





Class FC 1640

Book A2 G6

1838







*Thomas. & L. Crawford.*

ITALIAN

POCKET DICTIONARY:

IN TWO PARTS:

I. ITALIAN AND ENGLISH:—II. ENGLISH AND ITALIAN.

PRECEDED BY AN

ITALIAN GRAMMAR.

BY C. GRAGLIA.

FIRST AMERICAN,

FROM THE FOURTEENTH LONDON EDITION,

WITH

CORRECTIONS AND ADDITIONS.



BOSTON: 4

HILLIARD, GRAY AND COMPANY.

1838.

PC 1640  
A2 G 6  
1.838

DISTRICT OF MASSACHUSETTS. *to wit:*

*District Clerk's Office.*

BE IT REMEMBERED; That on the twenty-ninth day of December, A. D. 1828, in the fifty-third year of the Independence of the United States of America, Hilliard, Gray, Little and Wilkins, of the said district, have deposited in this office the title of a book, the right whereof they claim as proprietors, in the words following, *to wit:*

“Italian Pocket Dictionary: in two parts: I. Italian and English:—II. English and Italian; preceded by an Italian Grammar. By C. Graglia. First American, from the Fourteenth London Edition, with Corrections and Additions.”

In conformity to the act of the Congress of the United States, entitled, “An Act for the encouragement of learning, by securing the copies of maps, charts, and books, to the authors and proprietors of such copies during the times therein mentioned;” and also to an act, entitled, “An Act supplementary to an act, entitled, An Act for the encouragement of learning, by securing the copies of maps, charts, and books, to the authors and proprietors of such copies during the times therein mentioned; and extending the benefits thereof to the arts of designing, engraving, and etching, historical and other prints.”

JNO. W DAVIS,

*Clerk of the District of Massachusetts*

---

*Stereotyped at the  
Boston Type and Stereotype Foundry*

## P R E F A C E.



THE general approbation with which this valuable little Dictionary has been received ; the rapidity with which *fourteen editions* have been exhausted in England ; and its universal adoption by instructors in this country, are a sufficient recommendation of the work. Many errors of accentuation, orthography, &c. had, however, found their way into the text, which has been carefully revised, and compared with those of Alberti, Barberi, &c.

In a Pocket Dictionary of so copious a language as the Italian, a complete vocabulary is not to be expected. In order to make the additions to this part of the work more useful, the texts of the classics most commonly read by beginners were examined, and such words and idioms inserted from them, as were not contained in the former editions.\* The

---

\* These additions amount to about three thousand articles.

works used for this purpose were the *Scelta* from Goldoni, *Notti Romane*, *Gerusalemme Liberata*, the *Tragedie* of Monti, *Prose Italiane*, and *Poesie Italiane*, compiled for the use of Harvard University, &c.

The Grammar, which is quite a useful compend, has been enlarged by some additions respecting articles, gender, number, &c.

*Boston, Dec. 11, 1828.*

# ACCIDENCE

## OF THE

# ITALIAN TONGUE.

By J. OUISEAU, A. M.

### CHAPTER I.

THE Italian tongue has twenty-two letters.

Letters.	Sounds in English.	Italian Examples.
A	ah . . . . .	Casa
B	bay . . . . .	Becco
{ C	tchay, before e, i . . . . .	Cencio
{ C	kay, before a, o, u . . . . .	Bocca
D	day . . . . .	Dedito
E	a . . . . .	Bene
F	f . . . . .	Filosofo
{ G	djay, before e, i . . . . .	Genite
{ G	gay, before a, o, u . . . . .	Garbo
H	acca, is only a sign, without any sound . . . . .	Hanno
I	ee . . . . .	Diritto
J	ee, long . . . . .	Tempj
L	l . . . . .	Latino
M	m . . . . .	Marmo
N	n . . . . .	Nano
O	o . . . . .	Botta
P	pay . . . . .	Paire
Q	coo and hew . . . . .	Quaglia
R	air . . . . .	Parlare
S	est . . . . .	Sartore
T	tay . . . . .	Tetto
U	ou or oo . . . . .	Futuro
V	vay . . . . .	Vena
{ Z	ts . . . . .	Carozze
{ Z	ds . . . . .	Zelo

K and w are only used in foreign names. C supplies k, and v is changed into u before a vowel, and o before a consonant.

X is commonly changed into s, ss, and sometimes

cc :—Xerxes, *Serse* ; Alexander, *Alessandro* ; excellent, *eccellente*.

Ph becomes f :—Philosopher, *filosofo*.

## OBSERVATIONS

On the letters *a, e, i*, and *j*: *o, u*, and *v*; *c, g, h, s, t, z, m*, and *n*.

N. B. For the sake of simplicity and brevity, the translation of the Italian words has been dispensed with, wherever it was judged not to be absolutely wanted. Should any meaning become necessary to the reader, the Dictionary is at hand.

*A* is always sounded broad, like *a* in *alarm*, *father*; thus, *padre, madre, amare*. But *a* with an accent at the end of words has a quick, sharp sound; thus the *a* in *calamità*, calamity, is sharper than it is in *calamita*, a loadstone.

*E* has generally a close sound, as in the English words *pen, fen*; thus, *maledire, credo*. But sometimes it is open, as in *there*; thus, *bella, bene, cielo*. No sure rule can be given on this point.

*I* sounds like double *ee* in *sleep*:—*diritto, cimitario*.

*J* is always a vowel in the Italian, and sounds like *i*, but somewhat longer, as *y* in the English word *yield*. Its chief use is to form the plural of nouns in *io* short, that is, pronounced in one syllable; as *tempio*, temple, *tempi*; *principio*, beginning, *principi*; which otherwise would be confounded with *tempt*, from *tempo*, time; and *principe* from *principe*, prince. It is also employed by some grammarians in the tenses of verbs where two *i* should meet; but this ought to be done only when the two *i* form but one syllable, as *chi io studj, che tu studj*, &c. but not *io sentj, io udj*, in which words the letters *i* form two distinct syllables.

*O* sounds sometimes open, as in the English word *not*:—*póvero, pópulo, ídolo*:—Sometimes close, as in English *note*:—*tórmento, volere*. Practice alone can teach the difference.

*U* has always the sound of *u*, as in the English word *rule*, or of *oo* in *moon*:—*unico, pubblico, nudrie*.

*U* before *o*, in the same syllable, is pronounced faintly:—*buono, ruoco, uomini*. Except in *duo, tuo, suo, virtuoso*, in which the *u* has its full sound, because then the *u* and the *o* form two distinct syllables. In any other case, vowels combined together form but one sound, as in *nuici, tuoi, suoi*.

*V*, which is a real consonant, is pronounced as the English *v*:—*verso, tavola, velo*.

*C* before *a, o, u*, sounds like *k*; as in *casa, collo, cura*.

*C* before *e, i*, sounds like *ch* in the English words *child, cheek*:—*cicerone, cencio, cerice*. In this case, when two *c* meet, the first takes the sound of a soft *t*; thus, *accento, accidente*, read *atchento, atchidente*.

When after *ci* follows another vowel, as *cia, cie, cio, ciu*, they must be pronounced in one syllable, and the *i* has a faint sound:—*ciancia, cielo, ciocca, ciurma*.

*Ch* sounds *k*:—*chiodo, chioma, chimico, che, chi*, read *kiodo, kioma, kimico*, &c.

*G* before *a, o, u*, sounds as in English:—*gamba, gobbo, gusto*.

*G* before *e* and *i* has the sound of *dj*, as found in the soft *g* of the English words *gender, giant*:—*genio, gesto, giro*.

*Gia, gio, giu*, are pronounced *dgia, dgio, dgiu*, in one syllable, and the *i* has a faint sound:—*Giacio, giostra, giubba*.

*Gna, gne, gni, gno, gnu*, cannot be represented by English sounds; they are pronounced like the French words *Espagne, mignon, longner*:—*Campana, agnello, incognito, ignudo*.

*G* before *li* has a liquid sound, which the English language has not, except, perhaps, in the word *million*. It is nearer the French words *file, bouillon, famille*:—*Figlio, migliori, medaglia*. But it keeps the English sound in the words *Anglicano, negligere, negligente, negligenza, negletto*, and its other derivatives.

*GG*. When two *gg* come together before *e* or *i*, the first *g* has the soft sound of *d*, as in the English word *edge*:—*oggetto, oggi*.

The letter *h* between *g* and *e, i*, strengthens the sound, which becomes then as the English words *get, gift*:—*Ghiaccio, ghigno, botteghe, gheppio*.

Hence it appears that the letter *h*, although it has no sound of itself, contributes to alter the sounds of other letters, namely, *c* and *g*. For thus, *che, chi*, and *ghe, ghi*, by the interposition of an *h*, lose the sounds of *ce, ci, ge, gi*. It also serves to distinguish some words alike in sound, though different in meaning: as *hanno*, they have, and *anno*, year; *ha*, he has, and the preposition *a*, to; *hai*, thou hast, and *ai*, to the.—Many persons write now these words and some others without the *h*; thus, *ò, ài, à, ànno*, instead of *ho, hai, ha, hanno*.

*S*. This letter has two sounds, one strong, with some hissing, and the other soft, somewhat like *z*. It is pronounced strong in the beginning of words, as in English, *safety, snowy*:—*sapere, santo, senno, subito*. It is commonly soft between two vowels; as in *caso, guisa, tesoro, rosa*. Likewise before *d, g, l, m, n, r, v*; as *sdegno, sguardo, spelare, disviare*. Yet it sounds harsh in *così*, thus; *sì*, yes; and *roso, rosa*, from the verb *rodere*, to gnaw.

*Sc* before *a, o, u*, sounds *ska, sko, sku*; thus, *scalro, scolare, scusa*.



Se before *e*, *i*, sounds like *sh*, in the English word *have* :—*scena*, *scinto*.

The sounds *scia*, *scie*, *scio*, *sciu*, form one syllable only, and the *i* has a faint sound :—*sciatica*, *scienza*, *sciolto*.

*T* is pronounced as in English. It was anciently used in some words derived from Latin, as *natione*, *gratia* ; but the present orthography is *z*.

*Z* and *ZZ*. This letter, as well single as double, has two sounds ; one strong, like *ts* in *benefits*, and the other soft, like *ds* in *Windsor*. The strong sound is the most general : thus, for *notte*, *fazzoletto*, *belicizza*, *zana*, *zio*, *zucca*, read *notse*, *fatto-letto*, &c.

The sound is generally soft in the words ending

in *anza*, *enza*, *onza* ; and in those words, which, in Latin, and in English words derived from the Latin, are written with a *z*, a *c*, or a *t*, pronounced like a soft *c*. Thus, for *costanza*, *prudenza*, *mu- gonza*, *Lazaro*, *azzurro*, *zodiaco*, read *costandsa*, *prudendsa*, &c.

No certain rule can be given to distinguish when the *z* is soft, and when *ts* ; for, although most words written with a double *zz* have a strong sound, many of them, however, have a soft sound ; such are *rezzo*, *mezzo*, &c.

The double consonants must be distinctly pronounced. Thus in reading *immenso*, *innocente*, *addio*, *rebel'e*, *attentare*, read *im-men-so*, *in-nocén-te*, *ad-di-o*, *rebel-le*, *at-tentare*.

## PRACTICAL TABLE.

<i>a</i> . . . . .	A'nima cása dánza música paróla
<i>à</i> . . . . .	Cecità felicità darà sarà parlerà
<i>e</i> , close . . . . .	Méssio mále pedóne maledire córrere
<i>e</i> , open . . . . .	Béne iéri téma érba réndo
<i>i</i> . . . . .	Mirífico inimico chiavistéllo cfo ripiéno
<i>j</i> . . . . .	Sudj tempj
<i>o</i> open . . . . .	Póvero pópulo tóltto óggi amb
<i>o</i> close . . . . .	Tornaménto volére móndo ógni
<i>u</i> before <i>o</i> . . . . .	Buono fuóco úomini—dáo túo súo
<i>ici</i> , <i>ui</i> . . . . .	Miei tuói suói
<i>v</i> . . . . .	Avéna movévo'le misventúra viatóre
<i>vv</i> . . . . .	Avventuróso misavvenire avvíso avverténza
<i>ca</i> . . . . .	Castéllo cattivo cavalcáre incánto mancáre
<i>co</i> . . . . .	Cóllo copérto accórtto giocondézza fíco
<i>cu</i> . . . . .	Cículo cúpola accurátto curvatúra cúria
<i>ce</i> . . . . .	Cervéllo céntto infelice facéto céce
<i>ci</i> . . . . .	Ciceróne pacífico cicalatrice dieci cfo
<i>cc</i> before <i>e</i> , <i>i</i> . . . . .	Accóntto cappuccíno accéccáre accigliáre
<i>cc</i> before <i>a</i> , <i>o</i> , <i>u</i> , . . . . .	Accántto accóncio accordáre accúsa
<i>cia</i> . . . . .	Ciáncia ciarlátano ciaschedúno máncia
<i>cie</i> . . . . .	Cíelo ciecaménte
<i>cio</i> . . . . .	Ciódca cioccoláta cioncatóre lúccio
<i>ciu</i> . . . . .	Chiúrma ciurmágla ciúschero ciurmáre
<i>ch</i> . . . . .	Chíodo chióma duchéssa chi che
<i>ga</i> . . . . .	Gámbo garbáto gareggiánte ragázza
<i>go</i> . . . . .	Góbbo góitto pégola régola págo
<i>gu</i> . . . . .	Gústto gústoso aguzzáre egualínente
<i>ge</i> . . . . .	Gémma germáno degenerátto agévole
<i>gi</i> . . . . .	Girasóle girélla agitatóre dígitto lezióne
<i>gia</i> . . . . .	Giaciméntto cervógia giardinó giállo
<i>gio</i> . . . . .	Gíostráre giovanézza regióné prigióne
<i>giu</i> . . . . .	Giunchiegla giunélla giudéo digiunáre
<i>gna</i> . . . . .	Campágna pugnáre raznatélo cagna
<i>gne</i> . . . . .	Agnéllé degnévole magnético pignere
<i>gni</i> . . . . .	Digníta incógnito ingégni régni
<i>gno</i> . . . . .	Rágnolo indégnio ignoránza ségno
<i>gnu</i> . . . . .	Bagnuólo ignúlo ognúno ignudáre
<i>gli</i> . . . . .	Fíglia figlio mégllo medágla quágla
<i>es</i> . . . . .	Ozégétto óggi protéggere leggerézza

<i>ghe, ghi</i> . . . . .	Fatighe luóghi ghiaccio gherófano
<i>s strong</i> . . . . .	Sapere sánto studio scáno sénso
<i>s soft</i> . . . . .	Sdégno sguárdo guisa usuriére
<i>sca</i> . . . . .	Scábbo scacciáre riscaldáre invescáto
<i>sco</i> . . . . .	Scoláre scóglio mescoláto discólpa
<i>scu</i> . . . . .	Scusáto scúdo scucito scuóla
<i>sce</i> . . . . .	Scéna scégliere discépolo scematóre
<i>sci</i> . . . . .	Scilocco disciplína scinto fáschia
<i>scia</i> . . . . .	Sciática lasciáto ambasciadóre sciagúra
<i>scie</i> . . . . .	Sciéncia scierpellóne científico cosciénzia
<i>scio</i> . . . . .	Scioccaménte úscio disciolto fáscio
<i>sciu</i> . . . . .	Asciúto sciugáto presciúto sciugáre
<i>zz, z, like ts</i> . . . . .	Nozze fazzolétto zúcca zio
<i>zz, z, like ds</i> . . . . .	Zodiáco zazzúro mézzo prudénza
<i>m, mm, n, nn, or any other doubled le ter, as bb, dd, ff, &amp;c.</i>	

Bambino fimbria imménso somma dónde dánno ingánno  
dabbéne addoppio diffúso ermellino férro gattóne láppola  
látte mátto addoloráto affacendáto agguagliánza baccánte  
ballándo favélla gennáio lippitá dine móttéggio.

## CHAPTER II.

### ACCENTS, APOSTROPHE, AND ELISION.

THERE are two accents in Italian, the grave (') and the acute (^).

*Grave accent.*—1. It is put on nouns in *tò* and *ù*, which have the singular and plural alike; as, *beltà*, *bontà*, *virtù*, *gioventù*. Such nouns ended formerly in *ade* and *ate*, *ude* and *ute*, and they are still used in poetry.

2. On the third person singular of the preterperfect tense of verbs, of which the first person ends in two vowels; thus, *amò*, *crede*, from *amai*, *credei*. But write without the grave accent *vinse*, *prese*, from *vinssi*, *presi*.

3. On the first and third person singular of every verb in the future tense; thus, *amerò*, *amerà*, *crederò*, *crederà*, *sentirò*, *sentirà*.

4. To make a distinction between words alike in orthography, but different in signification; as, *là*, *li*, there, *la*, the and her, *li*, the and they; *dà*, he gives, *da*, from; *di*, day, *di*, of; *sì*, yes and so, *sì*, one's self; *è*, he is, *e*, and; *però*, therefore, *pero*, a pear-tree, &c. &c.

Some other words are also written with the grave accent, such as *più*, more, *giù*, below, *costi* and *costà*, there, *così*, thus, *già*, already, *ciò*, that which; with many others, which practice will teach.

5. When a word, having the grave accent, is joined to another word, the consonant of the latter word must be doubled, and the accent be taken off; thus *di* and *dà*, joined to *mi*, become *dimmi*, tell me, *dammì*, give me; *farò* and *lo* are made *farol-*

*lo*, I will do it; *più* and *tosto* become *puuttosto*, sooner, &c. &c.

*Acute accent.*—This accent is used only on the *a* of words ending in *io* and *ia*, whenever *io* and *ia* are pronounced in two distinct syllables; as, *pazzia*, *desio*, *galleria*, *addio*.

Some writers use it likewise on words which have a double signification; as, *tenere*, to hold, *tenere*, tender; *ancora*, again, *ancora*, an anchor; *nettare*, nectar, *nettare*, to cleanse, &c. but this nicety is not strictly observed now, unless the sentence should offer an ambiguous meaning.

*Apostrophe and Elision.*—The apostrophe is a mark to show that one or more letters are cut off; and the elision is the cutting off of those letters. They are used in the following cases:

1. After the articles *lo*, *la*, *li*, *gli*, *le*, and their oblique cases, before words that begin with a vowel, or when they are abbreviated; as, *l'anima*, *l'onore*, *de' libri*, *d' padri*, &c. with the exceptions noticed in the following chapter.

Yet, in poetry, several licenses are taken, and we find *lo amore*, *lo eccesso*, *lo imperadore*, *lo ingiusto*; and even *lo'ngiusto*, *lo'mperadore*.

The *i* of the article *il* is cut off after a word ending with a vowel, but not the vowel of that word; as, *tutto 'l paese*; *mi dica 'l suo nome*.

2. *Mi*, *ti*, *ci*, *vi*, *ne*, *si*, *di*, receive the apostrophe before a vowel; as, *voi m'intendete*, *egli t'intende*, *s'ingannarà*, &c. However, *ci* suffers no abbre-

viation before *a* and *u*, in order to avoid a harsh pronunciation.

3. The words which have the grave accent, as, *dirò, farò, felicità*, &c. are never abbreviated, except *chè*, with its compounds, *perchè, benchè, sicchè*, &c. *perchè era, benchè andasse*, &c.

4. These six words, *uno, bello, grande, santo, quello, buono*, before masculine nouns that begin with a consonant, are abridged thus; *un, b. l, gran, san, quel, buon*;—and before vowels;—*un, bell', grand', sant', quell', buon'*; as, *un libro, un bel libro, gran cavallo, San Pietro, quel soldato, buon pane*.—*un amico, bell' uomo, grand' ingegno, Sant' Antonio, quell' amore, buon' oratore*.

But none of these words are abridged, by correct writers, before feminine nouns, except *grande*; as, *gran barca, grand' armata*.

Observe also, that neither these words, nor any others, should be abridged before an *s* impure, that is, an *s* followed by a consonant; as, *specchio, studio*, &c.; therefore write *allo specchio, quelle stu-*

*dio*, &c. Contrary examples are to be met with, but they are incorrect.

5. All words in the singular number, which have one of the liquid consonants, *l, m, n, r*, before their final vowel, may lose their final vowel, unless before words that begin with *s* followed by a consonant.—Vowels are seldom lost in the plural number.—The vowels after *l* and *r* are oftener lost than those after *m* and *n*: except in verbs, for then the vowel after *m* is very often cut off: as, *attendiam, andiam, fingiam*, &c. for *attendiamo*, &c.

6. Infinitives, joined to *mi, ti, ci, vi, si, ne, lo, la, le, gli*, or any other word to which they are united, drop their final *e*; thus, *per vederlo, sentirsi, pentirci*, &c. instead of *per vedere lo, sentire si, pentire ci*.

As to minute exceptions concerning the apostrophe and elision, they must be left to practice, or to larger treatises. This was thought enough for our present plan with young students.

z

## CHAPTER III.

### NOUNS: Gender; Number.

#### I. GENDER.

1. Of nouns in *e*, some are masculine, and some are feminine.

2. Nouns in *o* are masculine; except *la mano*, the hand.

3. Nouns in *i* are feminine; except a few Greek nouns; as *il tema*, the theme.

4. Nouns in *i* are feminine; except *dì*, day; its compounds, *lunedì*, &c. and a few others.

5. Nouns in *u* are feminine.

#### II. NUMBER.

##### 1. General Rules.

Masculine nouns make their plural in *i*.

Feminine nouns in *a* form it in *e*.

Nouns in *o* or *e* form it in *i*.

Nouns ending with an accented vowel, or with *i*, or with *ie*, are invariable; except *moglie, mogli*.

##### 2. Particular Rules.

Masculine nouns change

	Sing.	Plur.
<i>a</i> into <i>i</i>	dramma	drammi
<i>e</i> " <i>i</i>	padre	padri

M sculine nouns change

	Sing.	Plur.
<i>o</i> into <i>i</i>	fratello	fratelli
<i>io</i> " <i>j</i>	ténpio	tempj
<i>io</i> " <i>ti</i>	natio	nati
<i>chio</i> " <i>chi</i>	occhio	occhi
<i>glio</i> " <i>gli</i>	periglio	perigli
<i>cio</i> " <i>ci</i>	bacio	baci
<i>gio</i> " <i>gi</i>	ágio	agi
<i>aio</i> " <i>aj</i>	portinajo	portináj
<i>ca</i> " <i>chi</i>	duca	duchi
<i>co</i> " <i>chi</i>	cuoco	cuochi
<i>go</i> " <i>ghi</i>	luogo	luoghi

Many polysyllables in *co* and *go*, after a vowel, have *ci* and *gi* in the plural.

Feminine nouns change

	Sing.	Plur.
<i>a</i> into <i>e</i>	casa	case
<i>e</i> " <i>i</i>	madre	madri
<i>o</i> " <i>i</i>	mano	mani
<i>cia</i> " <i>ce</i>	faccia	facce
<i>gia</i> " <i>ge</i>	bragia	brage
<i>gia</i> " <i>gie</i>	bugia	bugie
<i>ga</i> " <i>ghe</i>	verga	verghe
<i>ca</i> " <i>che</i>	parca	parche

## Invariable Terminations.

	<i>Sing. &amp; Plur.</i>
<i>à</i>	bontà
<i>è</i>	piè
<i>ì</i>	crisi
<i>ù</i>	virtù
<i>ie</i>	spécie

## 3. Exceptions.

<i>Sing.</i>	<i>Plur.</i>
Dio	Dei
uomo	uomini
bue	buoi

*Sing.*

miglio  
migliaio  
centinaio  
mille  
uovo  
legno  
gesto  
osso  
vestigio

*Plur.*

miglia  
migliaia  
centinaia  
mila  
uova  
legni, legne, legna  
gesti, geste, gesta  
ossi, ossè, ossa  
vestigi, vestige, vestigia

Many nouns in *o* make the plural in *a* and *i*: *as*,  
anèllo                      anelli, anella

The form in *a* in these nouns is feminine.

## CHAPTER IV.

## ARTICLES.

The Italians have three definite articles, *il*, *lo*, *la*.

	<i>Singular.</i>		<i>Plural.</i>	
	<i>Masculine.</i>	<i>Feminine.</i>		
<i>Nominative</i>	<i>il</i>	<i>la</i>	<i>gli</i>	<i>le</i>
<i>Genitive</i>	<i>del</i>	<i>dello</i>	<i>degli</i>	<i>delle</i>
<i>Dative</i>	<i>al</i>	<i>allo</i>	<i>agli</i>	<i>alle</i>
<i>Accusative</i>	<i>il</i>	<i>lo</i>	<i>gli</i>	<i>le</i>
<i>Ablative</i>	<i>dal</i>	<i>dallo</i>	<i>dagli</i>	<i>dalle</i>

I. The definite article *il* is used before masculine nouns which begin with a consonant.—Book, *libro*.

<i>Singular.</i>	<i>Plural.</i>
<i>N.</i> il libro	i libri
<i>G.</i> del libro	dei or de' libri
<i>D.</i> al libro	ai or a' libri
<i>A.</i> il libro	i libri
<i>Ab.</i> dal libro	dai or da' libri

II. The definite article *lo* is used before masculine nouns which begin with an *s* followed by a consonant, and sometimes before nouns beginning with *z*.—Study, *studio*. Zeal, *zealo*.

<i>Singular.</i>	<i>Plural.</i>
<i>N.</i> lo studio	gli studj
<i>G.</i> dello studio	degli studj
<i>D.</i> allo studio	agli studj.
<i>A.</i> lo studio	gli studj
<i>Ab.</i> dallo studio	dagli studj

III. The definite article *la* is used before feminine nouns which begin with a consonant.—House, *casa*.

<i>Singular.</i>	<i>Plural.</i>
<i>N.</i> la casa	le case
<i>G.</i> della casa	delle case
<i>D.</i> alla casa	allo case
<i>A.</i> la casa	le case
<i>Ab.</i> dalla casa	dalle case

IV. The article *lo* before a vowel.—Friend, *amico*.

<i>Singular.</i>	<i>Plural.</i>
<i>N.</i> l'amico	gli amici
<i>G.</i> dell' amico	degli amici
<i>D.</i> all' amico	agli amici
<i>A.</i> l'amico	gli amici
<i>Ab.</i> dall' amico	dagli amici

V. The article *la* before a vowel.—Soul, *anima*.

<i>Singular.</i>	<i>Plural.</i>
<i>N.</i> l'anima	le anime
<i>G.</i> dell' anima	delle anime
<i>D.</i> all' anima	alle anime
<i>A.</i> l'anima	le anime
<i>Ab.</i> dall' anima	dallè anime

VI. Nouns are also declined with the indefinite article *uno*, *un*, for the singular masculine, and *una* for the feminine: *alcuni*, *m.* and *alcune*, *f.* for the plural.

The prepositions *di*, *a*, and *da*, are used in the indirect cases. *Di* is made *d'* before a vowel, and *a* is made *ad* in the same circumstance; *da* suffers no change.

VII. *Uno* is used before masculine nouns, beginning with *s*, followed by another consonant.

*Singular.*

*N.* uno scolaro  
*G.* d'uno scolare  
*D.* ad uno scolare  
*A.* uno scolare  
*Ab.* da uno scolare

*Plural.*

alcuni scolari  
d'alcuni scolari  
ad alcuni scolari  
alcuni scolari  
da alcuni scolari

VIII. *Un* is used before other masculine nouns.

*Singular.*

*N.* un libro  
*G.* d'un libro  
*D.* ad un libro  
*A.* un libro  
*Ab.* da un libro

*Plural.*

alcuni libri  
d'alcuni libri  
ad alcuni libri  
alcuni libri  
da alcuni libri

IX. *Una*, feminine.

*Singular.*

*N.* una donna  
*G.* d'una donna  
*D.* ad una donna  
*A.* una donna  
*Ab.* da una donna

*Plural.*

alcune donne  
d'alcune donne  
ad alcune donne  
alcune donne  
da alcune donne

X. Nouns without an article are thus declined :

*Beginning with a consonant.*

*N.* Roma  
*G.* di Roma  
*D.* a Roma  
*A.* Roma  
*Ab.* da Roma

*Beginning with a vowel.*

*N.* Avignone  
*G.* d'Avignone  
*D.* ad Avignone  
*A.* Avignone  
*Ab.* da Avignone

*Remarks.*—1. The article *lo* is never abridged in the plural, unless the following noun begin with an *i*. Therefore write *gli inseguiti*, *gli istrumenti*, but *gli amori*, *gli onori*.

2. The article *la* is never abridged in the plural, unless the following word begin with an *e*, as *l'eloquenze*; but write *le ombre*, *le anime*, *le invenzioni*, &c. However, some nouns beginning with *e*, which end alike in the singular and the plural, receive the article *le* without an apostrophe. Thus write *le effigie*, the images, to distinguish it from its singular, *l'effigie*, the image.

3. Whenever the prepositions *con*, *in*, *su*, *per*, in the sense of *with*, *in*, *upon*, *for*, or *by*, meet with the definite articles *il*, *lo*, *la*, they are altered, as will be seen in the following table:—*nel* for *in il*; *nello* for *in lo*, &c. The Italian words printed in *Italics* have become obsolete.

*Singular.*

*Nel*, *nello*; *nella*,  
*Col*, *collo*; *colla*,  
*Sul*, *sullo*; *sulla*,  
*Fel*, *pello*; *pella*,

*Plural.*

{ *nei* or *ne'*, *negli*; *nelle*,  
  *in the*  
{ *coi* or *co'*, *con gli* or *co-*  
  *gli*; *colle*, *with the*  
{ *su'* or *sui*, *sugli*; *sulle*,  
  *upon the*  
{ *pelli*, *pei* or *pe'*, *per gli*;  
  *pelle*, *for the*

As, *nel giardino*, *nello spirito*, *nella camera*, *ne' giardini*, *negli spiriti*, *nelle camere*, &c.

4. When the prepositions *in*, *per* and *con*, and also the particle *non*, meet with a word beginning with an *s* followed by a consonant, an *i* is added to the word, for the sake of pronunciation. Therefore, instead of *in strada*, *con spavento*, *non stare*, you will find *in istrada*, *con ispavento*, *non istare*

CHAPTER V.

ADJECTIVES.—COMPARATIVES.—SUPERLATIVES.—AUGMENTATIVES.—DIMINUTIVES.

*Adjectives.*—All the Italian adjectives end either in *o* or in *e*.

The adjectives in *o* form their feminine singular in *a*, their masculine plural in *i*, and their feminine plural in *e*.

The adjectives ending in *e*, in the singular, form their plural in *i*, and they have the masculine and feminine alike in both numbers; as,

*Dotto*, *ms. dotto*, *fs. dotti*, *mp. dotti*, *fp. learned*.  
*Cortese*, *m. and f. sing. cortesi*, *m. and f. plur. civil*.

Adjectives always agree in gender and number with their substantives; as,

*Un signore dotto e cortese*—*una donna dotta e cortese*.

*Signori dotti e cortesi*—*donne dotte e cortesi*.

*Un prato verde*; *una gowna verde*; *i prati verdi*; *le gowne verdi*; *meadow, gown*.

*Comparatives.*—Adjectives become comparatives with the assistance of *più*, *more*, and *meno*, less; thus, *caro*, dear; *più caro*, dearer; *meno caro*, less dear.



The particles *via* or *vie*; *assai*, *molto*, in the sense of *much*, *a great deal*; are often added to comparatives, to increase their energy; as, *Cesare è stato via più*, or *assai più*, or *molto più*, *felice di Pompeo*; *Cesare* was much more fortunate than *Pompey*.

*La sorella è vie meno*, or *assai meno*, or *molto meno ostinata del fratello*; the sister is far less obstinate than the brother.

The word *than* after comparatives, followed by an article, or a pronoun possessive, is expressed in Italian by *del*, *dello*, *della*, *de'*, *dugli* *delle*, suitable to the gender and number of the noun; as,

*L'Asia è più popolata dell' Europa*; *Asia* is more populous than *Europe*.

*Questo giardino è meno largo dell' vostro*; this garden is not so large as yours.

The word *than* not followed by an article, or before proper names, is rendered by *di*; as,

*Cicerone era più eloquente di Hortensio*; *Cicero* was more eloquent than *Hortensius*.

*Sono meno ricco di voi*; I am not so rich as you.

When the comparison is made between adjectives, adverbs, verbs, or substantives, without articles, *than* is rendered by *che*; as,

The following adjectives are irregular in the formation of their comparatives and superlatives:

#### Positive.

*Buono*, good,  
*Cattivo*, bad,  
*Grande*, great,  
*Piccolo*, little,

#### Comparative.

*migliore*, better,  
*peggiore*, worse,  
*maggiore*, greater,  
*minore*, less,

#### Superlative.

*ottimo*, the best.  
*passimo*, the worst.  
*massimo*, the greatest.  
*minimo*, the least.

One may likewise say, *più grande*, *più cattivo*, *più piccolo*.

Observe that *meglio* and *peggio*, in the sense of in a *better*, in a *worse* manner, are *adverbs*, and cannot be joined to substantives. Therefore say, *un migliore libro*, a better book; *un peggiore temperino*, a worse penknife; and not *meglio*, *peggio*. But say, *farà meglio*, *farà peggio*, he will do better, worse.

Adverbs of the superlative degree are formed by changing the last letter of the adjectives into *issima-mente*; as from *doto*, learned, is formed *dottissimamente*, most learnedly; from *santo*, holy, *santissimamente*, most holily, &c. but this manner of expressing one's self must be used cautiously; and,

*Mia sorella è più gentile che bella*; my sister is more graceful than pretty.

*Questo mi darà più fatica che profitto*; this will give me more trouble than profit.

*Egli parlava più dottamente che garbatamente*; he spoke more learnedly than politely.

**Superlatives.**—The superlatives are formed by changing the last vowel of the adjective into *issimo*, with the variation of other adjectives in gender and number; as,

*Dott-o*, learned; *dottissimo*, *dottissima*, *dottissimi*, *dottissime*, most learned.

But if the article *the* be joined to *most*, then the superlative is expressed by *il più*, *la più*, *i più*, *le più*; as, *il più felice*, *la più felice*, *i più felici*, *le più felici*; the happiest, or the most happy.

Sometimes the repetition of the positive is enough to form a superlative; as,

*Il tempo è freddo freddo*; the weather is very cold.

*Sofia è la bella delle belle*; *Sophia* is the finest woman in the world.

*Questo mi sembra tedioso tedioso*; I think this most tiresome.

instead of such long words, it is better to employ substantives. Thus, for *eloquentissimamente*, *imprudētissimamente*; say, rather, *con massima eloquenza*; *con grandissima imprudenza*.

**Augmentatives and Diminutives.**—The signification of many nouns, both substantives and adjectives, may be either increased or diminished, by the addition of certain syllables to their termination.

1. The augmentatives, reducible to rules, are formed in *one*, *m. ona*, *f. otto*, *m. otta*, *f. to* to signify bigness and stoutness, in a good sense.

Likewise in *accio*, *m. accia*, *f. to* to signify something of a disgusting or contemptible bulk.

The addition *ame* expresses a great abundance of any thing.

#### EXAMPLES.

Observe, also, that the augmentatives masculine often come from feminine nouns, as *casone*, *m.* from *casa*, *f.*

2. The diminutives, reducible to rules, are formed in *ino*, *ello*, *etto*, with the variations incident to adjectives and substantives in *o*; as,

*Carino*, *ms. carina*, *fs. carini*, *mp. carine*, *fp.* dear, pretty little creature, or creatures.

*Poverello*, *poverella*, *poverelli*, *poverelle*; poor, little creature, or creatures.

*Libro*, book; *librone*, a very large book.

*Ragazza*, *f.* a girl; *ragazzona*, a stout, jolly girl.

*Casa*, a house; *casotto*, *casotta*, a good, roomy house.

*Sala*, a parlour; *salotto*, a good sitting room.

*Cavallo*, a horse; *cavallaccio*, a great ugly horse.

*Casa*, a house; *casaccia*, an ugly, large house.

*Gente*, people; *gentame*, a great crowd of people.

Observe that many nouns have a natural ending in *accia*, *accio*, and *ame*, without being augmentatives.

*Libretto*, a pretty little book. *Acquetta*, a clear, small stream—Such diminutives denote, generally, *endearment*, and *smallness*.

Other diminutives, ending chiefly in *uccio*, *uccia*, and *uzzo*, *uzza*, indicate something small or contemptible; as,

*Casuccia*, a small, mean-looking house.

*Uomuzzo*, a puny little fellow.

Yet all these rules are liable to exceptions, which nothing but practice can teach; for, besides the terminations which we have just given for augmentatives and diminutives, many other are freely used in familiar conversation, and in books on light subjects. Thus, from *donna*, a woman; *casa*, a house; *libro*, a book; may be formed the following augmentatives and diminutives:

*Donnone*, a tall, stout, masculine woman.

*Donnina*, a tall, strong, healthful woman.

*Donnacchia*, an impudent, shameless virago.

*Donnetta*, a pretty, little, prattling woman.

*Donnucciola*, a mean-looking little woman.

*Donnucina*, a pretty little woman.

*Donnacchia*, a vulgar woman.

*Donnaccone*, a bold, impudent, stout woman.

*Casone*, a very large house, a mansion.

*Casaccia*, a large, ill-contrived house.

*Casamento*, a well-built, roomy house.

*Casalone* and *casolare*, a large, ruinous house.

*Casolaraccia*, a large, roofless, decayed house.

*Casucciacchia*, a small, wretched house.

*Casipola* and *casipola*, a small, despicable house.

*Casile*, a poor, thatched cottage.

*Casella*, a small, low-built house.

*Casotta*, a snug, comfortable house.

*Casetta*, a snug house, also a neat kennel.

*Casellina*, a very little, but genteel house.

*Casettino*, m. *casettina*, f. a neat, pretty cot.

*Casina*, a very small house.

*Casino*, a small, neat summer-house.

*Librone*, a bulky, heavy book.

*Libracciò*, an ugly, large book.

*Libricolo* and *libercolo*, a small, contemptible pamphlet.

*Libretto*, a pretty, neat, little book.

*Librettino*, a very little and pretty book.

*Libriccino*, a very small pamphlet.

And so on, with thousands of other words, in all the range of humour and whims; but few augmentatives and diminutives are admitted in a style strictly correct, beyond those in *one*, *ame*, *acchè*, for increasing, and those in *ino*, *etto*, *ello*, for diminishing.

## CHAPTER VI.

PRONOUNS *Personal*; *Possessive*; *Relative*; *Demonstrative*; *Indeterminate*.

### PRONOUNS PERSONAL.

We present here together the pronouns personal, both conjunctive and disjunctive; upon which some remarks will be made in the course of this chapter.

#### First Person, Singular.

*Io*, I

*Di me*, of me

*A me*, *mi*, to me

*Me*, *mi*, me

*Du me*, from me

#### Second Person, Singular.

*Tu*, thou

*Di te*, of thee

*A te*, *ti*, to thee

*Te*, *ti*, thee

*Da te*, from thee

#### Third Person, Masculine, Singular.

*Egli*, *ei*, *e'*, *esso*, he, it

*Di lui*, of him

*A lui*, *gli*, *li*, to him

*Lui*, *lo*, *il*, him, it

*Da lui*, from him

#### Plural.

*Noi*, we

*Di noi*, of us

*A noi*, *ci*, *ne*, to us

*Noi*, *ci*, *ne*, us

*Da noi*, from us

#### Plural.

*Voi*, you

*Di voi*, of you

*A voi*, *vi*, to you

*Voi*, *vi*, you

*Da voi*, from you

#### Plural.

*E'gli*, *ei*, *e'*, *essi*, they

*Di loro*, of them

*A loro*, *loro*, to them

*Loro*, *gli*, *li*, them

*Da loro*, from them

## Third Person Feminine Singular.

*Ella, essa*, she, it  
*Di lei*, of her  
*A lei, le*, to her  
*Lei, la*, her, it  
*Da lei*, from her

## Plural.

*E'lleno, esse*, they  
*Di loro*, of them  
*A loro, loro*, to them  
*Loro, le*, them  
*Da loro*, from them

There are several other forms of this pronoun, chiefly poetical. Thus, *allo, eli, el, 'l* for *egli*; *elli*

and *ellno* for *eglino*; *la* for *ella*; *elle* for *elleno*; *ello* for *lui*; *elli* for *loro*; *ella* for *lei*; and *elle* for *loro*, f.

The reflected pronoun *se*, one's self, is of all genders and numbers:

*Di se*, of one's self, himself, herself, itself, themselves  
*A se, si*, to one's self, him elf, herself, &c.  
*Se, si*, one's self, himself, herself, &c.  
*Da se*, from one's self, himself, herself, &c.

This pronoun acquires still more strength and elegance by the addition of *stesso, stessa, stessi, stesse*, which are also often joined to the other personal pronouns:—*per se stesso, per se stessa, per se stessi, per se stesse*, by himself, herself, &c. *Lo farò da me stesso*, I will do it myself.

*With me, with thee, with himself, herself, &c.* take the Latin turn, and are expressed by *meco, te-co, seco*.

*Esso* is sometimes placed with the preposition *con* and a pronoun personal, and it is masculine and feminine, as is its plural *essi*; thus, *con esso lui*, with him; *con esso lei*, with her; *con essi loro*, with them, men or women.

UNION of the conjunctive pronouns *mi, ti, si, gli, ci, vi, loro*, with the pronouns *lo, la, li, le*, and *ne*, in the sense of *some, a part of, of it, &c.*

*Melo mela meli mele* \* *darà*, he will give it to me, them to me, &c.  
*Telo tela teli tele* \* *manderà*, he will send it to thee, &c.  
*Glilo gliela glieli gliele* \* *darà*, I will give it to him, &c.  
*Selo sela seli sele* \* *procurerà*, he will procure it to himself, &c.  
*Celo cela celi cele* \* *dirà*, he will tell it to us, &c.  
*Velo vela veli vele* \* *procurerà*, I will procure it to you, &c.

The ancients used *gliete* for *glielo, gliela, glieli*; and sometimes *gliene* for *glielo, gliela, glieli*, and *gliela*.

## PRONOUNS POSSESSIVE.

The articles show sufficiently the gender and number.

## Singular.

*Il mio*      *la mia*  
*Il tuo*      *la tua*  
*Il suo*      *la sua*  
*Il nostro*      *la nostra*  
*Il vostro*      *la vostra*  
*Il loro*      *la loro*

## Plural.

*i miei*      *le mie*, my, mine.  
*i tuoi*      *le tue*, thy, thine.  
*i suoi*      *le sue*, his, her, its.  
*i nostri*      *le nostre*, our, ours.  
*i vostri*      *le vostre*, your, yours,  
*i loro*      *le loro*, their, theirs.

*Il mio libro*, my book.

*La sua casa*, his or her house.

Before nouns of relation, or quality, in the singular number, the definite article is not wanted, but it must be used with the plural number; as,

*Mia sorella, di mia sorella*, my sister.

*Vostro fratello, di vostro fratello*, your brother.

*I nostri libri*, our books.

*Le nostre case*, our houses.

But say, *le mie sorelle, i vostri fratelli*. The pronoun may, however, be transposed, and then the article is used; as, *il fratello mio, la sorella mia*.



Observe also, that all possessive pronouns agree in English with the *possessor* of a thing, but in Italian, always with the *thing possessed*; as, *mio fratello ama sua moglie e le sue sorelle*, my brother

loves his wife and his sisters. *Mia sorella ama suo marito, ed i suoi fratelli*, my sister loves her husband and her brothers.

## PRONOUNS RELATIVE.

All pronouns have a relative signification, but the following ones are peculiarly so called.

Singular and Plural; Masculine and Feminine.

*Che*; *di che*, *di chi*, or *di cui*; *a che*, *a chi*, or *a cui*; *da che*, or *da chi*; that, who, which; of whom, whose, of which, &c.; as, *la donna che vedete*, the lady whom, that, you see. *Il signore che vi parlava*, the gentleman who, that, was speaking to you. *I libri che comprò*, the books that, which, he bought. *Le case che sono larghe*, the houses that, which, are large.

*Di cui*, after a noun, is susceptible of an elegant transposition; as, *Il signore il di cui padre*, or *il cui padre*, or *il padre di cui conosceste*, the gentleman whose father you know.

*La dama la di cui madre*, or *la cui madre*, or *la madre di cui avete veduta*, the lady whose mother you saw.

*I soldati al di cui capitano*, or *al cui capitano*, or *al capitano di cui parlavamo*, the soldiers to the captain of whom we spoke.

*Il*, or *la quale*, sing. *i*, or *le quali*, pl., who, which, is applied to persons or things.

In interrogative phrases, *chi*, who? is applied to persons, *che*, what? to things, and *quale* to either.

## PRONOUNS DEMONSTRATIVE.

*Questo*, ms. *questa*, fs. *questi*, mp. *queste*, fp. *this*, these.

*Quello*, m. *quella*, f. *quelli*, m. *quelle*, f. *that*, those.

*Costui*, m. *costei*, f. *costoro*, m. and f. *this*, these; *he*, *she*, *they*.

*Cotui*, m. *cotei*, f. *cotoro*, m. and f. *that*, those; *he*, *she*, *they*.

*Quello* is made *quel* before a consonant; and *quelli* is of en constricted into *quel*.—*Quelli*, in the sense of *quello*, *quelli*, is singular and plural.

*Qui* and *là* are sometimes added to give more strength to the pronouns; as, *questo qui*, this one here; *quello là*, that one there.

*Questi* and *quegli* are often used in the singular

number; as, *questi fù felice, quegli sfortunato*; this man was happy, and that unfortunate.

*Cotesto*, *cotesta*, *cotisti*, *coteste*, in the sense of *this*, *these*, are still in use; but *cotestui*, this man, and *cotistoro*, these or those, have become obsolete. *Codesto*, *codesta*, &c. is a corruption of *cotesto*.

## PRONOUNS INDETERMINATE OR INDEFINITE.

*Ogni*, m. and f. sing. each, every.—*Tutto*, *tutta*, *tutti*, *tutte*, signifies *all*, every one, a totality.

*Ciascheduno*, *ciascheduna*, *ciascheduni*, *ciaschedune*; and *ciascuno*, *ciascuna*, *ciascuni*, *ciascune*, every one, every body.

*Qualche*, m. and f. sing. some; and *in* the plural, *alcuni*, m. *alcune*, f. *some*.

*Alcuno*, *alcuna*, *alcuni*, *alcune*; and *qualcuno*, *qualcuna*, *qualcuni*, *qualcune*, somebody, some one.

*Veruno*, *veruna*, *veruni*, *verune*, none, not one.

*Nessuno*, *nessuna*, *nessuni*, *nessune*; and *niuno*, *niuna*, *niuni*, *niune*, nobody, no one.

*Certo*, *certa*, *certi*, *certe*, some, some one; a certain one, certain ones.

*Tale*, m. and f. sing. *tali*, m. and f. plural, *such*, such another, such others.

*Chiunque*, m. and f. sing. *whoever*, *whoever*.

*Qualunque*, m. and f. sing. *whatever*.

*Qualsivoglia*, m. and f. sing. *whatsoever*, *any*.

*Nè*, *nessuno*, of it, of them.

*Altro*, *altra*, *altri*, *altre*, other, others; which makes *altrui*, in its oblique cases; as, *d'altrui*, *ad altrui*; of other and others, to other and others. *Altri* is often used in the singular instead of *altro*; *altri ride*, *altri piange*, one laughs and the other cries.

*Si*, one, people, men, they; as, *si dice*, one says, people say, it is said.

## Detached Observations on the Pronouns.

1. *Ci* and *vi*, which signify *us*, *to us*; *you*, *to you*, when they are personal pronouns, are likewise adverbs, in the sense of *here* and *there*.

2. *Nè*, without any accent, is sometimes a personal pronoun which signifies *us*, *to us*; sometimes an indeterminate pronoun, in the sense of *some*, *any*, *of it*, *of them*, &c. But *nè*, with the grave accent, signifies *not*, *nor*, *neither*; and *ne'*, with an apostrophe, is an abbreviation of *nei*, in the; *ne' campi*, in the fields.

3. *Si*, an indeterminate pronoun, in the sense of *one, people, men, they*, is of extensive use in Italian,

*Si dicono incredibili cose,  
Si sono prese molte navi,  
Non si parla di pace,  
Se ne saprà qualche cosa,  
Vi si domanda del pane,*

as will appear by the following examples.—*Si* is written *se*, when it meets with *ne*.

*they say incredible things.  
they have taken many ships.  
they say nothing of peace.  
we will hear something of it.  
they ask you bread.*

With many other turns which we shall have occasion to notice more at large in our observations on passive verbs.

*Essential remark.*—When the Italians wish to show a particular regard, they make use of the third person of the verb, instead of the second; that is, the third person singular, when they address one person only, and the third person plural, if they speak to many people. In such a case, *ella, lei*, or sometimes *vossignoria* takes the place of *voi*; and *sua* of *vostra*, for the singular, applied to men and women. *Lor signori*, masculine and feminine, supply the second person plural. *Vossignoria* is an abbreviation of *vostra signoria*, and *lor signori*, of *le signorie loro*; but *ella* or *lei* are now more fashionable than *vossignoria*.

This manner of speaking will become quite familiar, if we accustom ourselves to the idea that we are speaking of a person, instead of speaking to her, as will appear in the transposition of the following pronoun.

Singular, Masculine and Feminine.

*Ella* or *lei*, she—you, sir, or madam.

*Di lei*, of her—of you, sir, or madam.

*A lei*, to her—to you, sir, or madam.

*La*, her—you, sir, or madam.

*Da lei*, from her—you, sir, or madam.

Plural, Masculine and Feminine.

*Lor signori*, they—you, gentlemen and ladies.

*Di lor signori*, of them—of you, gentlemen and ladies.

*A lor signori*, to them—to you, gentlemen and ladies.

*Lor signori*, to them—you, gentlemen and ladies.

*Da lor signori*, from them—from you, gentlemen and ladies.

The following examples will render these observations plainer:—

Non può far meglio, vossignoria, per distrarsi dagl' impacci, che viaggiar l' Italia. Se ella entrerà da Venezia, vedrà una città unica al mondo, per la sua situazione; ma non sarà questa l' unica cosa che la sorprenderà.

Ferrara le farà vedere una bella e vasta solitudine.

Bologna presenterà a suoi occhi un altro bel prospecto.

Non si scordi di Modena, come patria dell' illustre Muratori.

Buon giorno, signore, come sta ella stamattina?

Buon giorno, signora, come sta ella?

Benissimo per servirla, la ringrazio.

Signore, favorisca di sedersi, la prego.

Le sarò sempre intimo suo amico.

Strange as this phraseology may sound to an English ear, it is indispensable to the Italian tongue, in speaking to one's superiors, and chiefly to women above the common rank.

*You cannot do better, sir, to divert yourself from affairs, than to travel through Italy. Should you enter it on the side of Venice, you will see a town, the only one in the world for its situation; but this is not the only thing which will surprise you.*

*Ferrara will offer to you a beautiful and vast solitude.*

*Bologna will present to your eyes another fine prospect.*

*Do not forget Modena, as being the native place of the illustrious Muratori.*

*Good day, sir, how do you do this morning?*

*Good day, madam, how do you do?*

*Very well, at your service, I thank you.*

*Pray, sir, do me the favour to be seated.*

*I shall always be your most devoted friend.*

## CHAPTER VII.

### VERBS: *Auxiliary; Regular; and Irregular.*

*Ob. 1.* The personal pronouns *io, tu, &c.* are placed above the tenses of the verbs, in the following pages, to distinguish the persons; but it will be

better to conjugate the verbs without them, except in the three persons singular of the present of the subjunctive, and the first and second persons of the

preterite tense of the same mood, on account of a similarity in the endings.

2. As the persons who apply to the Italian tongue have commonly begun already to learn either the French, the Latin, or their own language by rules, we suppose them able to conjugate an English verb; therefore we have inserted the first person singular only, for the sake of brevity, and the neatness of the tables.

3. For the same reason we give the first person singular only of the compound tenses, as they are merely the repetition of the verbs *avere* or *essere*, with the participle past of any verb. Thus, when we have *ho avuto*, it is easy to add *hai avuto, ha avuto, abbiamo avuto, avete avuto, hanno avuto*, &c. &c.

4. There are four tenses in all verbs, whether regular or irregular, which have the same termination.

*The Imperfect of the Indicative.*

Sing. 1. va*	2. vi	3. va	Pl. 1. vamo	2. vate	3. vano
-----------------	----------	----------	----------------	------------	------------

*Future of the Indicative.*

rò	rai	rà	remo	rete	ranno
----	-----	----	------	------	-------

*Imperfect Conditional.*

{ rei	resti	rebbe	remmo	reste	rebbero
{ ria	ria	Sometimes,—chiefly in poetry:— ria	riano	riate	riano & rebbono

*Preterite of the Subjunctive.*

ssi	ssi	sse	ssimo	ste	ssero
-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-------

The verb *essere* is the only verb which does not follow this scheme, and that only in the imperfect of the indicative.

*Conjugation of the Auxiliary Verb avere, to have.*

INFINITIVE.

Present.	Avère, to have, to possess.
Gerund.	Avendo, con avere, coll' avere, in avère, nell' avère, having, in having.
Participle past.	Avuto, ms. avùta, fs. avùti, m. pl. avùte, f. pl. had.

INDICATIVE.

Present Tense.	I have.			Compound Tense.	I have had.
	Io, tu, egli;		noi,	voi, egliuo.	
	Ho, hai, ha;		abbiamo,	avete, hanno.—ho avuto, &c.	
Written sometimes,	ò, ài, à;		abbiamo,	avete, anno.	
Imperfect.	I had.				—I had had.
	Avéva, avévi, avéva;		avévamo, avévate, avévano.—avéva avuto.		
Preterite.	I had.				—I had had.
	Ebbi, avésti, ebbe;		avémmo, avéste, ebbero.—ebbi avuto.		
Future.	I shall or will have.				—I shall or will have had.
	Avro, avrái, avrá;		avrèmo, avréte, avránno.—avrò avuto.		
Conditional.	I would, could, should have.				—I would have had.
	Avrei, avrésti, avrébbe;		avrémmo, avréste, avrebbero.—avréi avuto.		

\* We likewise say, *vo, vi, va*; and perhaps *vo* should be preferred to *va*, as it distinguishes the first person from the third; but custom has prevailed, and *va* is now commonly used instead of *vo*.

## SUBJUNCTIVE, OR POTENTIAL.

<i>Present.</i> ch' io, A'bbia,	<i>That I may have.</i> che tu, abbia & abbi,	<i>ch' egli ;</i> abbia ;	<i>che noi,</i> abbiamo,	<i>che voi,</i> abbiate,	<i>—that I may have had.</i> ch' egli. abbiano.—abbia avuto.
<i>Preterite.</i> Avéssi,	<i>That I might have.</i> avéssi,	<i>avésse ;</i>	<i>avéssimo,</i>	<i>avéste,</i>	<i>—that I might have had.</i> avessero.—avessi avuto.

## IMPERATIVE.

Abbi or ábbia tu, *have thou ;* ábbia egli, *let him have ;* abbiamo noi, *let us have ;* abbiate voi, *have ye ;* ábbiano egli, *let them have.*

Conjugation of the Auxiliary Verb *essere*, to be

## INFINITIVE.

<i>Present.</i>	Essere, to be, to exist.
<i>Gerund.</i>	Esséndo, con <i>essere</i> , coll' <i>essere</i> , in <i>essere</i> , nell' <i>essere</i> , <i>being</i> , in <i>being</i> .
<i>Part. past.</i>	Stato, <i>ms. státa, fs. státi, m. pl. státe, f. pl. been.</i>

## INDICATIVE.

<i>Present Tense.</i>	<i>I am.</i>				<i>Compound Tense.</i>	<i>I have been.</i>
Io,	tu,	egli ;	noi,	voi,	egitino.	
Sono,	sei,	è ;	siamo,	siéte,	sóno.—sono stato, &c. stati, &c.	
<i>Imperfect.</i>	<i>I was.</i>					<i>—I had been.</i>
Era,	eri,	era ;	eravamo,	eraváte,	erano.	—era stato.
<i>Preterite.</i>	<i>I was.</i>					<i>—I had been.</i>
Fui,	fosti,	fù ;	fúmmo,	fóste,	fúrono.	—fui stato.
<i>Future.</i>	<i>I shall or will be.</i>					<i>—I shall or will have been.</i>
Sarò,	sarai,	sarà ;	sarémo,	saréte,	sarámo.	—sarò stato.
<i>Conditional.</i>	<i>I could, would, should be.</i>					<i>—I would have been.</i>
Sarei,	sarésti,	sarebbe ;	sarémmo,	saréste,	sarébbero.—sarei stato.	

## SUBJUNCTIVE, OR POTENTIAL.

<i>Present Tense.</i>	<i>That I may be.</i>					<i>—that I may have been.</i>
Ch' io,	che tu,	ch' egli ;	che noi,	che voi,	ch' egli.	
Sia,	sia & sii,	sia ;	siamo,	siáte,	slano.	—sia stato.
<i>Preterite.</i>	<i>That I might be.</i>					<i>—that I might have been.</i>
Fóssi,	fóssi,	fósse ;	fóssimo,	fóste,	fóssero.	—fóssi stato.

## IMPERATIVE.

Sii, & sia tu, *be thou ;* sia egli, *let him be ;* siamo noi, *let us be ;* siáte voi, *be ye ;* slano egli, *let them be.*

The reader must have observed, that the compound tenses of the verb *essere* are not formed as in English, by the help of *avere*, to have, but of *essere*, to be. So that, instead of saying, *I have been*, *I had been*, &c., the Italians say, *I am been*, *I was been*, &c.

Observe, also, that in conjugating the compound tenses of *essere*, the participle agrees always with the nominative ; so that a man may say, *sono stato*, and a woman, *sono stata* ; for men, *siamo stati*, and for women, *siamo state*, &c.

The verbs *venire*, to come, *andare*, to go, *stare*,

to remain, are often used in the sense of *essere* ; as,

*Egli vien riputato per un uomo dabbene*, he is looked upon as a very honest man. *Ciò mi vien detto da molti*, I am told so by many people.

*Io vo facendo qualche cosa pel vostro vantaggio*, I am doing something to your advantage. *Andrà tosto rovinato*, he will be soon ruined.

*La cosa sta come vi dico*, the thing is as I tell you. *Stavano leggendo quando vestì o fratello entrò nella camera*, we were reading when your brother entered the room.

*Regular Conjugations in are, ere and ire.*

There are three regular conjugations in Italian, distinguished by the termination of the infinitive.

First, in *are*, *ato*, as, *amare*, *amato*, to love.  
Second, in *ere*, *uto*, as, *credere*, *creduto*, to believe.  
Third, in *ire*, *ito*, as, *sentire*, *sentito*, to hear.

Of the verbs in *ere*, some have the *e* long, as, *dolere*, *vedere*, *tenere*; and the others have it short, as, *leggere*, *scrivere*, *perdere*; but their manner of being conjugated is not affected by that.

*General Paradigm.*

INFINITIVE.		GERUND.		PARTICIPLE PAST.		
1. Am- <i>äre</i>		ando	ato, <i>ms.</i>	ata, <i>fc.</i>	ati, <i>mp.</i>	äte, <i>f. p.</i>
2. Cred- <i>ere</i>		endo	uto	uta	uti	üte
3. Sent- <i>ire</i>		endo	ito	ita	iti	ite
INDICATIVE.						
<i>Singular.</i>			<i>Plural.</i>			
<i>Present.</i>	{ Am-o,	i,	a ;	iämo,	äte,	ano
	{ Cred-o,	i,	e ;	iämo,	éte,	ono
	{ Sent-o,	i,	e ;	iämo,	íte,	ono
<i>Imperfect.</i>	{ Am-äva,	ävi,	äva ;	avämo,	aväte,	ävano
	{ Cred-äva,	ävi,	äva ;	evämo,	eväte,	evano
	{ Sent-äva,	ävi,	äva ;	ivämo,	iväte,	ivano
<i>Preterite.</i>	{ Am-äi,	ästi,	ò ;	ämmo,	äste,	ärono
	{ Cred-äi,	ästi,	è ;	ëmmo,	éste,	ërono
	{ Sent-äi,	ästi,	éte ;	énmo,	éste,	éttero
<i>Future.</i>	{ Am-erä,	eräi,	erä ;	erämo,	eräte,	eräno
	{ Cred-erä,	eräi,	erä ;	erämo,	eräte,	eränno
	{ Sent-irä,	iräi,	irä ;	irämo,	iräte,	iränno
<i>Conditional.</i>	{ Am-eräi,	erästi,	eräbbe ;	erämmo,	eräste,	eräbbero
	{ Cred-eräi,	erästi,	eräbbe ;	erëmmo,	eräste,	eräbbero
	{ Sent-iräi,	irästi,	iräbbe ;	irämmo,	iräste,	iräbbero
SUBJUNCTIVE, OR POTENTIAL.						
<i>Present.</i>	{ Am-i,	i,	i ;	iämo,	iäte,	ino
	{ Cred-a,	a,	a ;	iämo,	iäte,	ano
	{ Sent-a,	a,	a ;	iämo,	iäte,	ano
<i>Preterite.</i>	{ Am-ässi,	ässi,	ässe ;	ässimo,	äste,	ässero
	{ Cred-ässi,	ässi,	ässe ;	ässimo,	äste,	ässero
	{ Sent-ässi,	ässi,	ässe ;	ässimo,	äste,	ässero
IMPERATIVE.						
<i>Present.</i>	{ Am-a,	i ;		iämo,	äte,	ino
	{ Cred-i,	a ;		iämo,	éte,	ano
	{ Sent-i,	a ;		iämo,	íte,	ano

*I. Regular Conjugation in äre, äto, through all its Moods, Tenses, and Persons*

INFINITIVE.

*Present.* Amäre, to love, to like.  
*Gerund.* Amändo, con amäre, coll' amäre, in amäre, nell' amäre, loving, in loving.  
*Part. past.* Amäto, amäta, amäti, amäte, loved.

## INDICATIVE.

	<i>Io,</i>	<i>tu,</i>	<i>egli ;</i>	<i>noi,</i>	<i>voi,</i>	<i>eglino.</i>	
<i>Present.</i>	Amo,	ami,	ama ;	amiámo,	amáte,	ámáno,	<i>I love.</i>
<i>Imperfect.</i>	Amá-va,	vi,	va ;	vámo,	váte,	váno,	<i>I did love.</i>
<i>Preterite.</i>	Amá-ái,	ási,	ò ;	ámamo,	áte,	árono,	<i>I loved.</i>
<i>Future.</i>	Ame-rò,	rai,	rà ;	rémno,	réte,	ránno,	<i>I shall love.</i>
<i>Condit.</i>	Ame-réi,	résti,	rébbe ;	rémmo,	réste,	rébbero,	<i>I would love.</i>

## SUBJUNCTIVE, OR POTENTIAL.

	<i>Ch' io,</i>	<i>che tu,</i>	<i>ch' egli ;</i>	<i>che noi,</i>	<i>che voi,</i>	<i>ch' eglino.</i>	
<i>Present.</i>	Ami,	ami,	ami ;	amiámo,	amiáte,	ámino,	<i>I may love.</i>
<i>Preterite.</i>	Amá-ssi,	ssi,	sse ;	ssimo,	ste,	ssero,	<i>I might love.</i>

## IMPERATIVE.

Amà tu, love thou ; ami egli, let h. n love ; amiámo noi, let us love ; amate voi, love ye ; ámino eglino, let them love.

All the verbs n. are are conjugated like *amare*, except *andare*, to go, *fare*, to do, *dare*, to give, and *stare*, to remain, with the verbs ending in *cere* and *gare*, as, *peccare*, to sin, *pagare*, to pay, which will be noticed in their proper place.

## II. Regular Conjugation in ere, uto.

## INFINITIVE.

<i>Present.</i>	<i>Crédere, to believe, to think.</i>
<i>Gerund.</i>	Credendo, con credere, col credere, in credere, nel credere, believing in, believing.
<i>Part. past.</i>	Credúto, credúta, credúti, credúte, believed.

## INDICATIVE.

	<i>Io,</i>	<i>tu,</i>	<i>egli ;</i>	<i>noi,</i>	<i>voi,</i>	<i>eglino.</i>
<i>Present.</i>	Credo,	credi,	crede ;	crediamo,	credete,	credono
<i>Imperfect.</i>	Crede-va,	vi,	va ;	vamo,	vate,	vano
<i>Preterite.</i>	Cred-ei,	esti,	è ;	emmo,	este,	erono
<i>Future.</i>	Cred-etli,	esti,	ette ;	emmo,	este,	ettero
<i>Condit.</i>	Crede-rò,	rai,	rà ;	remo,	rete,	ranno
	Crede-rei,	resti,	rebbe ;	remmo,	reste,	rebbero

## SUBJUNCTIVE, OR POTENTIAL.

	<i>Ch' io,</i>	<i>che tu,</i>	<i>ch' egli ;</i>	<i>che noi,</i>	<i>che voi,</i>	<i>ch' eglino.</i>
<i>Present.</i>	Cred-a,	a,	a ;	iamo,	iate,	ano
<i>Preterite.</i>	Crede-ssi,	ssi,	sse ;	ssimo,	ste,	ssero

## IMPERATIVE.

Credi tu, believe thou ; creda egli, let him believe ; crediamo noi, let us believe ; credete voi, believe ye ; credano eglino, let them believe.

## III. Regular Conjugation in ire, ito.

## INFINITIVE.

<i>Present.</i>	<i>Sentire, to hear, feel, perceive.</i>
<i>Gerund.</i>	Sentendo, con sentire, col sentire, in sentire, nel sentire, hearing, in hearing.
<i>Part. past.</i>	Sentíto, sentíta, sentíti, sentíte, heard.



## INDICATIVE.

	<i>Io,</i>	<i>tu,</i>	<i>egli ;</i>	<i>noi,</i>	<i>voi,</i>	<i>eglino.</i>
<i>Present.</i>	Sento,	senti,	sente ;	sentiamo,	sentite,	sentono
<i>Imperfect.</i>	Senti-va,	vi,	va ;	vamo,	valte,	vano
<i>Preterite.</i>	Senti-li,	isti,	l ;	immo,	iste,	irono
<i>Future.</i>	Senti-rò,	rai,	rà ;	remo,	rete,	ranno
<i>Conditional.</i>	Senti-rei,	resti	rebbe,	remmo,	reste,	rebbero

## SUBJUNCTIVE, OR POTENTIAL.

	<i>Ch' io,</i>	<i>tu,</i>	<i>egli ;</i>	<i>noi,</i>	<i>voi,</i>	<i>eglino.</i>
<i>Present.</i>	Sent-a,	a,	a ;	iamo,	iate,	ano
<i>Preterite</i>	Senti-ssi,	ssi,	sse ;	ssimo,	sse,	ssero

## IMPERATIVE.

Senti tu, *hear thou* ; senta egli, *let him hear* ; sentiamo noi, *let us hear* ; sentite voi, *hear ye* ; sentano eglino, *let them hear*.

## Conjugation of Verbs in isco.

Among the verbs of the third conjugation, ending in *ire*, many are irregular in the present of the indicative and subjunctive, and likewise in the imperative. All their other tenses are like *sentire* ; and these we present here by their first person singular only.

## INFINITIVE.

Blandire, blandendo, blandito, *to caress*.

## INDICATIVE.

<i>Present.</i>	Blandisco, blandisci, blandisce ; blandiamo, blandite, blandiscono.
<i>Imperfect, &amp;c.</i>	Blandiva ; blandii ; blandirò ; blandirei.

## SUBJUNCTIVE, OR POTENTIAL.

<i>Present.</i>	Blandisca, blandisca, blandisca ; blandiamo, blandiate, blandiscano.
<i>Preterite.</i>	Blandissi, blandissi, blandisse, &c.

## IMPERATIVE.

Blandisci tu, blandisca egli ; blandiamo noi, blandite voi, blandiscano eglino.

Many of the verbs in *ire, isco*, end likewise in *are, o* ; as, *colorare* and *colorire*, to colour ; *indurare* and *indurare*, &c. to harden.—Poets do not always observe the irregularity in *isco*, and they write equally *offro*, and *offerisco*, *mugge* and *muggisce*, *langue* and *languisce*, *fero* and *ferisce*, &c.

## Conjugation of a Reflected and Reciprocal Verb.

Reflected and reciprocal verbs are conjugated alike in Italian. *Si*, joined to the infinitive, answers to *one's self* ; and the persons in the other moods are expressed as follows :

Sing. *mi, ti, si* ; myself, thyself, himself, herself.  
Plural, *ci, vi, si* ; ourselves, yourselves, themselves.

They seldom have the addition of the pronouns *io, tu, egli, noi, voi, eglino*.

## INFINITIVE.

Divertirsi, *to amuse one's self*.  
Divertendosi, *amusing, or in amusing one's self*.  
Divertitosi, *having amused one's self*.

## INDICATIVE.

*Present. I amuse myself, &c.*

Sing. *mi diverto, ti diverti, si diverte. Pl. ci divertiamo, vi divertite, si divertono.*

*And so on with the other tenses—mi divertiva ; mi divertii ; mi divertirò ; mi divertirei ; ch'io mi diverta ; ch'io mi divertissi, &c.*

## IMPERATIVE.

Divértiti, *amuse thyself*; divértasi, *let him amuse himself*; divértiamoci, *let us amuse ourselves*, divértitevi, *amuse yourselves*; divértansi, *let them amuse themselves*.

The compound tenses are conjugated with the verb *essere*:

*I have amused myself*, &c. *Sing.* mi sono divertito; ti sei divertito; s'è divertito. *Plur.* ci siamo divertiti, vi siete divertiti, si sono divertiti.—*And so for the other tenses*: m'era divertito; mi fui divertito; mi sarò divertito, &c.—*For the feminine*: mi sono divertita; ci siamo divertite.

*Remarks on here is, there is, &c.*

The English adverbs *here* and *there* are expressed in Italian by *ci* and *vi*. *Ci* is commonly used when we speak of a place in which we are, and *vi* of a place in which we are not, as will appear in the following scheme:

C'è, ci sono, *there is, there are; here is, here are.*

C'era, c'erano, *there was, there were.*

Vi fu, vi furono, *there has been, there have been.*

Vi sarà, vi saranno, *there will be, sing. and pl.*

C'era stato, c'erano stati, *there had been.*

V'era stato, v'erano stati, *there had been.*

C'è? ci sono? *is there? are there?*

C'era? c'erano? *was there? were there?*

C'era stato? c'erano stati? *had there been?*

V'è? vi sono? *is there? are there?*

V'era? v'erano? *was there? were there?*

V'era stato? v'erano stati? *had there been?*

Non c'è, non ci sono, *there is not, there are not.*

Non c'era, non c'erano, *there was not, there were not.*

Non c'era stato, non c'erano stati, *there had not been.*

Non v'è, non vi sono, *there is not, there are not.*

Non v'era, non v'erano, *there was not, there were not.*

Non v'era stato, non v'erano stati, *there had not been.*

Non c'è? non ci sono? *is not there? are not there?*

Non v'era? non v'erano? *was not there? were not there?*

Non vi fu? non vi furono? *has not there been? have not there been?*

Non v'era stato? &c. &c. *had not there been? &c. &c.*

The tone of the voice marks the difference between a simple affirmation or a negation, and an interrogation. Thus:—*C'è del pane*, there is some bread. *C'è del pane?* is there any bread? *Non v'erano molte donne nel giardino*, there were not many ladies in the garden. *Non v'erano molte donne nel giardino?* were there not many ladies in the garden?

*Remarks on the verb bisognare, in the sense of must and ought.*

The verb *bisognare* is an impersonal verb of extensive use in Italian; and its correspondent English verbs, *must* and *ought*, not being impersonal, beginners fall into constant mistakes. To avoid this, let the English phraseology, *I must go, you must go, he must go*, &c. be turned into *it must that I go, it must that you go, it must that he goes*, &c. and then the following examples will be readily understood and applied.

Bisogna ch'io gli parli, *I must speak to him.*

Bisogna ch'impariate questo, *you must learn this.*

Bisognerebbe ch'io lo facessi, *I should do it.*

Ci bisogna morire, *we must die.*

Vi bisognava vederlo, *you ought to have seen him.*

Bisognerà ch'egli mi paghi, *he must pay me.*

We see by these examples, that *che*, after this impersonal verb, requires the subjunctive.



*Detached Remarks on Verbs.*

1. The Italians use frequently the infinitives of verbs, instead of nouns substantives, for the masculine singular; as, *il suo parlare m'annoia*, his conversation tires me; *allo spuntar del giorno*, at the break of day; *il piangere nasce sovente dal ridere*, tears often spring from laughter.

2. The infinitive is frequently used instead of the imperative, in negative phrases, chiefly in speaking to inferiors, or in poetry; as, *non dir questo alla moglie*, do not tell this to your wife; *non chiudere il seno alla pietà*, do not shut your breast to compassion; *non ti lasciar vincere dall'ira*, do not let yourself be conquered by anger.

3. The participle passive, conjugated with *essere*, agrees *always* with its nominative; as, *la virtù è lodata*, *ma il vizio è tenuto a vile*, virtue is praised, but vice is despised.

The participle conjugated with *avere* agrees generally with its accusative, when it is placed after that accusative; but it remains in the masculine singular, when it precedes its accusative; as, *ho ricevuto la vostra lettera*, I have received your letter; *la lettera che ho ricevuta*, the letter which I have received. *Avevano fatto gran cose*, they had done great things; *le gran cose che avevano fatte*, the great things which they had done.

The participles present *having* and *being*, joined in English to a participle past, are elegantly omitted in Italian; as, *detto questo, uscì dalla camera*, having said that, he went out of the room; *finita la predica, uscimmo dalla chiesa*, the sermon being over, we left the church; *vedutolo*, having seen him.

Likewise, *when*, *as soon as*, or such like expressions, are not expressed in Italian, when they meet in English with the verb *to have*, or *to be*, joined to a participle past; as, *fatto ch'ebbe*, as soon as he had done; *pranzato ch'avemmo*, when we had dined; *venuti che furono*, as soon as they were come.

4. The pronoun *they*, when used in the indeterminate sense of *one, we, people, men, it is, it was, &c.*, is rendered in Italian by *si*; but by *se*, when it meets with *ne*; and the verb is put in a reflected

form, either singular or plural, as happens to be the noun to which it relates.—Sometimes the Italians employ a passive turn, peculiar to their language, with the help of the verb *essere*, which is often supplied by *venire*.—Let the following examples be carefully observed:

Si dice così;	<i>It is said so.</i>
Si dicono molte cose;	<i>People report many things.</i>
Si dirà, or dirassi che l'avete insultato;	<i>They will say that you insulted him.</i>
Si loda l'uomo modesto;	<i>One praises a modest man.</i>
Si lodano gli uomini modesti;	<i>Modest men are praised.</i>
Amasi, or si ama d'essere onorato;	<i>One likes to be esteemed.</i>
Sieguansi i grandi esempi;	<i>Let us follow great examples.</i>
Mi si domanda uno scudolo;	<i>They ask me five shillings.</i>
Mi si domandano tre ghinee;	<i>They ask me three guineas.</i>
Che si dirà di voi se fate ciò?	<i>What will be said of you if you do so?</i>
Si direbbe, or direbbsi che siete uno spendereccio;	<i>One would say that you are a spendthrift.</i>
Se ne saprà qualche cosa;	<i>We shall hear something of it.</i>
Non se ne parla;	<i>People say nothing of it.</i>
Cene sarà parlato;	<i>They will speak of it to us.</i>
Mi vien detto da molti;	<i>I was told so by many people.</i>
Vene verrà scritto;	<i>They will write it to you.</i>
Siete domandato;	<i>Somebody asks for you.</i>
Mi fu dato un libro;	<i>I received a book.</i>
Ci fu scritta una lettera;	<i>They wrote a letter to us.</i>
Vi saranno mandate molte lettere;	<i>You will receive many letters.</i>

IRREGULAR VERBS.

The following observations will greatly facilitate the general system of the Italian irregular verbs.

1. When a verb is irregular in the present of the indicative, it is always so in the present of the subjunctive, and in the imperative.

2. Verbs are irregular chiefly in the present of the indicative, the preterite of the same mood, and the participle past.

3. Some verbs in *nère, lère*, long, and in *nire*, and likewise some in *nere* and *cere* short, contracted in *orre* and *urre*, form their future and conditional in *rrò* and *rrai*; as, *tenère, terrò, terrei*: *volère, vor-*

*rò, vorrei*; *venire, verrò, verrei*; *porre, porrò, porrei*; *condurre, condurrò, condurrei*, &c. &c.—*Fare, dare, stare*, take *arò, arei*, instead of *erò, erai*, in their future and conditional; *farò, farei*, &c.

4. Most of the verbs ending in *lère* and *nère* long, and in *lire*, and *nire*, take a *g* in their present tenses and in the imperative; as, *tenère*, to hold, *tengo, tenga*; *dolère*, to grieve, *doigo, doiga*; *salire*, to leap, *salgo, salga*; *venire*, to come, *vengo, venga*.

5. Some verbs in *rère* and *rìre* drop the letter *r* in their present tenses and in the imperative; as,

*parère, paio*, to appear; *morire, moio*, and *muoio*, to die.

*Caution*.—In the tenses wherein will be found the first person singular only, the others may be formed easily by the General Paradigm (page 19.)

Thus, when you have *cresco, cuoco, andassi*, &c., you have only to observe their proper tenses in the paradigm, and you will readily form *cresco, cresci, cresce*, &c. &c.

### I. Irregular Verbs in are, care, gare.

*Andare, dare, fare, stare*, and the verbs ending in *care* and *gare*, are the only irregular of the first conjugation.

*Infinitive. Gerund. Participle.*

#### 1. Andare, andando, andato, to go.

*Ind.* Vado *or* vo, vai, va; andiamo, andate, vanno. Andava. Andai. Andrò *or* anderò. Andrei *or* anderei.

*Sub.* Ch' io vada, vada; andiamo, andiate, vadano *and* vadino. Andassi.

*Imp.* Va, vada; andiamo, andate, vadano.

#### 2. Dare, dando, dato, to give.

*Ind.* Do, dai, da; diamo, date, danno. Dava. Diedi *or* detti, desti, diede *or* dette *or* diè; demmo, deste, diedero *or* dettero *or* dierono. Darò. Darei.

*Sub.* Ch' io dia, dia *or* dii, dia; diamo, diate, diano *or* diino. Dessi.

*Imp.* Da, dia; diamo, date, diano.

#### 3. Fare, facendo, fatto, to do.

*Ind.* Fo, fai, fa; facciamo, fate, fanno. Faceva. Feci, facesti, fece; facemmo, faceste, fecero. Farò. Farei.

*Sub.* Ch' io faccia. Facessi.

*Imp.* Fa, faccia; facciamo, fate, facciano.

#### 4. Stare, stando, stato, to be, to live, to stop

*Ind.* Sto, stai, sta; stiamo, state, stanno. Stava. Stetti, stesti, stette; stemmo, steste, stettero. Starò. Starei.

*Sub.* Ch' io stia. Stessi.

*Imp.* Sta, stia; stiamo, state, stiano.

The verbs in *care* and *gare* take an *h* in the tenses where the *c* or *g* should otherwise meet before *e* or *i*.

<i>Infinitive.</i>	<i>Gerund.</i>	<i>Participle.</i>
Peccare,	peccando,	peccato, to sin.
Pregare,	pregando,	pregato, to pray.

Pecco, pecchi, pecca; pecciamo, peccate, peccano.

Prego, preghi, prega; preghiamo, pregate, pregano.

Peccherò, peccherai;—pregherò, pregherai, &c. &c.

### II. Irregular Verbs in ère long.

*Ob.* There are but four verbs in *ère* long, which are irregular in their participles; namely, *parère, persuadère, persuaso; rimanère, rimasto; solère, solito*. All the others make their participle in *uto*.

*N. B.* Let this remark be attentively considered.—The third person singular and the third person plural of the preterite tense of the indicative, are formed from the first person singular of that same tense; but

the *second person singular*, and the *first and second persons plural*, are commonly formed from the infinitive; as, from *dolere*, *giacere*, *conoscere*, &c. &c., are formed,

*Dolsi*, *dolesti*, *dolse*; *dolemmo*, *doleste*, *dolsero*.

*Giacqui*, *giacesti*, *giacque*; *giaceuamo*, *giaceste*, *giacquero*.

*Conobbi*, *conoscesti*, *conobbe*; *conoscemmo*, *conosceste*, *conobbero*.

*Infinitive. Gerund. Participle.*

1. *Cadére*, *cadendo*, *caduto*, *to fall*.

*Ind.* *Cado* or *caggio*, *cadi*, *cade*; *cadiamo* or *caggiamo*, *cadete*, *cadono* or *caggiono*. *Cadeva*. *Caddi*, *estì*, *e*; *emmo*, *este*, *erono*. *Caderò*. *Caderèi*.

*Sub.* *Ch'io cada* or *caggia*. *Calessi*.

*Imp.* *Cadi*, *cada* or *caggia*; *cadiamo*, *cadete*, *cadano*.

2. *Dolersi*, *dolendosi*, *dolutosi*, *to complain*, *to ache*.

*Ind.* *Mi dolgo* or *doglio*, *ti duoli*, *si duole*; *ci dogliamo*, *vi dolete*, *si dogliono* or *doglono*. *Doleva*. *Dol-si*, *dolesti*, &c. *Dorrò*. *Dorrei*.

*Sub.* *Ch'io mi dogla* or *doglia*. *Dolessi*.

*Imp.* *Duoliti*, *dolgasi*; *dogliamoci*, *doletèvi*, *dòlgansi*.

3. *Dovére*, *dovendo*, *dovuto*, *to owe*.

*Ind.* *Devo* or *debbo* or *deggio*, *devi*, *deve*; *dobbiamo*, *dovete*, *debbono* or *deggiono* or *deono*. *Doveva*. *Dovei* or *dovetti*, *dovesti*, &c. *Dorrò*. *Dorrei*.

*Sub.* *Ch'io debba*. *Dovessi*.

*Imp.* *Devi*, *debba*; *dobbiamo*, *dovete*, *debbano*.

4. *Giacére*, *giacendo*, *giaciuto*, *to lie down*.

*Ind.* *Giaccio*, *giaci*, *giace*; *giacciamo*, *giacete*, *giacciono*. *Giaceva*. *Giacqui*, *giacesti*, &c. *Giacerò*. *Giacerei*.

*Sub.* *Ch'io giaccia*. *Giacessi*.

*Imp.* *Giaci*, *giaccia*; *giacciamo*, *giacete*, *giacciano*.

5. *Tacére*, *tacendo*, *taciuto*, *to be silent*.

*Taccio*. *Taceva*. *Tacqui*, *tacesti*, &c., like *giacere*.

6. *Piacére*, *piacendo*, *piaciuto*, *to please*.

*Piaccio*. *Piaceva*. *Piacqui*, *piacesti*, &c. like *giacere*.

7. *Sapére*, *sapendo*, *saputo*, *to know*.

*Ind.* *So*, *sai*, *sa*; *sappiamo*, *sapete*, *sanno*. *Sapeva*. *Seppi*, *sapesti*, &c. *Saprò*. *Saprei*.

*Sub.* *Ch'io sappia*. *Sapessi*.

*Imp.* *Sappi*, *sappia*; *sappiamo*, *sapete*, *sappiano*.

8. *Potére*, *potendo*, *potuto*, *to be able*.

*Ind.* *Posso*, *puoi*, *può*; *possiamo*, *potete*, *possono*. *Poteva*. *Potei* and *potetti*, *potesti*, *potè*, &c. *Potrò*. *Potrei*.

*Sub.* *Ch'io possa*. *Potessi*.—(No imperative.)—*Poterò* and *poterei* are the future and conditional of the verb *potere*, to prune vines.

9. *Volére*, *volendo*, *voluto*, *to be willing*, *to wish*.

*Ind.* *Voglio*, *vuoi*, *vuole*; *vogliamo*, *volete*, *vogliono*. *Voleva*. *Volli*, *volesti*, &c. *Vorrò*. *Vorrei*.

*Sub.* *Ch'io voglia*. *Volessi*.—(No imperative.)—*Volerò* and *volerei* are the future and conditional of the verb *volare*, to fly

10. Persuadére, persuadendo, persuaso, *to persuade.*

*Ind.* Persuad-o, i, e; iamo, etc, omo. Persuadeva. Persuasi, persuadesti, &c. Persuaderò. Persuaderai.  
*Sub.* Ch' io persuada. Persuadessi.  
*Imp.* Persuadi, persuada; persuad-iamo, etc, ano.

11. Tenére, tenendo, tenuto, *to hold.*

*Ind.* Tengo, tieni, tiene; teniamo, tenete, tengono. Teneva. Tenni, tenesti, &c. Terrò. Terrei.  
*Sub.* Ch' io tenga, tenga, tenga; teniamo, teniate, tengano. Tenessi.  
*Imp.* Tieni, tenga; teniamo, tenete, tengano.

12. Rimanére, rimanendo, rimaso, *and* rimasto, *to stay.*

*Ind.* Rimango, rimani, rimane; rimaniamo, rimanete, rimangono. Rimaneva. Rimasi, rimanesti, &c.  
*Sub.* Ch' io rimang-a, a, a; rimaniamo, rimaniate, rimangano. Rimanessi.  
*Imp.* Rimani, rimanga; rimaniamo, rimanete, rimangano.

13. Parére, parendo, parso, *to appear.*

*Ind.* Paio *and* paro, pari, pare; paiamo, parete, paiono. Pareva. Parvi, paresti, &c. Parrò. Parrei.  
*Sub.* Ch' io paia, paia, &c. Paressi.  
*Imp.* Pari, paia; paiamo, parete, paiano.

This verb is often taken impersonally; as, *mi pare*, or *mi par*, *gli pare*, *ci pare*, *vi pare*, *pare loro*, &c. It seems to you, to me, to him, &c.

14. Solére, solendo, solito, *to be used.*

*Ind.* Soglio, suoli, suole; sogliamo, solete, sogliono. Soleva *or* era solito, eri solito, &c.—and so of all the other tenses which are compounded of the verb *essere* and the participle *solito*, m. *solito*, f. *thus* sarò solito; sarei solito; ch' io sia solito; ch' io fossi solito, &c.

15. Valére, valendo, valuto, *to be worth.*

*Ind.* Vaglio, vali, vale; vagliamo, valete, vagliono. Valeva. Valsi, volesti, &c. Varrò. Varrei.  
*Sub.* Ch' io vaglia. Valessi.  
*Imp.* Vali, vaglia; vagliamo, valete, vagliano.

16. Vedére, vedendo, veduto, *and* visto, *to see.*

*Ind.* Vedo *and* veggio, vedi, vede; vediamo, vedete, vedono *and* veggono. Vedeva. Vidi *and* viddi, vedesti, &c. Vedrò. Vedrei.  
*Sub.* Ch' io veda *and* veggia. Vedessi.  
*Imp.* Vedi, veda; vediamo, vedete, vedano.

The compound verbs follow the conjugation of their simple; as, *rivedere*, like *vedere*, &c.

## III. Chief Irregular Verbs in ere, short.

All the irregular verbs in ere short are reducible to one of the following terminations in their infinitive,

## 1. Cere; preterite ssi, si, bi, qui; participle to, uto.

Infinitive.	Preterite.	Participle.	
Cucere	cossi	cotto	<i>to cook</i>
Rilucere	rilussi	(wanting)	<i>— shine.</i>
Conoscere	conobbi	conosciuto	<i>— know</i>
Crescere	crebbi	creciuto	<i>— grow</i>
Nascere	nacqui	nato	<i>— be born</i>

<i>Infinitive.</i>	<i>Preterite.</i>	<i>Participle.</i>	
Nuocere	nocui	nocuito	<i>to hurt</i>
Torcere	torsi	torto	<i>— twist</i>
Vincere	vinsi	vinto	<i>— conquer</i>

*Urre*, and sometimes *ur* only, contracted from *cere* ; as, *addurre*, and *addur*, from *adducere* ; preterite *ssi*, future, *rrò*, participle *tto*.

<i>Infinitive.</i>	<i>Preterite.</i>	<i>Future.</i>	<i>Participle.</i>	
Addurre	addussi	addurrò	addotto	<i>to bring</i>
Condurre	condussi	condurrò	condotto	<i>— conduct</i>
Dedurre	dedussi	dedurrò	dedotto	<i>— infer</i>
Indurre	indussi	indurrò	indotto	<i>— induce</i>
Intro-durre	—dussi	—durrò	—dotto	<i>— lead in</i>
Produrre	produssi	produrrò	prodotto	<i>— produce</i>
Ricond-urre	—ussi	—urrò	—otto	<i>— lead back.</i>
Ridurre	ridussi	ridurrò	ridotto	<i>— reduce</i>
Sedurre	sedussi	sedurrò	sedotto	<i>— seduce</i>
Tradurre	tradussi	tradurrò	tradotto	<i>— translate</i>

## 3. *Dere* ; preterite *si*, *ssi* ; participle *so*, *ssò*, *to*.

<i>Infinitive.</i>	<i>Preterite.</i>	<i>Participle.</i>	
Alludere	allusi	alluso	<i>to allude</i>
Applaudere	applausi	applauso	<i>— applaud</i>
Ardere	arsi	arso	<i>— burn</i>
Assidere	assisi	assiso	<i>— besiege</i>
Chiedere	chiesi	chiesto	<i>— ask</i>
Chiudere	chiusi	chiuso	<i>— shut up</i>
Decidere	decisi	deciso	<i>— decide</i>
Deludere	delusi	deluso	<i>— deceive</i>
Deridere	derisi	deriso	<i>— mock</i>
Dividere	divisi	diviso	<i>— divide</i>
Escludere	esclusi	escluso	<i>— exclude</i>
Incidere	incisi	inciso	<i>— cut</i>
Includere	inclusi	incluso	<i>— include</i>
Mordere	morsi	morso	<i>— bite</i>
Perdere	persi	perso and perduto	<i>— lose</i>
Radere	rasi	raso	<i>— shear</i>
Ridere	risi	riso	<i>— laugh</i>
Rodere	rosi	roso	<i>— gnaw</i>
Uccidere	uccisi	ucciso	<i>— kill</i>
Concedere	concessi	concesso	<i>— grant</i>
Succedere	successi	successo	<i>— succeed</i>

The verb *cedere*, to yield, is regular.

## 4. *Ndere* ; preterite *si* ; participle *eso*, *uso*, *osto*, *uto*, *to*.

<i>Infinitive.</i>	<i>Preterite.</i>	<i>Participle.</i>	
Accendere	accesi	acceso	<i>to light</i>
Appendere	appesi	appeso	<i>— hang</i>
Arrendere	arresi	arreso	<i>— surrender</i>
Ascendere	ascesi	asceso	<i>— go up</i>
Ascondere	ascosi	ascoso and ascosto	<i>— hide</i>
Attendere	attesi	atteso	<i>— attend</i>
Confondere	confusi	confuso	<i>— confound</i>
Contendere	contesi	conteso	<i>— dispute</i>
Difendere	difesi	difeso	<i>— defend</i>
Dipendere	dipesi and dipendei	dipeso and dipenduto	<i>— depend</i>

## ACCIDENCE OF THE

<i>Infinitive.</i>	<i>Preterite.</i>	<i>Participle.</i>	
Discendere	discesi	disceso	<i>to descenda</i>
Distendere	distesi	disteso	— <i>stretch</i>
Fondere	fusi	fuso <i>and</i> fonduto	— <i>melt</i>
Impendere	impesi	impeso <i>and</i> impenduto	— <i>hang on</i>
Intendere	intesi	inteso	— <i>hear, learn</i>
Nascondere	nascosi	nascoso <i>and</i> nascosto	— <i>conceal</i>
Offendere	offesi	offeso	— <i>offend</i>
Prendere	presi	preso	— <i>take</i>
Prendere	pretesi	preteso	— <i>pretend</i>
Rendere	resi	reso <i>and</i> renduto	— <i>render</i>
Rispondere	risposi	risposto	— <i>answer</i>
Scendere	scesi	sceso	— <i>come down</i>
Scindere	scinsi	scinto	— <i>separate</i>
Sorprendere	sorpresi	sorpreso	— <i>surprise</i>
Sospendere	sospesi	sospeso	— <i>suspend</i>
Spandere	spansi	spanso <i>and</i> spanto	— <i>spill, scatter</i>
Spendere	spesi	speso	— <i>spend, employ</i>
Tendere	tesi	teso	— <i>stretch, lead to</i>
Tondere	tosi <i>and</i> tondei	tonduto	— <i>shear</i>

*Fendere*, to cleave, and *pendere*, to hang, are regular.

5. *Gere* and *ggere* ; preterite *si*, *ssi* ; participle *so*, *to*, *tto*.

<i>Infinitive.</i>	<i>Present.</i>	<i>Preterite.</i>	<i>Participle.</i>	
Cingere	cingo	cinsi	cinto	<i>to gird</i>
Costringere	costringo	costrinsi	costretto	— <i>compel</i>
Dipingere	dipingo	dipinsi	dipinto	— <i>describe</i>
Ergere	ergo	ersi	erto <i>and</i> eretto	— <i>lift up</i>
Fingere	finco	fini	fitto	— <i>feign</i>
Giungere	giungo	giunsi	giunto	— <i>come to</i>
Mergere	mergo	mersi	merso	— <i>plunge</i>
Piangere	piango	piansi	pianto	— <i>weep</i>
Pingere	pingo	pinsi	pinto	— <i>paint</i>
Porgere	porgo	porsi	porto	— <i>present</i>
Sorgere	sorgo	sorsi	sorto	— <i>spring out</i>
Spargere	spargo	sparsi	sparso <i>and</i> sparto	— <i>spread</i>
Spingere	spingo	spinsi	spinto	— <i>thrust</i>
Sporgere	sporgo	sporsi	sporto	— <i>stretch out</i>
Volgere	volgo	volsi	volto	— <i>turn</i>
Ungere	ungo	unsi	unto	— <i>anoint</i>
Correggere	correggo	corressi	corretto	— <i>correct</i>
Figgere	figgo	fissi	fitto	— <i>fix, secure</i>
Friggere	friggo	frissi	fritto	— <i>fry</i>
Leggere	leggo	lessi	letto	— <i>read</i>
Proteggere	protegggo	protessi	protefitto	— <i>protect</i>
Reggere	reggo	ressi	retto	— <i>rule</i>
Struggere	struggo	strussi	strutto	— <i>wear out</i>

The letter *g* is often transposed in many verbs of this class ; as, *piagnere*, *pignere*, *cignere*, *spignere*, for *piangere*, *pingere*, *cingere*, *spingere*, &c.

6. *Gliere* ; preterite *lsi* ; participle *lto*.

Verbs of this class contract often *gliere* into *rre*, and even into *r* alone ; as, *corre*, *cor*, for *cogliere* ; then the future ends in *rrò*, and the conditional in *rrei* ; as,

<i>Infinitive.</i>	<i>Preterite.</i>	<i>Participle.</i>	
Cogliere, <i>corre</i> , and <i>cor</i> ;	colsi,	colto,	<i>to gather</i>
<i>Ind.</i> Coglio <i>and</i> colgo, cogli, coglie ; cogliamo, cogliete, cogliono <i>and</i> colgono. Coglieva. Colsi, cogli-			
estì, &c. Corrò Correi.			



*Sub.* Ch' io, coglia, and colga. Cogliessi.

*Imp.* Cogli, coglia, and colga; cogliamo, cogliete, cogliano.

*So are conjugated*

<i>Infinitive.</i>	<i>Preterite.</i>	<i>Participle.</i>	
Accogliere, accorre, accor	accolsi	accolto	to welcome
Distogliere, distorre, distor	distolsi	distolto	— remove
Raccogliere, raccorre, raccol	raccolsi	raccolto	— gather
Scegliere, scerre, scer	scelsi	scelto	— choose
Sciogliere, sciorre, scior	sciolsi	sciolto	— untie
Stogliere, storre, stor	stolsi	stolto	— take off
Togliere, torre, tor	tolsi	tolto	— lay hold

7. *Guere*; preterite *nsi*; participle *nto*.

<i>Infinitive.</i>	<i>Present.</i>	<i>Preterite.</i>	<i>Participle.</i>	
Distinguere	distinguo	distinsi	distinto	to note
Estinguere	estinguo	estinsi	estinto	— put out

8. *Lere*; preterite *lsi*; participle *so*.

<i>Infinitive.</i>	<i>Present.</i>	<i>Preterite.</i>	<i>Participle.</i>	
Avellere	avello	avelsi	avulso and avelto	to root out
Colere	colo	colsi	colto	— reverence
Disvellere	disvello	disvelsi	disvelto	— pull out
Espellere	espello	espulsi	espulso	— expel
Svellere	svello	svelsi	svelto	— pluck up

9. *Mere*; preterite *ssi*, *si*; participle *ssso*, *to*.

<i>Infinitive.</i>	<i>Preterite.</i>	<i>Participle.</i>	
Comprimere	compressi	compresso	to keep under
Esprimere	espressi	espresso	— express
Imprimere	impressi	impresso	— impress
Opprimere	oppressi	oppresso	— oppress
Reprimere	repressi	represso	— restrain
Assumere	assunsi	assunto	— take up
Consumere	consumsi	consumto	— consume
Presumere	presunsi	presunto	— presume
Redimere	redensi	redento	— redeem

The verb *premere*, to press, is regular: *premo*; *premei*, *premetti*, and *pressi*; *premuti*.

10. *Nere* contracted into *orre*; preterite *si*; participle *sto*.

Verbs of this class contract *nere* into *orre*, and even into *o* alone; as, *porre*, *por*, instead of *ponere*. The future ends in *rrò*, and the conditional in *rrai*; as,

<i>Infinitive.</i>	<i>Preterite.</i>	<i>Participle.</i>	
Ponere, porre, and por	posi	posto	to put
<i>Ind.</i> Pongo, poni, pone; poniamo and ponghiamo, ponete, pongono. Poneva. Posi, ponesti, &c.			
<i>Porro.</i> Porrei.			
<i>Sub.</i> Ch' io ponga. Ponessi.			
<i>Imp.</i> Poni, ponga; poniamo, ponete, pongano.			

*So are conjugated*

<i>Infinitive.</i>	<i>Present.</i>	<i>Preterite.</i>	<i>Future.</i>	<i>Participle.</i>	
Comporre	compongo	composi	comporrò	composto	to compose
Disporre	dispongo	disposi	disporrò	disposto	— dispose
Riporre	ripongo	riposi	riporrò	riposto	— replace

## ACCIDENCE OF THE

<i>Infinitive.</i>	<i>Present.</i>	<i>Preterite.</i>	<i>Future.</i>	<i>Participle.</i>	
Fraporre	frapongo	fraposi	fraporrò	fraposto	<i>to interpose</i>
Opporre	oppongo	opposi	opporrò	opposto	<i>— oppose</i>
Posporre	pospongo	posposi	posporrò	posposto	<i>— delay</i>

11. *Pere* ; preterite *pi* ; participle *tto*.

<i>Infinitive.</i>	<i>Present.</i>	<i>Preterite.</i>	<i>Participle.</i>	
Rompere	rompo	ruppi	rotto	<i>to break</i>
Corrompere	corrompo	corruppi	corrotto	<i>— spoil</i>
Interrompere	interrompo	interruppi	interrotto	<i>— disturb</i>
Prorompere	prorompo	proruppi	prorotto	<i>— rush out</i>

12. *Rere* ; preterite *si* ; participle *so*.

<i>Infinitive.</i>	<i>Present.</i>	<i>Preterite.</i>	<i>Participle.</i>	
Correre	corro	corsi	corso	<i>to run</i>
Accorrere	accorro	accorsi	accorso	<i>— run to</i>
Concorrere	concorro	concorsi	concorso	<i>— run together</i>
Discorrere	discorro	discorsi	discorso	<i>— discourse</i>

13. *Tere* ; preterite *si, ssi* ; participle *to, so, and sso*.

<i>Infinitive.</i>	<i>Preterite.</i>	<i>Participle.</i>	
Assistere	assisti <i>and</i> assistei	assistito	<i>to assist</i>
Avertere	aversi <i>and</i> averti	averto <i>and</i> avertito	<i>— turn off</i>
Connettere	connessi	connesso	<i>— unite</i>
Consistere	consisti <i>and</i> consistei	consistito	<i>— consist</i>
Discutere	discussi	discusso	<i>— examine</i>
Genuflettere	genuflessi	genuflesso	<i>— kneel</i>
Insistere	insisti <i>and</i> insisti	insistito	<i>— insist</i>
Mettere	misì	messo	<i>— put</i>
Percuotere	percossi	percosso	<i>— strike</i>
Promettere	promisi	promesso	<i>— promise</i>
Resistere	resisti <i>and</i> resisti	resistito	<i>— resist</i>
Riflettere	riflessi	riflesso	<i>— reflect</i>
Riscuotere	riscossi	riscosso	<i>— receive</i>
Scuotere	scossi	scosso	<i>— shake off.</i>

14. *Vere* ; preterite *ssi, si* ; participle *to, tto, sso*.

<i>Infinitive.</i>	<i>Preterite.</i>	<i>Participle.</i>	
Asciolvere	asciolsi	asciolto	<i>to take a luncheon</i>
Ascrivere	ascrissi	ascritto	<i>— impute</i>
Assolvere	assolsi	assolto <i>and</i> assolto	<i>— absolve</i>
Dissolvere	dissolsi	dissolto	<i>— dissolve</i>
Movere <i>or</i> muovere	mossi	mosso	<i>— move</i>
Risolvere	risolsi	risolto	<i>— resolve</i>
Piovare ( <i>imp. verb</i> )	piovè <i>and</i> piovve	piovuto	<i>— rain</i>
Scrivere	scrissi	scritto	<i>— write</i>
Solvere	solvè <i>and</i> solsi	solto	<i>— unite</i>
Soscrivere	soscrissi	soscritto	<i>— subscribe</i>
Vivere	vissi	vissuto <i>and</i> vivuto	<i>— live</i>

15. *Bere*.—The verb *bevere*, to drink, is a regular verb, conjugated like *credere* ; but it is often contracted in the following manner:—

<i>Infinitive.</i>	<i>Gerund.</i>	<i>Participle.</i>
<i>Bere</i>	beendo	bevuto, <i>to drink.</i>

*Ind.* Beo, bei, bee ; beviamo, beete, beono.  
Beeva. Bevi, beesti, bevve ; beemmo, beeste,  
bevvero. Berò. Berei.



*Sub.* Ch'io bea, beva, and bevva. Bevvesti, and bessi.

*Imp.* Bei, bea; beviamo, beete, beano.

This contraction has something uncouth, and is not adopted by correct writers; the regular form is by far preferable.

*Assorbere, pret.* assorsi; *part.* assorto, to suck up, to absorb, is otherwise conjugated like *credere*; *assorbo, assorbeva, assorberò, &c.*

#### 16. *Arre*; contracted from verbs in *ere*.

Verbs of this kind take commonly a double *gg* in the present of the indicative and subjunctive, and in the imperative; the preterite is made *ssi*, the participle *tto*, the future *rrò*, and the conditional *rrai*.

*Infinitive. Preterite. Participle.*  
*Trarre and trarre* trassi tratto, to draw

*Ind.* Trao and trago, trai, trae; traiamo and traghiamo, traete, traono and traggono. Traeva. Trassi, trasti, &c. Trarò. Trarei.

*Sub.* Ch'io tragga. Traessi.

*Imp.* Trai, tragga; traiamo and traghiamo, traete, traano and traggano.

So are conjugated its compounds:

<i>Infinitive.</i>	<i>Preterite.</i>	<i>Participle.</i>	
Attrarre	attrassi	attratto	to attract
Contrarre	contrassi	contratto	— contract
Distrarre	distrassi	distratto	— take off
Ritrarre	ritrassi	ritratto	— draw out
Sottrarre	sottrassi	sottratto	— subtract

### IV. *Irregular Verbs in ire.*

*Infim. Gerund. Pret. Part.*

#### 1. *Dire, dicendo, dissi, detto, to say or tell.*

*Ind.* Dico, dici, dice; diciamo, dite, dicono. Diceva. Dissi, dicesti, &c. Dirò. Direi.

*Sub.* Ch'io dica. Dicessi.

*Imp.* Di, dica; diciamo, dite, dicano.

Its chief compounds are, *contraddire*, to oppose; *ridire*, to repeat; *maledire*, to curse.

#### 2. *Morire, morendo, morii, morto, to die.*

*Ind.* Moro and muoio, mori, more; moriamo, morite, morono, and muoiono. Moriva. Morii, moristi, morì, &c. Morrò and morirò. Morrei and morirei.

*Sub.* Ch'io mora and muoia. Morissi.

*Imp.* Mori, mora; moriamo, morite, morano and muoiano.

The future and conditional *morrò* and *morrei*, are preferable to *morrò* and *morirò*.—*Morsi* and *morsio* are the preterite and participle of *mordere*, to bite.

#### 3. *Salire, salendo, salii, salito, to go up.*

*Ind.* Salgo and saggio, sali, sale; sagliamo, salite, salgano and saggiano. Saliva. Salii, salisti, &c., sometimes *salsi, salisti, &c.* Salirò. Salirei.

*Sub.* Ch'io salga and saglia. Salissi.

*Imp.* Sali, salga or saglia; sagliamo, salite, salgano.

#### 4. *Udire, udendo, udii, udito, to hear.*

*Ind.* Odo, odi, ode; udiamo, udite, odono. Udiva. Udii, udisti, udi, &c. Udirò. Udirei.

*Sub.* Ch'io oda, oda, oda; udiamo, udiate, odano.

*Imp.* Odi, oda; udiamo, udite, odano.

#### 5. *Venire, venendo, venni, venuto, to come.*

*Ind.* Vengo, vieni, viene; veniamo, venite, vengono. Veniva. Venni, venisti, venne, &c. Verò. Verrei.

*Sub.* Ch'io venga, venga, venga; veniamo, venite, vengano.

*Imp.* Vieni, venga; veniamo, venite, vengano.

The letter *g* is sometimes found transposed in this verb and its compounds: thus, *vegno, vegna, vengono*; instead of *vengo, venga, vengano*.

The chief compounds of *venire* are, *convenire*, to agree, *rivenire*, to return, *socvenire*, to help, *divenire*, to become, *svenire*, to faint, *sopvenire*, to be unbecoming, *pervenire*, to come to, *intervenire*, to happen.

#### 6. *Uscire, uscendo, uscii, uscito, to go or come out.*

*Ind.* Esco, esci, esce; usciamo, uscite, escono. Usciva. Uscii, uscisti, uscì, &c. Uscirò. Uscirei.

*Sub.* Ch'io esca, esca, esca; usciamo, usciate, escano. Uscissi.

*Imp.* Esci, esca; usciamo, uscite, escano.

#### 7. *Gire and ire, and sometimes gir and ir, are chiefly used in poetry, and they have the following tenses only:—*

*Gite, you go.* Giva, givi, giva or già; givamo, givate, givano, *I did go, &c.* Gii, gisti, gi or gid; gimmo, giste, giro, *I went, I have gone, &c.* Girò, girai, girà; giremo, girete, giranno. *I will go, &c.* Girei, giresti, &c., *I would go.* Gissi, gissi, gisse; gissimo, giste, gissero, *I might go, &c.* Gito, gita, giti, gite, gone.

*Ire, or ir, to go; ito, ita, iti, ite, gone.*

*Iva, he did go; ivano, they did go; irono and*

iron, *they went*. Irò, irai,irà, &c., *I will go*. Irei, iresti, irebbe, &c., *I would go*. Ite, go ye.

Infinitive.	Preterite.	Participle.
Aprire	apersi	aperto
Coprire	copersi	coperto

*to open*  
— *cover*

Infinitive.	Preterite.	Participle.
Offerire	{ offersi } { offerii }	offerto
Influire	influssi	influsso
Apparire	{ apparvi } { apparii }	{ apparito } { apparso }

*to offer*

— *influence*

— *appear*

## CHAPTER VIII.

### LICENSES AND EXPLETIVES.

Grammarians give the name of *licenses* to some peculiar changes which writers have made in the formation of certain words, either by lengthening or shortening them, or by altering their usual orthography.

1. The third person plural of the preterite tense of the indicative, ending in *arono*, is often contracted into *aro*; as, *amaro, legaro, andaro*, for *amarono, legarono, andarono*.

2. The letter *v* is frequently left out in some tenses, but chiefly in the imperfect of the indicative; as, *avea, potea, finia, scriveamo, dee, demo, bea, hea*, &c., for *aveva, poteva, finiva, scrivevamo, deve, devono, beve, beva*, &c.

3. The letters *a* and *i* are cut off in the participle past of verbs; thus, instead of *colmato, adornato* *chinato, domato, osato*, we find *colmo, adorno, chino, domo, oso*.

4. The letter *e* is often found added, in ancient poetry, to the third person singular of the preterite tense of the indicative, and to some other words; as, *amoe, parloe, cantoe, fue, pue, giue*, &c. for *amò, parlò, cantò, fu, più, giù*, &c.—Sometimes *o* is added to verbs ending in *ere*; as, *rapiò, finio, empio, uscio*, for *rapi, finì, empi, uscì*.

5. Sometimes *g* and *gg* are used instead of other letters; as, *saggio, veggio, caggio, veggendo, cheggio, veglio, specchio*, &c., instead of *ceo, vedo, cado, vedendo, chiedo, vecchio, specchio*, &c.

6. We find *e* instead of *a* and *i* in the second and third person singular of the indicative; as, *cele* for *cela*, *celi*; *serbe* for *serba*, *serbi*, &c.

7. The articles *dello, della, degli, dei, delle*, are often written by the poets, *de lo, de la, de gli, de li, de le*.

Besides these licenses, the Italian poets employ many words seldom used in prose, by which they form a language peculiar to themselves; such are the following ones:

*Aer* for *aria* the air. *Brando* for *spada*, a sword. *Carme* for *verso*, *verse* or *poem*. *E-ca* for *cibo*, food. *Legno* for *vascello*, ship. *Lumi* for *occhi*, eyes. *Palma* for *mano*, hand. *Squilla* for *campanella*, bell. *Unqua*, *unquanche*, *unquanco*, for *mai*,

*ever*. *Vate* for *poeta*, a poet. *Viri* for *uomini* men, heroes, &c.—Chiefly Latin words, of which thousands will be found in reading the poets.

*Expletives*.—These are certain words which, in some particular locutions, cease to have any real meaning, and are employed only for the sake of greater emphasis, or more elegance and harmony. The Italians give to those *expletives* the name of *ripieno*, which literally signifies *fill up*.—The following words are those which are more frequently used as expletives:

*Pure, mai, poi, giù, così, mica, non, via, egli, ella, esso, mi, ti, ci, vi, si.*

*Dite pur quel che volete; say whatever you please.*  
*E pure ardite negarlo? and do you dare to deny it?*

*Ora sono pur disposti a venire; they are now disposed to come.*

*Torna mai sempre a dire di nuovo l'istesse cose; he is always repeating the same things.*

*Non è poi vero quanto mi diceste? is not what you told me true?*

*Non vorrei giù ch'egli partisse; I would not be glad that he should go away.*

*Non credo giù che ve n'avrete a male; I do not believe that you will be hurt by it.*

*Con esso lei, con esso loro; with her, with them.*

*La dottrina è di più gran prezzo che non le ricchezze; learning is of greater value than riches.*

*E' più dritto ch'io non credevo; he is more learned than I thought.*

*Io mi son giovinetta; I am young.*

*Io mi credo che non è vero; I believe that it is not true.*

*I giovani sono via più inclinati a' piaceri che non allo studio; young people are more inclined to pleasure than to study, &c. &c.*

The limits of this short grammar do not permit me to be more diffuse; but I earnestly recommend to the learners to peruse all the idiomatical sentences inserted in the Dictionary, as this will greatly forward their progress in the Italian language.

# AN

## ITALIAN AND ENGLISH

## DICTIONARY.

### PART I.

*m.* masculine ; *f.* feminine ; *ad.* adverb ; *a.* adjective ; *prep.* preposition ; *pron.* pronoun ; *part.* participle ; *conj.* conjunction ; *interj.* interjection.

#### ABB

**A**, *prep.* to, in, by, with, at ; why, towards, as, between ; a che piangi ? why do you cry ? a tramontana, towards the north ; dolente a morte, grieved to death ; a nome del re, in the name of the king ; a credito, upon trust ; v' aspetto a casa, I shall stay for you at home ; da qui a tre giorni, in three days ; a forza di braccia, by strength of arms  
**Ababboccio**, *ad.* inconsiderately, confusedly  
**Abadessa**, *f.* an abbess  
**Abantico**, *ad.* anciently  
**Abate**, *m.* an abbot  
**Abadia**, *f.* (badia) an abbey  
**Abbacare**, to be confused ; to search for  
**Abbacchiare**, to beat down with a pole  
**Abacchista**, *m.* an arithmetician  
**Abbacinamento**, *m.* dazzling  
**Abbacinare**, to dazzle, dim, cloud  
**Abbacinato**, *a.* dazzled ; aria abbacinata, a foggy air  
**Abbacon**, *m.* arithmetic

#### ABB

**Abbadare**, (badare,) to mind, take care ; abbada a te, take care of yourself  
**Abbadessa**, *f.* an abbess  
**Abbadia**, *f.* an abbey [ness  
**Abbagliamento**, *m.* dazzling, rashness  
**Abbagliante**, *a.* dazzling  
**Abbagliare**, to dazzle, delude  
**Abbagliato**, *a.* dazzled  
**Abbaglio**, *m.* dazzling  
**Abbaimento**, *m.* a barking  
**Abbaiente**, *a.* barking, baying  
**Abbaire**, to bark, talk rashly, to boast, to disclose  
**Abballare**, *a.* barked, bayed  
**Abbaire**, *m.* a barker, a slanderer  
**Abbalno**, *m.* sky-light  
**Abballare**, to pack up  
**Abballatore**, *m.* a packer  
**Abballordire**, to stun  
**Abbandonamento**, *m.* abandoning, dejection  
**Abbandonare**, to forsake, quit, give over ; abbandonarsi, to despond, to give one's self over ; abbandonarsi alle passioni, to give up to passion

#### ABB

**Abbandonataménte**, *ad.* vehemently, violently  
**Abbandonato**, *a.* forsaken ; abbandonato, da' medici, given over by physicians  
**Abbandonatore**, *m.* deserter  
**Abbandono**, *m.* leaving, forsaking ; lasciare in abbandono, to leave at random  
**Abbarbagliare**, to dazzle  
**Abbarbagliato**, *a.* dazzled, confounded  
**Abbarbicarsi**, to take root  
**Abbarbicato**, *a.* rooted, inveterate  
**Abbarcare**, to pile up  
**Abbarrare**, to fasten with a bar  
**Abbaruffamento**, *m.* a scuffle ; quarrel  
**Abbaruffare**, to disorder ; abbaruffarsi, to dispute  
**Abbassamento**, *m.* fall, diminution  
**Abbassare**, to pull, or bring down ; abbassar gli occhi, to cast down the eyes ; to abate ; to diminish ; abbassarsi, to humble one's self  
**Abbassato**, *part.* diminished, declined

## ABB

Abbasso, *ad.* below, down  
 Abbastanza, *ad.* enough  
 Abbate, *m.* abbot  
 Abbattere, to throw down; to abate; abbatter la vela, to strike the sail; abbattersi, to meet with; sabbatè di dire, he happened to say  
 Abbattimento, *m.* weakness, faintness; abbattimento della mente, dejection of mind  
 Abbatùta, *f.* destruction  
 Abbattuto, *part.* oppressed  
 Abbatuffolare, to nix promiscuously  
 Abbellare, to please, beautify  
 Abbellimento, *m.* an ornament  
 Abbellire, to paint, adorn  
 Abbellito, *a.* painted, adorned  
 Abbenche, *ad.* although, notwithstanding  
 Abbenzare, to bind, to crown  
 Abbeverare, to water  
 Abbeverato, *a.* watered  
 Abbeveratoio, *m.* a watering place  
 Abbindare, to give oars  
 Abbiare, to heap up  
 Abbicci, *m.* the alphabet  
 Abbiènte, *a.* rich, capable  
 Abbiattamente, *ad.* meanly  
 Abbiettare, to disgrace  
 Abbièzza, *f.* abasement  
 Abbièto, *a.* vile, abject, contemptible  
 Abbiezione, *f.* abjection  
 Abbigliamento, *m.* finery, dress  
 Abbigliare, to adorn, furnish  
 Abbigliato, *part.* furnished, trimmed up  
 Abbindolare, to deceive  
 Abbioccare, to cluck (like hens)  
 Abbiocciare, to fall; abbiocciarsi, to be dejected  
 Abbisognare, to want, to be indigent; abbisogna ch'io vada, I must go  
 Abbisognoso, *a.* indigent  
 Abisso, *m.* an abyss, a bottomless gulf, or pit  
 Abbiturare, to cement  
 Abbiurare, to abjure  
 Abbiurazione, *f.* abjuration  
 Abbecamento, *m.* an interview, conference  
 Abbecarre, to fill up; abbecarsi, to confer; abbecarsi con qualche uno, to have an interview  
 Abbecato, *m.* a glutton  
 Abbecconare, to cut very small  
 Abbolire, to abolish  
 Abbolizione, *f.* abolishment  
 Abbolinabile, *a.* execrable

## ABB

Abbominare, to detest, hate  
 Abbominato, *part.* detested, hated  
 Abbominazione, *f.* detestation  
 Abbominévole, *a.* abominable  
 Abbominevolmente, *ad.* abominably  
 Abbominoso, *a.* detestable  
 Abbonacciaménto, *m.* a calm  
 Abbonacciare, to pacify; abbonacciarsi, to grow calm; il mar s'abbonaccia, the sea grows calm  
 Abbonacciato, *part.* calmed  
 Abbonaménto, *m.* agreement  
 Abbonare, to mend; abbonarsi, to grow better  
 Abbondaménto, *m.* abundance  
 Abbondante, *a.* abounding, plentiful  
 Abbondarmentè, *ad.* plentifully  
 Abbondanza, *f.* plenty  
 Abbondanziero, *m.* a victualing commissioner  
 Abbondare, to abound  
 Abbondévole, *a.* plentiful  
 Abbondevolèzza, *f.* abundance  
 Abbondevolmente, *ad.* plentifully  
 Abbondosaménto, *ad.* copiously  
 Abbondoso, *a.* copious  
 Abbonire, to perfect; appease; abbonirsi, to improve  
 Abbordare, to board a ship, to accost one  
 Abbòrdo, *m.* access; uómo di facile abbòrdo, an accessible man  
 Abborracciare, to colble  
 Abborrare, to wander  
 Abborrente, *a.* abhorring  
 Abborrevole, *a.* detestable  
 Abborriménto, *m.* abhorrence, abhorrence  
 Abborrire, to detest, loathe  
 Abborrito, *part.* abhorred  
 Abbotarsi, to cram one's self  
 Abbotinaménto, *m.* plunder  
 Abbottinare, to pillage, rob, plunder; abbottinarsi, to mutiny  
 Abbottonare, to button  
 Abbottonatura, *f.* button and button-holes  
 Abbozzaménto, *m.* the first draught  
 Abbozzare, to sketch  
 Abbozzata, *f.* a rude draught  
 Abbozzaliccio, *a.* half-sketched  
 Abbozzato, *part.* begun  
 Abbozzo, *m.* the first draught  
 Abbracciamento, *m.* an embrace  
 Abbracciare, to embrace; to contain, include, to undertake; chi molto abbraccia, nulla stringe, all grasp, all lose

## ABI

Abbracciata, *f.* and Abbraccio, *m.* an embrace  
 Abbracciare, to set on fire  
 Abbrancare, to snatch, grasp  
 Abbreviare, to abridge  
 Abbreviatore, *m.* abridger  
 Abbreviatura, *f.* abridgment  
 Abbreviazione, *f.* abbreviation  
 Abbrivare, to be under way  
 Abbrivare, and Abbrivire, to shiver  
 Abbronzaménto, *m.* crisping, or sun-burning  
 Abbronzare, to tan, scorch, blast  
 Abbrostire, and Abbrostolare, to roast, or toast  
 Abbruciamento, *m.* burning, or smart  
 Abbruciante, *a.* burning  
 Abbruciare, to burn  
 Abbrunaménto, *m.* a darkening  
 Abbrunare, to make brown  
 Abbrunire, to tarnish; to become brown  
 Abbrustiare, to singe  
 Abbrustolare, to crisp  
 Abbrustolare, to toast, scorch  
 Abbuarsi, to grow dark  
 Abbuttare, to bolt, or sift  
 Abbuttare, *m.* a bolter  
 Abdicare, to resign  
 Abdicato, *part.* abdicated  
 Abdicazione, *f.* abdication  
 Abecedario, *m.* the A, B, C  
 Abetia, *f.* a fir-grove  
 Abete, *m.* a fir-tree  
 Abile, *a.* skilful  
 Abilità, Abilitàè, and Abilitàè, *f.* ability, address, art; gli fece abilità al pagare, he gave him time to pay  
 Abilitare, to enable  
 Abilitato, *part.* enabled  
 Abilimènte, *ad.* cleverly  
 Abissare, to precipitate  
 Abisso, *m.* abyss, obscurity, hell  
 Abitabile, *a.* habitable  
 Abitante, *m.* an inhabitant  
 Abitare, to inhabit, to dwell in  
 Abitato, *part.* inhabited  
 Abitatore, *m.* who inhabits  
 Abitazione, *f.* a small house  
 Abitazione, *f.* a habitation  
 Abitévole, *a.* convenient  
 Abito, *m.* dress, use, custom  
 Abituale, *a.* habitual  
 Abitualmente, *ad.* habitually  
 Abituare, to accustom; abituarsi, to accustom one's self  
 Abituito, *a.* accustomed  
 Abitudine, *f.* a habit  
 Abituro, *m.* habitation

## ACC

**Ablativo, m.** ablative case  
**Abolire, to abolish, annul, repeal, annihilate**  
**Abolito, a.** abolished  
**Abolizione, f.** abolishment  
**Abominabile, a.** *see* Abominabile  
**Aborrévole, a.** abominable  
**Aborrire, to** abhor  
**Abortire, Abortire, and Abortirsi, to** miscarry  
**Abortito, a.** miscarried, abortive  
**Aborto, m.** a miscarriage  
**Abrogare, to** annul  
**Abrogazione, f.** abrogation  
**Absente, Absenzia, see** Assente, &c.  
**Abusare, to** abuse, misuse; **abusarsi della pazienza, to** put out of patience  
**Abusivamente, ad.** abusively  
**Abusivo, a.** abusive  
**Abuso, m.** an abuse, disuse  
**Acanto, a.** cruel  
**Acanto, m.** bear's-foot  
**Acaro, m.** a hand worm  
**Acca, f.** the letter H; **non vale un acca, not** worth a pin  
**Accademia, f.** an academy  
**Accademicamente, ad.** academically  
**Accademico, m.** an acedemist  
**Accadere, to** happen, come to pass; **come tal volta accade, as it sometimes happens; non accade che voi mi diciate il contrario, you** need not tell me the contrary  
**Accaduto, part.** happened  
**Accaffare, to** snap, to snatch  
**Accagionamento, m.** imputation  
**Accagliare, to** impute  
**Accagliare, to** ensnare, to entrap  
**Accalorare, to** heat  
**Accalorato, part.** heated  
**Accampamento, m.** encampment  
**Accampare, to** encamp; **accamparsi, to** pitch one's camp  
**Accanire, Accaneggiare, and Accanire, to** unouple, (chase term)  
**Accanito, a.** furi us  
**Accanitamente, ad.** furiously  
**Accannellare, to** wind  
**Accanto, ad.** aside, near  
**Accapazzare, to** finish  
**Accapigliamento, m.** plucking by the hair  
**Accapigliare, to** fall together by the ears  
**Accapitolare, to** make head-bands for bows  
**Accappatoio, m.** a kind of cloak  
**Accappiare, to** tie with a running knot

## ACC

**Accoppiatura, f.** slip-knot  
**Accoppiare, to** make capons  
**Accapricciare, and Accapricciarsi, to** be struck with fear, or horror  
**Accarezzamento, m.** caresses, allurements  
**Accarezzare, to** flatter, wheedle, caress  
**Accarezzato, part.** flattered  
**Accarezzevole, a.** flattering, wheedling  
**Accarnare, and Accarnire, to** fall foul on one  
**Accasamento, m.** wedding  
**Accasare, to** begin house-keeping; **accasarsi, to** marry  
**Accasato, a.** married, settled  
**Accasare, to** happen [weakness  
**Accasciamento, m.** dejection and **Accasciare, and Accasciarsi, to** be debilitated and dejected  
**Accatarramento, m.** a cold  
**Accatarrare, to** take cold  
**Accatarrato, part.** who has got a cold  
**Accatastare, to** heap up  
**Accatbrighe, m.** a lingious fellow  
**Accatamento, m.** beggary  
**Accattapane, m.** beggar  
**Accattare, to** borrow; **to** beg  
**Accattato, a.** borrowed  
**Accaatore, m.** a mendicant, or a borrower  
**Accattatizzi, m.** a beggar  
**Accatto, m.** Accattatura, and Accatteria, *f.* a loan; (also) begging or borrowing; **fare un buon accatto, to** make a good bargain  
**Accattone, m.** a beggar  
**Accavalciare, to** ride astraddle  
**Accavalciato, part.** seated astraddle  
**Accavallare, to** heap upon  
**Accecamento, m.** blindness, mistake  
**Accecare, to** blind; **Pamore accosa l'uomo, love blinds a man**  
**Accedere, to** approach  
**Acceffare, to** snatch with the teeth  
**Acceggia, f.** a woodcock  
**Acceleramento, m.** and **Acceleranza, f.** hurry, haste  
**Accelerare, to** make speed  
**Acceleratamente, ad.** in a hurry  
**Accelerato, part.** hastened  
**Accendere, to** light; **to** kindle; **to** excite  
**Accendevole, and Accendibile, a.** combustible  
**Accendimento, m.** burning; incitement, incentive  
**Accendito, m.** a match  
**Accennamento, m.** a nod or sign

## ACC

**Accennare, to** nod, beckon; **to** pretend; **mi è stato accennato, I** had a hint  
**Accennatura, f.** a sign  
**Accensibile, a.** combustible  
**Accensione, f.** a conflagration  
**Accento, m.** accent; pronunciation, tone  
**Accentuate, to** accent  
**Accentuato, part.** accented  
**Accerchiare, to** surround, **to** go around  
**Accerchiellare, to** hoop  
**Accertamento, m.** confirmation  
**Accertare, to** assure, assert; **to** warrant; **v'è** assuré che lo farò, **I** promise to do it  
**Accertazione, f.** assurance  
**Accertello, m.** a kestrel (a bird of prey)  
**Accesamente, ad.** eagerly  
**Acceso, part.** kindled; **acceso d'ira, in** a passion; **acceso d'amore, inflamed** with love  
**Accessibile, a.** accessible  
**Accessione, f.** accession  
**Accesso, m.** access, admittance  
**Accessoriamente, ad.** accessorially  
**Accessorio, a.** accessory; **il principale e l'accessorio, the principal and the accessory**  
**Accetta, f.** an axe  
**Accettabile, a.** acceptable  
**Accettare, to** accept; **accettare una lettera di cambio, to** accept a bill of exchange  
**Accettato, part.** accepted  
**Accettatore, m.** an acceptor, a partial judge  
**Accettazione, f.** acceptance  
**Accettabile, a.** acceptable  
**Accettivamente, ad.** willingly  
**Accetto, a.** grateful; **far opere accette a Dio, to** do things acceptable to God  
**Accetitare, to** quiet, hush; **to** appease  
**Accetitato, part.** appeased  
**Acciappare, to** catch, to cheat  
**Acciappato, part.** caught  
**Acciacciarsi, to** sit squat  
**A'ccia, f.** thread; an axe  
**Acciabatire, to** cobble  
**Acciabatito, part.** cobbled  
**Acciaccare, to** squeeze; **to** pound  
**Acciacco, m.** affront, wrong, indisposition  
**Acciaio, m.** steel  
**Acciaiuolo, m.** a steel to strike fire  
**Acciappinare, to** do hastily  
**Acciario, m.** a steel



## ACC

**Acciàro, m.** (see **Acciàio**) poetical-ly, a sword  
**Accidentale, a.** accidental, casual  
**Accidentalmente, adv.** accidentally  
**Accidente, m.** accident, chance; per accidente, by chance  
**Accidia, f.** laziness, sloth  
**Accidiosamente, ad.** lazily  
**Accidioso, a.** slothful, idle, sluggish; un accidioso, a sluggish  
**Acciecaménto, m.** blindness  
**Accigliarsi, to** frown  
**Accingersi, and Accingersi, to pre-**pare one's self  
**Accigniménto, m.** preparation  
**Accinto, a.** ready  
**Acciò, conj.** (acciocchè) that, to the end that  
**Acciottolare, to** pave  
**Acciuffàre, to** take by the hair  
**Acciuga, f.** anchovy  
**Accivire, to** provide, supply  
**Acclamàre, to** exclaim, to applaud  
**Acclamazione, f.** acclamation  
**Acclive, a.** inclined  
**Acclività, f.** an ascent  
**Accocàre, to** notch; **accocàrila ad uno, to** put a trick upon one  
**Accoccolarsi, to** stoop down  
**Accordarsi, to** follow close  
**Accoglienza, f.** reception; fare accoglienza, to make one welcome; **lieta accoglienza, a** kind reception  
**Accogliere, to** receive, entertain; to assemble  
**Accogliementaccio, m.** cool reception  
**Accoglimento, m.** reception  
**Accoglitore, m.** receiver  
**Accolito, m.** acolyte  
**Accollàre, to** embrace; **accollarsi un debito, to** take upon one's self another's debt  
**Accolpare, to** accuse  
**Accolpato, a.** criminal  
**Accolla, f.** an assembly  
**Accollèllare, to** strike with a knife  
**Accollèllata, f.** a thrust with a knife  
**Accolto, a.** received; gathered  
**Accomandagione, f.** protection  
**Accomandàre, to** recommend; **accomandarsi, to** recommend one's self  
**Accommiatàre, to** dismiss; to discharge soldiers; **accommiatarsi da' suoi amici, to** take leave of one's friends  
**Accommiatato, part.** discharged  
**Accomodabile, a.** that may be accommodated

## ACC

**Accomodamento, m.** an agreement; far l'accomodamento d'una querela, to make up a difference  
**Accomodàre, to** amend, to agree; **accomodarsi, to** sit down, or to be reconciled  
**Accomodatamente, ad.** suitably  
**Accomodato, a.** suitable  
**Accomodatrice, f.** head-dresser  
**Accomodevolmente, ad.** suitably  
**Accompagnaménto, m.** a train, a retinue; an accompaniment  
**Accompagnàre, to** accompany; **accompagnarsi, to** be a companion, partner  
**Accompagnato, part.** accompanied  
**Accompagnatore, m.** companion, or one who accompanies (in music)  
**Accomunaménto, m.** community  
**Accomunàre, to** put, or live in common  
**Acconczza, f.** ornament, convenience, opportunity  
**Acconciamente, ad.** conveniently, politely  
**Acconciamentó, m.** an adjustment, a repairing  
**Acconciare, to** fit; to mend; to make ready; **aconciare il capo, to** dress the head; **aconciarsi, to** dress one's hair; to be reconciled  
**Acconciatamente, ad.** properly, conveniently  
**Acconciatore, m.** a mender; hair-dresser  
**Acconciatrice, f.** a milliner  
**Acconciatúra, f.** the ornament of a woman's head; **pèrder l'aconciatúra, to** miss one's aim  
**Accoñcio, m.** advantage  
**Accoñcio, a.** mended, dressed, ad-dicted  
**Acconsentiménto, m.** consent  
**Acconsentire, to** assent; **chi tace, acconsente, silence** gives consent  
**Accoppàre, to** knock down  
**Accoppiaménto, m.** union, conjunction  
**Accoppiàre, to** match; **accoppiarsi, to** couple one's self  
**Accoppiato, part.** coupled  
**Accoppiatore, m.** one who joins together  
**Accoppiatúra, f.** conjunction  
**Accoraménto, m.** heart-grief  
**Accoràre, to** grieve at heart  
**Accorato, part.** grieved, vexed  
**Accoratio, m.** disaster

## ACC

**Accorazione, f.** see **Accoramento**  
**Accorciamentó, m.** a shortening  
**Accorciare, to** shorten, to diminish  
**Accorciatamente, ad.** summarily  
**Accorciato, part.** shortened, abridged  
**Accorciatore, m.** abbreviator  
**Accorciatúra, f.** decreasing  
**Accordaménto, m.** and **Accordánza, f.** agreement in tune (in music), also conformity in sentiments  
**Accordàre, to** tune, to agree; to grant  
**Accordarsi, to** conform one's self; to play in unison  
**Accordamente, ad.** unanimously  
**Accordato, m.** the keeping in a picture  
**Accordato, a.** tuned, agreed  
**Accordatore, m.** mediator  
**Accordatrice, f.** mediatrix  
**Accordatúra, f.** see **Accordamento**  
**Accordvole, a.** that may be agreed, tuned, proportioned  
**Accordo, m.** agreement, harmony, consent; **mèttre d'accordo, to** make friends  
**Accorgere, to** make sensible; **accorgersi, to** perceive; **accorgersi del suo errore, to** own one's error  
**Accorgévole, a.** crafty  
**Accorgiménto, m.** foresight, capacity  
**Accorre, see** **Accogliere**  
**Accorrere, to** run to, to hasten; to pursue  
**Accorruòmo, interj.** help!  
**Accorso, part.** ran to  
**Accortamente, ad.** heedfully  
**Accoramento, m.** shortening  
**Accortare, to** shorten  
**Accortezza, f.** circumspection  
**Accorto, a.** wise, prudent, crafty; **stale accorto a quel che fate, consider what you do; far accorto, to** forewarn; **accortosene, he** perceiving it  
**Accosciàre, to** squat down  
**Accostaménto, m.** approach  
**Accostàre, a.** supple, pliant; **vino accostàne, pectoral wine**  
**Accostàre, to** approach; **accostarsi, to** come near  
**Accostatúra, f.** connexion  
**Accostévole, a.** accessible  
**Accos'o, prep.** near to  
**Accostumàre, to** use; **accostumarsi, to** inure one's self  
**Accostumatamente, ad.** customarily



## ACE

Accostumato, *a.* accustomed, good, honest, virtuous  
 Accotonare, to nap cloth  
 Accotonatore, *m.* he who naps cloth  
 Accovacciarsi, to lie squat  
 Accovare, to make up in sheaves  
 Accozzamento, *m.* striking one against another  
 Accozzare, to butt at, to meet  
 Accreditare, to give credit; accrediarsi, to get a name  
 Accredito, *a.* responsible, creditable  
 Accrescere, to increase, to educate  
 Accrescimento, *m.* improvement, addition  
 Accresciuto, *a.* increased  
 Accudire, to despatch, to take care of  
 Accumulare, to treasure up  
 Accumulamente, *ad.* abundantly  
 Accumulato, *part.* heaped together  
 Accumulazione, *f.* Accumulamento, *m.* and Accumulanza, *f.* accumulation, heap, collection  
 Accuratamente, *ad.* diligently, exactly  
 Accuratezza, *f.* care, diligence  
 Accurato, *a.* careful, diligent  
 Accusa, *f.* accusation, charge  
 Accusamento, *m.* imputation  
 Accusante, *m.* accuser  
 Accusare, to accuse, impeach; accusarsi, to confess, to own  
 Accusativo, *m.* the accusative case  
 Accusato, *part.* accused  
 Accusatore, *m.* accuser, informer  
 Accusazione, *f.* a complaint  
 Acerbamente, *ad.* obstinately; bitterly, cruelly, too soon  
 Acerbare, to exasperate  
 Acerbezza, *f.* sourness, shyness  
 Acerbita, Acerbitade, and Acerbitate, *f.* asperity, shyness  
 Acerbo, *a.* unripe, green, bitter, sad; uva acerba, sour grapes; under age; morte acerba, untimely death  
 Acero, *m.* a maple  
 Acerrimo, *a.* very cruel  
 Acervo, *m.* heap  
 Acetabolo, and Acetabulo, *m.* a cruet  
 Acetato, *a.* sour, soaked in vinegar  
 Acetire, to grow sour  
 Aceto, *m.* vinegar  
 Acetosa, *f.* a rrel (an herb)  
 Acetosilla, *f.* pretty salad, wild sorrel

## ACR

Acetosità, Acetositàe, and Acetositate, *f.* acidity  
 Acidizza, and Acidità, *f.* sourness, acidity  
 A'cido, *a.* sharp, sour  
 A'cino, *m.* the kernel of a grape  
 Acnito, *m.* wolf's-bane  
 A'qua, *f.* water; acqua sorgente, spring water; acqua morta, still water  
 Acquacchiare, to grow weak  
 Acquaccia, *f.* muddy water  
 Acquaforte, *f.* aquafortis  
 Acquaiolo, *m.* sink  
 Acquaiuolo, *a.* aquatic; *m.* a waterman  
 Aqua morta, *f.* standing water  
 Acquare, to water (plants, &c.)  
 Aqua rosa, or rosà, *f.* rose-water  
 Acquartierarsi, to take a lodging  
 Acquazente, *f.* brandy  
 Acquatico, *a.* that lives in water  
 Acquato, *a.* vino acquato, wine and water  
 Acquattarsi, to lie, to squat  
 Acquavite, *f.* brandy  
 Acquaviva, *f.* spring water  
 Acquazzone, *m.* a great shower  
 Acquerécia, *f.* ewer  
 Acquerellare, to paint in water-colours  
 Acquerello, *m.* water-colour  
 Acquedotto, see Acquidotto  
 Acquettare, see Acquietare  
 Acqueita, *f.* wine mixed with water  
 Acquiccia, *f.* rain  
 Acquicella, *f.* rivulet  
 Acquidoso, *a.* watery, moist  
 Acquidoto, *m.* aqueduct  
 Acquietare, to appease, pacify  
 Acquistato, *m.* acquisition  
 Acquisito, *a.* acquired  
 Acquisizione, *f.* and Acquistamento, *m.* acquisition  
 Acquisire, to acquire, get, gain  
 Acquistato, *a.* acquired, obtained  
 Acquistatore, *m.* acquirer  
 Acquistevole, *a.* acquirable  
 Acquistato, *m.* acquisition  
 Acquirino, *m.* a marsh  
 Acquirinoso, *a.* marshy  
 Acquisita, *f.* humidity  
 Acquoso, *a.* watery  
 A'cre, *a.* sharp  
 Acremente, *ad.* sharply, severely  
 Acrimonia, *f.* sharpness, acrimony  
 Acrimonico, *a.* corrosive  
 Acrità, see Acrezza  
 A'cro, *a.* sour; fierce  
 Acrosico, *m.* acrosic [cles  
 Acrotério, *m.* acroters, or pinna-

## ADD

Acuità, *f.* acuteness  
 Aculeo, *m.* sting  
 Acume, *m.* point, quick wit  
 Acutamente, *ad.* smartly; risponder acutamente, to answer wittily  
 Acutezza, *f.* see Acume  
 Acuto, *a.* sharp; pointed; ingegno acuto, shrewd wit; voce acuta, shrill voice; febbre acuta, violent fever; accento acuto, acute accent  
 Ad, (*a.*) *prep.* to; ad António, to Antony; ad uno ad uno, one at a time  
 Adacquamento, *m.* watering any thing  
 Adacquare, to water  
 Adacquato, *part.* watered  
 Adagiare, to accommodate; adagiarsi, to be slow, to take one's convenience  
 Adagiato, *a.* rich  
 Adagio, *m.* adage  
 Adagio, *ad.* leisurely, slowly  
 Adamante, *m.* a diamond  
 Adamantino, *a.* adamantine  
 Adasprire, to provoke  
 Adasiare, to envy  
 Adattabile, *a.* that can be adapted  
 Adattamente, *ad.* aptly  
 Adattamento, *m.* and Adattanza, *f.* application, adapting, aptness  
 Adattante, *a.* one who adapts  
 Adattare, to adapt, to fit; adattarsi, see Accomodarsi  
 Adattato, *part.* adapted  
 Adarsi, to apply to  
 Addebilitare, to weaken  
 Addebilitamento, *m.* weakness  
 Addecimare, to lay, or gather the tithe  
 Addensare, to condense  
 Addentare, to seize with the teeth  
 Addentato, *part.* bit, bitten  
 Addentellare, to leave toothing stones  
 Addentellato, *m.* a toothing  
 Addentro, *ad.* within  
 Addestare, to awake  
 Addestramento, *m.* instruction  
 Addestrare, to instruct, educate  
 Addestrarsi, to exercise, practise  
 Addestratore, *m.* a gentleman usher  
 Addi, *ad.* on the day  
 Addiacente, *a.* adjacent  
 Addietro, *ad.* behind; per l'addietro, formerly; lasciare addietro, to leave off; mettere addietro, to neglect

## ADD

Addiettivo, *a.* adjective  
 Addimanda, *f.* demand  
 Addimandare, to demand, ask;  
 addimandare una grázia, to beg  
 a favour; addimandarsi, to be  
 called  
 Addimandatóre, *m.* he who inter-  
 rogates  
 Addimesticare, to tame; addimes-  
 ticarsi, to grow familiar  
 Addio, adieu, farewell.  
 Addirsi, to be proper  
 Addirimpétto, *prep.* facing  
 Addirizzamento, *m.* direction, con-  
 duct  
 Addirizzare, to make straight; to  
 put in the right way; to instruct,  
 train; to mend; addirizzarsi, to  
 take the road to  
 Addirizzato, *part.* directed  
 Additamento, *m.* indication  
 Additiere, to point out, to show  
 Additò, *part.* pointed out  
 Additiore, *m.* he who indicates  
 Addiventre, to happen  
 Addobbamento, *m.* embellishment  
 Addobbare, to set off, adorn, em-  
 bellish; addobbare una casa, to  
 furnish a house  
 Addobbato, *part.* adorned  
 Addobbo, *m.* finery; dress; ad-  
 dotti di casa, household goods  
 Addolcimento, *m.* mitigation, calm  
 Addolcire, to sweeten, soften, alle-  
 viate; to rule, to restrain  
 Addolcitivo, *a.* lenitive  
 Addolcito, *part.* sweetened  
 Addolorare, to grieve; addolorarsi,  
 to be afflicted  
 Addolorato, *part.* afflicted  
 Addomandare, to send for  
 Addomesticamento, *m.* familiarity  
 Addomesticare, to tame; addomes-  
 ticarsi, to be familiar  
 Addomesticatore, *m.* he who tames  
 Addomine, *m.* the abdomen  
 Addomparsi, to hide one's self be-  
 hind  
 Addoppiamento, *m.* redoubling  
 Addoppiare, to double  
 Addoppiato, *part.* doubled  
 Addoppiatura, *f.* redoubling  
 Addoppio, *ad.* doubly  
 Addormentamento, *m.* slumber  
 Addormentare, to lull to sleep, to  
 decoy, amuse; addormentarsi, to  
 fall asleep; lasciarsi addormentare  
 dalle lusinghe, to suffer  
 one's self to be deceived  
 Addormentato, *a.* sleepy, drowsy  
 Addormire, *see* Addormentare  
 Addossamento, *m.* trouble, toil

## ADI

Addossare, to lay upon one's back;  
 addossare la colpa ad uno, to  
 lay the blame on another; ad-  
 dossarsi la cura d'un negozio, to  
 take upon one's self the care of  
 an affair  
 Addosso, *ad.* upon one's back;  
 upon, towards; l'abito che ho  
 addosso, the clothes I have on;  
 metter le finghie addosso, to lay  
 hold; metter l'occhio addosso,  
 to cast an eye; non ho danari  
 addosso, I have no money about  
 me; tenere addosso alcuna cosa,  
 any thing at one's own expense  
 Addotto, *part.* induced  
 Addottorare, to take the highest or  
 doctor's degree  
 Addottorato, *part.* having taken a  
 degree  
 Addottrinare, to instruct  
 Addottrinamente, *adv.* learnedly  
 Addottrinato, *part.* instructed  
 Adritto, *a.* active, skilful  
 Addurre, to bring, convey, allege,  
 cite  
 Adeguamento, *m.* equality  
 Adeguare, to make equal, even, to  
 compare, to balance an account  
 Adeguamente, *ad.* equally  
 Adempibile, *a.* feasible  
 Adempiere, to accomplish, finish  
 Adempimento, *m.* accomplishment  
 Adempire, to fulfil, to execute  
 Adempitore, *m.* who executes  
 Adempiuto, *part.* fulfilled  
 Adentro, *ad.* inwardly, within;  
 troppo adentro, too far in  
 Adequare, *see* Adeguare  
 Adequamente, *ad.* exactly  
 equal; rispondere adequa-  
 mente, to give a right answer  
 Adequato, *a.* proportioned  
 Adequazione, *f.* equality  
 Aderbare, to feed with grass  
 Aderente, *a.* adhering, favouring  
 Aderenza, *f.* and Aderimento, *m.*  
 adherence; clients  
 Aderire, to adhere  
 Adescamento, *m.* bait, enticement  
 Adescare, to entice; i sensuali si  
 lasciano facilmente adescare,  
 sensual men are easily allured  
 Adescato, *part.* allured  
 Adescatore, *m.* and Adescatrice,  
*f.* a wheedler  
 Adesione, *f.* adhesion  
 Adesso, *ad.* now, at this instant;  
 adesso adesso, by and by  
 Adestra, *ad.* on the right hand  
 Adetto, *m.* an adept  
 Adiacente, *a.* adjacent, bordering

## ADO

Adiacenza, *f.* an adjacent place  
 Adianto, *m.* maiden hair (a plant)  
 Adimare, to bend; adimarsi, to  
 descend  
 A dio, *ad.* adieu, farewell; dire  
 a dio, to take leave  
 A dipe, *m.* fat  
 Adiposo, *a.* full of fat  
 Adiramento, *m.* anger  
 Adirare, to anger, provoke; adi-  
 rarsi, to be angry  
 Adiratamente, *ad.* angrily  
 Adirato, *a.* angry  
 Adire, to accept an inheritance  
 (law term)  
 A dirimpetto, *ad.* facing, over  
 against  
 A diritto, *ad.* straightly  
 A dismisura, *ad.* beyond meas-  
 ure, immoderately  
 A dispetto, *prep.* in spite of  
 Ad'ito, *m.* (access) access; se  
 avrò mai l'adito di servirla, I  
 serviro, if ever I have the op-  
 portunity to serve you, I will do  
 it  
 Adizione, *f.* addition  
 Adituore, *m.* helper, protector  
 Adizione, *f.* accession (law term)  
 Adocchiamento, *m.* a look, ogle  
 Adocchiare, to gaze, to stare  
 Adolescente, *m.* a young man  
 Adolescenza, *f.* youth  
 Adombramento, *m.* shade  
 Adombrare, (offuscare) to over-  
 shadow, to shade, to fancy, to  
 sketch; adombrarsi, to start  
 back for fear  
 Adombrato, *part.* shaded  
 Adombrazione, *f.* a shade  
 Adonare, to overthrow, subdue  
 Ad onta, *ad.* (a dispetto) in spite  
 Adontare, to insult  
 Adoperamento, *m.* usage  
 Adoperare, to use, employ; ado-  
 perarsi, to interest one's self;  
 voglio adoperarmi per voi, I will  
 speak in your behalf  
 Adoperatore, *m.* who employs  
 Adoperazione, *f.* use  
 Adoppiamento, *m.* drowsiness  
 Adoppiare, to give opium  
 Adoppio, *m.* an infusion of  
 opium  
 Adorabile, *a.* adorable  
 Adorare, to adore, worship  
 Adoratore, *m.* and Adoratrice, *f.*  
 adorer  
 Adoratorio, *m.* a temple  
 Adorazione, *f.* and Adoramento,  
*m.* adoration  
 Adordinarsi, to get ready

## ADU

Adornaménte, *ad.* elegantly  
 Adornamento, *m.* ornament, finery  
 Adornare, to adorn  
 Adornatamente, *ad.* neatly, elegantly  
 Adornato, *part.* adorned  
 Adornatore, *m.* and Adornatrice, *f.* one who adorns  
 Adornatura, and Adornézza, *f.* decking, tripping, elegance  
 Adorno, *m.* ornament  
 Adorno, *a.* adorned, embellished  
 Adottaméto, *m.* adoption  
 Adottare, to adopt  
 Adottativo, *a.* adopted  
 Adottatore, *m.* and Adottatrice, *f.* one who adopts  
 Adottato, *a.* chosen, adopted  
 Adottazione, *f.* adoption [tion  
 Adottivo, *a.* belonging to adop-  
 Adro, *a.* black, dismal  
 A due a due, *ad.* two and two  
 Aduggiaméto, *m.* a hurtful shade  
 Aduggiare, to hurt plants by shade  
 Adulante, *a.* flattering  
 Adulare, to flatter, to fawn  
 Adulato, *part.* flattered  
 Adulatore, *m.* and Adulatrice, *f.* flatterer  
 Adulatorio, *a.* flattering  
 Adulazione, *f.* flattery, adulation  
 Adultera, *f.* adulteress  
 Adulterare, to counterfeit, forge, adulterate [ated  
 Adulterato, *part.* mingled, adulter-  
 Adulteratore, *m.* adulterer  
 Adulatrice, *f.* adulteress  
 Adulterazione, *f.* corruption  
 Adulterio, *m.* adultery  
 Adultero, *a.* adulterer  
 Adulto, *a.* at full age; età adulta, marriageable  
 Adunanza, *f.* and Adunaméto, *m.* assembly, congregation, meeting [adunarsi, to meet  
 Adunare, to assemble together;  
 Adunata, *f.* see Adunanza  
 Adunatore, *m.* and Adunatrice, *f.* one who collects  
 Adunazione, *f.* see Adunaméto  
 Aduncare, to bend, crook; adun-  
 carsi, to grow crooked  
 Adunco, *a.* hooked, crooked  
 Adunghiare, to take in the claws  
 Adunque, *conj.* then, therefore  
 Adusare, to accustom; adusarsi, to be accustomed  
 Adusare, to burn, and crisp  
 Adusézza, and Adusione, *f.* aridity, dryness  
 Adustivamente, *ad.* dryly  
 Adustivo, *a.* drying, scorching

## AFF

Adusto, *a.* dry, scorched  
 Aere, *m.* and *f.* (aria) the element of the air  
 Aéreo, *a.* airy, ethereal  
 Aerinante, *m.* he who divines by the air  
 Aerimanzia, *f.* aeromancy  
 Aéreo, *a.* of easy manners  
 Aescare, see Adescare  
 Afato, *a.* withered  
 Affaticcio, *a.* sickly and thin  
 Affabile, *a.* affable, courteous  
 Affabilità, Affabilità, and Affabilità, *f.* courtesy  
 Affabilmente, *ad.* courteously, kindly  
 Affaccendarsi, to be busy  
 Affaccendato, *a.* busy [wise  
 Affaccettare, to facet, to cut facet  
 Affaccinare, to do porter's work  
 Affacciare, to make even  
 Affacciarsi, to look out, to encounter  
 Affacciato, *a.* impudent  
 Affaldare, to fold, plait  
 Affalsare, to falsify, to counterfeit  
 Affanare, to famish, starve; to be hungry  
 Affamato, *a.* hungry, starved  
 Affamire, to be hungry  
 Affangare, to grow muddly  
 Affannaméto, *m.* anxiety  
 Affannante, and Affannévole, *a.* grieving, troublesome  
 Affannare, to molest, perplex, trouble; la vostra disgrazia molto m' affanna, I am very sorry for your misfortune; affannarsi, to fret, strain, endeavour, attempt  
 Affannato, *a.* grieved, distressed  
 Affanno, *m.* trouble, vexation  
 Affannone, *m.* a busy-body  
 Affannoneria, *f.* eagerness  
 Affannosamente, *ad.* restlessly  
 Affannoso, *a.* grieving, disagreeable  
 Affandellare, to pack up  
 Affare, *m.* business, affair, employ; questo è un' affare d' importanza, 'tis a matter of consequence; i miei affari vanno male, I thrive not in my business; uómo d'alto affare, a man of importance  
 Affarsi, to suit, become  
 Affasciare, to make into fagots, bind  
 Affascinaméto, *m.* fascination  
 Affascinare, to bewitch, to charm  
 Affascinato, *m.* bewitched  
 Affascinatrice, *f.* witch, sorceress

## AFF

Affastellare, to confuse; to do any thing awkwardly  
 Affastidire, to vex, to disturb  
 Affaticaméto, *m.* fatigue, toil  
 Affaticante, *a.* indefatigable  
 Affaticare, to fatigue, tire; affaticarsi, to work hard, to endeavour; così va' l' mondo, chi s' affatica per una cosa, chi per un' altra, so goes the world, some strive for one thing, some for another; m'affaticherò di soddisfarvi, I'll endeavour to content you  
 Affaticato, *a.* tired, harassed  
 Affaticatore, *m.* and Affaticatrice, *f.* a laborious person  
 Affatichevole, and Affaticoso, *a.* laborious  
 Affatto, *ad.* quite, entirely; sono affatto guarito, I am perfectly recovered  
 Affatturare, to bewitch, charm  
 Affatturatore, *m.* a magician  
 Affatturatrice, *f.* a sorceress  
 Affatturazione, *f.* enchantment  
 Affazzonaméto, *m.* ornament  
 Affazzonare, to adorn  
 Affe, *ad.* faith, upon my faith  
 Afformaméto, *m.* affirmation  
 Affermare, to affirm, assert; affermarsi, to establish one's self, to stop  
 Affermativamente, *ad.* positively  
 Affermativo, *a.* affirmative  
 Affermatore, *m.* he who affirms, assertor  
 Affermazione, *f.* assertion  
 Afferrare, to hold fast, catch  
 Affettare, to cut to pieces; to hunger after; affettare il parlàr Toscano, to affect to speak Tuscan  
 Affettaméto, *ad.* with affectation, eagerly  
 Affettato, *a.* affected, studied  
 Affettazione, *f.* affectation  
 Affetto, *m.* love, affection  
 Affetto, *a.* inclined  
 Affettuosamente, *ad.* affectionately  
 Affettuosità, *a.* affectionate, obliging, kind  
 Affezionare, to enamour; affezionarsi, to take a liking to  
 Affezionatamente, *ad.* with affection  
 Affezione, *f.* love, benevolence  
 Affibbiaglio, *m.* a buckle  
 Affibbiare, to button, to fasten together  
 Affibbiato, *a.* fastened together  
 Affibbiatoio, *m.* a button-hole

## AFF

**Affibbiatura**, *f.* see **Affibiaggio**  
**Affidare**, to encourage, to trust, commit; affidarsi, to think one's self safe; io ti voglio affidare una credenza, I will intrust you with a secret  
**Affievolire**, to weaken, to debilitate  
**Affievolito**, *a.* weakened  
**Affigere**, to lux, set [stop  
**Affiggere**, to gaze; affiggersi, to  
**Affiguramento**, *m.* and **Affigurazione**, *f.* recollecting  
**Affiguare**, to know again; affigurarsi, to imagine  
**Affilare**, to range, put in order; to whet, or sharpen  
**Affilato**, *a.* whetted, sharpened; naso affilato, handsome nose; volto affilato, a sharp face  
**Affilatura**, *f.* an edge  
**Affinamento**, *m.* perfection, refining  
**Affinare**, to refine, whet, sharpen  
**Affinatoio**, *m.* a crucible  
**Affinatore**, *m.* refiner  
**Affinchè**, *conj.* to the end that  
**Affine**, *a.* a cousin, a kinsman  
**Affinità**, *f.* affinity, alliance  
**Affiocamento**, *m.* and **Affiocatura**, *f.* hoarseness  
**Affiocare**, to grow hoarse, to grow weak  
**Affiocato**, *part.* hoarse, languishing  
**Affissamento**, *m.* staring  
**Affissare**, and **Affisare**, to stare at; to stick  
**Affisso**, *a.* fastened, fixed  
**Affittaiuolo**, *m.* farmer  
**Affittare**, to let, to hire, to take a farm  
**Affittato**, *a.* let out  
**Affittatore**, *m.* he who lets out a farm  
**Affitto**, *m.* rent; cavallo d'affitto, hackney horse; pigliar ad affitto, to rent  
**Affligere**, to afflict; affliggersi, to be afflicted  
**Afflittivo**, *a.* afflicting  
**Afflittito**, *a.* afflicted, distressed  
**Afflizioncella**, *f.* a little affliction  
**Afflizione**, *f.* sorrow, grief  
**Affluente**, *a.* abundant  
**Affluentemente**, *ad.* abundantly  
**Affluenza**, *f.* abundance, plenty  
**Affocare**, to set on fire [ing  
**Affogaggine**, *f.* stoppage of breath  
**Affogamento**, *m.* and **Affogatura**, *f.* suffocation, strangling  
**Affogare**, to strangle, to choke; affogâr nell' acqua, to drown

## AFR

**Affogato**, *a.* strangled, stifled  
**Affollare**, to crowd  
**Affollarsi**, to rush upon  
**Affollamento**, *m.* precipitation  
**Affoltare**, affollarsi, to speak rapidly, to stammer, to rush upon  
**Affondamento**, *m.* sinking, breaking open  
**Affondare**, to sink; to be drowned; to overflow [into  
**Aff-ndatura**, *f.* sinking, digging  
**Affondo**, *a.* decl., hollow  
**Affondo**, *ad.* to the bottom  
**Afforcare**, to hang  
**Affortificamento**, *m.* fortification  
**Affortificare**, to fortify  
**Afforzamento**, *m.* fortification  
**Afforzare**, to fortify; afforzarsi, to endeavour  
**Affossare**, to moat round  
**Affralire**, to weaken  
**Affrancare**, to make free; affrancarsi, to take courage  
**Affrancato**, *part.* freed  
**Affrangere**, to break  
**Affranto**, *a.* weakened, weary  
**Affratellamento**, *m.* **Affratellanza**, *f.* intimacy, familiarity  
**Affratellarsi**, to live like brothers  
**Affreddare**, to make cold, to grow colder; affreddarsi, to catch cold  
**Affreddato**, *part.* grown cool  
**Affrenamento**, *m.* restraining  
**Affrenare**, to restrain  
**Affrettamento**, *m.* haste, hurry  
**Affrettare**, to hasten, make speed  
**Affrettatamente**, *ad.* hastily, quickly, speedily  
**Affrettato**, *a.* hastened  
**Affrica**, *f.* Africa  
**Affricano**, *m.* an African  
**Affricano**, *m.* south-west wind  
**Affritellare**, to fry  
**Affrontamento**, *m.* and **Affrontata**, *f.* an attack  
**Affrontare**, to engage in front, to attack, provoke, or challenge  
**Affrontato**, *a.* attacked, affronted, abused  
**Affrontatore**, *m.* who attacks or affronts  
**Affronto**, *m.* affront, abuse, a encounter  
**Affumicamento**, *m.* and **Affumicata**, *f.* fumigation  
**Affumicare**, to smoke  
**Affumicato**, *a.* smoked  
**Affucare**, see **Affocare**  
**Affitto**, see **Affitto** [tion  
**Aforismo**, *m.* aphorism, proposition  
**Afratto**, *a.* scurish

## AGG

**Afrèzza**, *f.* sharpness  
**A'fro**, *a.* sharp  
**Afrontro**, *m.* saltpetre  
**Agarico**, *m.* agaric  
**A'gala**, *f.* (pietra preziosa) agate  
**Agata**, *f.* a needle-full  
**Agente**, *m.* agent, factor  
**Agente**, *a.* active  
**Agenzia**, *f.* agency  
**Agevolamento**, *m.* facilitation  
**Agevolare**, to facilitate  
**Agévole**, *a.* easy to be done, swift, nimble  
**Agevolèzza**, *f.* facility, courtesy  
**Agevolmente**, *ad.* easily, quickly  
**Aggavignare**, to clasp  
**Aggelare**, to make freeze  
**Aggelazione**, *f.* freezing  
**Aggellire**, to adorn, embellish  
**Aggettivo**, *m.* a noun adjective  
**Agghiacciamento**, *m.* frost  
**Agghiacciare**, to freeze, congeal, quake; agghiacciarsi, to be frozen; mi s' agghiacciò il sangue per la paura, fear chilled my blood  
**Agghiacciato**, *a.* frozen  
**Agghiaccio**, *a.* a close (for sheep)  
**Agghiadamento**, *m.* benumbing  
**Agghiadiare**, and **Agghiadire**, to be benumbed [cold, wounded  
**Agghiadato**, *part.* benumbed with  
**Aggiacenza**, *f.* places adjacent  
**Aggiacere**, to be convenient  
**Agginocchiarsi**, to kneel down  
**A'glio**, *m.* agio, premium  
**Aggiogare**, to yoke  
**Aggiogato**, *a.* yoked  
**Aggiornamento**, *m.* adjournment  
**Aggiornare**, to appoint a time; to summon; to adjourn; to be daylight  
**Aggiornato**, *part.* appointed  
**Aggiramento**, *m.* and **Aggirata**, *f.* turning, going round, evasion  
**Aggirare**, to go about, to surround, to deceive; aggirarsi, to wander, to lose one's way  
**Aggiratore**, *m.* and **Aggiratrice**, *f.* cheat, deceiver [tence  
**Aggiudicare**, to adjudge, give sentence  
**Aggiudicato**, *a.* adjudged  
**Aggiudicazione**, *f.* adjudication  
**Aggiungere**, and **Aggiungere**, to add, to join, to reach; la vostra fama agguigne per tutto, your fame reaches every where  
**Aggiunta**, *f.* increase, addition  
**Aggiunto**, *part.* joined  
**Aggiuntoché**, *ad.* besides that  
**Aggiunzione**, *f.* and **Aggiugnimento**, *m.* addition



# AGG

**Aggiustamento, m.** agreement, adjustment  
**Aggiustare, to** fit, to compound; reconcile; **aggiustare i conti**, to settle accounts  
**Aggiustatamente, ad.** in good order  
**Aggiustatezza, f.** exactness  
**Aggiustato, part.** adjusted  
**Aggonitolare, to** wind round, to make into a clue  
**Aggonitolato, part.** wound up  
**Aggotare, to** pump out a ship  
**Aggradevole, a.** acceptable  
**Aggradimento, m.** consent, approbation  
**Aggradire, to** accept, to receive kindly; *questa casa m' aggradisce*, this house pleases me  
**Aggradito, part.** accepted  
**Aggraffare, and Aggraffare, to** clasp  
**Aggraffare, to** produce seed  
**Aggraffare, to** benumb  
**Aggraffato, part.** benumbed with cold  
**Aggraffare, to** catch  
**Aggradimento, m.** preferment, advancement  
**Aggradire, to** enlarge, advance one's self  
**Aggradito, part.** elevated  
**Aggrappamento, m.** taking, catching  
**Aggrappare, to** grapple, gripe; **aggrapparsi, to** climb  
**Aggrattare, to** please  
**Aggratticciarsi, to** wind, twist  
**Aggrattigliare, to** chain, fetter  
**Aggravamento, m. and Aggravazione, f.** burden, load  
**Aggravante, a.** aggravating  
**Aggravare, to** over-burden, to cast down; **aggravarsi, to** grow older; **to** wrong one's self; **to** grow worse  
**Aggravio, m.** imposition, injury  
**Aggraziamente, ad.** gracefully  
**Aggrare, to** assemble, join together [gather]  
**Aggraziato, a.** assembled, agreed  
**Aggrato, m.** association  
**Aggregazione, f. and Aggregamento, m.** assemblage, association  
**Aggregare, to** collect in a flock  
**Aggressore, m.** aggressor  
**Aggrinzare, to** wrinkle  
**Aggrinzato, a.** wrinkled  
**Aggrommare, to** incrust  
**Aggroppare, to** knot, to heap up  
**Aggrottare, to** frown  
**Aggrottescato, m.** grotesque work

# AGN

**Aggrovigliarsi, to** curl, to shrink  
**Aggrunato, a.** curdled  
**Aggrunolare, to** hoard up  
**Aggrupamento, m.** making a knot  
**Aggruppare, see** Aggroppare  
**Agguaglianza, f. and Agguagliamento, m.** equality, justice, equalization  
**Agguagliare, to** compare, to match, to level; **agguagliarsi, to** compare one's self  
**Agguagliatamente, ad.** equally  
**Agguagliatore, m.** he who equals  
**Agguagliazione, f.** uniformity  
**Agguunare, to** seize with quickness  
**Agguatare, to** lie in ambush  
**Agguato, m.** ambush; **essere in agguato**, to lie in wait  
**Agguerrire, to** train up in war  
**Agguerrito, part.** versed in the art of war  
**Agguindolamento, m.** winding to a skein, deceit, artifice  
**Agguistare, to** give pleasure  
**Aghetta, f.** litharge  
**Aghetto, m.** a tagged point  
**Aghirone, m.** a heron  
**Agiamento, m.** ease, convenience  
**Agiatina, f.** damask work  
**Agiatamente, ad.** conveniently, commodiously  
**Agiatizza, f.** convenience, wealth  
**Agiato, a.** wealthy, substantial, convenient, gentle, at leisure, lazy, slow, idle; **male agiato delle cose del mondo**, ill provided with the necessities of life  
**Agitabile, a.** feasible  
**A'gile, a.** nimble, active, swift  
**Agilità, Agilitàade, and Agilitàade, f.** nimbleness, swiftness  
**Agilitare, to** render nimble  
**A'gio, m.** ease, convenience; **a vostro agio**, at your leisure; **se avrò agio**, if I can spare time  
**Agire, to** act  
**Agitare, to** treat, to negotiate, to vex, to disquiet, agitate  
**Agitatore, m.** who agitates  
**Agitazione, f. and Agitamento, m.** vexation  
**Agliata, f.** a garlic ragout  
**A'glio, m.** garlic  
**A'gna, f. see** Agnello  
**Agnato, m.** kinsman or cousin by the father's side  
**Agnazione, f.** kindred  
**Agnella, f.** a she lamb  
**Agnello, m. and Agnellotto, m.** a lambkin

# AGU

**Agnizione, f.** a knowing again  
**A'gno, m.** a lamb  
**A'gnolo, m.** an angel  
**Agnusdei, m.** an agnus  
**A'go, m.** a needle; **ago da bù-sola**, the needle of a sea-compass; **ago da capo**, a bodkin; sting  
**Agognare, to** covet; **to** aspire  
**Agognatore, m.** desirous, greedy  
**Agone, m.** a large needle, a list for combats  
**Agonia, f.** agony, horror  
**Agonizzante, a.** dying  
**Agonizzare, to** be at the point of death  
**Agoraio, m.** needle-maker, (also) a needle case  
**Agostino, a.** born in August  
**Agosto, m.** the month of August  
**Agramente, ad.** sourly, severely  
**Agriario, a.** agrarian  
**Agreste, a.** rural, rustic  
**Agrestizza, f.** rusticity, acidity  
**Agrestino, a.** sourish  
**Agresto, m.** sour grapes; **mangiàr l' agresto in giugno**, to spend one's rent before it is due  
**Agrestume, m.** acidity, sharpness  
**Agretto, m.** nasturtium, cress  
**Agretto, a.** sourish  
**Agrezza, f.** sharpness, tartness  
**Agricoltore, m.** a husbandman  
**Agricoltura, f.** husbandry  
**Agrifoglio, (alloro spinoso) m.** holly  
**Agri'no, a.** fierce, sour  
**Agrimensore, m.** surveyor of land  
**Agrimensura, f.** land-surveying  
**Agrimonìa, f.** agrimony, or liverwort  
**Agriotta, f.** agriot, (a sour cherry)  
**Agrissimamente, ad.** most sharply  
**A'gro, a.** tart, sour; **agro inimico**, cruel enemy; **agro riprensioni**, bitter chidings  
**Agroléce, a.** half sweet, half sour  
**Agrume, m.** sharp fruits  
**Agua'glianza, f.** equality  
**Agua'gliare, to** look sharp  
**Agua'stare, to** spoil, waste  
**Agua'are, to** lie in wait  
**Agua'tato, a.** lying in wait  
**Agua'tore, m.** insuener  
**Agiglia, f.** an obelisk; a needle  
**Azu'gliata, f.** a needle-full  
**Azu'gliare, see** Agognare  
**Azu'ndare, see** Azunare  
**Agira, and Agiria, f.** a presage  
**Azu'ello, m.** a tack  
**Agutizza, f.** sharpness

# ALA

**Aguzzaménto, m. and Aguzzàta, f.** sharpness  
**Aguzzàre, to sharpen, whet, file;** aguzzàr l' ingègno, to sharpen the wit; aguzzàr l' appetito, to whet the st mach  
**Aguzzatóre, m.** a grinder  
**Aguzzatúra, f.** whetting  
**Aguzzino, m.** a slave-keeper, an inspector over galley slaves  
**Agúzzo, a.** pointed, sharp; **avér l' ócchio aguzzo,** to be clever, or cunning  
**Ah, oh! ah, alas! ah vergógna,** fie, for shame! ah lasso, alas!  
**Al, to the; al libri,** to the books  
**A'ia, f.** barn, threshing-floor, hall  
**Aime, interj.** alas!  
**A'io, m.** governor, tutor; **A'ia, f.** governess  
**Aione, m.** vagabond; **andàr aione,** to wander about  
**Aita, f.** help (in poetry)  
**Aitàre, to aid**  
**Aitánte, a.** courageous, vigorous  
**Aiuolo, m.** a net  
**Aiutáménto, m.** aid  
**Aiutánte, m.** assistant; **aiutánte maggióre,** an adjutant in a regiment; **aiutánte di campo,** aid-de-camp  
**Aiutàre, to aid, assist, relieve;** **aiutàrsi, to use,** make use of any thing  
**Aiutativo, a.** serviceable  
**Aiutató, a.** helped  
**Aiutatóre, m.** Aiutatrice, **f.** helper  
**Aiúto, m.** aid, assistance; **aiúto, aiúto, murder, murder;** **il vostro libro m' é stato d' aiúto,** your book has been useful to me  
**Aiutrice, f.** she who helps  
**Aizzaménto, m.** enticement, stirring [Voke  
**Aizzàre, to set dogs to fight, to provoke;** **Aizzatóre, m.** Aizzatrice, **f.** instigator, one who provokes  
**Al, to the; al re, to the king**  
**A'la, f.** wing, protection; **ala d' armáta,** the wing of an army; **ala di remo,** the blade of an oar; **ala d' una chiésa,** the aisle of a church; **tenérsi su l' ali,** to stand upon one's guard; **far ala, to make room;** **star su l' ala,** to be just going  
**Alabàrda, f.** a halberd  
**Alabardiére, m.** a halberdier  
**Alabastrino, a.** made of alabaster  
**Alabástro, m.** alabaster  
**Alacrità, f.** alacrity

# ALC

**Alamánna, f.** a kind of muscat grape  
**Alamánno, m.** a German, a sur-  
**Aláno, m.** a mastiff  
**Alàre, m.** an andiron  
**Alàre, to fasten on wings**  
**Alatérno, m.** privet (a tree)  
**Aláio, a.** winged  
**A'iba, f.** the dawn of day  
**Albagia, f.** ostentation, pride  
**Albagioso, a.** proud  
**Albàna, f.** a white grape  
**Albedine, f.** whiteness  
**Albeggiaménto, m.** lustre  
**Albeggíante, a.** whitish  
**Albeggíare, to dawn**  
**Alberàre, to set up; alberàre un álbero di vascéilo,** to set up a mast; to plant trees  
**Alberató, part.** set up  
**Alberócóca, f. and Alberócóco, m.** see Albicócca, and Albicócco  
**Alberélla, f.** aspen-tree  
**Alberéilo, m.** a little vase  
**Alberése, f.** limestone  
**Alberétto, m.** a shrub  
**Albergaménto, m.** see Albérgo  
**Albergàre, to lodge, to dwell**  
**Albergatrice, f.** landlady  
**Albergátio, part.** lodged  
**Albergatóre, m.** host, inn-keeper  
**Albérgo, m.** inn, lodgings; mouth of a river  
**Alberino, m.** a shrub  
**A'libero, m.** a tree; **álbero di vascéilo,** the mast of a ship; **al primo cólpo non cade l' álbero,** the tree will not fall at the first stroke; **andàr su per le cime degli álberi,** to pretend to more than one ought  
**Albicánte, and Albício, a.** whitish  
**Albicócca, f.** apricot  
**Albicócco, m.** apricot-tree  
**Albiligístre, a.** as white as a privet flower  
**Albino, a.** whitish  
**A'libo, a.** white  
**Albóre, m.** the dawn of day  
**A'lbore, m.** (albero) a tree  
**Alboróto, m.** rumour, commotion  
**Albume, m.** the white of an egg  
**Albúrio, m.** a white hazel-tree  
**Alcáido, m.** alcaid  
**Alcánzo, m.** a courier  
**A'ice, m.** an elk  
**Alchimia, f.** the art of alchemy, craft, trick [chymy  
**Alchímico, a.** belonging to al-  
**Alchimista, m.** alchymist  
**Alchimizàre, to practise alchymy**

# ALI

**Alcióné, m.** halcyon (an aquatic bird)  
**Alcoràno, m.** the alcoran  
**Alcóvo, m.** an alcove  
**Alcunaménto, ad.** by no means  
**Alcúna volta, ad.** sometimes  
**Alcúno, a.** somebody, some  
**A'le, f.** wing  
**Alleggiàre, to spread one's wings**  
**Aléna, f.** breath  
**Alenaménto, m.** breath, breathing  
**Aienàre, to give or take breath**  
**Alepàrdo, m.** leopard  
**Aletta, f.** a little wing; **alétte de' pes-ci, fins** [last  
**Alfa ed oméga, the first and the**  
**Alfabeticaménto, ad.** alphabet-ically  
**Alfabético, a.** alphabetical  
**Alfabéto, m.** alphabet  
**Alfàna, f.** a mare (so called by Berni) [standard-bearer  
**Alfiére, and Alfiero, m.** ensign,  
**Alfine, ad.** at last  
**A'liga, and A'liga, f.** sea-weed  
**A'legebra, f.** algebra  
**Algebraista, m.** algebraist  
**Algènte, a.** cold, freezing  
**A'lgore, to freeze**  
**Algore, m.** hard frost, cold  
**Algóso, a.** full of sea-weed  
**A'lia, f.** wing of a building  
**A'lice, f.** anchovy  
**Alidaménto, ad.** dryly  
**A'liò, a.** dry  
**Alidóre, m.** see Aridità  
**Alienàbile, a.** alienable  
**Alienaménto, m.** separation, dis-  
**traction**  
**Alienàre, to part with; alienàrsi,** to withdraw, to part from  
**Alienataménto, ad.** distractedly  
**Alienató, m.** alienated, wander-  
**ing, strayed**  
**Alienazione, f.** separation, distrac-  
**tion, alienation (cession of one's property)**  
**Aliéno, a.** foreign; **roba aliéna,** another man's goods; **averse;** enemy  
**Aligero, a.** winged  
**Alimentaménto, m.** food  
**Alimentàre, to nourish, feed**  
**Alimentàrio, m.** alimony  
**Alimentátio, part.** kept, maintain-  
**ed** [nauce  
**Aliménto, m.** nourishment, suste-  
**Alimentéso, a.** nourishing  
**Alióso, m.** a cockle  
**Alipede, a.** with winged fee  
**Aliquóto, a.** an aliquot part  
**Alitánte, a.** panting



## ALL

**Altäre**, to pant [ing]  
**Altäre**, *m.* panting, short breath-  
**Alito**, *m.* breath; far buon alito,  
 to sweeten the breath; vapour,  
 fume, steam  
**Aliveoce**, *a.* swift-winged  
**Alla**, *f.* a public place; an ell  
 (measure)  
**Alla**, to the; *alla casa*, to the  
 house; *alla buona*, *nd.* ingenu-  
 ously; *alla Francese*, after the  
 French fashion  
**Allaccévole**, *a.* entangling  
**Allacciamento**, *m.* the art of in-  
 snaring  
**Allacciare**, to insnare  
**Allacciatrice**, *f.* an alluring woman  
**Allacciatura**, *f.* binding, buttoning  
**Allagamento**, *m.* and **Allagazione**,  
 and **Allagazione**, *f.* inundation  
**Allagare**, to overflow  
**Allagato**, *part.* overflowed  
**Allampauare**, to rage with hun-  
 ger  
**Allampauato**, *a.* thin  
**Allargamento**, *m.* extension, a  
 widening  
**Allargare**, to enlarge, amplify;  
*allargare la mano*, to use libe-  
 rality; *allargare il freno alle pas-  
 sioni*, to gratify the passions  
**Allargato**, *a.* enlarged, ampli-  
 fied  
**Allargatore**, *m.* enlarger  
**Allarmare**, to alarm  
**Allarme**, *m.* alarm  
**Allato**, *ad.* near, about; *sedere  
 allato*, to sit by; *allato, allato*,  
*hard by*; *è nulla allato alle ob-  
 bligazioni che vi professo*, it is a  
 trifle to what I owe you.  
**Allattamento**, *m.* the sucking of a  
 child  
**Allattante**, *f.* a nurse (who suckles)  
**Allattare**, to suckle; *poppare*, to  
 suck  
**Alleanza**, *f.* confederacy  
**Alléato**, *a.* confederate, allied  
**Alléicarsi**, to strike root  
**Allegazione**, *f.* **Allagamento**, *m.*  
*see* **Allagazione**  
**Allegare**, to allege, quote, pro-  
 duce; to form a confederacy;  
 to set on edge  
**Allegato**, *a.* allied, confederate  
**Allegatore**, *m.* **Allagatrice**, *f.*  
*allegat*  
**Allegazione**, *f.* quotation [fort  
**Alleggerimento**, *m.* relief, comfort  
**Alleggerire**, to ease, to assuage;  
*alleggerire il dolore*, to allay the  
 pain

## ALL

**Alleggiare**, to lighten  
**Allegoria**, *f.* allegory  
**Allegoricamente**, *ad.* allegorically  
**Allegorico**, *a.* allegorical  
**Allegorista**, *m.* an allegorist  
**Allegorizzare**, to allegorize  
**Allegramente**, *ad.* joyfully; *star  
 allegramente*, to be merry  
**Allegriante**, *a.* cheerful  
**Allegrire**, and **Alleggrarsi**, to re-  
 joice  
**Allegriativo**, *a.* recreative  
**Allegrezza**, *f.* joy; *giorno d' alle-  
 grezza*, rejoicing day  
**Allegria**, *f.* joy, gladness  
**Allegro**, *a.* merry  
**Allenamento**, *m.* delay  
**Allenare**, to decay, to assuage, to  
 exercise  
**Allenire**, to soften, mitigate  
**Allenito**, *a.* softened  
**Allentamento**, *m.* unbending, loos-  
 ening; slowness, mitigation  
**Allentare**, to loosen, to retard;  
*allentar la briglia al cavallo*, to  
 let loose the reins to a horse;  
*allentar la voce*, to stop one's  
 voice  
**Allentatura**, *f.* a rupture  
**Allenzare**, to bind  
**Allessamento**, *m.* boiling  
**Alléssare**, to boil  
**Alléssio**, *m.* boiled meat  
**Alléssio**, *a.* boiled  
**Alléstare**, and **Alléstire**, to pre-  
 pare; *allestirsi*, to prepare one's  
 self  
**Allestito**, *a.* prepared, got ready  
**Allétamare**, to dung  
**Alléttamento**, *m.* allurement, en-  
 ticement  
**Alléttante**, *a.* alluring  
**Allétare**, to allure, entice, charm;  
*alléttarsi*, to take one's lodgings  
**Alléttativa**, *f.* and **Alléttativo**, *m.*  
*see* **Alléttamento**  
**Alléttato**, *a.* enticed, allured  
**Alléttatore**, *m.* and **Alléttatrice**,  
*f.* enticer  
**Alléttévole**, *a.* alluring  
**Allevamento**, *m.* and **Allevatura**,  
*f.* education  
**Allevare**, to bring up, train up, to  
 rear, to foster; to instruct, to  
 teach [ed  
**Allevato**, *a.* brought up, instruct-  
**Allevatrice**, *f.* nurse  
**Alleviamento**, *m.* relief, comfort  
**Alleviare**, to relieve, alleviate;  
*alleviare il dolore*, to assuage a  
 pain  
**Alleviato**, *a.* eased, appeased

## ALL

**Alleviatore**, *m.* comforter  
**Allianza**, *f.* an alliance  
**Allibire**, to turn pale, to be as-  
 tonished  
**Allibrare**, to record  
**Allievàrsi**, to grow up  
**Allievo**, *m.* scholar, pupil  
**Allignare**, to take root  
**Allindare**, and **Allindire**, to adorn,  
 embellish; *allindarsi*, to adorn  
 one's self  
**Allinda'ore**, *m.* an embellisher  
**Allinguato**, *a.* prattling, chatter-  
 ing [and blue]  
**Allividimento**, *m.* lividity (black  
 Allivire, to grow black and blue,  
 or pale  
**Allo**, **Alli**, **Agli**, **Alla**, **Alle**, *art.*  
 to the, at the  
**Allocare**, to lie in wait  
**Allocheria**, *f.* the owl's holes  
**Allocco**, *m.* an owl, booby  
**Allodialle**, *a.* allodial (free)  
**Allodialità**, *f.* allodality  
**Allodio**, *m.* allodial (any thing  
 free)  
**Allodola**, *f.* a lark  
**Allogazione**, *f.* and **Allogamento**,  
*m.* a lease  
**Allogare**, to let, to farm; *allogarsi*,  
 to settle, set up  
**Alloga'ore**, *m.* landlord  
**Alloggiamento**, *m.* inn, lodging;  
*levare gli alloggiamenti*, to march  
 off; *alloggiamento di soldati*,  
 soldiers' quarters  
**Alloggiante**, *a.* a lodger  
**Alloggiare**, to lodge; to dwell  
**Alloggiatore**, *m.* host, inn-keeper  
**Alloggio**, *m.* *see* **Alloggiamento**  
**Allogliato**, *a.* stupid  
**Allontanamento**, *m.* and **Allonta-  
 nanza**, *f.* distance, remoteness  
**Allontanare**, to remove, to drive  
 away; *allontanarsi*, to go from;  
*allontanarsi dalla virtù*, to for-  
 sake virtue; *allontanarsi dalla  
 strada*, to lose one's way; *allon-  
 tarsi dalla patria*, to fly from  
 one's country; *allontanarsi dal  
 suo soggetto*, to ramble from the  
 subject  
**Allontanato**, *a.* removed  
**Alloppiare**, to put to sleep  
**Allora**, *ad.* then, at that time;  
*d'allora in qua*, since; *allóra*  
*allora*, at the very time  
**Alloro**, *m.* the laurel tree  
**Allorino**, *a.* of laurel  
**Allotta**, *see* **Allora**  
**Allucciare**, to eye  
**Allucinolare**, to twist

## ALT

**Allucinàrsi**, to mistake  
**Allùda**, *f.* sheep's leather  
**Alludànte**, *a.* alluding  
**Allùdere**, to allude to  
**Allumare**, to set fire to  
**All'ume**, *m.* alum  
**Alluminàre**, *see* Illuminàre  
**Alluminazione**, *f. see* Illuminazione  
**Allungamento**, *m.* lengthening, distance, interval, remoteness  
**Allungare**, to lengthen; **allungàrsi**, to remove from  
**Allungato**, *a.* lengthened  
**Allungatúra**, *f.* prolongation  
**Allupàre**, to starve with hunger  
**Allusingare**, to flatter  
**Allusione**, *f.* allusion, reference  
**Allusivo**, *a.* allusive  
**Alluvione**, *f.* alluvion  
**Alma**, *f.* the soul (in poetry)  
**Almanaccàre**, to build castles in the air [dar  
**Almanacco**, *m.* almanac, calendar  
**Almàncò**, and **Alménò**, *ad.* at least [miral's ship  
**Almirànte**, *m.* an admiral, the admiral  
**Almo**, *a.* famous, excellent  
**Aloè**, *m.* aloes (a kind of herb) aloes (a shrub)  
**Alopecia**, and **Alopezia**, *f.* the fox's evil, the falling of the hair  
**Alpe**, *f.* the Alps  
**Alpèstre**, *a.* wild, mountainous, rocky; **paròle alpèstri**, rough words  
**Alpigno**, *a.* who inhabits the Alps, Alpine  
**Alquànto**, *ad.* somewhat, a little; **alquànto meglio**, somewhat better  
**Alquànto**, *a.* some, not many; **alquàntino**, somebody  
**Alalèna**, *f.* a swing for children  
**Altalèna**, to swing  
**Altalèna**, *m.* a swing gate  
**Altamente**, *ad.* on high; deeply; **ad alta voce**, loud; nobly, generously, splendidly  
**Altàna**, *f.* a terrace  
**Altàre**, *m.* altar  
**Altèa**, *f.* a sort of mallows  
**Alterabile**, *a.* alterable, changeable  
**Alteramènte**, *see* Altieramènte  
**Alteramento**, *m. see* Alterazione  
**Alteràre**, to alter, change; **alteràrsi**, to grow angry  
**Alteratamènte**, *ad.* furiously  
**Alterato**, *a.* changed, angry  
**Alterazione**, *f.* alteration, change  
**Alteràre**, to wrangle, chide, scold

## ALT

**Altercazione**, *f.* chiding, altercation  
**Alerèzza**, **Altierèzza**, and **Alterigia**, *f.* ostentation, pride, insolence, arrogance  
**Altieramènte**, *ad.* by turns  
**Altieràre**, to turn, to vary  
**Alternativa**, *f.* alternative  
**Alternativamènte**, *ad.* by turns  
**Alternativo**, *a.* by turns  
**Alternazione**, *f.* alternation  
**Altéro**, and **Altèroso**, *a.* proud, scornful, disdainful  
**Altèzza**, *f.* height, loftiness; una stàtua dièci pièdi d'altèzza, a statue ten feet high; depth; power; sublimity  
**Altèzza**, *f.* highness; **S. A. R. or Sua Altèzza Reàle**, his royal highness  
**Alticcio**, *a.* tipsy [lently  
**Altieramènte**, *ad.* proudly, insolently  
**Altiero**, *a.* proud, haughty; come va altiero nelle sue infamie! how he prides himself in his infamy! splendid, magnificent, noble; io vo altiero delle grazie che ho ricevute da voi, I think myself very much honoured with your favours  
**Altirondoso**, *a.* with a tufted top  
**Altisonante**, *a.* loud, sonorous  
**Altissimamènte**, *ad.* very highly, most deeply  
**Altissimo**, *m.* God Almighty  
**Altitudìne**, *f.* height  
**Altivolante**, *a.* that flies high  
**Alto**, *a.* high, tall; più alto di me, taller than I; alto mare, high sea; voce alta, loud voice; di alto, from above; uòmo d'alto sapère, a man of great learning; dangerous, hazardous; pàno alto, broadcloth; miràre in alto, to look above; far alto, to halt; far alto e basso, to do as one pleases; alto, (in music), treble [halt  
**Alto**, *ad.* on high; fare alto, to Altieramènte, *ad.* otherwise  
**Altresi**, *ad.* also, too, likewise; io ho altresi ricevuto una lettera da lui, I likewise received a letter from him  
**Altrettàle**, *a.* such another, the same thing  
**Altrettànto**, *ad.* as much, as much more; così foss'io altrettànto ricco che voi, I wish I was as rich as you  
**Alt'ri**, *pron.* other  
**Alt'riche**, *ad. see* Altroché

## AMA

**Alt'rièri**, *ad.* the day before yesterday  
**Alt'rimènti**, *ad.* otherwise, else; non alt'rimènti, just so, exactly  
**Alt'ro**, *pron. rel.* other, another; l' uno, e l' altro, both; nè l' uno, nè l' altro, neither; non volète altro? will you have any thing else? altro è dire, altro è fare una cosa, to say and do are two things; per altro, however; non dite altro, speak no more; senz' altro, without fail  
**Altroché**, *ad.* except, unless  
**Altroàle**, *a.* from elsewhere  
**Altroàle**, *a.* quite alike, such another  
**Altrové**, *ad.* somewhere else  
**Alt'rai**, *pron.* others; l' altrui other people's goods  
**Altúra**, *f.* height  
**Alvéare**, and **Alvéario**, *m.* beehive [river  
**Alveo**, *m.* a canal, the bed of a Alvino, *a.* from the belly  
**Alunno**, *m.* and **Alunna**, *f.* a pupil  
**Alvo**, *m.* the belly, the womb  
**Alzàia**, *f.* a cable  
**Alzamento**, *m.* elevation  
**Alzàre**, to raise, to lift up; **alzàr le véle**, to hoist the sail; **alzàr uno a qualche dignità**, to advance to some honour; **alzàr la corna**, to extol himself; **alzàr la voce**, to lift up one's voice; **alzàr le carte**, to cut the cards; **alzàr l' ingegno**, to contrive; **alzàr il grugno**, to pout; **alzàrsi**, to rise up  
**Alzàto**, *part.* risen  
**Alzàtura**, *f.* lifting up  
**Amabile**, *a.* affectionate, obliging  
**Amabilità**, *f.* affability, mildness  
**Amabilmènte**, *ad.* amiably, friendly  
**Amadorè**, *m.* a lover [istry  
**Amalgama**, *m.* amalgam, (in chym  
**Amalgamàre**, to amalgamate  
**Amànte**, *m.* a lover  
**Amantemènte**, *ad.* lovingly, tenderly  
**Amànucio**, *m.* a copier  
**Amaravice**, *a.* disagreeable, bitter  
**Amaramènte**, *ad.* bitterly, grievously  
**Amarànto**, *m.* amaranth  
**Amàre**, to love; **amàr meglio**, to choose; **amò n'ègio lo stùdio che i piaceri**, I prefer study to pleasure  
**Amareggiamento**, *m.* bitterness  
**Amareggiàre**, to imbitter, to afflict

## AME

**Amarézza**, *f.* and **Amaróre**, *m.* bitterness, affliction  
**Amarézzare**, **Amaricáre**, *see* **Amarézzare** [test]  
**Amaritúdine**, *f.* bitterness, discontent  
**Amáro**, *a.* grievous, unhappy; cruel, bitter  
**Amarógnolo**, *a.* slightly bitter  
**Amatía**, *f.* amethyst  
**Amativo**, *a.* lovely  
**Amáto**, *parí.* beloved  
**Amátore**, *m.* a lover  
**Amatósia**, *a.* loving, amorous  
**Amatrice**, *f.* a mistress  
**Amazzone**, *f.* amazon, a warlike woman  
**Amáge**, *f.* circumlocution  
**Ambasceria**, *f.* embassy  
**Ambascia**, *f.* shortness of breath, suffocation  
**Ambasciadóre**, *m.* ambassador  
**Ambasciadórizzo**, *m.* a deputy  
**Ambasciadrice**, *f.* ambassadress  
**Ambasciare**, *to* pant  
**Ambasciata**, *f.* embassy, message  
**Ambasciatore**, *m.* *see* **Ambasciadóre**  
**Ambascioso**, *a.* full of grief and sorrow  
**A'mbe**, **Ambi**, **Ambo**, *pron.* both; *ambe* le mani, both hands  
**Ambedúe**, **Ambedúli**, **Ambedúo**, *pron.* both  
**Ambiante**, *a.* ambling  
**Ambiare**, *to* amble  
**Ambidestro**, *a.* ambidexter, (who uses both hands alike)  
**Ambidúe**, **Ambidúli**, **Ambidúo**, *pron.* both  
**Ambiente**, *m.* circumference, ambience  
**Ambiguamente**, *ad.* ambiguously  
**Ambigua**, *f.* double meaning  
**Ambiguo**, *a.* ambiguous, doubtful; *uomo ambiguo*, an irresolute man  
**A'mbio**, *m.* amble  
**Ambire**, *to* aspire to  
**A'mbito**, *m.* cabal  
**Ambizione**, *f.* ambition  
**Ambiziosamente**, *ad.* ambitiously  
**Ambizioso**, *a.* ambitious  
**Ambo**, *pron.* *see* **Ambe**  
**Amboúe**, **Amboúo**, *pron.* both  
**A'mbra**, *f.* amber [ambergris]  
**Ambraçanáo**, *a.* perfumed with Ambracúe, *m.* ambergris  
**Ambrare**, *to* perfume with ambergris  
**Ambrétta**, *f.* ambret (a flower)  
**Ambrosia**, *f.* ambrosy, ambrosia  
**Ambrosiano**, *a.* ambrosian  
**Ambulatório**, *a.* ambulatory  
**Amenamente**, *ad.* agreeably

## AMM

**Amendúe**, **Amendúni**, **Amendúne**, *pron.* both  
**Amenità**, **Amenitáde**, and **Amenitáde**, *f.* pleasantness, delightfulness [sweet]  
**Améno**, *a.* pleasant, delightful  
**Amfibio**, *a.* amphibious [tos]  
**Amiánto**, *m.* amianthus, or asbestos  
**Amicabile**, *a.* amiable, affable  
**Amicarsi**, *to* reconcile, to get acquainted with [ly]  
**Amichevole**, *a.* amicable, friendly; *vi parlo amichevolmente*, I speak to you as a friend  
**Amicizia**, *f.* friendship, amity  
**Anico**, *m.* friend; *amico stretto*, an intimate, a gallant; *amico*, mistress  
**Amico**, *a.* favourable  
**Amido**, *m.* starch  
**Amisà**, **Anistáde**, and **Amistáde**, *f.* friendship, alliance  
**Amaccamento**, *m.* a contusion, bruise  
**Amaccare**, *to* crush, beat  
**Amaccatura**, *f.* bruise, contusion  
**Amacchiarsi**, *to* hide one's self behind a bush  
**Ammaestramento**, *ad.* learnedly  
**Ammaestramento**, *m.* Ammaestràza, *f.* instruction, education  
**Ammaestrare**, *to* instruct, teach  
**Ammaestrato**, *a.* instructive  
**Ammaestrato**, *a.* instructed, taught  
**Ammaestratore**, *m.* a tutor  
**Ammaestratrice**, *f.* a governess  
**Ammaestratura**, and **Ammaestrazione**, *f.* *see* **Ammaestramento**  
**Ammaestrabile**, *a.* tractable  
**Ammaestrevolmente**, *ad.* with docility, skillfully [grow thin]  
**Ammaestrare**, and **Ammaestrare**, *to* Ammaestrare, *to* deck one's self with leaves  
**Ammaiato**, *part.* covered or decked with green boughs, or flowers  
**Ammainare**, *to* strike, or lower the sail  
**Ammalare**, *to* grow sick  
**Ammalaticcio**, *a.* sickly  
**Ammalato**, *a.* sick, ill; *un ammalato*, a sick person  
**Ammalamento**, *m.* enchantment, bewitching  
**Ammalare**, *to* bewitch, charm  
**Ammalato**, *a.* bewitched  
**Ammalatore**, *m.* a sower  
**Ammalatrice**, *f.* a witch  
**Ammalatura**, *f.* *see* **Ammalamento**  
**Ammaliziato**, *a.* grown malicious

## AMM

**Ammanettare**, *to* manacle a prisoner, to dress one's self  
**Ammanettato**, *a.* fettered [are]  
**Ammannaiato**, *a.* beheaded with an Ammannaiato, *a.* beheaded  
**Ammannare**, and **Ammannare**, *to* prepare  
**Ammansare**, *to* soften, to tame  
**Ammanfàre**, *to* cover, to cloak and hide any thing  
**Ammanato**, *a.* covered, defended  
**Ammantatura**, *f.* a covering with a cloak  
**Ammantellarsi**, *see* **Ammantare**  
**Ammanato**, *m.* cloak, mantle  
**Ammarcinamento**, *m.* putrefaction  
**Ammarciare**, *to* rot  
**Ammarginarsi**, *to* cicatrize  
**Ammartellare**, *to* torment, to give jealousy  
**Ammassamento**, *m.* accumulation  
**Ammassare**, (fare massa), *to* treasure up; (radunarsi), *to* get together  
**Ammassato**, *a.* heaped up; *àre* ammassato, dense air  
**Ammassatore**, *m.* accumulator  
**Ammasso**, *m.* a heap  
**Ammassare**, *to* make into a skein  
**Ammatitare**, *to* grow distracted; far divenir matto, to make mad  
**Ammatito**, *a.* distracted, mad  
**Ammattonamento**, *m.* a paving with square marble tiles  
**Ammattonare**, *to* pave with square bricks, tiles, &c.  
**Ammattonato**, *a.* paved with square bricks, &c.  
**Ammattonato**, *m.* pavement  
**Ammazamento**, *m.* slaughter, massacre, carnage  
**Ammazare**, *to* murder; *ammazzarsi*, to kill one's self [Hector]  
**Ammazasette**, *m.* a vapouring  
**Ammazatore**, *m.* and **Ammazatrice**, *f.* a murderer [sea]  
**Ammazzeire**, *to* throw into the sea  
**Ammazzoire**, *a.* dried hard  
**Ammazzoire**, *to* make noseags  
**Ammiellare**, and **Ammenellare**, *to* sink in a mire; *ammennarsi*, to entangle one's self in a bad affair [in an instant]  
**Ammen**, *m.* amen; in an ammen  
**Ammenà**, *f.* recompense, compensation, fine, penalty; *condannar all' ammenà*, to fine; *incorrere l' ammenà*, to forfeit  
**Ammendabile**, *a.* corrigible  
**Ammendare**, *to* correct, reclaim, to indemnify; *ammendare il danno*, to make good the loss; *ammenda*

# AMM

darsi dal bere, to refrain from drinking  
**Ammendazione, f. and Ammendo,** *m.* reformation, correction  
**Ammessò, part.** admitted  
**Ammettere,** to admit, receive;  
**ammettere le giustificazioni di** qualcheuno, to give one a fair hearing  
**Ammezzamento, m.** division, half  
**Ammezzare,** to cut in two  
**Ammezzatore, m.** one who divides in two  
**Ammezzire,** to be over-ripe  
**Ammiccare,** to wink  
**Ammiccatore, m.** who winks  
**Amminicolare,** to prop, assist  
**Amminicolo, m.** support, help  
**Amministrare,** to administer, manage, govern; to supply, or afford  
**Amministrato, part.** supplied  
**Amministratore, m.** administrator, manager  
**Amministratrice, f.** administratrix  
**Amministrazione, f.** administration, government  
**Amminuire,** to cut small, to mince  
**Ammirabile, a.** wonderful, rare, excellent  
**Ammirabilità, f.** the marvellous  
**Ammirabilmente, ad.** wonderfully  
**Ammiraglio, m.** office of admiral, admiralty  
**Ammiraglio, m.** admiral  
**Ammirare,** to admire, wonder at; to be amazed  
**Ammirativo, a.** admiring  
**Ammirato, part.** admired, wondered at [admire]  
**Ammiratore, m.** Ammiratrice, *f.*  
**Ammirazione, f.** admiration  
**Ammissibile, a.** admissible  
**Ammissione, f.** admission  
**Ammisurare,** to measure  
**Ammisurato, a.** temperate, sober  
**Ammodurare,** to make a thing fashionable  
**Ammogliamento, m.** marriage  
**Ammogliare,** to marry  
**Ammogliato, a.** married  
**Ammogliatore, m.** a match-maker  
**Ammolinare,** to caress  
**Ammollare,** to moisten, to be moist; to mollify, soften; to let go, to let loose  
**Ammollativo, a.** moistening  
**Ammollato, part.** from Ammollare  
**Ammollente, a.** emollient  
**Ammollire,** to open; gli spinaci ammolliscono il ventre, spinach is loosening; (ammollare,) to move, or affect

# AMO

**Ammollito, a.** loosened, softened, moistened  
**Ammonimento, m.** admonition  
**Ammonire,** to admonish, warn, advise, reprimand  
**Ammonito, part.** admonished  
**Ammonitore, m.** admonisher  
**Ammonizioncella, f.** paternal admonition  
**Ammonizione, f.** admonition  
**Ammonitare,** to heap up  
**Ammonitiare,** to heap up, to amass  
**Ammonitichiare,** to heap  
**Ammonitichiato, part.** heaped, piled up  
**Ammorbare,** to infect, taint  
**Ammorbamento, m.** gentleness, mildness  
**Ammorbicare, and Ammorbidire,** to soften, loosen; ammorbidirsi, to grow effeminate  
**Ammorsellato, m.** a hash  
**Ammortamento, m.** extinction  
**Ammortare,** to extinguish  
**Ammortire,** to extinguish, to cool  
**Ammortito, part.** extinguished  
**Ammorzare,** to quench, to repress; to mitigate; ammorzàr la superbia, to humble pride  
**Ammoscire,** to languish  
**Ammostare,** to press grapes  
**Ammostatoio, m.** a wine-press  
**Ammoziicare,** to cut in pieces  
**Ammoziicato, a.** cut in pieces  
**Ammucchiamento, m.** a heap  
**Ammucchiare,** to heap, amass  
**Ammuffato, a.** mouldy [face]  
**Ammusare,** to pout, to meet face to  
**Ammutare,** to grow mute  
**Ammutinamento, m.** mutiny, commotion  
**Ammutinarsi,** to mutiny  
**Ammutinato, a.** raised in mutiny  
**Ammutinatore, m.** a rebel  
**Ammuifire, see** Ammutare  
**Ammutolare, and Ammutolire,** to be dumb, mute  
**Ammutolato, and Ammutolito, a.** speechless, mute  
**Amnistia, f.** a general pardon  
**Amo, m.** hook, a fish-hook  
**Amomo, m.** an aromatic plant  
**Amorazzo, m.** an amour  
**Amore, m.** love, affection; amor proprio, self-love; portaramore, to love  
**Amoreggiamento, m.** wooing  
**Amoreggiare,** to make love  
**Amorato, m.** a little love  
**Amorevole, a.** kind  
**Amorevoleggiare,** to cajole, to caress

# ANA

**Amorevolezza, f.** friendship, love, amorevolezzina, kind words  
**Amorevolmente, ad.** loving, friendly  
**Amorino, m.** a little love  
**Amorosamente, ad.** amorously, friendly [lovely, genteel]  
**Amorosello, or Aniorosetto, a.** Amorofo, *m.* amorous  
**Amoroso, m.** lover, gallant; amorosa, *f.* mistress, sweetheart  
**Amorotto, m.** rising love  
**Amovibile, a.** removable  
**Ampiamente, ad.** amply, full  
**Ampliare,** to enlarge  
**Ampiezza, f. and A'mpio, m.** extent, amplitude  
**A'mpio, a.** large, wide, spacious; **ampie** promises, great promises  
**Ampio, m.** a fit for many things [over a great empire]  
**Ampiorregnante, a.** one who reigns  
**Amplesso, m.** embrace  
**Ampliare,** to extend, enlarge  
**Ampliato, part.** enlarged  
**Ampliazione, f.** ampliation, (a law term)  
**Amplificare,** to amplify, to extol  
**Amplificato, a.** amplified  
**Amplificatore, m.** amplifier  
**Amplificazione, and Ampliazione, f.** amplification  
**Amplissimamente, ad.** at large  
**Amplitudine, f.** amplitude  
**A'mplo, see** A'mpio  
**Anipolla, f.** bottle, flagon, phial  
**Ampollina, f.** a bubble  
**Ampollosamente, ad.** bombastically  
**Ampollosità, f.** bombast  
**Ampoloso, a.** bombastic  
**Anabattista, m.** anabaptist  
**Anacoreta, m.** anchorite, hermit  
**Anacoretizzare,** to live like a hermit  
**Anacreontica, f.** Anacreontic ode  
**Anacreontico, a.** Anacreontic  
**Anacronismo, m.** anachronism  
**Anagoste, m.** a lecturer  
**Anagogia, f.** anagogy, mystery, elevation  
**Anagogicamente, ad.** mystically  
**Anagramma, m.** anagram  
**Anagrammatizzare,** to make anagrams  
**Analisi, f.** analysis  
**Analitico, a.** analytical  
**Analizzare,** to analyze  
**Analoga, f.** analogy, resemblance  
**Analogico, and Analogo, a.** analogous, alike  
**Ananas, m.** pine-apple  
**Anarchia, f.** anarchy  
**Anarchico, a.** anarchical



## AND

## ANG

## ANI

**Anàtema**, *m.* curse of excommunication

**Anatemizàre**, to excommunicate

**Anatomia**, *f.* anatomy

**Anatomicamente**, *ad.* anatomically

**Anatomico**, *a.* anatomical

**Anatomico**, *and* **Anatomista**, *m.* an anatomist, a professor of anatomy

**Anatomizzàre**, to anatomize

**A'natra**, *f.* a duck

**A'nca**, *f.* haunch, hip

**Ancella**, *f.* maid, damsel

**Anchè**, *ad.* also, too, likewise; per anchè, yet, as yet; né anchè, neither, nor; quand' anchè, though, al though; vi sono stato anchè, I have been there also; avrò fatto, quando anchè fosse stato presente, I would have done it, though he had been there

**Ancherziàre**, to wag one's legs

**Anciere**, to kill

**Ancella**, *f.* a maid

**Ancipite**, *a.* amphibious, doubtful

**A'nco**, *ad.* also, yet, still

**A'ncora**, *f.* an anchor [more]

**Ancora**, *ad.* also, likewise, again,

**Ancorache**, **Ancorche**, *and* **Ancoraquàndo**, *conj.* though, al-

though

**Ancoraggio**, *m.* anchorage

**Ancorare**, to anchor

**Ancidine**, *f.* anvil

**Andalùzza**, *m.* Andalusian horse

**Andamento**, *m.* gait, deportment, a public walk

**Andante**, *a.* going

**Andantemén-te**, *ad.* fluently, easily, without interruption

**Andàre**, to go; andàre a piède, to walk; andàre alla lunga, to draw out in length; andàr a vela, to sail; andàrme la vita, life at stake; andàre ornato, to dress well; andàre a marito, to marry; andàr bene, to succeed; andàr a seconda, to favour; lasciamo andàre questo discorso, let us talk no more of this; i vostri affari vanno a seconda, your business prospers; ne' tempi andati, in time past; andàr facendo, to go about something; andàre in collera, to be angry; andàr altera, to be proud; andàrse-ne, to be gone; a lungo andàre, in the long run

**Andàre**, *m.* gait, step

**Andàta**, *f.* gait, act of going, a purging

**Andatàccia**, *f.* a very copious purging

**Andàto**, *part.* gone, past

**Andatore**, *m.* a traveller

**Andatura**, *f.* walking

**Andirivieni**, *m.* windings, incoherent discourses

**A'ndito**, *m.* passage, entrance

**Androne**, *m.* antechamber

**Aned loto**, *m.* an anecdote

**Anelante**, *and* **Ancloso**, *a.* panting, blowing

**Anelire**, to breathe short, to pant

**Anelazione**, *f.* short breath

**Anellino**, *m.* shortness of breath

**Anellotto**, *and* **Anellino**, *m.* a small ring

**Anello**, *m.* a ring; dar l'anello, to betroth; anello di capelli, lock of hair

**Anellone**, *m.* a large ring

**Anelloso**, *a.* made like a chain

**Anemometro**, *m.* instrument to

measure the force of wind

**Anemone**, *m.* a flower so called

**Aneto**, *m.* dill

**Ananamento**, *m.* prating, nonsense

**Ananare**, to ramble in discourse;

**ananarsi**, to wander, to rove

**Ananatore**, *m.* prattler, blab

**Anania**, *f.* nonsense, prattle

**Aufbio**, *a.* living in water or on land

**Aufibologia**, *f.* uncertain meaning

**Aufibologicamente**, *ad.* ambiguously [scure]

**Aufibológico**, *a.* ambiguous, ob-

**Anfisci**, *m.* Amphiscians (inhabitants of the torrid zone)

**Anfiteatro**, *m.* amphitheatre

**A'nfom**, *f.* kilderkin

**Auftratto**, *m.* a narrow, dark place

**Angariare**, to force, to overcharge

**Angariaóre**, *m.* an oppressor

**Angelica**, *f.* a plant so called

**Angelicamente**, *ad.* like an angel

**Angelichèzza**, *f.* the likeness of an angel

**Angelico**, *a.* angelical; viso angelico, charming face

**A'ngelo**, *m.* angel; ángelo custode, guardian angel

**Angersi**, (in poetry,) to grieve

**Angheria**, *f.* force, compulsion; io fo cio per angheria, I am forced to do this

**Angheriare**, to compel, to oppress

**Angiola**, *f.* A'ngiola, *m.* angel

**Angiolotto**, *m.* and **Angioletta**, *f.* a little angel

**Angiporto**, *m.* a turn-again alley, a court

**Anglicano**, *a.* Anglican; la chiesà Anglicana, the church of England

**Anglicismo**, *m.* Anglicism

**A'nglo**, *m.* an Englishman (in poetry)

**Angolare**, *a.* angular, cornered

**Angolarmente**, *ad.* angularly

**A'ngolo**, *m.* angle, corner

**Angoloso**, *a.* having angles

**Angore**, *m.* grief, pain

**Angoscivole**, *a.* sorrowful, painful

**Angoscia**, *f.* and **Angosciaménto**, *m.* anguish, vexation

**Angosciare**, to grieve, to vex

**Angosciato**, *a.* sorrowful, distressed

**Angosciaménte**, *ad.* sorrowfully

**Angosioso**, *a.* anxious, painful

**A'ngue**, *m.* a snake (in poetry)

**Anguilla**, *f.* an eel

**Anguagliàia**, *and* **Anguinàia**, *f.* groin, a botch

**Angustia**, *f.* distress, scarcity; angustia di tempo, shortness of time

**Angustiàre**, to afflict, to harass

**Angustiato**, *and* **Angustioso**, *a.* anxious, vexed, grieved

**Angusto**, *a.* narrow, close, small

**A'nice**, *m.* the plant anise

**Anlle**, *a.* old, ancient

**A'nima**, *f.* the soul

**Animaversione**, *f.* attention

**Animalaccio**, *m.* a blockhead

**Animale**, *m.* an animal, a stupid fellow, a dunce

**Animale**, *a.* animal

**Animalécco**, *a.* beastly

**Animalétto**, *m.* animalcule

**Animalino**, *m.* animalcule

**Animalità**, *f.* animality

**Animalone**, *m.* a great beast, a dunce, an awkward fellow

**Animaliccio**, *and* **Animalizzo**, *m.* animalcule

**Animante**, *a.* what is animated

**Animare**, to hearten, to animate, to give existence

**Animato**, *a.* animated

**Animaversione**, *f.* animadversion, punishment

**Animazione**, *f.* animation, (the forming of the soul)

**Animella**, *f.* a sort of tongue; animella di pompa, the valve of a pump; animella di vitello, sweet bread

**A'nimo**, *m.* mind, understanding, courage; voler nell' animo, to consider with one's self; animo vile, spiritless, sneaking; farsi

## ANN

ánimo, to pick up courage; sufferir l' ánimo, to have courage enough to; dar l' ánimo, bastàr l' ánimo, to boast of, to pretend to.  
 Animosamente, *ad.* violently  
 Animosità, Animositade, and Animositate, *f.* animosity, grudge  
 Animoso, *a.* brave, valiant  
 Animúccia, *f.* a silly soul  
 A'nitra, *f.* a duck, drake  
 Anitrino, *m.* a young duck  
 Anitrio, *m.* neizhing  
 Anitrire, to neigh, to whinny  
 Annabattista, *m.* an anabaptist  
 Annacquamento, *m.* watering  
 Annacquare, to mix water with wine  
 Annacquato, *a.* mixed with water  
 Annaffiamento, *m.* the act of watering  
 Annaffiare, to water  
 Annaffiato, *part.* watered  
 Annaffiatojo, *m.* a watering pot  
 Annale, *a.* yearly  
 Annali, *m.* annals  
 Annalista, *m.* a writer of annals  
 Annasare, to smell, to come to trial with one  
 Annasato, *a.* smelled  
 Annaspàre, to wind yarn  
 Annata, *f.* year; year's rent  
 Annabbiaménto, *m.* dark weather  
 Annebbiare, to cloud; annebbiarsi, to blind one's self  
 Annebbiato, *a.* overcast, blasted  
 Annegamento, *m.* the act of drowning  
 Annegare, to drown, to deny  
 Annegato, *a.* drowned  
 Annegazione, *f.* self-denial  
 Anneghittire, and Anneghittirsi, to grow lazy  
 Anneghittito, *a.* idle, slighted  
 Annernamento, *m.* and Annertitara, *f.* blackness  
 Annerrare, to blacken, to defame; annerrarsi, to grow dark; annerrà la fama d' uno, to blast one's reputation  
 Annerrato, *part.* blacked  
 Annesso, *part.* annexed  
 Annestamento, *m.* grafting  
 Annestare, to graft, to join  
 Annestato, *part.* grafted  
 Annettare, to annex  
 Annervare, to refresh with snow  
 Annichilamento, *m.* annihilation  
 Annichilare, to destroy; annichilarsi, to debase one's self  
 Annichilato, *part.* annihilated  
 Annichilazione, *f.* destruction

## ANN

Annidare, to nestle; annidarsi, to settle  
 Annientare, to annihilate  
 Annientamento, *m.* destruction  
 Anninnare, to rock, to lull asleep  
 Anniversario, *m.* anniversary  
 A'no, *m.* year; capo d'anno, new year's day; d'anno in anno, every year; mi par mill' anni di vederlo, I long to see him; entràr negli anni, to grow old  
 Annobilitare, and Annobilitare, to ennoble  
 Annobilito, *a.* ennobled  
 Annodamento, *m.* the tying  
 Annodare, to tie, to knit, to bind together  
 Annodato, *part.* tied, concluded  
 Annodatura, and Annodazione, *f.* see Annodamento  
 Annoiamento, *m.* weariness, trouble  
 Annoiare, to weary, to tire; annoiarsi, to be displeased  
 Annoiato, *a.* wearied, tired  
 Annoiosamente, *ad.* tediously  
 Annoioso, *a.* tedious, wearisome  
 Annolare, to freight (as ships, &c.)  
 Annomare, to name, to call  
 Annoma, *f.* provisions  
 Annoso, *a.* old, ancient  
 Annotare, to remark  
 Annotatore, *m.* who makes notes  
 Annottazione, *f.* a note, remark  
 Annottare, and Annottarsi, to grow dark  
 Annovale, *a.* annual  
 Annoveramento, *m.* enumeration  
 Annoverante, *a.* enumerating  
 Annoverare, to reckon, to rank  
 Annoverato, *a.* reckoned  
 Annoveratore, *m.* who computes  
 Annoverevole, *a.* that may be computed  
 Annovero, *m.* computation  
 Annuale, *a.* yearly  
 Annuale, *m.* (tutto il corso dell' anno) the year  
 Annualmente, *ad.* annually  
 Annuario, *a.* annual  
 Annugolare, to grow cloudy  
 Annugolato, *part.* clouded  
 Annullazione, *f.* and Annullamento, *m.* abolishing, suppression  
 Annullare, to suppress, abolish  
 Annullato, *a.* repealed, abrogated  
 Annullatore, *m.* suppressor, destroyer  
 Annullazione, *f.* abolishing, suppression  
 Annunziare, to enumerate

## ANT

Annunziamento, *m.* prediction, prophecy  
 Annunziare, to foretell; to declare  
 Annunziato, *part.* declared  
 Annunziatore, *m.* foreteller, prophet  
 Antenuziazione, *f.* the annunciation  
 Annunzio, *m.* message, news  
 A'nuuo, *a.* annual  
 Annuvolare, to overcast  
 Annuvolato, *a.* cloudy  
 A'no, *m.* the fundament  
 Anodino, *a.* anodyne  
 Anómalo, *a.* irregular  
 Anónimo, *a.* nameless  
 Anatomia, *f.* dissection  
 Anatomista, *m.* anatomist  
 Ansamento, *m.* panting, short breath  
 Ansante, *a.* out of breath  
 Ansare, to pant  
 A'nsia, *f.* perplexity  
 Ansietà, *f.* sorrow  
 A'nsio, *a.* sad, sorrowful  
 Ansiosamente, *ad.* anxiously  
 Ansioso, *a.* restless, grieved, tormented, anxious  
 Antagonista, *m.* antagonist  
 Antartico, *a.* antarctic, southern  
 Antecedente, *a.* foregoing  
 Antecedentemente, *ad.* previously  
 Antecedenza, *f.* precedence  
 Antecedere, to precede  
 Antecessore, *m.* predecessor  
 Antelucino, *a.* before daylight  
 Antemurale, *m.* defence  
 Antenato, *m.* progenitor, ancestor  
 antenati, ancestors, forefathers  
 Antenna, *f.* sail-yard, lance, pole  
 Antepenultimo, *a.* before the last but one  
 Anteporre, to prefer, to esteem  
 Anteposizione, *f.* preference  
 Anteposto, *part.* preferred  
 Anteriore, *a.* foremost  
 Anteriorità, *f.* priority  
 Anteriormente, *ad.* before  
 Antescritto, *a.* above-written  
 Antesraggio, *m.* a field gate, a fore close  
 Antesignano, and Antesignano, *m.* standard-bearer  
 Anticaglia, *f.* antiquity, monuments of antiquity  
 Anticamente, *ad.* anciently, of old  
 Anticamera, *f.* antechamber  
 Anticato, *a.* used  
 Antichetto, *a.* rather ancient  
 Antichità, Antichitade, and Antichitàe, *f.* antiquity  
 Anticipare, to anticipate, to foretell  
 Anticipatamente, *ad.* beforehand



# ANT

Anticipato, *a.* anticipated  
 Anticipazione, *f.* anticipation  
 Antico, *a.* ancient; all' antica, in the old fashion  
 Antichi, *m.* ancestors  
 Anticonquione, and Anticonoscenza, *f.* fore-sight  
 Anticonoscere, to foresee  
 Anticonsigliere, *m.* preserver of privileges  
 Anticorrere, to run before  
 Anticorriere, *m.* forerunner  
 Anticorte, *f.* a fore court  
 Antichristiano, *a.* antichristian  
 Antichristo, *m.* Antichrist  
 Anticursore, *m.* see Anticorriere  
 Antidato, *f.* antedate  
 Antidetto, *a.* foretold  
 Antidire, to foretell [son  
 Antidoto, *m.* antidote, counter-poi-  
 Antifona, *f.* anthem  
 Antifonario, *m.* an anthem-singer;  
 a book of anthems  
 Antifresi, *f.* antiphrasis  
 Antiguidade, to prejudice  
 Antiguardare, to foresee  
 Antiguardia, *f.* vanguard  
 Antimettere, to prefer, to esteem  
 Antimónio, *m.* antimony  
 Antimurare, to make a parapet  
 Antimuro, *m.* outmost wall  
 Antinome, *m.* a pronoun  
 Antipapa, *m.* antipope  
 Antipasto, *m.* dishes first served  
 Antipatia, *f.* natural aversion  
 Antipatico, *a.* averse [to  
 Antipatizzare, to bear an aversion  
 Antipatizzio, *part.* hated  
 Antipensare, to premeditate  
 Antipensato, *a.* premeditated  
 Antipodi, *m.* antipodes  
 Antiporre, to prefer, esteem  
 Antiporta, *f.* and Antipòrto, *m.* a vestibule, entry-door, gate  
 Antiprendere, to take beforehand  
 Antiquario, *m.* an antiquary  
 Antiquato, *a.* obsolete, old  
 Antiquo, *see* Antico  
 Antisapere, to foresee [seen  
 Antisapevole, *a.* that may be fore-  
 Antisaputa, *f.* foresight  
 Antiscorbutico, *a.* antiscorbutic  
 Antiserraglio, *m.* a kind of fore court, or fire close  
 Antiste, *m.* a prelate, a bishop  
 Antitesi, *f.* a figure in rhetoric  
 Antivedere, to foresee, to foreknow  
 Antivedere, and Antivedimento, *m.* foresight  
 Antiveditore, *m.* who foresees  
 Antivedutamente, *ad.* with fore-  
 sight

# APO

Antiveduto, *a.* foreseen  
 Antivegnente, *a.* preventing, pre-  
 ceding  
 Antivenire, to precede  
 Antivenuto, *part.* preceded  
 Antivigilia, *f.* the evening before  
 Autologia, *f.* anthology  
 Antrace, and Antracina, *f.* a car-  
 buncle (precious stone)  
 A nro, *m.* den, cave, grotto  
 Antropòfago, *m.* cannibal  
 Anulare, and Anulário, *a.* per-  
 taining to a ring; dito anulare,  
 the ring finger  
 A' nzi, *ad.* rather, on the contrary,  
 even, also; non è solamente libe-  
 rale, anzi prodigo, he is not on-  
 ly liberal, but even prodigal  
 A' nzi, *prep.* before; anzi ch' io,  
 moia, before I die; andate via  
 anzi che venga, go away before  
 he comes  
 Anzi, *conj.* nay  
 Anzianità, Anzianità, and An-  
 zianità, *f.* antiquity, seniority  
 Anziano, *m.* senior  
 Anziano, *a.* old, ancient  
 Anziche, *ad.* sooner, before that;  
 anzi pure, rather than not  
 Anzi che no, *ad.* rather, sooner  
 Anzinato, *a.* first born, eldest  
 Aonciare, to make crooked  
 Aonestare, to colour, cloak  
 Aorcare, to strangle, choke  
 Aorcato, *part.* strangled  
 Aormare, (chase term,) to quest  
 A otta, *ad.* often; a otta a otta,  
 now and then  
 Aparte, *ad.* aside  
 Apatia, *f.* insensibility  
 Apatista, *m.* indolent  
 A' pe, *f.* a bee  
 Apeliato, *m.* east wind  
 Apennino, *m.* Apennine Moun-  
 tains in Italy  
 Aperire, to open [retic  
 Aperitivo, and Apertivo, *a.* diu-  
 Aperia, *f.* see Apertura  
 Apertamente, *ad.* openly, frankly  
 Aperto, *a.* open, plain, bold; un  
 fiore aperto, a blown flower;  
 riaver uno a braccia aperte, to  
 receive one with open arms  
 Apertore, *m.* who opens  
 Apertura, and Apezione, *f.* hole,  
 means, opportunity  
 A' pice, *m.* top, height  
 Apicolo, *m.* a little height  
 Apocalisse, and Apocalissi, *f.*  
 Apocalypse  
 Apocribo, *a.* apocryphal; libri  
 Apocrifi, the Apocrypha

# APP

Apogeo, *m.* apogee, or apogee  
 Apollino, (di Apollo,) *a.* of  
 Apollo  
 Apologético, *a.* apologetic  
 Apologia, *f.* apology, defence  
 Apologista, *m.* an apologist  
 Apologo, *m.* apologue, fable  
 Apoplessia, *f.* apoplexy  
 Apopletico, *a.* apoplectic  
 Apostasia, *f.* apostasy  
 Apostato, *m.* apostate, renegade  
 Apostatare, to apostatize  
 Aposténia, *f.* an imposthume  
 Apotemare, to suppurate, to ma-  
 ture  
 Apotemató, *a.* impostumated  
 Apostolato, *m.* apostolate, apostle-  
 ship  
 Apostolico, *a.* apostolical  
 Apóstolo, *m.* apostle  
 Apostrofe, to put an apostrophe  
 Apostrofamente, *ad.* with an  
 apostrophe  
 Apostrofatura, and Apostrofazione,  
*f.* the art of putting apostrophes  
 Apóstrofe, *m.* an apostrophe (in  
 rhetoric) [grammar]  
 Apotrofo, *m.* an apostrophe (in  
 Apóstumo, *a.* posthumous  
 Apotégma, *f.* apophthegm, (a short  
 and pithy sentence)  
 Apoteosi, *f.* apotheosis (the deify-  
 ing of a man)  
 Appaciamento, *m.* pacifying  
 Appaciare, to pacify, assuage  
 Appadigliónare, to encamp  
 Appadigliónato, *a.* encamped  
 Appagabile, *a.* that may be satisfied  
 Appagamento, and Appago, *m.*  
 satisfaction and content  
 Appagare, to satisfy, to please;  
 d' altro non m' appago che della  
 solitudine, solitude is my sole  
 delight  
 Appagato, *a.* satisfied  
 Appaiare, to pair, to match; ap-  
 paiarsi, to join one's self  
 Appaiato, *a.* matched  
 Appalesare, to discover, to declare;  
 appalesarsi, to make one's self  
 known  
 Appalesato, *part.* discovered, re-  
 vealed  
 Appaltare, to let, to farm  
 Appaltatore, *m.* farmer  
 Appalto, *m.* farm, monopoly  
 Appaltone, *m.* intriguing, that  
 puts himself forward  
 Appannaggio, *m.* appanage  
 Appannamento, *m.* and Appanna-  
 tura, *f.* dimness  
 Appannare, to darken, to cloud;

## APP

to tarnish, dull; to fall into a snare  
**Appannato, part.** caught in a snare, massive [dazzles]  
**Appannatoio, m.** what dims, or  
**Apparare, to learn, to prepare**  
**Apparato, a.** learned  
**Apparato, m.** preparation; con  
 apparato, sumptuously  
**Apparecchiamento, m.** prepara-  
 tion, furniture  
**Apparecchiare, to prepare, to treat;**  
**apparecchiare la tavola, to lay**  
**the cloth; apparecchiarsi, to get**  
**one's self ready; to furnish one's**  
**self with**  
**Apparecchiato, part.** prepared  
**Apparecchiatore, m.** preparer,  
 waiter  
**Apparecchiatura, f. and Apparec-**  
**chio, m.** preparation  
**Appareggiare, to put in competi-**  
**tion, to match**  
**Apparentare, to match, to make**  
**one's self familiar**  
**Apparentato, a.** related to  
**Apparente, a.** plain, evident,  
 seeming  
**Apparentemente, ad.** apparently  
**Apparenza, f.** outside show, prob-  
 ability  
**Apparire, to appear**  
**Apparimento, m.** apparition, vision  
**Apparire, to appear, to show one's**  
**self**  
**Appariscente, a.** handsome  
**Appariscenza, f.** a noble presence,  
 a fine carriage  
**Apparita, Apparizione, and Ap-**  
**parizione, see Apparimento**  
**Apparito, part.** appeared  
**Apparitore, m.** a 'hailif  
**Apparizione, f.** apparition  
**Apparso, part.** appeared  
**Appartamento, m.** apartment,  
 lodgings  
**Appartare, to sever, to put asunder;**  
**appartarsi, to withdraw**  
**Appartatamente, ad.** asunder, se-  
 cretly [set aside]  
**Appartato, part.** separated, chosen,  
**Appartenente, and Appartenente,**  
**a.** belonging, appertaining, suit-  
 able  
**Appartenenza, f.** appurtenance  
**Appartenere, to belong, to regard,**  
**to concern, become**  
**Appassire, to wither, to decay**  
**Appassionamento, m.** passion, love  
**Appassionare, to make one suffer,**  
**endure; appassionarsi, to have a**  
**strong passion for any thing**

## APP

**Appassionamento, ad.** passion-  
 ately [affectionate]  
**Appassionato, a.** endured, suffered,  
 Appa sure, and Appassirsi, to grow  
 dull, dry  
**Appastare, to stick, as paste**  
**Appellabile, a.** that may be ap-  
 pealed [lant  
**Appellante, m.** appellant, appel-  
 Appellare, to name, call, accuse,  
 impeach, to appeal to a higher  
 court [peal  
**Appellativo, a.** susceptible of ap-  
**Appellazione, and Appellazione,**  
**f.** appeal to a higher court, chal-  
 lenge  
**Appello, m.** an appeal, a challenge  
**Appena, ad.** hardly, scarce  
**Appenire, to suffer, to be distressed,**  
 to vex  
**Appendere, to hang, to hang up**  
**Appendice, f.** appendix, supple-  
 ment  
**Appennecchiare, to fill a distaff**  
**Appensare, to design, to propose**  
**Appensamente, ad.** maturely,  
 seriously  
**Appeso, part.** hanged, hung on  
**Appettare, to infect, to corrupt**  
**Appetito, a.** infected  
**Appetente, a.** desirous, longing  
**Appetenza, f.** appetite, desire, af-  
 fection  
**Appetibile, a.** desirable  
**Appetire, to desire, to covet**  
**Appetitivo, a.** that provokes ap-  
 petite  
**Appetito, m.** appetite, desire  
**Appetitoso, a.** that provokes the  
 stomach [wish  
**Appetizione, f.** appetite, desire,  
**Appettare, to have at heart, to in-**  
**terest one's self**  
**Appetto, ad.** in comparison; (for  
 dirimpetto,) over against, facing;  
 combattere appetto appetto, to  
 fight a duel  
**Appiacevolire, to appease, to tame**  
**Appianare, to remove or surmount**  
 difficulties  
**Appianato, a.** levelled  
**Appiastare, to cleave to; appias-**  
**trare un diamante, to set a dia-**  
**mond; appiastarsi, to stick**  
**Appiastato, part.** daubed with  
 any thing viscous [tion  
**Appiasticciamento, m.** conglutina-  
**Appiasticciare, and Appiasticci-**  
**care, to stick**  
**Appiaticciamento, m.** the act of con-  
**Appiattare, to conceal; appiattarsi,**  
 to hide one's self

## APP

**Appiattatamente, ad.** by stealth,  
 secretly  
**Appiattato, part.** concealed  
**Appiccagnolo, m.** a hook, tenter  
**Appiccamento, m.** hanging, or  
 fastening to  
**Appiccante, a.** viscous, glutinous  
**Appiccare, to tie, to fasten; appic-**  
**carsi, to keep close, to stick, to**  
**catch, to thrive, to slander; ap-**  
**piccarla ad uno, to play one a**  
**trick; appiccar la zucca, la bat-**  
**taglia, to give battle**  
**Appiccaticcio, a.** clammy, sticky;  
 male appiccaticcio, a contagious  
 distemper  
**Appiccaticcio, m.** a troublesome  
 fellow  
**Appiccativo, a.** contagious  
**Appiccato, a.** fast, sticking  
**Appicatura, f.** the ironwork of a  
 window or door  
**Appicciare, and Appicciare, t.**  
**stick fast to** [lessen  
**Appiccinire, to make smaller, to**  
**Appicco, m.** connexion, union  
**Appiccolamento, m.** lessening,  
 shortening  
**Appiccolare, and Appicciolare, to**  
**diminish, to retrench; to lessen,**  
 shorten [the foot  
**Appie, and Appiede, ad.** down, at  
**Appieno, ad.** fully, entirely  
**Appigionamento, m.** rent of a  
 house, or lodging  
**Appigionare, to let, to hire**  
**Appigionasi, m.** a bill upon a door  
**Appigliamento, m.** junction  
**Appigliare, to follow; appigliarsi,**  
 to conform to; m' appiglio al  
 vostro consiglio, I will follow  
 your advice  
**Appigrirsi, to grow idle**  
**Appiollarsi, to trifle away one's**  
**time**  
**Appio, m.** parsley  
**Appiuola, mela appiuola, f.** golden  
 pippin  
**Appiuolo, m.** the tree that bears  
 the golden pippin  
**Appiaiente, a.** who applauds  
**Appiaudere, and Appiaudire, to**  
 applaud, to approve  
**Appiaudirsi, to have a proud gait**  
**Appiaudito, part.** applauded  
**Appiauso, m.** applause  
**Appiausore, m.** who applauds  
**Appiamento, m.** application  
**Appicibile, a.** applicable  
**Appicare, to assign, to appoint;**  
 appicarsi, to set about  
**Appicatamente, ad.** attentively

## APP

Applicato, *part.* applied  
 Applicatore, *m.* who applies  
 Applicazione, *f.* application, diligence  
 Appo, *prep.* with, by, near  
 Appoco appoco, *ad.* by little and little  
 Appoggiamento, *m.* an elbow-place  
 Appoggiare, to support, to protect, to lean upon  
 Appoggiato, *a.* propped  
 Appoggiata, *f.* Appoggiatòio, and  
 Appoggio, *m.* prop, support, defence  
 Appollaiare, to roost  
 Appomicciare, to rub with pounce  
 Apponersi, to guess, to conjecture  
 Apponimento, *m.* and Appouizione, *f.* addition, appendix  
 Apporre, to join, to add, to impute, to oppose; apporsi, to guess; a voi s' appone la sua disgrazia, they impute all his misfortunes to you; che potete apporre a questo? what have you to say to this?  
 Apportare, *a.* that brings  
 Apportare, to convey, to procure, to cause, to relate  
 Apportatore, *m.* Apportatrice, *f.* a messenger  
 Appositiccio, *a.* added  
 Appositivo, *a.* that may be joined  
 Apposizione, *f.* application, addition  
 Apposta, *ad.* on purpose  
 Apposamento, *m.* ambush, snare  
 Appostare, to spy, to watch, to appoint  
 Apposivamente, *ad.* designedly  
 Apposto, *a.* placed  
 Appostatore, *m.* instigator  
 Apposticcio, *a.* added  
 Apposto, *part.* added  
 Appostolato, *m.* apostolate  
 Appostolicamente, *ad.* after the manner of the apostles  
 Appostolico, *a.* apostolic  
 Appostolico, *m.* (for papa) the pope  
 Appostolo, *m.* apostle  
 Appressare, to press, to oppress  
 Apprendere, *a.* that learns  
 Apprendere, to learn, to conceive, to teach, to apprehend; apprendersi, to adhere to; apprendersi d'amore, to fall in love  
 Apprendibile, *a.* comprehensible  
 Apprendimento, *m.* learning, skill, apprehension  
 Apprenditore, *m.* scholar  
 Apprensibile, *a.* to be conceived

## APP

Apprensione, *f.* jealousy, fear  
Apprensivo, *f.* comprehension  
Appressivo, *a.* fearful, timorous,  
apt to learn  
Appresentare, to show, to repre-  
sent another [ened]  
Appresso, *a.* comprehended, thick-  
Appressamento, *m.* approach,  
neighbourhood [proach]  
Appressare, to draw near, to ap-  
Appresso, *prep.* near, by, after,  
next to  
Appresso, *ad.* after, afterwards;  
appresso a poco, almost, near  
Appressoché, *ad.* since, almost  
Apprestamento, and Appresto, *m.*  
preparation [ready]  
Apprestare, to prepare, to make  
Apprestato, *a.* prepared  
Apprezabile, *a.* valuable  
Apprezzamento, *m.* valuation,  
estimation  
Apprezzare, to esteem, to appraise,  
to rate  
Apprezzativo, *a.* estimable  
Apprezzato, *a.* appraised, esteemed  
Apprezzatore, *m.* an estimator,  
rater  
Apprezzazione, *f.* appraisement  
Approbare, to approve, to like  
Approbato, *a.* approved  
Approbazione, *f.* approbation,  
consent  
Appreciare, to approach  
Approccio, *m.* approach  
Approcciato, *a.* approached  
Approdare, to arrive, to be profit-  
able, to become valiant  
Approfitare, and Approfittarsi, to  
profit, to draw advantage from  
Approfondire, and Approfondire,  
to dig, to make deeper  
Approfite, to prepare  
Approfittarsi, see Approfite, and  
its compounds  
Approposito, *ad.* apropos, exactly  
Approfittarsi, to appropriate; ap-  
propriate, to attribute, to affirm,  
to initiate  
Appropriato, *part.* appropriated,  
suitable  
Appropriazione, *f.* appropriation  
Approssimante, *a.* near, something  
like  
Approssimare, to come nigh  
Approssimato, *a.* approached  
Approvabile, *a.* huable  
Approvazione, *f.* approbation  
Approvare, to approve, to confirm  
Approvamente, *ad.* in an ap-  
provable manner  
Approvato, *a.* approved

## ARA

Approvatore, *m.* and Approva-  
 trice, *f.* approver, allower  
 Approvazione, *f.* approbation  
 Approveccarsi, to get some profit  
 Appulare, to embellish  
 Appuntante, *ad.* precisely  
 Appuntamento, *m.* agreement;  
 restare in appuntamento, to  
 agree  
 Appuntare, to sew, to blame, to  
 sharpen, to set down, to find  
 fault, to fix, appoint  
 Appuntamente, *ad.* exactly, dili-  
 gently (upon)  
 Appuntato, *m.* an account agreed  
 Appuntato, *a.* stitched, sharpened,  
 affected  
 Appuntatore, *m.* critic, reformer,  
 censor  
 Appuntatura, *f.* mark  
 Appuntellare, to support, to bear up  
 Appuntellato, *a.* stayed, or prop-  
 ed up  
 Appuntino, *ad.* precisely, just  
 Appunto, *ad.* precisely; per l' ap-  
 punto, exactly; mettersi in ap-  
 punto, to get ready; stava per  
 partire per l'appunto quando lei  
 venne, I was going away the  
 moment you came  
 Appurare, to purify, to write fair  
 Appuzzamento, *m.* stench  
 Appuzzare, and Appuzzolare, to  
 besink  
 Aprico, *a.* sunny  
 Aprile, *m.* April  
 Aprimento, *m.* the act of opening  
 Apriporta, *m.* a door-keeper  
 Aprire, to open, to cleave; aprirsi,  
 to chop, to gauge, crack  
 Apritivo, *a.* aperitive  
 Apritore, *m.* he that opens; apri-  
 tore di case, house breaker  
 Aquario, *m.* Aquarius, a sign of  
 the zodiac  
 Aquatico, *a.* aquatic, watery  
 Aqueità, Aqueidade, *f.* see Ae-  
 quosità  
 Aquer, *a.* watery  
 Aquilotto, *m.* an aqueduct  
 Aquila, *f.* eagle  
 Aquilino, *a.* hawked  
 Aquilonare, *a.* northern  
 wind  
 Aquilone, *m.* the north, the north  
 Aquilona, *f.* see the Aquosità  
 Aquoso, *a.* see Acquoso  
 A'ra, *f.* altar  
 Arabesco, *a.* Arabic  
 Arabile, *a.* arable  
 Araco, *m.* arack  
 Aragna, *f.* and Aragno, *m.* a spider

## ARC

**Aráldo, m.** a herald  
**Araménto, m.** tillage, ploughing  
**Arância, f.** an orange  
**Aranciáta, f.** a kind of cooling liquor  
**Aranciato, a.** orange colour  
**Aranciato, m.** orange-house, or garden  
**Arancino, m.** a China orange  
**Arancio, m.** an orange, an orange-tree  
**Arante, a.** ploughing  
**Arare, to** plough  
**Arato, and Arátolo, m.** a plough  
**Aratóre, m.** husbandman  
**Aratro, m.** plough  
**Arátura, f.** tillage, ploughing  
**Arazzeria, f.** tapestry, manufactory, hangings  
**Arazziere, m.** tapestry maker  
**Arizzo, m.** tapestry  
**Arbitraggia, f.** arbitration  
**Arbitrante, m.** that arbitrates  
**Arbitrare, to** adjudge, regulate; to judge, value  
**Arbitramente, ad.** arbitrarily, despotically  
**Arbitrario, a.** arbitrary  
**Arbitrato, part.** arbitrated  
**Arbitrato, m.** arbitration  
**Arbitratore, m.** arbiter  
**Arbitrio, m.** will, power; libero arbitrio, free will  
**A'bitro, m. and A'bitra, f.** umpire, arbiter  
**A'rbore, m.** tree  
**Arboreo, a.** full of trees  
**Arborio, m.** a place planted with trees  
**Arboroso, a.** woody  
**Arboscello, Arboscéllo, Arbúscolo, m.** Arbúscella, Arbúscula, *f.* a shrub, or little tree  
**Arbustina, f. and Arbustino, m.** a vine that climbs up trees  
**Arbusto, m.** shrub, sprout  
**A'rcá, f.** chest, coffer; *arca di Noé*, the ark of Noah  
**Arcecia, f.** an old trunk  
**A'rcade, and Arcádico, a.** Arcadian [er, knave  
**Arcadore, m.** a Bowman, a deceiver  
**Arcále, m.** arch, centurion  
**Arcúne, m.** skeleton  
**Arcanamente, ad.** secretly, privately  
**Arcángelo, m.** archangel  
**Arcáno, m.** secret, mystery  
**Arcano, a.** secret, mysterious  
**Arcare, to** bend, to arch, to cheat, deceive

## ARC

**Arcata, f.** bow-shot; *tirar un arcata*, to pump one; *tirar in arcata*, to judge at random  
**Arcato, a.** arched, bent  
**Arcatore, m.** archer, Bowman  
**Arcavoia, f.** great great grandmother [father  
**Arcavolo, m.** great great grand-Archeggiare, to bend like an arch  
**A'ccheggiato, a.** like a bow, or arch [pattern  
**Archelipo, m.** first example, or Archettino, *m.* a bow (to play on the violin, &c.)  
**Archétto, m.** fiddle-stick  
**Archibugiare, and Archibúsare, to** shoot  
**Archibugiata, and Archibúsata, f.** arquebusade  
**Archibugiare, and Archibúsare, m.** a gunner  
**Archibugio, Archibúio, and Archibúso, m.** a hand-gun  
**Archimandrita, m.** leader, prelate, prior  
**Archipenzolare, to** take the level  
**Archipézzolo, m.** a plummet  
**Architetare, to** build  
**Architéto, m.** architect  
**Architettonicamente, ad.** architecturally, skillfully  
**Architetore, m. and Architettrice, f.** architect  
**Archiettonico, a.** of architecture  
**Architetura, f.** architecture  
**Archiviare, to** record  
**Archivio, m.** archives  
**Archivisia, m.** the keeper of the records  
**Arci, a** Greek word, which is used out of emphasis, or in joke, as, *Arcibello*, *a.* very handsome  
**Arcibenissimo, ad.** exceedingly well [drel  
**Arcibriconne, m.** an arrant scoundrel  
**Arcicónsulo, m.** first consul  
**Arcidiaconato, m.** archdeaconship  
**Arcidiacono, m.** archdeacon  
**Arciduca, m.** archduke  
**Arciúcto, m.** an archludedom  
**Arciúchessa, f.** archduchess  
**Arcioquensissimo, a.** most eloquent  
**Arciepiscopale, a.** belonging to the archbishop [Bowman  
**Arciere, and Arciero, m.** archer, Arcifanfana, *f.* and Arcifanfano, *m.* a blabber  
**Arc fanfaniare, to** boast  
**Arcifondatore, m.** first founder  
**Arcigiullare, m.** a juggler, a facetious fellow

## ARD

**Arcigramente, ad.** sharply  
**Arcignézza, f.** sharpness  
**Arcigno, a.** grim, sullen; *far viso arcigno*, to frown  
**Arcinmaestoso, a.** most majestic  
**Arcinmaestro, m.** an excellent master  
**Arcimastro, m.** first master  
**Arcimentire, to** tell a most impudent lie  
**Arcione, m.** saddle-bow  
**Arcipelago, m.** archipelago  
**Arcipoeta, m.** the first of poets  
**Arcipoltrone, m.** very idle, coward  
**Arcipresbiterale, and Arcipretato, m.** the dignity, office, and jurisdiction of an arch-priest  
**Arciprete, m.** arch-priest  
**Arciricchissimo, a.** very opulent  
**Arcisquillo, a.** very exquisite  
**Arcivero, a.** most true  
**Arcivescovo, m.** archbishop  
**Arcivescovale, a.** archiepiscopal  
**Arcivescovo, m.** archbishop  
**A'rcio, m.** a bow; *arco*, an arch, in architecture; *star coll' arco teso*, to look about every way; *arco trionfale*, a triumphal arch; *arco celeste*, rainbow  
**Arcobaleno, m.** rainbow  
**Arcobugio, see** Archibugio  
**Arcolaj, m.** a reel  
**Arcolaj, m. pl.** castles in the air, whims  
**Arcuato, a.** crooked, arched  
**Arcaccia, f.** a sweating cradle  
**Ardente, a.** hot, burning, violent, amorous, desirous  
**Ardentemente, ad.** vehemently  
**Ardenza, f.** a great heat  
**Ardere, to** burn, to be vehemently in love, to shine, to be bright  
**Ardiglione, m.** the tongue of a buckle [dom, courage  
**Ardimento, m.** impudence, freedom  
**Ardimentos, a.** bold, courageous  
**Ardire, to** dare  
**Ardire, m.** boldness, confidence, assurance [stoutly  
**Arditamente, ad.** courageously, boldly  
**Ardito, a.** rather bold, pert  
**Ardito, a.** courageous, daring, insolent, barefaced  
**Ardore, m.** heat, love, passion, zeal, longing  
**Ardutamente, ad.** ardently  
**Arduta, Arditudine, and Ardutate, f.** great difficulty; steepness of a mountain  
**A'rduo, a.** difficult, perilous  
**Ardura, f.** ardour, heat



## ARI

**Arena**, *f.* sand, gravel, arena  
**Arenadio**, *m.* gladiator  
**Arenosità**, **Arenositàde**, and **Arenosità**, *f.* sandy matter  
**Arenoso**, *a.* sandy, gravelly  
**Areopagitā**, *m.* Areopagite  
**Areopagiticā**, *a.* belonging to an Areopagite  
**Areopago**, *m.* Areopagus  
**Arfasatto**, and **Arfasello**, *m.* a mean, base, pitiful fellow, a paltry fellow  
**Argano**, *m.* windlass, crane, iron crow  
**Argentāio**, *m.* gold or silver-smith  
**Argentāle**, *a.* silver-coloured  
**Argentārio**, *m.* silver-smith  
**Argentato**, *a.* silvered over  
**Argentatore**, *m.* one who silvers  
**Argenteo**, *a.* colour of silver  
**Argenteria**, *f.* plate, silver plate  
**Argentiēra**, *f.* silver mine  
**Argentiēre**, *m.* silver-smith  
**Argentino**, *a.* silver-coloured; *suō* no argentino, clear sound  
**Arginto**, *m.* silver; *argento battuto*, coined silver; *argento filato*, silver wire; *argento solimato*, or *argento vivo*, quicksilver  
**Argilla**, and **Argilla**, *f.* white clay, potter's earth  
**Argillioso**, and **Argilloso**, *a.* clayish [banks, moles, &c.]  
**Arginamento**, *m.* the making of Arginare, to fortify, to raise ramparts  
**Arginato**, *a.* barked  
**Argine**, *m.* trench to resist inundation, barrier  
**Arginoso**, *a.* full of banks  
**Arginone**, *m.* a kidney  
**Argomentāre**, to reason, to discourse  
**Argomentāto**, *part.* argued  
**Argomentatore**, *m.* a reasoner  
**Argomentazione**, *f.* argumentation  
**Argomento**, *m.* reason, argument  
**Argomentoso**, *a.* expert, convincing  
**Arguire**, to argue, to reprimand, to conclude, to infer  
**Argumentante**, *m.* opponent, disputant  
**Argumentāre**, *see* Argomentāre, and its derivatives  
**Argutamente**, *ad.* cunningly  
**Argutizza**, *f.* a quibble, pun, witty conceit  
**Arguto**, *a.* subtle, witty, brisk  
**Arguzia**, *f.* smartness, repartee  
**Aria**, *f.* air, wind; *mien*, figure; *in aria*, in vain; *si dà dell'arie*, he gives himself airs; *aria*, air,

## ARM

tune; *far castella in aria*, to build castles in the air  
**Aridamente**, *ad.* dryly  
**Aridità**, **Ariditade**, and **Ariditade**, *f.* dryness [dry]  
**Arido**, *a.* barren, poor, wretched  
**Arieggiare**, to look like  
**Ariento**, *m.* *see* Argento  
**Ariete**, to batter with a ram (a machine of war)  
**Ariete**, *m.* Aries, one of the celestial signs; battering ram  
**Arietta**, *f.* a short air, or song  
**Ariettina**, *f.* a little song, or tune  
**Arimmetica**, *f.* arithmetic  
**Arimmetico**, *a.* arithmetical  
**Aringa**, *f.* discourse, speech; *hering*  
**Aringamento**, *m.* discourse  
**Aringire**, to harangue  
**Aringato**, *a.* harangued  
**Aringatore**, *m.* speaker  
**Aringhiera**, *f.* chair, pulpit, bar; lists [pulpit, bar]  
**Aringo**, and **Arringo**, *m.* lists  
**Ariolo**, *m.* diviner  
**Arioso**, *a.* lightsome, airy; pretty, graceful  
**Arista**, *f.* chine of pork  
**Aristarco**, *m.* a severe critic  
**Aristocratico**, *a.* aristocratical  
**Aristocrazia**, *f.* aristocracy  
**Aristolochia**, and **Aristológia**, *f.* *aristolochy*, (hartwort)  
**Aristotelico**, *a.* belonging to Aristotle  
**Aritmética**, *f.* arithmetic  
**Aritmetico**, *m.* arithmetician  
**Aritmetico**, *a.* arithmetical  
**Arlecchino**, *m.* harlequin  
**Arlecchinatta**, *f.* show of harlequin  
**Arlotto**, *m.* glutton, devourer  
**Arma**, *f.* arms, (in the ancient poets, instead of *arma*)  
**Armacollo**, *ad.* cross-wise, (as a bandolier)  
**Armadio**, *see* Armario  
**Armatura**, *f.* coat of mail, arms, prop, tressel  
**Armaturetta**, *f.* a light armour  
**Armaiuolo**, and **Armaio**, *m.* armourer, gun-maker  
**Armenatario**, *m.* armourer  
**Armenato**, *m.* armour, armament  
**Armare**, to arm, to put on armour; *armare un vascello*, to fit out a ship; *armarsi*, to take up arms  
**Armario**, and **Armadio**, *m.* press, chest  
**Armata**, *f.* navy, fleet  
**Armatamente**, *ad.* with arms  
**Armato**, *a.* armed, harnessed

## ARP

**Armatore**, *m.* captain of a privateer  
**Armatura**, *f.* armour  
**Arme**, and **Arma**, *f.* arms, armour, harness; *muover l'armi*, to declare war; *far d'arme*, to fight; *far il viso delle arme*, to look angry; *sospension d'arme*, cessation of arms  
**Arme**, (in heraldry,) coats of arms  
**Armegeglieria**, **Armezziata**, *f.* **Armezzio**, and **Armezzamento**, *m.* jousting, tilting, or tournament  
**Armezzare**, to just, to run a tilt; *armezzare un vascello*, to moor a ship  
**Armezzatore**, *m.* a juster, gladiator  
**Armezzio**, *m.* fighting in play  
**Arnellino**, *m.* ermine  
**Armentario**, *m.* a cattle-keeper  
**Armentario**, *a.* belonging to cattle  
**Armento**, *m.* herd, drove of cattle  
**Armeria**, *f.* armory  
**Armetremendo**, *a.* dreadful in arms  
**Armisero**, *a.* martial  
**Armilla**, *f.* a bracelet  
**Armilla**, *a.* like a hollow sphere  
**Armipotente**, *a.* powerful in arms  
**Armistizio**, *m.* short truce  
**Armonia**, *f.* harmony  
**Armonico**, *m.* sal ammoniac  
**Armonico**, and **Armonioso**, *a.* melodious [ly]  
**Armoniosamente**, *ad.* harmoniously  
**Armonizzare**, to make harmony  
**Armonizzato**, *a.* set in order or array  
**Armoraccio**, *m.* horse-radish  
**Arnese**, *m.* implements, furniture, harness, ornament; fortress; armour; *esser bene in arnese*, to be in good order; *esser male in arnese*, to be in a disorderly condition  
**Arnia**, *f.* bee-hive  
**Arnione**, *m.* a kidney  
**Armatario**, *m.* druggist  
**Aromatichezza**, **Aromaticità**, **Aromaticitade**, and **Aromaticitate**, *f.* aromatic, odoriferous quality of plants, &c.  
**Armatico**, *a.* odoriferous, spicy, difficult, whimsical  
**Aromatico**, *a.* a mixture of all sweet-smelling spices  
**Armatizzare**, to embalm, perfume  
**Armatato**, and **Armatto**, *m.* spices  
**Arpa**, and **Arpe**, *f.* harp  
**Arpeggiamento**, *m.* harping  
**Arpeggiare**, to play upon the harp  
**Arpia**, *f.* a harpy

## ARR

Arpicàre, to climb up; arpicàr col cervello, to reflect  
 Arpicòrdo, *m.* a harpsichord  
 Arpione, *m.* a hinge, hook, tenter  
 A'rra, *f.* earnest  
 Arrabattàrsi, to endeavour  
 Arrabbiaménto, *m.* raging madness  
 Arrabbia're, to rage, to go mad;  
 arrabbia'si, to grow very angry;  
 arrabbia'r della fame, to starve with hunger  
 Arrabbiataménto, *ad.* outrageously  
 Arrabbiatello, *a.* enraged, mad, furious  
 Arrabbiato, *a.* mad, fierce, cruel  
 Arraffàre, and Arraffiàre, to snatch, to catch, to tear with hooks  
 Arraffato, *a.* wrested, caught  
 Arramacciàre, to drive one in a sledge  
 Arranpicàre, to climb  
 Arrancàre, to go lame, to limp along [rowing]  
 Arrancato, *a.* voga arrancata, hard  
 Arrandellàre, to bind tight, to hurl  
 Arrandellataménto, *ad.* tightly  
 Arrangolàre, to fly in a passion, to be impatient  
 Arrantolàto, *a.* hoarse  
 Arrapiàto, *a.* peevish, morose  
 Arrappàre, to wring, to wrest  
 Arrappato, *a.* snatched, wrested  
 Arrappolare, *m.* a ravisher, robber  
 Arràta, *f.* earnest  
 Arrècare, to bring, to convey; to induce; arrècarsi, to make it up, to consent; che novèlle m' arrèchi? what news do you bring me? ciò m'arrèca meraviglia, that surprises me  
 Arrècato, *part.* brought  
 Arrècatore, *m.* and Arrècatrice, *f.* one who brings, carries, &c.  
 Arrèlàre, to prepare, to equip  
 Arrèdo, *m.* furniture, implements;  
 arrèdo di nave, rigging of a ship  
 Arrèndare, to run aground, to desist  
 Arrèndaménto, *m.* a lease  
 Arrèndatòre, *m.* renter  
 Arrèndersi, to surrender, to stretch; (speaking of plants,) to bend  
 Arrèndevole, *a.* tractable, easy  
 Arrèndevolèzza, *f.* flexibility, docility  
 Arrèndevolmènto, *ad.* submissively  
 Arrèndibilita, *f.* see Arrèndevolèzza  
 Arrèndiménto, *m.* a surrender  
 Arrèso, *part.* surrendered  
 Arrestaménto, *m.* the act of arresting  
 Arrèstare, to arrest, to detain; ar-

## ARR

restàrsi, to stay, to tarry; arres-tàr la lancia, to couch the lance  
 Arrestatòre, *m.* one who arrests  
 Arrèsto, *m.* arrest, delay, decree  
 Arrètrarsi, to go back  
 Arrèzzàre, to shade, to shadow  
 Arricchiménto, *m.* enriching  
 Arricchiàre, to enrich, to adorn;  
 arricchirsi, to grow rich  
 Arricchito, *part.* enriched  
 Arricciaménto, *m.* horror, dread  
 Arricciàre, to stand on end, to curl;  
 arricciàr il mào, to disdain  
 Arricciato, *a.* curled [a wall  
 Arriciatura, *f.* the rough cast of  
 Arridere, to smile, to favour; la fortuna arride alle nostre imprese, fortune smiles on us  
 Arrifiàre, to play at sweep-stakes  
 Arringànte, *a.* one who harangues  
 Arringàre, see Arringàre, and its derivatives  
 Arripàre, to land  
 Arrischiaménto, *m.* risk, danger  
 Arrischia'te, *a.* bold, hardy  
 Arrischia're, to venture, to expose;  
 arrischia'si, to be bold  
 Arrischiataménto, *ad.* hazardously  
 Arrichiato, *a.* perilous  
 Arrischievole, *a.* bold, hardy  
 Arriscia're, see Arrischia're, and its derivatives  
 Arriso, *part.* favoured [rel  
 Arrissàre, and Arrissàrsi, to quarrel  
 Arrivàre, to arrive at, to overtake, to reach; arrivàr bene, to succeed  
 Arrivaménto, *m.* and Arrivàta, *f.* arrival  
 Arrivato, *part.* arrived  
 Arrivo, *m.* arrival, coming  
 Arrizzàre, to raise, to set upright  
 Arròcare, to grow hoarse  
 Arròcato, *a.* hoarse  
 Arròccare, to fill a distaff; to castle, (at chess)  
 Arròcchiàre, to cut in pieces; to cobble, to bungle [fellow  
 Arrògantaccio, *m.* a very insolent  
 Arrògànte, *a.* proud, haughty  
 Arròganteménto, *ad.* arrogantly  
 Arrògàntone, *a.* very arrogant  
 Arròganza, *f.* arrogance, pride, self-sufficiency [gate, to claim  
 Arrògare, and Arrògarsi, to arrogate, *part.* arrogated, claimed  
 Arrògere, to add, to give to boot  
 Arrògiménto, *m.* addition  
 Arròlare, to enlist; arròlarsi, to enrol one's self  
 Arròmpere, to break; arròn-persi, to relire, to burst out  
 Arròncare, to weed

## ARS

Arroncigliàre, to hook, to twist  
 Arròsare, to bedew, to sprinkle  
 Arròssiménto, *m.* reddening, blushing  
 Arròssire, to blush  
 Arròstàrsi, to struggle  
 Arròsinménto, *m.* and Arròstitura, *f.* roasting  
 Arròstire, to roast, to parch  
 Arròsito, *a.* roasted; pane arròsìto, toast  
 Arròsto, *m.* roast meat  
 Arròtaménto, *m.* sharpening any cutting tool  
 Arròlante, *a.* one who grinds  
 Arròlare, to polish, to sharpen; arròtarsi, to be restless  
 Arròlato, *a.* sharpened, smoothed  
 Arròlatore, and Arròtino, *m.* a grinder  
 Arròto, *a.* adled  
 Arròlare, to make up into a ball  
 Arròvellàre, to be angry, to make one mad with anger  
 Arròvellataménto, *ad.* furiously  
 Arròvellato, *a.* mad, furious  
 Arròventaménto, *m.* making red hot  
 Arròventàre, to heat red hot, to make furious  
 Arròventire, to become red hot  
 Arròvesciaménto, *m.* and Arròvesciatura, *f.* overthrow, ruin  
 Arròvesciare, to overthrow, to confound, to destroy  
 Arròvesciato, *part.* overthrown  
 Arròvescio, *ad.* against the hair, the wrong way  
 Arròzzire, to make rough, harsh, rugged; to arròzzirsi, to grow rough; il freddo arròzzisce le mani, cold makes the hands rough  
 Arruifiàre, to entangle, or ravel;  
 arruiffarsi, to take one another by the hair  
 Arruifato, *a.* entangled, uncombed  
 Arruifiatòre, *m.* he that entangles  
 Arruffianàre, to pimp  
 Arruginire, to grow rusty  
 Arrugiadàre, to bedew  
 Arruotafòrbi, *m.* a grinder  
 Arruotàre, see Arròtare  
 Arruotolàre, see Arròtolàre  
 Arruvidàre, to grow rough  
 Arruvidato, *a.* rough, harsh  
 Arrùila, *f.* a muscle, fish  
 Arrénale, *m.* a dock, arsenal  
 Arrénico, *m.* arsenic  
 Arrùbile, *a.* combustible  
 Arrùciare, to dry by the sun  
 Arrùccio, *a.* half burned



## ART

**Artione**, *f.* conflagration, excessive heat, thirst  
**Arso**, *a.* burnt, poor  
**Arsura**, *f.* burning heat, drought, extreme misery  
**Artatamente**, *ad.* artfully, ingeniously  
**Arte**, *f.* art, skilfulness; fine art d'una cosa, to follow a business; per arte, con arte, ad arte, on purpose, maliciously, designedly  
**Artificio**, *a.* artificial  
**Artifice**, *m.* workman, artificer  
**Artificio**, *a.* artificial  
**Artificio**, *m.* an unskilful workman  
**Artemisia**, *f.* mugwort  
**Artéria**, *f.* artery  
**Artèria**, *a.* arterial  
**Arteriologia**, *f.* arteriology  
**Arterioso**, *a.* arterious  
**Arteriounia**, *f.* the opening of an artery, bleeding  
**Arteriàzza**, *f.* a little artery  
**Artèica**, *f.* the gout  
**Artèico**, *a.* gouty  
**Articella**, *f.* a business of a little profit  
**Artina**, *f.* industry [pole]  
**Artico**, *a.* the arctic or northern  
**Artifare**, to pronounce distinctly  
**Artifare**, *a.* articular  
**Artistamente**, *ad.* distinctly  
**Articolato**, *a.* articulate  
**Articolazione**, *f.* articulation  
**Artico**, *m.* article, head, point, clause  
**Artificiale**, and **Artificiato**, *a.* artificial, artful  
**Artificialmente**, *ad.* artfully  
**Artificiazione**, *f.* (in painting) care, art  
**Artificio**, *m.* industry, skill, instrument, engine, implement  
**Artificiosamente**, *ad.* workmanlike, craftily  
**Artificiosità**, **Artificiosità**, and **Artificiosità**, *f.* art, skill  
**Artificioso**, *a.* skilful, subtle, crafty  
**Artigiano**, *m.* tradesman, artisan  
**Artigiano**, *a.* of an artificer  
**Artigliare**, to seize, or scratch with the claws  
**Artigliere**, and **Artigliero**, *m.* gunner, matross  
**Artigliaria**, *f.* artillery, ordnance  
**Artiglio**, *m.* claw, talon  
**Artigliato**, *a.* armed with claws  
**Artimone**, *m.* the mizzen sail; *Arbre d'ill' artimone*, the mizzen-mast  
**Artista**, *m.* tradesman, artisan

## ASC

**Artistamente**, *ad.* artfully  
**Ario**, *a.* pressed, narrow  
**Artificio**, *a.* articular  
**Artispice**, *m.* augur, diviner, soothsayer  
**Aruspicio**, *m.* a soothsaying  
**Arzau**, *f.* arsenal  
**Arzigolante**, *a.* see Fantastico  
**Arzigolare**, to invent, to fancy  
**Arzigologo**, *m.* invention, device, conceit  
**Arzillo**, *a.* lively, bold  
**A'sce**, *f.* an axe, a hatchet  
**Ascella**, *f.* arm-hole, arm-pit  
**Ascendental**, *a.* linea ascendental, *f.* ascending line  
**Ascendente**, *a.* ascending  
**Ascendente**, *m.* (in astronomy) ascendant, horoscope, influence of the stars; ascendenti, *a.* ancestors [try]  
**Ascendenza**, *f.* rise, ascent, ancestry  
**Ascendere**, to climb, to mount  
**Ascendimento**, *m.* ascending  
**Ascensione**, *f.* ascension  
**Ascensore**, *m.* he who goes up  
**Ascossa**, *f.* ascent  
**Ascoso**, *a.* ascended  
**Ascosso**, *m.* an abscess  
**Ascetico**, *a.* ascetic  
**Aschiàncio**, *ad.* across, athwart  
**Aschiare**, to envy  
**A'schio**, *m.* envy  
**A'scia**, *f.* an axe, a hatchet  
**Ascialone**, *m.* a bracket  
**Asciare**, to chip, to square  
**Asciogliere**, to absolve, to release  
**Asciolto**, *part.* absolved  
**Asciolvere**, *m.* breakfast  
**Asciolvere**, to breakfast  
**Asciugazine**, *f.* dryness  
**Asciugamento**, *m.* drought, dryness, the drying of  
**Asciugante**, *a.* drying  
**Asciutare**, to dry, to wipe  
**Asciutazio**, *m.* towel  
**Asciutamente**, *ad.* dryly  
**Asciutazza**, *f.* and **Asciutto**, *m.* dryness  
**Asciutto**, *a.* dry, lean  
**Ascolla**, *f.* and **Ascoltamento**, *m.* listening  
**Ascoltante**, *m.* auditor, listener  
**Ascoltare**, to listen, to mind  
**Ascoltatore**, *m.* and **Ascoltatrice**, *f.* auditor, one who listens  
**Ascoltazione**, *f.* listening  
**Ascolto**, *m.* hearing; star in ascolto, to hearken privately  
**Ascondere**, to conceal  
**Ascoscamente**, *ad.* secretly  
**Ascoso**, *part.* hid, lurking

## ASP

**Ascoscamente**, *ad.* secretly  
**Ascolto**, *a.* concealed  
**Ascolto**, *a.* enrolled  
**Ascrivere**, to impute, to ascribe, to enroll  
**A'sia**, *f.* Asia  
**Asiatico**, *a.* Asiatic; costumi Asiatici, Asiatic manners, loose customs  
**Asilo**, *m.* asylum, refuge  
**A'sinia**, *m.* the asthma  
**A'sina**, *f.* a she-ass  
**Asinaccio**, *m.* a fool, a booby  
**Asinaggine**, *f.* clownishness, ignorance  
**Asinaio**, *m.* an ass-driver  
**Asinaggiare**, to bray  
**Asinella**, *f.* a little she ass  
**Asinello**, *m.* a little ass  
**Asineria**, *f.* ignorance, stubbornness  
**Asinescamente**, *ad.* stupidly  
**Asinesco**, and **Asinile**, *a.* stupid, dull  
**Asinino**, *a.* of an ass's breed, brutal, rustic, silly  
**Asinità**, **Asinitade**, and **Asinitate**, *f.* see Asinaggine  
**Asino**, *m.* an ass, a dolt; *asino salvatico*, a wild ass  
**Asinone**, *m.* a great ass, a stupid fellow  
**A'sma**, *m.* asthma  
**Asmatico**, *a.* asthmatic  
**Asolare**, to breathe, roam, ramble about  
**A'solo**, *m.* breath; a button-hole  
**Asparago**, *m.* asparagus  
**A'spe**, *m.* an asp, serpent  
**Asperare**, to exasperate, to stir up  
**Asperarteria**, *f.* the wind-pipe  
**Asperella**, *f.* horse-tail (a plant)  
**Asperetto**, *a.* a little harsh  
**Aspergere**, to sprinkle, moisten; *aspergere di sale, di zucchero, &c.* to strew with salt, sugar, &c.  
**Aspergiore**, *m.* he who sprinkles  
**Asperia**, and **Asperitudine**, *f.* harshness, severity, adversity, inconvenience  
**A'spero**, *a.* harsh, cruel  
**Aspersione**, and **Aspergine**, *f.* wetting, sprinkling  
**Asperso**, *part.* dashed, sprinkled  
**Aspersorio**, *m.* holy-water-sprinkler [markable]  
**Aspettabile**, *a.* respectable, respectable  
**Aspettare**, to expect, to wait; *aspettare il tempo*, to kill the time; *aspettare a gloria*, to expect with impatience  
**Aspettativa**, *f.* expectation, hope  
**Aspettato**, *part.* expected

# ASS

Aspettatore, *m.* and Aspettatrice, *f.* expecter of any thing  
 Aspettazione, *f.* and Aspettamento, *m.* expectation, hope, trust  
 Aspetto, *m.* aspect, countenance, look, presence; nel primo aspetto, at first sight  
 A'spide, and A'spido, *m.* an asp or asp  
 Aspirante, *a.* aspiring; trómba aspirante, a sucking pump  
 Aspirare, to aspire, aim at  
 Aspiratamente, *ad.* with aspiration  
 Aspirativo, *a.* that must be aspirated  
 Aspirato, *part.* aspirated  
 Aspirazione, *f.* expiration, aspiration  
 A'spo, *m.* blades, yard-windlass, or a reel  
 Asportare, to transport  
 Aspramente, *ad.* roughly, severely; combattersene aspramente, to fight obstinately; vivere aspramente, to live austere  
 Aspreggiamento, *m.* provocation  
 Aspreggiare, to vex, exasperate  
 Aspréto, *a.* a little harsh  
 Asprezza, *f.* harshness, severity, harshness  
 Asprigno, *a.* sourish  
 Asprità, and Aspritudine, *f.* see Asprezza  
 A'spro, *a.* fierce, rugged, severe, clownish; lingua aspra, a satirical tongue  
 Asafétida, *f.* asafetida [ing]  
 Assaggiamento, *m.* the act of tasting  
 Assaggiare, to try, to taste; assaggiar l'oro, to assay gold  
 Assaggiato, *part.* tasted  
 Assaggiatore, *m.* taster, a wine-conner; an assayer  
 Assaggiatura, *f.* and Assaggio, *m.* proof, trial, essay  
 Assai, *m. pl.* many  
 Assai, *ad.* enough; assai bene, pretty well; assai più, much more; assai per, several times; assai per tempo, very early; d' assai, ad assai, by a great deal  
 Assaisimo, *ad.* very much  
 Assaisimo, *a.* very much, very many  
 Assalimento, *m.* and Assalita, *f.* assault, attack  
 Assalire, to assault  
 Assalto, *part.* assaulted  
 Assaltore, *m.* and Assalitrice, *f.* assaulter, aggressor, robber  
 Assallante, *a.* assailing  
 Assaltare, to attack, assault

# ASS

Assalto, *m.* onset, attack; dar l'assalto ad una piazza, to storm a place  
 Assamare, to bite, squeeze  
 Assano, *m.* biting  
 Assapere, to let know [ing]  
 Assaporamento, *n.* the act of tasting  
 Assaporare, to taste, to prove, to approve  
 Assassinamento, *m.* and Assassina-tura, *f.* assassination  
 Assassinare, to murder privately, to rob  
 Assassinato, *part.* assassinated  
 Assassino, *m.* assassination  
 Assassino, *m.* an assassin, ruffian  
 Assaziare, to satiate, to satisfy  
 A'sse, *f.* plank, board; the axis (in mathematics)  
 Asseccare, to second  
 Assicurare, see Assicurare  
 Ascedere, to sit by or with one; ascedersi, to sit down  
 Asseccamento, *m.* see Asseccio  
 Asseccante, *a.* besieging; gli asseccanti, the besiegers  
 Asseccare, to besiege, to beset  
 Asseccato, *part.* besieged  
 Asseccatore, *m.* besieger  
 Asseccio, *m.* siege: volere una cosa per assedio, to wish for a thing, and to get it by hook or by crook  
 Assegnamento, *m.* assignment, an income; far assegnamento, to depend upon  
 Assegnare, to assign, alledge, constitute [sparingly]  
 Assegnatamente, *ad.* particularly  
 Assegnatezza, *f.* savingness  
 Assegnato, *part.* assigned  
 Assegnazione, *f.* and Asségno, *m.* assignment  
 Asseguire, see Esseguire, and its derivatives  
 Assemblare, to be like  
 Assembla, *f.* assembly  
 Assemblaglia, *f.* and Assemblamento, *m.* onset  
 Assemblare, to assemble, to appear; assemblarsi, to meet together; to draw up an army in battle, to resemble  
 Assennare, to advise, warn  
 Assennatamente, *ad.* wisely  
 Assennatezza, *f.* sense  
 Assennato, *a.* wise, judicious  
 Assensione, *f.* consent  
 Assenso, *m.* assent, consent  
 Assentimento, *m.* assent  
 Assentare, to keep off [sit]  
 Assentarsi to absent one's self, to

# ASS

Assentatore, *m.* flatterer  
 Assente, *a.* absent, missing  
 Assentimento, *m.* consent, approbation  
 Assentire, to assent, approve  
 Assentito, *a.* approved, wise, cautious; stare assentito, to be upon one's guard  
 Assenza, and Assenzia, *f.* absence, inattention  
 Assenzio, *m.* wormwood  
 Asserarsi, to grow late  
 Asserenare, to make clear  
 Asserente, *a.* who asserts  
 Asserire, to assert, assure  
 Asserito, *part.* affirmed [self  
 Asserragliarsi, to barricade one's  
 Asserrare, to press, squeeze  
 Asserto, *a.* affirmed  
 Assertore, *m.* a defender  
 Asseritorio, *a.* affirmative  
 Asserzione, *f.* assertion  
 Assessore, *m.* a justice, counsellor, assistant  
 Assettare, to counterbalance, to adjust, to agree; assettar uno schiaffo ad uno, to give one a box on the ear  
 Assettare, and Assettire, to make dry, to excite desire  
 Assettato, *a.* dry, thirsty  
 Assettamento, *m.* agreement  
 Assettare, to adapt, to settle; assettarsi, to prepare one's self, to fit  
 Assettatamente, *ad.* neatly, finely  
 Assettatore, *m.* who adjusts, a follower [ornament  
 Assettatura, *f.* decency, beauty  
 Assettatizzo, *a.* dressed with affectation  
 Assetto, *m.* accommodation, agreement; mettersi in assetto, to make ready  
 Asseverare, to thicken, to congeal, to pant after  
 Asseveratamente, *ad.* constantly  
 Asseveranza, *f.* and Asseveramento, *m.* affirmation  
 Asseverare, to affirm, avouch  
 Asseverativo, *a.* affirmative  
 Asseverazione, *f.* see Asseveranza  
 Assicella, *f.* a staff  
 Assicuramento, *m.* and Assicuranza, *f.* trust, confidence, assurance, certainty  
 Assicurare, to aver, to promise; assicurarsi, to dare, to be sure; v'assicuro che m'è stato detto, indeed I have been told so; assicurare un vascello, to insure a ship

# ASS

Assicurato, *part.* insured  
 Assicuratore, *m.* insurer  
 Assicurarsi, to dare, to be sure  
 Assicurazione, *f.* insurance  
 Assidenza, *f.* audience, presence  
 Assiderare, to chill, to quake  
 Assiderato, *a.* chilled, numbened, amazed  
 Assiderazione, *f.* chillness  
 Assidere, to besiege  
 Assidersi, to sit down  
 Assiduamente, *ad.* assiduously  
 Assiduita, Assiduità, and Assiduità, *f.* assiduity  
 Assiduo, *a.* diligent, constant  
 Assieme, *see* Insieme  
 Assiapare, to enclose  
 Assillare, to rage, fume  
 Assillo, *m.* a horse-fly  
 Assimiglianza, and Assimilazione, *f.* resemblance, comparison  
 Assimigliare, to compare, to resemble  
 Assimilare, to imitate, to copy  
 Assimilazione, *f.* imitation  
 Assioma, *m.* axiom, maxim  
 Assisa, *f.* tax, duty, excise, livery, device  
 Assiso, *a.* sitting  
 Assistente, *m.* assistant  
 Assistenza, *f.* presence, aid, help  
 Assistere, to be present, assist  
 Assistito, *part.* assisted  
 Assistitore, *m.* a helper  
 Assiuolo, *m.* a horn-owl  
 A'sso, *m.* ace at cards; ésser ridùto-  
 to in asso, to be reduced to beg;  
 lasciàr in asso, to forsake quite  
 Associare, to accompany; associàr-  
 si, to associate  
 Associazione, *f.* association  
 Assodamento, *m.* solidity [settle  
 Assodare, to make firm, establish,  
 Assodato, *a.* solid, steady  
 Assoggettare, to subdue  
 Assoggettamento, *m.* subjection  
 Assolcare, to furrow, to plough  
 Assolcato, *part.* furrowed, ploughed  
 Assollare, to recruit, to enlist, pay  
 Assollato, *part.* enlisted  
 Assolto, *part.* absolved  
 Assolutamente, *ad.* absolutely  
 Assoluto, *a.* arbitrary, absolute;  
 per assoluto, surely [ness  
 Assoluzione, *f.* discharge, forgive-  
 Assolvere, to absolve, quit, dis-  
 charge, finish  
 Assomare, to charge, burden  
 Assomigliante, *a.* like, alike  
 Assomiglianza, Assomigliagione, *f.*  
 and Assomigliamento, *m.* re-  
 semblance

# AST

Assomigliare, to compare; asso-  
 migliarsi, to be like  
 Assommare, to finish, perfect  
 Assonante, *a.* harmonious, conso-  
 nant  
 Assonanza, *f.* consonance  
 Assonamento, *m.* sleep  
 Assonnare, to lull asleep; assou-  
 narsi, to fall asleep  
 Assopito, *a.* drowsy  
 Assorbente, *a.* absorbent  
 Assorbimento, *m.* swallowing  
 Assorbire, and Assorbere, to swal-  
 low, absorb  
 Assordamento, *m.* stunning  
 Assordare, and Assordire, to make  
 deaf  
 Assortimento, *m.* suit, assortment,  
 election by lot [divide  
 Assortire, to sort, to choose by lot,  
 Assorto, *a.* (in poetry) drowned  
 Assottigliamento, *m.* and Assotti-  
 gliatura, *f.* lessening, extenua-  
 tion, perfection  
 Assottigliare, to thin, to dimin-  
 ish, sharpen; assottigliarsi, to fall  
 away, grow lean, to endeavor  
 [sharpened  
 Assottigliato, *part.* diminished  
 Assottigliatore, *m.* one who thins  
 Assozzare, and Assozzarsi, to make  
 nasty, to spoil  
 Assuefare, and Assuefarsi, to ac-  
 custom, to use  
 Assuefatto, *part.* accustomed  
 Assuefazione, *f.* habit, custom  
 Assueito, *part.* accustomed, inured  
 Assuetudine, *f.* custom, long prac-  
 tice  
 Assuggettire, to subdue, submit  
 Assumente, *a.* one who assumes  
 Assumere, to assume, to exalt  
 Assunto, *part.* taken, assumed  
 Assunto, *m.* charge, care  
 Assunzione, *f.* assumption, promo-  
 tion; assunzione, the assumption  
 of the virgin Mary  
 Assurdità, *f.* absurdity  
 Assurdo, *m.* absurdity  
 Assurdo, *a.* absurd, silly  
 A'sta, and A'ste, *f.* spear, lance  
 A'staco, *m.* a kind of lobster  
 Astallamento, *m.* abode  
 Astallare, to stop, stay, rest; astal-  
 larsi, to fix one's abode  
 Astante, *a.* auditor, assistant  
 Astata, *f.* a stroke with a spear  
 Astato, *a.* armed with a spear  
 Astemio, *a.* very moderate  
 Astenersi, to abstain, refrain; non  
 posso astenermi di dirvi, I cannot  
 forbear telling you

# ATR

Astergente, *a.* absterive  
 Astergere, to rub clean  
 Asterisco, *m.* an asterisk (in print-  
 ing) [stellation  
 Asterisma, *m.* an asterism, or con-  
 Asterione, *f.* cleansing, purge  
 Astersivo, *a.* absterive  
 Astiare, to envy  
 Asticcicciola, *f.* small spear  
 Astinente, *a.* forbearing, continent  
 Astinèzza, and Astinèzia, *f.* ab-  
 stinence, temperance  
 Astio, *m.* envy  
 Astioso, *a.* envious  
 Astore, *m.* goshawk; astóri ce-  
 lestiali, the angels (by Dante)  
 Astràere, and Astràrre, to separate,  
 abstract [the stars  
 Astràle, *a.* starry, influenced by  
 Astrattamente, *ad.* abstractly  
 Astrattezza, *f.* abstraction  
 Astratto, *a.* abstracted, severed;  
 in astratto, abstractly  
 Astrazione, *f.* abstraction  
 Astratto, *part.* forced, constrained  
 Astrigente, and Astringente, *a.*  
 binding, stringent  
 Astringente, and Astringèzia, *f.*  
 act of binding, constraint  
 Astrigere, and Astriguere, to  
 force, compel [unluckily  
 A'stro, *m.* a star; in dùro astro,  
 Astrolàbio, *m.* an astrolabe  
 Astrolagastro, *m.* a bad astrologer  
 Astrolagare, to practise astrology  
 Astrologo, and Astrolago, *m.* as-  
 trologer, fortune-teller  
 Astrologia, *f.* astrology  
 Astrologico, *a.* astrological  
 Astronomia, *f.* astronomy  
 Astronomico, *a.* astronomical  
 Astronomo, *m.* astronomer  
 Astruso, *a.* dark, obscure, difficult  
 Astuccio, *m.* a case  
 Astuticcio, *a.* crafty, an old fox  
 Astutamente, *ad.* craftily, knavishly  
 Astutezza, *f.* cunning  
 Astuto, *a.* crafty, subtle  
 Astuzia, *f.* knavery, sagacity  
 Àtante, *a.* robust  
 Àtare, *see* Àtiàtare  
 A'tavo, *m.* the great grandfather  
 Àtelsmo, *m.* atheism  
 A'teo, and A'telsta, *m.* atheist  
 Àlante, *m.* atlas  
 Àtleta, *m.* wrestler  
 Àtletico, *a.* athletic  
 A'tomo, *m.* atom; in un átomo,  
 in a moment  
 Atrabile, *f.* black choler  
 Atrabillario, *a.* troubled with the  
 spleen

## ATT

Atraménto, *m.* ink  
 A'trio, *m.* a portico, vestibule  
 A'tro, *a.* black, mournful, cruel  
 Atroce, *a.* heinous, terrible  
 Atrocemente, *ad.* atrociously, cruelly  
 Atrocità, *f.* cruelty, fierceness  
 Atrofia, *f.* consumption  
 Attaccamento, *m.* union, connexion, attachment, passion  
 Attaccare, to hang, fasten; attaccarsi, to apply the mind, to engage one's self; attaccarsi un male, to catch a distemper; attaccar il fuoco, to set on fire; attaccar la guerra, to kindle war; attaccarsi di parole, to quarrel; attaccar la battaglia, to engage in battle; attaccar lite, to pick a quarrel  
 Attaccaticcio, *a.* gunny, gluish  
 Attaceto, *part.* tied, fastened  
 Attaccatura, *f.* see Attaccamento; attaccatura del pane, the kissing crust [attack  
 Attacco, *m.* sticking, cleaving to; Attagliare, to please, to suit  
 Attamente, *ad.* suitably, conveniently  
 Attanagliare, to pinch, torment, to tear off the flesh with red-hot pincers  
 Attapinamento, *m.* lamentation  
 Attapinare, to complain, to groan; attapinarsi, to lament  
 Attardarsi, to grow late  
 Attare, to adapt; attarsi, to suit one's self  
 Attastare, to touch, strike  
 Attacchimento, *m.* a growing  
 Attacchire, to grow, to thrive; to sit, or knit, (speaking of fruits)  
 Attacchito, *part.* grown  
 Attediare, to weary, to be tedious; attedarsi, to grow weary  
 Attediato, *a.* tired, importuned, slow, lazy  
 Atteggievole, *a.* mimic  
 Atteggiamento, *m.* gesture, demeanour  
 Atteggiante, *a.* one full of gesticulation  
 Atteggare, to mimic, to animate a statue, a picture [action  
 Attegiamento, *ad.* being full of  
 Atteggiato, *part.* well represented  
 Attegnenza, *f.* consanguinity  
 Attemparsi, to grow old, decay  
 Attempatetto, *a.* oldish, somewhat old  
 Attempato, *a.* aged, elderly  
 Attempatotto, *a.* old, but vigorous

## ATT

Attemperamento, *m.* moderation, soberness  
 Attemperare, to govern, abstain, refrain  
 Attemperato, *part.* ruled, governed  
 Attendaménto, *m.* encampment  
 Attendere, to encamp  
 Attenduto, *part.* encamped  
 Attendente, *a.* who waits  
 Attendere, to mind, consider, to wait; to keep good a promise; attendere a fare, to continue; attendere il tempo, to watch the opportunity  
 Attenditore, *m.* one that expects; attenditor di donne, fortune-hunter  
 Atteneute, *a.* belonging to  
 Attendenza, *f.* appurtenance  
 Atteneré, to keep promise; attenersi, to hold fast, to belong to, to abstain [gently  
 Attentamente, *a.* carefully, diligently  
 Attentare, to attempt; attentarsi, to dare, to be bold  
 Attentato, *part.* attempted  
 Attentato, *m.* enterprise, a crime  
 Attentatorio, *a.* unlawful (law term)  
 Attento, *a.* attentive, mindful  
 Attenuare, to make thin, lessen, attenuate  
 Attenuato, *part.* weakened, wasted  
 Attenuazione, *f.* diminishing (in law) the extenuation of a crime  
 Attenzione, *f.* and Attendiménto, *m.* attention, diligence  
 Attergere, to turn the back upon  
 Atterramento, *m.* and Atterrazione, *f.* casting, or cutting down  
 Atterrire, to pull down, debase, humble, to submit; atterrà gli occhi, to look down; atterrarsi, to prostrate one's self, to fear  
 Atterrato, *a.* pulled down, overset  
 Atterrore, *m.* a destroyer  
 Atterriménto, *m.* terror  
 Atterrire, to affright  
 Atterrito, *a.* astonished, discouraged  
 Atterzare, to reduce to a third  
 Attasamente, *ad.* attentively  
 Atteso, *a.* attentive, considered  
 Attesoche, *conj.* because, whereas  
 Attestare, to bear witness, attest; attestarsi, to fight, dispute  
 Attestato, *m.* Attestazione, *f.* certificate  
 Attestatore, *m.* a witness  
 A'tti, *m.* pl. acts, or deeds  
 Atticciato, *a.* strong, well-limbed  
 A'ttico, *a.* Attic  
 Attignere, to draw, reach, arrive;

## ATT

attignere l'intendiménto d'un autore, to penetrate into the meaning of an author  
 Attigniménto, *m.* draught  
 Attignoió, *m.* a bucket, scoop, pump  
 Attiguo, *a.* contiguous  
 Attillarsi, to adorn one's self foolishly [ly  
 Attillataménto, *ad.* finely, spruce  
 Attillato, *a.* nice, elegantly dressed  
 Attillatura, and Attillatizza, *f.* neatness, spruceness  
 A'ttino, *m.* a moment, an instant, point  
 Attingere, to touch, to reach  
 Attirare, to attract; attirarsi, to deserve [ture  
 Attitudine, *f.* aptness, fitness, posture  
 Attivamente, *ad.* actively  
 Attività, *f.* activity, diligence  
 Attivo, *a.* quick, nimble, brisk  
 Attizzamento, *m.* stirring the fire provoking, incensing [tate  
 Attizzare, to stir the fire; to irritate  
 Attizzato, *part.* stirred, provoked  
 A'tto, *m.* act, action, deed; star in atto di partire, to be ready to go  
 metter in atto, to put in execution; manner, gesture, sign, nod  
 stava in atto come se volesse parlarli, he looked as if he would speak to me  
 A'tto, *a.* fit, suitable, agreeable  
 Attollere, to raise  
 Attónico, *a.* astonished  
 Attopato, *a.* full of rats  
 Attorcere, and Attorcigliare, to twist, to twine, wring  
 Attóre, *m.* maker, doer, a plaintiff, an actor  
 Attoria, *f.* conduct, government  
 Attorniaménto, *m.* compass, circuit  
 Attorniare, to encompass, to enclose; attorniare altrui con benefici, to load with kindness  
 Attórno, *prep.* about; andar attórno, or qua e là, to go round about  
 Attortigliare, to wrap, roll, twist  
 Attortigliato, *a.* twined  
 Attorto, *a.* wrung, twisted  
 Attoscare, to poison  
 Attoso, *a.* wanton, waggish  
 Attossicamento, *m.* the act of poisoning  
 Attossicare, to poison  
 Attossicato, *part.* poisoned  
 Attraente, *a.* attracting, engaging  
 Attrainiménto, *m.* attraction  
 Attrappare, to catch, to overreach  
 Attrappato, *part.* seized, surprised  
 Attrapparia, *f.* deceit, fraud



## ATT

**Attrarre**, to allure, to wheedle  
**Attrattiva**, *f.* power of charming  
**Attrattivo**, *a.* attractive  
**Attratto**, *part.* attracted; crippled  
**Attraversare**, to traverse, to thwart  
**Attraversato**, *part.* crossed, traversed  
**Attraversatore**, *m.* one that crosses or thwarts  
**Attraverso**, *ad.* across  
**Attrazione**, *f.* attraction, contraction of nerves  
**Attrazzare**, to rig a ship  
**Attrazzatore**, *m.* a rigger  
**Attrezzo**, and **Attrazzo**, *m.* instrument, engine, tool  
**Attribuimento**, *m.* accusation  
**Attribuire**, to ascribe, to impute; attribuirsi, to assume, arrogate  
**Attributo**, *a.* *part.* attributed  
**Attributo**, *m.* an attribute or property  
**Attrice**, *f.* actress  
**Attrisamento**, *m.* and **Attristazione**, *f.* melancholy, grief  
**Attristare**, *a.* vexatious, troublesome  
**Attristare**, to trouble, to grieve; attristarsi, to fret, to vex  
**Attristato**, *a.* vexed, grieved  
**Attristare**, to grow worse and worse [grieved]  
**Attristato**, *a.* grown worse, vexed  
**Attristare**, to mince; to defeat, to overthrow  
**Attristato**, *part.* minced, defeated  
**Attrito**, *m.* an attrition  
**Attrizione**, *f.* attrition  
**Attruppato**, *part.* gathered together  
**Attuale**, *a.* actual, real  
**Attualità**, *f.* what is actual  
**Attualmente**, *ad.* actually, really  
**Attuare**, to do, perform  
**Attuario**, *m.* register, notary  
**Attuato**, *part.* effected, performed  
**Attuccio**, *m.* a puerile action  
**Attuffamento**, *m.* a plunging  
**Attuffare**, to plunge; attuffarsi, to dive; attuffarsi, ne' vizj, ne' diletti, &c., to give one's self up to vices, to pleasures  
**Attuffato**, *part.* plunged, dived  
**Attuffatura**, and **Attuffazione**, *f.* immersion  
**Attuffevole**, *a.* apt to dive, convenient for diving  
**Attuoso**, *a.* active, stirring  
**Attuolare**, to sleep, to shut up  
**Attuare**, to soften, mitigate; attuarsi, to grow calm, quiet  
**Attuatore**, and **Attutatore**, *m.* a pacifier, an appeaser

## AUR

**Attutire**, to impose silence  
**Audace**, *a.* audacious, presumptuous, courageous  
**Audacemente**, *ad.* boldly, audaciously  
**Audacia**, *f.* audacity, daringness  
**Audienza**, and **Audienza**, *f.* audience  
**Audire**, to hear  
**Auditore**, *m.* an auditorship  
**Auditore**, *m.* inferior judge  
**Auditorio**, *m.* a court, session-house  
**A ufo**, *a.* gratis, for nothing; vivere a ufo, to live at free cost  
**A'uge**, *f.* grandeur, prosperity  
**Augellatore**, *m.* a bird-catcher  
**Augellino**, and **Augellino**, *m.* a little bird  
**Augello**, *m.* a bird  
**Augliare**, to shade, cover  
**Augmentare**, to increase  
**Augmentato**, *part.* augmented  
**Augmentazione**, *f.* augmentation  
**Augmento**, *m.* increase  
**Augurare**, *a.* of an aur  
**Augurare**, to conjecture, to foretell; to wish [told]  
**Augurato**, *part.* conjectured, fore-  
**Auguratore**, **A'uguro**, **A'ugure**, *m.* and **Auguratrice**, *f.* soothsayer, augur [tion]  
**Augurio**, *m.* guess, omen, divination  
**Auguroso**, *a.* superstitious, scrupulous, good-omened, ill-omened  
**Augusto**, *a.* sacred, imperial; augusto in volto, a countenance full of majesty  
**A'ula**, *f.* a royal palace  
**A'ulico**, *a.* belonging to the court; il consiglio aulico, the aulic council of the emperor  
**Aumentare**, *a.* increasing  
**Aumentare**, to increase, improve  
**Aumentativo**, *a.* increasing  
**Aumentatore**, *m.* an improver  
**Aumentazione**, *f.* increase, improvement  
**Aumento**, *m.* growth, addition  
**Aunire**, to assemble  
**Aunciare**, to take away, ravish  
**Auncinarsi**, to bow, bend  
**A'ura**, *f.* gale, breeze; aura popolare, popular applause  
**Aurato**, *a.* goldlike, gilt  
**A'ureo**, *a.* golden  
**Auretta**, *f.* a gentle breeze  
**Auricolare**, *a.* auricular; la confessione auricolare, auricular confession [ing gold]  
**Aurifero**, *a.* producing, or containing  
**Auriga**, *m.* charioteer

## AVA

**Aurispicio**, *m.* divination  
**A'uro**, *m.* (poet.) gold  
**Aurora**, *f.* break of the day, dawn  
**Ausare**, to accustom  
**Ausiliare**, *a.* auxiliary  
**Ausiliario**, *a.* auxiliary troops  
**Ausiliatore**, *m.* helper, protector  
**Audlio**, *m.* aid  
**Ausonia**, *f.* Italy (by poets)  
**Ausonio**, *a.* Italian (by Bocc.)  
**A'uspice**, *m.* director of the wedding (among the Romans)  
**Auspicio**, *m.* presage, omen, protection, guidance [ly]  
**Austeramente**, *ad.* austere, strictly  
**Austerità**, *f.* sharpness, severity  
**Ausero**, *a.* grave, reserved, sour  
**Australe**, and **Austrino**, *a.* southern, southward  
**A'ustro**, *m.* south wind  
**Autenticamente**, *ad.* authentically  
**Autentificare**, to authenticate  
**Autenticazione**, *f.* authentication  
**Autentico**, *a.* authentic, original; per autentico, in an authentic manner  
**Autografo**, *a.* autographical  
**Automato**, *m.* automaton  
**Autore**, *m.* author, inventor, cause  
**Autorevole**, *a.* creditable, imperious  
**Autorevolmente**, *ad.* imperiously  
**Autorità**, *f.* authority, power  
**Autorizzare**, to authorize  
**Autorizzato**, *a.* authorized  
**Autrice**, *f.* authoress  
**Autunnale**, *a.* autumnal  
**Autunno**, *m.* autumn  
**Auzzamento**, *m.* making sharp  
**Auzzare**, to sharpen, irritate, provoke  
**Auzzato**, *a.* irritated  
**Auzzo**, *a.* keen, acute, smart  
**A va**, *f.* grandmother  
**Avaccio**, *m.* speed, promptitude  
**Avaccio**, *ad.* speedily  
**Avàlle**, *ad.* downwards  
**Avanzardia**, *f.* vanguard  
**Avania**, *f.* wrong, injury  
**Avannotto**, *m.* a simpleton  
**Avanti**, and **Avante**, *prep.* before; poco avanti, just now  
**Avanti**, *ad.* forward; più avanti, farther, deeper; avanti che, *ad.* before; avanti, rather  
**Avanzamento**, *m.* advancement, progress  
**Avanzante**, *a.* surpassing, abounding, overflowing  
**Avanzare**, to get, to increase, improve, to remain; avanzare tempo, to gain time; avanzarsi, to



# AVV

take courage; voi m'avanzate di molti anni, you are many years older than I  
 Avanzaccio, *m.* a cast off  
 Avanzato, *a.* in years  
 Avanzo, *m.* remainder, residue, profit, gain  
 Avaraccio, *a.* stingy  
 Avaramente, *ad.* niggardly  
 Avaretto, *m.* a little miser  
 Avaria, *f.* average (sea term)  
 Avarizia, *f.* avarice, greediness  
 Avarizzare, to be niggardly  
 Avaro, *m.* a miser  
 Avaro, *a.* avaricious, sparing  
 Avaronaccio, and Avarone, *m.* wretched miser  
 Ave, (Latin) God save you  
 Avellana, *f.* filbert  
 Avellano, *m.* filbert-tree  
 Avellere, to pull up  
 Avello, *m.* grave, tomb, sepulchre  
 Avèna, *f.* reed, pipe; oats  
 Avènte, *a.* having  
 Avère, to have; avér a caro, to be glad; che avète? what is the matter? far avère, to procure; avér a sdegno, to detest; avér in ira, to hate; avér in balia, in one's power; avér per buono, to take in good part; avér ágio, to be at leisure; avér la con uno, to be angry; avér al sóle, to have an estate; avér in costume, to be used to; avér in grádo, to accept; avér in prégio, to value, to esteem; avér pentiménto, to repent; avér vóce, to speak; si ha vóce, 'tis whispered; avér vóglia, to have a mind; avér ragione, to be right  
 Avère, *m.* estate, riches  
 Avérno, *m.* hell  
 Avèrsione, *f.* aversion  
 Avèrsione, to turn away, avert  
 Avidamente, *ad.* greedily, eagerly  
 Avidità, Aviditade, Aviditá, and Avidèzza, *f.* greediness, eagerness  
 A'vido, *a.* greedy, covetous  
 Avito, *a.* hereditary  
 Avocare, to carry a law-suit before a court  
 A'vola, *f.* grandmother  
 A'volo, and A'vo, *m.* grandfather  
 Avoltoio, and Avoltóre, *m.* vulture  
 Avorio, *m.* ivory  
 Avvallamento, *m.* a cavity  
 Avvallare, to let down, to descend  
 Avvaloramento, *m.* valour, power  
 Avvalorare, to encourage; avvalorarsi, to take courage

# AVV

Avvampamento, *m.* burning, blazing  
 Avvampante, *a.* burning, inflaming  
 Avvampare, to singe, to consume; avvampar d' amore, to burn with love; avvampar d' impazienza, to be impatient  
 Avvantaggiare, to have the advantage  
 Avvantaggiato, *a.* advantageous  
 Avvantaggio, *m.* benefit, interest; servirsi dell' avvantaggio, to improve the advantage; dar dell' avvantaggio, to give the odds  
 Avvantaggioso, *a.* advantageous  
 Avvantarsi, to boast  
 Avvedersi, to perceive, to understand, find out  
 Avvelévole, *a.* clear-sighted  
 Avvediménto, *m.* foresight, judgment  
 Avvedutamente, *ad.* warily, prudently, carefully  
 Avvedutezza, *f.* foresight, consideration  
 Avvedúto. *a.* wary, provident  
 Avvegnachè, and Avvegnadiochè, *ad.* because, whereas  
 Avvelenamento, *m.* poisoning  
 Avvelenare, to poison  
 Avvelenato, *a.* poisoned; ánimo avvelenato, transported with rage  
 Avvelenatore, *m.* poisoner  
 Avvenénte, and Avenénte, *a.* handsome, genteel, agreeable  
 Avvenementénte, *ad.* becomingly  
 Avvenénza, and Avvenentèzza, *f.* beauty, grace  
 Avvenévole, *a.* fair, genteel, agreeable, proper, fit, suitable  
 Avvenevolèzza, *f.* grace, comeliness  
 Avvenevolménte, *ad.* handsomely  
 Avvegachè, *ad.* because  
 Avveniménto, and Avvénto, *m.* chance, danger, event, arrival; a tutto avveniménto, whatever happens; l'avveniménto di Cristo, the feast of Advent  
 Avvenire, to happen, to thrive, prosper; avvenirsi, to light upon, find, meet with; non l'avvenga più di far ciò, do so no more; temo che non gli avvenga qualche disgrázia, I am afraid lest some misfortune should befall him  
 Avvenire, *m.* future; per l'avvenire, henceforth  
 Avvenimento, *m.* throwing with violence

# AVV

Avventare, to shoot, dart, fling; avventarsi, to run in, to rush upon  
 Avventataggine, *f.* imprudence, rashness  
 Avventatamente, *ad.* rashly  
 Avventatèlo, *a.* inconsiderate  
 Avventato, *a.* shot, darted, giddy-headed  
 Avventizio, *a.* adventitious  
 Avvénto, *m.* event, arrival  
 Avventóre, *m.* customer  
 Avventúra, *f.* accident, adventure; all' avventúra, by chance  
 Avventuráre, and Avventurarsi, to venture, to run a hazard  
 Avventuraménte, *ad.* happily, luckily  
 Avvenuráto, *a.* happy, fortunate  
 Avventurevolménte, *ad.* fortunately, luckily  
 Avventurière, *m.* adventurer  
 Avventurosaménte, *ad.* luckily  
 Avventuroso, *a.* successful  
 Avvenúto, *a.* happened, befallen  
 Avverare, to aver, to verify  
 Avverato, *a.* averred, proved  
 Avverbiále, *a.* adverbial  
 Avverbiálménte, *ad.* adverbially  
 Avverbio, *m.* adverb  
 Avverdire, to make green, to be verdant  
 Avverificáre, to verify  
 Avversaménte, *ad.* poorly, miserably  
 Avversário, *m.* adversary, opposer  
 Avversário, *a.* contrary  
 Avversario, *m.* the devil  
 Avversatore, *m.* an adversary  
 Avversióne, *f.* loathing, abhorrence  
 Avversità, *f.* sorrow, misery, affliction  
 Avverso, *a.* adverse, contrary; opposite, unfortunate  
 Avverso, *prep.* against  
 Avverténte, *a.* cautious, prudent  
 Avvertémenténte, *ad.* advisedly  
 Avverténza, *f.* care, heedfulness  
 Avvertiménto, *m.* admonition, advice  
 Avvertire, to warn, advise, to inform, take care; stare avvertito, to be upon one's guard  
 Avvertito, *a.* warned, informed  
 Avvezaménto, *m.* habit, custom  
 Avvezzare, to accustom; avvezzársi, to inure one's self  
 Avvezato, and Avvézzo, *a.* accustomed, inured  
 Avvisiménto, *m.* going, run  
 Avvisare, to begin; avvisarsi, to set forward

# AVV

# AZZ

# BAC

Avviato, *a.* forward, wise, sober  
 Avvicendamento, *m.* succeeding alternately  
 Avvicendare, to do by turns  
 Avvicendevole, *a.* one after another  
 Avvicinamento, *m.* Avvicinanza, *f.* approach  
 Avvicinare, to draw near; avvicinarsi, to approach  
 Avvicinato, *part.* approached  
 Avvinare, to plant the vine  
 Avvinato, *a.* planted with vines  
 Avvinimento, *m.* consternation, fear  
 Avvillire, to undervalue, vilify;  
 avvillirsi, to despond, lose courage; s'avvillisce alla minima disgrazia, the least misfortune disheartens him  
 Avvilito, *a.* astonished, amazed  
 Avviluppamento, *m.* disorder, confusion  
 Avviluppare, to wrap up, enangle;  
 avvilluparsi, to perplex one's self  
 Avviluppamento, *ad.* intricately  
 Avviluppo, *part.* wrappel up, covered All avvilluppo, *ad.* disorderly [ceiver, glutton  
 Avviluppo, *part.* disturbed, de-  
 Avvinaccio, *a.* drunk  
 Avvinare, to mix wine with another liquor [wine  
 Avvinato, *a.* mingled, imbued with  
 Avvinazzarsi, to drink plentifully, to get drunk  
 Avvinere, and Avvinchiare, to tie up, to encompass, to comprehend; avvinchiarsi, to be entwined  
 Avvincolare, and Avvingbiare, to surround  
 Avvinto, *part.* tied, wrapped  
 Avvisaglia, *f.* combat  
 Avvisamento, *m.* advice, news, prudence, reason  
 Avvisare, to advertise, consider, remark; to perceive, to imagine, to encounter  
 Avvisamento, *ad.* circumspectly  
 Avvisato, *part.* advertised, prepared; far avvisito, to give notice; avvisito, *a.* wise, discreet, crafty [rater  
 Avvisatore, *m.* monitor, prizer, Avvisatura, *f.* look  
 Avviso, *m.* advice, opinion, news; star su l' avviso, to be upon one's guard  
 Avvisare, to observe attentively  
 Avviso, *a.* prudent, sensible  
 Avvitichiamiento, *m.* twisting;  
 knot

Avvitichiare, to twist, to entwine  
 Avvitichiato, *a.* twisted, twined  
 Avvitolo, *a.* rough  
 Avvivamento, *m.* reviving  
 Avvivare, to enliven, give vigour;  
 avvivarsi, to grow strong, to flourish  
 Avvivato, *a.* revived  
 Avvizzare, to fade away  
 Avvocare, to follow the law, to plead  
 Avvocaria, *f.* office of an advocate  
 Avvocata, *f.* patroness  
 Avvocato, and Avvocato, *m.* a lawyer, protector  
 Avvocatrice, *f.* a she-advocate, protectrix [cate  
 Avvocazione, *f.* profession of advocate  
 Avvolgere, to wrap, to roll, to bamboozle; avvolgersi, to lose one's self, to stray  
 Avvolgimento, *m.* winding, twisting, cheating [a cheat  
 Avvolgiore, *m.* he that wraps up,  
 Avvolontamento, *ad.* rashly  
 Avvolontato, *a.* rash, strong-headed  
 Avvolpinare, to dupe, deceive  
 Avvolpinato, *part.* deceived, caught  
 Avvolpare, to encompass  
 Avvolpicchiare, to wreath, wrap, wind  
 Avvolto, *a.* wrapped, involved  
 Avvoltoamento, *ad.* hastily  
 Avvolto, *a.* wrapped, enveloped  
 Avvolto, *f.* winding, obscurity  
 Avvolto, *m.* uncle  
 Avvolto, *f.* domestic affairs  
 Azione, *f.* action, business, concern, claim, right; intenzione azione a quaccheduno, to bring an action;  
 azione, claim, right; ho azione sopra questa casa, I have a right to this house  
 Azza, *f.* axe, hatchet  
 Azza, *a.* that has paws  
 Azza, to snap [tusks  
 Azza, *a.* caught with the  
 Azza, to venture, to hazard  
 Azza, and Azza, *m.* hazard, danger  
 Azza, *a.* adventurous, bold  
 Azza, to strike  
 Azza, to stir, shake  
 Azza, to adorn one's self  
 Azza, *f.* unleavened bread  
 Azza, *f.* a coat of mail  
 Azza, *a.* unleavened  
 Azza, to maim, cripple  
 Azza, *a.* maimed, lamed  
 Azza, *m.* quarrel, debate  
 Azza, to come to blows, to drink deeply

Azzuffatore, *m.* hasty, passionate  
 Azzuolo, *a.* dark blue  
 Azzurricino, *a.* azure  
 Azzurriccio, Azzurigno, Azzur-  
 rino, and Azzurrognolo, *a.* coloured with azure, or blue sky  
 coloured  
 Azzurro, *m.* azure, blue

# B

BABBA/CCIO, and Babbacci  
 one, *m.* a fool, a dunce  
 Babbao, *m.* blockhead, fool  
 Babbino, *m.* dull fellow, block-  
 head  
 Babbio, *m.* papa, dad  
 Babbassaggine, *f.* stupidity  
 Babbuto, *a.* simple, foolish, an  
 awkward fellow  
 Babbuino, *m.* monkey, baboon;  
 babbuino, a monkey-faced booby  
 Baccalare, *m.* a great man, a great  
 wit [ironical  
 Baccalera, *f.* bragging, vaunting  
 Baccare, to breed worms  
 Baccato, and Baccatello, *a.* sickly  
 Bacca, *f.* a berry  
 Baccala, and Baccalare, *m.* stock-  
 fish [a bacchanal  
 Baccanale, *m.* a tumultuous crowd,  
 Baccanale, *a.* bacchanalian  
 Baccanella, *f.* a rout, mob  
 Baccano, *m.* noise, uproar  
 Baccante, *f.* a priestess of Bacchus  
 Baccelliera, *f.* degree of bachelor  
 Baccelliere, and Baccelliero, *m.*  
 bachelor of arts  
 Baccello, *m.* husk [dunce  
 Baccellone, *m.* shell, blockhead,  
 Baccetta, *f.* a rod, mace; coman-  
 dare a baccetta, to command  
 imperiously; baccette, gantlet, a  
 military punishment; passàr per  
 le baccette, to run the gantlet;  
 baccetta da vino, a tavern sign  
 Baccettata, *f.* blow with a rod  
 Baccettoncino, *a.* little hypocrite  
 Baccettonne, *m.* and Baccettona,  
*f.* a hypocrite  
 Baccettoneria, *f.* and Baccetto-  
 nismo, *m.* hypocrisy  
 Baccietto, to cudgel  
 Baccietta, *f.* a blow with a stick  
 Baccico, *a.* of Bacchus  
 Baccillone, *m.* a fool, dunce  
 Baccchio, *a.* staff, a cudgel; par-  
 lar al baccchio, to talk rashly  
 Bacco, *m.* Bacchus

## BAG

Bachéca, *m.* a fine fellow, a block-head, a glass case  
 Bacherozolo, *m.* a worm, grub  
 Baciánimo, *m.* a compliment  
 Baciamento, *m.* kissing  
 Baciante, *a.* kissing  
 Baciapile, and Baciapólvere, *m.* bigot, hypocrite  
 Baciare, to kiss; baciarsi, to kiss one another; bacià la scopa, to have patience  
 Baciàre, *m.* kissing, kiss  
 Baciato, *part.* kissed  
 Baciatore, *m.* a kisser  
 Baciatrice, *f.* a kissing woman  
 Bacle, *m.* a basin  
 Bacinella, *f.* a till  
 Bacinetto, *m.* a helmet  
 Bacio, *m.* basin  
 Bacio, *m.* a kiss; un bacio di Giúda, a treacherous kiss  
 Bacio, *m.* exposed to the north wind; a bacio, towards the north  
 Baciocco, *m.* a simpleton  
 Baciuzzo, *m.* a hairy kiss  
 Baciucchiare, and Baciuccare, to give many kisses  
 Baciucchi, *m.* a slight kiss  
 Bacio, *m.* a worm, maggot, mite; báci, worms  
 Bacioco, *m.* apricot (by the Siennese)  
 Baciolino, *m.* a maggot  
 Baciolo, *m.* a sick  
 Baciucco, *m.* a hood, a cowl  
 Baciuccola, *f.* a filibert  
 Báda, used as an adverb; tenére a báda, to keep at bay; star a báda, to stand trifling; star alla báda d'uno, to watch, to observe  
 Badággio, *m.* an amorous look  
 Badaloccare, to trifle, to dally  
 Badalóna, *f.* a good jolly woman  
 Badaluccare, to skirmish, amuse the enemy; to idle one's time away  
 Badaluca'óre, *m.* an idler  
 Badalucco, *m.* skirmish, play, diversion  
 Badaménto, *m.* delay  
 Badare, to amuse one's self, to stand trifling, take notice of, take care, to covet, to look amorously upon  
 Badéria, *f.* a silly woman  
 Badessa, *f.* abbess  
 Badia, *f.* abbey  
 Radiàle, *a.* great, large  
 Radiagliare, to yawn, gape  
 Radile, *m.* shovel, spade  
 Báffi, *m. plur.* whiskers  
 Bagaglia, *f.* Bagaglia, *f. pl.* and Bagaglio, *m.* baggage, clothes

## BAI

Bagaglióne, *m.* a soldier's boy, blackguard  
 Bagagliume, *m.* bag and baggage  
 Bagagliuole, *f. pl.* tattered clothes  
 Bagascia, *f.* harlot  
 Bagascione, *m.* strumpet's man  
 Bagatella, *f.* trifle, toy; bagatelle, (a negative expression) no such a thing, not at all  
 Bagatelliere, *m.* a juggler  
 Bagatellúccia, and Bagatellúzza, *f.* a very trifle, a toy  
 Bagattino, *m.* the smallest piece of money  
 Baggéo, *m.* a simpleton  
 Baggianaccio, *m.* a great block-head [done]  
 Baggianata, *f.* foolishly said, or  
 Baggiane, *f. pl.* enticements, fair or kind words, false promises  
 Baggiano, *m.* blockhead, fool  
 Baggiorale, to support, to prop  
 Baggiorale, *m.* a stay, prop  
 Bagnare, *m.* lightning, dazzling  
 Bagnivo, *m.* a bailiff  
 Bagnaiuolo, *m.* bath-keeper  
 Bagnamento, *m.* the act of sprinkling, bathing  
 Bagnante, *a.* moistening, washing, bathing  
 Bagnare, to wet, to wash; bagnarsi, to bathe, or wash one's self  
 Bagnato, *a.* wet, washed  
 Bagnatore, *m.* a bather  
 Bagnatura, *f.* see Bagnamento  
 Bagno, *m.* a bath, bagnio, cistern, bathing-tub; bagno d'acqua fredda, the cold bath  
 Bagnomaria, and Bagnomarie, *m.* balneum Mariæ [mentation]  
 Bagnuolo, *m.* a little bath, fo-  
 Bagnuolo, to revel, to feast  
 Bagnardo, *m.* too much feasting  
 Báia, *f.* sham, idle story; dar la báia, to banter; báia (spiaggia) a bay or road at sea; far le báie, to play  
 Baióre, to bark  
 Baiá'a, *f.* a trick  
 Baietta, *f.* estamine (a French stuff)  
 Baijo, *m.* a sort of magistrate  
 Baijo, *a.* bay or chestnut-colour; baijo scuro, brown bay  
 Baiocco, *m.* a piece of money about three farthings value  
 Baionaccio, *m.* an impertinent fellow  
 Baióne, *m.* a scorner, banterer  
 Baiónetta, *f.* a bayonet  
 Baiuca, and Baiuicola, *f.* very frivolous thing

## BAL

Báiuo, *m.* porter  
 Balanino, *a.* of a whale  
 Balaustra, *f.* the flower of the pomegranate-tree  
 Balaustrata, *f.* balustrade, rails  
 Balaustrò, *m.* a rail, a baluster  
 Balbettante, *a.* stuttering  
 Balbuttare, and Balbutire, to stammer, stutter  
 Balbo, and Balbuziente, *a.* tongue-tied, that stammers  
 Balbúzie, *f.* stammering, stuttering  
 Balbuzzare, and Balbuzire, to stammer  
 Balcone, *m.* balcony  
 Baldacchino, *m.* canopy; aspettar il baldacchino, to look for homage  
 Baldamente, *ad.* boldly  
 Baldanza, *f.* presumption; courage  
 Baldanzeggiare, to live merrily  
 Baldanzosamente, *ad.* boldly, valiantly  
 Baldanzosetto, *a.* bold, hardy, rash  
 Baldanzoso, *a.* stout, valiant  
 Báldo, *a.* daring, courageous  
 Baldoria, *f.* flame, bonfire; far baldoria, to riot, feast  
 Baldracca, *f.* harlot, drab  
 Balena, *f.* a whale; pigliare una balena a secco, to mistake  
 Balenamento, *m.* lightning  
 Balenante, *a.* shining, bright  
 Balenare, to lighten, to stagger  
 Baleno, *m.* lightning; in un baleno, in an instant; far lo scoppio e'l baleno, to do a thing at once; arco baleno, *m.* the rainbow  
 Baléstra, *f.* cross-bow; caricar la baléstra, to fill one's belly  
 Balestráio, *m.* a maker of bows  
 Balestrare, to shoot, dart, hurt; to vex, disquiet  
 Balestrata, *f.* a how-shot  
 Balestreria, *f.* a troop of cross-bow men  
 Balestriera, *f.* a loop-hole in a wall (to shoot through)  
 Balestriere, *m.* a bow-man, a shooter  
 Baléstro, *m.* a cross-bow, or stone-bow; andare su' baléstri, to have spindle shanks  
 Bália, *f.* nurse  
 Balia, *f.* power, authority; tenér in balia, to keep one in awe; darsi in balia, to addict one's self; darsi in balia ai piaceri, to follow pleasures  
 Balíggio, *m.* bailiwick  
 Balíatco, *m.* the nurse's pay  
 Balíato, *m.* power, authority

## BAL

## BAN

## BAR

**Bállo, m.** a tutor, a nurse's husband  
**Baloso, a** strong, lusty, robust  
**Balire, to** bring up, to govern  
**Balista, f.** warlike engine  
**Balivo, m.** a magistrate  
**Bállia, f.** a bale of goods; far le balle, to pack away  
**Ballàre, to** dance, to shake; i denti mi ballano, my teeth are loose; ballàr sulla corda, to dance on a rope; ballàre in campo azzurro, to be hanged  
**Ballàta, f.** a dance, a ballad; qual ballàta, tal sonàta, to give like for like; forir la ballàta, to make an end of any business; guidàr la ballàta, to have the management of any thing  
**Ballatoio, m.** a gallery  
**Ballatore, and Ballerino, m.** a dancer  
**Ballarice, and Ballerina, f.** a dancing woman  
**Ballerino, m.** dancing-master; ballerino da corla, a rope-lancer  
**Balletta, f.** a little bale  
**Balletto, m.** a ballet, a dance  
**Ballo, m.** dance, ball  
**Balocchino, m.** a country dance  
**Baloon, m.** a large bale  
**Balonzàre, and Balonzolàre, to** dance without rule  
**Ballotta, f.** vote, ballot  
**Ballottàre, to** ballot  
**Ballottazione, f.** balloting  
**Alla balocca, ad.** rashly, heedlessly  
**Balocchène, and Baloccherà, f.** trifles, nonsense  
**Baloccaménto, m.** mistake, blunder, amusement  
**Balocchère, to** amuse  
**Balocco, m.** a bobby, simpleton  
**Baloccone, ad.** giddily  
**Balordàgine, and Balorderia, f.** blockishness  
**Balòrdo, a** dull, foolish, silly  
**Balsámico, a** balsamic  
**Balsamino, m.** balm-tree  
**Balsamo, and Balsino, m.** balm  
**Balteo, m.** a belt  
**Baluàrdo, m.** a bulwark  
**Balustate, a** short-sighted  
**Balza, f.** a rock, hill, cliff, downfall, edge, border  
**Balzina, f.** lace or fringe  
**Balzino, a** giddy-headed; cervel balzino, a strange capricious humour  
**Balzante, a** bounding, leaping  
**Balzàre, to** climb, bound, skip;

la palla balza dal tuo, fortune smiles upon you; vi balzo la palla in mano, you had a fair opportunity  
**Balzàre, m.** a jumper  
**Balzellàre, to** skip, to burden  
**Balzelloni, ad.** frisking, skipping  
**Balzèlo, m.** additional burden  
**Bilzo, m.** rock, hill, cliff, rebound  
**Bimbaggello, m.** Spanish paint  
**Bimbàgia, f.** cotton; casigàr col bastón della bambàgia, to chide mildly; allevàr nella bambàgia, to bring up delicately  
**Bimbaggio, m.** calico  
**Bimbàgio, m.** see Bambàgia  
**Bimbàgioso, a** soft (like cotton)  
**Bimbina, f.** a little girl  
**Bimbinnàgine, and Bimbineria, f.** childishness, childish thing  
**Bimbuello, m.** a little child  
**Bimbinesco, a** childish  
**Bimbino, m.** a little boy  
**Bimbo, a** silly; ò bambo, you fool  
**Bimboccio, m.** a simpleton, a doll  
**Bimbola, f.** a puppet, doll  
**Bamboleggjàre, to** do childish things (infant, babe)  
**Bambolino, and Bámolo, m.** au  
**Bambolone, m.** a large child  
**Banca, f.** an office, where soldiers are paid; passàr la banca, to muster  
**Bancàrio, m.** a bank bill  
**Banchettàre, to** give a feast  
**Banchetto, m.** a feast, a little seat  
**Banchiere, and Bancaio, m.** a banker  
**Banco, m.** a bench, a shop counter; mètte banco, to be a banker; banco in una chiesa, a pew; banco di rena, a sandy bank  
**Bancone, m.** a large bench  
**Banda, f.** side, sideways; dall'altra banda, on the other side; mètte da banda, to put aside; banda, gang, band, company; passàr da banda a banda, to run through; m'è sempre a banda, he is always by me; andàre alla banda, to be ruined  
**Bandeggiàre, to** banish  
**Bandeggiato, a** banished  
**Banderuola, f.** a weather-cock  
**Bandiera, f.** a standard, banner; a bandiera, by chance; baudièra, a whore, a prostitute  
**Bandinella, f.** a curtain, a towel  
**Bandire, to** proclaim, publish, tell; banish

**Bandita, f.** a proclamation, a privileged place  
**Bandito, a** published, banished; tener corte bandita, to keep open house  
**Bandito, m.** an outlaw, an exile, a highwayman  
**Banditore, m.** a common crier  
**Bando, m.** a proclamation; bando di testa, a reward for taking a criminal; bando, banishment; dar il bando, to banish; trar di bando, to recall from banishment  
**Bandoliera, f.** a bandoleer  
**Bandolo, m.** the head of a skein  
**Bara, f.** a bier, coffin, litter  
**Barabilla, f.** a fray, altercation  
**Baracine, m.** a kind of cloth  
**Baracca, f.** a barrack, a tent  
**Baraccàre, to** pitch tents, raise barracks  
**Baracchière, m.** a sutler  
**Baraccizza, f.** a hut  
**Baràre, to** cheat, overreach  
**Barària, f.** kuavery  
**Baràrio, m.** dungeon, abyss, hell  
**Baràtta, f.** strife, quarrel, dispute  
**Barattaménto, m.** and Barattazione, f. exchange, truck  
**Barattàre, to** barter, exchange, to cheat; faràre una mercanzia, to run goods, to rout  
**Barattatore, m.** a trucker  
**Baratteria, f.** bartering, deceit, trick  
**Barattière, and Barattiero, m.** deceiver, cheat  
**Baràtolo, m.** a pot for medicines  
**Barba, m.** uncle  
**Barba, f.** beard; far la barba, to shave; barbe, root, principle; alla barba, in spite  
**Barbacine, m.** barbeian  
**Barbaccia, f.** a shabby, long beard  
**Barbàgia, f.** brothel  
**Barbagliani, m.** an owl, a simpleton  
**Barbaglio, m.** dimness of sight  
**Barbaraménte, and Barbarescaménte, ad.** barbarously  
**Barbare, se** Barbicère  
**Barbareggiàre, to** make barbarisms  
**Barbarisco, and Barbiesco, a.** a Barbary man; barbarous  
**Barbarisco, m.** a Barbary horse; he who takes care of the barbs  
**Barbarico, a** savage, cruel  
**Barbarie, f.** cruelty, inhumanity  
**Barbarismo, m.** barbarism, solecism  
**Barbaro, a** barbarous, cruel



## BAR

Barbaróssa, *f.* kind of grape  
 Barbáta, *f.* roots  
 Barbatella, *f.* a slip of a tree  
 Barbato, *a.* bearded, full of beard, rooted  
 Barbazzale, *f.* a curb  
 Barbero, *m.* a Barbary horse  
 Barbetta, *f.* a little beard  
 Barbicamento, *m.* the act of taking root  
 Barbicáre, to take root  
 Barbicato, *a.* rooted  
 Barbicella, and Barbicina, *f.* a little root  
 Barbiera, *f.* a barber's wife  
 Barbieri, *m.* a barber  
 Barbieria, and Barberia, *f.* a barber's shop  
 Bárbio, *m.* a barbel  
 Barbógio, *c.* old and silly  
 Barbone, *m.* a long beard, an old dotard, a shaggy dog  
 Barbugliamento, *m.* confused speech  
 Barbugliare, to stammer  
 Barbúta, *m.* a helmet  
 Barbúto, *a.* bearded, full of beard  
 Barca, *f.* a barge, a boat; far andar uno in barca, to make one angry; far una barca ad uno, to play a trick upon one  
 Barcaccia, *f.* an old barge or boat  
 Barcaiúolo, Barcarólo, and Barcaruolo, *m.* bargeman, waterman  
 Barcata, *f.* a barge-full  
 Barchetta, and Barchettina, *f.* a little boat  
 Bárcio, *m.* a park [ing  
 Barcollamento, *m.* nodding, tottering  
 Barcollante, *a.* nodding, wavering, fearful, dubious, timorous  
 Barcollare, to wave, reel, stagger  
 Barcollone, *ad.* andar barcollone, to stagger  
 Barcone, *m.* a ship  
 Bárdia, *f.* a sort of saddle  
 Bardamentare, to caparison  
 Bárdio, *a.* caparisoned  
 Bardatúra, *f.* trappings for a horse  
 Bardella, *f.* a pack-saddle  
 A bardosso, *ad.* without a saddle  
 Bárdoto, *m.* the vaguier's horse; passar per bárdoto, to be scot-free [saltwort  
 Bárdella, *f.* a hand-barrow, kali, barellare, to carry in a barrow  
 Bargagnare, to bargain, to cavil, or wrangle; star in bargagno, not to abate  
 Bárgello, *m.* a sheriff; dar nel bárgello, to meet with a bad accident

## BAS

Bargigli, *m. pl.* a cock's wattles  
 Barglione, *m.* a cask, powdering-tub  
 Barile, *m.* a pipe, a hog'shead, barrel; barile da ruota, the stock of a wheel  
 Barilétto, and Barilótto, *m.* a little cask  
 Bartono, *m.* a musical term  
 Barlettáio, *m.* a cooper  
 Barlétto, *m.* a hold-fast, flask  
 Barlume, *m.* dusk, a hint; notation; la vidi solamente al barlume, I had only a glimpse of her; ne ho un barlume, I know something of it  
 Báro, and Bário, *m.* knave, cheat  
 Baroccio, *m.* a cart  
 Barocco, and Barócolo, *m.* sharking, sponging  
 Barometro, *m.* barometer  
 Barona, *f.* a baroness  
 Barouaccio, *m.* rogue, rascal  
 Barouaggio, *m.* barony  
 Barouare, to beg, to sponge  
 Barouata, *f.* roguery  
 Barouello, *m.* vagabond, rambler; a little baron  
 Baroucio, *m.* an idle, slovenly boy  
 Baroue, *m.* a baron, a vagabond; barone di campo fiore, a pick-pocket; barone di Francia, one that has the pox  
 Barouessa, *f.* baroness  
 Barouetto, *m.* a baronet, or knight and baronet  
 Baronia, *f.* barony  
 Bárra, *f.* bar, barricado  
 Barrare, to bar; barrare la strada, to stop the way  
 Barrato, *a.* enclosed, beset  
 Barreria, *f.* a cheating in gaming  
 Barricata, *f.* barricado, intrenchment  
 Barriera, *f.* bar, partition, barriers, (a martial sport)  
 Bárrio, *m.* a cheat at gaming  
 Barúffa, *f.* and Barúffo, *m.* fray, dispute  
 Barullare, to buy and sell as retailers  
 Barúlo, *m.* a retailer, a forestaller  
 Barzellétta, *f.* a jest, a banter  
 Barzellettare, to jest  
 Basalisco, *m.* a basilisk  
 Bása, and Báse, *f.* base, bottom, ground [lar  
 Basamento, *m.* the patten of a pil-  
 Bascia, *m.* a bashaw  
 Basétte, *f. pl.* whiskers  
 Basettoni, *m.* one who has long and fine whiskers

## BAS

Basilica, *f.* cathedral church, royal mansion, a court of justice  
 Basilico, *m.* sweet basil  
 Basilischio, and Basilisco, *m.* a basilisk  
 Basiménto, *m.* fainting  
 Basimentuccio, *m.* a swoon  
 Basire, to be at the point of death, to be in agony  
 Basíro, *a.* expired, dead  
 Basoso, *a.* stupid, dull  
 Bassamente, *ad.* basely, meanly  
 Bassamento, *m.* a fall, diminution, misery  
 Bassare, to bring down, to lower; bassar gli occhi, to look downwards; bassar la testa, to stoop  
 Bassato, *part.* brought down, let down  
 Bassétta, *f.* the game of basset  
 Bassétto, *m.* counter-tenor  
 Bassétto, *a.* somewhat low  
 Bassazza, *f.* meanness, lowliness; fare una bassazza, to debase one's self  
 Bassilica, *f.* the basilic vein  
 Bássio, *a.* low, shallow, base, mean; mara bassa, low water  
 paesi bassi, the low countries; la gente bassa, the common people, the vulgar; il sole è già basso, the sun is going to set; il basso nascita, of a mean extraction; uoino di basso ingegno, a low-witted man; basso discorso, a flat discourse; panno basso, narrow cloth  
 Basso, *m.* bottom; il basso d'una montagna, the foot of a hill; basso, the bass in music  
 Basso, *ad.* basely  
 Bassótti, *m. pl.* a mess of macaroni  
 Bassotto, *a.* stout and short, strong-limbed  
 Básta, *ad.* enough  
 Básta, *f.* a long stitch  
 Bastibile, *a.* lasting  
 Bastio, *m.* a sapper  
 Bastalcina, (a) *ad.* with all one's might  
 Bastante, *a.* sufficient, able  
 Bastantemente, *ad.* sufficiently  
 Bastanza, *f.* duration, sufficiency; a bastanza, enough  
 Bastardaccio, and Bastardello, *m.* a mean bastard  
 Bastardiaggine, and Bastardigia, *f.* bastardy  
 Bastardella, *f.* a copper pan  
 Bastardo, *a.* illegitimate  
 Bastardume, *m.* bastardy  
 Bastare, to be sufficient; basta, to



## BAT

non voglio vederlo più, in short, I'll see him no more; quel poco che ho mi basta, I am contented with that little I have

Bastevole, *a.* sufficient

Bastevolmente, *ad.* enough, well enough

Bastia, *f.* a rampart, trench, fence

Bastiere, *m.* a saddler

Bastimento, *m.* a ship, or vessel

Bastionare, to fortify with bastions

Bastionato, *part.* fortified, &c.

Bastione, *m.* bastion, bulwark

Bastita, *f.* fortress

Bàsto, *m.* a pack-saddle, the ace of clubs; da bàsto e da sella, fit for many things; non son uomo a portar bàsto, I am not a man to bear an affront; serrare il bàsto addosso ad uno, to press, or urge one

Bastonaccio, *m.* a club stick

Bastonare, to cudgel, to reprove; bastonare i pesci, to row; mandar a bastonar i pesci, to send to the galleys

Bastonata, *f.* a blow with a stick; dar delle bastonate, to cudgel

Bastonatore, *f.* blows with a club

Bastocello, and Bastoncino, *m.* a small stick or cudgel

Bastone, *m.* staff, support, prop;

bastoni, *pl.* clubs at cards; giuocar di bastone, to beat

Bastione, *m.* a lusty man

Batacchia, *f.* a blow with a stick

Batacchiare, to beat, knock down

Batacchio, *m.* a cudgel

Batistério, *m.* the baptismal font

Batochio, *m.* a blind man's stick; a bell-clapper

Batosta, *f.* noise, bustle, tumult

Batostare, to contend, to quarrel

Batadore, *m.* a thresher

Battaglia, *f.* a battle, fight; a squallone, a battalion; battaglia navale, a sea-fight

Battagliare, to fight, to skirmish

Battagliato, *part.* fought

Battagliatore, *m.* a combatant

Battagliesco, *a.* warlike, valiant

Battagliero, *m.* combatant, soldier

Battagliervolmente, *ad.* in a fighting manner

Battaglio, *m.* the clapper of a bell

Battaglione, *m.* a battalion

Battagliuola, and Battagliuza, *f.* a skirmish

Battellina, *f.* a boat-load

Battellotto, *m.* a little boat

Battello, *m.* a small boat, a skiff

Battente, *a.* beating, panting

## BAT

Battente, *m.* the rabbet of a door or window

Battere, to beat; battere alla porta, to knock at the door; batter la campagna, to scour the country;

battere i denti, to shake with cold; batter le palme, to clap hands; batter il grano, to thresh corn; batter moneta, to coin;

batter gli occhi, to wink; battere, to walk fast; batterse, to go away; in un batter d'occhio, in an instant; batter la barra, to quack; batter il ferro mentre egli è caldo, to strike the iron whilst 'tis hot; batter il butirro, to churn; batter l'ali, to flutter;

batter il taccone, to travel on foot; battersi le guancie, to repent; battersi, to fight a duel;

battere una città, to batter a town; batter il fuoco, to strike fire;

batter l'ore, to strike the hour

Batteria, *f.* battery

Battesimale, *a.* baptismal; il fonte battesimale, the font in a church

Battesimo, and Battesmo, *m.* baptism; tener a battesimo, to stand godfather

Battezzamento, *m.* act of baptizing

Battezzante, *a.* that christens

Battezzare, to baptize

Battezzato, *a.* christened, baptized

Battezzatore, *m.* a baptizer

Batticuore, *m.* palpitation, panting

Battifuoco, *m.* steel

Battigia, *f.* the falling sickness

Battilano, *m.* a carder of wool

Battiloro, *m.* a gold beater

Battimento, *m.* striking; battimento di mani (per allegrezza), clapping; battimento di cuore, palpitation

Battiuzecca, *m.* a coiner

Battisoffia, and Battisoffiola, *f.* fright, start, out of fear

Battistério, and Battistério, *m.* the font for baptism

Battito, *m.* trembling, palpitation

Battitoio, *m.* see Battente

Battitore, *m.* he that strikes; battitore di strada, a scout

Battitura, *f.* blow, stroke, threshing

Battuta, *f.* time in music; way; road; andar per la battuta, to follow the course of the world;

battuta di polso, the beating of the pulse

Battuto, *part.* beaten; via battuta, a beaten road

## BEC

Battuto, *m.* leads of a house

Batuffolo, *m.* a heap [chest]

Baile, *m.* a trunk, a travelling

Baulotto, *m.* a small trunk

Bava, *f.* foam, drivel, thin, coarse silk; bava da metalli, the dross of metals

Bavarello, *m.* a slabbering bib

Bavella, *f.* a coarse silk

Bavero, *m.* the collar of a cloak, a Bavarian [piece]

Baviera, *m.* the visor of a head-

Bavoso, *a.* slaverling

Bázza, *f.* good luck, a trick made at cards; esser di bázza, to get the better

Bazzicola, *f.* frivolous thing

Bazzica, *f.* conversation, company, things of small value; a game at cards

Bazzicare, to converse, frequent

Bazzicatare, *f.* pl. trifles

Bazzotto, *a.* somewhat hard, half done

Beare, to bless

Beatamente, *ad.* happily

Beaticamente, to render happy, to beatify

Beaticato, *part.* beatified

Beaticatore, *m.* and Beaticatrice, *f.* that makes happy

Beaticazione, *f.* beatification

Beatico, *a.* beatified

Beatissimamente, *ad.* blessedly

Beatitudine, *f.* felicity, bliss

Beato, *a.* blessed, fruitful

Beato, *m.* blessed, saint

Bécca, *f.* garter

Beccaccia, *f.* a woodcock

Beccacino, *m.* a snipe

Beccaccio, *m.* an old he-goat, ras-

cal, cuckold

Beccafico, *m.* fig-pecker, bird

Beccario, and Beccaro, *m.* a butcher

Beccante, *m.* a litigious man

Beccamento, *m.* a pecking

Beccamorti, *m.* a grave-digger

Beccare, to peck, swallow, sip;

beccarsi il cervello, to puzzle one's brain; beccarsi su qualche cosa, to catch something

Beccarello, and Beccerello, *m.* a kid

Beccastino, *m.* a mattock

Beccata, *f.* a stroke with a bill

Beccatella, *f.* a hawk's lure; a trifle

Beccatello, *m.* a bracket

Beccatoio, *m.* the trough of a bird-cage

Becheria, *f.* shambles, slaughter-

house; andare alla becheria, to

# BEL

go to market; carne di beccheria, butcher's meat  
 Becchètto, *m.* prow of a boat  
 Becchiar, *m.* a grave-digger  
 Bècco, *m.* the bill or beak; mouth; helm of a ship; pipe of a still; buck, goat, cuck old; drizzare il becco agli sparvieri, to attempt impossibilities; ho trovato il becco più duro a mungere di quel che mi pensava, I found the task harder than I thought it to be [cuckold]  
 Beccòne, *m.* a large he-goat, a Beccuccio, *m.* the spout of a mug  
 Beçnte, *a.* drinking  
 Befàna, *f.* a puppet, an ugly woman  
 Befanaccia, *f.* a frightful phantom  
 Bèffa, *f.* trick, banter, joke; giuocar da bèffa, to play for nothing; farsi bèffa, to ridicule, jeer, banter; bèffa, trifles, flippery  
 Bèffardo, *m.* a jester, banterer  
 Bèffare, to rally, jeer, cheat, overreach; bèffarsi, to scorn, to laugh at  
 Bèffato, *part.* jeered, laughed at  
 Bèffatore, *m.* a mocker, jeerer  
 Bèffatrice, *f.* a bantering woman  
 Bèffeggiare, to mock, scoff, scorn  
 Bèffeggiatore, *m.* see Bèffatore  
 Bèffevole, *a.* contemptible, to be slighted  
 Beghino, *m.* a Beguin  
 Bèg Je, *f. pl.* trifles  
 Belamènto, *m.* bleating  
 Belàre, to bleat; to cry like children  
 Belàto, *m.* a bleating  
 Bel bello, hold! hold! not so fast!  
 Bel che, *m.* a fine thing indeed!  
 Bellamente, *ad.* fairly, bravely, slowly, eloquently, neatly  
 Bellatore, *m.* and Bellatrice, *f.* a warrior  
 Bellètta, *f.* mud, slim, dregs  
 Bellètto, *m.* paint, or wash for the face  
 Bellètto, *a.* pretty  
 Bellèzza, *f.* beauty, prettiness  
 Bellèciato, *part.* placed in the centre  
 Bellèco, *m.* the navel, middle, centre; bellèco dello scudo, the navel of an escutcheon  
 Bèllico, *a.* warlike; bellèci stròmenti, instruments of war  
 Bellècchio, *m.* navel-string  
 Bellèccone, *m.* a pitcher  
 Bellècconmente, *ad.* in a warlike manner

# BEN

Bellècso, *and* Belligero, *a.* martial, warlike, valiant [enough]  
 Bellino, *a.* pretty fine, handsome  
 Bèllo, *m.* (beità,) beauty; opportunity; war; aspettar il bello, to wait for an opportunity; sul bel del discòrso, in the middle of the discourse; vedèr il bello, to know the opportunity  
 Bèllo, *a.* beautiful, convenient, proper; bello e nuòvo, quite new; bello e fatto, quite finished; far il bello, umore, to be proud; bello sometimes gives emphasis to an expression; di bel mezzo di, at noon; mi costa dieci belle doppie, it costs me ten pistoles  
 Bèll, *ad.* prettily  
 Bèllone, *a.* very handsome  
 Bellumore, *a.* facetious, whimsical  
 Bèlo, *m.* bleating  
 Bèlona, *m.* one that bleats  
 Bèlzebù, *m.* Satan  
 Bèlta, *f.* beauty, fineness  
 Bèlva, *f.* a wild beast [sonably]  
 Benacconciamente, *ad.* very sea-  
 Benaffètto, *a.* affectionate  
 Benaguratamente, *ad.* with a good omen  
 Benallèvato, *a.* well-bred  
 Benandàta, *f.* money given upon going away  
 Benavventuratamente, *ad.* happily  
 Benavventuràza, *f.* success  
 Benavventuràto, *and* Benavventuròso, *a.* fortunate, happy  
 Ben bene, *ad.* very well, entirely  
 Benchè, *ad.* although  
 Bènda, *f.* a band; a fillet; avèr una bènda avanti gli occhi, to be blind-folded; a mist before the eyes; blinded by passion  
 Bendàre, to blind, to crown  
 Bènda'ra, *f.* bandage  
 Bendèlla, *and* Bènderèlla, *f.* a little fillet  
 Bèndone, *m.* lappets [chief]  
 Bènduccio, *m.* a child's handker-  
 Bèné, *m.* good, benefit, interest, happiness, satisfaction, favour, property; volèr del bene, to have kindness for; un uòmo da bene, a reputable man; chi fa bene bene a pètti, do well and have well; pigliàr per bene, to take in good part; beni stàbili, beni mobili, chattels  
 Bèné, *ad.* well, right; voi dite bene, you say right; bene, an emphatic expletive; ve ne darò ben una, I'll give you one; ben

# BEN

vi sta, you deserve it; sì bene, willingly  
 Benedètto, *a.* blessed  
 Benedètto, *m.* the falling sickness  
 Benedicite, *f.* grace at meals  
 Beneficèiore, *m.* a blessing; who speaks well of  
 Benedire, to consecrate; Dio vi benedica, God bless you  
 Benedittore, *m.* he who blesses  
 Benedizione, *f.* benediction; dar la benedizione ad una cosa, to have no hand in a thing  
 Benefattore, *m.* benefactor  
 Benefattrice, *f.* benefactress  
 Beneficènte, *a.* beneficial, liberal, kind [person]  
 Beneficènte, to do good, to benefit a  
 Beneficèto, *part.* benefited  
 Beneficèto, *m.* benefactor  
 Beneficènte, *a.* kind, obliging  
 Beneficènzia, *f.* beneficence  
 Beneficèl, *a.* of a benefice, benefi-  
 ficial  
 Beneficèl, to benefit  
 Beneficèlto, *part.* benefited  
 Beneficèto, *m.* kindness, advantage, benefice  
 Beneficènte, *m.* a church-living  
 Beneficèto, *a.* liberal, kind  
 Benefizio, *m.* see Beneficio  
 Benemerènzia, *f.* desert, merit  
 Benemèrito, *a.* deserving well  
 Benèplacito, *m.* good-will; leave; io fo a mio benèplacito, I do as I please  
 Bene spesso, *ad.* very often  
 Benestànte, *a.* rich, wealthy  
 Benevivere, to live happy  
 Benevolènte, *a.* benevolent  
 Benevolèntemente, *ad.* kindly  
 Benevolèntia, *and* Benevolènzia, *f.* good-will, love, kindness  
 Benevolènte, *ad.* kindly  
 Benèvolo, *a.* kind, affectionate  
 Benfatto, *a.* well-shaped, well-made  
 Ben gli sta, he deserves it  
 Benificènzia, *f.* beneficence  
 Beneficio, *see* Beneficio [kindly]  
 Benignamènte, *ad.* courteously,  
 Benignità, *f.* tenderness, goodness  
 Benigno, *a.* courteous, loving  
 Benino, *ad.* tolerably well  
 Ben' insieme, *m.* the whole of  
 Bensimo, *ad.* very well  
 Benivolènzia, *f.* benevolence  
 Benivolènte, *a.* friendly, humane  
 Benivolo, *a.* affectionate, kind  
 Benlavoràto, *a.* well done  
 Benmontato, *a.* well mounted  
 Bennàto, *a.* well born, lucky

## BER

Bersà, *ad.* certainly  
 Beusservito, *m.* a servant's character  
 Bensl, *ad.* certainly  
 Bentenùto, *a.* well kept  
 Bentornàto, *a.* siate il bentornàto, you are welcome  
 Benvolentièri, *ad.* very willingly  
 Benvolère, *m.* favour, kindness  
 Benvolere, to love; si fa benvolère da tutti, he is beloved by all  
 Benvoluto, *a.* well beloved  
 Beone, *m.* a toss-pot, a toper  
 Bercolocchio, *m.* a squint-eyed  
 Bère, to drink; bere un uovo, to swallow an egg; mi convin berla, I must submit; dar a bere, to persuade one to believe; bersi una cosa, to take for granted; ber con gli occhi, to devour with the eyes; bere o affogare, to be obliged to do a thing; ber bñno, to be disappointed  
 Bère, *m.* drink  
 Bergamòto, *m.* the bergamot-tree  
 Bergolinare, to pun, to quibble  
 Bèrgolo, *m.* a sort of basket  
 Bèrgolo, *a.* tickle, simple  
 Berillo, *m.* a precious stone  
 Berlina, *f.* theillery; a coach  
 Berlingaccio, *m.* Shrove Tuesday  
 Berlinguànto, *m.* chit-chat  
 Berlingère, to drink freely; to talk at random  
 Berlinaçore, *m.* a jolly fellow  
 Berlinchière, *a.* a greedy-eat  
 Berlinchiara, *f.* a talking gossip  
 Berlingozzo, *m.* a French brick, a small loaf (of bread)  
 Bernéco, *a.* burlesque  
 Bèrnia, *f.* a riding-hood  
 Bernécolo, *m.* a swelling knob; a hard kernel  
 Bernocchèto, *a.* knobby  
 Bèrràta, *f.* flat cap, or bonnet; trarsi la bèrràta, far di bèrràta, to salute with the hat; avere il cervello sopra la bèrràta, to proceed rashly in an affair  
 Bèrrèllo, *m.* a cap-n-aker  
 Bèrrèlino, *m.* a small cap  
 Bèrrèlino, *a.* artful  
 Bèrrèlaccia, *f.* a little cap  
 Bèrrèllo, *f.* a high-cap  
 Bèrrèllo, *m.* a highwayman, a ruffian, a robber, a headle  
 Bersagliò, *a.* injured, ruined  
 Bèrdèllo, *m.* a mark to shoot at, a lachrymæ stock; io sono il bersagliò della fortuna, I am the sport of fortune  
 Bèrta, *f.* a trifle, gewgaw, fop-

## BEV

pery; dar la berta, to joke, to banter; berta, a nagpie, a gossiping woman; a rammer; a pavier's beetle  
 Bertegianèto, *m.* a laughing at, a mocking (ter  
 Berteggiare, to ridicule, jeer, banter  
 Berteggiatore, *m.* a mocker, jeerer  
 Bertolotto, *m.* a sponger; scot-fice  
 Bertone, *m.* one who keeps a mistress, a cropped horse  
 Bertovello, *m.* a net made of twigs  
 Bertuccia, *f.* and Bertuccio, *m.* a monkey, an ape  
 Bertuccione, *m.* a baboon  
 Berùzzo, *m.* a clown's breakfast  
 Bèrza, *f.* the shin-bone of the leg  
 Bèrzaglio, *see* Bersaglio  
 Bèssàgine, and Bèsseria, *f.* foolishness, simplicity  
 Bèssò, *a.* simple, foolish, dull  
 Bèssò, *m.* one who stammers, or lisps  
 Bèstènnia, *f.* blasphemy, cursing, bad language  
 Bèstènniànto, *m.* impious lase  
 Bèstènnière, to blaspheme, curse  
 Bèstènniàto, *part.* blasphemed  
 Bèstènniàtoraccio, *m.* a great blasphemer  
 Bèstènniàtore, *m.* a blasphemer  
 Bèstia, *f.* a beast, a brute; andàr in bèstia, to fall into a passion  
 Bèstiacca, *f.* a nasty beast; a fool, a blockhead  
 Bèstiale, *a.* beastly, heavy, lumpish  
 Bèstialità, *f.* bestiality, brutality  
 Bèstialménè, *ad.* beastly, nastily  
 Bèstème, *m.* cut le  
 Bèsticciola, and Bèstiola, *f.* a little living creature  
 Bèstionaccio, and Bèstione, *m.* a great beast, a brutish fellow  
 Bèstiola, *f.* a little creature; a blockhead  
 Bètola, *f.* a cook's shop, a tippling-house  
 Bètollèta, *f.* a low public house  
 Bètollère, *m.* keeper of a cook's shop  
 Bètonica, *f.* betony, speed-well  
 Bètula, and Bètulla, *f.* a birch-tree  
 Bètù, and Bèvùta, *f.* drinking but; at ogni bevùta, at every glass  
 Bèva, *f.* drink  
 Bèvanda, *f.* drink, potion  
 Bèvèrzo, *m.* drink, beverage, drinking-money (ing  
 Bèveratòio, *m.* a vessel for drink-

## BIB

Bèvere, to drink  
 Beveria, *f.* drunkenness  
 Bèvero, *m.* a beaver  
 Bevernaccio, *m.* a horse-beverage  
 Beverme, *m.* a drink, a drench  
 Bestibile, *a.* drinkable  
 Bevimento, *m.* drinking  
 Bevitore, *m.* and Bevitrice, *f.* toper, tippler  
 Bevitura, *f.* drinking  
 Bezzicare, to peck, to scold, dispute  
 Bezzicato, *part.* pecked  
 Bezzicatura, *f.* a pecking  
 Bèzzi, *m.* pl. money; non ho bezzi, I have no money  
 Biacca, *f.* white lead  
 Biàla, *f.* corn, oat's  
 Bia lauulo, *m.* corn-chandler  
 Biadèto, *m.* bluish paint  
 Biancàro, Bianchiòlo, and Biancheggiante, *a.* whitish  
 Biancastronaccio, *m.* as white as snow (ness  
 Biancastrone, *m.* excessive white-  
 Biancheggiamento, *m.* whiteness  
 Biancheggiare, to turn white; il mare biancheggia tutto, a great storm at sea  
 Biancheria, *f.* linen  
 Bianchezza, *f.* whiteness  
 Bianchiccio, *a.* whitish  
 Bian chinèto, *m.* a washing  
 Bianchire, to whiten, to grow hoary; al bianchir del giorno, break of day  
 Bianchito, *part.* whitened, washed  
 Biñco, *m.* white  
 Biñco, *a.* white; capelli bianchi, gray hair; lotto bianco, a blank in a lottery; lasciàr in bianco, to leave a blank; dar carta bianca, a carte blanche; restàr bianco, to be at a loss; bianco, pale, wan  
 Biucéso, *a.* very white  
 Biancosino, *m.* the hawthorn  
 Bianciccio, *a.* whitish  
 Biante, *m.* a vagabond, a rambler  
 Bianciare, to chew  
 Bianciamento, *m.* chewing  
 Bianciare, to find fault with  
 Biasimato, *part.* blamed, complained of  
 Biasimatore, *m.* and Biasimatrice, *f.* a blamer, a censor  
 Biasimévole, *a.* blamable  
 Biasimevolmente, *ad.* blamably  
 Biàsimo, and Biàsno, *m.* blame, reproach, fault  
 Biasimare, (in poetry) to blame, find fault with  
 Bibbia, *f.* the Bible

## BIG

Bibere, to drink  
 Bibita, *f.* potion  
 Biblico, *a.* belonging to the Bible  
 Bibliografia, *f.* bibliography  
 Bibliomane, *m.* bibliographer, *a.* bookish man  
 Bibliomana, *f.* bibliomaria, (bookishness)  
 Bibliotéca, *f.* a library  
 Bibliotecario, *m.* a librarian  
 Bica, *f.* a rick of corn or hay, *a.* heap; montàr su la bica, to fly in a passion [blower]  
 Bicchierajo, *m.* a glass-maker or  
 Bicchière, *m.* a glass  
 Bicchighera, *f.* a restless beast  
 Bicipite, *a.* two-headed  
 Bicocca, *f.* a little castle, a village  
 Bicorna, *f.* a rising anvil  
 Bicoerne, Bicorno, and Bicornuto, *a.* double-horned  
 Bidello, *m.* a beadle  
 Bidente, *m.* a pitchfork  
 Bidetto, *m.* a little pony  
 Biecamente, *ad.* squinting  
 Bièco, *a.* grim, stern, sour; occhi bièchi, squinting eyes; rimirar con occhio lièco, to look with an envious eye; atto bièco, *a.* bad action  
 Biénno, *m.* two years  
 Bieta, or Biétola, *f.* beet  
 Bietolone, *m.* a simpleton, *a.* booby  
 Biétta, *f.* a wedge  
 Bifoglio, *m.* double leaf  
 Bifolca, *f.* an acre of land  
 Bifolcheria, *f.* husbandry, tillage, the charge of a farm  
 Bifolco, *m.* a ploughman  
 Biforcamento, *m.* separation  
 Biforcuto, and Biforcuto, *a.* forked, cloven; piéde biforcuto, *a.* cloven foot  
 Biforcò, *m.* a fork, a pitchfork  
 Biforme, *a.* of two forms  
 Bifronte, *a.* double-faced  
 Biga, *f.* a cart, a chariot  
 Bigamia, *f.* bigamy  
 Bigamo, *m.* a man who has two wives  
 Bigatto, *m.* a silk-worm  
 Bigattolo, *m.* a worm that spoils corn  
 Bizerozuolo, *a.* grayish  
 Bighellone, *m.* a booby, a simpleton [andrew]  
 Bigherajo, *m.* a jester, a merry  
 Bigherato, *a.* adorned with thread lace  
 Bighero, *m.* thread lace  
 Bigocio, *a.* grayish

## BIO

Bigio, *a.* russet, gray, brown  
 Biglia, *f.* the billiard-ball  
 Bigliardo, *m.* billiards  
 Biglietto, *m.* a billet, *a.* note  
 Bigoncia, *f.* a sort of great tub; *a.* pulpit  
 Bilancetta, and Bilancia, *f.* a balance, a pair of scales; dar il tracollo alla bilancia, to turn the scale; ésser in bilancia, to be irresolute, in suspense; bilancia, a hoop-net, the splinter bar of a coach  
 Bilanciato, *m.* a scale-maker  
 Bilanciamento, *m.* examination  
 Bilanciare, to balance, to examine, ponder, to waver; bilanciarsi in aria, to hover in the air  
 Bilanciato, *part.* balanced  
 Bilancière, *m.* the balance of a clock or watch  
 Bilancino, *m.* small scales  
 Bilancio, *m.* comparison, parallel  
 Bile, *f.* choler, anger, passion; non mi fate montàr la bile, don't provoke me  
 Bilenco, *a.* crooked  
 Bilia, *f.* a packer's stick  
 Bilirio, *a.* bilious  
 Bilicàre, to set in equilibrium, to ponder  
 Bilicato, *part.* poised, levelled  
 Bilico, *m.* balancing, poisoning; s'ar in bilico, to be near falling  
 Bilinguo, *a.* deceitful  
 Bilioso, *a.* passionate  
 Bilottato, *a.* spotted  
 Billera, *f.* a jest  
 Billère, *a.* of ten years  
 Bimbo, *m.* a sucking babe  
 Binestre, *a.* two months  
 Bimmolle, *m.* a musical term  
 Binare, to twin  
 Binario, *a.* binary  
 Binascenza, *f.* the delivery of twins  
 Binato, *a.* twin  
 Binato, *a.* of two natures  
 Bindella, *f.* a ribbon  
 Bindoleria, *f.* artfulness  
 Bindolo, *m.* a swing  
 Binocolo, *m.* a telescope of two sights  
 Binocolo, *m.* a lock of wool; lana in biocoli, a fleece  
 Biografia, *f.* biography  
 Biografio, *m.* a biographer  
 Biondezzare, to look yellow  
 Biondella, *f.* centaury, or sponge-laurel  
 Biondello, and Biondetto, *a.* fair  
 Biondèzza, *f.* a fair complexion

## BIS

Biòndo, *a.* fair, flaxen; capelli biòndi, light hair  
 Biotto, *a.* poor  
 Bipartire, to divide in two  
 Bipartito, *a.* parted in two  
 Bipede, *a.* that has two feet  
 Bipiène, *f.* battle-axe  
 Birba, *f.* knavery; *a.* wanderer, a sharper; bàtter la birba, to mump about; *a.* phaeon  
 Birbante, and Birbone, *a.* a beggar  
 Birbonaccia, *m.* a rascal  
 Birbonata, and Birboneria, *f.* a bad action, a fraud  
 Birboneggiare, to beg  
 Birco, *a.* near-sighted  
 Birbisso, *m.* a hazard game  
 Birilli, *m.* pl. nine-pins  
 Biroccio, *m.* a cart  
 Biroccino, *m.* a one-horse chaise  
 Birra, *f.* beer  
 Birracchio, *m.* a year old calf  
 Birresco, *a.* wicked, impudent  
 Birro, and Birrovière, *m.* a bailiff  
 Bisaccia, *f.* a bag with two pouches; ésser alla bisaccia, to be reduced; to be very poor  
 Bisante, and Bisantino, *m.* a spangle [mother]  
 Bisarcavola, *f.* great great grand-  
 Bisarcavolo, *m.* great great grand-father [grandmother]  
 Bisava, and Bisavola, *f.* great  
 Bisavo, and Bisavolo, *m.* a great grandfather [tically]  
 Biseticamente, *ad.* oddly, fantastically  
 Bisético, *a.* whimsical  
 Bisighianento, *m.* whispering  
 Bisighiare, to whisper, mutter  
 Bisighia'ore, *m.* a whisperer  
 Bisighiat'orio, *m.* a parlour grate (in convents)  
 Bisiglio, *m.* whisper, rumour  
 Bisci, *f.* a gaming-place  
 Bisciauolo, *m.* a gamester  
 Biscantare, to sing repeatedly  
 Biscanto, *m.* a duet  
 Biscazza, *f.* a gambling-house  
 Biscazzare, to game  
 Biscazziere, *m.* a gamester  
 Biscizzo, *m.* and Biscienza, *f.* a dirty trick  
 Bischero, *m.* a pin, peg  
 Bischizzo, *m.* invention  
 Bi cia, *a.* a snake, adder; camminare a bi cia, to wind about  
 Biscione, *m.* a large snake  
 Bisciuola, *f.* a little snake  
 Biscouère, *a.* motley, party-coloured  
 Biscottare, to bake twice  
 Biscottato, *a.* twice baked



## BIT

**Biscottino**, *m.* a little biscuit, a flipper on the nose  
**Biscotto**, *m.* a sweet biscuit; entrar in mar senza biscotto, to go hand over head  
**Biserona**, *f.* a musical term  
**Bisosso**, *ad.* bare-backed; cavalcar a bisosso, to ride without a saddle  
**Risestare**, to be leap-year  
**Bisestile**, and **Risesto**, *a.* anno bisestile, leap-year  
**Bisforme**, *a.* see **Biforme**  
**Bisgènero**, *m.* a grand-daughter's husband  
**Bislacco**, *a.* capricious  
**Bissessare**, to jarboil  
**Bislungo**, *a.* oblong  
**Bisnipote**, *m.* and *f.* great-grand-child  
**Bisnonno**, *m.* great-grandfather  
**Bisogna**, *f.* and **Bisognamento**, *m.* business, labour  
**Bisognare**, an impersonal verb, used in the third person singular; *bisogna*, it must; *bisogna ch'io vada*, I must go; *ci bisogna morire*, we must die; *mi bisogna partire*, I was forced to go; *vi bisogna fare*, you must do it; *bisognerebbe ch'io glielo facessi sapere*, I should let him know of it; *se vi bisognassero danari*, if you should want money  
**Bisognetto**, *m.* a trifling want  
**Bisognevole**, *a.* useful, needful  
**Bisogno**, *m.* want, necessity, supply; aver bisogno di qualche cosa, to stand in need of; *al bisogno si conosce un amico*, a friend in need is a friend indeed; *bisogno, convenienza, ease*; *ho tutti i miei bisogni*, I have all my conveniences; *al bisogno*, to the purpose, opportunely; *a un bisogno*, upon an occasion  
**Bisognosamente**, *ad.* needfully  
**Bisognoso**, *a.* needy, necessitous  
**Risentare**, to be in want, distress  
**Bisinto**, *m.* distress, penury  
**Bistocciamento**, *m.* dispute, debate  
**Bisticciare**, to strive, contend  
**Bistecio**, *m.* a pun, a quibble  
**Bistondo**, *a.* almost round  
**Bistorto**, *a.* crooked, deceitful  
**Bisuto**, *a.* filthy, nasty; *un bisuto*, *a.* a sloven; *una bisuta*, *f.* a slut  
**Bizzarra**, and **Bizzarro**, *m.* a swell  
**Bizzarria**, and **Bizzarriolo**, *a.* full of bumps, knotty, uneven (of wood)

## BOC

**Bitame**, *m.* bitumen  
**Bituminoso**, *a.* bituminous  
**Biotta**, *f.* thick plaster  
**Blivio**, *m.* the highway  
**Bizza**, *f.* anger  
**Bizzarmente**, *ad.* oddly, smartly  
**Bizzarria**, *f.* conceitedness, briskness, whim, passion  
**Bizzarro**, *a.* whimsical, smart, passionate  
**Bizzoca**, *f.* a woman that lives like a nun  
**Bizzoco**, *m.* a rustic, a puritan, a hypocrite, a bigot  
**Bizzoccone**, *m.* a clown  
**Blanfimento**, *m.* allurements, blandishment  
**Blandire**, to flatter, decoy, cajole  
**Blandizia**, *f.* caressing  
**Blando**, *a.* kind, flattering  
**Blasfemo**, *a.* blasphemous  
**Blassonare**, to blazon a coat of arms  
**Blasone**, *m.* heraldry  
**Bloccare**, to block up  
**Bloccato**, *part.* blocked up  
**Blockatura**, *f.* a blockade  
**Blocko**, *m.* blockade  
**Blato**, *m.* bellowing  
**Boattiere**, *m.* a grazier  
**Boatola**, *f.* a herdsman's, a ploughman's wife  
**Bocca**, *f.* the mouth, the taste; *dire a bocca*, by word of mouth; *piacevole alla bocca*, pleasant to the palate; *bocca*, people; *ho più di dieci bocche a mantenere*, I have ten mouths to feed; *stare a bocca aperta*, to hearken attentively; *metter di bocca*, to add, invent; *parlar a bocca aperta*, to speak too much; *esser largo di bocca*, to talk inconsiderately; *io non ci vo' por bocca*, I won't meddle with it; *esser di buona bocca*, to be a greedy eater; *bocca a bocca*, face to face; *lasciare a bocca dolce*, to entertain one with fair hopes; *la bocca d'un fiume*, the mouth of a river; *la bocca dello stomaco*, the pit of the stomach; *bocca di fuoco*, fire arms  
**Boccaccevole**, *a.* Boccaccevolemmente, *ad.* in the style of Boccaccio  
**Boccaccia**, *f.* an ugly mouth  
**Boccale**, *m.* a mug; *egli è scritto pe' boccali*, he is known by every body  
**Bocciata**, *f.* a mouthful, a box on the ear; *non ne saper bocciata*, to know nothing of the matter

## BOL

**Bocchetta**, *f.* a button, bud of a flower, a phial  
**Boccheggiameto**, *m.* panting, gasping  
**Boccheggare**, to agonize  
**Bocchetta**, *f.* Bocchino, *m.* a small mouth  
**Bocchi**; *far bocchi*, to make mouths  
**Boccia**, *f.* bud, a bottle, a pimple  
**Bocciuolo**, *m.* a bud  
**Bocconcello**, and **Bocconcinio**, *m.* a little bit  
**Boccone**, *ad.* groveling  
**Boccone**, *m.* a mouthful; *buoni bocconi*, dainty bits; *tagliare a bocconi*, to cut to pieces; *dar il boccone*, to bribe  
**Bocconghiotto**, *m.* a tit bit  
**Bocceccia**, *f.* a little mouth  
**Bocfare**, to divulge, publish  
**Bofinchiare**, to grumble  
**Bofinchino**, *a.* a grumbling  
**Borgia**, *f.* first appearance of the itch  
**Bogliante**, *a.* boiling, burning hot  
**Bola**, *m.* an executioner  
**Boirdo**, *m.* a boyard  
**Bolione**, *m.* a battering-ram  
**Boldrone**, *m.* wool, blanket, coverlet  
**Bolgia**, *f.* budget, bag, portmanteau; *a hole in the ground*; *far bolgia*, to make provision; *bolgia*, a horrible dark place  
**Bolla**, *f.* bubble, blister, pimple; *bolla acquaiuolo*, a watery blister; *bolla*, a stamp, a seal, a pope's bull  
**Bollire**, to stamp, to brand a male  
**Bollato**, *a.* sealed, branded  
**Bollito**, *a.* boiling  
**Bollita**, *f.* passport  
**Bollettino**, *m.* a bill, a note  
**Bollimento**, *m.* a boiling, the swelling of the sea  
**Bollire**, to boil, bubble up, ferment; *mille cose mi bollono nell'animo*, I have a thousand things in my mind; *tutta la città bolle*, every body grumbles; *bollire a riscorso*, to boil fast  
**Bollito**, *a.* boiled  
**Bollitura**, *f.* boiling liquor, decoction  
**Bollizione**, *f.* a boiling; *bollizione di sangue*, hot blood  
**Bollo**, *m.* a seal, a stamp  
**Bollire**, *m.* bubbling, spouting; *bollire d'animo*, passion, anger  
**Bolo**, *m.* a pill  
**Bolsa**, *a.* short-winded  
**Bolzare**, to shoot at  
**Bolzonata**, *f.* a shot with an arrow



## BOR

Bolzonato, *part.* struck with an arrow  
 Bolzone, *m.* a battering-ram, or dart  
 Bomba, *f.* a mine, a bomb; tornare a bomba, to return to one's purpose; essere a bomba, to live at ease  
 Bombanza, *f.* feasting, mirth, joy  
 Bombarda, *f.* a mortar-piece  
 Bombardamento, *m.* bombardment  
 Bombardare, to bombard  
 Bombardiera, *f.* the place where the bomb is mounted  
 Bombardiere, *m.* a bombardier  
 Bombettare, to sip  
 Bómice, *m.* silk-worm  
 Bómbola, *f.* a pitcher  
 Bonaccia, *f.* a calm at sea; happiness, tranquillity  
 Bonacciare, to grow calm  
 Bonaccioso, *a.* still, quiet  
 Bonariamente, *ad.* graciously, kindly  
 Bonarietà, *f.* kindness  
 Bonário, *a.* good, meek, kind  
 Boncinello, *m.* the staple of a lock  
 Boneggiare, to arrogate  
 Bonificamento, *m.* bettering  
 Bonificamento, *m.* and Bonificazione, *f.* a bettering, an improvement  
 Bonificare, to amend, improve; bonificarsi, to grow better  
 Bonificato, *a.* amended, improved  
 Bonissimo, *a.* very good  
 Bonità, *f.* goodness, excellence; per bon à, for the sake of, upon account of [ing]  
 Borbagliamento, *m.* noise, mutter  
 Borbagliare, to mutter, to grumble  
 Borboglio, *m.* a rumbling noise, uproar, quarrel [grumbling]  
 Borbottamento, *m.* a muttering, a  
 Borbottare, to grumble, to mutter  
 Borbottato, *part.* muttered  
 Borbottare, and Borbottone, *m.* muttering, grumbler  
 Borchia, *f.* a stud  
 Bordaglia, *f.* the mob, rabble  
 Bordare, to beat, to board, to moor  
 Bordata, *f.* a broadside  
 Bordeggiare, to tack  
 Bordellare, to frequent brothels; andar bordellando, to wench  
 Bordelliere, *m.* a hunter of brothels  
 Bordello, *m.* a brothel, stew; andare in bordello, to go and be hanged; fare il bordello, to bawler, to be vociferously merry  
 Bordo, *m.* ship-board, the sides of a ship; andare a bordo, to go

## BOT

aboard; bordo, border, hem, brim  
 Bordone, *m.* a pilgrim's staff; bordone, the stumps of feathers in young birds; bordone, a prop of a building  
 Borea, *f.* the north-wind  
 Boreale, and Boreo, *a.* northern, northerly  
 Borgata, *f.* a borough, a village  
 Borghese, and Borgese, *m.* a burgess of a town  
 Borghesla, *f.* the state of a citizen  
 Borghetto, *m.* a hamlet  
 Borghigliano, *m.* see Borghese  
 Bórigo, *m.* a suburb, borough, town  
 Borgomastro, *m.* a burgo-master  
 Boria, *f.* haughtiness, self-conceit; aver boria, to boast  
 Boriare, and Boriarsi, to be proud  
 Boriostia, *f.* vanity, self-conceit  
 Borioto, *a.* puffed up, proud  
 Bórno, *a.* one-eyed, short-sighted  
 Borniola, *f.* mistake, blunder  
 Borra, *f.* hair to stuff saddles; superfluous words  
 Borraccia, *f.* bad stuff; a vessel for wine in travelling  
 Bórro, and Borrone, *m.* a gully made by a water-flood; a great water-flood  
 Bórso, *a.* a purse, pocket; tener bórso stratta, to be stingy; far bórso, to hoard money; bórso, a portmanteau; bórso de' mercanti, the Exchange  
 Borsino, *m.* a purse-maker  
 Borsainolo, *m.* a cu-purse  
 Borsellino, *m.* the fob-pocket  
 Borzacchino, *m.* the buskin  
 Bosaglia, *f.* woods, forests, groves  
 Bosaglioso, *a.* woody  
 Boscaiuolo, *m.* a woodman  
 Boscata, *f.* a grove  
 Boscato, *a.* woody  
 Boscheraccio, and Boscheraccio, *a.* rural, savage; minie boscheracce, wild-nymphs  
 Boschettino, and Boschetto, *m.* a grove, a thicket; a tree lined to catch birds  
 Boschigno, *a.* see Boscheraccio  
 Bosco, *a.* a wood, forest; ésser da bosco e da riviéra, to be fit for any thing  
 Boscoso, *a.* woody  
 Bósforo, *m.* straits  
 Bósso, *m.* the box-tree  
 Bossofio, *m.* a box-maker  
 Bósolo, *m.* a box, a dice-box; box-tree  
 Botànica, *f.* botany

## BRA

Botánico, *a.* botanical  
 Botánico, *m.* botanist, herbalist  
 Botàre, to vow, or promise; botàrsi a Dio, to devote one's self to God  
 Bóto, *m.* a vow  
 Bótola, *f.* a trap-door  
 Botta, *f.* a toad, a blow, a stroke; armatura di tutta botta, armour musket-proof; botta rispósta, a repartee; botta, a pass in fencing; una bella botta, a fine stroke  
 Bottaccio, *m.* a flask  
 Bottaccio, *m.* a flask  
 Bottiglie, *f.* boots  
 Bótiao, *m.* a cooper  
 Bótte, *f.* a cask, a vessel; boots  
 Bottaga, *f.* a shop  
 Bottegai, *f.* and Bottegaio *m.* a shopkeeper [little shop]  
 Botteghatta, *f.* Botteghino, *m.* a Bottegone, *m.* a great shop  
 Botticella, *f.* a small tad; a small barrel, a small blow  
 Bottiglia, *f.* a bottle  
 Bottigliere, *m.* a butler  
 Bottigliere, *f.* a butler's room  
 Bottino, *m.* booty, plunder; mettere a bottino, to pillage  
 Bótto, *m.* stroke, blow; botto di campana, the toll of a bell. Di botto, *ad.* suddenly [suit]  
 Bottanatura, *f.* the buttons of a  
 Bottoné, *m.* a button; bud of plants; sputar bottóni, taunt; dar o gittar un bottone, to give a hint  
 Bottoniera, *f.* a button hole  
 Bottone, *m.* casks  
 Bóve, *m.* an ox, shackles  
 Bóve, *f.* pl. fetters  
 Bovicida, *m.* an ox-killer  
 Bovile, *m.* an ox-stable  
 Bovina, *f.* cow's dung  
 Bovino, *a.* of the oxen breed  
 Bózza, *f.* a swelling; the rough draught in sculpture, or painting  
 Bozzachiatto, *a.* deformed, ill-shaped  
 Bozzare, to sketch roughly  
 Bozzetto, *m.* a bud, rough sketch  
 Bózso, *m.* a cuckoo, a block  
 Bozzolare, to pick up, to taste  
 Bozzolotto, *m.* a little swelling, a pimple  
 Bozzolo, *m.* a swelling, tumour, the cod of a silk worm; that measure which the miller claims for grinding; a stone cut pyramically; a throng of people  
 Bozzoloso, *a.* full of tumours  
 Braccare, to quest (in the chase)

## BRA

Braccheggiare, to haunt, find out  
 Braccheggio, *m.* quest  
 Braccheria, *f.* hounds  
 Bracchetto, *m.* a setting-dog  
 Bracchiere, *m.* a dog-keeper  
 Bracciale, *m.* a bracelet  
 Braccialeto, *m.* a little bracelet  
 Bracciatto, *f.* an armful  
 Bracciato, *a.* fat, lusty  
 Bracciere, *m.* a lady's usher  
 Braccio, *m.* an arm; a cubit; star  
 colle braccia in croce, to stand  
 with one's arms across, to be idle;  
 a forza di braccia, with main  
 strength; far alle braccia, to  
 wrestle; il braccio secolare, the  
 temporal power  
 Bracciolino, *m.* a little arm  
 Braccione, *m.* a great arm  
 Bracciotto, *m.* a lusty arm  
 Bracciuto, *m.* the arm of a chair;  
 sedia a braccioli, an arm-chair  
 Bracco, *m.* a setting-dog; bracco  
 da quaglia, a spaniel; bracco  
 di manigoldo, a bailiff, a catch-  
 pole; bracco da seguito, a blood-  
 hound; bracco da fermo, a set-  
 ting-dog; bracco da leva, a  
 questing-dog  
 Brace, *f.* burning coal  
 Brache, Brachesse, and Braghésse,  
*f. pl.* breeches  
 Brachierato, *m.* a truss-maker  
 Brachiere, *m.* a truss  
 Bracia, *see* Brace  
 Braciore, *m.* a coal-pan  
 Braciola, *f.* a steak  
 Braccone, *m.* breeches; a coward  
 Bráco, *a.* young, (of cattle)  
 Bradume, *m.* bulls and calves  
 Bráge, and Bragia, *f. see* Brage  
 Brázo, *m.* slime, mud, clay  
 Bráma, *f.* desire, fondness, greed-  
 iness  
 Bránte, *a.* wishing  
 Bránte, to desire, to long for  
 Bránto, *a.* wished for, coveted  
 Bránto, *m.* the cry of beasts,  
 hissing  
 Bráramente, *ad.* greedily, fond-  
 Brámosa, *f.* a longing  
 Brámoso, *a.* desirous; eager; fond  
 Bránc, *f.* the fang, claw, paw,  
 gripe; a branch; capitul uelle  
 bránc, to fall into one's hands  
 Brancare, to gripe, to seize  
 Bráncata, *f.* a handful  
 Bránciere, to handle, to feel  
 Bránciatore, *m.* who handles  
 Bráncione, *ad.* groping in the  
 dark, crawling  
 Bráncio, *m.* a herd, a drove, &c.

## BRI

Brancolare, to grope, to fumble  
 Brancolone, and Branconi, *ad.*  
 groping along  
 Bránda, *f.* hammock  
 Brándimento, *m.* shaking  
 Brándire, to brandish; to tremble  
 Bráudo, *m.* a sword  
 Bráudone, *m.* piece, bit  
 Bráno, *m.* a piece, a part, a bit;  
 fa lacerato bráno a bráno, he  
 was torn to pieces  
 Brásca, *f.* a cabbage  
 Brásála, *f.* a fathom  
 Brávaccio, *a.* a bully, a swaggerer  
 Bravamente, *ad.* bravely, stoutly  
 Brávare, to brave, affront  
 Brávata, *f.* a bravado  
 Bravatorio, *a.* threatening  
 Braveggiare, to brave it  
 Braveria, *f.* valour, courage  
 Brávo, *a.* valiant, courageous  
 Brávo, *m.* a bully, a swaggerer  
 Brávo, *interj.* very well! bravo!  
 Brávura, *f.* spirit, courage  
 Bréccia, *f.* a breach; questo non  
 mi fa bréccia, this thing does not  
 affect me at all  
 Brétto, *a.* sterile, barren  
 Brève, and Bríeve, *m.* a brief, a  
 church-calendar  
 Brève, *a.* short, brief  
 Brève, *ad.* shortly; in brève, in a  
 short time  
 Brevemente, and Bríevemente, *ad.*  
 briefly, shortly, in short, in a  
 word  
 Breviario, *m.* breviary  
 Brevità, *f.* shortness, brevity  
 Brizza, *f.* cold breeze  
 Brezzolone, *m.* a cold wind  
 Briachizza, *f.* drunkenness  
 Briaco, *a.* drunk  
 Briacóne, *m.* a drunkard  
 Briarco, *m.* Briareus, a giant  
 Bricca, *f.* a steep, shaggy place  
 Bricco, *m.* an ass  
 Ricconaccio, *m.* a great rascal  
 Bricconata, *f.* knavery  
 Bricconcella, *f.* a jade  
 Briccone, *m.* a knave, a cheat  
 Bricconeggiare, to lead a rogue's  
 life  
 Bricconeria, *f.* knavish trick  
 Bricia, and Briciola, *f.* a small  
 broken part; a little crumb  
 Briciolotta, *f.* a morsel  
 Bríeve, *see* Brève  
 Briza, *f.* trouble, disquiet; dar  
 briza, to be troublesome; briza,  
 debate, variance, dispute; com-  
 prár le brizze a danári contanti,  
 to pick quarrels; non vóglío

## BRO

tante brizze, I'll have nothing  
 to do with it  
 Brigadiere, *m.* a brigadier  
 Brigante, *a.* harrying, cunning  
 soliti us  
 Brigantino, *m.* a small pinnace  
 that can both row and sail  
 Brigare, to strive, to shift, to be  
 busy; brigare una carica, to  
 make interest for a place  
 Brigata, *f.* company, troop, crew,  
 a brigade; brigata di stame, a  
 brood of partridges; audar di  
 brigata, to go together  
 Brigatella, *f.* a select company  
 Brigatiere, *m.* a brigadier  
 Briglia, *f.* a bridle; correre a  
 tutta briglia, to run full speed;  
 a briglia sciolta, headlong, rash-  
 ly; tirar la briglia, to keep one  
 under; tener in briglia, to bri-  
 dle, to keep in, to curb  
 Brigliato, *m.* a saddler  
 Brizoso, *a.* lizizious, quarrelsome  
 Brillante, *m.* brightness  
 Brillante, *a.* shining, sparkling  
 Brillante, *m.* a brilliant  
 Brillare, to sparkle, glitter, to leap  
 for joy, to hush  
 Brillato, *a.* cleansed  
 Brillatino, *m.* a sieve  
 Brillo, *m.* joy, gladness  
 Brillo, *a.* tipsy  
 Brina, and Brínata, *f.* white frost  
 Brínato, *a.* hoary, speckled, spot-  
 ted  
 Brindisi, *m.* far brindisi, to drink  
 somebody's health  
 Brínoso, *a.* frosy  
 Brío, *m.* mettle, fire, life  
 Bríoso, *a.* lively, mettlesome  
 Briscamento, *m.* a chillness, or  
 shaking  
 Brivido, *m.* piercing cold, shiver  
 Brocca, *f.* pitcher, water-pot  
 Broccare, to spur  
 Broccata, *f.* a blow, encounter  
 Broccato, *m.* a brocade, lists  
 Broccchiere, *m.* a small buckler  
 Brocciere, to prick, to spur  
 Brocon, *m.* a peg, a shoot; dar  
 nel brocon, to hit the mark  
 Broccola, *m.* sprouts, broccoli  
 Broccoluto, *a.* full of sprouts  
 Broccoso, *a.* full of knots; seta  
 broccosa, knotty silk  
 Bróda, *f.* swill, broth, mire; ver-  
 s' la bróda, to lay the blame  
 Brodaiuolo, *a.* loving broth, slow-  
 enly  
 Brolettato, *a.* done in broth  
 Brodétto, *m.* thin soup, broth;

## BRU

andár in brodétto, to feel great pleasure  
 Bródo, *m.* broth; lamentarsi del bródo grasso, to complain of ease  
 Brodoloso, *a.* slovenly, nasty  
 Brogliare, to embroil, to intrigue  
 Broglio, *m.* tumult, noise  
 Brollo, *a.* stripped, naked  
 Brónico, *m.* passion, vexation; fare il brónico, to attack  
 Bróncio, *m.* trunk of a tree; conger-eel  
 Broncone, *m.* a branch, a vine-prop  
 Brontolare, to grumble, to mutter  
 Bronzino, *a.* sun-burnt  
 Bronzista, *m.* a founder  
 Brónzo, *m.* cast copper, or brass  
 Brucare, to strip off leaves, to go away  
 Bruciare, to itch, smart, burn  
 Bruciata, *f.* roasted chestnuts  
 Bruciato, *m.* a seller of roasted chestnuts  
 Bruciato, *a.* burned  
 Bruciolare, *a.* worm-eaten  
 Bruciolo, *m.* a worm, shavings of wood  
 Bruciore, *m.* burning, smarting  
 Brúcio, and Brúco, *m.* a grub, a caterpillar  
 Bruire, to bustle, to rumble  
 Bruciare, to stir up  
 Brulichio, *m.* motion, stirring, buzzing  
 Brullaménte, *ad.* poorly  
 Brullo, *a.* naked, destitute  
 Brullotto, *m.* a fire-shop  
 Brúna, *f.* the winter  
 Brumale, *a.* wintery  
 Brunázio, and Brunétto, *a.* brownish, swarthy  
 Brunezza, *f.* swarthiness  
 Brunire, to polish, burnish  
 Brunito, *a.* poli-hed, burnished  
 Brunitoio, *m.* a burnishing stick  
 Brunitore, *m.* a burnisher  
 Brunitura, *f.* act of burnishing  
 Erúno, *m.* mourning; portar il brúno, to wear mourning  
 Brúno, *a.* brown, dark; una brúna, a brown woman; un brúno, a brown man; brúno, overcast; áer brúno, gloomy air; vista brúna, a melancholy look; color brúno, a dull colour; il regno brúno, hell  
 Brunózio, *a.* tawny  
 Brúca, *f.* a brush  
 Bruscaménte, *ad.* bluntly, roughly  
 Pruschétto, *a.* sourish  
 Bruschézza, *f.* sourness, sharpness

## BUC

Brúsko, *a.* sour, tart; vin brúsko, rough wine; brúsko, harsh, ill-natured  
 Brúsko, *ad.* sourly; perchè mi parlate così brúsko? why do you speak so roughly to me?  
 Brúscolo, *m.* a mote, a straw  
 Brustolare, to scorch, or toast  
 Brutale, *a.* fierce; un brutale, *a.* brutish man, a clown  
 Brutalità, *f.* brutality, rashness  
 Brutalménte, *ad.* brutally  
 Brúto, *m.* a brute, a beast  
 Brutaménte, *ad.* dirtily, dishonestly  
 Bruttaméto, *m.* a defilement  
 Brutiare, to soil, spot, stain; brutarsi le mani nel sángo di qualcheúno, to imbrue one's hands in blood; brutare l' onóre di qualcheúno, to stain another's reputation  
 Bruttato, *a.* soiled, spotted, stained  
 Bruttézza, *f.* ugliness, nastiness  
 Brúto, *a.* deformed, filthy, base; brutto costume, a shameful costume  
 Bruttúra, *f.* nastiness, obscenity  
 Bruzzaglia, *f.* the poor, the rabble  
 Brúzzo, *m.* the twilight  
 Buécio, *m.* a dolt  
 Buéagine, *f.* dulness  
 Bubbolare, to steal, to deceive, to tremble  
 Bubbolato, *a.* deceived  
 Búbbolo, *f.* pl. idle stories  
 Babbolone, *m.* a prating fellow  
 Búbula, or Búbulcata, *f.* an acre (of land) [the grave  
 Búca, *f.* a hole; búca sepolcrale, Búcare, to pierce, to make holes  
 Búcato, *a.* bored, pierced  
 Búcato, *m.* washing with lie  
 Búccia, *f.* rind, bark, shell, skin; tutti d' una búccia, all of the same case  
 Búccina, *f.* a trumpet  
 Buccinare, to sound a trumpet; si búccina, they say  
 Búccio, *m.* see Búccia  
 Buccisco, *a.* barky  
 Buccólica, *f.* pastoral verses  
 Bucólico, *a.* pastoral  
 Bucentoro, *m.* the doge's great ship at Venice  
 Bucharáme, *m.* buckram  
 Bucharé, to stand a candidate  
 Bucharato, *a.* full of holes, pitted  
 Buciare, to move, stir, jog  
 Bucinaméto, *m.* muttering, *a.* buzzing, humming  
 Bucinare, to whisper; si búcina

## BUL

per la città, they whisper about the town [bow-net  
 Búbine, *f.* Bucinétto, *m.* a net or  
 Búco, *m.* a hole, a key-hole  
 Bucolino, *m.* a little hole  
 Budelláme, *m.* the bowels or en trails  
 Budello, *m.* the gut  
 Budiére, *m.* the belt  
 Búe, *m.* an ox; bue salvático, *a.* wild bull; lingua di búe, *a.* neat's tongue; bue, a blockhead  
 Buéssa, *f.* a cow  
 Bufára, *f.* a storm, a whirlwind  
 Búffa, *f.* trifle, trick, cheat; fare una búffa, to play a trick; prendere una búffa, to take in jest  
 Buífare, to trifle, joke, to play the fool  
 Buífetto, *m.* a fillip; pan buífetto, *a.* French roll; buífetto, a sort of cupboard  
 Búffo, *m.* a whiff, a puff  
 Búffo, *a.* comic  
 Buiffonare, and Buiffoneggiare, to play the buffoon  
 Buiffonino, *m.* a buffoon  
 Buiffone, *m.* a buffoon  
 Buiffoneria, *f.* pleasantry, buffoonery, railway  
 Buiffonescaménte, *ad.* pleasantly  
 Buiffonésco, *a.* droll, jesting  
 Bufoláccio, *m.* a clumsy, ignorant fellow  
 Búfalo, and Búfalo, *m.* a buffalo, *a.* wild ox; pelle di búfalo, buffskin [ble  
 Bufonchiare, to mutter, to grumble  
 Bugia, *f.* a lie, a hand candlestick  
 Bugiardaménte, *ad.* falsely  
 Bugiardo, *m.* a liar, a lying man  
 Bugiardo, *a.* false  
 Bugiardone, *m.* a great liar  
 Bugiare, to lie, to bore, to pierce  
 Bugiétta, *f.* a fib  
 Búgio, *m.* a hole  
 Bugione, *m.* a great lie  
 Buglósso, *f.* borage  
 Bógno, *m.* a bee-hive  
 Búgnola, *f.* and Búgnolo, *m.* a straw basket  
 Buiétto, *a.* darkish [cow  
 Búino, *a.* belonging to the ox, or  
 Búio, *m.* darkness; far le cose al búio, to act in the dark  
 Búio, *a.* dark, gloomy, difficult, obscure  
 Buióre, *m.* darkness, gloominess  
 Búibo, *m.* scallion, or bulbous root  
 Bulboso, *a.* bulbous  
 Buldrána, *f.* a harlot, a whore  
 Bulicame, *m.* a spring, a source

## BUR

## CAB

## CAC

Bullicare, to bubble  
 Bullina, *f.* a crowd  
 Bùlimo, *m.* bulimy (canine appetite)  
 Bullino, *m.* a graving tool  
 Bulhitta, *f.* a tickle, a warrant, a passport  
 Bullittino, *m.* a bill, a schedule  
 Buonamente, *ad.* truly, indeed  
 Buonavoglia, *m.* a volunteer  
 Buondì, *m.* good day  
 Buono, *a.* good, wholesome, fit; buon' aria, healthy air; buon mercato, a cheap bargain; darsi buon tempo, to live well; buono parole, fair words; far buon viso ad alcuno, to receive one kindly; andate alla buon' ora, God bless you; esser in buon senso, to be in one's senses; di buona fede, sincerely; di buon volere, unanimously; di buona voglia, willingly; colle buone, *pl.* with good words; trattar colle buone, to use one kindly  
 Buono, *m.* advantage; benefit; far buono, to make good, to grant; buon per me, well for me  
 Burattello, and Buratto, *m.* a bolter, a bolting cloth for meal  
 Burattina, *f.* puppet-show  
 Burattino, *m.* (fantoccino) a puppet  
 Burbanza, *f.* ostentation, vaunting  
 Burbanzare, to brag, to boast, to glory [haughtily  
 Burbanzosamente, *ad.* proudly  
 Burbanzoso, and Burbanzoso, *arrogant, presumptuous*  
 Bùrbera, *f.* a crane  
 Bùrbero, *a.* (austero) rude, rough, crabbed; guardar bùrbero, a sour or surly look; viso bùrbero, a proud and angry face  
 Bùrchia, *f.* andàr alla bùrchia, to steal, to copy after another  
 Bùrchello, *m.* a boat  
 Bùrchio, *m.* a wherry, a lighter  
 Buriasso, *m.* a boaster, a braggadocio; a herald  
 Bùrta, *f.* mockery, raillery  
 Bùrtire, to ridicule, jeer, banter; burlarsi, to joke  
 Burlatore, *m.* a banterer  
 Burlasco, *a.* facetious, merry  
 Burlatta, *f.* comic opera  
 Burlesco, *a.* wretched [jester  
 Burlonaccio, and Burlone, *m.* a Burrasca, *f.* a tempest; correr burrasca, to run a risk  
 Borrascoso, *a.* stormy  
 Burrato, *m.* a precipice

Burrattore, to discuss  
 Burro, *m.* butter  
 Burrone, *m.* a cliff  
 Burròso, *a.* buttery  
 Busaccare, to deceive, to cheat  
 Busaccheria, *f.* craft, trick, shift  
 Busàcco, and Busaccone, *m.* a deceiver  
 Bùsbo, *m.* sharper, cheat  
 Bùsca, *f.* a search; darsi alla bùsca di qualcheduno, to be in quest of somebody; andàr alla bùsca, to go a begging  
 Buscacchiare, to procure  
 Buscàre, to hunt after, to watch for  
 Buscato, *part.* got, caught  
 Buscatore, *m.* searcher  
 Buschette, *f. pl.* little sticks, or straw; l'irar le buschette, to draw lots  
 Buscione, *m.* a bush of thorns  
 Bùsco, *m.* see Bruscolo  
 Buscollino, *m.* an atom, or mote  
 Buscchio, *m.* garbage  
 Bùso, *a.* empty, bored  
 Bùssa, *f.* trouble, grief, fatigue, labour; a blow, a stroke  
 Bussamento, *m.* a knocking  
 Bussare, to knock  
 Bussato, *part.* knocked  
 Bussatore, *m.* he that knocks  
 Bùsse, *f. pl.* thumps, strokes  
 Bùsso, *m.* noise, box-tree  
 Bùsola, *f.* the mariner's compass; pèrder la bùsola, to be at one's wit's end  
 Bùsta, *f.* a case  
 Bùsto, *m.* a bust, stays, bodice  
 Butirro, *m.* butter  
 Buttiera, *f.* (caviàle) the smoked spawn of fish  
 Buttire, to throw, fling, thrust  
 Butterato, *a.* pitted with the small pox  
 Bùttero, *m.* a pock-hole  
 Bùturo, *m.* a kind of fat clay  
 Buzzicare, to sneak away, to whisper  
 Buzzichello, and Buzzichio, *m.* a whispering, a small noise  
 Bùzzo, *m.* a pin-cushion  
 Buzzone, *m.* big-bellied

Cabalistico, *a.* mysterious  
 Cabottaggio, *m.* cruising (sea term)  
 Cacaciano, *m.* a foolish fellow  
 Cacaiuolo, *f.* looseness, diarrhoea  
 Cacalocchio! an interjection of wonder  
 Cacao, *m.* see Caccáo  
 Cacapensieri, *m.* one who raises difficulty  
 Cacare, to void, to evacuate  
 Cacascintue, *m.* (dissenteria) a dysentery, a bloody flux  
 Cacasolo, *m.* a conceited fellow, one that affects to be grave  
 Cacastecchi, *m.* a niggardly fellow  
 Caccia, *f.* the easing of the belly, a baffle [wardly  
 Cacatamènte, *ad.* slowly, awkwardly  
 Cacatessa, *f.* a prostitute  
 Cacaùra, *m.* a necessary house  
 Cacaùra, *f.* the action of easing one's self  
 Cacazibèto, *m.* beaush, nice  
 Cacabaldole, *f.* cajolery; dar cacabaldole, to please the fancy, to fawn  
 Caccáo, *m.* a sort of almond  
 Caccione, *m.* a maggot, a larva of the bee  
 Caccionoso, *a.* full of maggots  
 Caccia, *f.* hunting, chasing, game; pèrder caccia, to fly away; dar caccia ad un vascello, to give a ship the chase; egli ha fatto buona caccia, he has had good sport; andàr in caccia, to pursue  
 Cacciadivoli, *m.* a conjurer  
 Cacciafanni, *a.* merry  
 Cacciagione, *f.* game, venison; bosco da cacciagione, a wood for hunting  
 Cacciamento, *m.* expulsion; turning out  
 Cacciare, to hunt, to pursue, to turn out; cacciàr un grido, to cry, or scream out; cacciàr gli occhi ad uno, to pull the eyes out; cacciàrsi in una compagnia, to intrude into a company  
 Cacciata, *f.* expulsion  
 Cacciato, *part.* chased  
 Cacciatori, *m.* pincers  
 Cacciatore, *m.* a hunter, a persecutor  
 Cacciatrice, *f.* a huntress; in forma di cacciatrice, in a riding habit  
 Caccòle, *f. pl.* blear-eyedness  
 Caccòso, *a.* blear-eyed  
 Cachello, *m.* the dung of sheep, rabbits, &c.

## C

C'A. *f.* (for casa)  
 Cálala, *f.* knowledge of secret things  
 Cabalista, *m.* a cabalist



## CAG

**Cacheria**, *f.* dalliance, wantonness  
**Cacheróso**, *a.* quaint, soft, delicate, wanton; far ii cacheróso, to be a beau  
**Cachessia**, *f.* a bad habit of body  
**Cachético**, *a.* (ético) hectic, consumptive  
**Cachinno**, *m.* a loud laugh  
**Caciato**, *a.* strewed with cheese  
**Cácio**, *m.* cheese; ésser pane e cácio, to be very intimate  
**Caciuala**, *f.* flat, round cheese  
**Cacofonia**, *f.* cacophony  
**Cacografia**, *f.* fault in writing  
**Cacografizzare**, to write incorrectly  
**Cacume**, *m.* top, height, summit  
**Cadauno**, *pron.* each one  
**Cadávero**, and **Cadávère**, *m.* a dead body [cadaverous]  
**Cadavérico**, and **Cadaveroso**, *a.* cadenté, *a.* falling, declining  
**Cadénza**, *f.* cadence in music  
**Cadère**, to fall down; far cadér morio, to strike dead, to happen; cadér nell' ánimio, to come into one's thoughts; cadér in discóorso, to fall into discourse; cadér in taglio, to fall out for one's purpose; cadère, to decay; cadér ammalato, to fall sick; se cadésse mai, if ever it should happen; non cade a voi di riprendermi, it is not your business to correct me  
**Cadétto**, *m.* a younger brother  
**Cadévole**, *a.* frail, perishable  
**Cadiménto**, *m.* destruction, fall, setting, despondency  
**Caducéo**, *m.* the wand of Mercury  
**Caducità**, *f.* frailty  
**Cadúco**, *a.* frail, perishable; cadúche speráuzze, deceiving hopes; mal cadúco, the falling sickness  
**Cadúta**, *f.* fall, falling  
**Cadúto**, *a.* fallen, abject, cast down  
**Caffè**, *m.* coffee, coffee-house  
**Caffèista**, *m.* a coffee-drinker  
**Caffettiera**, *f.* a coffee-pot  
**Caffettière**, *m.* a coffee-house keeper  
**Cáffo**, *m.* an odd number, singular, rare, extraordinary  
**Cagionaménto**, *m.* cause, occasion  
**Cagionäre**, to occasion, impute, charge [puted]  
**Cagionató**, *part.* occasioned, im-  
**Cagionatore**, *m.* one that causes  
**Cagioncèlla**, *f.* a little cause, pre-  
 tence [excuse]  
**Cagione**, *f.* cause, reason, motive,

## CAL

**Cagionévole**, *a.* sickly, valetudin-  
 ary  
**Cágliä**, (from Calóre) ove non cágliä a te, provided you care not for it  
**Cagliäre**, to decay, to grow faint  
**Cágna**, *f.* a bitch  
**Cagnaccio**, *m.* a mastiff dog  
**Cagnazzo**, *a.* ugly, livid  
**Cagneggiäre**, to menace  
**Cagnescaménto**, *ad.* surlily  
**Cagnésco**, *a.* doggish, brutish;  
 guardäre in cagnésco, to look askew  
**Cagnolétto**, **Cagnolino**, **Cagnétto**,  
**Cagnuccio**, and **Cagnuolo**, *m.* a  
 little dog, a puppy  
**Cagnóttö**, *m.* a bravo, a favourite  
**Cála**, *f.* bay, road for ships; duck-  
 ing, a sea punishment  
**Calabróna**, *m.* a hornet  
**Calaiatäre**, to calk a ship, to stop  
 her leaks  
**Calafató**, *part.* calked  
**Calamáiä**, *f.* Calamáo, *m.* an ink-  
 horn, or stand; scuttle fish  
**Calamandrina**, *f.* germander  
**Calameggiäre**, to pipe  
**Calamita**, *f.* the loadstone, the  
 needle of the compass  
**Calamità**, *f.* misery, distress  
**Calamitäre**, to magnetize  
**Calamitató**, *a.* belonging to the  
 loadstone  
**Calamitosaménto**, *ad.* unhappily  
**Calamitroso**, *a.* miserable, dis-  
 tressed  
**Cálamo**, *m.* a reed, a pen  
**Calándra**, *f.* the bird woodlark  
**Caláppio**, *m.* a sliding knot, a  
 snare  
**Caläre**, to let fall, to cast down, to  
 descend, decrease, decay, to ebb  
 and flow  
**Caláta**, *f.* descent of a hill, les-  
 sening, fall  
**Cálca**, *f.* crowd, multitude  
**Calcagnäre**, to run away  
**Calcagnino**, *m.* the quarter of a  
 shoe, the heels; andär a calca-  
 gnini, to walk slipshod  
**Calcagno**, *m.* the heel; dar delle  
 calcagna, to spur; pagär di cal-  
 cagna, to run away  
**Calcaménto**, *m.* pressing, treading  
 upon  
**Calóre**, to press, tread upon, to  
 oppress  
**Calcaménto**, *ad.* closely  
**Calcéto**, *a.* pressed, crowded; via  
 calcéta, the king's highway  
**Calcatóre**, *m.* a treader; calcatör

## CAL

d'uva, a treader of grapes; cal-  
 catrice, *f.* a woman treader  
**Calcatúra**, *f.* a trampling under  
 one's feet  
**Cálce**, *f.* lime  
**Cálce**, *m.* end of a lance  
**Calcése**, *m.* a scuttle in a ship  
**Calcéttö**, *m.* a sock, pumps  
**Calciäre**, to resist, to trample  
**Calcedónio**, and **Calcedonio**, *m.* a  
 sort of precious stone  
**Calcina**, *f.* lime; calcina fioria,  
 slacked lime  
**Calcinaccio**, *m.* rubbish, ruins  
**Calcinäre**, to calcine, to burn to a  
 calx  
**Calcinató**, *a.* calcined, reduced to  
 powder  
**Calcinazióne**, and **Calcinatúra**, *f.*  
 calcination, reduction to powder  
**Cálcio**, *m.* a kick; dar de' calci,  
 to kick; the foot; dar calci alle  
 richézze, to despise riches; dar  
 calci al vento, to kick the air, to  
 be hanged  
**Calciuräre**, to kick, to resist  
**Calciurazióne**, *f.* kicking  
**Calciroso**, *a.* kicking  
**Cálco**, *m.* chalking (a design or  
 print)  
**Calcolaiuolo**, *m.* a weaver  
**Calcoläre**, to compute, calculate  
**Calcolató**, *part.* reckoned, com-  
 put'ed  
**Calcolátore**, *m.* an accountant  
**Cálcole**, *f.* pl. a weaver's treadle  
**Cálcólo**, and **Cálcúlo**, *m.* compu-  
 tation, account [der]  
**Cálcólo**, *m.* the stone in the blad-  
**Calcolósó**, *a.* troubled with gravel  
**Calcoläre**, to calculate  
**Calcaluziöne**, *f.* calculation  
**Cálda**, *f.* the act of heating; pig-  
 liäre una calda, to catch cold  
**Caldáia**, *f.* and **Caldáo**, or **Cal-  
 díro**, *m.* caldron, kettle, pot  
**Caldaménto**, *ad.* ardently, eagerly,  
 furiously; pregär caldaménto, to  
 entreat earnestly  
**Caldána**, *f.* a cold; mid-day heat  
**Caldáo**, *m.* a stove  
**Caldeggiäre**, to protect  
**Calderáo**, *m.* a brazier, or tinker  
**Calderino**, *m.* the goldfinch  
**Calderóna**, *m.* a great kettle  
**Calderotto**, *m.* a pot  
**Calderuola**, *f.* a skillet  
**Caldétto**, *a.* milk-warm  
**Caldézza**, *f.* warmth, earnestness  
**Caldità**, *f.* heat  
**Cáldo**, *m.* heat, protection, vig-  
 our



# CAL

**Caldo**, *a.* hot, warm, kind, hearty, proud. **Callo caldo**, *ad.* in a moment, immediately  
**Calducio**, *m.* a small heat  
**Caldura**, *f.* sultry heat  
**Calcfuore**, *to* calk ships  
**Calendario**, *m.* an almanack  
**Calende**, *f. pl.* calends, the first day of the month  
**Caleste**, *a.* non caleste, careless  
**Calepio**, *m.* a calepio (a dictionary)  
**Calere**, *to* care, to be concerned for; il vostro onore mi cale, I am jealous of your honour; mettere in non calere, or cale, to neglect; ho messo in non calere ogni pensiero di vendetta, I think no more of revenge  
**Calesso**, *m.* a calash  
**Calestro**, *m.* sandy, sterile ground  
**Calla**, *f.* a jar, nothing  
**Calibe**, *m.* steel [ordnance]  
**Calibrare**, *to* dispar, (a piece of)  
**Calibro**, *m.* the stamp, parts, &c. of a person; the bore of a gun  
**Calice**, *m.* chalice, communion cup  
**Calidita**, *f.* heat, warmth  
**Calido**, *a.* hot, warm  
**Calibro**, *m.* a caliph  
**Caligare**, *to* grow dark, dim  
**Caligine**, *f.* mist, blindness, ignorance  
**Caliginoso**, *a.* dark, misty, obscure  
**Calla**, and **Callia**, *f.* entrance, passage  
**Callaiuola**, *f.* a net, or snare  
**Calie**, *m.* a h, road, street, passage  
**Callidita**, *f.* craft, cunning  
**Collido**, *a.* crafty  
**Calligrafia**, *f.* the art of writing well  
**Calligrafo**, *m.* a writing-master  
**Callo**, *m.* a corn, a hard skin  
**Calluria**, *f.* damp fields  
**Callosita**, *f.* hardness of flesh  
**Calloso**, *a.* callous, hard  
**Calma**, *f.* a calm  
**Calmare**, *to* quiet, pacify  
**Calmato**, *a.* calmed, appeased  
**Calo**, *m.* decay, diminution, fall (of money, &c.); descent, stream  
**Calore**, *m.* heat, warmth, love  
**Caloria**, *f.* fierce heat  
**Calorifico**, *a.* warming, heating  
**Calorificante**, *ad.* ardently  
**Caloroso**, *a.* hot, of warm temper  
**Caloso**, *a.* tender, delicate  
**Calpestamento**, *m.* trampling upon  
**Calpestare**, *to* trample, slight, scorn

# CAM

**Calpesta**, *f.* high road  
**Calpestaio**, *a.* trod, trampled  
**Calpestatore**, *m.* a trampler  
**Calpesto**, *m.* stamping, clattering with the feet  
**Calpesto**, *a.* trodden [off]  
**Calterire**, *to* gall, to rub the skin  
**Calterito**, *a.* sore, galled, impure; coscienza calterita, foul conscience  
**Calteritura**, *f.* scratch, excoriation  
**Calugine**, and **Caluggine**, *f.* the down  
**Calunare**, *to* veer the cable  
**Calannia**, *f.* slander [traci]  
**Calunniare**, *to* slander, asperse, deceive  
**Calunniato**, *a.* calumniated, accused falsely  
**Calunniatore**, *m.* slanderer  
**Calunniosamente**, *ad.* falsely  
**Calunniosi**, *a.* calumnious, false  
**Caluria**, *f.* manuring  
**Calvare**, *to* make bald; calvarsi, to become bald  
**Calvezza**, **Calvizie**, *f.* and **Calvizio**, *m.* baldness  
**Calvinismo**, *m.* Calvinism  
**Calvinista**, *m.* a Calvinist  
**Calvo**, *a.* bald [head]  
**Calvo**, *m.* the bald part of the  
**Calza**, *f.* stockings, a strainer, a cylinder-pipe  
**Calzaccia**, *f.* old stockings  
**Calzaio**, *m.* a hosier [ings]  
**Calzamento**, *m.* shoes and stockings  
**Calzante**, *a.* easy to come on  
**Calzare**, *to* put on shoes and stockings  
**Calzare**, *m.* shoe, buskin  
**Calzarotto**, *m.* half-boot  
**Calzarino**, *m.* buskin  
**Calzato**, *a.* having shoes and stockings on  
**Calzatoia**, *f.* a shoe-horn  
**Calzetta**, *f.* stocking  
**Calzettio**, *m.* a hosier  
**Calzo**, *m.* shoes and stockings  
**Calzolito**, *m.* a shoe-maker  
**Calzoleria**, *f.* a shoe-maker's shop  
**Calzoni**, *m. pl.* breeches  
**Calzuolo**, *m.* the chape of a scabbard  
**Camaglio**, *m.* a coat of mail  
**Camaleone**, *f.* the chameleon  
**Camaleonte**, *m.* a reptile chameleon  
**Camamilla**, and **Canomilla**, *f.* camomile  
**Camangiare**, *m.* greens, dishes  
**Camaringato**, *m.* chamberlainship  
**Camaringo**, *m.* chamberlain  
**Camato**, *m.* a stick

# CAM

**Camaiuro**, *m.* the pope's triple crown  
**Cambellotto**, *m.* camelot  
**Cambabile**, *a.* changeable  
**Cambadore**, *m.* a banker  
**Cambiare**, *f.* a bill of exchange; cambiale pagabile al latore, a bill payable to bearer  
**Cambiamento**, *m.* and **Cambiatura**, *f.* change, vicissitude  
**Cambiare**, *to* turn, change, alter; to exchange, to truck; cambiarsi, to change colour; cambiarsi in male, to degenerate  
**Cambiato**, *a.* altered, transformed; è tutto cambiato, he is much altered, quite another thing  
**Cambiatore**, *m.* exchanger; banker  
**Cambiatura**, *f.* change, fresh horses; andar per cambiatura, to ride post  
**Cambio**, *m.* change, exchange; in cambio, instead; coglier in cambio, to be mistaken; lettera di cambio, a bill of exchange; cambio secco, exchange without allowance; render il cambio, to require, to be even with one; dare a cambio, to lend at interest  
**Cambista**, *m.* a banker  
**Cambràia**, *f.* lawn, cambric  
**Camera**, *f.* chamber, room; camera locanda, furnished lodgings  
**Camera** di letto, bed-chamber; camera d'udienza, audience chamber; camera terrana, parlour; camera di poppa, a cabin  
**Cameraccia**, *f.* a miserable room  
**Camerale**, *a.* belonging to a chamber  
**Camerata**, *f.* club, society; un camerata, a companion  
**Cameretta**, *f.* a little room  
**Cameriera**, *f.* a chambermaid  
**Cameriere**, *m.* a valet, groom  
**Camerino**, *m.* close, small room, a cabin, (in a ship)  
**Camerlinzo**, *m.* a chamberlain  
**Camerone**, *m.* a large room  
**Canerotto**, *m.* a dunceon  
**Canice**, *m.* a priest's white garment  
**Camcia**, *f.* a shirt, shift  
**Camiciuola**, *f.* a waistcoat  
**Caminiere**, see **Caminiare**  
**Cammiello**, *m.* a camel  
**Cammo**, *m.* a precious stone in basso rilievo [passenger]  
**Camminante**, *a.* travelling; Camminare, to walk, travel  
**Camminare**, *m.* a march, journey  
**Camminata**, *f.* a hall; a walk;

## CAM

fàre una camminàta, to take a walk [bler  
 Camminatòre, *m.* walker, ram-  
 Cammino, *m.* way, road, journey;  
 a chimney; mettersi in cammi-  
 no, to set out on a journey;  
 metter un negozio in cammino,  
 to set a thing a going  
 Càmò, *m.* a bridle, bit, rein  
 Camòrro, *m.* a clown  
 Camosciàre, to dress leather, to tan  
 Camòscio, *m.* tanned leather;  
 chamois  
 Camòscio, *a.* flat-nosed  
 Camòzza, *f.* a wild goat, a chamois  
 Campàgna, *f.* the country, a  
 campaign; mettersi in campà-  
 gna, to take the field  
 Campagnuolo, *a.* rural; un cam-  
 pagnuolo, a countryman  
 Campàle, *a.* pertaining to the  
 field; battaglia campàle, giorna-  
 ta campàle, a pitched battle  
 Campamentò, *m.* encampment;  
 escape  
 Campàna, *f.* a bell, alembic, still;  
 far la campàna, d'un pezzo, to  
 do a thing at once; avér le  
 campàne grosse, to be dull of  
 hearing  
 Campanàio, and Campanàro, *m.*  
 a ringer, a bell-founder  
 Campanèlla, *f.* and Campanèllo,  
*m.* a small bell; campanèlla,  
 the blue bell flower  
 Campanile, *m.* a belfry, a steeple  
 Campàre, to preserve, to live;  
 campàre dalla mòrte, to save  
 one's self; campàr dalla giu-  
 stizia, to fly from justice; non ne  
 campò uno, not one escaped  
 Campàto, *a.* escaped  
 Campeggiamentò, *m.* encampment  
 Campegiàre, to encamp, to shine,  
 to set off  
 Campèggio, *m.* logwood  
 Camperèccio, *a.* wild, rural  
 Camperèllo, and Campicèllo, *m.*  
 a small field  
 Campèstre, and Campèstro, *a.* ru-  
 ral [tol  
 Campidogliò, *m.* the Roman cap-  
 Campione, *m.* a champion, a jour-  
 nal, a shop-book  
 Campionèssa, *f.* a heroine  
 Campo, *m.* a field, a square; a  
 camp; levàr il campo, to de-  
 camp; dar campo, to give op-  
 portunity; dar campo apèrto, to  
 give liberty; campo della nave,  
 the deck  
 Camuffàre, to disguise, to mask

## CAN

Camuffàto, *a.* disguised, masked  
 Camùso, *a.* flat-nosed  
 Canàgla, and Canaglièccia, *f.*  
 mob, rabble  
 Canàle, *m.* a canal, kennel  
 Canalètto, *m.* a little canal  
 Cànàpa, *f.* hemp  
 Canapàia, *f.* a hemp-field  
 Cànape, and Cànàpo, *m.* rope,  
 cable  
 Canapè, *m.* sofa  
 Canapino, *a.* of hemp, hempen  
 Canapuccia, *f.* hemp-seed  
 Canarino, *m.* a canary-bird  
 Canàta, *f.* scolding  
 Canatteria, *f.* many dogs  
 Canattière, *m.* a dog-keeper  
 Canavàccio, *m.* canvass, towel,  
 clout [blotting out  
 Cancellamentò, *m.* cancelling  
 Cancellàre, to cancel, deface, yield,  
 to close with rails  
 Cancellàto, *part.* cancelled  
 Cancellatùra, and Cancellaziòne,  
*f.* cancelling, effacing  
 Cancellèresco, *a.* belonging to  
 chancery  
 Cancellèria, *f.* chancery  
 Cancellière, *m.* clerk, chancellor  
 Cancèllo, *m.* pales, balustrades, a  
 grate  
 Cànchero, *m.* a canker, sore  
 Cànchero, and Càncherùsse, *interj.*  
 zouné  
 Càncheròso, *a.* full of sores  
 Càncrena, *f.* a gangrene  
 Càncrenàre, to gangrene  
 Càncrenàto, *a.* gangrened  
 Càncrenòso, *a.* gangrenous  
 Cànacro, *m.* Cancer, a crab  
 Candelà, *f.* a candle  
 Candelàbro, *m.* a candlestick  
 Candelàia, Candelàra, Candelóra,  
 and Candelàia, *f.* Candelmas  
 Candellière, *m.* candlestick  
 Candelòtto, *m.* and Candelòzza,  
*f.* a small candle; candelòtto di  
 ghiaccio, an icicle  
 Cándente, *a.* burning, red hot,  
 shining  
 Candidamentò, *ad.* candidly  
 Candidàto, *m.* a candidate for an  
 office  
 Candidàto, *a.* dressed in white  
 Cándidèzza, *f.* brightness, sincerity,  
 candour, purity [cent  
 Cándido, *a.* white, sincere, inno-  
 Cándificàre, to heat  
 Cándire, to candy, or preserve  
 Cándito, *a.* zúchero candito, sugar  
 candy  
 Cándito, *m.* candied fruit

## CAN

Candóre, *m.* whiteness, sincerity,  
 purity  
 Cànè, *m.* a dog; the cock of a  
 gun; dog-star; cane livrièra, a  
 greyhound; cane segògio, a set-  
 ting dog; cane barbòne, or da  
 acqua, a shagged dog  
 Canestrèllo, and Canestrino, *m.* a  
 little basket [basket  
 Cànèstra, *f.* and Cànèstro, *m.* a  
 Cànfora, *f.* camphire  
 Canforàto, *a.* camphorated  
 Cangiàbile, *a.* changeable  
 Cangiànte, *a.* changing  
 Cangiàre, to change, turn, alter  
 Cangiàto, *part.* changed, altered  
 Canicola, *f.* the dog-star; dog  
 days [days  
 Canicolàre, *a.* giorni canicolàri, dog  
 Canile, *m.* a dog-kennel  
 Caninamentò, *ad.* dog-like, furious-  
 ly  
 Canino, *m.* a pup  
 Canino, *a.* doggish, canine; fame  
 canina, canine hunger; denti  
 canini, the eye teeth  
 Canizie, *f.* old age, hoary hair  
 Cànna, *f.* a cane, a reed; the gul-  
 let; an ell; canna d'archibùso,  
 the barrel of a gun; canna d'  
 órganò, the pipe of an organ  
 canna da pescàre, a fishing-rod  
 Cannamèlle, *f.* a sugar-cane  
 Cannèlla, *f.* a water-pipe; a spigot,  
 a cock, cinnamon  
 Cannellàto, *a.* seasoned with cin-  
 namon  
 Cannellètta, Cannellina, *f.* and  
 Cannellino, *m.* a spigot, a cane,  
 a reed  
 Cannèllo, *m.* a reed, or pipe, a  
 quill  
 Cannèto, *m.* a place where canes  
 and reeds grow  
 Cannibale, *a.* rustic, rough fellow  
 Cànnochiàle, and Cànocchiàle,  
*m.* a perspective glass; a tele-  
 scope  
 Cannonàta, *f.* a cannon-shot  
 Cannonèllo, and Cannonèlino, *m.*  
 a little cannon, a water-pipe  
 Cannòne, *m.* a cannon; leggins,  
 pipe; cannone del collo, the  
 back-bone  
 Cannoneggiàre, to cannonade  
 Cannonièra, *f.* a hole to shoot  
 through; a port-hole  
 Cannonière, *m.* a gunner  
 Cannòso, *a.* full of reeds  
 Cannèccia, *f.* a small reed  
 Cànò, *a.* gray  
 Canòia, *f.* and Canòe, *m.* a canoe

## CAN

**Canone**, *m.* a canon, or church-law  
*[canons live]*  
**Canonica**, *f.* the place where  
**Canonicale**, *a.* canonical  
**Canonicamente**, *ad.* canonically  
**Canonicato**, *m.* a canon's place in a cathedral  
**Canonicessa**, *f.* a canoness  
**Canónico**, *a.* canonical  
**Canónico**, *m.* a canon  
**Canonista**, *m.* a canonist  
**Canonizzare**, to canonize  
**Canonizzazione**, *f.* canonization, sainting  
**Canope**, *m.* a canopy bed  
**Canoro**, *a.* harmonious  
**Canova**, *f.* a cellar, a buttery  
**Canovai**, *m.* a butler, a store-keeper  
**Cansare**, to remove, to escape;  
*cansar di pericolo*, to secure, save from  
**Cansito**, *a.* taken away; escaped  
**Carabile**, *a.* proper to sing  
**Cantacchiare**, to sing badly, chirp, cackle  
**Cantafavola**, *m.* idle story, tale  
**Cantambulica**, *m.* a mountebank  
**Cantamento**, *m.* a song, singing  
**Cantante**, *a.* singing, gay  
**Cantare**, to sing, to crow, praise;  
*cantir il vespro a qualcheduno*, to rattle, scold  
**Cantaro**, *m.* a stone weight, a ton  
**Cantata**, *f.* a poem set to music  
**Cantato**, *a.* messa cantata, high mass  
**Cantatore**, *m.* a singer  
**Cantatrice**, *f.* a female singer  
**Cantrelliere**, see **Cantacchiare**  
**Canterelle**, *f.* pl. cantharides, Spanish flies  
**Canterina**, *f.* and **Canterino**, *m.* a chanter, songster  
**Cantero**, *m.* a close-stool pan  
**Canteruto**, *a.* angular  
**Cantra**, *f.* the Song of Solomon  
**Cantacchiare**, to sing low; to hum  
**Cantico**, *m.* a spiritual song  
**Cantilina**, *f.* a song, a ballad  
**Cantilenaria**, *f.* bird singing  
**Cantilenare**, to sing  
**Cantimplora**, *f.* a great bottle, to put in an ice-pail  
**Cantina**, *f.* a cave, a cellar  
**Cantina**, *f.* a little cellar, an ice-pail  
**Cantiniere**, and **Cantiniere**, *m.* a Cantino, the smaller string of a musical instrument  
**Canto**, *m.* a song; canto, side;  
*m'è sempre a canto*, he is always

## CAP

near me; canto (angolo), corner;  
 mettetelo in un canto, put it in a corner. **A canto**, *ad.* by, part, side  
**Cantonata**, *f.* corner, angle  
**Cantonello**, and **Cantoncino**, *m.* a little corner, or angle  
**Cantone**, *m.* a corner; a corner stone; i trecci cantoni degli Svizzeri, the thirteen cantons of the Switzers [titute  
**Cantoniéra**, *f.* a strumpet, a prostitute  
**Cantonuto**, *a.* cornered  
**Cantore**, *m.* a singer  
**Cantucciain**, *m.* a pastry cook; biscuit-maker  
**Cantiuccio**, *m.* a biscuit  
**Canutamente**, *ad.* prudently, cautiously [grayness  
**Canutezza**, *f.* hoariness, whiteness, [grayness  
**Cantiglia**, *f.* tinsel  
**Canuto**, *a.* gray, hoary; età canuta, old age  
**Canzona**, and **Canzone**, *f.* song, canzonet; dar canzone, to give fair words; mettere in canzone, to laugh at; essere in canzone, to be laughed at  
**Canzonare**, to tell idle stories; to scold, banter  
**Canzonatura**, *f.* mockery  
**Canzoncina**, and **Canzonetta**, *f.* a short song  
**Canzoniere**, *m.* lyric poems  
**Caos**, *m.* confusion, chaos  
**Capace**, *a.* obstinate, stubborn  
**Capace**, *a.* capable, skilful, large, sufficient  
**Capacità**, **Capacitade**, and **Capacità**, *f.* ability, skillfulness  
**Capacitare**, to enable, to convince; **capacitarsi**, to be persuaded  
**Capacitate**, *a.* convinced, sensible of [arms)  
**Capazuto**, *a.* printed, sharp (of Capanna, Capannella, Capannuola, and Capannotta, *f.* a cottage; capanna del camino, a mantel-tree [cottage  
**Capanno**, *m.* a thatched house, Capannola, *f.* an assembly, club  
**Capannoccia**, *f.* a cradle  
**Capannocino**, *m.* a bonfire  
**Caparberia**, and **Caparbieta**, *f.* obstinacy, wilfulness  
**Caparbio**, *a.* forward, wilful, stubborn; spirito caparbio, fierce, brash  
**Caparra**, *f.* and **Caparramento**, *m.* earnest money  
**Caparrare**, to bespeak, to give earnest

## CAP

**Caparrone**, *a.* foolish, stupid  
**Capassone**, *a.* silly, foolish, dull  
**Capita**, *f.* a blow with the head  
**Capecchio**, *m.* trash, or flock  
**Capella**, *f.* a kid  
**Capellamento**, *m.* **Capellatura**, and **Capelliera**, *f.* head of hair, periwig, false hair, a hat box  
**Capello**, *m.* hair  
**Capellito**, *a.* hairy  
**Capelvéne**, and **Capelvénero**, *m.* the herb maiden-hair  
**Capere**, to contain, to understand, to take  
**Capesteria**, *f.* elegance, grace  
**Capéstro**, *m.* a rope; halter; a wicked fellow  
**Capestrizzo**, *m.* a rascal, a rogue  
**Capetto**, *m.* a little head  
**Capévole**, *a.* capable  
**Capézale**, *m.* a bind; a bolster; *esser al capezzale*, to be at the point of death  
**Capézolo**, *m.* the nipple  
**Capicéro**, *m.* a vestry-keeper  
**Capifuoco**, *m.* an andiron  
**Capillare**, *a.* like hair, hairy, capillary  
**Capillato**, *a.* hairy  
**Capillizio**, *m.* a head of hair  
**Capiménto**, *m.* capaciousness  
**Capinascente**, *m.* a live-hair wig  
**Capijarte**, and **Capipópulo**, *m.* the head of a party  
**Capire**, to comprehend, understand, hold; non capire in se stesso, to be overjoyed  
**Capisotolo**, *m.* bounty, gratuity  
**Capitale**, *m.* capital, wealth, stock, estate; far capitale d'uno, to depend on; faccia capitale di me in tutto, dispose of me as you please  
**Capitale**, *a.* capital, principal  
**Capitalmente**, *ad.* capitally; fu punito capitalmente, he suffered death  
**Capitana**, *f.* the admiral's ship  
**Capitananza**, and **Capitaneria**, *f.* the command of an army  
**Capitanare**, to make commanders  
**Capitano**, *part.* commanded, headed  
**Capitanato**, *m.* captaincy  
**Capitaneggiare**, to command troops  
**Capitano**, *m.* captain, commander, governor; minister of justice  
**Capitare**, to arrive at, to complete; capitare male, to fall into misfortune; capitare nelle mani, to fall into one's hands; far capitare, to cause to be delivered; gli farò

## CAP

capitare la vostra lettera, I'll send him your letter  
 Capitato, *part.* arrived  
 Capitazione, *f.* poll-money  
 Capitello, *m.* the head of a pillar, the head-band of a book  
 Capitolante, *m.* a member of a chapter  
 Capitolare, to capitulate, to treat; to divide into chapters  
 Capitolato, *part.* capitulated  
 Capitolazione, *f.* covenant, agreement [capitoline Jupiter]  
 Capitolino, *a.* Giove capitoline  
 Capitolo, *m.* a chapter; chapter, or assembly; a chapter-house; the head-band of a book  
 Capitoli, *m. pl.* accord, convention  
 Capitombolare, to fall headlong  
 Capítombolo, *m.* a tumble  
 Capítone, *m.* coarse silk  
 Capítoso, *a.* obstinate  
 Cápo, *m.* head, beginning or end; cause. Da capo, *ad.* again; da capo a piedi, from top to toe; capo per capo, minutely; capo, chief, leader, captain; s'è messo in capo d'èsser il primo poeta di Roma, he fancies himself to be the best poet in Rome; metter nel capo, to make one believe. Capo, end; in capo del mese, at the month's end; venir a capo, to come to an end. Capo, a cape, or promontory; metter capo, to disburden; rimaner col capo rotto, to have the worst; far capo da uno, to apply to one; far capo, to oppose, resist; non aver altro in capo, to think of nothing else; capo d'anno, new year's day; capo di contrada, alderman of a ward  
 Capobandito, *m.* chief of banditti, of highwaymen  
 Capobombardiere, *m.* a commander of bombardiers  
 Capocaccia, *m.* a prince's chief huntsman  
 Capóchia, *f.* the head of a stick  
 Capóchio, *a.* silly, foolish; un capóchio, a blockhead  
 Capócnso, *m.* poll-money  
 Capocóce, *m.* a cross-way, or street [en]  
 Capocúco, *m.* a clerk of the kitchen  
 Capóutto, *m.* the stargers  
 Capogirto, *m.* giddiness  
 Capogiro, *m.* a frolic, crotchet, whim  
 Capolavóro, *m.* a masterpiece  
 Capolétto, *m.* the bed's head

## CAP

Capolevare, to fall the head foremost  
 Capolino, *m.* a little head; far capolino, to spy through a hole  
 Cápolo, *m.* handle  
 Capomaestro, *m.* a master-builder, a chief, superintendent  
 Caponagguie, and Caponeria, *f.* obstinacy  
 Caponamente, *ad.* obstinately  
 Capone, *a.* obstinate  
 Capone, *m.* a stubborn man  
 Capopiede, *m.* a folly, error  
 Capopiede, *ad.* head over heels  
 Capopópolo, *m.* leader, ring-leader  
 Caporale, *m.* a corporal, captain  
 Caporale, *a.* principal  
 Caporione, *m.* a commander  
 Caposóldo, *m.* a bounty  
 Caposquádra, *m.* a commodore  
 Capoverso, *m.* the beginning of a verse  
 Capovolgere, and Capovoltare, to turn upside down [changed]  
 Capovólto, *part.* upside down  
 Cáppa, *f.* a cloak, the scallop fish, a churchman's cape  
 Cappare, to pick, choose  
 Cappato, *part.* picked, culled  
 Cappella, *f.* a chapel, a private chapel; musicians of a chapel; maestro di cappella, a master of music  
 Cappellaccio, *m.* a large, bad hat  
 Cappelláio, *m.* a hatter  
 Cappellaria, *f.* a church-living  
 Cappellano, *m.* a chaplain  
 Cappellétta, and Cappellina, *f.* a small chapel  
 Cappellétto, and Cappellino, *m.* a smart hat  
 Cappelliera, *f.* a hat box  
 Cappellináo, *m.* a rack (to hang things on)  
 Cappello, *m.* a hat, a cardinal's hat; cappél di fungo, the top of a mushroom  
 Cappellone, *m.* a large hat  
 Cappelluccio, *m.* an old hat  
 Cappelluto, *part.* tuf ed, crested  
 Cápperi! *interj.* see Cáppita  
 Cáppero, *m.* capers  
 Capperone, *m.* a capuch, a cap  
 Capperuccio, *m.* a canail, capuch  
 Cappiétto, *m.* a sliding knot  
 Cáppio, *m.* a running knot  
 Cáppita! *interj.* heyday!  
 Capponáia, *f.* a mew, or coop, (to keep fowls in)  
 Capponare, to capon  
 Capponato, *part.* caponed  
 Capponcello, *m.* a young capon

## CAR

Capóne, *m.* capon  
 Capponiera, *f.* a sort of trench with loop-holes to fire out at  
 Capóito, *m.* a sort of cloak; far uno capóito, to capot at piquet  
 Cappuccino, *m.* a capuchin friar  
 Capuccio, *m.* a cowl, a hood; cabbage-lettuce  
 Cápra, *f.* a goat; salvár la capra è i cavoli, do good to one without hurting another [herd]  
 Capraio, and Capraio, *m.* a goat-Capresteria, *f.* a frolic  
 Caprétia, and Caprétina, *f.* a she-kid [kid]  
 Caprétto, and Caprétino, *m.* a Capribarbicornipede, *a.* goat-footed  
 Capricciare, to quake, to tremble  
 Capriccio, *m.* shaking in a fever; freak, whim, fancy; avér capriccio d'una cosa, to long for any thing  
 Capricciosamente, *ad.* capriciously  
 Capricciosità, *f.* extravagance  
 Capriccioso, *a.* humorosome  
 Capricorno, *m.* capricorn  
 Caprifico, *m.* a wild fig-tree  
 Caprifoglio, and Caprifolo, *m.* honeysuckle, or shrub trefoil  
 Caprigno, and Caprino, *a.* goatish  
 Cáprio, and Capriuolo, *m.* a wild goat, a roe-buck  
 Capriola, and Capriuola, *f.* a wild she-goat; capriola, a caper in dancing  
 Capriolare, to cut capers  
 Caprioléto, *m.* a fawn  
 Caprone, *m.* a he-goat, a cuckold  
 Capuccio, *m.* a little head  
 Capzioso, *a.* capitious  
 Carabáttole, *f. pl.* rags, trifles  
 Carábe, *m.* a sort of amber  
 Carabina, *f.* a carabine  
 Carabinere, *m.* a carabineer  
 Caracollare, to wheel about  
 Caracollo, *m.* wheeling about  
 Caráifa, *f.* a flagon, a bottle  
 Carafina, *f.* a small flagon  
 Carafione, *m.* a large flagon  
 Caramente, *ad.* dearly, tenderly; vi prego caramente, I entreat you; me la pagherai caramente, you shall pay dear  
 Caramogio, *m.* a dwarf  
 Carapignári, to quirk, to cavil  
 Caráre, to consider, to deliberate  
 Caratato, *part.* considered, pondered  
 Caráello, *m.* a keg for liquor  
 Caráto, *m.* a cara; uno sciocco di ventiquattro carái, a great fool



## CAR

**Carattere**, *m.* character, mark, print; haud; letter, dignity, quality  
**Caratteristica**, *f.* a characteristic  
**Caratteristico**, *a.* characteristic  
**Caratterizzare**, *to* characterize, describe  
**Caravella**, *f.* a small ship  
**Carbonaia**, *f.* a coal-pit; a ditch, a dungeon, prison; a coal-woman  
**Carbonio**, *m.* a coal-man  
**Carbonella**, and **Carbonchio**, *m.* a carbuncle, a little coal  
**Carbone**, *m.* coal; a misura di carbone, plentifully  
**Carbone**, *m.* a carcase; a caraceni (a chain of precious stones, &c.)  
**Caricare**, *to* load  
**Caricassa**, *f.* a kind of bomb  
**Caricasso**, *m.* a quiver for arrows  
**Caricato**, *a.* loaded  
**Carceramento**, *m.* imprisonment  
**Carcerare**, *to* imprison  
**Carcerato**, *a.* imprisoned  
**Carceratore**, *m.* he who imprisons  
**Carcerazione**, *f.* imprisonment  
**Carcere**, *m.* a prison  
**Carceriere**, *m.* a jailer  
**Carciolo**, **Carciolo**, and **Carciolo**, *m.* archer  
**Carico**, *m.* charge, burden, load  
**Carico**, *a.* loaded; questa nostra vita è carica di guai, this life is full of troubles  
**Caridare**, *to* curl wool, to slander  
**Carilato**, *part.* carled  
**Caridatore**, *m.* a carler, a slanderer  
**Caridatura**, *f.* carling  
**Cardegiare**, *to* curl, to slander  
**Cardegiato**, *part.* carled, vilified  
**Cardellino**, and **Cardellino**, *m.* a finch, a linnet  
**Cardinalito**, *m.* cardinalship  
**Cardinale**, *m.* a cardinal, a hinge  
**Cardinalico**, and **Cardinalizio**, *a.* belonging to a cardinal  
**Cardinali**, *a. pl.* principal; le virtù cardinali, principal virtues; punti cardinali, cardinal points; numeri cardinali, cardinal numbers  
**Cardine**, *m.* the hinge of a gate; i cardini del mondo, the poles of the earth  
**Cardo**, *m.* a thistle; a card for wool  
**Cardosino**, *m.* a holy thistle  
**Careggiare**, *to* coax, flatter, wheedle; careggiare, to esteem, value  
**Careggiato**, *part.* coaxed, caressed  
**Capello**, *m.* a cushion

## CAR

**Carèna**, *f.* the keel of a ship; dar caruna, to caress  
**Caronaggio**, *m.* caressing, or a caressing place  
**Carénare**, *to* caress  
**Carénate**, *a.* needy, defective  
**Carestia**, *f.* dearth, scarcity  
**Carèzza**, *f.* flattery; far carèzze, to caress, fawn [tery]  
**Carèzzamento**, *m.* caressing, flat-  
**Carèzzare**, *to* caress, cajole  
**Carèzzato**, *part.* caressed  
**Carèzzevole**, *a.* caressing, flatter-  
**ing**, alluring  
**Carèzzevolmente**, *ad.* kindly  
**Carèzzina**, *f.* allurements  
**Carèzzoccia**, *f.* clownish caresses  
**Carica**, *f.* burden, load; the charge of a gun; io ho la carica di questo, I have charge of this; dar la carica al nemico, to attack the enemy  
**Caricamento**, *m.* burden  
**Caricante**, *a.* charged  
**Caricare**, *to* load, burden; caricare un archibùso, to charge a gun, to charge with a crime; caricar la memoria, to clog the memory; caricar uno di bastonate, to beat one severely; caricarla ad uno, to play tricks with one; caricarsi, to take upon one's self  
**Caricatamente**, *ad.* aggravatingly  
**Caricato**, *part.* loaded  
**Caricatore**, *m.* and **Caricatrice**, *f.* he or she that loads  
**Caricatura**, *f.* a caricature  
**Carico**, *m.* burden, load, care, blame; nave da carico, a merchant ship; dar il carico di qualche cosa ad uno, to intrust a person  
**Carico**, *a.* loaded; carico di vino, drunk  
**Carie**, *f.* rottenness  
**Carina**, and **Carino**, my dear  
**Carioso**, *a.* rotten, worm-eaten  
**Carisma**, *f.* a grace, favour  
**Carità**, **Caritale**, and **Caritate**, *f.* charity; far la carità, to give alms; carità pelosa, selfish charity  
**Caritèvole**, and **Caritèvole**, *a.* charitable  
**Caritèvolmente**, and **Caritativa-**  
**mente**, *ad.* charitably  
**Caritativo**, *a.* merciful, charitable  
**Carlona**, *f.* alla carlona, *ad.* coarsely, clownishly, cordially, openly  
**Carne**, *m.* a poem

## CAR

**Carmelitano**, *m.* a Carmelite friar  
**Carminare**, *to* card-wool  
**Carminato**, *part.* carded  
**Carninir**, *m.* carmine (fine red colour)  
**Carnaccia**, *f.* carrion  
**Carnaccio**, *a.* full of flesh  
**Carnaggio**, *m.* flesh meat  
**Carnagione**, *f.* the complexion, una carnagione bianca e vivace, a fair, lively complexion  
**Carnio**, *m.* a charnel-house  
**Carnale**, *a.* akin, carnal, sensual, humane, kind; fratello carnale, an own brother  
**Carnalità**, *f.* sensuality, lust  
**Carnalmente**, *ad.* sensually  
**Carnale**, *m.* carrion, carcass  
**Carnasciàre**, *to* give up to law-  
**ful** pleasure, gluttony  
**Carnasciàre**, *m.* the three last days of the carnival  
**Carnasciàre**, *a.* of carnival  
**Carne**, *f.* flesh, meat, pulp of fruit; esser in carne, to be fat; far carne, to slaughter; metter trop-  
**pa** carne a fuoco, to undertake too much; carne grossa, but-  
**cher's** meat; tagliar fin alla carne viva, to cut to the quick  
**Carnefice**, *m.* a hangman; execu-  
**tioner**; a bloody-minded man  
**Carneo**, *a.* fleshy  
**Carnesalata**, *f.* salt pork  
**Carnesca**, *f.* salt meat  
**Carniere**, *m.* budget, pouch  
**Carnificina**, *f.* murder; slaughter;  
**the** place of execution  
**Caruivoro**, *a.* voracious, flesh-de-  
**vouring**  
**Carnosetto**, and **Carnoso**, *a.* fleshy,  
**plump**  
**Carnosità**, *f.* fleshiness, carnosity,  
**(a** disease)  
**Carnovale**, *m.* carnival  
**Carnovalesco**, *a.* of the carnival  
**Carnuto**, *a.* see Carnoso  
**Caro**, *m.* dear, costly  
**Caro**, *a.* dear, costly; welcome,  
**grateful**, beloved; mi sarebbe  
**cara** di vederlo, I should be glad  
**to** see him; tener caro, to value,  
**esteem**; m'è più caro d'esser  
**in** città ch' in campagna, I love  
**better** to be in town than in the  
**country**  
**Carogna**, *f.* carrion, carcass  
**Carognaccia**, *f.* an old prostitute  
**Carola**, *f.* dance, country dance  
**Carolare**, *to* dance country dances  
**Carota**, *f.* a carrot, a fib; cacciàr  
**carote**, to lie; a mie non ficche



## CAR

réte questa caróla, you shall not make me believe so  
 Carotácia, *f.* a rotten carrot, a notorious lie [seller  
 Carotáio, *m.* fibber, liar, cariot-  
 Carotáre, to tell a lie  
 Carována, *f.* a caravan; a company of ships  
 Carpáre, to snatch from; to creep along, to walk upon all fours  
 Carpentiere, *m.* a cartwright, a coach-maker, a carpenter  
 Carpiccio, *m.* a great quantity; dare un buon carpiccio, to bang, thrash one soundly  
 Cárpine, *m.* a lime-tree  
 Carpióne, *m.* a carp  
 Carpire, to snatch  
 Cárho, *m.* wrist [balsam-tree  
 Carpólsamo, *m.* the fruit of a Carpóne, *ad.* crawling; andár carpóne, to go crawling; star carpóne, to sit squatting  
 Carráta, *f.* a cart-load  
 Carratello, *m.* a kind of barrel  
 Carreggiáre, to drive a cart  
 Carreggiáta, *f.* high-way, road; uscir della carreggiáta, to be mistaken  
 Carreggiatóre, *m.* a carman  
 Carreggio, *m.* carts, carriage, baggage  
 Carretta, *f.* a kind of cart  
 Carrettáio, *m.* carman, carter  
 Carrettáta, *f.* cart-load  
 Carrettiéra, *f.* driver, guide  
 Carrettiére, *m.* the carter  
 Carrétto, *m.* a wheelbarrow  
 Carrettone, *m.* a wagon  
 Carriaggio, *m.* equipage, baggage  
 Carriéra, *f.* career, course, race  
 Carriuola, *f.* a truckle-bed  
 Cárho, *m.* a cart, a cart-load; un cáro di fiéno, a load of hay; cáro trionfale, a triumphal car; cáro, the great bear, a constellation; far il cáro colla vela, to shift the sail  
 Carrozza, *f.* a coach  
 Carrozzabile, *a.* a place where a coach may go  
 Carrozzio, *m.* a coach-maker  
 Carrozzare, to ride  
 Carrozzáta, *f.* a coach-full  
 Carrozziere, *m.* a coachman  
 Carrozzino, *m.* a small carriage  
 Carrába, *f.* a sort of bean  
 Carrúcio, *m.* a go-cart  
 Carrúcola, *f.* a pulley  
 Carrucoláre, to insnare, overreach  
 Carrucolétta, *f.* a small pulley  
 Cárita, *f.* paper; cárte, cards;

## CAS

giuocáre alle cárte, to play at cards; carte da giuoco, playing cards; dar le cárte alla scoperta, to speak one's mind; far le cárte, to deal the cards; cárta, a map; cárta da navigáre, a sea chart; cárta, a page of a book; cárta amarezáta, marble paper  
 Cartécia, *f.* bad paper  
 Cartanonnata, *f.* virgin parchment  
 Cartapécora, *f.* parchment, vellum  
 Cartapéstá, *f.* macerated paper  
 Cariastrécia, *f.* blotting-paper  
 Cariasugánte, *f.* sinking-paper  
 Cartáta, *f.* a page  
 Carteggiáre, to sail according to the compass; to keep a correspondence  
 Carteggio, *m.* correspondence  
 Cartélla, *f.* a book cover, inscription  
 Cartelláre, to challenge by letter, to write scandalous books  
 Cartello, *m.* a manifesto; a libel, a lampoon, a challenge  
 Cartiéra, *f.* a paper-mill  
 Cartilágine, *f.* cartilage, gristle  
 Cartiláginoso, *a.* cartilaginous  
 Cartoccino, and Cartoccio, *m.* papers used by grocers  
 Cartoláio, *m.* a stationer  
 Cartoláre, to page a book  
 Cartóne, *m.* pasteboard, a cartoon  
 Cartúccia, *f.* a bit of paper  
 Cása, *f.* house, home, habitation, parentage, family; ove state di cása, where do you live? star con l'occhio a cása, to mind one's business; aprir cása, to take a house; ésser di cása, to be intimate; cása maladétta, hell; andáte a cása maladétta, go to the devil  
 Casácca, *f.* a coat; a great coat, a surcoat; voltár casácca, to be a turn-coat  
 Casáccia, *f.* an old, ruinous house  
 Casáccio, *m.* a strange accident  
 Casále, *m.* a hamlet, village  
 Casalingo, *a.* domestic; donna casalinga, a housewife  
 Casamátta, *f.* a sort of fortification; a jail for soldiers [farm-house  
 Casaménto, *m.* a large house  
 Casáre, to marry  
 Casáta, and Casátó, *m.* a family, a family name  
 Casázzine, *f.* a drowsiness  
 Casaménto, *m.* a fall  
 Casamórto, *m.* far il casamórto, to be sweet upon a woman  
 Casánte, *a.* hanging down, fainting

## CAS

Cascáre, to tumble, fall down  
 Cascár ammaláto, to fall sick; cascár nell' ánimó, to bethink one's self; cascáre, to fall into sin; i denti mi cascáno, I lose my teeth  
 Cascáta, *f.* a cascade  
 Cascaticcio, *a.* frail, ruinous, decayed; cása cascaticcia, a house ready to fall  
 Cascaío, *a.* one who easily falls in love  
 Caschéto, *m.* a head-piece  
 Cascína, *f.* a place to keep cows  
 Casélla, *f.* a small house, a cottage; a break, a blank space  
 Caserécio, *a.* belonging to a house; pan caserécio, household bread  
 Casérma, *f.* a barrack  
 Casiera, *f.* a house-keeper; a servant-maid  
 Casière, *m.* the keeper of a house, prison, &c. [house  
 Casina, *f.* and Casino, *m.* a small  
 Casipola, *f.* a hovel  
 Casista, *m.* a casuist  
 Cáso, *m.* chance, accident; a cáso, by chance; dáto il cáso, put the case, suppose; cáso, business, case; non fa cáso, 'tis no matter; fact; cáso di conscienáza, a case of conscience; far cáso di qualche cosa, to make much of any thing; cáso che, in case that; uómo a cáso, a careless man; questo è il cáso, this is the point  
 Casoláre, *m.* a paltry house  
 Casóne, *m.* a great house  
 Casoso, *a.* anxious, pensive, careful [house  
 Casóttá, and Casóttó, *m.* a snug  
 Cássá, *f.* chest, trunk, cask; cassa da mórtó, a coffin; cássá d'artiglieria, a carriage for ordnance; cássá di létto, a bedstead; cássá, a bee-hive, a shrine; cássá d'occhiáli, the case for a pair of spectacles  
 Cassáccia, *f.* an old chest  
 Cassáre, *t.* blot out, cancel, raze  
 Cassátó, *part.* crossed out, cancelled  
 Cassazione, *f.* annulling, abrogating, discharging  
 Cássero, *m.* the breast; an outward wall, the upper deck  
 Casseróla, *f.* a copper pan  
 Cassétta, *f.* a box for cash, a church box for alms  
 Cassettáio, *m.* a box-maker

## CAS

Cassetina, *f.* casket  
 Cassettino, *m.* a box, a drawer  
 Cassetone, *m.* a great box  
 Cassettuccia, *f.* a paltry box  
 Cassia, *f.* the drug cassia  
 Cassiere, *m.* a cashier, a cash-keeper  
 Casso, *m.* the breast  
 Cásso, *a.* empty, void, vain, useless, dismissed  
 Cassone, *m.* a large chest  
 Castagna, *f.* chestnut  
 Castagnaccio, *m.* chestnut bread  
 Castagneto, *m.* a plantation of chestnut-trees  
 Castagnetta, *f.* castanet  
 Castagnino, and Castagno, *a.* bay, or chestnut-coloured  
 Castagno, *m.* a chestnut-tree  
 Castagnuolo, *a.* chestnut-coloured  
 Castalderia, *f.* bailiffship, stewardship [steward, a farmer  
 Castaldo, *m.* bailiff of a manor, a  
 Castaménte, *ad.* chastely, honestly  
 Castellania, *f.* government of a castle  
 Castellano, *m.* governor of a castle; lord of a manor; a townsman  
 Castellino, *a.* belonging to a castle  
 Castellare, *m.* an old castle  
 Castellare, and Castello, *m.* little town, or castle; castello della nave, the fore-castle of a ship  
 Castellotto, *m.* a large borough  
 Castelluccio, *m.* a little castle  
 Castigaménte, *m.* punishment, education [teach  
 Castigare, to reprimand, admonish  
 Castigazione, *f.* and Castigo, *m.* punishment  
 Castità, *f.* chastity, purity  
 Cisto, *a.* chaste, pure  
 Castone, *m.* that part of the ring wherein the stone is set  
 Castorio, *m.* castor  
 Castore, and Castore, *m.* a beaver, a castor; un castore, a beaver hat  
 Castrametazione, *f.* pitching a camp [a gelder  
 Castropore, and Castroporelli, *m.*  
 Castrare, to castrate, cut; castrare un libro, to curtail a book  
 Castro, *m.* a wether, an eunuch  
 Castrato, *part.* castrated  
 Castrotura, *f.* the part curtailed  
 Castrese, *a.* pertaining to a camp  
 Castro, *m.* a castle, a fortress  
 Castromaccio, and Castrone, *m.* a castrated lamb; a blockhead, a booby; a name of contempt for the soprano

## CAT

Castroneria, *f.* dulness  
 Casuale, *a.* accidental; una cosa casuale, an accident  
 Casualità, *f.* casualty  
 Casualmente, *ad.* accidentally, by chance  
 Casuccia, and Casúpola, *f.* a small house, a cottage  
 Casuista, *m.* a casuist  
 Casiro, *a.* falling  
 Casizza, *f.* a poor little house  
 Catacomba, *f.* a vault where martyrs were buried  
 Catàfalo, *m.* a scaffold  
 Catàfratta, *f.* a coat of mail  
 Catàlito, *m.* a bier, a coffin  
 Catàlogo, *m.* a catalogue  
 Catàpèchia, *f.* a desert  
 Catàplasma, *m.* poultice, cataplasm  
 Catàpulta, *f.* a warlike engine to shoot darts, &c.  
 Catarràle, *a.* catarrhus  
 Catàrro, and Catarròne, *m.* a rheum, a cold  
 Catarrosaménte, *ad.* catarrhusly  
 Catarroso, *a.* which causes a cold, that has a cold  
 Catàsta, *f.* a pile of wood, &c., a funeral pile; a certain measure whereby wood is sold  
 Catastàre, to tax  
 Catàsto, *m.* a tax, a tax-book  
 Catàstrofe, *f.* catastrophe, fatal conclusion  
 Catechismo, *m.* the catechism  
 Catechista, *m.* one who catechises  
 Catechístico, *a.* instructive  
 Catechizzàre, to catechise  
 Catecúmeno, *m.* one newly converted  
 Categoria, *f.* category in logic  
 Categoricaménte, *ad.* categorically  
 Categòrico, *a.* categorical  
 Catellino, and Catello, *m.* a little dog, a whelp  
 Catellon, catellòne, *ad.* step by step; andàr catellón catellòne, to go softly  
 Catena, *f.* a chain, a necklace; uscir di catena, to get loose; catena di monti, a long ridge of mountains  
 Caténaccio, *m.* a bolt  
 Caténare, to chain  
 Catenàto, *part.* chained  
 Catennella, *f.* and Catenúzza, *f.* a little chain  
 Cateràtta, *f.* a flood-gate, a sluice, a porticulis at a city gate, a fall of water, a catarral, disease of the eyes so called  
 Catèrra, *f.* a multitude

## CAU

Catinain, *m.* a potter  
 Catinella, *f.* and Catino, *m.* an earthen basin  
 Catone, *m.* a stoic  
 Catoniano, *a.* stoical  
 Ca'orcio, *m.* a bolt  
 Catàrso, *m.* a precipice  
 Catràne, *m.* tar  
 Catàbriga, *m.* a litigious fellow  
 Catàno, *m.* a lord of a manor  
 Cattàre, to get, obtain; cattàr la linòsina, to beg  
 Cattedra, *f.* a public chair; a pulpit; the papal see  
 Cattedrale, *f.* a cathedral  
 Cattedrante, *m.* a master in a science [professor  
 Cattedrático, *m.* a lecturer, or  
 Cattivaccio, *a.* wicked, lewd, knavish; un cattivaccio, *m.* a cheat, a bravo  
 Cattivanénte, *ad.* unjustly, treacherously  
 Cattivanzuola, *f.* knavery, wickedness  
 Cattivare, to enslave, to master; to induce; cattivarsi l'ánimo di qualcheduno, to win one's heart  
 Cattivato, *part.* captivated  
 Cattiveggiare, to lead a bad life; to grieve  
 Cattivello, *a.* wretched; contemptible; egli è un cattivello, he is a crafty rogue  
 Cattivelluccio, *a.* lean, weak  
 Cattivèzza, *f.* knavery, roguery  
 Cattivita, *f.* slavery, distress; villany, mischief  
 Cattivo, *a.* captive, wicked; un cattivo, a slave, a rascal  
 Cattolicaménte, *ad.* as a catholic  
 Cattoliceità, *f.* catholicism  
 Cattolico, *a.* catholic, holy, religious  
 Cattolico, *m.* a Roman catholic  
 Cattura, *f.* catch, seizure  
 Catturare, to seize, arrest  
 Candatario, *m.* a train-bearer  
 Causa, *f.* cause, motive, subject; a causa di, on del, for, on account of; a causa che, because; per che causa? on what account?  
 Causare, to occasion  
 Causato, *part.* caused  
 Causatore, *m.* an author, producer  
 Causidico, *m.* a barrister, lawyer  
 Causico, *m.* a caustic  
 Causico, *a.* caustic  
 Cautaménte, *ad.* heedfully  
 Cautela, *f.* caution; wariness; security, bail; assolvere a cautela, to dismiss upon bail

# CAV

Cautelàre, to caution, warn; cautelàrsi, to take a provident care  
 Cautelato, *a.* cautious, wary  
 Cauterio, *m.* a cautery  
 Cauterizzàre, to cauterize, burn  
 Cautissimamente, *ad.* very cautiously  
 Cauto, *a.* wary, heedful  
 Cauzione, *f.* bail; surety; dar cauzione, to give bail  
 Cava, *f.* a hole, a cave, a vault, a mine; a hiding-place, a den; cava di metalli, a quarry, a mine; cava del marmo, a marble quarry  
 Cavallènti, *m.* dentist, tooth-drawer  
 Cavalcante, *a.* riding  
 Cavalcare, to ride on horseback; a cavalcàr il paese, to take a view on horseback; to rule, direct; cavalcàre a bisdosso, to ride without a saddle  
 Cavalcata, *f.* a troop, cavalcade  
 Cavalcatori, *m.* a mounting-block  
 Cavalcatore, *m.* a horseman  
 Cavalcatura, *f.* any beast for the saddle  
 Cavalcìare, to sit astride  
 Cavalcione, *and* Cavalcioni, *ad.* astride  
 Cavalcigièrre, *m.* a light-horse  
 Cavaliera, *f.* a knight's lady  
 Cavalierato, *m.* knighthood  
 Cavalière, *m.* a trooper; a knight; a gentleman, a platform; cavalière, a nobleman; cavalier servente, a lady's gentleman-usher; cavalier d'industria, a sharper, fortune-hunter; essere a cavalière, to have the advantage  
 Cavalierotto, *m.* a gentleman, an esquire  
 Cavalla, *f.* a mare  
 Cavalluccio, *m.* a jade; a bad horse  
 Cavallaro, *m.* a carrier, a courier  
 Cavallereccio, *a.* fit to be carried by a horse; bara cavallereccia, a horse litter  
 Cavallerescaménte, *ad.* nobly, gallantly, genteelly  
 Cavallèscò, *a.* gallant, free, noble; dignità cavallèscà, esquireship, knighthood; menàr vita cavallèscà, to live like a gentleman  
 Cavallèrta, *f.* knighthood; cavalleria, cavalry, horse  
 Cavallèrizza, *f.* manege, riding-school  
 Cavallèrizzo, *m.* a master of the horse

# CAV

Cavallètta, *f.* a locust, grasshopper; far una cavallètta ad uno, to cheat  
 Cavallètto, *and* Cavallino, *m.* a little horse; cavallètto, a hobby-horse  
 Cavallina, *f.* a colt, licentiousness  
 Cavallino, *a.* belonging to a horse; mosca cavallina, a horse-fly  
 Cavállo, *m.* a horse; andàr a cavállo, to ride; cavállo di razza, a stallion; cavállo intiero, a stone-horse; cavállo marino, a sea-horse; dar un cavállo, to whip, to lash; far una cosa a cavállo, to act in a hurry; lasciàrsi levàr a cavállo, to submit to imposition; cavállo d'affitto, a hackney-horse; èssere a cavállo, neither to lose nor win  
 Cavallone, *m.* a wave, surge, billow; a great horse  
 Cavalluccio, *m.* a poor little horse; a cavalluccio, astraddle  
 Cavalmarino, *m.* the sea-horse  
 Cavallòcchio, *m.* an exciseman; pettifogger; wasp  
 Cavamàcchie, *m.* a scourer  
 Cavaménto, *m.* digging, undermining, trenching  
 Cavàre, to draw, wrest, take away; to dig; cavàre una fossa, to dig a grave; cavàr di bocca un segrèto, to get a secret; cavàr uno del fango, to assist, to raise from the dirt; cavàr uno di cervèllo, to tease to death; cavàrsi la vòglia, to satisfy one's desire; cavàrsi la sete, to quench thirst; cavàr acqua, to draw water; cavàr sangue, to let blood; cavàr gli occhi, to pull out the eyes; cavàr le màcchie, to take out stains  
 Cavastighero, *m.* a cork-screw  
 Cavàta, *f.* a digging, a trench; cavàta di sangue, a bleeding  
 Cavàto, *part.* dug  
 Cavàto, *m.* a hole, a pit  
 Cavatore, *m.* a digger, a miner; cavatòr di dènti, a teeth operator  
 Cavàtura, *f.* a hole, a cave  
 Cavèlle, *f. pl.* something; tu hai cavèlle, something ails you  
 Caverna, *f.* a den, a cave  
 Cavernètta, *f.* a small cave  
 Cavernosità, *f.* depth, concavity  
 Cavernoso, *a.* full of holes  
 Cavèzza, *f.* a halter for criminals; levàr la cavèzza, to set at liberty; rómper la cavèzza, to addict one's self to debauchery

# CED

Cavezzina, *f.* a bridle  
 Cavezzone, *m.* a sort of muzzle for a horse [fish pickled]  
 Caviàle, *m.* the roe of a certain  
 Cavigchia, *f.* *and* Cavigchio, *m.* a wooden pin  
 Caviglia, *f.* a pin, a peg, the peg of an instrument; caviglia del piede, the ankle-bone  
 Cavillàre, to cavil, to wrangle  
 Cavillatore, *m.* a caviller  
 Cavillazione, *f.* *and* Cavillo, *m.* a wrangle, cavil, quirk  
 Cavillosamente, *ad.* captiously  
 Cavilloso, *a.* carping, captious  
 Cavia, *f.* hollowiness  
 Cavo, *a.* concave; luògo cavo, a deep place; occhi cavi, hollow eyes  
 Cavo, *m.* a mould to cast in; a cable; a cape  
 Cavolfiore, *m.* cauliflower  
 Cavoìno, *and* Cávolo, *m.* cabbage; cávolo cappuccio, colewort  
 Cavrèto, *m.* a kid  
 Caviroia, *f.* a caper; far caviroie, to cut capers  
 Cavirolètta, *f.* a little caper  
 Caviuola, *f.* a she-goat  
 Caviuolo, *m.* a he-goat  
 Caziòso, *a.* captious  
 Cazza, *f.* a ladle  
 Cazzàre, to draw; cazzàr la scòtta, to draw the rope  
 Cazzavèla, *f.* a bird, (so called)  
 Cazzottàre, to strike hard  
 Cazzotto, *m.* a blow; far a cazzottù, to box, to fight with fists  
 Cazzuola, *f.* a trowel  
 Ce, *pron. dat. and acc. plur.* to us; us; ce ne mandò, he sent to us some; qui ce la godiàmo, we enjoy ourselves here. Ce, *ad.* here, there; non ce ne sono, here are none  
 Cecàgine, *f.* blindness, error  
 Cecàre, to blind, to darken; le passioni oceano i cattivi, passions blind the wicked  
 Cecato, *part.* blinded, darkened  
 Céce, *m.* vetches; non può tenér cece, he cannot keep a secret; insegnàrè ròdere cece, to show one his faults  
 Cecchèzza, Cecità, Cecitade, *and* Cecitade, *f.* blindness  
 Cedno, *m.* a wild swan  
 Cedènte, *a.* yielding  
 Cedénza, *f.* pliancy  
 Cedère, to submit, to resign; non vi cedo in nulla, I do not yield

## CEL

## CEN

## CER

to you; *céere* a chiechessa, to comply with any body's will; to renounce; to grant  
*Cedévole*, *a.* flexible, pliant  
*Codevolezza*, *f.* suppleness  
*Cedola*, *f.* a note, a schedule  
*Cedrare*, to season with lemon  
*Cedro*, *m.* citron-tree  
*Cedrina*, *a.* made of cedar; *távola cedrina*, a cedar table  
*Cedriuolo*, *m.* cucumber  
*Cedro*, *m.* a citron, or cedar-tree; *di cedro*, of cedar-wood  
*Cedrone*, *a.* cedar-colour  
*Cedronella*, *f.* a certain herb  
*Cefálico*, *f.* a cephalic vein  
*Cefálico*, *a.* cephalic, good for the head  
*Céfalo*, *m.* the mullet-fish  
*Céfata*, *f.* a box on the ear  
*Cefatella*, *f.* a slap on the face  
*Cefáutto*, *m.* a sot, blockhead  
*Cefo*, *m.* the snout of a dog; an ugly face; o che bel cefo! a pretty figure indeed! far cefo, to dislike a thing  
*Ceffino*, *m.* a cuff on the ear  
*Ceffuto*, *a.* broad-faced  
*Celamento*, *m.* a hiding, conceal- ing; *celamento di cose rubate*, concealment of stolen things  
*Celare*, to secrete, dissembol  
*Celata*, *f.* casket, helmet  
*Celatamente*, *ad.* secretly  
*Celato*, *part.* hid, or hidden, concealed; *vi prego di tenermi celato*, pray conceal me. In *celato*, *ad.* secretly, in secret  
*Celatore*, *m.* a large helmet  
*Celeberrimo*, *a.* very much re- novated  
*Celebrabile*, *a.* laudable  
*Celebramento*, *m.* celebration, cele- brity, reputation  
*Celebrante*, *a.* celebrating; *il cele- brante*, the priest that celebrates  
*Celebrare*, to celebrate, commend  
*Celebrato*, *a.* solemnized, eminent  
*Celebratore*, *m.* he that celebrates  
*Celebrazione*, *f.* celebration, so- lemnity  
*Celebre*, *a.* renowned, famous  
*Celebrévole*, *a.* worthy to be cele- brated  
*Celebrità*, *Celebritàde*, and *Cele- britate*, *f.* solemnity; festival  
*Celere*, *a.* quick, swift  
*Celeri*, *f.* speed, haste  
*Celeste*, *a.* heavenly; *celeste*, sky- blue  
*Celestiàle*, *a.* heavenly, divine  
*Celestialmente*, *ad.* celestially

*Celestino*, *a.* blue, sky-colour  
*Celia*, *f.* a joke, a jest  
*Celiare*, to be cheerful, in jest  
*Celibato*, *m.* a single life  
*Celibatario*, *m.* friar, a priest  
*Celibe*, *a.* unmarried; *viver celibe*, to live in celibacy  
*Celidonia*, *f.* celandine  
*Cella*, *f.* a cave, cellar, a cell  
*Cellaio*, *Cellario*, and *Celliere*, *m.* buttry, cellar  
*Celleràia*, *f.* and *Cellerario*, *m.* a cellarist (in a monastery)  
*Cellétta*, and *Celluzza*, *f.* a little cell, or room  
*Clonàio*, *m.* a carpet-maker  
*Celione*, *m.* a carpet  
*Celsitudine*, *f.* highness, excellency  
*Cembalo*, and *Cembolo*, *m.* cym- bal; *figura di cembali*, an ugly figure  
*Cembanella*, *f.* see *Cennamella*  
*Céna*, *f.* supper  
*Cenacolo*, *m.* a supper-room  
*Cenare*, to eat supper  
*Cenato*, *part.* supped  
*Cencerillo*, *m.* a small rag  
*Cenceria*, *f.* a heap of rags  
*Cenciaia*, *f.* rags  
*Cenciaiuolo*, *m.* a dealer in rags  
*Cencinquanta*, *m.* (centocinquanta) a hundred and fifty  
*Cénico*, *m.* a rag, a tatter; non aver cénico di che che sia, to be destitute; non posso trovar chi mi desse fuoco a cénico, I have no help in the world  
*Cenciato*, *a.* ragged  
*Cenerata*, *f.* lie-ashes  
*Cénere*, *m.* and *f.* ashes; *il giorno delle ceneri*, Ash Wednesday; *ridurre in cenere*, to destroy by fire  
*Cenerella*, *f.* a slender supper  
*Cenericcio*, *a.* ash-coloured  
*Cenerino*, *a.* grayish, ash-coloured  
*Ceneroso*, *a.* full of ash  
*Cenetta*, *f.* a small supper  
*Cennamella*, *f.* a pipe, a flute  
*Cénnamo*, and *Cinnamo*, *m.* cin- namon  
*Cennato*, *a.* indicated, designated  
*Cénno*, *m.* a sign; a nod; com- mand; *érgiti a cenni suoi*, get up at her command; *cénno*, ting, the tingling of a bell; *dare o far cenno d'una cosa*, to mention a thing slightly [ninety]  
*Cennovanta*, *a.* a hundred and  
*Cenobio*, *m.* a monastery, convent  
*Cenobita*, *m.* a monk  
*Cenquaranta*, *a.* a hundred and forty

*Censessanta*, *a.* a hundred and sixty  
*Censettanta*, *a.* a hundred and seventy [mortgage]  
*Cénso*, *m.* tax; subsidy, reward;  
*Censurare*, to censure  
*Censore*, *m.* a censor, critic; ro- former, comptroller  
*Censoria*, *f.* censorship  
*Censuario*, *a.* tributary  
*Censura*, *f.* reproof, criticism, judg- ment  
*Censurare*, to censure, chide, re- rehend [boked]  
*Censurato*, *part.* censured; re- censured  
*Cen'auo*, *m.* the centaur  
*Centellare*, to sip  
*Centellino*, and *Centello*, *m.* a sip, a small draught  
*Centesimo*, *a.* the hundredth  
*Centina*, *f.* a hundred, a frame  
*Centinario*, *m.* a hundred  
*Centinare*, to bend; make an arch, or vault  
*Cénto*, *a.* hundred; *mi par cento anni di vederlo*, I long to see him [lar]  
*Centogámbe*, *m.* a sort of caterpil- lar  
*Centonella*, *a.* a hundred thousand  
*Céntone*, *m.* patched-work, a po- ern of borrowed verses  
*Centrale*, *a.* central  
*Céuro*, *m.* the centre, the depth  
*Centumviri*, *m.* pl. the centumviri  
*Centuplicato*, and *Céntuplo*, *m.* a hundred fold  
*Centura*, *f.* a girdle  
*Centuria*, *f.* a band of a hundred men; a hundred years  
*Centurino*, *m.* a waist-belt  
*Centurione*, *m.* a centurion; the captain of a hundred men  
*Cenizza*, *f.* a poor supper  
*Cepàia*, *f.* the root of a tree  
*Cepatello*, and *Cepperello*, *m.* a small stump  
*Céppo*, *m.* the trunk, or stump of a tree, a log, block; stocks; fetters; origin; *ceppo d'incudine*, the stock of an anvil; *ceppo di case*, a block of houses  
*Cera*, *f.* wax, wax-candle; torches, taper; *cera*, (volto,) face, mien, countenance; *far buona cera*, to make one welcome; *di buona cera*, merrily  
*Ceraiuolo*, *m.* a wax-chandler  
*Ceralacca*, *f.* sealing-wax  
*Ceramella*, *f.* a pipe, a bag-pipe  
*Cerása*, *f.* a cherry  
*Cerasta*, *f.* a serpent supposed to have horns



## CER

Cerbáia, *f.* a plantation of green oaks  
 Cérbero, *m.* Cerberus, the dog of hell  
 Cérbio, *m.* a hart, a stag  
 Cérca, *f.* search, inquiry; andár alla cerca, to go a begging  
 Cercante, *a.* searcher, a beggar  
 Cercare, to seek, search, stroll, ramble; cercár del pane, to work for bread; cercár il nodo nel giuoco, to look out for difficulties; cercár un partito, to look for a good bargain; cercár ro- gna, to seek trouble  
 Cercata, *f.* inquiry, search  
 Cercato, *part.* searched, sought for  
 Cercatore, *m.* a seeker  
 Cercatura, *f.* research, requisition  
 Cercchiato, *m.* a copper  
 Cerchiamento, *m.* act of hooping  
 Cerchiare, to hoop; cerchiare una scaccia, to hoop a pail; cerchi- are, to surround  
 Cerchiato, *part.* surrounded  
 Cerchiatura, *f.* act of encircling, hooping  
 Cerchiello, *m.* a small hoop  
 Cérchio, *m.* a hoop, circle; cérchio di ruota, the circle of a wheel  
 Cércline, *m.* a roll, a porter's knot  
 Cércio, *m.* circle, circus  
 Cércone, *m.* sour wine  
 Cérero, *m.* the brain  
 Ceremônia, *f.* ceremony  
 Ceremoniale, *m.* a ritual  
 Ceremoniale, *a.* ceremonial  
 Ceretta, *f.* chandler's shop  
 Cérfiglio, *m.* the herb chervil  
 Cérfulgione, *m.* the dishevelled hair; compliments  
 Cerimônia, *f.* ceremony, rite  
 Cerimoniére, and Ceremoniére, *m.* master of ceremonies  
 Cerimoniosamente, and Ceremoni- osamente, *ad.* courteously  
 Cerimonioso, *a.* ceremonious  
 Cérna, *f.* the refuse, choice  
 Cérnere, to sever, sift, pick; to dis- inguish  
 Cérnato, *part.* separated  
 Céro, *m.* a wax taper, a statue  
 Ceróna, *f.* a large face  
 Céroso, *a.* waxy  
 Cértino, *m.* a little wax taper, a plaster of wax, &c.  
 Cértito, *m.* a wax taper; a cere- cloth  
 Cerpellónne, *m.* an error, fault, blunder  
 Cerrétano, *m.* a juggler, a quack  
 Cerréto, *m.* a wood of green oaks

## CER

Cérro, *m.* a green oak; a fringe; a tuft of hair  
 Cerrúto, *a.* full of green oaks  
 Certáme, *m.* fight, combat  
 Certamente, *ad.* certainly  
 Certare, to combat  
 Certézza, *f.* certainty, assurance  
 Certificamento, *m.* assurance, con- firmation  
 Certificare, to certify, ascertain  
 Certificato, *a.* assured  
 Certificato, *m.* and Certificazione, *f.* a certificate  
 Certissimamente, and Certissimo, *ad.* most certainly  
 Certissimo, *a.* most certain  
 Certitudine, *f.* certainty  
 Céto, *pron.* some, some one  
 Céto, *a.* certain, sure; certa co- sa e, 'tis certain. Di certo, al certo, per certo, *ad.* certainly  
 Céto, *ad.* certainly  
 Cétoisa, *f.* a Carthusian monastery  
 Certosino, *m.* a Carthusian monk  
 Cétoino, *a.* a certain one  
 Cétole, *a.* sky-coloured  
 Cétoico, *m.* a surgeon  
 Cétoissa, *f.* white lead  
 Céva, *f.* a hind  
 Cervellaccio, *m.* hair-brained, stubborn, conceited; a poor mind  
 Cervellaggine, *f.* whim, maggot  
 Cervellata, *f.* a kind of sausage  
 Cervelléto, and Cervellino, *m.* brainless, hair-brained  
 Cervelliera, *f.* a light helmet  
 Cervellinaggine, *f.* vivacity, blun- der  
 Cervellino, *a.* giddy  
 Cervello, *m.* the brain; star in cervello, to take care; stillarsi il cervello, to puzzle one's brains; metter il cervello a partito ad uno, to make another doubtful; uómo di cervello, a wise man  
 Cervellone, *m.* an extravagant, or silly man; one who has power of mind  
 Cervétto, *m.* a young stag  
 Cérvia, *see* Cerva  
 Cérviatto, *m.* a fawn  
 Cérvice, *f.* the back of the neck; uómo di dura cérvice, a stubborn man  
 Cérviere, *m.* a lynx  
 Cérviero, *a.* quicksighted; ócchio cérviero, a lynx's eyes  
 Cérvietto, *m.* young stag  
 Cérvio, *m.* a stag, hart  
 Cérvio, *m.* a stag, hart  
 Cérvogia, *f.* beer

## CHE

Césare, *m.* Cæsar  
 Césareo, *a.* imperial; operazione Césarea, the Cæsarean operation  
 Cessellare, to work with a chisel  
 Cessello, *m.* a chisel  
 Césio, *a.* that has blue eyes  
 Cesóie, *f.* pl. a pair of scissors  
 Céspite, and Césopo, *m.* turf, sod, bush  
 Cespuglio, *m.* bush  
 Cespuglioso, and Cespugliato, *a.* bushy, thick  
 Cessagione, *f.* interruption, cessa- tion, departure, distance  
 Cessame, *m.* scum of the people  
 Cessamento, *m.* cessation  
 Cessante, *a.* ceasing, negligent  
 Cessare, to cease; to avoid, escape, dispel, mitigate; la pioggia cessa- ra tosto, the rain will be over presently; i rimedj cessano il dolore, remedies assuage pain; non può cessar dal bere, he cannot forbear drinking  
 Cessato, *part.* ceased  
 Cessazione, *f.* cessation  
 Cessione, *f.* cession, resignation; far cessione di beni, to resign one's property  
 Césso, *m.* cession, removal; a necessary house  
 Césso, *part.* given up  
 Césta, *f.* basket, chest  
 Cestaccia, *f.* an old basket  
 Cestáio, *m.* a basket-maker  
 Cestella, *f.* and Cestello, *m.* a li- le basket  
 Cestire, to sprout [bushy  
 Cestito, and Cestúto, *a.* thick  
 Césto, *m.* a gauntlet; a bush; il césto di Vénere, Venus's girdle  
 Cestóne, *m.* a large basket  
 Céstura, *a.* syllable in Latin verses  
 Céter, *f.* a guitar  
 Cétera, &c. et cetera, and so forth  
 Cetereare, and Cetereggiare, to play on the guitar  
 Ceteratore, and Ceterista, *m.* a performer on the guitar  
 Cet-rizzare, to sing to the guitar  
 Céto, *m.* a whale; rank, dignity; an assembly  
 Cétra, *f.* a cithern  
 Cetrina, *f.* balm, balm-gentle  
 Cetriuolo, *m.* cucumber  
 Che, that, which, whom, what, how, because, why, until, after, when, as soon as, whatsoever, otherwise, than; m'ha scritto che non poteva venire, he wrote to me that he could not come; il libro che m' avete mandato,



## CHE

the book which you sent me ; non so che fare, I know not what to do ; che volete ? what do you want ? dittegli che venga da me, tell him to come to me ; non ha che un cavallo, he has only one horse ; che piccoli che grandi, both small and great ; che Inglese che Italiani, some English and some Italians ; che bella donna è questa ? what fine woman is this ? che sarai felice d'essere in campagna ! how happy should I be in the country ! datemi tempo che possa risponderti, give me time that I may answer him ; che se non venite oggi, andrò via, because, if you don't come to day, I shall depart ; che non parli ? why do you not speak ? aspettate ch' io venga, stay till I come ; finita che avrò questa lettera, and so, as soon as I have written this letter, I shall go ; sia che che sia, whatsoever it may be ; un bel che per andare in collera, a fine subject indeed for anger ; a questo me rispondi, to che mi parlo, answer to this, otherwise I go ; è più ricco che dotto, he is rather rich than learned ; che c'è ? what is the matter ? Che, (as a substantive,) thing, matter, subject

Ch'è ch'è, *ad.* often, now and then  
Chente, *pron.* what, of what sort, how great, whatever

Cherco, *for* Chérico

Cherere, to demand, to wish

Chérica, *f.* a priest's shaved crown

Chericile, *a.* belonging to a priest

Chericamente, *ad.* in a clerical way

Chericato, *m.* clerkship, clergy, function of the clergy

Chérico, *m.* clerk, clergyman, a learned man

Chericone, *m.* a fat parson

Chericizzo, *m.* a poor clergyman

Chiermes, *m.* cochineal

Chermist, *m.* crimson ; furbo, matto, ignorant in chermist, a knave, fool, ignorant in grain

Chermisino, *a.* crimson-coloured

Chersoneso, *m.* a peninsula

Cherubino, *m.* cherub

Chetamente, *ad.* by stealth, privately

Chetanza, *f.* an acquittance, receipt

Chetare, to quiet, silence

Chetizza, *f.* caltanness, silence

Chetissimamente, *ad.* very quietly

## CHI

Cheto, *a.* quiet, still ; state cheto, be quiet ; ogni cosa era cheta in casa, every body was asleep.  
Cheto, cheto, *ad.* softly

Chi, *pron.* who, whom, whoever, some, any one ; so chi è, I know who he is ; a chi avete parlato ? whom did you speak to ? chi di voi ha detto questo ? who of you said so ? chi osserva i comandamenti di Dio sarà salvo, whoever observes the commandments of God shall be saved ; chi diceva una cosa, e chi un'altra, some said one thing, some another ; non vi sarà chi dica il contrario, no one will say the contrary

Chiachiera, *f.* chit-chat

Chiachieramento, *m.* prattling

Chiachierare, to chat, to prate

Chiachierata, *f.* chit-chat, tattling

Chiachieratore, *m.* a tattler

Chiachierella, *f.* idle talk

Chiachierino, *m.* a prattler, a blab [talker]

Chiachierone, *m.* a long, tedious

Chiachillare, to tittle-tattle

Chiamamento, *m.* invocation

Chiamante, *part.* invoking, calling upon

Chianare, to call, to name ; mandar a chianare, to send for ; come vi chianate ? what is your name ? chiamarsi contento, to be contented ; chiamarsi vinto, to surrender one's self ; chiamarsi offeso da qualcheduno, to think one's self wronged ; chiamar fuori, to challenge

Chiamata, *f.* calling, election, signal for battle ; batter la chiamata, to beat a parley

Chiamato, *part.* called

Chiamatore, *m.* a caller, an invoker [tinvoker]

Chiano, *m.* call, demand, invoca-

Chiana, *f.* a standing pool

Chianare, to impose upon

Chiappa, *f.* buttock ; a thing easily grasped

Chiappare, to snatch, pull, force ; to catch, overtake

Chiappola, and Chiappoleria, *f.* a toy, trifle

Chiappolare, to lay out one's cards

Chiappolino, *m.* an idle, silly nian

Chiappolo, *m.* a denial, a refusal

Chisra, *f.* the white of an egg

Chiaramente, *ad.* clearly, plainly

Chiarare, to explain, resolve ; chiararsi, to become fair

Chiarca, *f.* gruel

## CHI

Chiarèzza, *f.* light, brightness, satisfaction, security, perspicuity, nobleness of birth

Chiarificare, to clarify, brighten, explain

Chiarificato, *a.* clarified, cleared

Chiarificazione, *f.* illustration, evidence, plainness

Chiarimento, *m.* and Chiarigione, *f.* demonstration

Chiarina, *f.* clarion, hautboy

Chiarire, to clear up, explain, resolve, to grow clear

Chiarita, *f.* light, splendour

Chiarito, *a.* lucid, shining, evident

Chiàro, *a.* clear, luminous, charming, famous, hearty, certain ; far chiàro alcuno, to inform one ; chiàro di luna, moonshine ; concludia a far chiàro, the day breaks

Chiàro, *ad.* clearly, plainly

Chiarore, *m.* splendour, brightness

Chiaroscuro, *m.* (d'un ritratto) the light and shade (of a picture)

Chiasaiuolo, *f.* a trench, or ditch to convey rain water

Chiasata, *f.* a noise, rumour

Chiasaiello, Chiasetto, and Chiasso, *m.* a narrow street, lane, passage

Chiasuolo, *m.* a street (or lane that has no way out) [boat]

Chiavato, *f.* a kind of flat-bottomed

Chiavaccia, *f.* a large key

Chiavaccio, *m.* a bolt

Chiavino, and Chiavaiuolo, *m.* a turnkey, a locksmith

Chiavare, to drive in, to nail, to lock [locked]

Chiavato, *part.* pierced, nailed

Chiavatura, *f.* a fastening

Chiave, *f.* a key, authority, power, influence ; le chiavi, the keys, or the pope's authority ; chiave, a frontier town ; chiave di vite, a screw-key ; io tengo le chiavi del cuor di costui, I dispose of that man as I please

Chiavellare, to nail

Chiavellata, *f.* a wound from a nail

Chiavello, *m.* a nail

Chiaverina, *f.* javelin

Chiavetta, *f.* a little key

Chiavica, *f.* a common sewer

Chiavichetta, *f.* a sink

Chiaviscello, *m.* a bolt for a door

Chiazza, *f.* a scab

Chiazziato, *a.* speckled, spotted

Chicchera, *f.* a tea or coffee cup

Chicchessa, *pron.* whosoever, any body

## CHI

Chiechirilläre, to cluck, to prate  
Chiechirillo, *n.* nonsense  
Chiché, *pron.* whosoever  
Chiechirata, *f.* crowing  
Chiedente, *a.* requesting, or demanding  
Chiedere, to ask, beg, sue for; *che chiedete?* what do you want?  
Chiedere in prestito, to borrow  
Chiedimento, *m.* request, petition  
Chieditore, *m.* a petitioner  
Chierica, *f.* see Chérica, and its derivations  
Chiesa, *f.* a church  
Chiesàra, *f.* a devotee  
Chiesàta, Chieseciola, and Chiesina, *f.* a little church  
Chiesetina, *f.* a chapel  
Chi solático, and Chiesolastro, *a.* a frequenter of church  
Chiesta, *f.* a request  
Chiesto, *part.* requested  
Chilificare, to digest  
Chilificazione, *f.* digestion  
Chilindro, *m.* a water-snake  
Chilo, *m.* the chyle  
Chiloso, *a.* of the nature of chyle  
Chimera, *f.* chimera, fancy  
Chimerico, *a.* imaginary  
Chimerizzare, to dream, to fancy  
Chimica, *f.* chymistry  
Chimicamente, *ad.* chymically  
Chimico, *m.* a chymist  
Chimico, *a.* chymical  
Chiaa, *f.* declivity; lasciár andár  
P'acqua alla china, to let things go as they will  
Chinachina, *f.* Jesuit's bark  
Chinäre, to bend, to bow; chinäre il viso, to look down; chinär gli occhi, to cast down the eyes; chinär la testa, to consent, submit; chinär la testa ad uno, to bow; chinärsi, to stoop  
Chinàta, *f.* a descent  
Chinatamente, *ad.* privately  
Chinàto, *a.* crooked, bent; colle ginocchia chinàte, with bended knees  
Chinatura, *f.* a descent  
Chincaglia, and Chincaglieria, *f.* hardware  
Chinéa, *f.* an ambling nag; chinéa Inlase, a gelding  
Chinévole, *a.* pliant, flexible  
Chino, *m.* declivity; steepness  
Chino, *a.* inclined; bended; camminär c'el capo chino, to walk with one's head down  
Chino, *a.* low, deep  
Chiocciare, to beat, to strike  
Chioccia, *f.* a brood hen

## CI

Chiocciare, to cluck, to begin to be ill [to be faintish  
Chioccio, *a.* hoarse; stár chioccio  
Chiocciola, *f.* a snail, the shell, a screw; a chiocciola, screw-like; scála a chiocciola, a winding staircase  
Chiocciolèta, and Chiocciolina, *f.* a small screw, or shell  
Chiodaiuolo, *m.* a nail-maker  
Chiodäre, to nail  
Chiodetto, *m.* a small nail  
Chiodo, *m.* a nail; aver fisso il chiodo, to be resolved  
Chióna, *f.* hair, head of hair, foliage; trarre la chióna alla ruota, to spin [tion  
Chiosa, *f.* gloss, comment, exposition  
Chiosäre, to comment  
Chiosito, *part.* interpreted  
Chiosatore, *m.* a commentator  
Chiostra, *f.* an abode  
Chióstro, *m.* a cloister, a monastery; chióstro virginale, the neck of the womb, or matrix  
Chiótto, *a.* quiet, still  
Chioväre, to nail up; chioväre Partiglieria, to nail up cannon  
Chiovato, *part.* nailed  
Chiovatura, *f.* a nail-hurt in a horse's hoof  
Chióvo, *m.* a nail  
Chiragra, *f.* gout in the hand  
Chirágrico, *a.* gouty  
Chirografo, *m.* a bond under one's own hand [palmistry  
Chiomante, *m.* one skilled in  
Chiomanzia, *f.* palmistry  
Chirurgia, *f.* surgery  
Chirurgo, *m.* a surgeon  
Chisciäre, to rake, weed up  
Chitäre, to quit, forsake  
Chitarra, *f.* a guitar  
Chicchiurliäia, *f.* a buzzing noise  
Chiuènda, *f.* a palisado, pales  
Chiudere, to shut, contain, to bar, hide, conceal; chiudere il pugno, to clench the fist; il dolore mi chiúde il cuore, grief presses my heart; chiudere gli occhi, to close the eyes in death  
Chiidimento, *m.* enclosure  
Chinque, *pron.* whoever  
Chiúsa, *f.* an enclosure, orchard  
Chiusamente, *ad.* secretly, privately  
Chiúso, *m.* enclosure [in  
Chiúso, *a.* closed, covered, locked  
Chiusura, *f.* enclosure, a lock  
Ci, there, here; ci sono stato stamattina, I was there this morning; ci, to us; ci disse, he told

## CIA

us; non so quel che ci farémo, I know not what we shall do; ci, ourselves; quándo meniámo una vita sregoláta, è segno che non ci amiamo, when we lead a disorderly life, 'tis a sign that we love not ourselves; noi ci amiamo come fratelli, we love one another like brothers  
Cialáta, *f.* an old shoe  
Cialátte, *f.* *pl.* old rags  
Ciabattáo, and Ciabattino, *m.* a cobbler  
Ciaccielläre, to chat idly  
Ciácco, *m.* a hog, a swine, a sponger, freebooter  
Ciaccona, *f.* a chaconne, (a Spanish dance)  
Ciála, *f.* a wafer  
Cialdonio, *m.* a wafer-seller  
Cialtrone, *m.* a rogue, a villain  
Ciambellá, *f.* a certain cake  
Ciambelláo, *m.* a seller of cakes  
Ciambellano, *m.* a lord chamberlain [a small cake  
Ciambellèta, and Ciambellina, *f.*  
Ciambellóto, *m.* camel  
Ciampiécce, to stumble  
Ciancerella, and Ciancètta, *f.* trifles, toy, story, silliness, impertinence  
Ciánčia, *f.* foppery, jest, chit-chat  
Cianciamento, *m.* a joke, prattling  
Cianciäre, to play the fool, toy, prate, chat, prattle  
Cianciatore, *m.* a wag, a babbler  
Cianciatrice, *f.* a prating woman  
Cianciäre, to prate, to babble  
Cianciéro, *a.* prating  
Cianciolina, *f.* impertinence  
Cianción, *m.* idle talk, a prattler  
Cianciosamente, *ad.* pratingly  
Ciancioso, *a.* playful, wanton, chatty, pretty  
Cianfrusaglia, *f.* trash, riffraff  
Cianghellino, *a.* naughty, wicked  
Ciantellino, *m.* a sip in drinking; bere a ciantellini, to sip  
Ciamarella, *m.* and *f.* a bagpipe, a babbler  
Ciamrelläre, to prate  
Ciärla, *f.* prating  
Ciärlante, *a.* talkative  
Ciärläre, to prate [ty  
Ciärlatneria, *f.* quackery, loquacity  
Ciärlatino, *m.* a quack  
Ciärlatore, *m.* a talkative man  
Ciärlatrice, *f.* a gossip  
Ciärleria, *f.* talkativeness, chat  
Ciärléro, *m.* a chatter  
Ciärlone, *m.* a tattler, a romancer  
Ciärra, *f.* a sash, a scarf  
Ciärrpe, *f.* *pl.* rags, tatters

## CIE

Ciarpame, *m.* old clothes, rags  
 Ciarpate, to cobble, to babble  
 Ciarpiera, *f.* a bad woman, a drab, a slut  
 Ciarpiera, and Ciarpone, *m.* a bad workman, a bungler, a shabby fellow  
 Ciascheduno, and Ciascuno, *pron.* every one, each  
 Cibiaccio, *m.* bad, or coarse food  
 Cibale, *a.* nutritive, nourishing  
 Cibamento, *m.* nourishment  
 Cibare, to feed; cibàr di speranza, to feed with hopes; cibàrsi, to live, or feed upon; to please one's self; cibàrsi di frutte, to live upon fruit  
 Cibazione, *f.* food  
 Cibo, *m.* food, victuals  
 Citorio, *m.* the pix, in which the host is kept  
 Ciboso, *a.* fruitful, plentiful  
 Cibrè, *ad.* not a made dish  
 Ciea, *ad.* not the least, none at all  
 Ciefa, and Cicalà, *f.* a certain chirping insect  
 Cicalaccia, *f.* idle talker  
 Cicalamento, *m.* and Cicaleria, *f.* chattering  
 Cicalare, to chatter, to tattle  
 Cicalata, *f.* and Cicalaccio, *m.* babbling, prating  
 Cicalatore, *m.* a great talker  
 Cicalatorio, *a.* chattering  
 Cicalatrice, and Cicaliera, *f.* a prattling gossip  
 Cicalio, *m.* idle talk  
 Cicalonaccio, *m.* a great talker  
 Cicalone, *m.* talkative person  
 Cicalrice, *f.* a sear, a trick  
 Cieatizzare, to heal  
 Cieatone, *m.* a mountebank  
 Ciecone, *m.* a felon, or tumour  
 Ciechità, *f.* sow-thistle  
 Ciechiera, *f.* chick-peas  
 Ciecone, *m.* a guide, pica  
 Ciechio, *m.* a very little, a jot  
 Ciechia, *f.* a coquet  
 Ciechère, to dangle about women  
 Ciechito, *m.* and Ciechiatùra, *f.* coquetry, gallantry  
 Ciechè, *m.* a gallant; a sword-knot  
 Cielo, *m.* cycle  
 Cielometria, *f.* cyclometry  
 Cieogna, *f.* a stick  
 Cieognino, *m.* a young stork  
 Cieora, *f.* wild endive  
 Cieurà, to lame  
 Cieuta, *f.* hemlock, hembane  
 Cieamente, *ad.* blindly, rashly  
 Ciecare, to blind

## CIM

Ciechità, *f.* blindness  
 Cieco, *a.* blind, inconsiderate, concealed; dark, gloomy; cieca vita, an abject life; lanterna cieca, a dark lantern; bastonate da cieco, hard blows; in terra di ciechi besto è chi ha un occhio, in a land of blind men, happy he who has one eye; un cieco, a blind man; cieco d'un occhio, one-eyed; alla cieca, blindly  
 Cielo, *m.* the heaven, paradise, air, sky, country, climate, the top, the ceiling; il cielo del letto, the tester of a bed; il cielo d'un forno, the top of an oven; gli uccelli del cielo, the birds of the air; ciel sereno, a serene sky. A cielo, *ad.* exremely  
 Ciera, *f.* look, countenance; voi non avete buona ciera, you do not look well  
 Cifera, and Cifra, *f.* a cipher  
 Ciferista, *m.* a writer in ciphers  
 Ciglio, *m.* the eye-brow, the eyelid, sight, look, ridge; voi mi fate incarcàr le ciglia, you surprise me; aguzzàr le ciglia, to look steadfastly; avere una cosa intra le ciglia, to have something in view  
 Ciglione, *m.* a ridge (of land between two furrows)  
 Cigliuto, *a.* that has thick eye-brows [to be weak  
 Cigna, *f.* a girth; stàr sulle cigne, Cignallaccio, *m.* a large wild boar  
 Cignale, *m.* a wild boar  
 Cignere, to gird, to girdle, to hug, embrace, surround; cigner la spada, to gird on the sword  
 Cigno, *m.* a swan  
 Cignone, *m.* a large girth  
 Cignolamento, *m.* creaking  
 Cignolare, to creak  
 Cignolo, *m.* a creaking noise  
 Cislirino, *a.* sky-colour  
 Cilèstro, *a.* blue; cilèstro azzurro, sky-blue  
 Ciliccio, and Cilicio, *m.* hair-cloth  
 Ciliegia, *f.* a cherry  
 Ciliegio, *m.* cherry-tree  
 Cilimonia, *f.* ceremony (in joke)  
 Cilindrico, *a.* cylindrical  
 Cilindro, *m.* a cylinder  
 Cima, *f.* top, summit; excellence, eminence; cima d'uomo, an eminent man; cima di ribaldo, an arch rogue  
 Cimare, to shear cloth, to cut off the head

## CIN

Cinàsa, *f.* see Cindazio  
 Cinàto, *part.* shorn  
 Cinatore, *m.* a cloth-shearer  
 Cinatùra, *f.* shearing  
 Cindazio, *m.* a wave, an ogee  
 Cinba, *f.* a bark  
 Cinbalo, *a.* a tlabour, cymbal  
 Cinbèrli, *ad.* èsser in cinbèrli, to be gay  
 Cinbotto, *m.* a fall, a tumble  
 Cinbottolare, to fall  
 Cinbottolo, *m.* see Cinbòtto  
 Cimentare, and Cimentarsi, to attempt, venture; cimentare la propria riputazione, to expose one's reputation; cimentarsi, to engage  
 Cimentato, *part.* attempted  
 Cimento, *m.* experiment; essay; metter a cimento, to expose, endanger; venir a cimento, to come to a trial  
 Cimentoso, *a.* hazardous [bug  
 Cinifa, and Cimicione, *m.* a Cinière, Cinièri, and Cimiero, *m.* the crest of a helmet  
 Cimino, *m.* cumin  
 Cimitério, and Cimitéro, *m.* a churchyard  
 Cimmerio, *a.* cimmerician, dark  
 Cimùrro, *m.* the glanders; avere il cimùrro, to be angry  
 Cinàtro, *m.* cinnabar  
 Cinciglio, *m.* a belt  
 Cinciglione, *m.* a large belt  
 Cincinno, *m.* a hair curl  
 Cincinnato, *a.* curled  
 Cincischiare, to cut, hack; to hesitate, stammer  
 Cincischiato, *part.* hacked  
 Cincischio, *m.* a cut made with a tool  
 Cincerizio, *a.* ash-coloured  
 Cingere, see Cingere  
 Cinghia, *f.* a girth for a horse  
 Cinghiàia, *f.* a vein in a horse, near the girthing place  
 Cinghiàle, *m.* a wild boar  
 Cinghiare, to encompass, surround  
 Cinghiato, *part.* girded, environed  
 Cinghiatùra, *f.* the girthing part of a horse  
 Cinghio, *m.* circuit, a circle  
 Cingolo, *m.* a girdle, sash  
 Cinguettamento, *m.* chit-chat, stammering, lisp  
 Cinguettare, to stammer, to lisp, to warble  
 Cinguettatore, *m.* a prater  
 Cinguettiera, *f.* a prating woman  
 Cinicamente, *ad.* cynically, with asperity

## CIO

Cínico, *a.* cynical  
 Cínico, *m.* a cynic philosopher  
 Cinismo, *m.* the sect of the cynics  
 Cinnamo, *and* Cinnamomo, *m.* cinnamon  
 Cino, *m.* a wild plum  
 Cinoglossa, *f.* hound's-tongue  
 Cinquanta, *and* Cinquantina, *f.* fifty  
 Cinquantésimo, *a.* fiftieth  
 Cinque, *m.* *and* *a.* five  
 Cinquecentésimo, *a.* the five hundredth  
 Cinquecento, *a.* five hundred  
 Cinquefoglie, *f.* cinquefoil, (an herb)  
 Cinquemila, *a.* five thousand  
 Cinquennio, *m.* five years  
 Cinquina, *f.* five; *dàtemi* una cinquina d'uova, give me five eggs  
 Cinta, *f.* *and* Cinto, *m.* compass, circumference; a girdle, a sash; cinta di spada, a waist belt; cinte di ferro, iron bars that bind a wheel  
 Cinto, *a.* girdle  
 Cintola, *f.* the waist; tenersi le mani a cintola, to stand idle; strétto in cintola, covetous, niggardly; largo di cintola, liberal, free  
 Cintolino, *m.* a small girdle  
 Cintole, *f. pl.* garters  
 Cintura, *f.* Cintolo, *and* Cinturino, *m.* a girdle  
 Ciò, *pron.* that, this; ciò mi piace, that pleases me; fate ciò che vi piace, do what you please; con tutto ciò, nevertheless  
 Ciocca, *f.* a bunch; ciocca di fiori, a nosegay; ciocca di capelli, a lock of hair  
 Ciocchè, *pron.* what  
 Ciocco, *m.* log, stump  
 Cioccolata, *f.* *and* Cioccolato, *m.* chocolate  
 Ciocolattiera, *f.* a chocolate-pot  
 Ciò, *ad.* that is to say  
 Ciomperia, *f.* rudeness  
 Ciomo, *m.* carter, a clown, a rude person  
 Cioncàre, to drink, carouse; to cut, to fell, maim, mangle  
 Cioncato, *part.* cut down, intoxicated  
 Cioncatore, *m.* a tippler  
 Cionco, *a.* drunken cut, maimed, lame; rimàse cionco d'un braccio, he lost an arm  
 Ciondolamento, *and* Ciondolo, *m.* dangling  
 Ciondolàre, to hang dangling

## CIR

Ciondolino, *m.* an ear-ring  
 Ciondolo, *m.* any thing that floats, shakes, &c.  
 Ciondolone, *ad.* danglely; ésser per aria ciondolone, to hang danglely in the air  
 Cionta, *f.* a bastinado  
 Cioppa, *f.* an under-petticoat  
 Ciotola, *f.* a cup, a basin  
 Ciotolone, *m.* a large cup, a bowl  
 Ciottäre, to whip  
 Ciotto, *a.* lame  
 Ciotto, *and* Ciotto, *m.* a flint, a pebble  
 Ciottoläre, to stone to death; to [pave  
 Ciottolata, *f.* a blow with a stone; dar delle ciottolate, to throw stones [paved  
 Ciottolato, *part.* stoned to death,  
 Ciottolato, *m.* a paved way  
 Ciottolone, *m.* a large flint  
 Cipiigliäre, to look askew  
 Cipiglio, *m.* sourness, sullenness; guardare con cipiglio, to frown upon  
 Cipiglioso, *a.* passionate, hasty  
 Cipolla, *f.* onion; egli è più d'opio d'una cipolla, he is a treacherous fellow; cipolla squilla, sea squill, a physical herb; tagliar la cipolla ad uno, to cut off one's head  
 Cipollata, *f.* silliness, impertinence; non fa che delle cipollate, he always acts like a fool  
 Cipollätta, *f.* a scallion, chives  
 Cipollina, *f.* a shallot  
 Ciporro, *m.* blunder  
 Ciprésseto, *m.* cypress-wood  
 Ciprésso, *m.* the cypress-tree  
 Ciprigna, *f.* Venus  
 Circa, *ad.* about; sono circa dieci anni, 'tis about ten years ago.  
 Circa, *prep.* touching, concerning; non so che dirvi circa questo particolare, I know not what to say to you concerning this affair  
 Circaintellezione, *f.* a perfect comprehension  
 Circo, *m.* a circus  
 Circoläre, to circulate, to dispute  
 Circoläre, *a.* round; moto circoläre, a circular motion  
 Circolarmente, *ad.* circlewise, roundly  
 Circolato, *a.* round, circular  
 Circolazione, *f.* circulation  
 Circolotto, *m.* a small circle  
 Circolo, *m.* circle, circuit  
 Circondere, to circumsise  
 Circondimento, *m.* circumsising  
 Circonegnere, to surround

## CIR

Circoncinto, *part.* surrounded  
 Circoncisione, *f.* circumcision  
 Circonciso, *a.* circumcised  
 Circondamento, *m.* *and* Circondazione, *f.* the act of compassing  
 Circondante, *a.* surrounding  
 Circondäre, to environ, encompass; circondarsi, to dress one's self  
 Circondäre, to lead round  
 Circonfärenza, *f.* circumference  
 Circonfessione, *f.* the act of turning round  
 Circonfesso, *a.* circumflex, bent  
 Circonflettere, to bend, bow  
 Circonfulgere, to shine around  
 Circonfuso, *a.* spread around  
 Circonlocuzione, *f.* circumlocution  
 Circonscriito, *part.* circumscribed  
 Circonscrivere, to limit, to surround  
 Circonscrizione, *f.* bound, limit  
 Circonspetto, *a.* circumspect, cautious  
 Circonspezione, *f.* cautiousness  
 Circonstante, *a.* present, around  
 Circonstanza, *f.* circumstance; neighbourhood  
 Circonvalläre, to trench around  
 Circonvallazione, *f.* circumvallation [seduce, abuse  
 Circonvenire, to circumvent, to  
 Circonvenzione, *f.* cheating, deceit, fraud, circumvention  
 Circonvicino, *a.* neighbouring, near  
 Circonscriito, *part.* see Circonscriito  
 Circonspetto, *a.* see Circonspetto  
 Circospezione, see Circonspezione  
 Circostante, *m.* a by-stander  
 Circostanza, *f.* circumstance  
 Circostanziäre, to circumstance  
 Circostäre, to stand round  
 Circuminto, *m.* a going about  
 Circuire, to encompass; to ramble about; circuire cogli occhi, to take a view  
 Circuito, *part.* surrounded  
 Circuito, *m.* circumference; circuito di parole, circumlocution  
 Circuizione, *f.* circuit, surrounding  
 Circuläre, see Circoläre  
 Circulängere, to surround  
 Circetö, *m.* a cherry orchard  
 Ciriégia, *f.* the cherry  
 Ciriégia, *m.* a cherry-tree  
 Cirimonia, Cerimonia, *and* Ceremonia, *f.* ceremony  
 Cirindone, *m.* a new year's gift, present  
 Cirugia, *f.* surgery [geon  
 Cirüsico, *and* Cirügico, *m.* a sur-



# CIU

Ciàle, *m.* a boundary, a landmark  
 Cialpino, *a.* cisalpine  
 Ciaranno, *m.* a shelf for books  
 Cisa, *f.* blear-eyedness  
 Cispita, Cispitade, and Cispitate, *f.* a disease of the eye  
 Cisposo, *a.* blear-eyed  
 Cisterna, and Cisterna, *f.* a cistern  
 Cistula, *f.* a basket  
 Citara, *f.* cithern, guitar  
 Citare, to cite, summon, entice; to quote, allege  
 Citarista, *m.* a minstrel  
 Citarizzare, to play upon the cithern  
 Citato, *part.* summoned, quoted  
 Citatore, *m.* one who quotes  
 Citatoria, *f.* summons  
 Citazione, *f.* citation, summons  
 Citeriore, *a.* nearer, higher  
 Citiso, *m.* a kind of shrub  
 Citraggine, *f.* balm, mint  
 Citridezza, and Citrità, *f.* the jaundice  
 Citrino, *a.* citron-coloured  
 Citriuolo, *m.* a cucumber  
 Citrullo, *m.* a blockhead  
 Città, Citade, and Cittate, *f.* a town, city  
 Cittadella, *f.* a little town, a citadel, fortress  
 Cittadina, *f.* a citizen's wife  
 Cittadinamente, *ad.* civilly; vider  
 cittadino, to live privately  
 Cittadinanza, *f.* a community or corporation, privileges, freedom, civility, humanity  
 Cittadinare, to people a city or town  
 Cittadinello, *m.* a poor citizen  
 Cittadinamente, *ad.* civilly  
 Cittadinesco, *a.* citizen-like  
 Cittadino, *m.* a citizen, a countryman; buon cittadino, one faithful to his country  
 Cittadino, *a.* of citizens; vita cittadina, private life  
 Cittadone, *m.* a large city  
 Citer, *m.* an ass  
 Ciuffagno, *a.* ready to seize  
 Ciuffare, to gripe, catch  
 Ciuffetto, and Ciuffo, *m.* a lock of hair, a toupée  
 Ciuffole, *f. pl.* trifles, nonsense  
 Ciurma, *f.* the crew in a galley; a crowd, a multitude  
 Ciurmadore, *m.* a witch, a sharpener, an impostor, a quack  
 Ciurmaglia, *f.* mob, rabble  
 Ciurmare, to cozen, to deceive  
 Ciurmarsi, to get drunk

# CLA

Ciurmato, *a.* charmed, accustomed to evil  
 Ciurnadore, *m.* an enchanter, an impostor  
 Ciurmeria, *f.* tricks, deceit  
 Ciuschero, *a.* tipsy, drunk  
 Civàia, *f.* peas, beans, &c.  
 Civanza, *f.* benefit, profit  
 Civanzare, to provide, furnish; civanzarsi, to procure, spare  
 Civanzo, *m.* interest  
 Cive, *m.* a citizen  
 Civetta, *f.* an owl; a coquette; far la civetta, to coquet  
 Civettare, to play the wag, trifle, coquet  
 Civelterria, *f.* coquetry  
 Civellino, *m.* a vain young fellow  
 Civico, *a.* of a city, civic  
 Civile, *m.* a register  
 Civile, *a.* civil, affable, genteel  
 Civilista, *m.* a civilian  
 Civilmente, *ad.* courteously, kindly  
 Civiltà, and Civiltà, *f.* civility, gentleness  
 Clade, *f.* slaughter  
 Clamare, to speak loud  
 Clamazione, *f.* the act of speaking loud, invocation  
 Clamide, *f.* the upper vest of a Roman soldier  
 Clamóre, *m.* clamour, outcry  
 Claudestinemente, *ad.* privately  
 Clandestino, *a.* secret, private; matrimonio clandestino, a clandestine marriage  
 Clangore, *m.* clangour, noise of arms  
 Clarétto, *m.* claret  
 Clarificare, to clarify liquors  
 Clarino, *m.* clarion, a sort of trumpet  
 Clarità, *f.* light, brightness  
 Claro, *a.* bright, illustrious  
 Classe, *f.* a class, rank, order; ezli è un briccone di prima classe, he is an arch rogue; classe, a fleet of ships  
 Classico, *a.* classical  
 Claudere, to comprise, contain  
 Clausola, and Clausula, *f.* clause, condition  
 Claustrale, *a.* monastic  
 Claustrum, *m.* cloister, monastery  
 Clausura, *f.* a cloister, a close, an enclosure  
 Clava, *f.* a club  
 Clavicembalo, and Clavicórdio, *m.* a harpsichord  
 Clavicola, *f.* the clavicle, (the collar-bone)  
 Clavo, *m.* a nail, a rudder

# COC

Cleménte, *a.* gracious, merciful  
 Clementemente, *ad.* favourably, mercifully  
 Clementine, *f. pl.* the constitutions of Clement the Fifth  
 Cleménza, and Cleménzia, *f.* clemency, mercy  
 Clericéle, *a.* clerical  
 Cléro, *m.* a clergyman  
 Clesidra, *f.* a vessel for measuring time by running of water  
 Cliente, *m.* a client, a partisan  
 Clientela, *f.* patronage, protection, clients  
 Clima, *m.* climate  
 Climatérico, *m.* climacteric  
 Clipo, *m.* a shield (in poetry)  
 Clivero, *m.* clyster  
 Clivo, *m.* a hill  
 Clivo, *a.* inclined  
 Clizia, *f.* turnsol, a flower  
 Cloaca, *f.* a sewer, a sink [the Col', prep. and art. (con li) with Co, *m.* (poetic for capo)]  
 Coabitare, to live together  
 Coacalémico, *m.* a fellow-academician  
 Coacervare, to heap up  
 Coadiutore, *m.* an assistant  
 Coadiutoria, *f.* coadjutor-ship  
 Coadiuvare, to help, assist  
 Coadiuvato, *part.* assisted  
 Coadiutare, to assemble  
 Coadunazione, *f.* assemblage  
 Coagulare, to congeal  
 Coagulamento, *m.* coagulation  
 Coagulativo, *a.* coagulating  
 Coagulazione, *f.* coagulation  
 Coágulo, *m.* curd, rennet  
 Coartare, to limit  
 Coarazione, *f.* a straitening  
 Coattivo, *a.* coercive  
 Coazione, *f.* coercion, constraint  
 Cocca, *f.* the notch of an arrow, shaft; a cock-boat; the tip of a spindle; cocca del capo, the crown of the head  
 Coccare, to put the bowstring into the notch of an arrow; to ridicule, mock, scold; coccarla ad uno, to trick  
 Cocchetta, *f.* a notch  
 Cocchiata, *f.* a serenade in a coach  
 Cocchiere, *m.* a coachman  
 Cocchiglia, *f.* shell of fish  
 Cócchio, *m.* a coach, or coach-box  
 Cocchifume, *m.* a bung, a bung-hole  
 Coccia, *f.* a pimple; coccia d'uovo, the shell of an egg  
 Cocciniglia, *f.* cochineal



## COF

Cócco, *m.* cocoa; l' álbero del cocco, a cocoa-tree  
 Coccodrillo, *m.* a crocodile; lágrime di coccodrillo, treacherous tears  
 Cóccola, *f.* a berry  
 Cocolina, *f.* a little berry  
 Cocolóné, *and* Cocolóni, *ad.* star cocolóni, to sit squat  
 Coccovégia, *f.* an owl  
 Coccoveggiare, to move like owls  
 Cocente, *a.* violent, burning; dolore cocente, smarting pain  
 Cocentissimo, *a.* most ardent, hot  
 Cócere, *see* Cuocere  
 Cochiglia, *f.* cockle-fish  
 Cociménto, *m.* heat, smart  
 Cocito, *m.* a river in hell, Cocytus  
 Cocitura, *f.* *and* Cociménto, *m.* boiling, baking, roasting, dressing, scalding  
 Cocleária, *f.* scurvy-grass  
 Cocolla, *f.* a cowl  
 Cócóna, *f.* a tea-kettle, (or boiler)  
 Cocomeráio, *m.* a water-melon ground, or seller  
 Cocomerélló, *m.* a small water-melon  
 Cocómero, *m.* a water-melon  
 Cocozzo, *and* Cocuzzolo, *m.* pate, noddle, top  
 Códá, *f.* tail, train; coda di cavallo, a horse's tail; coda di pavone, a peacock's tail; guardar colla coda dell' óchio, to leer upon; lasciár la coda, to flatter; nella coda sta il veléno, the venom is in the tail  
 Codardaménté, *ad.* cowardly  
 Codardia, *f.* cowardice  
 Codárdó, *a.* cowardly, timid; un codárdó, a poltron, a coward  
 Codázzo, *m.* retinue  
 Codétta, a little tail  
 Codiáre, to watch, to spy  
 Codiátóre, *m.* an inquisitive man, a spy  
 Códice, *m.* code  
 Codicillo, *m.* a codicil  
 Codimózzo, *a.* without a tail  
 Codíone, *and* Codríone, *m.* a rump  
 Codúto, *a.* that has a tail  
 Coequisle, *a.* coequal  
 Coeréde, *a.* coher  
 Coerénite, *a.* coherent, agreeing  
 Coerénza, *f.* coherence  
 Coesíone, *f.* cohesion  
 Coetáneo, *a.* cotemporary  
 Coetérno, *a.* coeternal  
 Coévo, *a.* coeval  
 Cofaccia, *f.* cake, bun

## COL

Cofanáio, *m.* a trunk, or basket-maker [basket  
 Cofanétto, *m.* a small trunk, or  
 Cofano, *m.* a basket, chest  
 Cogitabóndó, *a.* pensive, sad  
 Cogitáre, to think, to reflect  
 Cogitativo, *a.* thoughtful, musing  
 Cogliere, to gather; coglier il frutto delle sue fatiche, to reap the fruit of one's labour; cogliere il suotempo, to take time; cogliere in iscambio, to take one thing for another; cogliere, to catch, to overtake; coglier all' improvviso, to surprise in the fact; mi colse in testa con un bastóné, he hit me on the head with the stick; il vostro pittóre v' ha colto inolto bene nel vostro ritratto, your painter has made your picture a great likeness  
 Coglitóre, *m.* a gatherer  
 Cognáta, *f.* sister-in-law  
 Cognáto, *m.* brother-in-law  
 Cognáto, *a.* related, connected  
 Cognazióne, *f.* kindred  
 Cógnoito, *part.* known  
 Cognizióne, *f.* knowledge  
 Cógnoñe, *m.* a surname  
 Cógnoñináre, to surname  
 Cógnoñinató, *part.* surnamed  
 Cógnoñscere, to know, (in law) to take cognizance of  
 Cógnoñscénza, *f.* knowledge, acquaintance  
 Cógnoñscibile, *a.* that can be known  
 Cógnoñscutissimo, *a.* most noted  
 Coiáio, *and* Coiáro, *m.* a tanner, a leather-seller  
 Coiáñe, *m.* leather, hides  
 Coincidere, to coincide  
 Coito, *m.* copulation  
 Col, *prep.* *and* art. with, the  
 Colá, *ad.* yonder, there; vedi colá quell' úomo, see there that man; colá un poco dópo, a short time after; colá di state, in summer time  
 Colaggiú, *and* Colaggiúso, *ad.* below, down  
 Colagióné, *f.* running through  
 Colaménto, *m.* a straining  
 Coláre, to strain, melt, liquefy; gli occhi gli coláno, his eyes drop; colár a fondo, to sink  
 Colascióné, *m.* a sort of guitar  
 Colassí, *ad.* there, above, yonder  
 Colativo, *a.* strained, liquefiable  
 Coláto, *part.* strained  
 Colatóio, *m.* a strainer, cullender, melting-pot

## COL

Colatúra, *f.* remainder after being strained  
 Colazióne, *f.* breakfast  
 Coláre, *and* Colcársi, to lie down  
 Coléi, *pron. rel.* f. she; questa è coléi ch' in ódio hai tanto, this is she that you hate so much  
 Colendissimo, *m.* your worship  
 Colére, to honour, revere  
 Colezióne, *f.* breakfast  
 Colica, *f.* the colic  
 Colico, *a.* colic  
 Cólá, *prep.* *and* art. with, the colla vostra sorélla, with your sister  
 Cólá, *f.* glue  
 Collána, *f.* a necklace; collána di perle, a pearl necklace  
 Colláre, to glue, to paste together to let down a rope, to hoist; torture, rack, give the strappad  
 Colláre, *and* Collarino, *m.* a collar, a band  
 Collaretáio, *m.* a collar-maker  
 Collatérale, *a.* collateral  
 Collatérale, *m.* a paymaster; judge, delegate, commissary  
 Collátore, *m.* a patron (that has living in his gift)  
 Collatáneo, *m.* a foster-brother  
 Collaudáre, to praise  
 Collazióne, to confront, to compare [tion  
 Collazióne, *f.* conference, colla  
 Colle, *m.* a hill  
 Colléga, *m.* a colleague [ion  
 Collegaménto, *m.* union, connexion  
 Collegánza, *f.* confederacy  
 Collegáre, to make an alliance, to connect, to join  
 Collegáto, *part.* allied, united  
 Collegáto, *m.* ally, confederate  
 Collegátore, *m.* a plenipotentiary  
 Collegazióne, *f.* alliance, league  
 Collegialménté, *ad.* with consent of the college, in common  
 Collegiáre, to consult, confer  
 Collegiáta, *f.* a collegiate church  
 Collegiáto, *a.* collegiate  
 Collégio, *m.* a college; far collégio, to consult, to discourse upon  
 Colleppóltre, to leap for joy  
 Colléra, *f.* anger, wrath; ésser in colléra, to be angry  
 Colliericaménté, *ad.* angrily  
 Collierico, *a.* passionate, hasty  
 Collétta, *f.* a collection; collétta, a collect, prayer  
 Collettivaménté, *ad.* collectively  
 Collettivo, *a.* collective  
 Collettizio, *and* Collétto, *a.* collected

## COL

Colletto, *m.* a hill; collettó di cuoio, a jerkin  
 Collettore, *m.* a collector  
 Collettoría, *f.* office of collector, a tax, levying  
 Collezión, *f.* collection, compilation  
 Collibetto, *m.* a collection  
 Collicarsi, to lie down  
 Collicello, *m.* a hillock  
 Collidere, to dash together  
 Colligiana, *m.* a mountaineer, highlander  
 Collimare, to aim at  
 Collina, *f.* a hill  
 Colline, *f. pl.* a row of hills  
 Collinetta, *f.* a little hill  
 Colliquere, to liquefy  
 Colliro, *m.* an eye-salve  
 Colloisione, *f.* collision, striking one against another  
 Collo, *m.* the neck, shoulder; track; portar un bambino in collo, to carry a child upon one's back; far allungare il collo ad uno, to make one wait  
 Collocamento, *m.* disposing of things in order  
 Collocare, to place, settle; collocar una figlia, to marry a daughter  
 Collocata, *part.* placed, settled  
 Collocazione, *f.* placing, disposing  
 Collocazione, *f.* communication, conference  
 Colloquida, *f.* a certain fruit  
 Colloquio, *m.* a dialogue, conversation  
 Collora, *f.* anger  
 Collosa, *a.* choleric, bilious, passionate  
 Colloquio, *m.* hypocrite  
 Colloquio, *f.* nape of the neck  
 Colloquio, to be guilty of collusion  
 Collusione, *f.* collusion, deceit  
 Collusivamente, *ad.* collusively  
 Collusivo, *a.* done by collusion  
 Coluvis, *f.* a multitude  
 Colmare, to heap, to overflow; colmar alcuno di beni, to load with riches  
 Colmice, *f.* fulness  
 Colmatura, *f.* over-measure  
 Colmo, *m.* summit, height, fulness  
 Colmo, *a.* filled, loaded. Al colmo, *ad.* full, full measure  
 Colomina, *f.* hard rosio  
 Colomina, *f.* a dove, a pigeon  
 Colombaccio, *m.* a ring-dove, a wood-pigeon  
 Colomba, *f.* and Colombaio, *m.* a pigeon-house  
 Colomba, *f.* pigeon's dung

## COL

Colombino, *m.* chalk stone; a small pigeon  
 Colombino, *a.* dove-like, pure  
 Colombo, *m.* a pigeon; Colombo salvatico, a wood-pigeon  
 Colón, *m.* colon, the great gut  
 Colonia, *f.* colony  
 Colonna, *f.* a pillar, a prop, a support; le colonne d' Ercole, Hercules' pillars; le colonne d'un letto, the bed-posts  
 Colonnata, *f.* and Colonnato, *m.* a colonnade  
 Colonnello, *m.* a colonel; colonnello d'un libro, column in a book  
 Colonnella, *f.* a little pillar  
 Colono, *m.* an inhabitant of a colony, a husbandman  
 Coloraccio, *m.* bad colour  
 Coloramento, *m.* dying, or tincture; coloramento degli occhi, dimness of the eyes  
 Colorare, to colour, dye, paint, stain, to adorn, beautify; to cloak, to disguise [ly  
 Coloratamente, *ad.* feignedly, falsely  
 Colorato, *a.* coloured; likely; probable, false, counterfeit; scuse colorite, pretend d'excuse; un dir colorato, a false, or counterfeit discourse  
 Colorazione, *f.* a colouring, embellishment, ornament  
 Colore, *m.* colour, pretence, appearing; sotto colore, under pretence; non v'è alcun colore di verità, there is no appearance of truth; colore del volto, complexion [blush  
 Coloreto, *m.* a faint colour, a Colourite, see Colorare  
 Coloritissimo, *a.* much coloured  
 Colorito, *a.* coloured; un viso colorito, a blooming countenance  
 Colorito, *m.* a colouring  
 Coloritore, *m.* a painter, limner  
 Coloro, *pron. rel.* those, they  
 Colossale, *a.* like a colossus  
 Colosso, *m.* a large statue; un colosso, a giant  
 Colpa, *f.* sin, offence; confessare le sue colpe, to confess; dar la colpa, to tax with a fault; aver la colpa di che che sia, to be the cause; chiamarsi in colpa, to own one's fault  
 Colpevole, *a.* guilty, culpable  
 Colpevolmente, *ad.* guiltily, culpably [into an error  
 Colpare, to blame, to sin, to fall  
 Colpeggiare, to strike

## COL

Colpetto, *m.* a little blow  
 Colpevole, *a.* faulty, guilty  
 Colpevolmente, *ad.* criminally  
 Colpire, to strike; to succeed; ha colpito in quel che desiderava, he succeeded in his hope  
 Colpo, *part.* struck, succeeded  
 Colpo, *m.* a blow, a stroke; colpo di fortuna, a lucky hit; colpo, (azione) act, deed, attempt; avete fatto un bel colpo, you have done a fine thing; un colpo da maestro, a masterly stroke; render il colpo, to requite; di colpo, a colpo, at once; colpo di taglio, a cutting blow; colpo mortale, a mortal wound; colpo di mare, a billow, surge, or a mighty sea; colpo di disgrazia, a misfortune; colpo di disperazione, a desperate attempt  
 Colta, *f.* gathering, levying of a tax; far colta, to strike, wound  
 Coltella, *f.* a knife; a colter (ploughshare)  
 Coltellaccio, *m.* a hanger, chopper  
 Coltellata, *f.* a blow, a cut; far a coltellata, to fight with swords  
 Coltelliera, *f.* a sheath, a case of knives  
 Coltellino, *m.* a cutter  
 Coltellino, *m.* a small knife, a pen-knife  
 Coltello, *m.* a knife; coltello da caccia, a wood-knife, hanger  
 Coltellone, *m.* a great knife  
 Coltivamento, *m.* husbandry, tillage; worship  
 Coltivare, to till, manure, improve; coltivare le arti e le scienze, to promote arts and sciences; coltivare la memoria, to exercise the memory  
 Coltivato, *part.* cultivated  
 Coltivatore, *m.* a ploughman, a husbandman, an encourager  
 Coltivatura, *f.* tillage  
 Coltivazione, *f.* husbandry, culture  
 Coltivo, *a.* cultivated, ploughed  
 Colto, *m.* ploughed land, worship, honour  
 Colto, *a.* cultivated  
 Colto, *a.* gathered, collected; cheated; surprised; so mi vien colto, if I have an opportunity; fu colto all'improvviso, he was taken unawares  
 Colto, *m.* a husbandman  
 Coltrare, to plough with a colter  
 Coltre, *f.* a quilt, counterpane, a pall, red, or perch  
 Coltrice, *f.* a feather-bed

## COM

Coltrice, *f.* a woman employed in husbandry  
 Coltricina, *f.* a little feather-bed  
 Cólro, *m.* a colter  
 Coltrone, *m.* a counterpane  
 Coltura, *f.* culture, tillage  
 Colubrina, *f.* a culverin  
 Colubrinetta, *f.* a small culverin  
 Colubro, *m.* an adder, a snake  
 Colú, *pron.* he, or that; chi è colú che vi parlava? who is he that spoke to you?  
 Colúro, *m.* colure  
 Cóna, *f.* a head of hair  
 Comandaménto, *m.* command, order, precept  
 Comandante, *and* Comandatore, *m.* a commander, commandant  
 Comandare, to command  
 Comandata, *f.* the king's command  
 Comandato, *part.* commanded  
 Comandatore, *m.* commander  
 Comandigia, *f.* recommendation  
 Comando, *m.* order, command  
 Comare, *f.* a godmother, a gossip, midwife  
 Comato, *a.* hairy  
 Combaciante, *a.* fitting into  
 Combaciare, to fit  
 Combaciarsi, to kiss one another  
 Combattente, *m.* a combatant  
 Combattere, to fight, attack, besiege, to agitate, disquiet, oppose; combattere le sue proprie passioni, to resist one's inclination  
 Combattiménto, *m.* fight, conflict  
 Combattitor, *m.* a combatant  
 Combattuto, *part.* combated, fought, harassed  
 Combattere, to dismiss  
 Combato, *m.* dismissal  
 Combinabile, *a.* that can be combined  
 Combinaménto, *m.* combination  
 Combinare, to combine, to plot  
 Combinatore, *m.* he who combines  
 Combinazione, *f.* combination  
 Combriccola, *f.* conventicle  
 Combustibile, *a.* combustible  
 Combustione, *f.* conflagration  
 Combusto, *a.* burnt, consumed  
 Come, *ad.* as, like, how; because, when, &c.; come! non volete venire? how! will you not come? vive come se avésse mille lire all' anno, he lives as if he had a thousand per ann.; difemi il come, tell me how; so ben io il come, I know what way; come non vi sia, io ci verrò, provided he is not there, I shall come; come vedròlo, when I

## COM

see him, &c.; come prima, as soon as  
 Comechè, *and* Comechè, *conj.* although, because  
 Comédia, *f.* see Comédia  
 Comentare, to expound  
 Comentario, *m.* commentaries  
 Comentato, *part.* commented  
 Comentatore, *m.* a commentator  
 Comenzazione, *f.* a comment  
 Comento, *m.* exposition, commentary  
 Cometa, *f.* a comet  
 Comiato, *m.* see Commiato  
 Comicamente, *ad.* comically  
 Cómico, *m.* author of a comedy, a comedian  
 Cómico, *a.* comic [a house  
 Comignolo, *m.* the top, or ridge of  
 Cominciaménto, *m.* a beginning  
 Cominciante, *m.* a beginner, a novice  
 Cominciare, to begin; al cominciare, at the beginning  
 Cominciato, *part.* commenced  
 Cominciatore, *m.* founder  
 Comincio, *a.* begun  
 Comino, *m.* cumin-seed  
 Comitante, *a.* attending  
 Comitato, *m.* company  
 Comitiva, *f.* attendants  
 Cómito, *m.* a certain officer in a ship  
 Comizio, *m.* comitia  
 Commacolare, to stain, blemish  
 Commedia, *f.* a play, a comedy, a play-house  
 Commediáio, *m.* a comedy-writer, (contemptuously) [dian  
 Commediante, *m.* *and* *f.* a comedienne, to make comedies, or get them acted  
 Commemorabile, *a.* memorable  
 Commemorare, to commemorate  
 Commemorato, *part.* commemorated  
 Commemorazione, *f.* remembrance, commemoration  
 Commenda, *f.* a commendam  
 Commendabile, *a.* commendable  
 Commendabilmente, *ad.* laudably  
 Commendamentó, *m.* praise  
 Commendare, to praise, to recommend  
 Commendatario, *and* Commendatore, *m.* one that holds a benefice in commendam  
 Commendatizia, *f.* a letter of recommendation  
 Commendatizio, *a.* commendatory  
 Commendato, *part.* praised, approved

## COM

Commendatore, *m.* *and* Commendatrice, *f.* one that approves  
 Commendazione, *f.* commendation  
 Commendevole, *a.* worthy to be praised  
 Commensale, *m.* *and* *f.* a guest at a feast  
 Commensurare, to measure one thing with another  
 Commettare, see Comentare, and its derivatives  
 Commercio, *and* Commercio, *m.* trade, correspondence, intercourse; commercio di lettere, a correspondence [office  
 Commessaria, *f.* a commissioner's  
 Commessario, *and* Commissario, *m.* a muster-master, a commissary; commissario di città, a judge by commission, an executor  
 Commessazione, *f.* debauchery  
 Commessione, *f.* commission, order, mandate  
 Commesso, *part.* appointed, assigned, committed, put together  
 Commesso, *m.* a deputy, a boarder  
 Commesso, *m.* *and* Commessura, *f.* a seam, a chink, a suture; lavoro di commesso, Mosaic work  
 Commestibile, *m.* food  
 Commestibile, *a.* eatable  
 Commestione, *f.* a mixture  
 Commettente, *part.* enjoining  
 Commettente, *m.* a correspondent  
 Commettere, to command, charge; intrust; to commit; vi commetto i miei affari, I leave my affairs to you; commettere alla fortuna, to hazard, to sin; commetter discordie, to make discord [sedition  
 Commettimale, *m.* a firebrand of  
 Commettitore, *m.* he that commits  
 Commettitura, *f.* joining  
 Commiato, *m.* leave, warning; prender commiato, to take leave; chieder commiato, to ask leave; dar commiato, to dismiss; dar commiato ai piaceri, to bid adieu to pleasure  
 Commilitone, *m.* fellow-soldiers  
 Comminare, to threaten, to forbid  
 Comminatoria, *m.* commination  
 Comminazione, *f.* threatening  
 Commischiamento, *m.* a mixture  
 Commischiare, to mix, to jumble  
 Commischiato, *part.* mingled  
 Commiserabilmente, *ad.* lamentably  
 Commiserare, to take pity

## COM

Commiserazióne, *f.* pity, compassion [ed]  
 Commiserévole, *a.* pitious, wretched  
 Commissario, *m.* a commissary  
 Commissionario, *m.* a commissioner [order]  
 Commissione, *f.* a commission  
 Commisto, *part.* mixed, jumbled  
 Commisurare, to measure, to adjust [derivatives]  
 Commodo, *m.* see Cómodo, and its  
 Commorante, *a.* residing  
 Comuóso, *a.* vexed, tumultuous;  
 Animo comuóso, *a.* disturbed mind; popolo comuóso, *a.* riotous people  
 Commotivo, *a.* touching, moving  
 Commoto, *a.* excited, irritated  
 Commoviménto, *m.* disturbance, agitation  
 Commovitor, *m.* a disturber  
 Commovitura, Commovizión, and  
 Commozione, *f.* commotion, disquiet, disturbance  
 Communire, to strengthen  
 Commuóvere, to move, stir, vex, disturb, anger, provoke; to fright; commuóversi, to be agitated, moved  
 Commutaménto, *m.* change, alteration, commutation  
 Commutare, *a.* changing, altering  
 Commutare, to change, exchange, barter, truck, chaffer  
 Commutativo, *a.* changeable, inconstant, uncertain  
 Commutazione, *f.* exchange, alteration, (turbolenza,) commotion, disturbance, uproar, tumult; commutazione di pena, commutation of punishment  
 Concomitante, *ad.* conveniently, easily, with ease  
 Comodare, (accomodare,) to fit, to make fit, set up, dress, train  
 Comodamente, *ad.* conveniently, busily, well  
 Comodato, *part.* (accomodato) fitted, furnished, dressed  
 Comodato, *m.* a loan (a law term)  
 Comodato, *m.* a lender  
 Comodolmente, *ad.* commodiously, comfortably  
 Comodezza, and Comodità, *f.* convenience, convenience, ease, opportunity; la comodità fa l'uomo lazo, opportunity makes a thief; la comodità d'una casa, accommodations, conveniences of a house; (beni, ricchezze) advantage, riches; far le sue comodità, to void

## COM

Cómo, *m.* advantage, gain, profit, benefit, interest, a vostro comodo, at your leisure  
 Comodo, *a.* commodious, profitable, good, rich, wealthy; essere comodo, to be in easy circumstances [commod]  
 Compagnone, *m.* a partner in the  
 Compagna, *f.* a companion  
 Compagnévole, *a.* sociable, comipaisant, of good company  
 Compagnia, *f.* company, corporation, society, club, congregation, confraternity; compagnia di soldati, a company of soldiers (di cavalleria,) a troop of horse; andar in compagnia, to go together  
 Compagno, *m.* a companion, fellow, mate, partner, equal  
 Compagnone, *m.* (uomo gioviale,) a good companion, a merry fellow, a jovial man  
 Compagnico, *m.* food, meat, any thing that is eaten with bread  
 Comparabile, *a.* comparable, like, that may be compared  
 Comparazione, *f.* comparison  
 Comparare, to compare, set together, confer; compararsi, to compare one's self with; to vie with one  
 Comparitico, *m.* the state of being a god-parent, spiritual alliance  
 Comparativamente, *ad.* comparatively  
 Comparativo, *m.* comparative, a term in grammar [ed]  
 Comparito, *part.* compared, likened  
 Comparazione, *f.* comparison, parallel; senza comparazione, without, beyond comparison; a comparazione, in proportion  
 Compère, *m.* a god-father, a nongossip  
 Comparizione, *f.* appearance  
 Comparire, to appear in public, go out, to appear before the judge, to make a show, cut a figure [appearance]  
 Compariscenza, *f.* beauty, figure  
 Comparita, *f.* appearing  
 Comparizione, *f.* see Comparizione  
 Comparsa, *f.* appearance, outside-show; far comparsa, to make a figure, or show; a summons (to appear in court) an a'tendant, or dumb figure, in plays, operas, &c.  
 Comparsa, *part.* appeared  
 Compartecipare, and Comparticipare, to partake with

## COM

Compartecipe, *a.* sharer  
 Compartimento, *m.* partition, division, compartment  
 Compartire, to partake, divide, share, impart, communicate  
 Compartito, *part.* shared, divided, imparted  
 Compascuo, *m.* a common  
 Compascare, to measure with compasses; to ponder, consider  
 Compasito, *part.* measured by the compass, pondered, considered  
 Compassionaménto, *m.* compassion  
 Compassionare, to pity  
 Compassionatore, *m.* a compassionate man  
 Compassione, *f.* pity  
 Compassionévole, and Compassivo, *a.* moving, pitiful  
 Compassionevolmente, *ad.* pitifully  
 Compásso, *m.* a pair of compasses  
 Compattiménto, *m.* compassion  
 Compatibile, *a.* pardonable, compatible, agreeing  
 Compatibilità, *f.* compatibility  
 Compatinénto, *m.* compassion, patience, indulgence  
 Compative, to commiserate, to pardon; mi compatisca se non son venuto prima, excuse me that I did not come sooner  
 Compattito, *part.* pitied, excused  
 Compatriotto, and Compatriotta, *m.* he who is of the same country  
 Compátto, *a.* compact, solid  
 Compazienteménte, *ad.* patiently  
 Compendiare, to abridge, to contract  
 Compendio, *part.* abridged  
 Compendio, *m.* compendium, abridgment [shortly]  
 Compensiaménto, *ad.* briefly, briefly  
 Compensioso, *a.* compensious, short [pensated]  
 Compensabile, *a.* that can be compensated  
 Compensaménto, *m.* and Compensazione, *f.* recompense, amends  
 Compensire, to make amends  
 Compensito, *part.* rewarded  
 Compensatore, *m.* who compensates [pense]  
 Compensazione, *f.* amends, recompense, ni. expedient, remedy  
 Compera, Compensazione, *f.* ana  
 Comperaménto, *m.* purchase, bargain, buying  
 Comperire, to buy, purchase  
 Comperito, *part.* bought, purchased  
 Comperatore, *m.* purchaser  
 Comperente, *a.* convenient, fit



## COM

suitable; ora competente, a seasonable hour  
Competentemente, *ad.* comfortably; ho da vivere competentemente, I have enough to live competently  
Competenza, *f.* debate, quarrel, competency, convenience  
Competere, to be competent, convenient; to quarrel; non voglio competere con voi, I will have no competition with you  
Competitore, *m.* a rival  
Compiciante, *a.* compaisant  
Compicienza, *f.* satisfaction, compaisance, condescension  
Compiciare, to humour, comply; si compiacia, be pleased, be so good [charming  
Compiacévole, *a.* agreeable, Compiciamento, *m.* pleasure, delight [pleased  
Compiciuto, *part.* delighted, Compingere, and Compiangere, to bewail, lament  
Compiano, *part.* regretted, missed  
Compianto, *m.* lamentation, condolence [perform  
Compiere, to finish, accomplish, Compia, *f.* evening prayers; in su la compia, towards the evening  
Compiare, to embrace, extend  
Compiare, to compile, to collect  
Compilato, *part.* collected, disposed  
Compilatore, *m.* a compiler  
Compilazione, *f.* and Compilamento, *m.* compilation, collection [plishing  
Compimento, *m.* finishing, accomplish, to finish, to perfect; non posso compire con tutti alla volta, I cannot serve all at one time  
Compitamente, *ad.* perfectly  
Compiute, to compute, to reckon, to spell  
Compitazione, *f.* spelling  
Compitèzza, *f.* good breeding  
Compito, *m.* a task  
Compito, *part.* finished, perfected, excellent; pagamento compito, full payment  
Compitore, *m.* a finisher  
Compitura, *f.* seed  
Compitamente, *ad.* perfectly  
Compito, *part.* finished; non sono tre anni compiuti, 'tis not quite three years  
Complemento, *m.* complement  
Complessionato, *a.* complexioned; ben complessionato, strong, lusty;

## COM

mal complexionado, weak, sickly  
Complexión, *f.* habit, constitution, quality, nature, condition  
Compleso, *m.* embrace  
Compleso, *m.* and Complicazióne, *f.* complication  
Compleso, *a.* bulky, fat, stout  
Completo, *a.* completing  
Completo, *a.* complete  
Complicato, *a.* complex, complicated  
Complicazióne, *f.* and Compleso, *m.* complication  
Complice, *m.* and *f.* accomplice  
Complicita, *f.* the being an accomplice  
Complimentare, to compliment  
Complimento, *m.* civility, politeness  
Complimentoso, *ad.* full of compliments  
Complire, to compliment, to be proper  
Componénte, *m.* author, composer  
Componimento, *m.* composition, writing, deportment  
Compositóre, *m.* a compositor (at a printing-office)  
Compórre, to compound, mix, to agree, contrive, adjust ; compórsi, to compound with creditors  
Comportabile, *a.* tolerable  
Comportare, to bear, to let pass ; l'aria lo compórta, the air requires it ; o cielo, come lo compórti ! heavens, how can you bear it ! comportársi, to demean, behave, act, do  
Comportévole, *a.* tolerable, decent, becoming [borne  
Comportevolmente, *ad.* so as to be  
Composito, *m.* the composite order of architecture  
Compositóio, *m.* a composing-stick  
Compositóre, *m.* composer of music [position  
Composizióncella, *f.* a short composition, *f.* composition  
Composta, *f.* mixture ; compósta di pére, preserved pears  
Compostamente, *ad.* neatly, cleverly  
Compostézza, *f.* modesty, decency  
Compósto, *m.* mixture, compound  
Compósto, *a.* composed ; paróla compósta, a compound word ; con ánimo compósto, with a sedate mind  
Cómpra, *f.* and Compraméto, *m.* purchase, bargain

## COM

Comprare, to buy, purchase, procure  
Comprato, *part.* purchased  
Compratore, *m.* buyer  
Comprensão, *f.* comprehension  
Comprendere, to comprehend, to compromise, to surprise, to contain  
Compreendimento, *m.* comprehension, understanding, district, precinct  
Compreenditor, *m.* who comprehends [heis]  
Compreendico, *a.* witty  
Compreensio, *m.* wit, good sense  
Comprensibile, *a.* intelligible  
Compreensão, and Comprensiva, *f.* comprehension, apprehension  
Comprensivamente, *ad.* with comprehension [circuit]  
Compressa, *f.* and Compreso, *m.* a Compro, *part.* comprehended, conceived  
Compresionato, *a.* robust, stout  
Compresione, *f.* compression  
Compresso, *a.* stout, pressed  
Comprimer, to press, strain together, to restrain  
Compro, *a.* bought  
Comprobar, to approve  
Compromissario, and Compromissário, *m.* an umpire, arbitrator  
Compromesso, *m.* compromise  
mettere in compromesso, to hazard  
Compromettere, to compromise, hazard; comprometterli, to engage, promise; compromettere l'autorità, l'onore, &c. to expose one's character and honour  
Comproprietario, *m.* co-proprietor (law term)  
Compromovento, *m.* and Compromovazione, *f.* approbation  
Compromovere, to approve, allow  
Compromvato, *a.* approved  
Compromvatore, *m.* an approver  
Compto, *a.* adorned  
Compugnere, and Compugnere, to vex, to grieve  
Compugnimento, *m.* compunction  
Compulsare, to compel  
Compugnere, see Compugnere  
Compunitivo, *a.* affecting  
Compunto, *part.* grieved, vexed, penitent  
Compunzione, *f.* remorse  
Computamento, *m.* computation, reckoning  
Computare, to compute, reckon  
Computato, *part.* enumerated, computed



## CON

Computista, *m.* accountant  
 Computo, *m.* reckoning, account  
 Computre, *to* rot together  
 Comunal, *a.* common, familiar  
 Comunalmente, *ad.* (comune-  
 mente,) commonly, generally  
 Comunità, *f.* corporation, com-  
 pany, society, community  
 Comutare, *to* make common  
 Comune, *m.* the commons, com-  
 monwealth  
 Comune, *a.* common, universal,  
 usual, trivial, vulgar  
 Comunella, *f.* a common woman  
 Comunque, *ad.* commonly,  
 vulgarly  
 Comunicabile, *a.* sociable, com-  
 munication, *m.* communica-  
 tion, imparting, intercourse  
 Comunicato, *a.* Communicatore,  
*m.* a communicant  
 Comunicare, *to* communicate, im-  
 part, reveal, converse; comuni-  
 carsi, *to* receive the communion  
 Comunicativa, *f.* facility in mak-  
 ing others comprehend  
 Comunicativo, *a.* communicative  
 Comunicato, *part.* imparted  
 Comunicatore, *m.* he who com-  
 municates  
 Comunicazione, *f.* communication,  
 communings: the act of making  
 common  
 Consecrare, *m.* the consecrated  
 water administered in the Ro-  
 man Catholic church; a conse-  
 crated wafer, the host  
 Comunione, *f.* sacrament of the  
 eucharist; communion  
 Comunità, *f.* community, corpora-  
 tion, company, society. In  
 comunità, *ad.* in common; dire  
 in comunità, *to* tell publicly, or  
 in public  
 Comùn, *a.* common  
 Comunque, *ad.* however: co-  
 munque si sia, however it be  
 Con, *prep.* with; con che, so that  
 Conito, *m.* attempt  
 Conca, *f.* a large vessel, a tomb;  
 shell, sea-shell  
 Concedere, *to* join  
 Conceduto, *part.* linked; un dis-  
 corso conceduto, a logical dis-  
 course  
 Concedimento, *f.* and Concede-  
 mento, *m.* concession  
 Conca, and Concavo, *a.* con-  
 cave, hollow  
 Conca, *f.* hollowness  
 Concavo, *m.* concavity  
 Concedere, *part.* granting

## CON

Concedere, *to* grant, permit, be-  
 stow, acknowledge; concedere  
 la sua figlia, *to* marry a daughter  
 Concedibile, *a.* allowable  
 Concedimento, *m.* concession, per-  
 mission  
 Conceditore, *m.* grantor  
 Conceduto, *part.* granted, given  
 Conento, *m.* harmony  
 Concentramento, *m.* and Concen-  
 trazione, *f.* concentration  
 Concentrare, *to* concentrate; con-  
 centrarsi, *to* penetrate  
 Concentrato, *a.* concentrated  
 Concentrico, *a.* concentric  
 Concepire, *to* conceive, *to* com-  
 prehend  
 Conceplibile, *a.* conceivable  
 Concepiuto, *m.* conception,  
 notion  
 Concepire, *to* conceive, *to* breed,  
*to* comprehend; concepire spe-  
 ranze, *to* entertain hope  
 Conceputo, *part.* conceived  
 Concernere, *prep.* concerning  
 Concernente, and Concernevole,  
*a.* belonging  
 Concernenza, *f.* relation, affinity  
 Concernere, *to* concern  
 Concentrare, *to* contrive  
 Concentrato, *part.* conceived  
 Concentratore, *m.* a contriver  
 Conento, *m.* concert, harmony;  
 far una cosa di concerto, *to* act  
 by consent  
 Concessionario, *m.* a grantee (law  
 term)  
 Concessione, *f.* permission, dispen-  
 sation  
 Concedere, *to* grant  
 Concepire, *to* form conceits  
 Conceputo, *m.* petty conceit  
 Concéto, *m.* conceit, fancy, esteem,  
 repute; ha perduto il concéto  
 appresso di me, with me he has  
 lost his credit; s' ha il concéto  
 d' uomo d'otto, he is esteemed  
 learned; jest, witty repartee;  
 un libro pieno di belli concetti,  
 a book full of fine thoughts  
 Concéto, *part.* conceived  
 Concéto, *a.* full of jests  
 Concezione, *f.* conception, com-  
 prehension  
 Conchiglia, *f.* shell, sea-shell  
 Conchiudere, *to* infer, *to* con-  
 clude; *to* convince; *to* resolve;  
*to* enclose  
 Conclusione, *f.* conclusion, end,  
 inference  
 Conchiuso, *a.* concluded  
 Concía, *f.* tan, bark; a tan vat,  
 or pit

## CON

Conciacalzette, *m.* and *f.* a botch-  
 er, a stocking-mender  
 Conciare, *to* mend, fit, dress, trim,  
 abuse, tame, castrate; *to* adjust,  
 agree; conciar vini, *to* adulter-  
 ate wine; conciar uno pel di  
 delle feste, *to* ruin; *to* spoil  
 Conciatelli, *m.* a tiler  
 Conciato, *part.* mended, fitted, &c.  
 Conciatore, *m.* mender  
 Conciatura, *f.* a mending, dressing  
 Conciare, *to* cut in pieces  
 Conciero, *m.* mending  
 Coniglio, *m.* a council  
 Conciliabile, *a.* that may be con-  
 ciliated  
 Conciliabile, and Conciliábulo,  
*m.* a convective  
 Conciliamento, *m.* reconciling  
 Conciliare, *to* reconcile, *to* con-  
 ciliate; conciliarsi, *to* be recon-  
 ciled; conciliare il sonno, *to*  
 obtain sleep  
 Conciliato, *a.* reconciled  
 Conciliatore, *m.* and Concilia-  
 trice, *f.* a reconciler  
 Conciliazione, *f.* agreement  
 Concilio, *m.* a council  
 Conciliuzzo, *m.* a synod  
 Concimare, *to* dung land  
 Concinato, *part.* dunged, marled  
 Conclame, *m.* muck, manure, mend-  
 ing  
 Concinna, *f.* ornament  
 Concio, *a.* dressed, mended, used;  
 mal concio, abused; assettato,  
 fine, trim, compact  
 Concio, *m.* concord; ornament;  
 in concio, in readiness  
 Conciofoscoscàche, and Conciofosse-  
 coscàche, *conj.* because, seeing that  
 Concionare, *to* preach  
 Concione, *a.* sermon, an oration  
 Conciosiacchè, and Conciosiacosacchè,  
*conj.* since, because  
 Concisione, *f.* concision  
 Conciso, *a.* concise, succinct  
 Conciatorio, *a.* consistorial  
 Conciatorio, *m.* consistory  
 Conciamento, *m.* incitement, prov-  
 ocation  
 Conciare, *to* provoke, incite  
 Conciativo, *a.* apt *to* instigate  
 Conciato, *part.* moved, incited  
 Conciatore, *m.* disturber, muti-  
 ner  
 Conciliazione, *f.* a stirring up  
 Conciadino, *m.* a fellow-citizen  
 Conclamazione, *f.* applause  
 Conclave, *m.* a conclave  
 Conclavio, *m.* a closet

## CON

Conclavista, *m.* a conclavist  
 Concludente, *a.* concluding  
 Concludentemente, *ad.* conclusively, evidently  
 Concludere, to finish, determine, enclose, infer [inference]  
 Conclusione, *f.* end, consequence  
 Conclusivo, *a.* conclusive, convincing  
 Concluso, *part.* concluded  
 Concomitante, *a.* accompanying; gr zia concomitante, the concomitant grace  
 Concomitante, *f.* going with  
 Concordante, *a.* agreeable, agreeing  
 Concordanza, and Concordagi ne, *f.* concordance, agreement  
 Concordare, to agree, to reconcile, to conform  
 Concordatamente, Concordamente, and Concordevolmente, *ad.* unanimously  
 Concordato, *m.* a concordat, a compact [upon]  
 Concordato, *a.* agreeing, agreed  
 Concorde, *a.* unanimous, peaceable; di concorde parere, of the same opinion [ble]  
 Concordevole, *a.* suitable, agreeable  
 Concordia, *f.* concord, harmony, peace; metter a concordia, to reconcile  
 Concorporato, *a.* incorporated  
 Concorrente, *m.* competitor, rival  
 Concorrente, *a.* concurring  
 Concorrenza, *f.* concurrence, rivalry, canvassing  
 Concorrere, to concur, to assemble, to compete, agree in opinion; concorrere alle spese, to pay one's share [sort]  
 Concorrimento, *m.* concourse, resort  
 Concorso, *m.* concourse, resort  
 Concorso, *part.* come together  
 Concocto, *a.* digested, concocted  
 Concozione, *f.* digestion  
 Concreare, to create, to beget  
 Concreato, *part.* created, begotten  
 Concredere, to believe; concretarsi, to agree  
 Concreto, *a.* concrete  
 Concrezione, *f.* concretion  
 Concupina, *f.* a concubine  
 Concupinario, and Concupino, *m.* a concubine keeper  
 Concupinato, *m.* concubinage  
 Concupinesco, *a.* belonging to a concubine  
 Concubito, *m.* coming together  
 Conculcamento, *m.* and Conculcazione, *f.* trampling

## CON

Conculcare, to tread on, to oppress  
 Conculcatore, *m.* an oppressor  
 Concuocere, to concoct, digest  
 Concupire, to covet, to desire  
 Concupiscenza, and Concupiscenza, *f.* concupiscence  
 Concupiscibile, and Concupiscibile, *a.* concupiscible, desirable  
 Concupiscivo, *a.* concupiscible  
 Concupiscibilit , *f.* unlawful desire, sensuality  
 Concussare, to shake  
 Concussatore, *m.* he that shakes  
 Concussionario, *m.* a concussionary (law term)  
 Concussione, *f.* concussion, commotion, extortion  
 Concussivo, *a.* shaking  
 Condanna, *f.* condemnation, sentence  
 Condannabile, *a.* condemnable  
 Condannamento, *m.* condemnation  
 Condannare, to condemn  
 Condannato, *part.* cast at law, condemned  
 Condannatore, *m.* a condemner  
 Condannazione, and Condannazione, *f.* condemnation  
 Condannevole, *a.* guilty, condemned  
 Condecate, and Condecatevole, *a.* decent, becoming  
 Condecatamente, *ad.* decently  
 Condecamente, *ad.* worthily, deservedly  
 Condenza, *f.* desert, merit  
 Condegno, *a.* worthy  
 Condennare, see Condannare, and its derivatives  
 Condensamento, *m.* condensation  
 Condensare, to condense, thicken  
 Condensio, *a.* thick, condensed  
 Condescendente, *a.* complaisant  
 Condescendenza, *f.* and Condescendimento, *m.* condescension  
 Condescendere, to condescend  
 Condescensione, *f.* condescension  
 Condescensivo, *a.* easy to condescend  
 Condesceso, *a.* condescended  
 Condimento, *m.* sauce, pickle  
 Condire, to salt, to preserve, to supply, to provide  
 Condiscendere, see Condescendere, and its derivatives  
 Condiscipolo, *m.* fellow-student  
 Condito, *a.* built, founded  
 Condito, *part.* seasoned  
 Conditor, *m.* a founder, author  
 Conditura, *f.* sauce, seasoning  
 Condizionale, *a.* conditional, limited

## CON

Condizionalmente, and Condizionalmente, *ad.* conditionally  
 Condizionare, to prepare, dispose, bargain  
 Condizionato, *part.* qualified  
 Condizione, *f.* rank, condition, terms. A condizione, *ad.* upon condition  
 Condoglienza, *f.* condolence  
 Condolersi, to complain, to condole with  
 Condoluto, *part.* condoled  
 Condonabile, *a.* pardonable  
 Condonare, to forgive  
 Condonato, *part.* pardoned  
 Condonaire, *m.* he who pardons  
 Condonazione, *f.* forgiveness  
 Condotta, *f.* conduct, command  
 Condottiere, *m.* captain, carrier  
 Condotto, *part.* conducted  
 Condotto, *m.* conduit, pipe  
 Conducere, and Condurre [in]  
 Conducibile, *a.* conducting, lead  
 Conducibile, *a.* fit, proper  
 Conducimento, *m.* conduct, management, behaviour, deportment  
 Conducimento, *m.* way  
 Conduplicazione, *f.* repetition  
 Condurre, to conduct, lead, guide  
 Conduttore, and Conduttore, *m.* a leader  
 Conduttura, *f.* a journey, wainage  
 Con, *prep.* with; con esso lui, with him; con esso meco, with me; con esso seco, with him; con esso teo, with thee  
 Conestabile, *m.* a colonel; a constable  
 Conestabileria, *f.* the high constable's jurisdiction  
 Confabulare, to talk together  
 Confabulario, *a.* colloquial  
 Confabulazione, *f.* confabulation  
 Confacante, *a.* convenient  
 Confacenza, *f.* agreeableness  
 Confacibile, *a.* suitable  
 Confare, to become, to be suitable; il vino non mi confa, wine is not good for me; confarsi, to answer, to agree; questo discorso non si confa ad un par suo, this way of talking does not become such a man as you  
 Confederarsi, to confederate  
 Confederato, *m.* a confederate  
 Confederazione, *f.* and Confederamento, *m.* confederacy, alliance  
 Conferenza, *f.* and Conferimento, *m.* conference, meeting

## CON

Conferire, to confer, impart  
 Conferma, and Confermagione, *f.* confirmation  
 Conferuare, and Confermare, to confirm, establish, ratify  
 Confermativo, *m.* a confirmer  
 Confermato, *part.* confirmed  
 Confermatore, *m.* a warranter, voucher  
 Confermagione, *f.* confirmation  
 Confermo, *a.* confirmed  
 Confessamento, *m.* confession  
 Confessare, to confess; confessarsi, to confess to a priest  
 Confessatore, *m.* a confessor  
 Confessionale, and Confessionario, *m.* confessional chair  
 Confessione, *f.* confession  
 Confesso, and Confessato, *a.* confessed [confessor]  
 Confessore, and Confessori, *m.* a Confessore, to preserve; far stima, to cherish; confessare uno, to be civil to one  
 Confectato, *part.* preserved  
 Confectatore, and Confectiere, *m.* a confectioner  
 Confectiera, *f.* a box for sweetmeats  
 Confecto, *a.* preserved  
 Confecto, *m.* Confectura, and Confezione, *f.* preserves, sweetmeats, comfits  
 Confectionamento, *m.* a fixing  
 Confectare, to nail, fasten, to convict, convince  
 Confectato, *part.* nailed, fastened, convinced  
 Confectatura, *f.* a fastening  
 Conficere, to consecrate  
 Confidanza, *f.* trust, confidence, hope; abbi confidanza, despair not  
 Confidare, to trust, confide; confidarsi, to depend upon one  
 Confidato, *part.* trusted, confided  
 Confidente, *m.* confidant  
 Confidentemente, *ad.* confidently, confidently  
 Confidenza, *f.* confidence, boldness, intimacy  
 Confirere, *see* Confectare  
 Confimento, *m.* a nailing  
 Configurato, *part.* resembling, fashioned  
 Configurazione, *f.* configuration  
 Confinito, *a.* bordering  
 Confinare, to border, to limit, to confine; (esiliare,) to banish  
 Confino, *part.* confined  
 Confine, and Confino, *m.* limits, bounds  
 Confirmare, to confirm

## CON

Conoscibile, *a.* confiscable  
 Conoscere, to seize upon  
 Conoscato, *part.* confiscated  
 Conoscizione, *f.* forfeiture  
 Confitto, *part.* shot through, pierced  
 Conflagrare, to set on fire  
 Conflagrazione, *f.* conflagration  
 Conflato, *part.* joined together  
 Conflitto, *m.* conflict, combat  
 Confluente, *m.* conflux  
 Confondere, to confound, to destroy, to waste; confondersi, to be confused  
 Confondimento, *m.* confusion  
 Confonditore, *m.* who confuses  
 Conformare, to conform; conformarsi, to conform one's self  
 Conformativo, *a.* conformable  
 Conformato, and Conforne, *a.* fashioned, shaped  
 Conforazione, *f.* conformation  
 Conforne, *a.* conformable, similar  
 Conforne, *ad.* according, as  
 Conformente, *ad.* pursuant to  
 Confornevole, *a.* suitable, agreeable  
 Conformla, *m.* a conformist  
 Conformla, *f.* conformity. In formla, *ad.* conformably  
 Confortazione, *f.* and Confortamento, *m.* see Confortazione  
 Confortante, *a.* comforting  
 Confortare, to comfort, advise, encourage  
 Confortativo, Confortatorio, and Confortevole, *a.* comfortable  
 Confortatore, *m.* and Confortatrice, *f.* a comforter  
 Confortazione, *f.* and Conforto, *m.* comfort, advice, corroboration  
 Confortino, *m.* gingerbread-baker  
 Conforto, *m.* see Confortazione  
 Confrate, and Confratello, *m.* brother  
 Confraternità, *f.* fraternity  
 Confricazione, *f.* friction  
 Confrontare, to confront  
 Confrontato, *part.* confronted  
 Confrontazione, *f.* confronting  
 Confronto, *m.* confronting, conferring. A confronto, *ad.* in comparison  
 Confusamente, *ad.* confusedly  
 Confusione, *f.* disorder, shame, crowd  
 Confuso, *a.* confounded  
 Confutabile, *a.* confutable  
 Confutamento, *m.* confutation  
 Confutare, to confute

## CON

Consultare, *m.* a refuter  
 Consultazione, *f.* consultation  
 Congedare, to give leave, to dismiss; congedarsi, to take leave  
 Congedo, *m.* leave, permission; dar congedo, to dismiss; non posso dar quel che non è mio senza congedo, I cannot give what is not mine without leave  
 Congemamento, *m.* and Congematura, *f.* assemblage, union  
 Congegnare, to connect, join  
 Congegnato, *part.* connected  
 Congelamento, *m.* freezing  
 Congelarsi, to congeal, freeze  
 Congelato, *part.* congealed, frozen  
 Congelazione, *f.* congelation  
 Congerie, *f.* heap, board  
 Congettura, and Conghiettura, *f.* guess  
 Congetturale, *a.* conjectural  
 Congetturamente, *ad.* by guess, or conjecture  
 Congetturare, to conjecture  
 Conghielurale, *a.* conjectural  
 Conghielurato, *part.* guessed  
 Conghieluratore, *m.* a conjecturer  
 Congiugale, *a.* conjugal  
 Congiugare, *see* Congiugare  
 Congiugazione, *f.* conjugation  
 Congiugnere, and Congiugnere, to join close; congiungersi, to approach  
 Congiugnimento, and Congiugnimento, *m.* conjunction  
 Congiugatore, *m.* he who joins  
 Congiugnatura, *f.* joint, seam  
 Congiunta, *f.* a wife  
 Congiuntamente, *ad.* jointly  
 Congiuntivo, *m.* the conjunctive mood  
 Congiuntivo, and Congiunto, *a.* congiunto, *m.* kindred  
 Congiuntura, *f.* conjuncture, union, joint  
 Congiunzione, *f.* conjunction  
 Congiura, Congiurazione, *f.* and Congiuramento, *m.* plot, conspiracy  
 Congiurante, *m.* a conspirator  
 Congiurare, to conjure, conspire, plot  
 Congiurato, *part.* conspired  
 Congiuratore, *m.* conspirator  
 Conglobazione, *f.* conglobation  
 Conglomerato, *part.* heaped together  
 Conglutinare, to glue, knit, join  
 Conglutinato, *a.* viscous  
 Conglutinazione, *f.* and Conglutinamento, *m.* conglutination  
 Congratularsi, to congratulate

## CON

Congratulato, *part.* congratulated  
 Congratulatore, *m.* who congratulates  
 Congratulatório, *a.* congratulatory  
 Congratulazione, *f.* congratulation  
 Congrèga, and Congregazione, *f.* a congregation  
 Congre-amùto, *m.* an assembly  
 Congregare, to assemble  
 Congregi'o, *part.* assembled  
 Congrèssu, *m.* congress, meeting  
 Còniua, *f.* a sufficient income  
 Congruamènte, *ad.* congruously  
 Congruènza, *a.* suitable  
 Congruènza, *f.* congruence, conformity  
 Còngruo, *a.* congruous, proper  
 Conguagliare, to equal  
 Conguaglio, *m.* a levelling  
 Coniàre, to coin, to bind  
 Coniàto, *part.* coined  
 Coniàtore, *m.* a coiner  
 Conièttùra, *f.* see Congettùra  
 Conièttùre, *s. e.* Congettùre, and its derivatives  
 Conigliàra, and Coniglièria, *f.* a warren  
 Coni'lio, *m.* a rabbit  
 Cònio, *m.* a wedge, a stamp for coining; (monèta) money  
 Coniugile, *a.* conjugal  
 Coniugare, to join, to conjugate  
 Coniugato, *part.* conjugated, married  
 Coniugazione, *f.* conjugation  
 Coniuge, *m. and f.* consort  
 Coniugio, *m.* marriage  
 Coniuntivo, *a.* conjunctive [lar  
 Connatùrle, *a.* connatural, similar  
 Connatùrare, to sympathize  
 Connazionàle, *a.* national  
 Connessione, *f.* connexion  
 Connessità, *f.* affinity  
 Connèssu, *a.* connected, joined  
 Conoscibile, *m.* a constable  
 Connettere, to connect, join; non conettere, to speak nonsense  
 Connivènza, *f.* connivance  
 Connubio, *m.* marriage  
 Connumerare, to enumerate  
 Connumerà'o, *part.* enumerated  
 Còno, *m.* a cone  
 Còncchia, *f.* distaff  
 Conoscènte, *a.* knowing, thankful, acquainted  
 Conoscèntemènte, *ad.* knowingly  
 Conoscènza, *f.* acquaintance  
 Conoscere, to know; dàrsi a conoscere, to make one's self known; to acknowledge; far conoscere, to prove; conoscersi, to understand

## CON

Conoscibile, *a.* cognizable, intelligible  
 Conoscimènto, *m. and* Conoscitùra, *f.* sense, wit, judgment, experience  
 Conoscióre, *m.* a skilful man, a connoisseur  
 Consciu amènte, *ad.* judiciously  
 Consciu.issimo, *a.* much known, skilful  
 Conosciùto, *part.* known, noted  
 Conquassamènto, *m.* splitting to pieces  
 Conquassare, to destroy  
 Conquassàto, *part.* destroyed  
 Conquassazione, *f. and* Conquasso, *m.* havoc, destruction; andàr in conquasso, to go to ruin  
 Conquidere, to afflict, to conquer  
 Conquislo, *part.* vexed, conquered  
 Conquistà, *f.* conquest  
 Conquistare, to conquer  
 Conquistato, *part.* subdued  
 Conquistatore, *m.* a conqueror  
 Conquistu, *m.* conquest  
 Consacrare, and Consagrare, to consecrate [dedicated  
 Consacrato, and Consagrato, *part.*  
 Consacrazione, and Consagrazione, *f.* consecration  
 Consanguineu, *a.* related, akin  
 Consanguinità, *f.* relationship  
 Consapèvole, *a.* conscious; far consapèvole, to impart  
 Consapevolèzza, *f.* notice; knowledge  
 Consapevolmènte, *ad.* with reflection  
 Consiciènza, *f.* see Cosciènza  
 Còncio, *a.* knowing of, conscious  
 Conscritto, *part.* enrolled, registered, written [register  
 Conscrivere, to write, to pen, to consecrate, see Consacrare  
 Consecutivamènte, *ad.* one after another  
 Consecutivo, *a.* successive  
 Consecuzione, *f.* acquisition  
 Consègnare, to deposit, consign, intrust, to deliver  
 Consègnato, *part.* consigned, delivered, described [livery  
 Consègnazione, *f.* deposition, de-  
 Consequènza, *part.* consequent, ensuing, following  
 Consequènza, *ad.* afterwards; per consequènza, consequently  
 Consequèntemènte, *ad.* by consequence, in course  
 Consequènza, *f.* consequence, inference, conclusion, sequel; moment, weight; (termine in logica,) consequence

## CON

Conseguimènto, *m.* adoption, getting  
 Conseguire, to obtain, get, gain, succeed in the pursuit of a thing; (succedere) to succeed, follow come next  
 Conseguire, to follow; to acquire  
 Conseguiatore, *m.* who obtains  
 Con-ènsu, and Consèntimènto, *m.* consent, approbation  
 Consen'aneo, *a.* agreeable, consonant, convenient  
 Consentire, to consent  
 Consentito, *part.* consented  
 Consentitore, *m.* who consents  
 Consèquènza, *a.* see Consequènza, and all its derivatives  
 Consèrtare, see Concertare  
 Consèrto, *m.* concert, harmony  
 Consèrto, *a.* joined together  
 Consèrva, *f.* store-house, pantry, preserves; far consèrva, to make provision; consèrva d'acqua, a water-house; andàr di consèrva, (sea term) to keep company together  
 Conservabile, *a.* preservable  
 Conservadore, *m.* support, preserver  
 Conservamènto, *m.* preservation  
 Conservare, to preserve, defend; conservàrsi, to take care of one's self  
 Conservativo, *a.* preservative; *m.* a keeper, protector [saved  
 Conservàto, *part.* preserved, kept  
 Conservatòio, *m.* a reservoir  
 Conservatòre, *m. and* Conservatrice, *f.* preserver  
 Conservatòrio, *m.* a workhouse, a nunnery  
 Conservazione, and Conservazione, *f.* preservation  
 Conservo, *m.* a fellow-servant  
 Consèssu, *m.* assembly  
 Considerabile, *a.* considerable, remarkable [toly  
 Considerabilmènte, *ad.* considerably  
 Considerànte, *a.* considering  
 Considerare, to think, to meditate, to observe [ly  
 Consideratamènte, *ad.* considerately  
 Considerato, *part.* considered  
 Consideratòre, *m.* who considers  
 Considerazione, *f. and* Consideramènto, *m.* consideration  
 Consigliànte, *a.* advising  
 Consigliare, to advise; consigliàrsi, to consult with; lasciàrvi consigliàr da me, take my advice  
 Consigliamènte, *ad.* advisedly  
 Consigliativo, *a.* fit to advise  
 Consigliato, *part.* advised



## CON

Consigliatore, *m.* adviser  
 Consigliere, *m.* counsellor, an under pilot  
 Consiglio, *m.* advice, resolution; council; prendere consiglio, to resolve; star a consiglio, to talk secretly; consiglio di stato, a council board; consiglio di guerra, a court-martial (term)  
 Consignore, *m.* a joint-lord, (law)  
 Consimigliare, to resemble  
 Consimile, *a.* resembling  
 Consist'nte, *a.* consistent  
 Consistenza, *f.* consistence; l'età della consistenza, the middle age  
 Consistere, to consist, to stand together  
 Consistorio, *m.* a consistory  
 Consito, *a.* planted, grown over  
 Consobrin, *m.* a cousin-german  
 Consociazione, *f.* association, alliance  
 Consolade, *m.* a companion  
 Consolaménto, *m.* comfort  
 Consolante, *a.* comforting  
 Consolare, to comfort, console; si consola facilmente di questa perdita, he is not much troubled for this loss  
 Consolare, *a.* consular; dignità consolare, consular dignity  
 Consolarmente, *ad.* consul-like  
 Consolaménto, and Consolatoria-  
 ménto, *ad.* comfortably  
 Consolativa, *a.* comforting  
 Consolau, *m.* consularship  
 Consolato, *a.* comforted; questa pioggia vien consolata, this rain is comfortable  
 Consolatore, *m.* and Consolatrice, *f.* comforter  
 Consolatorio, *part.* comforting  
 Consolazione, *f.* comfort  
 Consolo, and Consolo, *m.* a consul  
 Consolaménto, *m.* closing up, soldering  
 Consolidare, to consolidate, to confirm, corroborate; consolidare l'amizizia, to strengthen friendship  
 Consolidativo, *a.* consolidating  
 Consoluto, *a.* consolidated  
 Consolidazione, *f.* consolidation  
 Consimigliare, to confirm  
 Consonante, *a.* harmonious  
 Consonante, *f.* a consonant  
 Consonantemente, *ad.* conformably  
 Consonanza, *f.* harmony; vivere in consonanza con qualche uno, to live in good understanding with somebody

## CON

Consonare, to agree, to sing together; ciò non consona col mio interesse, this is not suitable to my interest  
 Consono, *a.* concordant, agreeable  
 Consorte, *m.* and *f.* husband, wife; ambo consorti, husband and wife  
 Consorteria, *f.* a society, company  
 Consorto, *m.* a companion  
 Consorzio, *m.* fellowship, company, familiarity  
 Conspargere, to sprinkle  
 Conspecere, to discern  
 Conspecuo, see Cospicuo  
 Conspirare, to plot, conspire  
 Conspirato, *part.* conspired, united  
 Conspiratore, *m.* a conspirator  
 Conspirazione, *f.* conspiracy  
 Constatte, to appear; to consist of; consta a tutti, every body knows  
 Constermazione, *f.* constermation  
 Constatto, *a.* close, cosine  
 Constituire, to constitute, appoint; a constituirle alcuno in dignità, to prefer to honours  
 Constituto, *part.* constituted  
 Constitutore, *m.* he who constitutes  
 Costituzione, *f.* constitution  
 Costrittore, *part.* constrained  
 Costringere, and Costringere, to constrain, force  
 Costringiménto, and Costringiménto, *m.* compulsion  
 Construire, to build, to construe words  
 Construtto, *part.* construed  
 Costrutto, *part.* built  
 Costrutto, *m.* profit, gain; non so che sarà il costrutto di quest' affare, I do not know what will be the result of that affair  
 Costruzione, *f.* construction, framing  
 Consuetamente, *ad.* as usual  
 Consuetudo, *a.* usual, accustomed; queste sono cose consuete, these things usually happen  
 Consuetudinario, *a.* usual, ordinary  
 Consuetudine, *f.* custom, use  
 Consulta, *f.* consultation  
 Consultare, to consult, take advice  
 Consultato, *part.* consulted  
 Consultazione, *f.* consultation  
 Consultivo, *a.* fit to consult  
 Consultore, *m.* counsellor  
 Consumabile, *a.* consumable  
 Consumaménto, *m.* and Consuma-  
 f. consumption  
 Consumante, *a.* wasting, consuming, accomplishing  
 Consumare, to waste, destroy, to

## CON

accomplish; consumarsi, to waste away  
 Consumativo, *a.* consuming  
 Consumato, *part.* consumed; sapienza consumata, perfect wisdom; un uomo consumato, a man of experience  
 Consumato, *m.* jelly [sumer]  
 Consumatore, *m.* water, consumer  
 Consumazione, *f.* consumption  
 Consumo, *m.* waste, decay  
 Consumtivo, *a.* consuming  
 Consumto, *a.* consumed  
 Consumzione, *f.* consumption; consumzione de' secoli, the end of the world  
 Consumare, see Consonare  
 Consumanzialità, *f.* consubstantiality  
 Consumanziale, *a.* consubstantial  
 Consumanzialmente, *ad.* consubstantially [tiation]  
 Consumanziazione, *f.* consubstantiation  
 Contadina, *f.* a country woman  
 Contadinella, *f.* a country lass  
 Contadino, *m.* a country lad  
 Contadinesco, and Contadino, *a.* rustic, rude  
 Contadino, *m.* a countryman  
 Contado, *m.* fields, shire, country; the vicinity of a town  
 Contagio, *m.* and Contagione, *f.* infection, plague  
 Contagioso, *a.* contagious, catching  
 Contagione, *f.* properly, handsomely  
 Contaminato, *m.* an account  
 Contaminabile, *a.* what may be contaminated  
 Contaminaménto, *m.* pollution, defiling [fect]  
 Contaminare, to contaminate, infect  
 Contaminatissimo, *a.* quite polluted  
 Contaminato, *a.* infected, defiled  
 Contaminatore, *m.* who pollutes  
 Contaminazione, *f.* contamination  
 Contante, *a.* reckoning; danaro contante, ready money  
 Contare, to count; to settle; to value; to relate  
 Contato, *part.* reckoned, told  
 Contatore, *m.* a computer  
 Contatto, *m.* touch, contact  
 Contazione, *f.* an account  
 Conte, *m.* earl, count  
 Contea, *f.* county  
 Conteggiare, to compute  
 Contegno, *f.* a grave, proud countenance  
 Contegno, *m.* countenance; appearance; camminar in contegno, to walk with gravity



## CON

Contegnoso, *a.* sober, grave  
 Contemperanza, *f.* proportion, suitableness  
 Contemperare, to adapt  
 Contemperato, *part.* proportioned  
 Contemperazione, *f.* temper  
 Contemplamento, *m.* contemplation  
 Contemplante, *a.* contemplating  
 Contemplare, to contemplate, view  
 Contemplativo, *a.* contemplative  
 Contemplatore, *m.* a contemplator  
 Contemplazione, *f.* contemplation  
 Contemporaneamente, *ad.* contemporaneously  
 Contemporaneo, *a.* contemporary  
 Contempere, to temper, moderate  
 Contendente, *a.* contending  
 Contendézza, *f.* a contention  
 Contendere, to quarrel, debate, fight, to strive  
 Contendevolmente, *ad.* litigiously  
 Contendimento, *m.* contention, strife  
 Contenditore, *m.* a quarreller  
 Contente, *ad.* directly  
 Contente, *a.* containing; content  
 Contenza, *f.* continence, capaciousness, gravity  
 Conténere, to contain, comprise, refrain; contenersi, to contain one's self [mien]  
 Contenimento, *m.* moderation;  
 Contennédo, *a.* despicable  
 Conténnere, to despise  
 Contentamente, *ad.* contentedly  
 Contentamento, *m.* content, delight  
 Contentare, to content, please, satisfy; contentare le sue voglie, to gratify the inclination; contentarsi, to be contented  
 Contentato, *a.* satisfied, pleased  
 Contentatara, *f.* content  
 Contentevole, *a.* pleasing  
 Contentézza, *f.* content, pleasure  
 Contentibile, *a.* contemptible, mean  
 Conténto, *a.* contented, pleased; non mi terrò mai conténto se non lo vedo, I shall never be easy if I do not see him  
 Contento, *m.* contentment; the contents  
 Conténto, *part.* contained  
 Conténto, *m.* the contents; vi dirò tutto il conténto, I shall tell you the story  
 Contenzione, *f.* debate, dispute  
 Contenziosamente, *ad.* contentious-ly

## CON

Contenzioso, *a.* quarrelsome  
 Conterfa, *f.* jet [contiguous]  
 Conterminale, and Conterminino, *a.*  
 Conterminare, to border upon  
 Contesa, *f.* striving, struggling, quarrelling  
 Conteso, *part.* hindered  
 Contessa, *f.* countess  
 Contessere, to join, warp  
 Contessina, *f.* young countess  
 Contestabile, *m.* constable; gran  
 testabile, (in the order of St. Stephen,) the grand prior  
 Contes are una lite, to bring an action at law [tention]  
 Conestazione, *f.* pleadings, contention  
 Contesto, *a.* woven  
 Contesto, *m.* context  
 Contézza, *f.* information, news; non posso darvene maggior contézza, I cannot tell you more about it  
 Conticino, *m.* a small bill  
 Contigia, *f.* ornament  
 Contigliato, *a.* adorned  
 Contiguità, *f.* neighbourhood, contiguousness, nearness  
 Contiguo, *a.* contiguous  
 Continente, *a.* containing; continent, chaste  
 Continente, *m.* a continent  
 Continentemente, *ad.* chastely  
 Continénza, *f.* circumference, continence, firmness  
 Contingente, *a.* accidental  
 Contingentemente, *ad.* casually  
 Contingénza, *f.* contingency, casualty  
 Contingere, to happen  
 Contingibile, *a.* casual  
 Contingibilità, *f.* casualty  
 Contino, *m.* a young count  
 Continovare, see Continuare, and its derivatives  
 Continuamente, *ad.* continually  
 Continuamento, *m.* Continua, and  
 Continuazione, *f.* continuation  
 Continuante, *a.* assiduous  
 Continuare, to continue, to last  
 Continuamente, *ad.* perpetually  
 Continuato, *part.* continued  
 Continuatore, *m.* a continuator  
 Continuazione, *f.* continuation  
 Continuà, *f.* continuity  
 Continuo, *m.* a close body  
 Continuo, *a.* continual; febbre continua, a continual fever. Del, or Al continuo, *ad.* incessantly  
 Conto, *m.* account, reckoning, esteem; metter a conto, to discount; far conto d'una persona, to esteem; non fa conto di nes-

## CON

suno, he values nobody; un uómo di conto, a great man; in conto alcuno, by no means; a buon conto, cheap; per che conto, for what reason? far i conti, to settle accounts; conti chiari, amici cari, even reckonings make long friends; voi me ne renderete conto, you shall be accountable to me for it; non mi torna a conto, I do not find my account in it  
 Conto, *a.* known  
 Contorcere, to twist, wring, writhe; contorcersi, to make wry faces  
 Contorcimento, *m.* contortion  
 Contornare, to sketch the contour  
 Contornarsi, to have recourse  
 Contornato, *part.* sketched  
 Contorno, *m.* precinct, circuit; contorni, the contours of a picture  
 Contorsione, *f.* a convulsion, fit  
 Contorto, *a.* twisted, crooked  
 Contra, *prep.* (contro,) against  
 Contrabbandiere, *m.* smuggler  
 Contrabbandio, *m.* prohibited goods; far il contrabbandio, to smuggle  
 Contrabasso, *m.* bass in music  
 Contrabbatteria, *f.* counter-battery  
 Contrabbilanciare, to counterbalance  
 Contraccambiare, to recompense, reward, to truck  
 Contraccambio, *m.* mutual exchange; rendere il contraccambio, to be even with a person  
 Contracchiave, *f.* a false key  
 Contraccifra, and Contraccifera, *f.* a key for deciphering  
 Contraccuore, *m.* pain, grief; a contraccuore, against one's will  
 Contrachiglia, *f.* the keel of a ship  
 Contrada, *f.* country, province, street  
 Contradanza, *f.* country dance  
 Contraddetto, *m.* contradiction; senza contraddetto, without dispute  
 Contraddicente, *a.* contradicting  
 Contraddicatore, *m.* he who contradicts  
 Contraddire, to contradict, oppose; contraddirvi, to falsify  
 Contraddiritto, *m.* fine, penalty  
 Contradistiguere, to distinguish, to simulate one's self  
 Contraddire, *m.* antagonist  
 Contraddittorio, *a.* contradictory  
 Contraddittoriamente, *ad.* contradictorily

## CON

Contraddivieto, *m.* prohibited goods  
 Contraddizione, *f.* and Contraddizione, *m.* contradiction  
 Contraddote, *f.* jointure  
 Contradiare, *see* Contrariare, and all its derivatives  
 Contradire, *see* Contraddire, and all its derivatives  
 Conträre, *see* Conträrre  
 Contraffacimento, *m.* counterfeit-ing  
 Contraffettore, and Contraffatore, *m.* counterfeiter, imitator  
 Contraffare, to counterfeit, mimic; contraffarsi, to disguise one's self  
 Contraffatto, *a.* counterfeited, concealed, deformed  
 Contraffattura, and Contraffazione, *f.* counterfeiting  
 Contrafforte, *m.* a spur  
 Contraffuga, *f.* counterfugue, (in music)  
 Contrageño, *m.* antipathy  
 Contrainto, *m.* a contract, contracting  
 Contraire, to oppose, resist  
 Contrallettera, *f.* a countermand  
 Contrallene, *m.* a false light  
 Contralto, *m.* a counterbelle  
 Contramalla, *f.* a countercharm  
 Contramarcia, *f.* a countermark  
 Contramandare, to countermand  
 Contramandato, *m.* a countermand  
 Contramarcia, *f.* a countermarch  
 Contraminina, *f.* a countermine  
 Contraminare, to countermine  
 Contramiraglio, *m.* a rear-admiral [poise]  
 Contramomento, *m.* counter-  
 Contrapropagazione, *f.* a contrary effect  
 Contraparte, *f.* first and second part (in music)  
 Contrapotenza, *f.* resistance  
 Contrappasso, *m.* the lex talionis, limb for limb  
 Contrappello, *m.* against the grain  
 Contrappesamento, *m.* equilibrium  
 Contrappesare, to counterbalance, to weigh, examine  
 Contrappeso, *m.* a counterpoise, weight  
 Contrapposimento, *m.* opposition  
 Contrapporre, to oppose; contrapporsi, to be against; to interfere  
 Contrapposizione, *f.* opposition  
 Contrapposto, *m.* the opposite  
 Contrappunto, *m.* counterpoint; far il contrappunto, to accompany (in music)

## CON

Contrariamente, *ad.* contrarily  
 Contrariare, to contradict  
 Contrarietà, *f.* opposition, disagreement; adversity  
 Contrario, *a.* contrary. Per contrario, *ad.* on the contrary. Al contrario, *ad.* quite contrary  
 Contrário, *m.* the contrary  
 Conträre, and Conträre, to contract, covenant, to unite, join; conträre debili, to run into debt; conträre matrimonio, to couple in marriage with one  
 Contrarispondere, to rejoin  
 Contrarispösa, *f.* a rejoinder, or duplication [change]  
 Contrascambimento, *m.* a counter-  
 Contrascarpa, *f.* a counterescarp  
 Contraseritta, *f.* a counterboud  
 Contraserivere, to write against  
 Contraseritto, *m.* a counterpart  
 Contrassegnare, to countersign  
 Contrassegnato, *part.* countersigned [nature]  
 Contrassegnatura, *f.* a countersig-  
 Contrassegno, *m.* a signature, mark, pledge, testimony  
 Contrassigliare, to counterseal  
 Contrassiglio, *m.* a counterseal  
 Contrastabile, *a.* contentious  
 Contrastamento, *m.* a dispute  
 Contrastante, *a.* resisting  
 Contrastare, to withstand, resist; mal contrastiamo con il nostro destino, in vain we strive against our destiny  
 Contrastatore, *m.* opposer  
 Contrásio, *m.* and Contrastanza, *f.* debate, quarrel; contrast  
 Contráta, *f.* cuntry, (in poetry)  
 Contrattamento, *m.* and Contrattazione, *f.* dealing, trading  
 Contrattare, to contract, bargain  
 Contrattempo, *m.* mischance. Di contrattempo, *ad.* unseasonably; fare una cosa a contrattempo, to do a thing unseasonably  
 Contratto, *m.* deed, instrument, agreement; contratto di donazione, a deed of gift  
 Contratto, *part.* contracted; lame  
 Contrattura, *f.* contraction, shrinking  
 Contraurire, to run against  
 Contravvallazione, *f.* contravallation [with an evil eye]  
 Contravvedere, to look at one  
 Contravveleno, *m.* counterpoison, antidote  
 Contravvenire, to infringe a law, custom, &c.  
 Contravventore, *m.* offender

## CON

Contravvenzione, *f.* transgression  
 Contravversia, *f.* contrariety  
 Contrazione, *f.* contraction  
 Contribuire, to contribute  
 Contributo, *m.* contribution  
 Contributore, *m.* who contributes  
 Contribuzione, *f.* contribution  
 Contrinpannata, and Contrin-  
 vetriata, *f.* a counterframe (for a window)  
 Contrisi, to be contrite  
 Contrisamente, *ad.* with contrition  
 Contristamento, *m.* and Contristazione, *f.* affliction, grief  
 Contristare, to afflict; contristarsi, to be afflicted  
 Contristativo, *a.* afflicting  
 Contristato, *a.* afflicted  
 Contristatore, *m.* one who afflicts  
 Contristamente, *ad.* with contrition  
 Contritiare, to mince  
 Contritto, *a.* minced; contrite, penitent  
 Contrizione, *f.* sorrow for sin  
 Contro, *prep.* against, contrary; darsi contro, to falter  
 Controline, *m.* a counterorder  
 Controsmaco, *ad.* unwillingly  
 Controvere, to invent, feign  
 Controvato, *part.* invented, devised  
 Controversia, *f.* debate, dispute  
 Controversista, *m.* a controversialist  
 Controverso, *a.* controversial  
 Controvertere, to debate  
 Controvertibile, *a.* doubtful, disputable  
 Contumace, *a.* stubborn, rebellious  
 Contumacemete, *ad.* stubbornly  
 Contumacia, and Contumace, *m.* wilfulness, stubbornness  
 Contumelia, *f.* affront, abuse  
 Contumeliosamente, *ad.* outrageously  
 Contumelioso, *a.* affrontive  
 Conturbamento, *m.* Conturbazione, and Conturbazione, *f.* disturbance  
 Conturbare, to disturb, vex, to throw into a confusion  
 Conturbato, *a.* disturbed, vexed  
 Contusione, *f.* contusion, bruise  
 Contuso, *a.* bruised  
 Contutocché, *conj.* although  
 Contutocché, *conj.* however, yet  
 Convalescente, *a.* recovering; esser convalescente, to recover  
 Convalescenza, *f.* recovery  
 Convallidare, to confirm, strengthen; convallidarsi, to get strength  
 Convallidato, *part.* corroborated  
 Convälle, *f.* a valley

## CON

Conveniente, *m.* deed, agreement; osservare il conveniente, to keep a promise [lation]  
 Convenienza, *f.* agreement, capitulation  
 Convenevole, *a.* convenient; convenevol cosa è, it is reasonable  
 Convenevole, *m.* propriety; fare i convenevoli, to make compliments; stare su i convenevoli, to stand upon ceremonies  
 Convenevolezza, *f.* convenience  
 Convenevolissimamente, *ad.* most comfortably  
 Convenevolmente, *and* Convenientemente, *ad.* commodiously, conveniently [is just]  
 Conveniente, *m.* a decency, what  
 Conveniente, *a.* proper, suitable  
 Convenienza, *f.* decency  
 Convenimento, *m.* agreement, convention  
 Convenire, to agree, to meet, assemble; to be necessary; ci conviene partire, we must part  
 Conventure, to make one a doctor  
 Conventazione, *f.* coronation (of poets)  
 Conventicola, *f.* and Conventicolo, *m.* private meeting  
 Convento, *m.* an assembly; convent, monastery, house; bargain, an agreement  
 Conventuale, *a.* frate conventuale, a conventual friar  
 Conventulo, *part.* agreed  
 Convenzionale, *a.* conventional  
 Convenzionarsi, to agree  
 Convenzione, *f.* covenant, contract  
 Conversa, *f.* a lay sister  
 Conversabile, *a.* sociable [ry]  
 Conversante, *ad.* on the contrary  
 Conversante, *a.* conversant  
 Conversare, to converse  
 Conversativo, *a.* sociable, affable  
 Conversato, *part.* frequented  
 Conversatore, *m.* who converses  
 Conversazione, *f.* and Conversamento, *m.* discourse, assembly  
 Conversevole, *a.* sociable  
 Conversione, *f.* conversion, transmutation  
 Convertito, *part.* converted, changed.  
 Per converso, *ad.* on the contrary  
 Converso, *m.* a lay brother  
 Convertire, to change, to turn  
 Convertibile, *a.* transformable  
 Convertire, to convert, change; to apply, to turn; convertire a se, to appropriate to one's use; convertirsi, to be converted  
 Convertito, *part.* converted

## COP

Convertitore, *m.* a converter  
 Convessità, *f.* convexity  
 Convesso, *m.* convexity  
 Convesso, *a.* convex  
 Convicare, to convey, guard  
 Convicato, *part.* conveyed, attended  
 Convicino, *a.* neighbouring  
 Convincente, *a.* convincing, clear  
 Convincentemente, *ad.* evidently  
 Convincere, to convict, convince  
 Convinto, *part.* convicted, convinced  
 Convinzione, *f.* conviction  
 Convitare, to invite, to keep an open house  
 Convitato, *part.* invited  
 Convitato, *m.* a guest  
 Convitatore, *m.* an inviter  
 Convitto, *m.* banquet, feast  
 Convitto, *m.* intercourse  
 Conviva, *m.* guest  
 Convivare, to feast together  
 Convivente, *a.* living with others  
 Convivere, to live together  
 Conviviale, *a.* belonging to a feast  
 Convivio, *m.* a feast  
 Conviziare, to insult  
 Convizio, *m.* insult  
 Convocare, to call together  
 Convocato, *part.* convoked, assembled  
 Convocatore, *m.* who convokes  
 Convocazione, *f.* and Convocamento, *m.* convocation  
 Convogliare, to convey, attend  
 Convoglio, *m.* a convoy  
 Convolare, to marry again  
 Convolgere, to wallow, tumble, roll  
 Convólto, *a.* dirty, tumbled  
 Convulsioncella, *f.* a slight convulsion  
 Convulsione, *f.* convulsion  
 Convulsivo, *and* Convólso, *a.* convulsive  
 Cooperamento, *m.* co-operation  
 Cooperante, *a.* working together  
 Cooperante, *m.* co-operator  
 Cooperare, to co-operate  
 Cooperatore, *m.* a fellow-worker  
 Cooperazione, *f.* co-operation  
 Coordinare, to arrange  
 Coordinato, *a.* set in good order  
 Coordinazione, *f.* order  
 Coortare, to encourage  
 Coorte, *f.* cohort of soldiers  
 Coperchiare, to cover [trick]  
 Coperchiella, *f.* a cunning shift  
 Coperchio, *m.* a cover; a lid; il coperchio rompe il coperchio, too much of any thing is good for nothing

## COR

Coperta, *f.* a cover; coperta da letto, a coverlet; coperta di lana, a blanket; coperta d'una casa, the roof of a house; coperta di vascello, the deck; sotto coperta, under pretence  
 Copertamente, *ad.* secretly, closely  
 Copertina, *f.* coverlet  
 Coperto, *a.* covered, dark, obscure; parlar coperto, ambiguous words, discourse; mettersi al coperto, to shelter one's self  
 Coperto, *m.* a shelter  
 Copertojo, *m.* a cover, roof; a double net  
 Copertura, *f.* cover, pretence  
 Cópia, *f.* plenty, copiousness; far copia di se, prostitution; copia (esemplare), a copy, transcript, extract; questo ci darà gran copia di ragionare, this will afford us great matter for discourse  
 Copiare, to copy, transcribe  
 Copiatore, *and* Copista, *m.* a copyist  
 Copiosamente, *ad.* copiously  
 Copiosissimo, *a.* most plentiful  
 Copiosità, *f.* abundance  
 Copioso, *a.* abundant, fruitful  
 Copistaccio, *m.* a scrawler  
 Cópia, *f.* the nape of the head; a cup; servir di cópia, to be a cup-bearer  
 Copparsa, *f.* copperas, or vitriol  
 Coppella, *f.* a cappel; argento di coppella, fine silver; mettere alla coppella, to put to a trial  
 Coppellare, to try gold or silver by the cappel  
 Cóppe, *f.* plur. cups, a suit of certain cards, used in Italy, &c.  
 Coppetta, *f.* a cupping-glass  
 Coppia, *f.* a couple, a pair  
 Coppiere, *m.* a cup-bearer  
 Coppo, *m.* pitcher, a cup  
 Copponi, *m.* pl. chips  
 Coprente, *a.* covering  
 Copriménto, *m.* a cover; non ha copriménto addosso, he is quite poor  
 Coprire, to cover, hide, dissemble; si copra, put on your hat  
 Copritore, *m.* a coverer, a tiler, thatcher  
 Copritura, *f.* a covering  
 Copula, *f.* coupling, conjunction  
 Copulare, to couple  
 Copulativamente, *ad.* copulatively  
 Copulativo, *a.* copulative  
 Coraggio, *m.* courage, valour  
 Coraggiosamente, *ad.* valiantly  
 Coraggioso, *a.* stout, brave, bold

## COR

Corallino, *a.* coral coloured  
 Corallo, *m.* coral  
 Cordialmente, *ad.* cordially  
 Cordame, *m.* dressed leather  
 Corampopolo, *ad.* in public, openly  
 Coramvobis, *m.* a lusty fellow  
 Corata, *f.* the pluck  
 Coratella, *f.* the liver of an animal  
 Coratellina, *f.* the entrails  
 Corazza, *f.* a breast-plate, a cuirass  
 Corba, *f.* a basket; curbs, a disease in horses' legs; corbe d'una nave, ribs of a ship  
 Corbaccino, *m.* a silly fellow  
 Corbaccio, *m.* a sort of raven  
 Corbare, *to* puff with pride  
 Corbellare, *to* make a jest of  
 Corbellatore, *m.* he that jests  
 Corbellatura, *f.* scoffing  
 Corbelleria, *f.* idle stuff  
 Corbello, *m.* a basket  
 Corbezzola, *f.* the arbutus  
 Corbezzolo, *m.* arbutus-tree  
 Corbiolo, *m.* a young crow  
 Corbo, *m.* a crow; aspettar il corbo, to wait in vain  
 Corbosa, *f.* a purse  
 Corcare, *to* go to bed  
 Corda, *f.* a cord, line; a match; corda del collo, the tendons  
 Cordame, *m.* cordage, the rigging of a ship  
 Correggiare, *to* be in a line  
 Cordella, *f.* tape, riband, small cord  
 Conleria, *f.* a rope-yard  
 Cordiale, *a.* sincere, affectionate; amico cordiale, a declared enemy  
 Cordiale, *m.* a cordial  
 Cordiali, *a.* cordiality  
 Cordialmente, *ad.* heartily  
 Cordicella, *and* Cordicina, *f.* a small cord  
 Cordiero, *m.* a rope-maker  
 Cordigliero, *m.* a cordelier, (a Franciscan friar)  
 Cordiglio, *m.* a band, tie, string  
 Cordigliare, *to* grieve, be afflicted  
 Cordoglio, *m.* grief, sorrow; si è fatto gran cordoglio della sua morte, his death has been greatly lamented  
 Cordogliosamente, *ad.* sorrowfully  
 Cordoglioso, *a.* sorrowful  
 Cordonecino, *m.* a small string  
 Cordone, *m.* a string  
 Cordovaniere, *m.* a tanner, a shoe-maker  
 Cordovano, *m.* Cordovan leather;

## COR

tirar il cordovano, to use shifts, to play fast and loose  
 Core, *m.* heart (in poetry)  
 Coreggia, *and* Corezzina, *f.* a strap; tirare una coreggia, to break wind  
 Coreggiato, *m.* a strap-maker  
 Coreggiato, *m.* a flail  
 Corezzione, *m.* a large strap  
 Coreografia, *f.* chorography  
 Coriandro, *and* Coriandro, *m.* coriander  
 Coricare, *and* Coricarsi, *to* lie down, stoop down, slay  
 Coricato, *a.* lying  
 Corifeo, *m.* the chief, principal man  
 Córilo, *m.* hazel-tree  
 Corimbo, *m.* ivy berries  
 Corintio, *m.* Corinthian order  
 Corio, *m.* the skin; (out of joke) io ti trarrò il corio, I will flay thee alive  
 Corista, *m.* a chorister  
 Corizza, *f.* a rheum stopping the nose  
 Córna, *f.* pl. of Corno, horns  
 Cornacchia, *f.* a rook, a babbler  
 Cornacchiaménto, *m.* prating, chit-chat  
 Cornacchiare, *to* prate, chatter  
 Cornacchino, *m.* a young crow  
 Cornacchione, *m.* a prattler  
 Cornaménto, *m.* a tingling, or noise in one's ears  
 Cornamisa, *f.* a bagpipe  
 Cornamúsare, *to* play on the bagpipe  
 Cornare, *to* sound a horn  
 Cornata, *f.* a blow of a horn  
 Córnea, *f.* a portion of the eye  
 Corneggiare, *to* toss about the horns; la luna corneggia, the moon is in its increase  
 Córneo, *a.* horny, whitish  
 Cornetta, *f.* a musical instrument; a standard, a troop of horse  
 Cornéto, *m.* a small horn  
 Cornice, *f.* a cornice, a frame; a raven  
 Cornicione, *m.* a large frame  
 Cornicolato, *part.* horned  
 Cornifero, *a.* having horns  
 Corniola, *f.* berry, hedge-fruit  
 Corniola, *f.* a cornelian  
 Corniolo, *m.* the cornel-tree  
 Córno, *m.* horn; far le corna ad uno, to cuckold; corno, a corner; corno d'un esercito, the wing of an army; fecer le corna ad uno, to reduce pride; non vale un corno, not worth a jin

## COR

Cornecopia, *f.* plenty  
 Cornuto, *a.* horned; *m.* a cuckold  
 Coro, *m.* chorus, choir; north-west wind  
 Coregrafia, *f.* chorography  
 Coregrafico, *a.* chorographical  
 Corollario, *m.* inference  
 Corona, *f.* a crown, kingdom, chaplet; farsi corona d'una cosa, to take the advantage of any thing  
 Coronato, *m.* a chaplet-maker  
 Coronale, *a.* of a crown  
 Coronaménto, *m.* coronation  
 Coronale, *to* crown  
 Coronato, *part.* crowned, rewarded  
 Coronazione, *f.* coronation  
 Corpacciata, *f.* a belly-full; far una corpacciata, to stuff one's self  
 Corpaccio, *m.* a bulky body  
 Corpacciuto, *a.* corpulent  
 Corpato, *m.* a doublet  
 Corpicillo, *and* Corpicino, *m.* a weak body  
 Corpo, *m.* body, shape; society; bello di corpo, well-shaped; egli ha il diavolo in corpo, the devil is in him; combattere corpo a corpo, to fight; andar del corpo, to void; nascere ad un corpo, to be born at the same time; son nati ad un corpo, they are twins  
 Corporale, *a.* corporal, mortal  
 Corporalità, *and* Corporeità, *f.* corporality  
 Corporalmente, *ad.* corporally  
 Corporatura, *and* Corpulenza, *f.* bulk, size, plight  
 Corporeo, *a.* bodily  
 Corpulento, *a.* corpulent  
 Corpulenza, *f.* corpulency  
 Corpusco, *m.* a corpuscle  
 Corpuscolini, *m.* a certain festival, called Corpus-Christi-day  
 Corpúto, *a.* bulky, big-bellied  
 Corpúzzo, *m.* a corpuscle  
 Córre, *see* Coziere  
 Corredare, *to* equip, furnish, adorn  
 Corredato, *part.* equipped  
 Corredo, *m.* provision, feast; corredo di nave, rigging, tackling  
 Correggente, *part.* correcting  
 Correggere, *to* correct, to mend  
 Correggibile, *a.* corrigible  
 Correggiménto, *m.* correction  
 Correggitore, *m.* reformer  
 Correggiuolo, *m.* a crucible  
 Correggere, *to* reign together  
 Correlativo, *a.* mutually related, correlative



## COR

Correlazione, *f.* a mutual relation  
 Corrente, *m. and f.* a stream, a current, a courier, a dance  
 Corrente, *ad.* fluently  
 Corrente, *a.* running, swift; disposed; moneta corrente, current coin; prezzo corrente, market-price  
 Correntemente, *ad.* currently  
 Correntia, *f.* impetuosity  
 Correnzia, *f.* the current, stream  
 Correo, *m.* an accomplice, (law term)  
 Correre, to run; correre la posta, to ride post; correre al fine, to be dying; correre nella memoria, to remember; corre voce, they say; far correre voce, to spread news; correre dietro ad uno, to entreat one; correre addosso altrui, to fall on, assault one  
 Correria, *f.* incursion, excursion  
 Correspettivamente, *ad.* respectively  
 Correspettività, *f.* relation, affinity  
 Correspettivo, *a.* equivalent, corresponding  
 Correttamente, *ad.* correctly  
 Correttivo, *a.* corrective  
 Corretto, *part.* amended  
 Correttrice, *m. and* Correttrice, *f.* corrector  
 Correttoria, *f.* a correctorship  
 Correzione, *f.* correction, punishment, reproof; correzione degli abusi, reformation of abuses  
 Corridoio, *m.* a gallery  
 Corridore, *m.* covered way, scouts, a horse  
 Corsiere, *m.* a courier, an express  
 Corrimento, *m.* a race; corrimento di vento, blowing of the wind  
 Corrispondente, *a.* agreeing  
 Corrispondente, *m.* a correspondent  
 Corrispondentemente, *ad.* aptly, fitly  
 Corrispondenza, *f.* correspondence; proportion, connexion  
 Corrispondere, to agree with, to match, to deal  
 Corrisposto, *part.* answered  
 Corritorio, *m.* a kind of gallery  
 Corritore, *m.* a scout  
 Corrivo, *m.* a silly fellow  
 Corroborante, and Corroborativo, *part.* corroborated, or corroborating  
 Corroborare, to strengthen, confirm  
 Corroborazione, *f.* confirmation  
 Corrodere, to eat into, fret, vex;

## COR

corrodere il cuore, to fret one's self  
 Corrodimento, *m.* a gnawing  
 Corrompere, to deprave, debase, spoil, bribe, pervert  
 Corrompibile, *a.* corruptible  
 Corrompimento, *m.* corruption, rottenness  
 Corrompitore, *m.* a corrupter, falsifier, forger  
 Corrosione, *f.* corrosion, gnawing  
 Corrosivo, *a.* corroding  
 Corroso, *a.* corroded  
 Corrottamente, *ad.* corruptly  
 Corrottibile, *a.* corruptible  
 Corrotto, *part.* corrupted, bribed; corrotta fede, broken faith; testimoni corrotti, suborned, or bribed witnesses  
 Corrotto, *m.* weeping, mourning  
 Corrucciarsi, to be in a passion  
 Corrucciato, *a.* provoked, angry  
 Corruccio, *m.* anger, passion  
 Corrucciosamente, and Corrucciatamente, *ad.* angrily, peevishly  
 Corrucciato, *a.* passionate  
 Corrugare, to bend, contract one's brow, to wrinkle  
 Corruscare, to glitter, to gleam  
 Corruscazione, *f.* gleaming, lighting  
 Corrusco, *a.* sparkling  
 Corrutella, and Corruzione, *f.* corruption, spot, blemish  
 Corrutibile, *a.* corruptible  
 Corrutibilità, *f.* corruptibility  
 Corrutore, *m.* corrupter  
 Corruzione, *f.* corruption  
 Corsa, *f.* race; corsa di cavalli, a horse-race [pirate]  
 Corsale, and Corsare, *m.* corsair  
 Corsaletto, *m.* (corazza) a cuirass  
 Corseggiare, to rob at sea  
 Corseggiato, *a.* piratical  
 Corsia, *f.* a current, stream  
 Corsiere, *m.* a courier, a steed  
 Corsivamente, *ad.* running full speed; passar corsivamente una cosa, to take no notice of a thing  
 Corsivo, *a.* running; versi corsivi, flowing verses; stile corsivo, a smooth style; caratteri corsivi, italic types  
 Corso, *m.* course, stream, current, progress, career; andar in corso, to pirate; far il corso degli studj, to make a course of studies  
 Corso, *part.* passed; run; l'anno corso, last year  
 Corso, *a.* native of Corsica  
 Corsio, *a.* running; cappio corsio, a running knot, a noose

## COS

Cortaldo, *m.* a cropped horse; a bob ail  
 Cortamente, *ad.* shortly, briefly  
 Corte, *f.* a court; uomo di corte, a pleasant man; tener corte, to feast  
 Cortesare, to accompany a bride  
 Cortecia, *f.* bark, crust  
 Cortecciola, *f.* a small bark  
 Corteggiare, to attend, court  
 Corteggiatore, *m.* one that courts  
 Corteggio, and Corteggiamento, *m.* a train, or retinue  
 Cortegianesco, *a.* of a courtier  
 Cortegiana, *f.* court-intrigue  
 Corteo, *m.* a train, or retinue  
 Cortese, *a.* courteous, affable  
 Corteseggiamento, *m.* generosity living at a high rate  
 Corteseggiare, to spend high, live nobly  
 Cortesemente, *ad.* courteously  
 Cortesia, *f.* courtesy; mi faccia la cortesia, be so kind  
 Cortezza, *f.* brevity  
 Cortice, *m.* bark  
 Corticella, *f.* a small yard  
 Cortigiana, *f.* a common woman; a court lady  
 Cortigianamente, *ad.* courtier-like  
 Cortigianeria, *f.* see Cortegiana  
 Cortigianesco, *a.* belonging to a courtier; cerimonie, complimenti cortigianeschi, fair empty words  
 Cortigiana, *f.* courtier's trick  
 Cortigiano, *m.* a courtier, a magistrate [court]  
 Cortigliano, *a.* of, or belonging to a  
 Cortile, *m.* court-yard  
 Cortileto, and Cortilazzo, *m.* a little yard  
 Cortina, *f.* a bed-curtain, veil  
 Cortinaggio, *m.* bed-curtains  
 Cortinato, *part.* curtained  
 Corto, *m.* shortness  
 Corto, *a.* short; corto di vista, short-sighted. Di corto, *ad.* shortly; tener corto, to keep in; legar corto, to deal hardly  
 Corto, *ad.* shortly  
 Coruscare, see Corruscare, and derivatives  
 Corvetta, *f.* curvet  
 Corvettare, to prance [vets]  
 Corvetatore, *m.* a horse that cur-  
 Corvo, *m.* a crow, or raven  
 Cosa, *f.* a thing; cose, things, business, affair, matter; la cosa andò così, the affair went so; cose rare, curious, curiosities; cose di conseguenza, a serious



## COS

matter; cose da nulla, baubles, trifles  
 Cosacchi, *m. pl.* Cossacks  
 Cosaccia, *f.* a bad thing  
 Coscendere, *see* Condescendere  
 Coscia, *f.* a thigh; coscia di ponte, the foot of a bridge; coscia di castrato, a leg of mutton; coscia di manzo, a leg of beef  
 Cosciale, *m.* cuisses (an armour of the thigh)  
 Coscienza, *f.* conscience; far coscienza, to make conscience, or scruple of any thing  
 Cosenziano, *a.* conscientious  
 Cosenzianamente, *ad.* conscientiously  
 Cosenzioso, *a.* conscientious  
 Coscinetto, *m.* a bag  
 Coscritto, *a.* con-script, enrolled  
 Cosellina, Coserella, and Cosetta, *f.* trifle  
 Così, *ad. so*, thus, after this manner; egli mi disse così, he told me so; così, I wish; così, così, so, so; così fatto, such like; non ho detto così fatte cose, I did not say so; ditagli così e così, tell him so and so. Così come, *ad. just as*. Così fattamente, *ad.* in this manner  
 Cosmetico, *a.* cosmetic (beautifying)  
 Cosmografia, *f.* cosmography  
 Cosmografico, *a.* cosmographical  
 Cosmografo, *m.* a cosmographer  
 Cosmolábio, *m.* an instrument like the astrolabe  
 Cosmologia, *f.* cosmology  
 Cosmologó, *a.* cosmological  
 Cosmopolita, and Cosmopolitano, *m.* a cosmopolite (an inhabitant of the world)  
 Coso, *m.* a ninny, silly fellow  
 Cosparo, Cosparto, and Cosperso, *part.* strewed, watered, scattered [disperse, sprinkle  
 Cospergere, and Cospárgere, to Cospetto, *m.* presence  
 Cospetto, *interj.* wokers!  
 Cospettine, *m.* a vapouring hector  
 Cospiuo, *a.* clear, manifest  
 Cospirare, to conspire  
 Cospirato, *part.* conspired, plotted  
 Cospiratore, *m.* conspirator  
 Cospirazione, *f.* plot, combination  
 Cosmo, *m.* a wart, hunch  
 Cota, *f.* a rib, side, acclivity; a coast; andar cota cota, to coast along  
 Costa, *ad.* there, thither; via di costa, get you hence

## COS

Costaggiù, *ad.* here, below, yonder  
 Costante, *a.* constant, steadfast; per costante, for certain  
 Costantemente, *ad.* assiduously  
 Costanza, *f.* constancy  
 Costare, to cost; caro mi costa, I pay dear; costare, to be plain; far costare, to make evident; costa a tutti, every body knows  
 Costassi, *ad.* there, above  
 Costato, *m.* side, ribs  
 Costato, *part.* cost  
 Costeggiare, to coast along  
 Costei, *pron. f.* she, or this  
 Costellazione, *f.* constellation  
 Costerella, *f.* a hill  
 Costernare, to lose courage; costernarsi, to be affrighted  
 Costernazione, *f.* consternation  
 Costi, *ad.* there, in that place  
 Costiera, *f.* a shore, coast  
 Costiere, *m.* a coasting pilot  
 Costinci, *ad.* thence; uscite costinci, go from thence  
 Costipare, to constipate, thicken  
 Costipato, *a.* bound, costive  
 Costipazione, *f.* costiveness  
 Costituire, to constitute, appoint, to raise, prefer [lished  
 Costituito, *part.* appointed, established  
 Costituitoré, and Costitutóre, *m.* a constitutor  
 Costitutivo, *a.* constitutive  
 Costituto, *m.* examination  
 Costituzione, *f.* institution, constitution, decree, law  
 Costo, *m.* charge, expense; senza costo, without any expense  
 Costola, *f.* a rib  
 Costolatura, *f.* all the ribs  
 Costoliere, *m.* a wood-knife, a hanger  
 Costolina, *f.* a small rib  
 Costoro, *pron. m. pl.* these, those  
 Costretto, *a.* astringent  
 Costretto, *part.* constrained, forced  
 Costringere, and Costringere, to constrain, oblige; la necessità mi costringe a fare quel che non vorrei, necessity forces me to do what I would not  
 Costringimento, and Costringimento, *m.* compulsion, violence  
 Costrizione, *f.* constriction, condensation  
 Costruire, to build, to construe  
 Costrutto, *m.* profit, gain, interests, contents, bottom; voglio sapere il costrutto, I will know the bottom  
 Costrutto, *part.* built, made  
 Costruttura, *f.* building, structure

## COV

Costruzione, *f.* a building  
 Costui, *pron. m.* this man; this  
 Costina, and Costunanza, *f.* custom, usage, civility, intercourse  
 Costumare, to be accustomed; costumare alla corte, to frequent court; costumare un cavallo, to manage a horse  
 Costumatamente, *ad.* civilly  
 Costuna ezza, *f.* good manners  
 Costumissimo, *a.* most civil, courteous  
 Costumato, *part.* used, accustomed; di buoni costumi, well-bred  
 Costumazione, *f.* instruction  
 Costume, *m.* custom, manners  
 Costura, *f.* a seam  
 Cosaccia, and Cosazza, *f.* a trifle, trash  
 Cotai, and Cotái, *pron. pl.* such  
 Cotale, *pron. such*; in cotai modo, in such manner  
 Cotale, *m.* a dunce  
 Cotale, *ad. so*, thus  
 Cotanto, *a. and ad.* so much, so long, thus much; perchè siete stato cotanto a venire? why were you so long a coming?  
 Côte, *f.* a whet-stone (in poetry)  
 Cotenna, and Cotica, *f.* the skin of the head  
 Cotesti, *pron. this, this man*  
 Cotesto, *a.* this, that [these  
 Costeui, *pron. this*; *pl.* Costestoro, [these  
 Cotidianamente, *ad.* daily  
 Cotidiano, *a.* daily  
 Cotizza, *f.* a quince  
 Cotizano, *m.* marmalade  
 Cotizzo, *m.* quince-tree  
 Cotone, *m.* cotton  
 Cotornice, and Coturnice, *f.* a quail, a partridge  
 Cotta, *f.* a coat, a surplice  
 Cotticelo, *a.* half-baked  
 Cotto, *m.* cooked meat  
 Cotto, *a.* cooked, drunk  
 Cotta, *f.* dressing meat  
 Colarno, *m.* a buskin  
 Cova, *f.* a hole; a tortoise-shell  
 Covaccio, and Covacciolo, *m.* den  
 Covante, *a.* hatching  
 Covare, to hatch, brood; covare il fuoco, to sit close to the fire  
 Covata, *f.* eggs for a brood  
 Covatura, and Covazione, *f.* hatching  
 Coverchiare, to cover  
 Coverchio, *m.* a coverlet  
 Coverlina, *f.* a housing, a horse-cloth

## CRE

Covérta, *f.* a cover, pretence  
 Covertamente, *ad.* secretly  
 Covertare, to hide, conceal  
 Covertato, *part.* concealed  
 Covertina, *f.* a horse-cloth  
 Covérto, *part.* covered  
 Coviglio, *m.* a hive  
 Covile, *m.* a den, a cave  
 Covo, and Còvolo, *m.* a den, hole,  
 lurking-hole, the form of a hare  
 Covone, *m.* a sheaf of corn  
 Covrire, (in poetry) *see* Coprire  
 and its derivatives  
 Cozione, *f.* boiling, dressing  
 Cozzare, to butt, as rams; to  
 strike, to contend  
 Cozzata, *f.* and Còzzo, *m.* a blow  
 with a horn; che giova nelle  
 fata dar di cozzo? what signifies  
 striving against fate?  
 Cozzone, *m.* a horse-dealer  
 Crànio, *m.* the skull  
 Crápula, *f.* drunkenness, debauch-  
 ery [cess  
 Crapulare, to eat and drink to ex-  
 Crapulone, *m.* a glutton  
 Crapulosità, *f.* gluttony  
 Crassèzza, *f.* filth, grease  
 Crasso, *a.* fat, greasy; ignoranza  
 crassa, a gross ignorance  
 Cràstino, *a.* of to-morrow  
 Craléra, *f.* a bowl  
 Cratère, *m.* a crater  
 Cravatta, *f.* a cravat, a stock  
 Créante, *a.* creating  
 Creanza, *f.* civility; non sarèbbe  
 buona creanza se voi facèste  
 questo, it would not be civil in  
 you to do such a thing  
 Creanzato, *a.* polite, well-bred  
 Créare, to create  
 Creativo, *a.* creative  
 Créato, *m.* a minion, a creature  
 Créato, *a.* created; mal créato,  
 ill-bred  
 Creatore, *m.* and Creatrice, *f.*  
 creator; ingéno creatore, an  
 original genius  
 Creatúra, *f.* creature  
 Creaturina, and Creaturèlla, *f.* a  
 little creature  
 Creazione, *f.* creation  
 Crèbro, *a.* (in poetry) thick, fre-  
 quent  
 Credénte, *a.* believing; i credénti,  
 the faithful  
 Credénza, *f.* faith, belief, credit;  
 pérder credénza, to lose credit;  
 far credénza, to trust; dère a  
 credénza, to sell on credit;  
 pigliare a credénza, to buy on  
 credit

## CRI

Credenziéra, *f.* a cupboard, a  
 buffet  
 Credenzière, *m.* a butler, confidant  
 Crédere, to believe, trust  
 Credibile, *a.* credible  
 Credévole, *a.* credulous  
 Credibilmente, *ad.* credibly  
 Crédito, *m.* credit, trust, name,  
 esteem, interest; èssere in cré-  
 dito, to be in vogue; méttre in  
 crédito, to put in esteem  
 Creditóre, *m.* creditor  
 Crèdo, *m.* the creed  
 Credulità, *f.* credulity  
 Crèdulo, *a.* credulous, easy  
 Crèduto, *part.* believed, supposed  
 Créma, *f.* cream  
 Crémisi, *m.* crimson  
 Cremisino, *a.* crimson coloured  
 Créolo, *a.* Creolian  
 Crepacciato, *a.* cracked, gaping  
 Crepaccio, *m.* crevice, gap  
 Crepacuore, *m.* grief, sorrow  
 Crepare, to burst, chap; crepár  
 di sete, to be thirsty  
 Creparto, *part.* burst  
 Crepatúra, *f.* crevice, chink,  
 rupture  
 Crepitare, to crackle  
 Crepolare, to burst  
 Crepuscolo, *m.* twilight  
 Crescénte, *a.* growing  
 Crescénza, *f.* growth, increase  
 Crescere, to grow, increase, en-  
 large, nourish, multiply  
 Crescévole, *a.* disposed to grow  
 Cresciménto, *m.* increase, growing  
 Crescione, *m.* water-cresses  
 Crescitóre, *m.* increaser, approver  
 Cresciuto, *part.* grown  
 Crésima, *f.* consecrated oil  
 Cresimare, to confirm  
 Cresimatore, *m.* he that confirms  
 Créspa, *f.* wrinkle, curl  
 Crespaménto, *m.* and Crespèzza,  
*f.* wrinkling  
 Crespire, to crisp, or plait  
 Crespèllo, *m.* a kind of fritter; far  
 crespèlli delle ciglia, to contract  
 one's brows  
 Crèspo, and Crespóso, *a.* wrin-  
 kled; capellatúra crèspa, curled  
 hair; viso crèspo, a wrinkled face  
 Crèsta, *f.* crest, top, height; crèsta  
 di gallo, a cock's comb  
 Crestàia, *f.* a milliner  
 Crestoso, and Crestutato, *a.* crested  
 Crèta, *f.* chalk  
 Crètoso, *a.* chalky  
 Criare, *see* Créare, and its de-  
 rivatives  
 Cribbrare, to sift, to bolt

## CRI

Cribrazione, *f.* sifting  
 Cribro, *m.* a sieve; portár l'acqua  
 col cribro, to lose one's time  
 Cricca, *f.* a game at cards; a  
 rout, a company  
 Cricchi, *m.* crick, crack  
 Cricechio, *m.* whim, caprice  
 Crime, *m.* a crime  
 Crimenlese, *m.* high-treason  
 Criminale, and Criminoso, *a.*  
 criminal, vicious; un criminale,  
 a malefactor  
 Criminalista, *m.* a lawyer in  
 criminal causes  
 Criminalmente, *ad.* criminally  
 Criminare, to prosecute, to blame  
 Criminzazione, *f.* accusation  
 Crimine, *m.* crime, sin, fault  
 Criminoso, *a.* criminal  
 Crinale, *m.* an ornament for th  
 hair  
 Crine, *m.* hair  
 Criniera, *f.* a horse's mane  
 Crinito, and Crinuto, *a.* hairy  
 Criocca, *f.* a jovial crew  
 Crise, and Crisi, *f.* crisis of  
 disease  
 Crisolito, *m.* a chrysolite  
 Crisopasso, *m.* a chrysoprasus  
 Cristallino, *a.* bright, crystalline  
 Cristallo, *m.* crystal; il mormorà  
 de' liquidi cristalli, the murmur  
 ing of the clear stream  
 Cristato, *a.* crested  
 Cristéo, and Cristière, *m.* a clyster  
 Cristianaccio, *m.* a bad Christian  
 a good plain man  
 Cristianamente, *ad.* Christian-like  
 Cristianella, *f.* a silly woman  
 Cristianello, and Crisi-anone, *m.*  
 dandy, a mean, silly man  
 Cristianesimo, *m.* and Cristianità  
*f.* Christianity, Christianism  
 Cristiàno, *m.* a Christian  
 Cristiàno, *a.* Christian  
 Cristianissimo, *a.* most Christian  
 Cristière, and Crisière, *m.* a  
 clyster  
 Cristo, *m.* Christ  
 Critério, *m.* good sense  
 Critica, and Criticazione, *f.*  
 criticism  
 Criticamente, *ad.* critically  
 Criticare, to criticise, find fault  
 Criticato, *part.* criticised  
 Criticatore, *m.* a critic, censorer  
 Critichetto, *m.* an ignorant critic  
 Critico, *m.* a critic  
 Critico, *a.* critical  
 Crivellare, to sift, to bolt, to find  
 fault with  
 Crivellato, *part.* sifted

## CRO

Crivella, *m.* a sieve  
 Crociare, to snap, crack, chatter  
 Crociare, to stir-ke, tattle  
 Crocchio, *m.* prating, chatting  
 Crocchione, *m.* prattler, blab  
 Croccia, *f.* a crunch  
 Crociare, to cluck  
 Croce, *f.* a cross; torment, punishment; affliction, affliction; a death or cross, at random  
 Crocen, *a.* saffron-coloured  
 Crocigiallo, *a.* marked with a cross  
 Crocetta, *f.* a small cross  
 Crocchia, *f.* cross-way, or street  
 Crociaménto, *m.* affliction  
 Crociare, to torment, afflict  
 Crociata, *f.* crusade, holy war  
 Crociata, *part.* crossed, afflicted  
 Crocisto, *m.* torment, suffering  
 Crocchi, *m.* a cross way  
 Crociare, and Crociare, to croak  
 Crocifiggere, to crucify  
 Crocifiggiménto, *m.* and Crocifissione, *f.* crucifixion  
 Crocifisso, *a.* crucified  
 Crocifisso, *m.* a crucifix  
 Crocifissore, *m.* the crucifier  
 Crocione, *m.* a large cross  
 Croon, *m.* crocus, saffron  
 Crogiarsi, to dress, or boil nicely; to cocker, pump, or make much of one's self  
 Crogiuolo, *m.* a crucible  
 Croio, *a.* hard, rough  
 Crollaménto, *m.* tossing, joggling  
 Crollante, *a.* shaking, jolting  
 Crollare, to shake, jolt, jog  
 Crollio, *m.* a shake, toss, jerk  
 Crima, *f.* crotchet, quaver  
 Cromático, *a.* canto cromático, chromatic music  
 Cronaca, and Cronica, *f.* chronicle  
 Cronacheia, *f.* a bad chronicle  
 Cronista, and Chronichista, *m.* a historian  
 Cronier, *a.* chronic, tedious  
 Cronologia, *f.* chronology  
 Cronologico, *a.* chronological  
 Cronologista, *m.* chronologist  
 Cronologia, *m.* chronologist  
 Crociare, to pour, to rain hard, to fling, throw, a rike, to boil  
 Crocio, *m.* a bullfinch, squashing; crocin d'acqua, a shower, tempest  
 Crista, *f.* crust, scurf, scab; crista Francese, the French disease; non insidiare che la crista d'una cosa, to have but a superficial knowledge of a thing  
 Crostata, *f.* a kind of pastry

## CUC

Crostatura, *f.* pavement, incrustation  
 Crosino, *m.* toasted bread  
 Crostoso, and Crostuto, *a.* crusty  
 Crostellum, *m.* a small crust  
 Cruccivole, *a.* passionate  
 Cruccivolente, Crucciatamente, and Crucciosamente, *ad.* passionately  
 Crucia, *f.* a mattock  
 Cruciare, to anger, provoke; cruciarsi, to be angry  
 Cruciato, and Cruccioso, *a.* angry, provoked [guish]  
 Cruccio, *m.* passion, anger, and Crucciaménto, and Cruciato, *m.* torment  
 Cruciare, to torment  
 Cruciato, *part.* tormented  
 Cruciato, *m.* torment  
 Crucciggere, see Crucciggere  
 Crudamente, *ad.* bitterly, cruelly, bluntly, rashly  
 Crudelacio, *a.* cruel  
 Crudèle, *a.* inhuman, fierce, barbarous; un crudèle, a cruel man [elly]  
 Crudelissimamente, *ad.* most cruel  
 Crudelissimo, *a.* most cruel  
 Crudelménto, *ad.* cruelly  
 Crudelia, *f.* cruelty, inhumanity, barbarity  
 Crudetto, *a.* almost raw  
 Crudizza, and Crudità, *f.* crudity, rawness, indigestion  
 Crudo, *a.* raw, unripe, cruel  
 Cruentire, to make bloody  
 Cruento, *a.* bloody, horrible, frightful  
 Crina, *f.* and Crino, *m.* the eye of a needle  
 Crisca, *f.* bran; the Florentine academy  
 Cruscante, *m.* one who aims at exactness in the Tuscan language  
 Cruscata, *f.* nonsense  
 Cruschello, *m.* fine bran  
 Cruscóne, *m.* coarse bran  
 Cruscoso, *a.* full of bran  
 Cubare, to lie  
 Cubattolo, *m.* snare to catch birds  
 Cubiere, *a.* cubic, or cubical  
 Cubito, *m.* the elbow, a cubit  
 Cubo, *m.* cube, a solid body  
 Cuccagna, *f.* an ideal country  
 Cucchiata, *f.* a charger, (for great guns,) a shovel  
 Cucchiata, *f.* a spoonful  
 Cucchiata, *f.* a spoon-case  
 Cucchiato, *m.* a spoon  
 Cucchiatone, *m.* a soup-spoon

## CUM

Cucchiara, *f.* a trowel; a charger for great guns  
 Cuccia, *f.* a couch  
 Cucciare, to lie down  
 Cucciolino, *m.* a young whelp  
 Cucciolo, and Cuccio, *m.* a puppy  
 Cucciol, a lap-dog  
 Cucco, (for uovo,) *m.* an egg, a favourite boy, a minion  
 Cuccu, and Cuculo, *m.* a cuckoo  
 Cucua, *f.* a kitchen; di buona cucina, good for cooking  
 Cucinare, to cook  
 Cucinato, *part.* dressed, cooked  
 Cuciniara, *f.* and Cuciniere, *m.* a cook  
 Cucino, *m.* a cushion, pillow  
 Cucire, to sew, or stitch  
 Cucita, *part.* sewed, stitched  
 Cucitore, *m.* he that sews  
 Cucitrice, *f.* a seamstress  
 Cucitura, *f.* and Cuciménto, *m.* a seam [ter]  
 Cuculare, to laugh at, scoff, banter  
 Cuculatura, *f.* rillery  
 Cuculla, *f.* a cowl, a hood  
 Cucullato, *a.* hooded, cowed  
 Cuculo, *m.* a cuckoo  
 Cucubita, *f.* a distilling vessel  
 Cucizza, *f.* a gourd  
 Cucuzzolo, *m.* the top of the head  
 Cuffia, *f.* a cap; cuffia da notte, a night-cap  
 Cuffiare, to eat immoderately  
 Cugina, *f.* and Cugino, *m.* cousin  
 Cui, *pron.* whose, of which, of whom; di cui la bellezza, whose beauty; a cui risposi, to whom I answered; voi, cui fortuna tanto favorisce, you, whom fortune favours so much; da cui ebbi una favorevole risposta, from whom I had a favourable answer  
 Culatta, *f.* and Culo, *m.* the breech, bum; culatta, the bottom of a church lamp; culatta d'un cannone, the breech of a gun [Rome, the Coliseum]  
 Culisio, *m.* an amphitheatre at Culla, *f.* a cradle  
 Cullare, to rock the cradle  
 Culmine, *m.* summit, height  
 Cúlmo, *m.* stem  
 Cultivare, see Coltivare, and its derivatives  
 Cúlto, *m.* worship  
 Cumino, *m.* the herb cumin  
 Cumulare, to heap, hoard  
 Cumulatamente, *ad.* abundantly  
 Cumulativamente, *ad.* accumulatively  
 Cumulativo, *a.* accumulative

## CUR

Cumulàto, *part.* heaped, hoarded  
 Cumulatore, *m.* who accumulates  
 Cumulazione, *f.* and Cúmulo, *m.*  
 accumulation, a heap  
 Cúna, *f.* a cradle  
 Cúneo, *m.* a wedge  
 Cuniculo, *m.* a mine; far cuniculi,  
 to undermine; a rabbit  
 Cuoca, *f.* a cook  
 Cuocere, to dress meat; to vex,  
 fret; me ne cuoce il cuore, my  
 heart bleeds; to concoct, digest  
 Cuocersi, to get drunk  
 Cuocióre, *m.* smart  
 Cuocitura, *f.* cooking, baking, &c.  
 Cuoco, *m.* a man-cook  
 Cuoiáo, *m.* a leather-dresser  
 Cuioio, *m.* leather, skin, parchment;  
 tirar le cuoia, to die  
 Cuóre, *m.* heart, life, mind, soul;  
 porsi in cuore, to resolve; far  
 cuore, to cheer up; far cuo-  
 duro, to be obstinate; pregár di  
 cuore, to entreat; aver a cuore,  
 to esteem; crepar il cuore, to  
 break one's heart. Con gran  
 cuore, *ad.* courageously. A mal  
 cuore, *ad.* unwillingly. Di buon  
 cuore, *ad.* heartily  
 Cúpere, to desire  
 Cúpèzza, *f.* depth  
 Cupidamente, *ad.* gladly, fondly  
 Cupidigia, *f.* covetousness, lust,  
 greediness  
 Cupidine, *m.* (in poetry) Cupid  
 Cupidissimo, *a.* most desirous  
 Cupidita, *f.* fondness, covetousness  
 Cupido, *m.* Cupid, love  
 Cúpido, *a.* desirous, eager  
 Cúpo, *a.* deep; uómo cúpo, a cun-  
 ning man; nel cúpo del mare,  
 in the depths of the sea  
 Cúpo, *m.* depth  
 Cúpola, *f.* a cupola  
 Cúppresso, *m.* see Ciprésso  
 Cúra, *f.* care, diligence; darsi  
 cura, to mind. Cura, parish;  
 cura d' anime, cure of souls;  
 cure amoróse, amorous torments  
 Curábile, *a.* curable  
 Curagione, *f.* cure, curing  
 Curandáio, *m.* bleacher  
 Curante, *part.* caring, minding  
 Curanza, *f.* care  
 Curáre, to value, esteem; non curo  
 di voi, I esteem you not; medi-  
 care, to cure, attend, protect, de-  
 fend  
 Curáta, *f.* the pluck  
 Curatella, *f.* the liver  
 Curativo, *a.* medicinal  
 Curáto, *m.* a curate, a parson

## DA

Curáto, *part.* cured  
 Curatóre, *m.* and Curatrice, *f.*  
 keeper, a guardian, a trustee;  
 physician  
 Curazíone, *f.* cure  
 Cúria, *f.* a court of justice  
 Curiale, *a.* of the court, or council-  
 house  
 Curialità, *f.* kindness, civility  
 Curíandolo, *m.* coriander  
 Curiosamente, *ad.* curiously  
 Curiosetto, *a.* rather curious  
 Curiosità, *f.* curiosity  
 Curioso, *a.* curious, inquisitive,  
 rare; un curioso, a curious man;  
 (dilettante di cose rare) a virtuoso,  
 Cúrro, *m.* a chariot  
 Cursóre, *m.* a courser, a kind of  
 messenger in the court of Rome  
 Curúle, *f.* a curule chair  
 Curváre, to curve, bend  
 Curváto, *part.* curved, bent  
 Curvatúra, Curvézza, and Curvità,  
*f.* curve, crookedness  
 Curvilíneo, *a.* curvilinear  
 Curvípedo, *a.* cloven-footed  
 Cúrvo, *a.* arched, bent  
 Cuscínétto, *m.* a small pillow  
 Cuscino, *m.* a cushion, a pillow  
 Cúspide, *f.* point  
 Custode, *m.* a keeper, a guardian  
 Custódia, *f.* custody; dar in cu-  
 stódia, to commit to one's keeping  
 Custodire, to keep guard  
 Custoditamente, *ad.* safely  
 Custodito, *part.* kept, secured  
 Custoditore, *m.* a keeper  
 Cúte, *f.* skin, bark  
 Cuticola, *f.* cuticle, skin  
 Cúvidoso, *a.* greedy (Russia)  
 Czar, *m.* the czar (emperor of  
 Czarina, *f.* the czarina

## D

DA, *prep.* from; da, about; éra-  
 no da venti, they were about  
 twenty. Da meno, of less worth;  
 da più, of more; da, to, for to;  
 buono da mangiare, good to eat;  
 da, (with me, te, se, loro,) alone;  
 io farò da me, I'll do it by my-  
 self; da me, da te, at my house,  
 at your house; da, like as; mi  
 trattò da príncipe, he treated me  
 as a prince; da, fit; donna da  
 marito, a woman fit to be mar-  
 ried; da, to; queste non sono  
 cose da fare, things not fit to

## DAN

do. Da che voi voléte così,  
 since you will have it so; da  
 bándà, aside; da bécfe, in jest;  
 da indi innánzi, henceforward;  
 da indi addiétro, thence back-  
 ward; da indi in giù, thence  
 downward; da indi in poi, since  
 that time; da indi in quà, hith-  
 erto; da indi in su, thence up-  
 ward [thou.  
 Dà, (from dare,) he gives, or give  
 Dabbenággine, *f.* simplicity, good-  
 ness  
 Dabbéne, *a.* good, honest; da uó-  
 mo dabbéne, as an honest man  
 Daccápo, *ad.* anew  
 Dacché, *conj.* since  
 Daddovéro, *ad.* in earnest  
 Dádo, *m.* a die  
 Dága, *f.* a dagger  
 Dáino, *m.* a deer; Dáina, *f.* a doe  
 Dalláto, *ad.* aside, near  
 D' allóra innánzi, from that time;  
 d' allóra in poi, since; d' allóra  
 in quà, hitherto  
 Da lúngi, at a distance, far off  
 Dáma, *f.* a lady; queen at chess;  
 (donna amata,) a mistress; fa la  
 dama, she assumes the fine lady  
 Damaschino, *a.* of damask  
 Dameggiáre, to court the ladies  
 Damerino, *m.* a beau, a spark  
 Damigella, *f.* a young lady  
 Damigello, *m.* a page  
 Dámína, *f.* a young lady  
 Dámma, *f.* a doe (in poetry)  
 Dammáscó, see Dommáscó  
 Dámo, *m.* a beau, a lover  
 Damózza, *f.* a low woman  
 Da móltó, *a.* of worth, of merit  
 Danáio, and Danáro, *m.* pence,  
 farthings; non ho danári, I have  
 no money [moneyed  
 Danaíoso, and Danaróso, *a.* rich,  
 Danarésco, *a.* ready (of money)  
 Danáro, *m.* money; danári con-  
 tánti, ready money  
 Danarízso, *m.* small money  
 Da niénte, *a.* worthless; un uómo  
 da niénte, an insignificant man  
 Dannábile, *a.* damnable, blameable  
 Dannabilmente, *ad.* damnable-  
 ly  
 Dannáre, to condemn, to damn,  
 to blame; to erase. Dannáre  
 la ragióne to cancel a debt.  
 Dannársi, to damn one's self  
 Dannáto, *part.* damned, condemned  
 Dannáti, *pl.* m. the damned  
 Danna'óre, *m.* a condemner  
 Dannazíone, *f.* damnation, con-  
 demnation



# DAR

Danneggiamento, *m.* damage  
 Danneggiare, to damage, to hurt, to lose  
 Danneggiato, *part.* damaged, hurt  
 Danneggiatore, *m.* he that does hurt  
 Dannevole, *a.* shameful, infamous, prejudicial [damnable]  
 Dannevolmente, *ad.* injuriously, damnificare, to damage, hurt  
 Dannificato, *part.* damaged  
 Danno, *m.* cost, hurt, damage; a nio danno, to my cost  
 Dannosamente, *ad.* hurtfully  
 Dannoso, *a.* hurtful  
 Dànte, *a.* giving; tra'l dante, e' ricevènte, between giver and receiver  
 Dànte, *m.* a kind of leather  
 Danteggiare, to imitate Dante  
 Dantesco, *a.* in the manner of Dante, the poet  
 Da nulla, *a.* good for nothing  
 Dànza, *f.* a dance; èsser in d'anza, to be talked of; entràr in d'anza, to do as others do  
 Danzare, to dance  
 Danzatore, *m.* and Danzatrice, *f.* a dancer  
 Danzetta, *f.* a short dance  
 Da oggi innàzi, *ad.* for the future; da parte, aside, secretly; da parte a parte, through; da per se, by himself; da per tutto, everywhere  
 Dappertutto, *ad.* everywhere  
 Dappio, *ad.* from the foot  
 Dappocaggine, and Dappocchezza, *f.* ignorance, idleness  
 Dappoco, *a.* idle, cowardly  
 Dappoi, *ad.* since, after, afterwards  
 Dappoiché, *conj.* since that  
 Dapprèsso, *prep.* near, just by  
 Da prima, *ad.* at first  
 Da qua innàzi, *ad.* for the future  
 Dardeggiare, to dart, cast, shoot  
 Dardiéro, *a.* a Bowman  
 Dàrdo, *m.* a dart  
 Dàre, to give; to strike, beat; dar addosso ad uno, to fall upon; dar compimento, to finish; dar bando, to banish; dar da dormire, to lodge; dar fondo, to cast anchor; dar il buon viàggio, to wish a good journey; dar in uno, to meet one; dar la bacia, to jest; dar la corda, to give the strappado; dar la mano, to consent; dar a crétere, to make one believe; darsi ad uno, (parlando d'una donna,) to prostitute herself; darsi pace, to quiet one's self; darsi buon tempo, to live a

# DEB

merry life; darla a gambe, to run away; dar che dire, to give occasion to talk; dar le carte, to deal at cards; dar (avér qualche somiglianza) to incline to; questo panno dà nel rosso, this cloth inclines to red, or is reddish; non si dà a tutti d'entràre, it is not permitted to every body to go in  
 Dàrsena, *f.* (la parte più interna del porto,) a wet dock  
 Da scherzo, *ad.* in jest  
 Da sènno, *ad.* in earnest  
 D'assai, *a.* (sufficiente) sufficient, very able; tenersi d'assai, to think one's self very capable  
 Dassizzo, *ad.* lastly  
 Dàta, *f.* a date  
 Dataria, and Dateria, *f.* the datary's office (at Rome)  
 Datario, *m.* a Roman officer  
 Dativo, *m.* the dative case  
 Dativo, *a.* who gives  
 Dàto, *part.* given [that, &c.]  
 Dito, o dato che, *conj.* suppose  
 Da ore, *m.* and Datrice, *f.* a giver  
 Dittéro, *m.* the date, a fruit  
 Dittilo, *m.* a foot in Latin verse  
 Dittorno, *prep.* about, round about  
 Davànte, or Davànti, *ad.* before; paràrsi davànte, to remember  
 D'avanzo, *ad.* overplus  
 Da véro, and Davvéro, *ad.* in truth, in earnest  
 Davvantaggio, *ad.* more, moreover  
 Davidico, *a.* of David  
 Dàzio, *m.* custom, toll  
 Dazione, *f.* donation, surrendering; dazione dell' anello, wedding-day  
 De', *art.* (for delli,) of the. De', (for deve,) he must  
 Déa, *f.* a goddess [passion]  
 Debaccare, to storm, to fly in a  
 Debaccatore, *m.* a furious man  
 Debellare, to overcome  
 Debellato, *part.* vanquished  
 Debellazione, *f.* conquest  
 D-bile, *a.* feeble, weak  
 Debilità, and Debilitamento, *m.* feebleness; debilità d' ànimo, faint-heartedness  
 Debilitare, to weaken, enervate; debilitarsi, to grow weak  
 Debilitato, *part.* weakened  
 Debilitazione, *f.* weakening  
 Debilmente, *ad.* weakly  
 Debitamente, *ad.* deservedly, justly  
 Dèbito, *m.* a debt  
 Dèbito, *a.* due; oblige!; vi sono debito per tutt' questi favori, I

# DEC

am obliged to you for all these favours  
 Debitore, *m.* a debtor  
 Debituzzo, *m.* a trifling sum  
 Débole, *a.* feeble, weak  
 Debolétto, and Deboluzzo, *a.* weakish, faintish  
 Debolézza, *f.* weakness  
 Debolmente, *ad.* weakly  
 Déca, and Decina, *f.* decade, ten  
 Decacórdo, *m.* a psalter  
 Décade, *f.* a decade  
 Decadénza, *f.* decline, fall  
 Decadère, to decay, decline  
 Decadimento, *m.* a decay  
 Decaduto, *part.* declined  
 Decàgono, *m.* a figure of ten angles  
 Decólogo, *m.* the ten commandments  
 Decampàre, to depart, to decamp  
 Decanato, *m.* a deanery  
 Decano, *m.* a dean  
 Decantàre, to publish, to decant, to boast, to extol  
 Decantato, *part.* published  
 Decapitare, to behead  
 Decapitato, *part.* beheaded  
 Decapitazíone, *f.* beheading  
 Decennàle, *a.* ten years old  
 Decennário, *a.* of ten  
 Decénne, *a.* decennial, long  
 Decénnio, *m.* ten years  
 Decénite, *a.* decent  
 Decentemente, *ad.* decently  
 Decenvirato, *m.* decenvirate  
 Decénviri, *m.* pl. decenviri  
 Decenza, *f.* decency  
 Decévole, and Dicévole, *a.* decent, becoming  
 Decevolézza, *f.* decency  
 Dechinàre, see Dichinàre, and compounds  
 Decidere, to cut off, to decide  
 Deciferàre, to decipher  
 D-ciferàto, *part.* deciphered  
 D-cima, *f.* and D-címo, *m.* the tie, tenth  
 Decimàbile, *a.* tithable (law term)  
 Decimale, *a.* decimal; aritmética decimale, decimal arithmetic  
 Decimàre, to decimate, to gather, or lay tithes  
 Decimatore, *m.* a tithing-man  
 D-címo, *m.* a tenth part  
 D-címo, *a.* tenth, foolish  
 Decina, *f.* ten  
 Decisión, *f.* decision  
 Decisivamente, *ad.* peremptorily  
 Decisivo, *a.* decisive  
 Deciso, *a.* determined  
 Decisóre, *m.* who decides  
 Declamàre, to declaim, inveigh



## DED

Declamatore, *m.* a declaimer  
 Declamatorio, *a.* declamatory  
 Declamazione, *f.* declamation  
 Declaratorio, *a.* declaratory  
 Declinabile, *a.* declinable  
 Declinamento, *m.* declination  
 Declinare, *v.* to decline, decay; to descend; abbassare to humble, depress, il tempo declina verso l' freddo, the weather grows cold; la bellezza declina coll'età, beauty decays with age  
 Declinazione, *f.* decline, decay, declension  
 Declino, *m.* decline, descent  
 Declive, and Declivo, *a.* bending down, descending  
 Declività, *f.* and Declivio, *m.* declivity, descent  
 Decollare, to behead  
 Decollazione, *f.* beheading  
 Decorare, to adorn, embellish  
 Decorazione, *f.* decoration  
 Decoro, *m.* grace, decorum  
 Decoro, *a.* decent, decorous  
 Decorosamente, *ad.* honourably  
 Decoro, *a.* decorous, decent  
 Decorso, *m.* a course, the end  
 Decorso, *a.* passed; la campagna decorsa, the last campaign  
 Decotto, *m.* a decoction, a bankrupt (cy in law)  
 Decozione, *f.* decoction, bankrupt  
 Decremento, *m.* a decrease  
 Decrepità, and Decrepitèzza, *f.* old age  
 Decrepito, *a.* decrepit, decayed  
 Decrescere, to decrease; le acque decrescono, the waters ebb; i giorni decrescono, the days grow shorter  
 Decrescimento, *m.* see Decremento  
 Decretale, *m.* decretals; decree, order  
 Decretalista, *m.* a canonist  
 Decretalmente, *ad.* decisively  
 Decretare, to decree, enact  
 Decretato, *part.* decreed  
 Decréto, *m.* decree, order  
 Decréto, *a.* decreed  
 Décuplo, *a.* ten times as much  
 Decurione, *m.* captain over ten  
 Dédalo, *a.* skilful  
 Dedicare, to dedicate, consecrate; dedicarsi, to devote one's self  
 Dedicatoria, and Dédica, *f.* dedication  
 Dedicazione, *f.* consecration  
 Délito, *a.* addicted  
 Deditzione, *f.* a surrender  
 Dedotto, *part.* deducted, led out, planted

## DEI

Dedurre, to deduce, reduce; dedursi, to resolve  
 Deduzione, *f.* inference  
 Defalcamento, *m.* deduction  
 Defalcare, to abate, deduct  
 Defatigare, to fatigue  
 Difensore, *m.* a defender  
 Deferenza, *f.* deference  
 Deferire, to defer, to delay, to esteem; io deferisco molto a voi, I have a great value for you  
 Defesso, *part.* wearied, tired  
 Deficiente, *a.* deficient  
 Deficienza, *f.* deficiency  
 Definire, to define  
 Definizione, *f.* see Diffinizione, and its derivatives  
 Deffiorare, to deflower  
 Deflorazione, *f.* defloration, or deflowering  
 Defusso, *m.* flowing, illapse  
 Deformare, to disfigure  
 Deformazione, *f.* deformity  
 Deforme, *a.* deformed  
 Deformemente, *ad.* deformedly  
 Deformità, *f.* deformity  
 Defraudare, to defraud  
 Defunto, *a.* deceased  
 Defunto, *m.* a dead man  
 Degenerante, *a.* degenerating  
 Degenerare, to degenerate  
 Degenerato, *part.* degenerated  
 Degenerazione, *f.* degeneracy  
 Degènere, *a.* that degenerates  
 Deguamente, *ad.* worthily  
 Degno, and Degnarsi, to vouchsafe, to value; se degnerete favorirmi, if you condescend to favour me; non degno la vostra compagnia, I do not value your company  
 Degnazione, *f.* complaisance  
 Degnevole, *a.* gentle, affable  
 Degnevolinente, *ad.* worthily (ironically)  
 Degrificare, to make worthy  
 Dignità, *f.* dignity  
 Digno, *a.* worthy, deserving, convenient, fit, suitable  
 Degradare, to degrade, deprive  
 Degradato, *part.* degraded  
 Degradazione, *f.* degradation  
 Deh! *interj.* alas!  
 Dei! *interj.* gods! Dei, (for devi,) thou must. Dei, *art. pl. m.* of the  
 Deicide, *m.* a deicide  
 Deicidio, *m.* deicide (the death of our Saviour)  
 Deiezione, *f.* dejection  
 Deificamento, *m.* see Deificazione  
 Deificare, to deify

## DEM

Deificato, *part.* deified [osia  
 Deificazione, *f.* deification (apothec)  
 Deifico, *a.* divine  
 Deiforme, *a.* godlike  
 Deismo, *m.* deism  
 Deista, *m.* a deist  
 Deità, *f.* divinity; deity  
 Del, *art. s. m.* of the  
 Delatore, *m.* an informer, spy  
 Del continuo, *ad.* continually  
 Delèbile, *a.* perishing  
 Delegare, to depute  
 Delegato, *m.* a delegate  
 Delegazione, *f.* delegation  
 Delètabile, *a.* delectable  
 Delettamento, *m.* delight, pleasure  
 Delettare, see Dilettare, and its derivatives  
 Delitto, *m.* a choice  
 Delfino, *m.* the dauphin; a dolphin (a fish)  
 Deliberare, to deliberate  
 Deliberativo, *a.* deliberative  
 Deliberazione, *f.* deliberation  
 Delicatamente, *ad.* delicately  
 Delicatezza, *f.* delicacy  
 Delicato, *a.* delicate, weak  
 Delinare, to corrode  
 Delineare, to draw, delineate  
 Delineamento, *m.* delineation  
 Delineato, *part.* delineated, drawn  
 Delineatore, *m.* a designer, or drawer  
 Delinquente, *m.* an offender  
 Delinquere, to transgress  
 Deliquo, *m.* a fainting fit  
 Delirante, *a.* delirious  
 Delirare, to rave  
 Delirio, *m.* delirium, madness  
 Deliro, *a.* mad  
 Delitto, *m.* crime, offence  
 Delizia, *f.* delight, pleasure; avere in delizia, to doat on (merry)  
 Deliziere, and Deliziarsi, to make  
 Deliziosamente, *ad.* deliciously  
 Delizioso, *a.* delicious  
 Del pari, *ad.* even, equally  
 Del tutto, *ad.* entirely, quite  
 Delubro, *m.* temple  
 Delucidazione, *f.* clearing up  
 Deludere, to delude, mock, deceive  
 Deludimento, *m.* and Delusione, *f.* delusion, cheat  
 Deluditore, *m.* a deceiver, delusion  
 Deluso, *part.* deluded, mocked  
 Dementare, to infuriate, to craze  
 Demente, *a.* mad, frantic  
 Demenza, *f.* madness, folly  
 Denérgere, to sink  
 Demeritare, to do amiss  
 Demeritevole, *a.* unworthy

## DEP

Demérito, *m.* demerit, punishment  
 Democrático, *a.* popular  
 Democrazia, *f.* democracy  
 Demollire, to demolish  
 Demolizione, *f.* a demolishing  
 Demone, *m.* demon  
 Demoníaco, *a.* furious, mad, possessed of a devil  
 Demonio, *m.* devil, demon  
 Denário, and Denário, *m.* see Danaio  
 Denigrare, to darken, obscure  
 Denigrazione, *f.* slandering  
 Denodare, to unie  
 Denominare, to name  
 Denominativo, *a.* denominative  
 Denominatore, *m.* a denominator  
 Denominazione, *f.* denomination  
 Denotare, *a.* signifying  
 Denotare, to denote, remark  
 Denotazione, *f.* signification  
 Denare, see Condensare  
 Denso, and Denso, *a.* thick, compact  
 Densità, *f.* density, thickness  
 Dentecio, *m.* a bad tooth  
 Dentile, *m.* ploughshare  
 Dentale, *a.* dental  
 Dentime, *m.* and Dentatura, *f.* a set of teeth  
 Dentire, to tee'h  
 Dentato, *a.* toothed  
 Dente, *m.* tooth; tener l'animò co' denti, to be almost dead; mostràre i denti, to look fierce; pigliar il morso co' denti, to be obstinate; stare a denti secchi, to be idle; to be very poor  
 Dentellato, *part.* dent'd, indented  
 Dentello, *m.* lace denting, notching  
 Déntrò, *prep.* within  
 Denudare, to strip naked, expose, discover  
 Denudato, *a.* naked  
 Denunzia, *f.* a declaration  
 Denunziare, to inform against  
 Denunziatore, *m.* an informer  
 Denunziatore, *f.* and Denunziamento, *m.* denunciation  
 Deortazione, *f.* discussion  
 Dependente, *a.* dependent  
 Dipendentemente, *ad.* dependently  
 Dipendenza, *f.* dependency  
 Dipendere, to depend; farò tutto quel che dipende da me, I will do whatever lies in my power  
 Dènnire, to erase  
 Depilatorio, *m.* ointment for hair  
 Deploabile, *a.* lamentable  
 Deplorabilmente, *ad.* deplorably  
 Deploando, *a.* deplorable

## DER

Deplorare, to deplore, bewail  
 Deplorito, *part.* deplored  
 Deplorazione, *f.* lamentation  
 Deponente, *a.* deposing  
 Deponente, *m.* a verb deponent (in grammar)  
 Depositione, *m.* deposition, evidence  
 Deporre, to depose, deprive, quit  
 Depositare, to deposit  
 Depositario, *m.* trustee, confidant  
 Depositeria, *f.* the depository  
 Deposito, *m.* trust, charge  
 Deposizione, *f.* a deposition, degradation, evidence  
 Deposto, *part.* deposed, put out of place; deposto ogni timore, laying aside all fear  
 Deposto, *m.* attestation, testimony  
 Depravare, to corrupt, vitiate  
 Depravato, *a.* depraved, spoiled  
 Depravatore, *m.* a corrupter  
 Depravazione, *f.* depravation  
 Deprecativo, *a.* suppliant  
 Deprecazione, *f.* entreaty  
 Depredare, to prey upon  
 Depredatore, *m.* a robber  
 Depredazione, *f.* and Depredamento, *m.* depredation  
 Depressione, *f.* depression  
 Depresso, *a.* depressed, low  
 Deprimere, to depress, debase  
 Depurare, to purify, cleanse  
 Depurato, *part.* cleaned, purified  
 Depurazione, *f.* depuration  
 Deputare, to depute, appoint; a questa sorta d'alberi bisogna deputare un terreno grosso, we must choose fat ground for that sort of trees  
 Deputato, *part.* deputed, sent  
 Deputazione, *f.* deputation  
 Derelitto, *a.* forsaken  
 Derelizione, *f.* forsaking  
 Derelitto, *a.* hind, last  
 Deridere, to deride, scorn  
 Derisibile, *a.* contemptible  
 Derisione, *f.* derision  
 Derisivamente, *ad.* contemptibly  
 Deriso, *part.* derided, laughed at  
 Derisore, Deriditore, and Dirisore, *m.* derider, jeerer  
 Derisorio, *a.* derisory  
 Derivante, *a.* deriving  
 Derivare, to derive; tutti i vizj derivano dall'ozio, idleness is the root of all vices  
 Derivativo, *a.* derivative  
 Derivato, *part.* derived  
 Derivazione, *f.* derivation; derivazione di voci, etymology of words

## DES

Derogabile, *a.* disparageable  
 Derogare, to derogate, lessen  
 Derogatorio, *a.* derogatory  
 Derogazione, *f.* derogation  
 Deròla, *f.* ware; questo è a buonà derrata, this is very cheap  
 Descendere, *a.* descending  
 Descendenza, *f.* see Discendenza  
 Descendere, see Discendere  
 Descenso, *m.* a descent  
 Deschetto, *m.* a footstool  
 Descen, *m.* a table; stall  
 Descrittibile, *a.* describable  
 Descrittivo, *a.* describing  
 Descritto, *part.* described  
 Descrittore, *m.* a describer  
 Descrivere, to describe  
 Descrivibile, *a.* that can be described  
 Descrizione, *f.* description  
 Desertare, to waste, spoil, destroy  
 Deserto, *m.* a wilderness  
 Deserto, *part.* abandoned  
 Desertore, *m.* a deserter  
 Deserzione, *f.* desertion  
 Desiare, to desire (in poetry)  
 Desiato, *part.* (in poetry) desired  
 Desiderabile, Desiderativo, and Desiderio, *a.* desirable  
 Desiderabilemente, *ad.* desirably  
 Desiderante, *a.* desiring  
 Desiderare, to desire  
 Desideratissimo, *a.* most desirable  
 Desiderativo, *a.* desirable  
 Desideratore, *m.* a desirer  
 Desiderio, *m.* desire; desiderio di vendetta, resentment  
 Desiderosamente, *ad.* eagerly  
 Desideroso, *a.* desirous  
 Desidia, *f.* idleness  
 Designare, to design, assign  
 Designazione, *f.* design  
 Desinare, to dine  
 Desinare, *m.* and Desinata, *f.* a dinner  
 Desinenza, *f.* termination  
 Desio, *m.* desire, lust  
 Desiosamente, *ad.* ardently  
 Desioso, *a.* desirous  
 Desirare, to desire, wish  
 Desiro, *m.* desire  
 Desistere, to forbear  
 Desolire, to desolate  
 Desolito, *a.* desolated, ruined  
 Desolatore, *m.* a desolator  
 Desolazione, *f.* desolation, ruin  
 Desperazione, *f.* despair  
 Despetto, *a.* despised  
 Despetto, *m.* spite, malice  
 Despota, *m.* tyrant  
 Despotamente, *ad.* despotically  
 Despótico, *a.* see Dispótico

## DET

Déspoto, *m.* a despot  
 Dissa, *pron. f.* she herself  
 Desso, *pron. m.* he himself; quésto è desso, this is he; questo non mi par desso, I do not think this is the same  
 Destamento, *m.* awakening  
 Destàre, to awake, revive  
 Destato, *a.* awaked  
 Destatoio, *m.* alarm-clock, waker  
 Destatore, *m.* awakener  
 Desterità, *f.* dexterity  
 Destinàre, to design  
 Destinato, *part.* destined  
 Destinatamente, *ad.* fatally  
 Destinazione, *f.* appointment  
 Destino, *m.* destiny, fate  
 Destituto, *a.* destitute, deprived, abandoned  
 Dèsto, *a.* awaked, sprightly  
 Destra, *f.* the right hand  
 Destramente, *ad.* dexterously  
 Destreggiàre, to manage dexterously  
 Destrezza, *f.* dexterity, craftiness  
 Destriere, and Descriò, *m.* a horse; destriera, *f.* a mare  
 Destro, *m.* opportunity; the necessary-house. Lo farò subito che mi vedrò il destro, I will do it as soon as I have an opportunity  
 Dèstro, *a.* dexterous, propitious  
 Destruggere, *see* Distruggere  
 Destruzione, *f.* see Distruggere  
 Desumere, to infer, to conjecture  
 Desviàre, to draw away, deprave  
 Detenère, to detain  
 Detenore, *m.* one that keeps wrongfully another man's estate  
 Detenzione, *f.* a detention (law term)  
 Detergente, *a.* detergent  
 Detérgere, to scour, rub off  
 Deterioramento, *m.* and Deteriorazione, *f.* deprivation  
 Deterioràre, to grow, or make worse [bounds  
 Determinàre, to determine, to set  
 Determinatamente, *ad.* resolutely  
 Determinativo, *a.* definitive  
 Determinito, *part.* determined  
 Determinazione, *f.* resolution  
 Detersivo, *a.* cleansing  
 Detérsio, *part.* cleansed  
 Detestàbile, *a.* detestable  
 Detestabilmente, *ad.* detestably  
 Detestàndo, *a.* detestable  
 Detestàre, to abominate, abhor  
 Detestazione, *f.* abhorrence  
 Detrarre, to detract, slander  
 Detratto, *part.* slandered  
 Detratóre, *m.* slanderer

## DIA

Detrazione, *f.* detraction  
 Detriménto, *m.* loss, damage  
 Detrimento, *a.* hurtful  
 Detronizzàre, to dethrone  
 Detrùdere, to push downwards  
 Dètta, *f.* a debt; tagliàr la detta, to come to an agreement  
 Dettàre, *m.* dictates, precepts  
 Dettàre, to dictate, to teach  
 Dettàto, *m.* dictation, style  
 Dettàto, *part.* dictated  
 Dettatóre, *m.* the dictator  
 Dettatúra, *f.* dictation  
 Dètto, *m.* word  
 Dètto, *part.* spoken, called; dètto fatto, said and done  
 Deturpàre, to disfigure  
 Devastamento, *m.* devastation, destruction  
 Devastàre, to waste, destroy  
 Devastazione, *f.* laying waste  
 Deviaménto, *m.* deviation  
 Deviàre, to deviate, go from; senza deviàre dal nostro discorso, without losing the thread of our discourse  
 Deviato, *part.* deviated  
 Devoluto, *part.* devolved  
 Devoluzione, *f.* devolution  
 Devotamente, *ad.* devoutly  
 Devoto, *a.* devout, affectionate  
 Devozione, *f.* devotion  
 Di, *prep.* of; with, than, from, to; più ricco di me, richer than I; di giorno in giorno, from day to day; godo di vederla, I am glad to see you  
 Di, *m.* day; di dì, day time; a' gran dì, in the summer; il dì fra dì, the afternoon; di dì in dì, from day to day  
 Di, (*from dire*) di arditamente, speak boldly  
 Diabolicamente, *ad.* diabolically  
 Diabolico, *a.* devilish, wicked  
 Diaconato, *m.* deaconship  
 Diaconessa, *f.* a deaconess  
 Diacono, *m.* a deacon  
 Diadema, *m.* diadem, crown  
 Diàlanità, *f.* transparency  
 Diáfano, *a.* transparent  
 Diagonale, *a.* diagonal  
 Diagonalmente, *ad.* diagonally  
 Dialéttica, *f.* logic  
 Dialetticamente, *ad.* like a logician  
 Dialéttico, *a.* dialectical  
 Dialéttico, *m.* a logician  
 Dialéto, *m.* dialect  
 Dialoghétto, *m.* short dialogue  
 Dialogista, *m.* a dialogue-writer  
 Diálogo, *m.* a dialogue

## DIB

Diamantaccio, *m.* a bad diamond  
 Diamante, *m.* a diamond  
 Diamantino, *a.* adamantine  
 Diametràle, *a.* diametrical  
 Diametralmente, *ad.* diametrically  
 Diametro, *m.* a diameter  
 Diamine! *interj.* the deuce!  
 Diana, *f.* the morning star  
 Dìanzi, *ad.* before  
 Diàrio, *m.* journal, diary  
 Diarréa, and Diarría, *f.* the loose-ness  
 Diáscolo! *interj.* the deuce!  
 Diáspro, *m.* jasper  
 Diástole, *f.* the heart's dilatation  
 Diávola, Diavolaccia, and Diavolèssa, *f.* a temnant, she-devil  
 un buon diavolaccio, a good natured fellow  
 Diavoleria, *f.* a devilish affair  
 Diavolétto, *m.* a young devil  
 Diávolo, *m.* devil, evil spirit; far il diávolo, to play the devil  
 diávolo scatenato, a devil incarnate; sapere dove il diávolo tien la coda, to be cunning  
 diávolo di mare, the sea-cormorant  
 Diavolone, *m.* a great devil  
 Di bázo, *ad.* at once  
 Di bándo, *ad.* gratis, for nothing  
 Dibarbiciàre, to root up  
 Di bássa léga, di bássa máno, *a.* base, low, mean  
 Dibassaménto, *m.* fall, abasement  
 Dibassàre, to debase  
 Dibassato, *part.* debased  
 Dibassàre, to unsaddle  
 Dibastato, *part.* unsaddled  
 Dibáttere, to shake, to beat, to debate; dibattersi, to struggle  
 Dibattimento, and Dibátto, *m.* collision, striking  
 Dibattitóre, *m.* who debates  
 Dibátto, *m.* a debate  
 Dibattùto, *part.* afflicted, dejected  
 Di bel nuòvo, *ad.* again  
 Di bisòno, *ad.* necessarily  
 Dibonarietà, *f.* affability  
 Diboscamento, *m.* felling of trees  
 Diboscàre, to cut down trees  
 Diboscato, *part.* cleared of trees  
 Dibótto, *ad.* immediately  
 Dibrancàre, to dilate, spread  
 Di brigáta, *ad.* all together  
 Dibrucàre, and Dibruscàre, to prune, lop  
 Dibruscàto, *part.* pruned  
 Dibucciare, to peel bark  
 Dibucciato, *part.* peeled, barked  
 Di buón' ária, *ad.* cheerfully  
 Di buón' ária, *a.* jovial, merry

## DID

Di buon mattino, *ad.* betimes  
 Dicace, *a.* garrulous  
 Dico, *m.* bank, causeway  
 Dicembre, *m.* December  
 Dicente, *a.* saying  
 Diceria, *f.* discourse, speech; tener diceria d'una cosa, to talk much of a thing  
 Di certo, *ad.* certainly  
 Dicerellarsi, to think intensely  
 Dicerellato, *a.* hair-brained  
 Dicevole, *a.* decent, handsome  
 Diceriezza, *f.* convenience, decency  
 Dicevolmente, *ad.* decently  
 Dichiarare, to declare, publish  
 Dichiaratamente, *ad.* plainly  
 Dichiarativo, *a.* declaratory (law term)  
 Dichiarato, *part.* declared  
 Dichiaratore, *m.* a declarer  
 Dichiarazione, *f.* and Dichiaramento, *m.* declaration, interpretation  
 Dichiarire, to clear up  
 Dichiamamento, *m.* stooping down, descent, decline  
 Dichinare, to decline, decay, stoop down  
 Dichino, *m.* decline, decay; non bisogna molto per mettere un uomo in dichino, the least thing disorders a man  
 Diciannove, *m.* and *a.* nineteen  
 Diciannovesimo, *a.* the nineteenth  
 Diciassette, *a.* and *m.* seventeen  
 Dietbile, *a.* that can be said  
 Diciferrare, to decipher  
 Diciferato, *part.* deciphered  
 Diciferatore, *m.* decipherer  
 Dicocefare, to break off fruits, or flowers  
 Diciotto, *m.* and *a.* eighteen  
 Diciotro, *m.* speaker, orator  
 Dicitura, *f.* mode of speaking; avere una bella dicitura, to have a good delivery  
 Di colpo, *ad.* suddenly, at once  
 — colà, *adv.* out of hand  
 — concordi, *ad.* unanimously  
 — consenzia, *ad.* together  
 — continuo, *ad.* continually  
 — corto, *ad.* shortly  
 — corso, *ad.* in running  
 — costa, *ad.* close by  
 Diom, *m.* decency, propriety  
 Dicotto, *part.* withered, dried  
 Dierescere, to decrease, wane  
 Decuocere, to make a decoction, to dry in the sun  
 Di cuore, *ad.* heartily  
 Didascalico, *a.* didactic

## DIF

Di dentro, *prep.* within  
 Didacciare, to thaw  
 Didacciato, *part.* thawed  
 Di dietro, *prep.* behind  
 Die, *see* Di  
 Diece, and Dieci, *m.* and *a.* ten  
 Diesis, *m.* a musical tone  
 Dieta, *f.* diet, a diet (assembly)  
 Dietro, *prep.* behind, after; farsi dietro, to draw back; tirar in dietro un affare, to put off an affair; tirarsi dietro qualche disgrazia, to bring some misfortune upon one's self  
 Dietroguardia, *f.* the rear guard  
 Di fatto, *ad.* effectively  
 Difendere, to defend, protect, to forbid  
 Difendevole, *a.* defensible  
 Difensore, and Difensore, *m.* defender  
 Difenditrice, *f.* a protectrix  
 Difensivo, *a.* defensive  
 Difensione, *f.* defence  
 Difesa, *f.* defence, support  
 Difeso, *part.* defended  
 Difettare, to stand in need of  
 Difettivamente, *ad.* defectively  
 Difettivo, *a.* defective  
 Difetto, *m.* default, defect  
 Difettosamente, *ad.* defectively  
 Difettoso, *a.* defective  
 Difettuccio, and Difettuzzo, *m.* a small fault  
 Difettuosità, *f.* imperfection  
 Difalcare, to abate, cut off  
 Difalco, *m.* defalcation  
 Difalta, *f.* fault, crime; per mia diffalta mi trovo in questo stato, it is my fault that I am in this condition  
 Difalare, to fail, decrease  
 Difamare, to defame, slander  
 Difamato, *part.* slandered  
 Difamatorio, *a.* defamatory  
 Difamazione, *f.* and Difamamento, *m.* defamation  
 Differente, *a.* different  
 Differentemente, *ad.* differently  
 Differenza, *f.* difference  
 Differenziare, to distinguish  
 Differenziale, *part.* distinguished  
 Differimento, *m.* delay  
 Differire, to differ, to defer  
 Diferto, *part.* delayed, put off  
 Differmare, to refuse  
 Difficile, *a.* hard, difficult  
 Difficilmente, *ad.* difficultly  
 Difficoltà, *f.* difficult'y; studi in difficoltà, to have difficulties  
 Difficilare, to start difficulties  
 Difficoloso, *a.* difficult

## DIG

Diffidanza, *f.* and Diffidamento, *m.* mistrust  
 Diffidare, to mistrust, suspect  
 Diffidato, *part.* distrusted  
 Diffidente, *a.* mistrustful  
 Diffidenza, *f.* diffidence  
 Diffinire, to define, or decide  
 Diffinitamente, and Diffinitivamente, *ad.* definitively  
 Diffinitivo, *a.* definitive  
 Diffinitore, *m.* a definitor in convents; one who defines  
 Diffinitorio, *a.* definitive  
 Diffinizione, *f.* definition  
 Diffondere, to pour out  
 Diffondimento, *m.* diffusion  
 Difformare, to deform, spoil  
 Difformatamente, *ad.* deformedly  
 Difformato, *part.* disfigured  
 Difforme, *a.* deformed, ugly  
 Difformita, *f.* deformity  
 Diffusamente, *ad.* diffusively  
 Diffusione, *f.* effusion  
 Diffusivo, *a.* diffusive  
 Diffuso, *a.* diffuse, ample  
 Diffilare, to file off  
 Diffilato, *part.* marched off  
 Di filo, and Di filato, *ad.* without intermission  
 Difinimento, *m.* definition  
 Difinire, *see* Diffinire, and its derivatives  
 Diformare, *see* Difformare, &c.  
 Di fresco, *ad.* lately, newly  
 Di fuori, *ad.* without  
 Diga, *f.* a bank, mole, or pier  
 Digenerare, *see* Dezenere  
 Digerire, to digest, discuss; digerire un affronto, to brook an affront  
 Digerito, *part.* digested  
 Digestibile, and Digestivo, *a.* digestible, digestive  
 Digestione, *f.* digestion  
 Digestire, to arrange, order; to study, reflect  
 Digestivo, *a.* digestive  
 Digesto, *a.* digested, arranged  
 Digesto, *m.* digest of civil law  
 Digiacciare, *see* Didacciare  
 Di già, *ad.* already  
 Digiozare, to unyoke  
 Digiozato, *part.* unyoked  
 Di giorno in giorno, *ad.* every day  
 Di giorno, *ad.* by day  
 Digito, *m.* a finger  
 Di giù, *prep.* below, beneath  
 Di su di giù, *ad.* up and down  
 Digignere, to disjoin; digignersi, to come off, leave off  
 Digimare, to fast  
 Digiuato, and Digiano, *part.* fasted



## DIL

Digiunatore, *m.* a faster  
 Diggiune, *f. pl.* ember weeks  
 Diggiuno, *m.* fast, fasting  
 Diggiuno, *a.* fasting; desirous; già di veder costui non son diggiuno, I have seen him before. A diggiuno, *a.* fasting  
 Diggiunto, *part.* disjointed, parted  
 Diggiussino, *a.* most worthy  
 Dignità, *f.* dignity, greatness  
 Dignitoso, *a.* worthy  
 Digrocciolare, to drop  
 Digrozzare, to cut the throat  
 Digradamento, *m.* a degrading, degradation (in painting)  
 Digradare, to shorten, to descend by degrees, to degrade  
 Digradamente, *ad.* gradually  
 Digradato, *part.* degraded  
 Digradazione, *f.* see Digradamento  
 Di grado in grado, *ad.* by degrees  
 Di gran lunga, *ad.* by far, much rather  
 Digressare, to take off fat  
 Di grazia, *ad.* pray, prithee  
 Digredire, to digress, swerve  
 Digressione, *f.* digression  
 Digressivo, *a.* digressing  
 Digresso, *a.* wandering  
 Digrignare, to grin, to snarl  
 Digrignante, *a.* grinning  
 Digrignato, *part.* grinned, snarled  
 Digrossamento, *m.* forming, sketching  
 Digrossare, to form, fashion  
 Digrossato, *part.* fashioned  
 Digrumare, to chew, ruminate, ponder, consider  
 Digrumato, *part.* ruminated  
 Digruminare, to ruminate, consider  
 Digruazzamento, *m.* motion, shaking  
 Digruazzare, to shake, to stir  
 Digruazzato, *part.* shaken, stirred  
 Diguscicare, to shell  
 Diguscicato, *part.* shelled  
 Di là, *prep. and ad.* beyond, from thence; secondo il costume di là, according to the custom of that country  
 Di qua, di là, *ad.* here and there  
 Dilacare, to tear to pieces  
 Dilacciare, to unlace, untie  
 Dilaceramento, *m.* laceration  
 Dilacicare, to rend, tear, mangle  
 Dilacerato, *part.* rent, torn  
 Dilagare, to overflow  
 Dilagamento, *ad.* impetuously  
 Dilagato, *part.* overflowed  
 Dilancio, *ad.* directly, at once  
 Dilaniare, to lacerate, to mangle  
 Bilapidare, to waste, squander

## DIL

Dilargare, to thin, rarefy  
 Dilata, *f.* delay  
 Dilatamento, *m.* widening  
 Dilatante, and Dilatativo, *a.* dilated  
 Dilatare, to dilate, spread  
 Dilatazione, *f.* extension  
 Dilatorio, *a.* dilatory  
 Dilavamento, *m.* washing  
 Dilavare, to wash away  
 Dilavato, *part.* washed away  
 Dilazioncella, *f.* short delay  
 Dilazione, *f.* delay, stop  
 Dilegare, to untie  
 Dileggiamento, *m.* and Dilegione, *f.* mockery, scorn  
 Dileggiare, to deride, scoff  
 Dileggiatizza, *f.* effrontery  
 Dileggiato, *part.* bantered  
 Dileggiatore, *m.* jester, banterer  
 Di leggiere, *ad.* easily, probably  
 Dilegino, *m.* a spark, a fop  
 Dilegine, *a.* weak, soft  
 Dileguare, to avert, to run away; dilaguarsi, to go off; si dilego come da corda cocca, he ran away as swift as an arrow  
 Dileguo, *m.* disappearance  
 Dilemma, *m.* dilemma  
 Dilettare, to delight, flatter  
 Dilettato, *part.* tickled, pleased  
 Dilettico, *m.* a tickling  
 Diletticoso, *a.* ticklish  
 Dilettabile, *a.* delightful  
 Dilettabilità, *f.* delight  
 Dilettabilmente, *ad.* delightfully  
 Dilettamento, *m.* delight  
 Dilettante, *m.* a lover of any art  
 Dilettare, to delight; dilettarsi, to take a delight in any thing  
 Dilettatore, *m.* he that delights  
 Dilettazione, *f.* delectation  
 Dilettevole, *a.* delightful  
 Dilettevolmente, and Dilettosamente, *ad.* delightfully  
 Diletto, *m.* delight, pleasure; andar diletto, to go a walking; prendere a diletto, to laugh at  
 Diletto, *part.* beloved  
 A diletto, *ad.* on purpose  
 Dilettosamente, *ad.* agreeably  
 Dilettoso, *a.* delectable  
 Dilezione, *f.* benevolence  
 Dilibramento, *m.* deliverance  
 Dilibere, to set at liberty; to deliberate, resolve, purpose  
 Diliberamente, *ad.* considerably  
 Diliberativo, *a.* deliberative  
 Diliberato, *part.* determined  
 Diliberazione, *f.* determination  
 Dilibrarsi, to tumble, trip  
 Dilicatamente, *ad.* delicately

## DIM

Dilicatezza, *f.* delicateness, voluptuousness  
 Dilecto, *a.* soft, delicate, weak  
 Diligente, *a.* diligent  
 Diligentemente, *ad.* carefully  
 Diligenza, *f.* diligence, care  
 Diliquidare, to melt  
 Diliquidato, *a.* explained  
 Diliscare, to boue (fish)  
 Dilitiare, to tickle  
 Dilogiare, to remove, to steal  
 Diloggiato, *part.* removed  
 Dilonibarsi, to break the back  
 Dilonibato, *part.* broken-backed  
 Di lontano, *ad.* at a distance  
 Dilucidamente, *ad.* plainly  
 Dilucidare, to clear, explain  
 Dilucidativo, *a.* illustrative  
 Dilucidazione, *f.* explanation  
 Dilungamento, *m.* distance, absence  
 Dilungere, to stretch, extend  
 dilungarsi, to ramble, to lengthen  
 Dilungato, *part.* removed; mi son mollo dilungato dal mio proposito, I have made a long digression from my subject  
 Di lungi, *ad.* far off. Di lungo, *ad.* continually  
 Dilusione, *f.* delusion  
 Diluviare, to rain hard; to overflow, to devour  
 Diluviale, *m.* a glutton  
 Diluvio, *m.* deluge, great rain, voraciousness  
 Diluvione, *m.* a glutton  
 Dimagrire, to make lean, diminish, lessen  
 Dimagrazione, *f.* the growing lean  
 Dimanda, *f.* demand, request  
 Dimandazione, *f.* a demand  
 Dimandante, *m.* petitioner  
 Dimandare, to demand, to request, to inquire  
 Diman da sera, and Dimandassera, *ad.* to-morrow night  
 Dimandafore, *m.* who demands  
 Dimane, and Dimani, *ad.* to-morrow [to-morrow  
 Diman l'altro, *ad.* the day after  
 Di maniera che, and Dimanierachè, *conj.* so that  
 Di meno in meno, *ad.* successively  
 Dimembrare, to dismember  
 Dimembrato, *part.* dismembered  
 Dimenamento, *m.* agitation  
 Dimenare, to shake, agitate  
 Dimeno, *ad.* without, otherwise; non posso far dimeno di non ridere, I cannot help laughing  
 Dimensione, *f.* dimension  
 Dimentare, to make mad, to bewitch



## DIN

Dimenticanza, *and* Dimenticagine, *f.* forgetfulness  
 Dimenticare, to forget  
 Dimenticatoio, *part.* forgotten  
 Dimenticatoio, *m.* oblivion; lasciare nel dimenticatoio, to put in oblivion  
 Dimentichivole, *and* Dimentico, *a.* forgetful  
 Dimentire, to give the lie, to belie  
 Dimissione, *f.* resignation  
 Dimesso, *part.* left, laid aside, cast down, humbled  
 Dimesticamente, *ad.* familiarly  
 Dimesticamento, *m.* intimacy  
 Dimesticare, to tame; dimesticarsi, to familiarize  
 Dimestico, *and* Dimestico, *a.* tamed, familiar; sono dimestico alla fatica. I am inured to labour  
 Dimestichezza, *f.* familiarity, a taming [tinue, to cast down]  
 Dimettere, to pardon, to discontinue  
 Dimettere, to divide  
 Dimezzato, *part.* divided  
 Dimidiare, to divide  
 Diminuinento, *m.* decrease  
 Diminuire, to diminish  
 Diminuto, *a.* diminished  
 Diminutivo, *a.* diminutive  
 Diminuzione, *f.* diminution  
 Dimissoria, *a.* *f.* dismissory; lettera dimissoria, dismissory letter  
 Di modo che, *ad.* so that  
 Di molto, *ad.* very much  
 Dimonio, *m.* demon  
 Dimora, *f.* delay, abode  
 Dimorire, to dwell, reside  
 Dimorazione, *f.* Dimoro, *m.* dwelling-place; delay; senza dimoro, without delay  
 Dimoramento, *m.* residence  
 Dimorire, *part.* living, dwelling  
 Dimoranza, *f.* delay, abode  
 Dimorsire, to break with one's teeth  
 Dimostrabile, *a.* demonstrable  
 Dimostramento, *m.* demonstration, proof  
 Dimostranza, *f.* demonstration  
 Dimostrare, to show, testify  
 Dimostrativamente, *ad.* demonstratively  
 Dimostrativo, *a.* demonstrative  
 Dimostrato, *part.* demonstrated  
 Dimostratore, *m.* a demonstrator  
 Dimostrazione, *f.* demonstration  
 Dinanzi, *prep.* before; il verno dinanzi, the preceding winter; come dissi dinanzi, as I said before; dinanzi che venga, before he comes

## DIP

Dinastia, *a.* without a nose  
 Di nascosto, *ad.* secretly  
 Dinegare, to deny, refuse  
 Dinegazione, *f.* denial  
 Dinervare, to weaken  
 Diniego, *m.* denial [stain  
 Dinigrare, to blacken, defame  
 Dinoculare, to break the head  
 Dinoccolarsi, to break one's neck  
 Dinodare, to untie a knot  
 Dinominare, to name, mention  
 Dinominato, *part.* named, called  
 Dinominazione, *f.* denomination  
 Dinotare, to indicate, to examine  
 Di notte, *ad.* by night, nightly  
 Dintornamento, *m.* drawing, contours, limits  
 Dintornare, to delineate  
 Dintornato, *part.* delineated  
 Dintorno, *m.* adjacent places; the contours (in drawing)  
 D' intorno, d' intorno, *ad.* round about; d' intorno a dieci anni, about ten years ago  
 Dinulare, to strip naked, to display  
 Dinumerare, to number  
 Dinunziazione, *f.* enumeration  
 Dinunzia, *f.* declaration  
 Dinunziare, to charge, accuse  
 Dinunziativo, *a.* denouncing  
 Dinunziatore, *m.* an accuser  
 Dinunziazione, *f.* denunciation  
 Di nuovo, *ad.* again, once more  
 Dio, *m.* GOD  
 Dio, *a.* divine  
 Diocesano, *a.* diocesan; vescovo diocesano, diocesan bishop  
 Diocesi, *f.* diocese  
 Dipanare, to reel, to wind  
 Di pari, *ad.* alike, equally  
 Diparlenza, *and* Dipartita, *f.* departure  
 Dipartimento, *m.* a parting, partition, division  
 Dipartire, to divide, separate, depart  
 Dipellare, to make bald  
 Dipellito, *a.* bald  
 Dipellire, to flay, to skin  
 Dipellito, *part.* skinned, flayed  
 Dipendente, *a.* depending  
 Dipendentemente, *ad.* dependently  
 Dipendenza, *f.* dependence  
 Dipendere, to depend on; questo beneficio dipende dal re, this living is in the king's gift; ciò dipende da me, that lies in my power  
 Dipennare, to erase  
 Di per se, *ad.* by himself, apart  
 Di peggio, *ad.* is always joined with dare; dar di peggio, take hold

## DIR

Diplgnere, *and* Diplingere, to paint, describe  
 Dipinto, *part.* painted, drawn  
 Dipinto, *m.* painting, a picture  
 Dipintore, Dipingitore, *and* Dipinzitore, *m.* a painter  
 Dipintura, *f.* a picture; painting  
 Di più, *conj.* moreover  
 Diploma, *m.* diploma, charter  
 Diplomatico, *a.* diplomatic  
 Di poco, *ad.* lately, not long since  
 Di poi, *prep.* after  
 Dipopolare, to dispeople  
 Diportamento, *m.* behaviour  
 Diporarsi, to divert one's self, to behave  
 Diportivole, *a.* diverting  
 Diporto, *m.* diversion, sport  
 Depositare, *see* Depositare, and its derivatives  
 Di posta, *ad.* at once  
 — presso, *prep.* near by  
 — prima, *ad.* first, before  
 — qua, *prep.* this side  
 — qua entro, *ad.* from hence within  
 — qua giù, *ad.* from hence below  
 — quando in quando, *ad.* now and then  
 — qua sì, *ad.* from hence above  
 — qui, di quinci, *ad.* from hence  
 — quindi, *ad.* from thence  
 — qui a poco, *ad.* in short  
 Diradare, to rarefy, to thin  
 Diradarsi, to grow thin  
 Diradato, *part.* rarefied, thinned  
 Diradicare, to root up, to overthrow  
 Di rado, *ad.* seldom  
 Di ragione, *ad.* by right  
 Diramare, to spring out, to branch  
 Diramato, *a.* pruned, lopped  
 Diramazione, *f.* branching  
 Dire, to speak, talk, relate; volere dire, to mean; che vuol dire ciò? what is the meaning of that?  
 Direddare, to disinherit  
 Direddato, *part.* disinherited  
 Diretino, *m.* the last, the back  
 Diretro, *ad.* behind, backward  
 Direttamente, *ad.* directly  
 Direttivo, *a.* directing  
 Diretto, *a.* straight, right; directed  
 Direttore, *m.* director  
 Direzione, *f.* direction  
 Dirigere, to direct, rule, govern  
 Di rilancio, *ad.* directly  
 — rimando, *ad.* again  
 — rimbalzo, *ad.* accidentally  
 Dirimente, *a.* impedimento dirimente, an absolute impediment (that invalidates a marriage)  
 Dirimere, to divide, to decide

## DIS

Di rimpetto, di rincontro, *prep.*  
over against  
Di rintoppo, *ad.* with opposition  
Diripate, *f.* a precipice  
Diritta, *f.* straight road; a diritta,  
on the right hand  
Dirittamente, *ad.* directly  
Dirittézza, *f.* squaring, or a row  
Diritto, and Dritto, *m.* the right,  
justice, tax; *n.* none ne sa il di-  
ritto vero, nobody knows the  
real truth of it  
Diritto, and Dritto, *a.* straight, di-  
rect, just, crafty; la diritta è di  
restare dove siamo, the best is  
to stay where we are  
Diritto, and Dritto, *ad.* rightly  
Dirittone, *m.* an old fox  
Dirittura, *f.* integrity  
Dirizzamento, *m.* direction  
Dirizzante, *part.* directing  
Dirizzare, *to* direct, to make  
straight, to address one's self  
Dirizzato, *part.* made straight  
Dirizzatore, *m.* director  
Diro, *a.* cruel  
Diroccamento, *m.* dismantling  
Diroccare, *to* destroy, demolish  
Diroccato, *part.* destroyed, ruined  
Diroccatore, *m.* a destroyer  
Dirocciare, *to* fall down from a  
rock  
Dirogare, *to* derogate  
Dirogatorio, *a.* derogatory  
Dirimpere, *to* break, to soften  
Dironpimento, *m.* interruption  
Dirotta, *f.* a shower  
Dirottamente, *ad.* immoderately;  
piangere dirottamente, to shed a  
shower of tears [ing  
Dirotto, *a.* loose, soft, steep, pour-  
ing  
Dirovina, *to* ruin, destroy  
Dirozzare, *to* polish, smooth  
Dirozzato, *a.* polished, instructed  
Diruzinare, *to* polish off rust  
Dirupamento, *m.* a fall from a  
precipice, a precipice  
Dirupare, *to* precipitate; diruparsi,  
to throw one's self headlong  
Dirupato, *part.* fallen from a precipice  
Dirupo, and Dirupato, *m.* a precipice  
Diruto, *part.* demolished  
Disabellire, *to* make ugly, or grow  
ugly  
Disabilità, *f.* incapacity  
Disabitare, *to* depopulate  
Disabitato, *part.* deserted  
Disacceto, *a.* extinguished  
Disaccennamente, *ad.* uncivilly  
Disaccordo, *a.* disorderly, obscene  
Disaccordare, *to* be out of tune

## DIS

Disacerbare, *to* assuage, appease  
Disacerbato, *part.* assuaged  
Disacquistare, *to* loose, free  
Disadattagine, *f.* impropriety  
Disadattamento, *ad.* foolishly  
Disadatto, *a.* unapt, unfit  
Disadorpo, *a.* careless, undressed  
Disafaticarsi, *to* rest one's self  
Disaffezionare, *to* alienate  
Disagevole, *a.* difficult, hard  
Disagevolezza, *f.* difficulty  
Disagevolmente, *ad.* with trouble  
Disaggradire, *to* displease  
Disaggradivo, *a.* unpleasant  
Disagguaglianza, *f.* inequality  
Disagguagliarsi, *to* differ [ly  
Disagguagliatamente, *ad.* different-  
ly  
Disagguaglio, *m.* difference  
Disagiare, *to* trouble, disturb  
Disagiamente, *ad.* inconveniently  
Disagiato, *a.* troublesome, infirm  
Disagio, *m.* inconvenience, poverty, want; stare a disagio, to be  
uneasy  
Disagiosamente, *ad.* uneasily  
Disagioso, *a.* inconvenient, uneasy  
Disaiutare, *to* trouble  
Disaiuto, *m.* hindrance  
Disalbergare, *to* remove  
Disalbergato, *a.* without lodging  
Disalloggiare, *to* dislodge  
Disalto, *ad.* immediately; di salto  
in salto, leaping  
Disamabile, *a.* unamiable  
Disamare, *to* hate  
Disamato, *part.* hated, disliked  
Disamatore, *m.* hater, enemy  
Disameno, *a.* disagreeable  
Disamicizia, *f.* enmity, grudge  
Disamina, *f.* examination  
Disaminamento, *m.* examination  
Disaminante, *a.* who examines  
Disaminare, *to* examine, to weigh  
Disaminazione, *f.* examination  
Disamorre, *to* forsake  
Disamorato, *a.* without love  
Disamore, *m.* hate, grudge  
Disamorevole, *a.* unkind  
Disamorevolezza, *f.* insensibility  
Disamoroso, *a.* insensible  
Disanimare, *to* discourage  
Disanimato, *a.* lifeless, discouraged  
Disapparare, *to* unlearn, forget  
Disappassionato, *a.* insensible  
Disapplicare, *to* live lazily  
Disapplicatazza, and Disapplica-  
zione, *f.* inattention  
Disapplicato, *a.* inattentive  
Di apprendere, *to* unlearn  
Di apprensione, *f.* courage  
Di approvare, *to* disapprove

## DIS

Disapprovazione, *f.* a disapproba-  
tion  
Disarborare, *to* unmast  
Disarginare, *to* demolish banks  
Disarginato, *a.* without banks  
Disarmamento, *m.* disarming  
Disarmare, *to* disarm  
Disarmato, *part.* disarmed  
Disarmonia, *f.* discord, irregulari-  
ty, fault  
Disarmonico, *a.* discordant  
Disascondere, *to* discover  
Disasprire, *to* appease  
Disassediato, *a.* no longer besieged  
Disastrare, *to* toil, to cause disaster  
Disastro, *m.* disaster, mischance  
Disastroso, *a.* disastrous  
Disattento, *a.* inattentive  
Disattenzione, *f.* inattention  
Disauturare, *to* degrade  
Disavanzare, *to* be a loser; disa-  
vanzo molto in questa mercan-  
zia, I am a great loser by these  
goods  
Disavanzo, *m.* detriment, loss  
Disavvantaggiare, *to* wrong, injure,  
hurt  
Disavvantaggio, *m.* disadvantage  
Disavvantaggiosamente, *ad.* disad-  
vantageously  
Disavvantaggioso, *a.* disadvanta-  
geous  
Disavvedimento, *m.* carelessness  
Disavvedutamente, *ad.* inconsider-  
ately  
Disavveduto, *a.* imprudent, rash  
Disavveniente, *a.* unpleasant  
Disavvenienza, *f.* ugliness  
Disavvenevole, *a.* offensive, ugly  
Disavvenire, *to* not to suit  
Disavventura, *f.* misfortune  
Disavventuramento, and Disav-  
venturosamente, *ad.* unluckily  
Disavventurato, *a.* unlucky  
Disavventuroso, *a.* unfortunate  
Disavvertenza, *f.* inadvertency  
Disavvezze, *to* disuse  
Disavvezza, *part.* disaccustomed  
Disavvenimento, *m.* imprudence  
Disbandeggiato, *a.* banished  
Disbarbare, *to* shave the beard  
Disbarbato, *a.* beardless  
Disbarcare, *to* land  
Disbramare, *to* gratify  
Disbrancare, *to* sever, to part  
Disbrandare, *to* disarm  
Disbrigare, *to* despatch, hasten;  
di-brigarsi, to disentangle one's  
self  
Disacciamiento, *m.* expulsion  
Disacciare, *to* expel  
Disacciato, *part.* expelled

## DIS

Discacciàtore, *m.* an expeller  
 Discadère, to fall away  
 Discalimènto, *m.* waste, decay  
 Discaduto, *part.* decayed, wasted away  
 Discalzàre, to pull off shoes and stockings  
 Discalzo, *part.* barefooted  
 Discàno, *m.* escape, evasion  
 Discàpito, *m.* loss; ho fatto con discàpito in questo, I lost a great deal by that  
 Discaricamènto, *and* Discàrico, *m.* unloading  
 Discaricàre, to unload, ease  
 Discaricàto, *part.* discharged  
 Discarnàre, to pick the flesh off  
 Discàro, *a.* disagreeable; l'ho molto a discàro, I am very sorry for it; m'è discàra la vita, my life is burdensome to me  
 Discatenàre, to unchain  
 Discavalcàre, to alight  
 Discèdere, to depart  
 Discèdente, *part.* descended  
 Discèndenza, *f.* extraction, race  
 Discèndere, to descend, to spring from  
 Discèndimènto, *m.* descent, descent  
 Discèso, *m.* descent  
 Discèso, *m.* who descends  
 Discènte, *a.* learning  
 Discènte, *m.* scholar  
 Discèpolàto, *m.* scholarship  
 Discèpolo, *m.* and Discèpola, *f.* a scholar  
 Discèrnete, *a.* discerning  
 Discèrnere, to discern, perceive  
 Discèrnevole, *a.* quick-sighted  
 Discèrnimènto, *m.* act of discerning  
 Discèrnitore, *m.* a skilful man  
 Discèrperè, (Latin word) to tear  
 Discèrre, to pick, separate  
 Discèsa, *f.* a descent  
 Discèso, *a.* descended, descendent  
 Discèltare, to dispute  
 Discèttazione, *f.* a dispute  
 Discèveràre, to separate; discèverarsi, to part with  
 Disciàràre, to declare  
 Disciàttàre, to degenerate  
 Disciàttàto, *part.* degenerated  
 Disciàvare, to unlock  
 Discièdere, to permit  
 Discièràre, to disorder  
 Disciòmàre, to cut hair  
 Disciòttàre, to open, discover  
 Disciòmàre, to skim  
 Disciòtto, *a.* open  
 Disciòdere, to cut open  
 Discingere, to ungird

## DIS

Disènto, *part.* ungirded, unbound, negligent  
 Disèngliere, to untie, dissolve  
 Disènglimènto, *m.* loosening, the discovery of a plot  
 Disènglitore, *m.* he that interprets, explains, unties  
 Disèoltamènto, *ad.* rapidly  
 Disèolto, *a.* untied, freed  
 Disèorre, *see* Disèngliere  
 Disèipare, *see* Dissipare, and its derivatives  
 Disciplina, *f.* education, discipline, correction, the stripes  
 Disciplinàre, to instruct, to scourge  
 Disciplinàto, *a.* disciplined  
 Disciplinèvole, *and* Disciplinàbile, *a.* docile, teachable  
 Disco, *m.* quoit, disk  
 Discolanènto, *ad.* licentiously  
 Discolètto, *a.* wazgish, knavish  
 Discolo, *a.* dishonest, lewd, saucy, wild  
 Discoloramènto, *m.* paleness  
 Discoloràre, *and* Discoloritè, to discolour; discolorarsi, to grow pale  
 Discoloràto, *and* Discoloritò, *a.* discoloured, pale  
 Discolorazione, *f.* paleness  
 Discolpa, *f.* and Discolpamènto, *m.* excuse, justification  
 Discolpare, to excuse, justify  
 Discomodità, *f.* inconvenience  
 Discómòdo, *a.* inconvenient  
 Discompagnàbile, *a.* separable  
 Discompagnàre, to separate  
 Discompagnàto, *part.* unaccompanied  
 Discompagnatúra, *f.* separation  
 Discompòrre, to confound, to disorder  
 Discompos'èzza, *f.* unbecomingness, negligence  
 Discompòsto, *part.* discomposed  
 Discòmiciamènto, *ad.* unhandisomely  
 Discòmiciàre, to disorder  
 Discòmicio, *a.* unhandsome  
 Discòncilio, *a.* broken  
 Discòncordia, *f.* discord  
 Discònfessàre, to deny  
 Discònfiggere, to rout, defeat  
 Discònfitta, *f.* rout, defeat  
 Discònfitto, *a.* routed  
 Discònfortàre, to afflict  
 Discònfòrto, *m.* affliction  
 Discònoschènto, *a.* ungrateful  
 Discònoschèntia, *f.* ingratitude  
 Discònoschère, to take for another  
 Discònoschèntamènto, *ad.* unknowingly  
 Discònsentimènto, *m.* disagreement

## DIS

Disconsentire, to disagree  
 Disconsigliamènto, *m.* dissuasion  
 Disconsigliàre, to dissuade  
 Disconsigliàto, *a.* dissuaded, imprudent  
 Discontènto, *a.* dissatisfied  
 Discontinùàre, to leave off  
 Discontinuatò, *part.* discontinued  
 DiscontinuaZIONE, *f.* discontinuance  
 Disconvenèvole, *and* Disconveniente, *a.* indecent  
 Disconvenevolmènto, *ad.* indecently  
 Disconvenienza, *f.* indecency  
 Disconvenire, to misbecome; disconvenirsi a signor d'esser sì pàro, it is unbecoming a gentleman to be soiggardly  
 Discopèrto, *a.* discovered  
 Discoprímènto, *m.* discovery  
 Discoprire, to discover  
 Discoprítore, *m.* discoverer  
 Discoraggiànto, *a.* discouraging  
 Discoraggiamènto, *m.* discouragement, alfright  
 Discoraggiàre, to dishearten  
 Discoràre, to frighten  
 N. B. Such words as cannot be found by *Disco*, look for *Sco*  
 Discoràto, *a.* discouraged  
 Discordamènto, *m.* disagreement  
 Discordànto, *a.* disagreeing  
 Discordantemènto, *ad.* irregularly  
 Discordàntia, *f.* discord, strife, debate [jar (in music)]  
 Discordàre, to dissent, disagree; to  
 Discordàto, *a.* out of tune  
 Discordatòre, *m.* a litigious man  
 Discordè, *a.* discordant, jarring  
 Discordemènto, *ad.* disagreeing  
 Discordèvole, *a.* contentious  
 Discordia, *f.* dissension, division  
 Discordioso, *a.* quarrelsome  
 Discorrènte, *a.* tattling, running  
 Discorrère, to ramble, to discourse, e così va discorrèndo, and so forth  
 Discorrèvole, *a.* wandering  
 Discorrímènto, *m.* a concourse, talk  
 Discorritòre, *m.* a talker  
 Discorsivo, *m.* discursive  
 Discorso, *m.* discourse, concourse, lapse  
 Discrètise, *a.* uncivil, unkind  
 Discortesemènto, *ad.* uncivilly  
 Discortesia, *f.* discourtesy  
 Discorsio, *a.* steep  
 Discorsio, *m.* a precipice  
 Discostamènto, *m.* departure, remoteness  
 Discostàre, to remove  
 Discostàto, *part.* removed

## DIS

Dis'osto, *a.* remote, far. Da dis-  
costo, *ad.* from afar off  
Discoverto, *a.* discovered  
Discovriménto, *m.* discovery  
Discovrire, to discover  
Discovritore, *m.* discoverer  
Discredén e, *a.* incredulous  
Discredénza, *f.* incredulity  
Discredère, to disbelieve; discred-  
dersi, to unbelieve one's self; tut-  
to il mondo non me l'avrebbe  
fatto discredère, all the world  
could not have made me believe  
the contrary  
Discredilare, to discredit  
Discredilato, *a.* discredited  
Discredito, *m.* discredit, disgrace  
Discrepanza, *f.* disension, a con-  
trast of opinions  
Discrepare, to disagree  
Discrescenza, *f.* decreasing  
Discrescere, to decrease, decay  
Discrelaménte, *ad.* discreetly, wise-  
ly, warily, prudently, distinctly,  
clearly, plainly  
Discrellezza, and Discrezione, *f.*  
prudence, wisdom  
Discréto, *a.* discreet, prudent  
Discredre, to unsew  
Discuoiare, to skin an animal  
Discussire, to discuss  
Discussione, *f.* discussion  
Discutere, to examine, sift  
Disdegnaménto, *m.* indignation  
Disdegnare, to disdain, scorn; dis-  
degnarsi, to be angry  
Disdegnato, *a.* angry  
Disdégno, *m.* anger, disdain  
Disdegnosaménte, *ad.* disdainfully  
Disdegnoso, *a.* disdainful, irritated,  
furious  
Disdétta, *f.* contradiction  
Disdétto, *a.* forbidden  
Disdiciato, *a.* unlucky at play  
Disdicévole, *a.* unbecoming  
Disdicevolézza, *f.* indecency  
Disdire, to refuse, deny; to be im-  
proper; disdirsi, to go from one's  
word; disdire il fitto, to give  
warning  
Disseccaménto, *m.* and Disseca-  
disseccare, to dry, to wither  
Dissecativo, *a.* apt to dry up  
Dissegnaménto, *m.* design  
Dissegnare, to design, sketch  
Dissegnatore, *m.* designer  
Dissegnatura, *f.* see Diségno  
Dissegnato, *m.* a sketch  
Diségno, *m.* design, sketch; far  
diségno sopra una cosa, to set  
one's heart upon a thing  
Diseguale, *a.* uneven

## DIS

Disegualménte, *ad.* unequally  
Disellare, to unsaddle  
Disellato, *a.* disaddled  
Disenfare, to reduce a swelling  
Disenfato, *a.* not swelled  
Disennato, *a.* senseless  
Disensato, *a.* unwise, stupid  
Disentera, and Dissenteria, *f.*  
bloody flux  
Disepellire, to unbury  
Disepellito, *part.* unburied  
Disequilibrarsi, to lose the balance  
Diseredare, to disinherit  
Diseredato, *part.* disinherited  
Diseredazione, *f.* disinheriting  
Diserrare, to open, unlock  
Diserrato, *part.* opened  
Disertare, to ravage, spoil, waste  
Disertato, *part.* spoiled, pillaged  
Disertaóre, *m.* a destroyer  
Disertazione, *f.* and Disertaménto,  
*m.* desolation  
Disérto, *a.* desolated, abandoned,  
unhappy, miserable  
Disérto, *m.* desert, wilderness  
Disértore, *m.* a deserter  
Diservigio, *m.* an ill office  
Diservire, to deserve, to hurt  
Diservito, *part.* deserved  
Disfaciménto, *m.* destruction  
Disfacitore, *m.* a destroyer  
Disfamaménto, *m.* defamation  
Disfamare, to fill, to satiate, to de-  
fame, traduce  
Disfure, to undo, ruin; non mi  
lasciàr così disfatto, do not leave  
me in this miserable state  
Disfatta, *f.* a defeat, a rout  
Disfatto, *part.* defeated, routed  
Disfavillante, *a.* sparkling  
Disfavillare, to sparkle  
Disfavore, *m.* displeasure  
Disfavorevole, *a.* unkind, adverse,  
contrary  
Disfavorevolménte, *ad.* unfavoura-  
bly  
Disfavore, to oppose, cross  
Disfavorito, *a.* out of favour  
Disfermare, to enervate  
Disferrare, to draw out iron; dis-  
ferrare un cavállo, to unshoe a  
horse  
Disferrato, *part.* unshod  
Disfida, *f.* challenge  
Disfidante, *a.* diffident  
Disfidanza, *f.* distrust  
Disfidare, to challenge, defy; to  
mistrust, suspect  
Disfigurare, to disfigure  
Disfigurato, *a.* deformed  
Disfigurazione, *f.* disfiguring  
Disingere, to dissemble  
Disingiménto, *m.* dissimulation

## DIS

Disinire, to define, explain  
Disinitorié, *m.* who defines  
Disioraménto, *m.* deforation  
Disiorare, to deflower  
Disiorato, *part.* deflowered  
Disfogaménto, *m.* relief  
Disfogare, to evaporate  
Disfogliare, to strip off leaves  
Disfogliato, *part.* stripped of leaves  
Disformare, to disfigure  
Disformato, *part.* deformed  
Disformazione, *f.* deformity  
Disforme, *a.* irregular  
Disformita, *f.* deformity  
Disformare, to take out of an oven  
Disformire, to unfurnish  
Disformito, *part.* unfurnished  
Disfortunato, *a.* unfortunate  
Disfrancare, to weaken  
Disfrenaménto, *m.* profligacy  
Disfrenare, to unbridle  
Disfrenataménte, *ad.* fiercely  
Disfrenato, *a.* unruly, fierce  
Disgénio, *m.* aversion  
Disgittarsi, to be disheartened  
Disgiungere, to disjoin  
Disgiungiménto, *m.* separation  
Disgiuntaménte, *ad.* separately  
Disgiuntivo, *a.* disjunctive  
Disgiunto, *part.* disjoined  
Disgiunzione, *f.* separation  
Disgionbraménto, *m.* parting, clear-  
ance  
Disgionbrare, to clear, to remove;  
l' aere comincia a disgionbrarsi,  
the air begins to clear  
Disgradare, to dislike, despise,  
scorn; io te ne disgrado, I do not  
thank you for it  
Disgradato, *part.* disliked  
Disgradévole, *a.* disagreeable  
Disgradiménto, *m.* contempt  
Disgradire, to dislike, displease  
Disgrado, *m.* a disgrado, in spite of  
Disgrato, *a.* disagreeable  
Disgravaménto, *m.* unloading  
Disgravare, to unload, ease  
Disgravidaménto, *m.* delivery  
Disgravidare, to bring forth  
Disgrázia, *f.* disaster. Per disgrá-  
zia, *ad.* unfortunately  
Disgraziare, to disgrace  
Disgraziataménte, *ad.* unluckily  
Disgraziato, *a.* unhappy, disagree-  
able  
Disgrazioso, *a.* uncivil, rude  
Disregare, to separate  
Disregato, *part.* separated  
Disregazione, *f.* dispersion; dis-  
gregazione di spirito, a wander-  
ing of the mind  
Disgrignare, to grin



## DIS

Disgroppàre, to untie  
 Disgrossàre, to sketch  
 Disguagliànte, *a.* unlike  
 Disguaglianza, *f.* inequality  
 Disguagliàre, to be unequal  
 Disguagliato, *a.* unequal  
 Disgustàre, to displease, vex; disgustarsi, to begin to loathe  
 Disgustevole, *a.* disagreeable  
 Disgusto, *m.* displeasure  
 Disgustoso, *a.* sad, grievous  
 Disiàre, and Disideràre, to desire, wish, long for  
 Disiàto, and Disideràbile, *a.* desirable  
 Disiderio, *m.* see Desiderio  
 Disiderévole, *a.* desirable  
 Disidenzamente, *ad.* desirously  
 Disideroso, *a.* desirous  
 Disigillàre, to unseal  
 Disimpacciato, *a.* unimpeded  
 Disimparàre, to forget  
 Disimpendire, to aid, to deliver  
 Disimpegnàre, to disengage; disimpegnarsi di sua parola, to call in one's word  
 Disimpegnò, *m.* disengaging  
 Disinclinazione, *f.* aversion  
 Disinvenza, *f.* termination  
 Disinfiutare, or Disinfiutare, to feign, dissemble  
 Disinfintamente, *ad.* sincerely  
 Disinfinto, *a.* sincere, simple  
 Disinfrangere, to undeceive  
 Disinfrangito, *part.* undeceived  
 Disinganno, *m.* undeceiving  
 Disinnamoràre, to cease loving  
 Disinteressato, *a.* impartial  
 Disinteresse, *m.* disinterestedness  
 Disinvitàre, to disinvite  
 Disinvólto, *a.* free, dexterous, easy  
 Disinvólto, *f.* dexterity, vivacity, skill, ease  
 Disio, *m.* desire  
 Disiocuante, *ad.* desirously  
 Disioso, *a.* desirous  
 Disistancarsi, to rest one's self  
 Disistima, *f.* contempt  
 Dislacciàre, to extricate  
 Dislacciare, to spread, extend  
 Disleale, *a.* unfaithful, treacherous, false  
 Dislealmente, *ad.* perfidiously  
 Dislealtà, *f.* disloyalty  
 Dislegàre, to untie, loose; to explain, to discover  
 Disleghévole, *a.* dissoluble  
 Dislocàre, to displace, remove  
 Dislogàre, and Dislogàre, to put out of place  
 Dislogazione, *f.* and Dislogamento, *m.* putting out of joint

## DIS

Dismagliàre, to undo the nails  
 Dismantarsi, to unclack  
 Dismarrimento, *m.* consternation  
 Dismembraménto, *m.* a dismembering  
 Dismembràre, to dismember  
 Dismemorato, *a.* stupid, forgetful  
 Dismenticante, *a.* forgetting  
 Dismenticanza, *f.* forgetfulness, oblivion  
 Dismenticàre, to forget  
 Dismesso, *part.* dismissed  
 Dismettere, to dismiss; ho dimesso di bere, I have left off drinking  
 Dismisura, *f.* excess. A dismisura, *ad.* exceedingly  
 Dismisuràre, to go beyond the bounds, to act without measure  
 Dismisurataménte, *ad.* immoderately  
 Dismisurato, *a.* immeasurable, excessive  
 Dismodato, *a.* disorderly  
 Dismonacàre, to take one out of a convent  
 Dismontàre, to dismount, alight  
 Dismontato, *part.* alighted  
 Dismuovere, to stir up, excite  
 Dismuorare, to love no more  
 Dismaturàre, to change nature  
 Dismaturato, *a.* unnatural  
 Disnebbiàre, to grow fair  
 Disnebbiato, *a.* unclouded  
 Dismervàre, to enervate  
 Dismervato, *part.* weakened  
 Disnidarsi, to leave the nest  
 Disnodàre, to undo, untie; to explain  
 Disnodévole, *a.* easily untied  
 Disnóre, *m.* (in poetry) dishonour  
 Disnutàre, to strip  
 Disobbedicenza, *f.* disobedience  
 Disobbligante, *a.* obliging  
 Disobbligaménte, *ad.* unpolitely  
 Disobbligàre, to acquit, discharge, displease, disoblige  
 Disobbligazione, *f.* requital, reward, displeasure  
 Disoccupàre, to free from care; disoccuparsi, to free one's self from business  
 Disoccupato, *a.* at leisure, free  
 Disoccupazione, *f.* leisure; retiring from business  
 Disolaménto, *m.* desolation  
 Disolàre, to ruin, lay waste  
 Disolàto, *part.* desolated  
 Disolatura, *f.* the cutting off the sole of the shoe  
 Disolazione, *f.* devastation  
 Disonestà, *f.* dishonesty, obscenity  
 Disonestaménte, *ad.* dishonestly

## DIS

Disonestàre, to dishonour  
 Disonestarsi, to be dishonest  
 Disonestato, *a.* dishonourable  
 Disonesto, *a.* lewd, dishonest  
 Disonarsi, to awake  
 Disonoraménto, *m.* dishonouring  
 Disonoràre, to dishonour  
 Disonorato, *a.* dishonoured  
 Disonore, *m.* and Disonoranza, *f.* dishonour  
 Disonorévole, *a.* dishonourable  
 Disonorvolmente, and Disonorataménte, *ad.* disgracefully  
 Di sopracchio, *ad.* superfluously much  
 Di soppiatto, *ad.* secretly  
 Disopillàre, to loosen the belly  
 Di sopra, or Disopra, *prep.* above, over  
 Di soprappiù, *ad.* over and above  
 Disorbitàre, *a.* exorbitant, extravagant [antly  
 Disorbitaménte, *ad.* extravagantly  
 Disorbitanza, *f.* exorbitance  
 Disordianza, *f.* disorder, confusion  
 Disordinàre, to disorder; disordinare nel mangiare, to eat immoderately  
 Disordinaménte, *ad.* disorderly  
 Disordinato, *a.* saucy, insolent, debauched  
 Disordine, *m.* confusion  
 Disorganizzàto, *a.* that has the organs disordered  
 Disorrevole, *a.* dishonourable  
 Disorrevolmente, *ad.* disgracefully  
 Di sorta che, *conj.* so that  
 Dissossàre, to take out the bones  
 Dissotteràre, to unbury  
 Dissotterato, *part.* unburied  
 Di sotto, *prep.* under  
 Di soverchio, *ad.* too much  
 Dissolvato, *a.* dislocated  
 Disspacévole, to cut asunder  
 Disspaciare, to despatch  
 Disspaccio, *m.* despatch  
 Dissparàre, to unmatch  
 Dissparire, to forget  
 Dissparito, *part.* forgotten, various, different  
 Dissparecchi, *pron.* *pl.* several  
 Dissparecchiàre, to clear the table  
 Dissparenza, *f.* disappearing  
 Dissparire, *m.* variance, contest  
 Dissparire, to disappear  
 Dissparévole, *a.* transitory  
 Disspàrgere, to disperse, scatter  
 Disspariziménto, *m.* dispersing  
 Disspari, *a.* unlike, uneven; número disspari, an odd number; noi siamo disspari d'età, we are not of the same age



## DIS

Dispariménte, *ad.* unequally  
 Disparire, *and* Disparére, to disappear  
 Dispariscénte, *a.* unsightly, disagreeing  
 Disparità, *f.* inequality; disparità d'opinioni, contrariety of opinions  
 Disparito, *a.* altered, pale  
 Disparmente, *ad.* unequally  
 Dispartaménte, *ad.* here and there, dispersedly  
 Disparté, *ad.* aside, apart  
 Dispartire, to part, separate  
 Dispartitaménte, *ad.* asunder  
 Dispartito, *part.* parted, divided  
 Dispartitóre, *m.* who divides  
 Disparutézza, *f.* slenderness  
 Disparúto, *a.* thin, slender  
 Dispassionaménte, *m.* apathy  
 Dispastoiàre, to take off the fetters from a horse's leg  
 Dispègnere, to extinguish  
 Dispèndere, to expend  
 Dispéndio, *m.* expense, cost  
 Dispensiosaménte, *ad.* costly  
 Dispensioso, *a.* chargeable  
 Dispennàto, *a.* featherless  
 Dispénsa, *f.* distribution, dispensation, a pantry, a larder  
 Dispensàbile, *a.* dispensable  
 Dispensàre, to distribute, divide, to administer [power]  
 Dispensativa, *f.* the dispensative  
 Dispensàto, *part.* distributed  
 Dispensatóre, *m.* dispenser  
 Dispensazione, *f.* and Dispensamento, *m.* dispensation, license  
 Dispensiero, *and* Dispensière, *m.* butler, steward  
 Dispénto, *part.* extinguished  
 Dispérabile, *a.* despaired of  
 Dispéràre, to despair; dehl perchè mi fàte dispéràre? why do you tease me so?  
 Disperaménte, *ad.* desperately; alla disperàta, rashly  
 Disperàto, *a.* despaired of, desperate [m.]  
 Disperazione, *f.* and Disperaménto, Dispèrdere, to consume  
 Disperdiménto, *m.* dispersion  
 Dispèrgere, to scatter, to squander, disperse  
 Dispergiménto, *m.* scattering, ruin, rout, defeat  
 Dispergitoré, *m.* a destroyer  
 Dispèrè, *ad.* separately  
 Dispersione, *f.* dispersion  
 Dispéro, *part.* dispersed  
 Dispèro, *part.* spent  
 Dispèttabile, *a.* despicable  
 Dispèttàre, to despise

## DIS

Dispettáto, *part.* vexed, slighted  
 Dispettèvole, *and* Dispètto, *a.* despicable, contemptible  
 Dispettivamente, *ad.* disdainfully  
 Dispètto, *m.* an affront, spite; avère in or a dispètto, to despise.  
 In dispètto, *ad.* in spite of  
 Dispettosaménte, *ad.* spitefully  
 Dispèttoso, *a.* reproachful  
 Di-piacénte, *a.* displeasing  
 Dispiacénza, *f.* and Dispiacére, *m.* displeasure, sorrow; pigliàr dispiacénza d'una cosa, to take something ill  
 Dispiacére, to displease; mi dispiace non potèrvi servìre, I am sorry that I cannot oblige you  
 Dispiacèvole, *a.* unpleasant  
 Dispiacevolmènte, *ad.* grievously  
 Dispiacevolezza, *f.* and Dispiaciménto, *m.* discontent  
 Dispiaciùto, *part.* displeased  
 Dispiànàre, to explain, to level;  
 dispiànàrsi, to lay one's self down  
 Dispiànàto, *a.* plain, explained  
 Dispiccàre, to pull up  
 Dispicciàre, to despatch  
 Dispiegàre, to display, set forth;  
 dispiegàrsi, to stretch one's self  
 Dispietaménte, *ad.* cruelly  
 Dispietáto, *a.* unmerciful  
 Dispitto, *m.* an affront, contempt  
 Dispodestàre, to put out of power;  
 dispodestàrsi, to resign one's power, authority  
 Dispogliàre, to undress  
 Dispogliàto, *part.* undressed  
 Disponiménto, *m.* disposition, order  
 Disponitóre, *m.* who disposes  
 Dispolatóre, *m.* a destroyer  
 Disporre, to dispose, prepare  
 Disposàre, to marry  
 Dispositóre, *m.* a disposer  
 Disposizione, *f.* disposition, arrangement  
 Dispostaménte, *ad.* orderly  
 Dispostézza, *f.* agility, grace  
 Dispóto, *part.* disposed  
 Dispoticaménte, *ad.* despotically  
 Dispótico, *a.* arbitrary  
 Dispotismo, *m.* despotism  
 Dispregevole, *a.* despicable  
 Dispregevolmènte, *ad.* scornfully  
 Dispregiaménto, *m.* contempt  
 Dispregiàre, to despise, scorn  
 Dispregiàto, *part.* contemned  
 Dispregiatóre, *and* Disprezzatóre, *m.* despiser  
 Dispregio, *and* Disprezzaménto, *m.* contempt, scorn

## DIS

Disprezzàbile, *a.* despicable  
 Disprezzànte, *a.* disdainful  
 Disprezzanteménte, *ad.* proudly  
 Disprezzàre, to despise, slight  
 Disprezzativo, *a.* contemptuous  
 Disprezzàto, *part.* contemned  
 Disprezevole, *a.* contemptible  
 Disprezevoiménte, *ad.* scornfully  
 Disprezzàto, *part.* contemned  
 Disprezzo, *m.* contempt, scorn  
 Disprigionàre, to free from prison  
 Disproporzionàre, to disproportion  
 Disproporzionato, *part.* disproportioned  
 Disproporzióné, *f.* inequality  
 Disprovvedutaménte, *ad.* unawares  
 Disprovvedùto, *part.* unprovided, unfurnished  
 Disprunàre, to cut thorns  
 Dispulzellàre, to deflower  
 Dispumàto, *a.* frothy  
 Disputa, *f.* dispute, debate  
 Disputabile, *a.* disputable  
 Disputaménto, *m.* and Disputazione, *f.* disputation  
 Disputante, *a.* disputant  
 Disputàre, to dispute, debate  
 Disputativo, *a.* disputable  
 Disputàto, *part.* disputed  
 Disputatóre, *m.* a disputant  
 Disquisizione, *f.* disquisition  
 Disradiciàre, to root up  
 Disramàre, to prune  
 Disredàre, to disinherit  
 Disredàto, *part.* disinherited  
 Disregolaménto, *ad.* disorderly  
 Disròmpere, to burst asunder  
 Disruvidire, to quicken  
 Dissagràre, to profane  
 Dissagràto, *part.* polluted  
 Dissàlare, to unsalt  
 Dissaporito, *a.* insipid  
 Dissavoroso, *a.* insipid  
 Disseccazione, *f.* dissection  
 Dissecàre, to dry up  
 Disseccativo, *a.* apt to dry  
 Disseminàre, to sow, spread  
 Disseminatóre, *m.* a dogmatizer  
 Dissennàre, to make mad  
 Dissennàto, *a.* senseless  
 Dissensióné, *f.* dissension  
 Dissenteria, *f.* bloody flux  
 Dissentérico, *a.* troubled with the bloody flux  
 Dissentire, to dissent  
 Dissepàrare, to separate  
 Disserràre, to open, unlock  
 Disserràto, *part.* unlocked  
 Dissertazione, *f.* dissertation  
 Disservire, to injure  
 Dissèstare, to disorder  
 Dissètùre, *and* Dissètàrsi, to quench

## DIS

Dissezione, *f.* dissection  
 Dissidio, *m.* dissension  
 Dissigliare, to break a seal  
 Dissillabo, *m.* dissyllable  
 Dissimigliante, *a.* unlike  
 Dissimiglianza, *f.* difference  
 Dissimigliare, to differ  
 Dissimile, *a.* unlike  
 Dissimilitudine, *f.* unlikeness  
 Dissimulare, to dissimble; dissimulo la moneta, he debased the coin  
 Dissimulatamente, *ad.* covertly  
 Dissimulato, *part.* dissembled  
 Dissimulatore, *m.* a dissembler  
 Dissimulazione, *f.* hypocrisy, disguise [zione, *f.* dissipation]  
 Dissipamento, *m.* and Dissipazione, to scatter; la nebbia si dissipa, the fog disperses  
 Dissipativo, *a.* wasteful [ed  
 Dissipato, *part.* dissipated, dispersed  
 Dissipatore, *m.* a waster  
 Dissipazione, *f.* a squandering  
 Dissipito, *a.* insipid  
 Dissodare, to grub up, to plough  
 Dissolubile, *a.* dissolvable  
 Dissolutamente, *ad.* dissolutely  
 Dissolutezza, *f.* excess, licentiousness  
 Dissolutivo, *a.* dissolving  
 Dissoluto, *part.* destroyed, debauched, riotous  
 Dissoluzione, *f.* dissolution  
 Dissolvente, *a.* dissolvent  
 Dissolvere, to dissolve  
 Dissomigliante, *a.* unlike  
 Dissomiglianza, *f.* unlikeness  
 Dissomigliare, to differ, vary  
 Dissomigliato, *a.* unlike  
 Dissomiglievole, *a.* different  
 Dissonante, *a.* disagreeing  
 Dissonanza, *f.* jarring  
 Dissonarsi, to awake  
 Dissovenire, to have forgotten  
 Dissuadere, to dissuade  
 Dissuasione, *f.* dissuasion  
 Dissuasore, *part.* dissuaded  
 Dissuasivo, *a.* dissuasive  
 Dissuetudine, *f.* disuse  
 Dissugellare, to break a seal  
 Dissugellato, *a.* unsealed  
 Dissoria, *f.* difficulty in making water  
 Distaccamento, *m.* a pulling away, a detachment (in war)  
 Distaccare, to draw by force; distaccarsi, to part; non posso distaccarmi da questo luogo, I cannot leave this place  
 Distagliare, to cut in pieces, to divide

## DIS

Distagliatura, *f.* separation, incision  
 Distanza, *a.* distant  
 Distanza, and Distanzia, *f.* distance, space  
 Distare, to be distant  
 Di state, *ad.* in summer time  
 Distemperamento, *m.* distemper  
 Distemperanza, and Distemperanza, *f.* intemperance  
 Distemperare, to dissolve  
 Distemperatamente, *ad.* excessively [position  
 Distemperatura, *f.* disorder, indis-  
 Distemperato, *a.* intemperate  
 Distendere, to stretch, spread, extend  
 Distendimento, *m.* and Distenditura, *f.* extension, stretching  
 Distendere, to clear up  
 Distenere, to restrain  
 Distensione, *f.* extension  
 Disterninare, to exterminate, extirpate  
 Distesa, *f.* a stretching. Alla distesa, *ad.* at large  
 Distesamente, *ad.* extensively  
 Disteso, *a.* extensive, large, long; tutto disteso, sprawling  
 Distico, *m.* a distich  
 Distillamento, *m.* distillation  
 Distillante, *a.* distilling  
 Distillare, to distil; distillarsi il cervello sopra qualche cosa, to puzzle one's brains about something  
 Distillato, *part.* distilled  
 Distillatio, *m.* a still  
 Distillatore, *m.* a distiller  
 Distillazione, *f.* distillation  
 Distinguere, to distinguish; distinguersi, to signalize one's self  
 Distintamente, *ad.* distinctly  
 Distintiva, *f.* and Distintivo, *m.* mark, sign, token  
 Distinto, *part.* distinguished  
 Distinzione, *f.* distinction  
 Distogliere, to divert from  
 Distoglimento, *m.* the act of diverting  
 Distonare, to go out of tune  
 Distorcere, to twist, wrack  
 Distornamento, *m.* hinderance  
 Distornare, to divert, hinder  
 Distorre, to dissuade, remove  
 Distorto, *a.* crooked, bent  
 Distrere, and Distrarre, to avert from; quando uno inviechia in un vizio, difficilmente sene distrae, an old sinner seldom repents  
 Di straforo, *ad.* by stealth

## DIS

Di-tratto, *a.* absent  
 Distrazione, *f.* distraction  
 Distretta, *f.* distress  
 Distrettamente, *ad.* rigorously  
 Distrettezza, *f.* severity  
 Distretto, *a.* pressed, crowded  
 amico distretto, intimate friend, parenti distretti, near relations  
 Distretto, *m.* district  
 Distribimento, *m.* distribution  
 Distribuire, to divide, share  
 Distribuito, *part.* distributed  
 Distributore, *m.* distributor  
 Distributivamente, *ad.* distinctly  
 Distributivo, *a.* distributive  
 Distributore, *m.* divider  
 Distribuzione, *f.* distribution  
 Distrigare, to disentangle; to unfold; distrigarsi, to disentangle one's self  
 Distrigere, to tie; bind; essere distretto di paura, to be in a fright  
 Distrignimento, *m.* binding, tying  
 Distriggere, to destroy: distruggersi, to melt  
 Distruggimento, *m.* and Distruzione, *f.* destruction, overthrow  
 Distruggitivo, *a.* destructive  
 Distruggitore, *m.* a destroyer  
 Distruttivo, *a.* destructive  
 Distrutto, *part.* destroyed  
 Distruttore, *m.* a destroyer  
 Disturare, to unstop  
 Disturbamento, *m.* and Disturbanza, *f.* disorder, confusion  
 Disturbare, to disturb  
 Disturbato, *part.* disturbed, disordered  
 Disturbatore, *m.* a disturber  
 Disturbo, *m.* disturbance  
 Di sit, *prcp.* above, upon  
 Disubbidiente, *a.* disobedient  
 Disubbidientemente, *ad.* disobediently  
 Disubbidienza, *f.* disobedience  
 Disubbidire, to disobey  
 Disubbidito, *part.* disobeyed  
 Di subito, *ad.* immediately  
 Disugellare, to unseal  
 Disugellato, *part.* unsealed  
 Disuguglianza, and Disugualità, *f.* inequality  
 Disuguale, *a.* unequal  
 Disugualmente, *ad.* unequally  
 Disumanare, to make inhuman  
 Disumanarsi, to become inhuman  
 Disumano, and Disumano, *a.* inhuman, cruel  
 Disunibile, *a.* divisible  
 Disunione, *f.* a disunion  
 Disunire, to disunite, divide.  
 Perché, crudo destino, ne disu-

## DIS

nisci tu, s'amor ne stringe?  
 why, cruel destiny, do you part  
 us, since love unites us?  
 Disunitamente, *ad.* separately  
 Disúnto, *a.* lean  
 Disúsanza, *f.* disuse; avér disu-  
 sanza d'un lioño, to be a stran-  
 ger to a place  
 Disusare, to disuse  
 Disusatamente, *ad.* unusually  
 Disusato, *a.* unusual  
 Disúso, *m.* disuse  
 Di sùso, di sù, *prep.* above, upon  
 Disútile, *a.* useless  
 Disutilità, *f.* uselessness  
 Disutilmente, *ad.* unprofitably  
 Disvalère, to prejudice  
 Disvalore, *m.* weakness  
 Disvantaggio, *m.* disadvantage  
 Disvariaménto, *m.* variation  
 Disvariare, to differ  
 Disvariato, *a.* different  
 Disvárío, *m.* difference, controver-  
 sa, a mistake; v'è gran disvárío  
 fra questo e quello, there is a  
 great difference between this  
 and that  
 Disvegliare, to awake [veiling  
 Disvelaménto, *m.* discovering, un-  
 Disvelare, to unveil  
 Disvelato, *part.* discovered  
 Disvelatore, *m.* a discoverer  
 Disvellere, to pluck, to pull up,  
 wring, get out  
 Disvenire, to faint, waste, decay  
 Disventúra, *f.* misfortune, mishap  
 Disventurataménto, *ad.* unfortu-  
 nately  
 Disventuráto, *a.* unlucky  
 Disverginare, to deflower  
 Disvérré, to roo up  
 Disvestire, to undress  
 Disvezzare, to disuse  
 Disvezzáto, *part.* disused  
 Disviamentó, *m.* a wandering  
 Disviare, to draw out of the way,  
 to degenerate; disviarsi, to  
 wander  
 Disviataménto, *ad.* wanderingly  
 Disviatézza, *f.* a straying  
 Disviato, *a.* wandering  
 Diviatóre, *m.* and Diviatrice, *f.*  
 a wanderer, debaucher  
 Disviluppáre, to disentangle, ex-  
 plain  
 Disviscerare, to disembowel  
 Disvischiarsi, to get rid of a scurvy  
 business  
 Disviticchiare, to disembarass  
 Disviolare, to correct, reclaim;  
 purify; disviolarsi, to leave off  
 vice

## DIV

Disvolére, to refuse  
 Disvolto, *a.* unembarrassed, free  
 Ditáglio, *ad.* with the edge  
 Di a, *f. pl.* the fingers  
 Ditále, *m.* a thimble  
 Di tánto in tánto, *ad.* now and  
 then  
 Ditélló, *m.* the armpit  
 Ditenére, to detain  
 Ditermináre, to determine  
 Ditermináto, *a.* determinate  
 Diterminazione, *f.* resolution  
 Ditestazione, *f.* detestation  
 Dito, *m.* the finger, the toe; il  
 dito grosso della máno, the  
 thumb; dito, an inch, a finger's  
 breadth; mostráre alcuno a dito,  
 to point at one; avér qualche  
 cosa su la punta delle dita, to  
 have a thing at one's fingers'  
 ends  
 Difono, *a.* of two parts in music  
 Ditrappáre, to steal  
 Ditrarre, to usurp, to deprive of  
 Di tráto, *ad.* suddenly [then  
 Di tráto in tráto, *ad.* now and  
 then  
 Ditrazione, *f.* detraction  
 Ditrinciáre, to cut in pieces  
 Dittamo, *m.* dittany  
 Dittáre, to dictate  
 Dittáto, *m.* a dictate, a precept  
 Dittatóre, *m.* a dictator  
 Dittatório, *a.* dictatory  
 Dittátúra, *f.* dictatorship  
 Dittóngó, *m.* a diphthong  
 Diturpáre, to disgrace  
 Diúnviri, *m. pl.* duumvirs  
 Diarético, *a.* diuretic  
 Diúrno, *a.* daily  
 Diuturnaménto, *ad.* diurnally  
 Diuturnità, *f.* long continuance  
 Diutúrno, *a.* lasting  
 Diva, *f.* (in poetry) a goddess, a  
 mistress  
 Divagamentó, *m.* a wandering  
 Divagáre, to wander, rove  
 Divallaménto, *m.* a descending  
 Divalláre, to descend  
 Divampáre, to flash, flame  
 Diváno, *m.* the divan (in Turkey)  
 Divantaggio, *ad.* more  
 Divariáre, to vary, differ  
 Divário, *m.* difference, variance;  
 è grande il divário, the difference  
 is great  
 Divastamentó, *m.* and Divasta-  
 zione, *f.* devastation  
 Divecchiaménto, *m.* growing  
 young  
 Divecchiáre, to grow young  
 Divedére, to show, convince; dare  
 a divedére, to convince; vi darò

## DIV

a divedére ch' avéte torto, I will  
 convince you that you are in the  
 wrong  
 Divellere, and Divérre, to pluck  
 up, root up  
 Divelliménto, *m.* plucking  
 Dívelto, *part.* plucked out  
 Divenire, to become; to befall;  
 il número divenne più grande,  
 the number grew greater; che  
 diverro? what will become of  
 me?  
 Diventáre, to become; diventár  
 mille colóri, to change colour  
 Diverbio, *m.* a dialogue  
 Diventáto, *part.* become  
 Di véro, *ad.* truly, in truth  
 Diversamente, *ad.* diversely  
 Diversáre, to differ  
 Diversificaménto, *m.* difference  
 Diversificáre, to diversify, to vary  
 Diversificáto, *part.* diversified  
 Diversificazione, *f.* variation  
 Diversifico, *a.* different  
 Diverzione, *f.* diversion  
 Diversità, *f.* variety, cruelty  
 Diverso, *a.* diverse, unlike, barba-  
 rous  
 Divérsi, *pron. pl.* divers, many  
 Di vérsó, *prep.* towards  
 Diverório, *m.* inn, tavern  
 Divértere, to divert  
 Diverticólo, *m.* a digression  
 Divertinémto, *m.* act of diverting  
 diversion  
 Divertire, to divert, interrupt; di  
 vertirsi, to take one's pleasure  
 Divestire, to undress  
 Divettáre, to beat the wool  
 Divettino, *m.* beater of the wool  
 Divezzáre, to wean  
 Divezzó, *part.* unaccustomed  
 D'ívi, *ad.* from thence  
 Diviáre, *see* Deviáre  
 Diviataménto, *ad.* nimbly, quickly,  
 readily  
 Diviáto, *a.* quick  
 Dividéndó, *m.* a dividend  
 Dividénto, *a.* dividing  
 Dividere, to divide; dividersi, to  
 separate  
 Dividitóre, *m.* a sharer  
 Divietaménto, *m.* prohibition  
 Divietáre, to forbid  
 Divietáto, *part.* prohibited  
 Divietazione, *f.* and Diviétó, *m.*  
 prohibition  
 Divimáre, to set free [tently  
 Divinaménto, *ad.* divinely, excel-  
 lently  
 Divinaménto, *m.* divination  
 Divináre, to divine, guess at  
 Divinatóre, *m.* conjurer

## DIV

Divinamento, *m. and* Divinazione, *f.* conjuration  
 Divincolamento, *m. and* Divincolazione, *f.* contortion  
 Divincolare, *to* wrest  
 Divinità, *f.* deity, a god, a goddess  
 Divinizzare, *to* make divine  
 Divinizzato, *a.* made divine  
 Divinizzazione, *f.* a deifying  
 Divino, *a.* divine [of arms  
 Divisa, *f.* division, a livery, a coat  
 Divisamente, *ad.* separately  
 Divisamento, *m.* separation, thought, project  
 Divisare, *to* think, imagine, to describe, divide; share, determine, diversify  
 Divisamente, *ad.* distinctly  
 Divisato, *part.* sriped, dishegured, altered; è tutto divisato, he is quite another man  
 Divisibile, *a.* divisible  
 Divisibilità, *f.* divisibility  
 Divisione, *f.* division, disunion, discord  
 Divisivo, *a.* separable  
 Diviso, *part.* divided  
 Diviso, *m.* design, project  
 Divisore, *m.* a divider  
 Divista, *ad.* by sight  
 Divizia, *f.* plenty, affluence; i frutti quest'anno sono in gran divizia, fruit is this year very plentiful  
 Divizioso, *a.* plentiful  
 Divo, *a.* (in poetry) divine, excellent, heavenly  
 Divo, *m.* a deity  
 Divolgamento, *m.* divulging  
 Divolgare, *to* divulge, publish  
 Divolgarizzare, *to* translate into vulgar language  
 Divolgarlo, *part.* divulged  
 Divolgazione, *f.* divulcation  
 Divolgere, *to* wrap  
 Divoracita, *and* Divorazione, *f.* gluttony  
 Divoramento, *m.* greediness, abyss  
 Divoramonti, *m.* hector, quarrelsome fellow  
 Divorante, *a.* devouring  
 Divorare, *to* devour  
 Divorativo, *a.* devouring  
 Divorito, *part.* devoured  
 Divoritura, *and* Divorazione, *f.* devouring  
 Divorzio, *m.* divorce, departure  
 Divotamente, *ad.* devoutly  
 Divoto, *a.* pious, godly  
 Divozione, *f.* devotion  
 Divulgare, *to* divulge, publish  
 Divulgato, *part.* divulged  
 Divulso, *and* Divulso, *a.* torn up

## DOL

Dizionario, *m.* a dictionary  
 Dizione, *f.* a word, diction, dominion  
 Doana, *f.* see Dogana  
 Dobla, *f.* and Doblone, *m.* a pistole  
 Doccia, *f.* an earthen conduit  
 Doccicare, *to* drop  
 Doccatura, *f.* the act of pouring  
 Doccio, *and* Doccione, *m.* an earthen conduit-pipe  
 Doccile, *a.* tractable  
 Docilità, *f.* tractableness  
 Documento, *m.* instruction  
 Dodicesimo, *a.* the twelfth  
 Dodici, *a.* twelve  
 Dofrante, *m.* three parts of four  
 Doga, *f.* slaves  
 Dogile, *a.* ducal  
 Dogana, *f.* custom-house, custom  
 Doganiere, *m.* custom-house officer  
 Dogare, *to* gird about, to put, or mend the staves  
 Doge, *m.* doge, captain-general  
 D'oggi in domani, *ad.* every day  
 Doglia, *and* Doglienza, *f.* grief, pain, complaint  
 Doglie, *f. pl.* labour, travail (in child-birth)  
 Dogliente, *a.* grieving  
 Doglio, *m.* a tun, cask  
 Dogliosamente, *ad.* sorrowfully  
 Doglioso, *a.* grieved  
 Dogma, *m.* tenet, doctrine  
 Dogmatico, *a.* dogmatic  
 Dogmatizzare, *to* dogmatize  
 Dogo, *m.* bull-dog  
 D'ogni intorno, *ad.* on every side  
 Dolce, *a.* sweet, fresh, pleasant, agreeable; partisi a bocca dolce, to retire quite happy; come dolce parla! what a sweet, polite woman! [by little  
 Dolce dolce, *ad.* agreeably, little  
 Dolcemente, *ad.* softly, gently, foolishly [pleasure  
 Dolcezza, *f.* sweetness, charm,  
 Dolcia, *f.* swine's blood  
 Dolcizio, *a.* sweet, charming  
 Dolcicanoro, *a.* melodious  
 Dolcificare, *to* calm, appease  
 Dolcificazione, *f.* a sweetening  
 Dolcino, *a.* sweetish  
 Dolcione, *a.* silly, dull  
 Dolco, *a.* mild (of weather only)  
 Dolentemente, *ad.* dolefully  
 Dolente, *a.* sorrowful, miserable.  
 Oimè dolente! *interj.* alas! poor me!  
 Dolere, *and* Dolorare, *to* grieve, suffer; mi duole la testa, my head aches; ben ho di voi onde

## DOM

mi doglia, I have good reason to complain of you  
 Dolo, *m.* fraud  
 Dolorato, *a.* afflicted, vexed  
 Dolor, *m.* pain; i dolori del parto, pangs in child-birth  
 Dolorifico, *a.* painful  
 Dolorosamente, *ad.* grievously, sorrowfully  
 Doloroso, *a.* painful, sorrowful, unhappy, wicked  
 Dolorosamente, *ad.* deceitfully  
 Doloso, *a.* deceitful  
 Doluto, *part.* complained  
 Domabile, *a.* tameable  
 Domanda, *f.* see Dimanda  
 Domandare, *to* demand, request; inquire; il vostro padrone vi domanda, your master wants you; ve lo domando in grazia, I entreat you; domandâr d'uno, to inquire after one  
 Domanda sera, *or* Domandassera, *ad.* to-morrow night  
 Domandato, *part.* demanded, asked  
 Domandatore, *m.* a demander, dun, petitioner [tion, suit  
 Domandazione, *f.* a request, ques-  
 Domane, *m.* see Dimane  
 Domán l'altro, *m.* the day after to-morrow  
 Domare, *to* tame, humble, conquer  
 Domato, *part.* subdued  
 Domatore, *m.* conqueror  
 Domattina, *m.* to-morrow morning  
 Domeneddio, *m.* (Dio) God  
 Domenica, *f.* Sunday  
 Domenicale, *and* Dominicale, *a.* belonging to Sunday; l'orazione domenicale, the Lord's prayer  
 Domenichino, *m.* a white friar  
 Domestichere, *see* Dimestichere  
 Domestichizza, *f.* familiarity, kindness, love  
 Domestico, *m.* a servant  
 Domestico, *a.* familiar, tame  
 Domevole, *a.* tameable, docile  
 Domellio, *m.* habitation  
 Dominante, *a.* reigning  
 Dominare, *to* dominate; un monte che domina la città, a hill commanding the town  
 Dominario, *m.* ruler, lord  
 Dominazione, *f.* and Dominio, *m.* dominion, power, authority  
 Domine, *m.* sir, lord  
 Domine! *interj.* the deuce!  
 Dominielle, *a.* domineal  
 Domina, *m.* a dogna [coloured  
 Dommaschino, *a.* of daniask, rose  
 Dommasco, *m.* daniask  
 Dommatico, *a.* dogmatic



## DOP

**Dómo**, *part.* subdued ; worn  
**Donazione**, *f.* and **Donaménto**, *m.* a gift, present  
**Donante**, *a.* giving  
**Donàre**, to give  
**Donatário**, *m.* a donee (law term)  
**Donativo**, *m.* and **Donazione**, *f.* gift, present, donation  
**Donato**, *part.* given  
**Donatore**, *m.* a giver  
**Dónde** ? *ad.* whence ? **dónde**, *pron.* rel. whereof, which, of whom  
**Dondechê**, *ad.* wheresoever  
**Dondolàre**, to swing, loiter  
**Dondolo**, *m.* the thing swinging ; volere il dondolo, to love a joke  
**Dondolona**, *f.* and **Dondolone**, *m.* a loiterer. A **dondolone**, *ad.* dingle-dangle  
**Dónna**, *f.* woman, wife, mistress ; Nostra **Dónna**, the Virgin Mary ; donna novella, a new-married woman  
**Donnaccia**, *f.* a silly slut  
**Donnaio**, and **Donnaiuolo**, *m.* one who runs after women  
**Donneare**, to make love  
**Donneggiare**, to dometeer, sway  
**Donnescamente**, *ad.* effeminately  
**Donnesco**, *a.* effeminate, wanton  
**Donnicciola**, **Donnétta**, and **Donnicina**, *f.* a mean woman, a wench  
**Dónno**, *m.* master, lord  
**Dónno**, *a.* gentle, happy  
**Dónnola**, *f.* a weasel  
**Donnone**, *m.* a large woman  
**Dóno**, *m.* gift, present ; in dono, as a gift  
**Donazzo**, *m.* a small gift  
**Donzella**, *f.* a young lady, a maid-servant  
**Donzelo**, *m.* bachelor, knight, bailiff, esquire, tipstaff, servant  
**Donzellétta**, *f.* a danisel  
**Dópo**, *prep.* after, since, behind  
**Dopo che**, *conj.* after that  
**Dóppia**, *f.* pistole, a hem, flounce  
**Doppiaménto**, *ad.* doubly  
**Doppière**, to double, multiply, increase  
**Doppiatúra**, *f.* the act of doubling, augmentation  
**Doppière**, and **Doppiéro**, *m.* torch, taper [deceitfulness  
**Doppiézza**, *f.* slyness, cunningness  
**Doppio**, *m.* double, twice as much ; é il dóppio più ricco di voi, he is twice as rich as you ; duplicity ; chimes of bells  
**Doppio**, *a.* double, deceitful ; donna **dóppia**, a pregnant woman ;

## DOT

febbre **dóppia**, a continual fever.  
**A, il, or al dóppio**, *ad.* doubling, as much again  
**Doppione**, *m.* a Spanish pistole  
**D' ora in ora**, *ad.* every moment  
**Doràre**, to gild  
**Dorató**, *a.* gilt  
**Doratore**, *m.* gilder  
**Doratura**, *f.* and **Doraménto**, *m.* gilding  
**Doré**, *a.* of gold colour  
**Doreria**, *f.* gold plate  
**Dórico**, *a.* Doric [low  
**Dormalfuoco**, *m.* a sleepy, idle fellow  
**Dormentório**, **Dormentoro**, and **Dormitório**, *m.* a dormitory (in convents)  
**Dormicchiare**, and **Dormigliare**, to sleep  
**Dormiente**, *a.* sleeping  
**Dormiglione**, *m.* sluggard, slumberer  
**Dormiglioso**, *a.* sleepy, dull  
**Dormire**, to sleep ; dormire al fuóco, to be negligent ; non si può dormire e far la guardia, one cannot do two things at once  
**Dormitúra**, and **Dormizione**, *f.* sleep, rest, the sleeping-time  
**Dormitore**, *m.* see **Dormiglione**  
**Dorso**, *m.* the back of a beast ; piegare il dorso, to submit  
**Dosa**, and **Dóse**, *f.* a dose of physic  
**Dóssi**, *m. pl.* skins of squirrels  
**Dossiere**, and **Dossiero**, *m.* a blanket, coverlet  
**Dóssio**, *m.* the back ; dar il dóssio, to turn one's back ; levarsi da dóssio, to get rid of  
**Dóta**, *f.* marriage portion  
**Dotare**, to jointure, to endow, to bestow ; la natura l' ha dotata d'una gran bellézza, nature has endowed her with great beauty  
**Dotato**, *part.* endowed, adorned  
**Dotatore**, *m.* he that endows  
**Dotazione**, *f.* granting a dowry  
**Dote**, and **Dóta**, *f.* portion, dowry, talent  
**Dóttá**, *f.* an hour, a favourable opportunity ; fear ; tenére in dóttá, to keep in suspense  
**Dotaménto**, *ad.* learnedly  
**Dóttó**, *a.* learned  
**Dotorale**, *a.* doctoral  
**Dotorare**, to take or give the degree of doctor  
**Dotorato**, *m.* doctorship  
**Dotóre**, *m.* teacher, doctor  
**Dotorello**, **Dottorizzo**, and **Dottoriccio**, *m.* an ignorant doctor  
**Dottoréssa**, *f.* a blue-stocking

## DRA

**Dottorevole**, *a.* learned  
**Dottrina**, *f.* doctrine  
**Dottrinale**, *a.* instructive  
**Dottrinare**, to instruct, teach  
**Dottrinato**, *part.* instructed  
**Dottrinatore**, *m.* an instructor, an instructor  
**Dóve**, *ad.* where, whither ; **dóve andáte** ? where are you going ? **dóve**, whereas, when. **Dóve**, *m.* (luogo), a place ; sapéte il **dóve** ? do you know the place ? La **dóve**, *ad.* there, where  
**Doveché**, *ad.* any where  
**Dovechúsa**, *ad.* wherever  
**Doventare**, to become  
**Dovente**, *a.* owing  
**Dovère**, to owe ; must ; **déve essere** così, it must be so ; che **dobbiamo fare** ? what must we do ? **dévo andáre in città**, I am forced to go into the city ; mi **deve diéci scudi**, he owes me ten crowns  
**Dovère**, *m.* duty ; farò il mio **dovère**, I'll do my best ; più del **dovère**, more than necessary  
**Da dovéro**, *ad.* in earnest  
**Dovizia**, *f.* store, riches ; far **dovizia**, to make presents  
**Doviziosamente**, *ad.* plentifully  
**Dovizioso**, *a.* plentiful, rich  
**Dovunque**, *ad.* wherever  
**Dovutamente**, *ad.* worthily  
**Dovuto**, *a.* due ; dare ad ognuno il suo **dovuto**, to give every one his due  
**Dozzina**, *f.* a dozen ; **tenére a dozzina**, to board ; **méttersi in dozzina**, to intrude one's self ; **poéta da dozzina**, a poetaster  
**Dozzinale**, *a.* mean, vile  
**Dozzinalménte**, *ad.* vulgarly  
**Dozzinante**, *m.* a boarder  
**Dragante**, *f.* gum-dragant  
**Dragare**, to clear out a river  
**Draghinassa**, *f.* a rapier  
**Drágo**, *m.* a dragon  
**Drágonatino**, *m.* interpreter  
**Drágonato**, *part.* dragoned  
**Drágone**, *m.* a dragon  
**Drágonéa**, *f.* grass plantain (a plant) [piece  
**Drámma**, *f.* a dram weight, bit  
**Drámma**, *m.* a drama  
**Drámmático**, *a.* dramatic  
**Drappellière**, to display the colours  
**Drappelléto**, *m.* a small troop  
**Drappello**, *m.* a troop, a flag  
**Drappella**, *f.* drapery, silk stuffs  
**Drappiccello**, *m.* light silk stuff  
**Drappière**, *m.* a weaver ; **mercátento di dráppi**, a mercer



## DUE

Drappo, *m.* silks, stuff, cloth;  
drappo d'oro, cloth of gold  
Driada, *f.* a wood nymph  
Drieto, *prep.* behind  
Drittamente, *see* Dirittamente  
Drittezza, *f.* rectitude  
Dritto, *a.* right  
Drizzare, to rise, erect  
Droga, *f.* a drug  
Droghiera, *f.* drugs  
Droghiere, *m.* a druggist, grocer  
Dromedario, *m.* a dromedary  
Druda, *f.* a sweetheart, a mistress  
Drudo, *m.* a lover  
Drudo, *a.* skilful, valiant  
Druido, *m.* a Druid  
Dubbiamente, Dubbiosamente, and  
Dubbiativamente, *ad.* doubt-  
fully  
Dubbiare, to doubt  
Dubbieta, and Dubbiezza, *f.* doubt,  
scruple  
Dabbio, *m.* doubt; mettere in  
dabbio, to doubt  
Dabbio, *a.* doubtful  
Dubbitsita, *f.* uncertainty  
Dubbiioso, Dubbioso, and Dubita-  
tivo, *a.* dubious  
Dubitabile, *a.* uncertain  
Dubitanento, *m.* doubt, question  
Dubitanento, *a.* doubtful  
Dubbitanza, *f.* uncertainty  
Dubitante, *a.* dubious, irresolute  
Dubitare, to doubt, suspect  
Dubitato, *part.* doubted  
Dubitazione, *f.* uncertainty  
Dubitevolmente, *ad.* doubtfully  
Duca, *m.* a general, commander,  
chief, a duke  
Ducale, *a.* ducal  
Ducalmen'te, *ad.* like a duke  
Ducato, *m.* a dukedom, a ducat  
Ducatone, *m.* a ducat, a ducat,  
or ducket (a coin)  
Duce, *m.* (in poetry) a captain,  
general officer  
Ducca, *f.* a dukedom, dutchy  
Ducere, to lead, conduct  
Duchia, *f.* the territories of a  
duke  
Duchisco, *a.* ducal, (of a duke)  
Duchissa, *f.* dutchess  
Duchessina, *f.* a little dutchess  
Duchino, *m.* a young duke  
Due, *m.* and *a.* two; tra due,  
crisi, crisi, &c. so; indifferently;  
stare intra due, to be irresolute  
Ducento, *m.* and *a.* see Dugento  
Duellante, *m.* a duellist  
Duellare, to fight a duel  
Duellatore, and Duellista, *m.*  
dueller, or duellist

## DUU

Duéllo, *m.* a duel  
Duetanti, *ad.* as many more  
Duetto, *m.* a duet (in music)  
Dugencinquanta, *m.* and *a.* two  
hundred and fifty  
Dugento, *m.* and *a.* two hundred  
Dulcanoro, *a.* melodious  
Dulcificante, *a.* softening  
Dulcificare, to soften  
Dumila, or Duemila, *m.* and *a.*  
two thousand  
Dumo, *m.* (in poetry) bush, bri-  
ers, brambles  
Dumoso, *a.* thorny  
Duna, *f.* plains, downs  
Dunque, *ad.* then, what. Dunque!  
non son io capace di farlo?  
what! am I not capable to do  
it?  
Duo, *m.* and *a.* (in poetry) two  
Duodecimo, *a.* the twelfth  
Duolo, *m.* grief, pain, sorrow  
Duomo, *m.* a cathedral  
Duplicare, to double  
Duplicato, to double  
Duplicatamente, *ad.* doubly  
Duplicato, *part.* doubled  
Duplicazione, *f.* a doubling  
Duplicita, Duplicitate, and Du-  
plicitate, *f.* dissimulation  
Durabile, *a.* durable  
Durabili, *a.* continuance  
Durabilmente, *ad.* continually  
Durecine, *a.* *f. pl.* hard (said of  
fruit)  
Duramente, *ad.* cruelly, roughly,  
difficultly  
Durante, *a.* during, lasting  
Durare, to last, to continue, to hold  
out; il suo dominio dura fin là,  
his dominions extend to that  
place  
Durata, *f.* duration; questo tempo  
non avrà lunga durata, this  
weather will not last long  
Durativo, *a.* lasting, steady  
Durato, *part.* continued  
Duretto, *a.* hard, tough  
Durevole, *a.* durable  
Durevolmente, *ad.* continually  
Durezza, Durevolizza, and Durità,  
*f.* rigour, cruelty, continuance  
Duro, *a.* hard, firm, strong, robust,  
cruel, obstinate, laborious, harsh;  
capo duro, a blockhead  
Durotto, *a.* somewhat tough  
Duttile, *a.* malleable  
Duttilità, *f.* ductility  
Duttore, *m.* a leader, guide  
Duumvirato, *m.* duumvirate  
Duumviri, *m. pl.* duumvirs, (ma-  
gistrates in the Roman republi-  
c)

## ECC

## E

E, *ed, conj.* and; questi e quello,  
this and that  
Ea, is; egli è, he is; così è, so it is  
E' (egli) he, it  
Ebanista, *m.* a worker in ebony  
E'bano, *m.* ebony  
Ebbene, *interj.* well!  
Ebbrezza, Ebbrietà, and Ebbria-  
chezza, *f.* drunkenness  
Ebbriaco, *a.* drunk, drunkard  
E'bbro, and Ebbrioso, *a.* foolish;  
ebbro d'amore, passionately in  
love  
Ebdomadario, *m.* head of the con-  
vent for the week  
E'bere, to grow weak  
E'bete, *a.* weak  
Ebbollimento, *m.* and Ebbollizione,  
*f.* boiling; ebollizione di sangue,  
heat of blood  
Ebrisco, *a.* Jewish  
Ebraismo, *m.* Hebraism  
Ebreo, *a.* Hebrew, Jew  
Ebrirsi, to get drunk  
Ebristo, *a.* drunk, fuddled  
Ebrizza, and Ebrieta, *f.* drunken-  
ness  
E'bro, and Ebrioso, *a.* drunken  
E'bure, *m.* ivory  
Eborno, and Eburneo, *a.* of ivory,  
white as ivory  
Ecatombe, and Ecatombe, *f.* a  
hecatomb (a sacrifice of a hun-  
dred cattle)  
Eccedente, *a.* exceeding  
Eccedentemente, *ad.* exceedingly  
Eccellenza, *f.* excess  
Eccedere, to surpass, excel  
Eccellente, *a.* excellent  
Eccellentemente, *ad.* excellently  
Eccellenza, and Eccellenzia, *f.*  
excellency. Per eccellenza, *ad.*  
excellently  
Eccellere, to excel  
Eccelsamente, *ad.* loftily  
Eccelsitudine, *f.* highness (title of  
a prince)  
Eccelso, *a.* high, lofty  
Eccentricamente, *ad.* eccentrici-  
cally  
Eccentricità, *f.* eccentricity, de-  
viation from the centre  
Eccentrico, *a.* eccentric  
Eccessivamente, *ad.* excessively  
Eccessivo, *a.* excessive  
Eccasso, *m.* superiority, excess

# EDI

**Eccētera**, *f.* (note of abbreviation.) &c.  
**Eccetto**, and **Eccettochè**, *conj.* but, except [cept]  
**Eccettuare**, and **Eccettare**, to except  
**Eccettuato**, *a.* excepted  
**Eccettuazione**, and **Eccezione**, *f.* exception, difference  
**Eccheggiare**, to echo, to resound  
**Eccidio**, *m.* ruin, slaughter  
**Eccitamento**, *m.* incitation  
**Eccitare**, to instigate  
**Eccitativo**, *a.* exciting, provoking  
**Eccitato**, *part.* instigated  
**Eccitatore**, *m.* encourager  
**Eccitazione**, *f.* see **Eccitamento**  
**Ecclesia**, *f.* the church  
**Ecclesiaste**, or **Ecclesiastes**, *m.* Ecclesiastes (a book of the Old Testament)  
**Ecclesiasticamente**, *ad.* ecclesiastically  
**Ecclesiastico**, *a.* ecclesiastical  
**Ecclesiastico**, *m.* a clergyman  
**E'cco**, *ad.* behold; ecco 'l vostro libro, here's your book; ecco! li, there he is; ecco, then; ecco! pronto, here I am ready; ecco! arrivati, here we are arrived  
**E'cco**, *m.* echo  
**Eccheggiante**, *a.* resounding  
**Eccheggiare**, to echo, resound  
**E'chio**, *m.* hart's tongue (an herb)  
**Eclissare**, to eclipse  
**Eclissato**, *part.* eclipsed  
**Eclisse**, and **Eclissi**, *m.* an eclipse  
**Eclittica**, *f.* ecliptic line  
**E'co**, *f.* the echo  
**Economato**, *m.* s'ewardship  
**Economia**, *f.* economy  
**Economicamente**, *ad.* economically  
**Economico**, *a.* sparing, saving  
**Economo**, *m.* an economist  
**Economa**, *f.* a good housewife  
**E converso**, *ad.* on the contrary  
**Eculeo**, *m.* an instrument of torture shaped as a horse  
**Ecumenico**, *a.* general  
**Edice**, *a.* voracious  
**Edacità**, *f.* greediness  
**E'dera**, *f.* ivy  
**Ederoso**, and **Ederaceo**, *a.* full of ivy [fying]  
**Edificamento**, *m.* a building, edifying  
**Edificare**, to build, edify  
**Edificato**, *part.* built, edified  
**Edificatore**, *m.* a builder  
**Edificatorio**, *a.* edifying [ing]  
**Edificazione**, *f.* edification, building  
**Edificio**, and **Edifizio**, *m.* edifice  
**Edile**, *m.* a sort of magistrate

# EGR

**Edilità**, *f.* the office of edile  
**Editore**, *m.* editor  
**Editto**, *m.* edict, decree  
**Edizione**, *f.* edition  
**Educare**, to educate  
**Educato**, *part.* educated  
**Educazione**, *f.* education  
**E'dulo**, *a.* esculent  
**Elie**, *f.* the letter F  
**Elfeniride**, *f.* ephemeris  
**Elfenimamento**, *m.* effeminacy  
**Elfeninare**, to effeminate  
**Elfenimamente**, *ad.* effeminately  
**Elfenimatezza**, and **Elfenimagine**, *f.* effeminacy  
**Elfeninato**, *a.* effeminate  
**Elfenitamento**, *ad.* cruelly  
**Elfenitezza**, *f.* cruelty  
**Elferito**, *a.* fierce, cruel  
**Elferita**, *f.* fierceness  
**Elferescenza**, *f.* heat, vigour, force  
**Elferivamente**, *ad.* effectively  
**Elferiviti**, *f.* efficacy  
**Elferivo**, *a.* effective  
**Elfetto**, *m.* effect, success. In **elfetto**, *ad.* in fact; l'ho fatto a quest' **elfetto**, I did it with this intent; in **elfetto** è come voi dite, really it is as you say  
**Elfetore**, *m.* a maker, a worker  
**Elfetuale**, *a.* effectual  
**Elfetualmente**, *ad.* effectually  
**Elfetutare**, to accomplish  
**Elfezione**, *f.* execution, or effecting  
**Efficace**, *a.* efficacious  
**Efficacemente**, *ad.* effectually  
**Efficacia**, *f.* efficacy  
**Efficiente**, *a.* efficient  
**Effigiare**, to draw, to paint  
**Effigato**, *part.* drawn, painted  
**Effigie**, *f.* image, picture  
**Effluvio**, *m.* an evaporation  
**Effondere**, to pour out  
**Effrenatamente**, *ad.* excessively, rashly  
**Effrenato**, *a.* immoderate, unruly  
**Effusione**, *f.* and **Effondimento**, *m.* effusion  
**Elfinera**, *f.* a one-day fever; an animal which lives but one day  
**Egente**, *a.* needy  
**E gide**, *f.* **Ægis**, shield of Jupiter  
**E'gli**, *pron.* he, him, it, they  
**E'glio**, *pron.* *pl.* they  
**Egli stesso**, *pron.* himself  
**E'gloga**, *f.* pastoral poem  
**Egramente**, *ad.* grievously  
**Egriamente**, *ad.* egregiously, excellently  
**Egregio**, *a.* illustrious, egregious  
**E'gro**, *a.* sick, grieved, vexed

# ELI

**Eguaglianza**, *f.* equality  
**Eguagliare**, (**Uguagliare**) to equal  
**Eguale**, *a.* equal, impartial  
**Eguaglia**, *f.* equality  
**Eguamente**, *ad.* alike, equally  
**Eh**, *interj.* alas! eh vattene via, pry'thee begone  
**E'ia**, *interj.* come, come  
**Eimè**, (oimè,) *interj.* ah! alas!  
**Eiulazione**, *f.* lamentation  
**Elaborare**, to take pains  
**Elaborato**, *a.* elaborate  
**Elargire**, to bestow  
**Elastico**, *a.* elastic  
**Elasticità**, *f.* elasticity  
**Elito**, *a.* proud, elated  
**Elazione**, *f.* haughtiness  
**E'ice**, *f.* the holm-oak  
**Elefante**, *m.* an elephant  
**Elefantino**, *a.* belonging to an elephant  
**Elefantia**, *f.* a kind of leprosy  
**Elegante**, *a.* elegant, fine  
**Elegantemente**, *ad.* elegantly  
**Eleganza**, *f.* elegance  
**Eleggere**, to elect, choose  
**Elegia**, *f.* an elegy  
**Elegiaco**, *a.* elegiac  
**Elegiaco**, *m.* a writer of elegies  
**Elementale**, and **Elementare**, *a.* elementary [ments]  
**Elementare**, to compose of elements  
**Elementato**, *part.* composed of elements  
**Elemento**, *m.* the element  
**Elemosina**, *f.* alms, charity  
**Elemosinatio**, and **Elemosiniere**, *a.* almsgiver  
**Elenco**, *m.* catalogue, index  
**Elettivo**, *a.* elective  
**Eletto**, *part.* elected, chosen, fine  
**Elettorale**, *a.* electoral  
**Elettorato**, *m.* electorate  
**Elettore**, *m.* an elector, title of a prince  
**Elletrice**, *f.* an electress  
**Elétrico**, *a.* electrical  
**Elátro**, *m.* amber  
**Elettuario**, *m.* an electuary  
**Elevamento**, *m.* elevation  
**Elevare**, to raise, exalt, be proud  
**Elevatezza**, *f.* elevation  
**Elevazione**, *f.* exaltation  
**Elezione**, *f.* election  
**Elcere**, to extract  
**Eliconio**, *a.* Heliconian  
**Eldere**, to retrench  
**Eligente**, *m.* elector  
**Eligitale**, *a.* fit to be chosen  
**Elisio**, *m.* Elysium  
**Elisio**, *a.* Elysian  
**Elisire**, *m.* elixir, quintessence

## EMI

Elitrópia, *f.* a precious stone, of a green colour, with red spots  
 Elitropio, *m.* the herb turnsol  
 E'lla, *pron.* she, it; *vuol ella venir meco?* will you come with me, sir, or madam?  
 Elleboro, *m.* hellebore  
 E'llera, *f.* ivy  
 E'lli, (egli), *pron.* he  
 Ellisse, *f.* ellipsis  
 Ellittico, *a.* oval  
 Elmetto, and Elmo, *m.* helmet  
 Elocuzione, *f.* elocution  
 Elogio, *m.* eulogy, praise  
 Eloquente, *a.* eloquent  
 Eloquentemente, *ad.* eloquently  
 Eloquenza, and Eloquenza, *f.* eloquence [handle  
 E'isa, *f.* and E'iso, *m.* a hilt, or  
 Elucidario, *a.* explaining  
 Elucidare, *part.* carefully wrought  
 Elucubrazione, *f.* composing in the night-time  
 Eludere, to elude  
 Emaciare, to make lean  
 Emaciato, *part.* emaciated  
 Emaciazione, *f.* leanness  
 Emaculato, *a.* pure, spotless  
 Emanare, to proceed from  
 Emancipare, to set at liberty  
 Emancipato, *part.* emancipated  
 Emancipazione, *f.* emancipation  
 Emat'ia, *f.* a blood-stone  
 Emblema, *m.* emblem  
 Emblematico, *a.* emblematic  
 Embrice, *f.* tile; trifle  
 Embrione, *m.* an embryo  
 Embroccare, to make an embrocation  
 Emenda, *f.* emendation  
 Emendabile, *a.* easy to be corrected  
 Emendare, to correct, mend  
 Emendato, *part.* corrected, amended, improved  
 Emendatore, *m.* a corrector  
 Emendazione, *f.* and Emendamento, *m.* correction, reparation  
 Emergente, *a.* emergent; necessità emergente, a pressing necessity  
 Emergenza, *f.* and Emergenza, *m.* emergency, accident  
 Emergere, to emerge, swim  
 Emerso, *part.* risen, come out  
 Emisso, *a.* emitted, published  
 Emetico, *a.* and *m.* emetrical, emetic  
 Emigrania, and Emigrania, *f.* head-ache  
 Emigrare, to emigrate [ing  
 Eminente, *a.* eminent, approach-

## ENF

Eminentemente, *ad.* conspicuously  
 Eminenza, *f.* eminence  
 Emisferio, and Emisfero, *m.* hemisphere [lion, spy  
 Emisario, *m.* an emissary, a stalker  
 Emissione, *f.* emission, vent, bleeding  
 Enitritico, *m.* a semiterian fever, or ague  
 Enme, *f.* the letter M  
 E'molo, *m.* rival  
 Enolumento, *m.* emolument  
 Enorroidale, *a.* of, or belonging to the piles  
 Enorroide, *f.* the piles  
 Enopetigine, *f.* a ring-worm, or teller  
 Enpiamente, *ad.* cruelly, wickedly  
 Enpiatrare, to plaster  
 Enpiatrato, *a.* plastered  
 Enpiastro, *m.* a plaster  
 Enpiena, *m.* gathering of matter  
 Enpiante, *a.* filling  
 E'npire, and Empire, to satisfy, fill, accomplish  
 E'npia, *f.* impiety  
 E'npiezza, *f.* impiety; an accomplishing, performance  
 Enpiamento, *m.* a filling, stuffing  
 E'npio, *a.* cruel, impious  
 Empireo, *a.* empyreal; cielo empireo, the highest heaven  
 Empireumatico, *a.* smelling of fire  
 Empirico, *m.* a quack  
 E'npito, *m.* impetuosity [nature  
 Empito, *a.* filled [nature  
 Enpitura, *f.* filling, stuffing, furnishing  
 Enpiuto, *a.* full  
 Enporio, *m.* a market-place  
 Emulare, to vie with, to strive  
 Emulatore, *m.* emulator  
 Emulazione, *f.* emulation  
 E'mulo, *m.* a rival  
 Emulsione, *f.* an emulsion  
 Encomiare, to praise  
 Encomiato, *part.* praised  
 Encómio, *m.* encomium  
 Endecasillabo, *a.* of eleven syllables  
 E'ndica, *f.* a purchasing of merchandise  
 E'ndice, *f.* mark, token  
 Endivia, *f.* endive  
 E'neo, *a.* brazen  
 Energia, *f.* energy, force  
 Energicamente, *ad.* energetically  
 Energico, *a.* energetic  
 Energimeno, *m.* one possessed of a devil  
 E'nfasi, *f.* emphasis  
 Enfático, *a.* emphatical  
 Enfazione, Enfatura, *f.* and Enfático, *m.* a swelling, tumour

## ENU

Enfiamento, *m.* and Enfiazione, *f.* tumour, swell, v. nity  
 Enfiare, to swell; enfiarsi, to be pulled up  
 Enfiatamente, *ad.* proudly  
 Enfiaticcio, *a.* something swelled  
 Enfiativo, *a.* swelling  
 Enfiore, *m.* imposthume  
 Enfiutei, *m.* venting on condition of planting  
 Enigma, and Enigma, *m.* a riddle  
 Enigmatico, and Enigmático, *a.* obscure  
 Enne, *f.* the letter N  
 Enorme, *a.* enormous  
 Enormemente, *ad.* grievously  
 Enornita, and Enorniezza, *f.* heinousness  
 Ente, *m.* a being; ente reale, real existence; ente di ragione, an imaginary being  
 Entità, *f.* existence  
 Entonato, *m.* an insect  
 Entrambi, Entrambe, and Entrambo, *a.* both  
 Entramento, *m.* an entering  
 Entrante, *a.* entering; (ardito) bold; ragioni entranti, convincing arguments; all' entrante del mese, in the beginning of the month  
 Entrare, to enter; entrare a tavola, to sit at table; entrar in cammino, to set out; entrar in ballo, to lead the dance; entrar in altro, to change discourse; entrare in parole, to begin a discourse; entrare ne' fatti d'altri, to meddle with another's affairs; entrare in religione, to go into a convent; entrare in collera, to fall into a passion; questa cosa non m'entra, I do not comprehend this thing  
 Entrata, *f.* entrance, income, rent, beginning  
 Entrato, *part.* entered  
 Entratore, *m.* a man making an entry  
 Entratura, *f.* entrance, access, avere entrata con, to be acquainted with  
 E'ntro, *prep.* in, within  
 Entusiasmo, *m.* enthusiasm  
 Entusiaste, *m.* an enthusiast  
 E'nula, *f.* clecampane (a plant)  
 Enumeramento, *m.* enumeration  
 Enumerare, to enumerate  
 Enumerato, *part.* enumerated  
 Enumerazione, *f.* enumeration  
 Enunciare, to declare  
 Enunciativo, *a.* expressive

## EQU

Enunciato, *part.* proclaimed, declared  
 Enunciazione, *f.* expression  
 Eoo, *a.* eas'tern  
 Epatica, *f.* liver-wort (a plant)  
 Epatico, *a.* hepatic (belonging to the liver)  
 Epátta, *f.* the epact  
 Epicédo, *m.* a funeral song  
 Epico, *a.* epic, heroic  
 Epicureo, *a.* epicurean  
 Epidemia, *f.* epidemic disease  
 Epifania, *f.* twelfth-day, epiphany  
 Epigramma, *m.* an epigram  
 Epilessia, and Epilesia, *f.* epileps-y, falling-sickness  
 Epiléttico, *a.* epileptic  
 Epilogàre, to sum up  
 Epilogazione, *f.* conclusion, end  
 Epilogo, *m.* an epilogue  
 Episcopale, *a.* episcopal  
 Episcopato, *m.* a bishopric  
 Episódico, *a.* episodal  
 Episodio, *a.* digression  
 Epistola, *f.* an epistle  
 Epistolàre, *a.* epistolary  
 Epistolario, *m.* letter-book  
 Epitáfio, *m.* epitaph  
 Epitalámio, *m.* nup'ial song  
 Epiteto, *m.* epithet  
 Epitomàre, to abridge  
 Eptome, *m.* abridgment, abstract  
 Epittima, *f.* an epithem (an outward application)  
 Epittinàre, to make or apply epithems [of epithems]  
 Epittimazione, *f.* the application  
 Epoca, *f.* epoch, an epocha, era, period of time  
 Epopeia, *f.* a heroic poem  
 Eppùre, *ad.* and even  
 Epulone, *m.* a glutton  
 Equabile, *a.* equal, like  
 Equabilità, *f.* equality  
 Equalità, *f.* equality, evenness, uniformity  
 Equaménte, *ad.* justly  
 Equanimità, *f.* equanimity, moderation  
 Equánimo, *a.* moderate  
 Equáto, *a.* levelled  
 Equatore, *m.* equator, the equinoctial line [division]  
 Equazione, *f.* equation, an equal  
 Equéstre, *a.* equestrian, belonging to a horseman, or knight  
 Equiángolo, *a.* equiangular  
 Equicrùre, *m.* isosceles  
 Equidistànte, *a.* equidistant  
 Equidistanteménte, *ad.* equidistantly  
 Equidistància, *f.* an equal distance

## ERE

Equilátero, *m.* equilateral  
 Equilibràre, to equiponderate  
 Equilibrio, *m.* equilibrium; mét-tere in equilibrio, to poise; tenér l' equilibrio, to k.e.p the balance  
 Equinoziale, *a.* equinoctial  
 Equino, *a.* of a horse  
 Equinozio, *m.* equinox  
 Equipaggio, *m.* equipage, crew  
 Equiparàre, to equal, to compare  
 Equiponderàre, to weigh equally  
 Equiseto, *m.* horse-tail (herb)  
 Equità, *f.* equity  
 Equitàre, to ride Lorseback  
 E'quite, *m.* a knight  
 Equivalente, *a.* equivalent [ly]  
 Equivalenteménte, *ad.* equivalent  
 Equivalénza, *f.* equivalence  
 Equivalére, to be equivalent  
 Equivocàle, *a.* equivocal  
 Equivocaménte, *ad.* equivocally  
 Equivocànte, *a.* equivocating  
 Equivocàre, to equivocate  
 Equivocazione, *f.* equivocation  
 Equivoco, *m.* equivocation  
 Equivoco, and Equivocoso, *a.* equivocal  
 E'quo, *a.* just, equitable  
 E'ra, *f.* era  
 Eradicàre, to eradicate  
 Eradicatòre, *m.* a destroyer  
 Erário, *m.* the exchequer, treasury  
 E'rba, *f.* grass; ogni mal erba cresce, ill weeds grow apace.  
 Non è erba dal vostro orto, this is not of your doing. Far fascio d'ogni erba, to go through thick and thin  
 Erbaccia, *f.* weed  
 Erba colombina, *f.* vervain  
 Erbaggio, *m.* kitchen-herbs, herb-age  
 Erba gialla, *f.* sweet maadlin  
 Erbaio, *m.* grass, pasture  
 Erbauolo, *m.* an herbalist  
 Erbaio, *a.* grassy [words]  
 Erba trastulla, *f.* ribaldry, idle  
 Erbetta, *f.* fine grass  
 Erbolàio, *m.* an herbalist  
 Erbos, *a.* grassy, full of herbs  
 Erbicece, *f.* pl. small herbs, parsley  
 Erède, *m.* and *f.* heir, heirress  
 Ereditaggio, *m.* and Eredità, *f.* inheritance  
 Ereditàre, and Eredàre, to inherit  
 Ereditario, *a.* hereditary  
 Eremita, *m.* a hermit  
 Eremitaggio, and E'remo, *m.* hermitage  
 Eremitico, *a.* solitary  
 Eremitório, and Eremitóro, *m.* solitude, hermitage

## ERU

Eresia, *f.* heresy  
 Eresiàrca, *m.* chief of a heresy  
 Ereticàle, and Eretico, *a.* heretical  
 Ereticaménte, *ad.* heretically  
 Eretico, *m.* a heretic  
 Eretto, *part.* erected, raised  
 Erezione, *f.* erection  
 Ergástolo, *m.* a prison  
 E'rgere, and E'rigere, to erect, build, raise  
 Erine, or E'rinni, *f.* pl. erinnyes (the infernal furies)  
 Erisamo, *m.* wild-cresses, hedge-mustard  
 Ermafrodito, *m.* hermaphrodite  
 Ermellino, *m.* ermine  
 E'rmo, *a.* (in poetry) desert, solitary  
 E'rnia, *f.* a rupture  
 Erniària, *f.* a kind of plant  
 Ernióso, *a.* ruptured  
 Eròe, *m.* a hero  
 Eroessa, *f.* a heroine  
 Erogato, *a.* disbursed  
 Eroicaménte, *ad.* heroically  
 Eroico, *a.* heroic, noble; ver eroico, heroic verse  
 Eroicómico, *a.* burlesque  
 Eroina, *f.* a heroine  
 Eròmperre, to burst out  
 Eroico, *a.* amorous  
 Eripicàre, to harrow  
 Eripicàto, *part.* harrowed  
 E'rpicce, *f.* a harrow  
 Errabòndo, *a.* fugitive  
 Errànte, and Errático, *a.* wandering  
 Erràre, to err, mistake; erràre cammino, to lose one's way  
 Erràta, *f.* portion, share  
 Erràto, *a.* confused, mistaken  
 Erre, *f.* the letter R  
 E'rno, *m.* a hook, brace  
 Erroñeaménte, *ad.* erroneously  
 Erròneo, *a.* erroneous  
 Erròre, *m.* error, fault, sin  
 Erròrdiccio, *m.* a small fault  
 E'rita, and Ertèzza, *f.* declivity; stare all' erta, to stand on one's guard  
 E'rto, *a.* steep, upright; fra l'erto e piano era un sentiero sghebbio, between the hill and the plain there was an oblique path  
 Erubescénza, *f.* bashfulness  
 Erúca, *f.* the herb rocket, a caterpillar  
 Erudiménto, *m.* learning  
 Erudire, to teach, instruct  
 Eruditaménte, *ad.* learnedly  
 Erudito, *a.* learned, skilful  
 Erudizione, *f.* learning



## ESC

Eruttare, to throw up, to belch  
 Eruttatore, *m.* a belcher  
 Eruttazione, *f.* belching  
 Eruzione, *f.* eruption  
 Esacerbare, to provoke  
 Esacerbato, *part.* irritated  
 Esagerare, *a.* exaggerating  
 Esagerare, to amplify  
 Esagerato, *part.* exaggerated  
 Esagerazione, *f.* amplification  
 Esago, *m.* the sixth part of an ounce  
 Esagitare, to agitate  
 Esagitazione, *f.* agitation  
 Esagonale, and Esigono, *a.* six-sided (having six sides)  
 Esigono, *m.* hexagon  
 Esalare, to exhale, steam, recreate; *esalare* gli ultimi spiriti, to breathe one's last  
 Esalato, *part.* exhaled  
 Esalazione, *f.* Esilo, and Esalazione, *m.* exhalation  
 Esaltamento, *m.* preferment  
 Esaltare, to exalt, extol  
 Esaltato, *part.* exalted  
 Esaltatore, *m.* he that praiseth  
 Esaltazione, *f.* advancement  
 Esame, *m.* an examination; *a.* swarm of bees  
 Edmetro, *m.* hexameter verse  
 Esamina, *f.* examination  
 Esaminare, to examine, search, prove  
 Esaminato, *part.* examined  
 Esaminatore, *m.* examiner  
 Esaminazione, *f.* examination  
 Esangue, *a.* pale, wan, dead  
 Esanimare, to deprive of life  
 Esanime, and Esanimo, *a.* lifeless  
 Esasperare, to irritate, incense  
 Esasperato, *part.* irritated  
 Esasperazione, *f.* irritation  
 Esattamente, *ad.* exactly  
 Esattezza, *f.* punctuality  
 Esatto, *a.* exact, strict, careful  
 Esattore, *m.* a collector  
 Esaudivole, *a.* placable  
 Esaudivimento, *m.* and Esaudivizione, *f.* a hearing  
 Esaudire, to grant  
 Esaudito, *part.* granted  
 Esauvitore, *m.* he that grants  
 Esaurire, to exhaust  
 Esauisto, *a.* empty, exhausted  
 Esauizione, *f.* exaction  
 Esca, *f.* food, bait, allurement; avvicinar l' esca al fuoco, to expose to danger  
 Escandescenza, *f.* anger, wrath  
 Escara, *f.* the scab of a wound  
 Escarotico, *a.* bringing a scab

## ESE

Escato, *m.* a trap snare  
 Eschievino, *m.* municipal officer, sheriff  
 Echio, *m.* the beech-tree  
 Esciame, *m.* a swarm of bees  
 Esciminto, *m.* a going out, sally, success, end, issue  
 Escire, to go out  
 Esclia, *f.* a way out  
 Esclamare, to cry out, exclaim  
 Esclamativo, *a.* exclaiming  
 Esclamazione, *f.* exclamation  
 Escludere, to exclude, reject  
 Esclusione, and Esclusiva, *f.* exclusion  
 Escluso, *part.* excluded  
 Escogitare, to think, imagine  
 Escolpione, *f.* justification  
 Escomunicare, to excommunicate  
 Escorazione, *f.* and Escoramento, *m.* exoriation, a flaying  
 Escrementale, and Escrementizio, *a.* feculent, dreggy  
 Escremento, *m.* excrement, dregs  
 Escrementoso, *a.* excrementitious  
 Escrescenza, *f.* excrescence  
 Escursione, *f.* excursion  
 Escusabile, *a.* excusable  
 Escusare, to excuse, justify  
 Escusito, *part.* excused  
 Escusazione, *f.* an excuse  
 Esecrabile, and Esecrando, *a.* execrable  
 Esecrare, to curse, detest  
 Esecrato, *part.* execrated, cursed  
 Esecratorio, *m.* a sort of oath  
 Esecrazione, *f.* execration, curse  
 Esecutivo, *a.* executive  
 Esecutore, and Eseguitore, *m.* executor  
 Esecuzione, *f.* execution  
 Eseguimento, *m.* execution, punishment  
 Eseguire, to execute  
 Esempigrazia, *ad.* for example  
 Esempio, *m.* example, model, copy  
 Esempiare, to imitate, copy  
 Esempiare, *m.* a copy, model, copy-book  
 Esempiare, *a.* exemplary  
 Esempiarità, *f.* equity, justice, innocence, integrity  
 Esemplarmente, and Esemplativamente, *ad.* exemplarily  
 Esemplativo, *a.* exemplary  
 Esemplato, *part.* drawn, copied  
 Esemplificare, to exemplify  
 Esemplificato, *part.* exemplified  
 Esemplificazione, *f.* exemplification  
 Esemplar, and Esempio, *m.* exemplar, copy

## ESO

Esentare, to exempt, discharge  
 Esentato, *part.* exempted, freed  
 Esente, *a.* exempt, free  
 Esenzionare, to present one with a freedom  
 Esenzione, *f.* exemption  
 Esequiale, *a.* funeral  
 Essequire, to perform obsequies  
 Essequio, *a.* buried  
 Essequio, *f. pl.* funeral obsequies, funeral  
 Esercitare, *a.* exercising  
 Esercitamento, *m.* exercise, practice  
 Esercitare, and Esercere, to exercise  
 Esercitativo, and Esercitato, *a.* exercised  
 Esercitatore, *m.* exerciser  
 Esercito, *m.* an army, a number of people  
 Esercizio, *m.* and Esercitazione, *f.* exercise  
 Esereditare, to disinherit  
 Esibire, to offer, present; *m'esibisco* di servirli, I offer my services to you  
 Esibita, *f.* presentation (law term)  
 Esibitore, *m.* he that offers  
 Esibizione, *f.* offer, proffer  
 Esigenza, *f.* exigency  
 Esigere, to exact, require  
 Esile, *a.* thin, slender  
 Esiliare, to banish  
 Esiliato, *part.* banished  
 Esilio, or Esiglio, *m.* banishment  
 Esimere, to exempt, free  
 Esimio, *a.* chosen, singular  
 Esistente, *a.* existent  
 Esistenza, *f.* existence  
 Esistere, to exist  
 Esistimare, to esteem  
 Esitare, to sell, to hesitate  
 Esitazione, *f.* hesitation  
 Esito, *m.* issue, end, event, sale; metter qualche cosa nel libro dell' esito, to give a thing for lost  
 Esiziale, *a.* destructive  
 Esizio, *m.* destruction  
 Esodo, *m.* Exodus  
 Esotazo, *m.* the throat  
 Esorbitante, *a.* exorbitant  
 Esorbitanza, *f.* extravagancy  
 Esorcismo, *m.* exorcism, conjuration  
 Esorcista, *m.* exorcist, conjurer  
 Esorcizzare, to exorcise  
 Esordio, *m.* preface, preamble  
 Esortare, to exhort, persuade  
 Esortativo, and Esortatorio, *a.* persuasive  
 Esortazione, *f.* exhortation

## ESP

Esoso, *a.* odious, hateful  
 Esotico, *a.* exotic, foreign  
 Espansione, *f.* expansion  
 Espediente, *a.* expedient  
 Espediente, *m.* means, expedient  
 Espedire, *to* despatch  
 Espedito, *a.* expedited, ready  
 Espedizione, *f.* expedition  
 Espellere, *to* expel  
 Esperientemente, *ad.* experimentally  
 Esperienza, *and* Esperienza, *f.* experience  
 Esperimentale, *a.* experimental  
 Esperimentare, *to* experience, *to* make experiment  
 Esperimentato, *a.* experienced  
 Esperimentatore, *m.* a maker of experiments  
 Esperimento, *m.* experience, experiment, trial, proof  
 Espéro, *a.* western, Hesperian  
 E'spero, *m.* the evening star  
 Espertamente, *ad.* expertly  
 Esperto, *a.* expert, skilful  
 Espetibile, *a.* desirable  
 Espetante, *a.* expecting  
 Espettare, *to* expect, wait for  
 Espetativa, *and* Espetazione, *f.* expectation  
 Espiare, *to* expiate, atone  
 Espiazione, *f.* expiation  
 Espirare, *to* die, expire  
 Espirazione, *f.* expiration  
 Esplicabile, *a.* explicable  
 Esplicare, *to* explain  
 Esplicatore, *m.* commentator  
 Esplicazione, *f.* explication  
 Esplicitamente, *ad.* explicitly  
 Esplicito, *a.* explicit  
 Esplodere, *to* explode  
 Esplorare, *to* explore, search  
 Esploratore, *m.* scout, spy  
 Esplorazione, *f.* an exploring, spying  
 Esponeute, *m.* expounder  
 Esporre, *to* expound, explain;  
 esporre l'ambasciata, *to* open an embassy; esporre i fanciulli, *to* expose children; esporre alle fiere, *to* expose to wild beasts  
 Espositivo, *a.* explaining  
 Espositore, *m.* expositor, interpreter  
 Esposizione, *f.* interpretation  
 Esposto, *part.* expounded  
 Espressamente, *and* Espresso, *ad.* expressly, clearly, evidently  
 Espressione, *f.* expression, significance  
 Espressiva, *f.* an expression  
 Espressivo, *a.* expressive

## EST

Espresso, *a.* plain, manifest, positive  
 Esprimente, *a.* expressing  
 Esprimere, *to* express, utter  
 Esprobare, *to* reproach  
 Esprobazione, *f.* reproach  
 Espugnabile, *and* Espugnato, *a.* taken by force, or that may be, &c.  
 Espugnare, *to* conquer, force  
 Espugnatore, *m.* a conqueror  
 Espugnazione, *f.* a conquering  
 Espulsione, *f.* expulsion  
 Espulsivo, *a.* forcing out  
 Espulso, *part.* expelled  
 Espurgare, *to* purge, cleanse, scour  
 Esquisitamente, *ad.* exquisitely  
 Esquisitezza, *f.* exquisiteness  
 Esquisito, *a.* exquisite  
 Esquisitore, *m.* observer, searcher  
 Esse, *f.* the letter S  
 Esserazione, *f.* excretion  
 Essémpio, *m.* an example  
 Essenza, *and* Essénzia, *f.* essence, substance  
 Essenziale, *a.* essential, necessary  
 Essenzialmente, *ad.* essentially  
 Essere, *to* be, to exist, to become; può essere, perhaps, it may be; che sarà di lui? what will become of him? sarò da voi domani, I will come to your house to-morrow  
 E'ssere, *m.* being, state, condition; di grand' essere, of great quality; le cose sono in buon essere, things are in a good way; non conviene all'esser mio, not suitable to me [to dry  
 Essiccante, *and* Essiccativo, *a.* apt  
 Essiccazione, *f.* a drying  
 Esso, *pron.* he, it; con esso voi, along with you  
 Essuto, *part.* been  
 Est, *m.* east  
 E'stasi, *f.* ecstasy, rapture  
 Estate, *and* Està, *f.* summer  
 Estático, *a.* ecstatic  
 Estemporaneo, *a.* extemporary  
 Estendere, *to* extend, stretch, enlarge; non m'estendo a dir più sopra questo soggetto, I will not dwell any longer on this subject  
 Estensione, *f.* extension, extent  
 Estensivo, *and* Esténso, *a.* extensive  
 Estenuare, *to* extenuate  
 Estenuativo, *a.* that can lessen  
 Estenuato, *a.* lessened, emaciated; estenuato di forze, exhausted  
 Estenuazione, *f.* extenuation, leanness

## EST

Esteriore, *a.* external  
 Esteriorità, *f.* the outside  
 Esteriormente, *ad.* outwardly  
 Esterminare, *to* exterminate  
 Esterminato, *part.* destroyed, excessive  
 Esterminatore, *m.* a destroyer  
 Esterminazione, *f.* destruction  
 Esterminio, *m.* ruin, destruction  
 Esteramente, *ad.* externally  
 Estérno, *a.* external, of yesterday  
 E'stero, *a.* foreign  
 Estersivo, *a.* detersive, cleansing  
 Estesamente, *ad.* extensively  
 Esteso, *a.* extended  
 Estimare, *to* esteem, value, to examine, appraise  
 Estimativa, *f.* discernment  
 Estimato, *part.* estimated, valued  
 Estimatore, *m.* valuer, rate  
 Estimazione, *f.* esteem, judgment  
 Estimevole, *a.* estimable  
 E'stimo, *m.* impost, tax, custom  
 Estinguere, *to* extinguish  
 Estinguibile, *a.* quenchable  
 Estinguimento, *m.* and Estinzione, *f.* extinction  
 Estinguitore, *m.* extinguisher  
 Estinto, *a.* dead, extinguished  
 Estirpamento, *m.* extirpation  
 Estirpare, *to* extirpate  
 Estirpatore, *m.* extirpator  
 Estirpazione, *f.* extirpation  
 Estivo, *a.* estival, summer  
 E'sto, *pron.* this  
 Estollezza, *f.* pride  
 Estórquere, *to* extort  
 Estórre, *to* except, exempt  
 Estorsione, *f.* extortion  
 Estraneamente, *ad.* strangely  
 Estraneo, *and* Estráneo, *a.* stranger, foreign  
 Estráneo, *a.* foreign  
 Estraordinariamente, *ad.* extraordinarily  
 Estradinarío, *a.* extraordinary  
 Estrarre, *to* extract  
 Estrattivo, *a.* extractive  
 Estratto, *m.* an extract  
 Estratto, *part.* extracted  
 Estravagante, *a.* extravagant  
 Estravaganza, *f.* extravagance  
 Estrazione, *f.* extraction  
 Estremamente, *ad.* extremely  
 Estremità, *f.* extremity, misery  
 Estremo, *a.* extreme, last  
 Estremo, *m.* extremity  
 Estrinsicamente, *ad.* extrinsically, evidently, externally  
 Estrinseco, *a.* exterior  
 E'stro, *m.* poetic rage  
 Estrudere, *to* thrust out, to extrude

## EVE

Esuberante, *a.* exuberant  
 Esuberanza, *f.* luxuriance, abundance  
 E'sula, *f.* milk-thistle (a plant)  
 Esuläre, *a.* banish  
 Esulceräre, *a.* to make ulcers  
 Esulcerazione, *f.* ulceration  
 E'sule, *m.* an exile  
 Esultante, *a.* exulting  
 Esultare, *a.* to exult, rejoice  
 Esultazione, *f.* exultation  
 Eta, *f.* age; (secolo,) one hundred years, century [air, either  
 E'tera, and E'tere, *m.* the pure  
 E'tereo, *a.* ethereal  
 E'ternale, *a.* eternal  
 E'ternamente, *ad.* eternally  
 E'ternäre, *a.* to eternize  
 E'ternità, *f.* eternity  
 E'terno, *a.* eternal. *Ab eterno,*  
*ad.* from the beginning  
 E'teridito, *a.* extravagant  
 E'terogeneo, *a.* heterogeneous  
 E'tica, *f.* ethics, hectic fever  
 E'ticamente, *ad.* morally  
 E'tico, *a.* consumptive; moral  
 E'timologia, *f.* etymology  
 E'timologico, *a.* etymological  
 E'timologizzare, *a.* to form etymologies  
 E'timologista, *m.* etymologist  
 E'tiopo, and E'tiopoë, *a.*  
 Ethiopian  
 E'tnico, *a.* ethnic, pagan  
 E'tra, *see* E'tera  
 Eucaristia, *f.* eucharist, sacrament  
 Eucaristico, *a.* eucharistical  
 Euforbio, *m.* euphorbius (a tree)  
 Eufico, *m.* an eunuch  
 Eupatorio, *m.* liverwort  
 Euro, *m.* the east wind  
 Europa, *f.* Europe  
 Evacuamento, *m.* evacuation  
 Evacuare, *a.* to evacuate, void  
 Evacuativo, *a.* evacuating  
 Evacuato, *part.* evacuated  
 Evacuazione, *f.* evacuation  
 Evadere, *a.* to escape  
 Evazione, *f.* interruption, dis-  
 traction  
 Evangelicamente, *ad.* evangelical-  
 ly  
 Evangelico, *a.* evangelical  
 Evangelio, *m.* the gospel  
 Evangelista, *m.* evangelist  
 Evangelizzante, *m.* an expounder  
 of the gospel  
 Evaporamento, *m.* and Evapora-  
 zione, *f.* evaporation  
 Evaporare, *a.* to evaporate  
 Evaporativo, *a.* evaporating  
 Evaporatorio, *m.* evaporation  
 Evellere, *a.* to pull up

## FAC

Evenimento, and Evénto, *m.* event,  
 success  
 Eversione, *f.* overthrow  
 Evidente, *a.* evident, clear  
 Evidentemente, *ad.* evidently  
 Evidenza, *f.* evidence, perspicuity  
 Evisceratore, *m.* an emboweller  
 Eviscerare, *a.* to disembowel  
 Eviscerato, *part.* eviscerated  
 Evitabile, *a.* avoidable  
 Evitare, *a.* to avoid, shun  
 Evitato, *part.* avoided  
 Evitatore, *m.* a shunner  
 Evitazione, *f.* an avoiding, shun-  
 ning  
 Evizione, *f.* eviction  
 E'vo, *m.* age  
 Evocare, *a.* to call forth  
 Evviva, *interj.* long live! huzza!  
 Ex abrupto, *ad.* abruptly  
 Ex professo, *ad.* by profession  
 Ex propòs, *ad.* on purpose  
 Ex tempore, *ad.* in an instant  
 Eziaudio, *ad.* also, even  
 Eziaudio che, *ad.* although

## F

FABBRICA, *f.* building, fabric,  
 workshop, manufactory  
 Fabbriäre, *a.* to build, form, frame  
 Fabbriçato, *part.* built  
 Fabbriçato, *m.* a block, or row of  
 buildings  
 Fabbriçatore, *m.* a builder, work-  
 man, intriguer, liar  
 Fabbriçazione, *f.* construction,  
 building  
 Fabbriile, and Fabritile, *a.* (in po-  
 etry) belonging to smiths, or to  
 any manual art  
 Fabbro, and Fäbro, *m.* (in poetry)  
 a smith, forger, inventor; fabbri  
 siamo noi delle miserie nostre,  
 we are the cause of our own  
 misfortunes [pose fables  
 Fabuleggiäre, *a.* to recount, or com-  
 pose  
 Fabuloso, *a.* fabulous  
 Faccenda, *f.* business; far faccën-  
 da, *a.* to be busy [busy body  
 Faccendiere, *m.* an active man, a  
 Faccendizza, *f.* small business  
 Faccente, *a.* active, busy, brisk  
 Faccetta, *f.* facet  
 Facchinaccio, *m.* a mean fellow  
 Facchineria, *f.* work for a porter  
 Facchino, *m.* a porter, scoundrel  
 Faccia, *f.* face, appearance, out-  
 side; far faccia, *a.* to dare; non

## FAL

avér faccia, *a.* to be without shame.  
 In faccia, *prop.* over against  
 Facciata, *f.* front, face  
 Fäce, *f.* (in poetry) a torch, splen-  
 dour, light [taper, link  
 Facella, and Facellina, *f.* flambeau,  
 Facelante, *a.* d. merrily  
 Faceto, *a.* facetious, comical  
 Facizia, *f.* merry conceit, or say-  
 ing [face  
 Facialmente, *ad.* facing, face to  
 Facile, *a.* easy; uómo facile, *a.*  
 good-natured man  
 Facilità, *f.* facility  
 Facilitäre, *a.* to facilitate  
 Facilmente, *ad.* easily  
 Facimale, *m.* a naughty child  
 Faciménto, *m.* work  
 Facinoroso, *a.* villainous  
 Facitio, *a.* feasible  
 Facitore, *m.* a maker, doer  
 Facoltà, and Facultà, *f.* power,  
 faculty, riches  
 Facoltoso, *a.* rich, wealthy  
 Facondamente, *ad.* eloquently  
 Facondia, and Facondità, *f.* elo-  
 quence  
 Facondioso, *a.* fluent  
 Facondo, *a.* eloquent, fluent  
 Facultà, *f.* power, wealth, talents  
 Faggeto, *m.* a place full of beech-  
 trees  
 Faggio, *m.* beech-tree  
 Fagiano, *m.* a pheasant; guastär  
 la coda al fagiano, *a.* to leave out  
 the best of the story  
 Faggiuoläta, *f.* silliness  
 Fagiuolo, *m.* a French bean  
 Fagotto, *m.* a fagot; far fagotto,  
 to bundle off  
 Faina, *f.* a polecat  
 Falänge, *f.* phalanx  
 Falangio, *m.* a tarantula  
 Fälbö, *a.* yellow, tawny  
 Falcäre, *a.* to bend, to crook, to de-  
 duct, cut off  
 Falcästro, *m.* a hunter's staff  
 Falcato, *part.* hooked, crooked  
 Fäice, *f.* a sithe, or sickle; metter  
 la falce nella biada d' altrui, *a.*  
 to meddle with another's business  
 Falcetto, *m.* a little sickle  
 Falchitto, *m.* a young falcon  
 Falcäre, *a.* to mow  
 Falcata, *f.* a blow with a sithe  
 Falcatore, *m.* a mower  
 Falcidia, *f.* a law among the Ro-  
 mans  
 Falcinello, *m.* a bank martin  
 Falcione, *m.* a cimeter  
 Fälonia, *f.* and Fäcolotto, *m.* a  
 wax-candle

# FAL

Falconare, to hunt with a falcon  
 Falcón, *m.* hawk, falcon  
 Falconeria, *f.* falconry  
 Falconetto, *m.* a young falcon; a piece of artillery  
 Falconiere, *m.* a falconer  
 Falda, *f.* a fold, or plait, flake of snow, lock of wool, hair, flax, skirt, border, hem; falda del monte, the side of a hill  
 Faldato, *a.* folded  
 Faldella, *f.* lint  
 Faldellato, *part.* folded, plaited  
 Faldiglia, *f.* a hoop-petticoat  
 Faldistório, *m.* a bishop's stool  
 Faldone, *m.* a large fold  
 Falegnane, *m.* a carpenter  
 Falimbello, *m.* a wag  
 Fallace, *a.* deceitful, crafty  
 Fallaceménte, *ad.* deceitfully  
 Fallacia, *f.* fallacy, deceit, fraud  
 Fallare, to fail, offend, err, omit; di poco fallò ch'io non cadessi, I was very near falling  
 Fallato, *part.* failed [gressor  
 Fallatore, *m.* a deceiver, trans-  
 Fallibile, *a.* fallible  
 Fallibilità, *f.* fallibility  
 Falliménto, *m.* fault, failing  
 Fallire, to fail, sin, transgress, de-  
 ceive [cy  
 Fallire, *m.* error, fault, bankrupt-  
 Fallito, *part.* failed  
 Fallitore, *m.* offender  
 Fallo, *m.* fault, error, trespass;  
 metter il piede in fallo, to make a false step; verrà senza fallo, he will come without fail  
 Falò, *m.* a bonfire; andare a far falò, going to be burned  
 Falotico, *a.* fantastical  
 Falsaménte, and Falso, *ad.* falsely  
 Falsamónete, *m.* a false coiner  
 Falsarda, *f.* a witch  
 Falsare, to falsify [ing on)  
 Falsariga, *f.* black-lines (for writ-  
 Falsario, and Falsatore, *u.* an im-  
 postor, forger  
 Falseggiare, to falsify [sic)  
 Falso, *m.* a false treble (in mu-  
 Falsidico, *a.* deceitful  
 Falsificaménte, *m.* a falsity  
 Falsificare, to falsify, counterfeit,  
 forge, adulterate, embezzle  
 Falsificato, *part.* falsified  
 Falsificatore, *m.* a falsifier  
 Falsificazione, *f.* falsification  
 Falsità, *f.* falseness, lie  
 Falso, *a.* false; mettere il piede in falso, to make a wrong step  
 Fálta, *f.* want, fault  
 Falzare, to want; be deficient

# FAN

Fama, *f.* fame, report  
 Fáme, *f.* hunger, scarcity; want  
 Famélico, *a.* hungry  
 Famigerato, *a.* famous  
 Famiglia, *f.* family, retinue  
 Famigliare, and Familiare, *m.*  
 and *a.* servant, follower, a bail-  
 list, intimate [familiarity  
 Famigliarità, and Familiarità,  
 Famigliarmente, and Familiar-  
 ménte, *ad.* freely  
 Famiglio, *m.* a servant, thief-taker  
 Famigliuola, *f.* a small family  
 Famosaménte, *ad.* publicly  
 Famosità, *f.* fame, report  
 Famóso, *a.* famous, known  
 Famúccia, *f.* a small appetite  
 Fanéle, *m.* a lantern  
 Fanático, *a.* fanatic  
 Fanatismo, *m.* fanaticism  
 Fanciullaggine, *f.* childishness,  
 youth  
 Fanciulla, *f.* a girl  
 Fanciullia, *f.* many boys  
 Fanciulleria, *f.* childishness  
 Fanciullescamente, *ad.* childishly  
 Fanciullesco, and Fanciullo, *a.*  
 childish  
 Fanciullétta, *f.* and Fanciullétto,  
*m.* a little girl, or boy  
 Fanciullézza, *f.* childhood, infancy  
 Fanciullo, and Fanciulluzzo, *m.*  
 a child, a boy  
 Fandonia, *f.* a lie  
 Fanélio, *m.* a linnet  
 Fanfolla, *f.* see Farfolla  
 Fanfálucia, *f.* spark, whim, fancy,  
 gewgaws, trifles  
 Fánfano, *m.* a romancer  
 Fanferina, *f.* jesting, mocking  
 Fangaccio, *m.* and Fanghiglia, *f.*  
 mire, puddle  
 Fango, *m.* dirt, clay; far delle sue  
 parole fango, to break one's word  
 Fangoso, *a.* dirty, miry  
 Fantaccia, *f.* a bad servant-girl  
 Fantaccino, *m.* foot soldier  
 Fantáio, *m.* a lover of waiting-  
 women  
 Fantasia, *f.* fancy, imagination  
 Fantásima, and Fantásma, *m.* and  
*f.* (in poetry) phantom, vision,  
 spirit  
 Fantasticaggine, and Fantastiche-  
 ria, *f.* whim, caprice  
 Fantasticaménte, *ad.* fantastically  
 Fantasticare, to devise, invent  
 Fantasticatore, *m.* a capricious  
 man  
 Fantástico, *a.* fantastical  
 Fante, *m.* and *f.* man-servant,  
 maid-servant; foot-soldier

# FAS

Fanteggiare, to perform domestic  
 affairs  
 Fanteria, *f.* infantry, foot  
 Fantésca, *f.* maid-servant  
 Fantociella, *f.* a servant-girl  
 Fantino, *m.* infant  
 Fantineria, *f.* malice  
 Fantocceria, *f.* childishness  
 Fantoccio, *m.* a doll, a simple-  
 ton  
 Faraone, *m.* a game of hazard  
 Farchetola, *f.* a teal (a bird)  
 Farciglione, *m.* a sort of teal  
 Farda, *f.* spittle  
 Fardaggio, *m.* baggage  
 Fardello, *m.* truss, bundle; far  
 fardello, to pack off  
 Fare, to do, make; farsi, to ap-  
 proach; fatevi a me, come near  
 me; farsi alla finestra, to come  
 to the window; tre mesi fa,  
 three months ago; al far del  
 giorno, break of day; al far  
 della notte, in the dusk of even-  
 ing; farsi tardi, to grow late;  
 far sembrante, to dissemble;  
 far motto, to mention; far aiuto,  
 to assist  
 Faréa, *f.* a sort of serpent  
 Farétra, *f.* a quiver  
 Faretrato, *a.* armed with a quiver  
 Farfalla, *f.* butterfly  
 Farfallone, *m.* a tale, a fib; far  
 un farfallone, to blunder  
 Fáfaro, *m.* footstool, coltsfoot (a  
 plant)  
 Farina, *f.* meal, flour; questo non  
 fa farina, this is useless; tu non  
 sei farina da cialde, you are a  
 cunning fellow  
 Farinaccio, *m.* a die marked but  
 on one side [nealy  
 Farináceo, and Farinácciolo, *a.*  
 Farinauolo, *m.* a meal-seller  
 Farinata, *f.* broth, porridge  
 Farinello, *m.* an assassin  
 Fariséo, *m.* Pharisee  
 Farmacia, *f.* pharmacy  
 Farniaco, *m.* a drug, remedy  
 Farneticare, to rave  
 Farnetichezza, *f.* dotage, madness  
 Farnético, *a.* delirious  
 Fáro, *m.* watch-tower, strait  
 Farragine, *f.* mixture of grain,  
 mixture of words  
 Farricello, *m.* spelt, a kind of corn  
 Férro, *m.* corn, wheat  
 Farsa, *f.* a farce  
 Farsetaccio, *m.* a jacket, a doublet  
 Farsettió, *m.* a jacket maker  
 Farsétto, *m.* a doublet  
 Fascetto, *m.* a little bundle



## FAT

Fàscia, *f.* a band, fillet; bamlm  
tènero in fàsce, an infant in  
swaddling clothes  
Fasciàre, to bind, to tie  
Fasciàta, *f.* ligature  
Fasciatello, *m.* a packet  
Fasciàto, *part.* swaddled; bound,  
surrounded  
Fasciatura, *f.* a bandage, truss  
Fascina, *f.* a fagot  
Fascinàre, to fagot wood  
Fascinàta, *f.* a fence  
Fascinàto, *m.* a wizard  
Fascinazione, *f.* and Fascino, *m.*  
bewitching  
Fascio, *m.* a bundle; a sheaf;  
fascies; andàre in fascio, to go to  
ruin  
Fasciume, *m.* a heap of rubbish  
Fasciuola, *f.* a little band  
Fàse, *f.* phasis  
Fastellaccio, *m.* a large bundle ill  
made  
Fastello, *m.* fagot, sheaf  
Fàsti, *m. pl.* annals  
Fastidire, to molest, disturb, vex,  
to disdain, scorn  
Fastidito, *part.* molested, trou-  
bled, scorned  
Fastidio, *m.* and Fastidiosaggine,  
*f.* weariness, molestation; esser  
in fastidio, to be troublesome  
Fastidiosamente, *ad.* tediously  
Fastidioso, *a.* importunate  
Fastidioso, *a.* tedious, loathsome,  
disdainful, morose  
Fastidire, to detest, abhor, to  
weary, tire, loathe  
Fastidito, *part.* loathed, tired  
Fastidium, *m.* a peck of troubles  
Fastigio, *m.* height, elevation  
Fàsto, *m.* pride, pomp  
Fastosamente, *ad.* vainly, proudly  
Fàstoso, *a.* proud, haughty  
Fàta, *f.* fairy  
Fàtale, *a.* fatal, destined  
Fatalità, *f.* fatality  
Fatalmente, *ad.* fatally  
Fàtappio, *m.* a sort of bird  
Fàtare, to destine  
Fàtamente, *ad.* see Fatalmente  
Fàtura, *f.* a charm, sorcery  
Fatica, *f.* fatigue, toil; mia fatica,  
my work, wages, reward; le  
mie fatiche, my wages  
Faticabile, *a.* laborious  
Faticaccia, *f.* labour  
Faticare, to tire, fatigue; afati-  
carsi, to labour  
Faticato, *a.* weary, tired  
Fatichevole, *a.* laborious  
Faticosamente, *ad.* laboriously

## FAV

Faticoso, *a.* laborious  
Faticoso, *m.* a conjurer  
Fàto, *m.* fate, destiny  
Fàtta, *f.* sort, kind, fashion  
Fattamènte, *ad.* effectively; si  
fattamènte, in such a manner  
Fattarello, *m.* a trifle  
Fattèzza, *f.* feature, shape, fashion,  
manner  
Fattibello, *m.* paint  
Fattibile, and Fattévole, *a.* feasible  
Fatticcio, *a.* fictitious; vino fat-  
ticcio, adulterated wine  
Fattivo, *a.* active  
Fattizio, *a.* artificial  
Fàtto, *part.* done, made; tanto  
fatto, so large; un pomo così  
fatto, an apple so large; uomo  
fatto, a full grown man  
Fàtto, *m.* fact, deed, action; andr  
pe' fatti suoi, to go about one's  
business; ho inteso parlàre molto  
male de' fatti vostri, I heard you  
very ill spoken of. Di fatto, *ad.*  
really so  
Fattoiàno, *m.* one that works at  
an oil press; a busybody  
Fattoio, *m.* an oil press  
Fattore, *m.* a doer, maker, factor,  
apprentice [ship  
Fattoria, *f.* factorship, steward-  
Fattorino, *m.* a shop-boy  
Fatto stà, *ad.* there's the point  
Fattucchià, *f.* a witch  
Fattucchiària, *f.* witchcraft  
Fattura, *f.* fashion, make, witch  
craft, charm  
Fatturato, *part.* bewitched; vino  
fatturato, adulterated wine  
Fatuità, *f.* stupidity  
Fàtuo, *a.* stupid  
Fàuci, *f. pl.* throat, gullet, a riv-  
er's mouth  
Fàuno, *m.* faun, sylvan god  
Fàusto, *a.* fortunate  
Fàutore, *m.* a favourer  
Fàva, *f.* a bean, a vote, pride, pre-  
sumption; pigliàre due colombe  
ad una fava, to kill two birds  
with one stone  
Favagillo, *m.* the herb celandine  
Favàia, *f.* a ragout made with  
beans, foolish pride  
Favellàre, *m.* and Favèlla, *f.*  
speech, discourse, language  
Favellamèto, *m.* a word, dis-  
course  
Favellàre, to speak, discourse;  
favellàr con le mani, to strike  
Favellatore, *m.* a talker  
Favellio, *m.* cajoling, chat  
Favilla, *f.* a spark of fire

## FEC

Favillàre, to sparkle  
Favilluzza, *f.* a little spark  
Fàvo, *m.* honey-comb  
Fàvola, *f.* a fable; esser fàvola al  
pòpolo, to be the common talk  
Favolàre, and Favoleggiàre, to  
tell stories, banter  
Favoleggiatore, *m.* a teller of sto-  
ries  
Favolesco, and Favoloso, *a.* fic-  
titious, fabulous  
Favolettà, *f.* a short story  
Favolone, *m.* a romancer  
Favolosamente, *ad.* romantically  
Favoloso, *a.* fabulous  
Favónio, *m.* west wind  
Fàvore, *m.* favour, benefit, be-  
nevolence  
Favoreggiànte, *a.* favouring  
Favoreggiatore, *m.* favourer  
Favorevole, and Favorabile, *a.*  
favourable; lettere favorevoli,  
letters of recommendation; il  
ciel vi sia favorevole, Heaven  
prosper you!  
Favorevolmente, and Favorabil-  
mente, *ad.* favourably  
Favore, and Favore, to favour,  
assist; mi favorisca, do me the  
favour  
Favorito, *m.* a favourite  
Favorito, *a.* favoured, favourite  
Favoritore, *m.* a favourer  
Favùle, *m.* a bean-field  
Faziòne, *f.* fashion, action; fac-  
tion; essere in faziòne, to be on  
duty  
Faziòso, *a.* factious  
Fazzolettò, *m.* handkerchief  
Fè, *f.* see Fede, faith  
Fèbbraio, *m.* February  
Fèbbre, *f.* fever; febbre terzana,  
a terian ague; febbre perico-  
losa, a hard fever  
Febbricitànte, *a.* feverish  
Febbricitàre, to have a fever  
Febbricòne, *m.* a burning fever  
Febbricòso, *a.* feverish  
Febbrifugo, *m.* febrifuge  
Febbrile, *a.* belonging to a fever  
Fèlso, *a.* poetic  
Fèccia, *f.* dregs; excrement; la  
fèccia del pòpolo, the mob  
Fècciaia, *f.* bunghole of a cask  
Fèccioso, *a.* full of dregs, ill-na-  
tured, tiresome  
Fècondamènte, *ad.* fruitfully  
Fècondàre, to fructify  
Fècondatore, *m.* one that makes  
fruitful  
Fècondévole, *a.* fruitful  
Fècondità, *f.* fertility  
Fècondo, *a.* fruitful

## FEN

Féde, *f.* faith; testimonials; dar fede, to give credit; di buona fede, sincerely; uomo degno di fede, a credible man  
 Fedecommissario, *m.* feoffee, he who is enfeoffed  
 Fedecommissò, *part.* committed to care [trust]  
 Fedecommissò, *m.* feoffment on  
 Fedecommettere, to feoff  
 Fedelégno, *a.* credible  
 Fedèle, *a.* faithful, honest  
 Fedelménle, *ad.* faithfully  
 Fedeltà, *f.* fidelity  
 Fédéra, *f.* a pillow-case  
 Fedità, *f.* filthiness  
 Fédo, *a.* filthy, foul  
 Fegatella, *f.* liverwort  
 Fégato, *m.* the liver  
 Fegatósio, *a.* diseased in the liver  
 Félice, *f.* fern (an herb) [plant]  
 Felcequercina, *f.* polypody (a féle, *m.* (in poetry) gall  
 Felice, *a.* happy  
 Feliceménle, *ad.* happily  
 Felicità, *f.* happiness  
 Felicitare, to felicitate  
 Felicitatore, *m.* one that makes happy [a thief]  
 Fellone, and Féllò, *m.* (in poetry)  
 Féllò, *a.* impious, wicked  
 Fellonescaménle, *ad.* feloniously  
 Fellonésco, *a.* felonious  
 Fellonia, *f.* felony  
 Félpà, *f.* plush, shag  
 Feltrare, to filtrate, strain  
 Féltro, *m.* felt [ship]  
 Felúca, and Felúcca, *f.* a small Fémmína, *f.* female, woman  
 Femminaccià, *f.* a large, vile woman  
 Femminacciòlo, *a.* effeminate, soft  
 Femminella, *f.* a poor woman, a common woman [woman]  
 Femmineo, *a.* belonging to a Femminescaménle, and Femminilménle, *ad.* effeminately  
 Femminezza, *f.* female sex  
 Femminiera, *f.* woman's apartment [feminine]  
 Femminile, and Femminino, *a.*  
 Femminuzza, *f.* a despicable little woman  
 Fémore, *m.* thigh, thigh-bone  
 Fendénle, *m.* cut  
 Féndere, to cleave, split, cut, sever, plough; fendere i campi, to grub up the ground; la Mòsa e'l Reno fendono l'Olànda, the Meuse and the Rhine go through Holland

## FER

Fenditòio, *m.* a cleaver  
 Fenditúra, *f.* cleft, crack, chink  
 Fenéstra, *f.* see Finéstra  
 Fence, *f.* a phoenix  
 Fenicoñtero, *m.* a sort of bird of a crimson colour  
 Fenile, *m.* a hay-loft  
 Fenómèno, *m.* phenomenon  
 Féra, *f.* (in poetry) a wild beast  
 Feràce, *a.* fruitful [ful]  
 Feràle, *a.* deadly, mortal, mourn-  
 Ferétro, *m.* a coffin, tomb  
 Féria, *m.* a festival, holiday  
 Feriàle, *a.* common, ordinary, trivial  
 Ferialménle, *ad.* commonly  
 Feriàto, *a.* vacant; giorno feriàto, festival  
 Feriménlo, *m.* a wounding  
 Ferino, *a.* wild, savage, fierce, cruel  
 Ferire, to wound, strike, hit; la barca ferì sopra 'l lido, the boat struck upon the shore  
 Ferita, *f.* a wound, hurt, cut  
 Ferità, *f.* fierceness, cruelty  
 Ferito, *part.* wounded  
 Feritòia, *f.* a loop-hole  
 Feritóre, *m.* a striker  
 Féрма, *f.* decree, arrest  
 Fermàglío, *m.* a buckle, clasp  
 Fermaménle, *ad.* firmly  
 Fermaménlo, *m.* and Fermánza, *f.* the firmament, sky  
 Fermàre, to stop, stay; fermàrsi, to pause; mi fermái di non partire senza vederlo, I was resolved not to go away without seeing him  
 Fermáta, *f.* rest, pause  
 Fermáto, *part.* stopped  
 Fermentàre, to ferment  
 Fermentàto, *part.* fermented  
 Fermentazione, *f.* leaven, yeast, fermentation  
 Fermentó, *m.* ferment, yeast  
 Fermézza, *f.* firmness  
 Férmò, *a.* firm, fast  
 Férmò, *m.* a compact, decree  
 Féro, *a.* wild, fierce, cruel  
 Feróce, *a.* fierce, brave, horrid, rough  
 Feroceménle, *ad.* fiercely  
 Ferócía, and Ferocità, *f.* fierceness, cruelty [ous sting]  
 Ferraccia, *f.* a fish with a poison-  
 Ferracciò, *m.* bad iron  
 Ferragóstò, *m.* lammass-day  
 Ferràio, *m.* a smith  
 Ferraiuolo, *m.* a cloak  
 Ferramentí, *m.* pl. iron tools  
 Ferràre, to bind with iron; ferràre un cavàllo, to shoe a horse

## FES

Ferràta, *f.* an iron grate  
 Ferràto, *a.* done with iron  
 Ferratóre, *m.* a farrier, smith  
 Ferratúra, *f.* iron work  
 Ferravécchio, *m.* a broker  
 Férrèno, *a.* of iron  
 Ferrétti, *m.* small iron tools  
 Ferréria, *f.* a quantity of iron  
 Ferréria, *f.* forge  
 Ferrigno, *a.* hard, of iron  
 Férrò, *m.* iron; venire a' ferri, to come to the fact; mètter a' ferri, to chain; bàttère il ferro mentre è caldo, to strike the iron while it is hot [iron-like]  
 Ferruginò, and Ferruginósò, *a.*  
 Fértile, *a.* fruitful  
 Fértilità, *f.* fertility  
 Feritilménle, *ad.* fruitfully  
 Ferúggine, *f.* rust  
 Férla, *f.* palm (a plant)  
 Fervénle, *a.* boiling, ardent  
 Ferventeménle, *ad.* ardently, eagerly  
 Fervénza, *f.* fervour, heat  
 Fèrvère, to boil, to rage  
 Ferviménle, *ad.* fervently  
 Fervidézza, *f.* fervency  
 Férvido, and Fervorósò, *a.* fervent  
 Fèrvóre, *m.* fervour; il fervór del sole, the heat of the sun; in su'l fervóre del giòrno, in the middle of the day  
 Férza, *f.* whip, scourge  
 Fèscera, *f.* white vine (a plant)  
 Fèssò, *m.* and Fessúra, *f.* cheep crack, chink  
 Fèssò, *part.* chopped, cleft  
 Fésta, *f.* festival, holiday, joy, mirth; far fésta, to feast; far fésta a qualcheduno, to use one kindly [merry, gay]  
 Festànte, and Festeggiànte, *a.*  
 Festàre, to revel  
 Festeggévole, and Festévole, *a.* feasting  
 Festeggévolménle, and Festévolménle, *ad.* cheerfully  
 Festeggiaménlo, and Festéggio, *m.* exultation  
 Festeggiànte, *a.* gay, cheerful  
 Festeggiàre, to feast, solemnize, celebrate  
 Festerécchio, *a.* holiday; panni festerécchi, Sunday clothes  
 Festichino, *a.* sea-green  
 Festinaménle, and Festinataménle, *ad.* hastily [ously]  
 Festinàre, to hasten, to act zeal-  
 Festinazione, *f.* haste, diligence  
 Festino, *m.* entertainment, ball, feast

## FIA

Festive, *a.* eager, prompt  
 Festivamente, *ad.* solemnly, pleasantly  
 Festività, *f.* joy, gayety  
 Festivo, *a.* festive, solemn; giorno festivo, holiday  
 Festone, *m.* a festoon  
 Festosamente, *ad.* merrily, joyfully  
 Fesoso, *a.* merry, gay  
 Festiccia, *f.* fescue, straw, mote  
 Fetente, and Fetido, *a.* stinking, nasty  
 Fetidamente, *ad.* stinkingly  
 Feto, *m.* the fetus  
 Fetore, *m.* stink, stench  
 Fetta, *f.* slice, cut, bit  
 Fettuccia, *f.* riband  
 Feudale, *a.* of the manor  
 Feudatario, *m.* feudatory  
 Féudo, *m.* feud, fee, fief  
 Fiaba, *f.* fable  
 Fiacca, *f.* a noise  
 Fiaccante, *ad.* weakly  
 Fiaccamento, *m.* a fracture, bruise  
 Fiaccare, *to* break, bruise, cut, to weaken  
 Fiaccato, *part.* broken, weakened  
 Fiaccetto, *a.* a little weakened  
 Fiaccchezza, *f.* weariness, feebleness, faintness  
 Fiaco, *a.* weak, faint, weary  
 Fiaco, *m.* ravage, ruin  
 Fiaccola, *f.* torch, flambeau  
 Fiadone, and Fiade, *m.* a honeycomb  
 Fiála, *f.* vial, bottle  
 Fiamma, *f.* flame, splendour, blush; mettere a fuoco e fiamma, to burn, destroy; fiamma di vascello, streamer  
 Fiammante, *a.* flaming; nuovo fiammante, quite new  
 Fiammasalsa, *f.* a dry itch  
 Fiammeggiante, *a.* blazing  
 Fiammeggiare, *to* glitter, shine  
 Fiammella, and Fiammetta, *f.* a little flame  
 Fiancata, *f.* a blow on the side  
 Fiancheggiare, *to* flank, to support, assist, to coast along  
 Fiancheggiato, *part.* defended  
 Fianco, *m.* side; m'è sempre a fianco, he is always near me  
 Fiancuto, *a.* broadsided, having large flanks  
 Fiaro, *m.* honeycomb  
 Fiasca, and Fiaschetta, *f.* a flat bottle  
 Fiascino, *m.* a bottle-maker  
 Fiascheggiare, *to* buy wine by the bottle  
 Fiaschetto, *m.* a small bottle

## FIE

Fiasco, *m.* a flask  
 Fiascone, *m.* a large flask  
 Fiata, *f.* time; una fiata, once; spesso fiata, often  
 Fiaamento, *m.* breathing  
 Fiaante, *a.* breathing  
 Fiaare, *to* breathe  
 Fiato, *m.* breath, odour, word  
 Fiazza, *f.* buckle, clasp  
 Fibiaggio, and Fibiiale, *m.* buckle, clasp  
 Fibiare, *to* clasp, to buckle  
 Fibiella, *f.* a small buckle  
 Fibra, *f.* fibre, filament  
 Fibroso, *a.* fibrous  
 Fibula, *f.* a clasp  
 Ficaccio, *m.* a little fig  
 Ficaia, *f.* the fig-tree [in  
 Ficcabile, *a.* that may be driven  
 Ficcamento, *m.* and Ficcatura, *f.* thrusting, driving in  
 Ficcare, *to* fix, drive; ficcar gli occhi, to fix the eyes; ficcarsi, to introduce one's self; ficcar carote, to tell fibs  
 Ficcato, *part.* driven, thrust in  
 Fichereto, and Ficheto, *m.* a fig-garden  
 Fico, *m.* a fig-tree, a fig; fichi fiori, green figs; fico secco, a dried fig  
 Fidazione, *f.* a pledge, assurance  
 Fidanza, *f.* confidence, trust; sotto fidanza, with promise; dar fidanza, to give bail  
 Fidanziare, *to* warrant, to promise, to betroth  
 Fidanziato, *part.* betrothed  
 Fidare, *to* trust; fidarsi, to depend upon  
 Fidata, *f.* an oath of fidelity  
 Fidatamente, *ad.* confidently  
 Fidato, and Fido, *a.* trusty, faithful  
 Fidecommissio, *m.* see Fedecom-misso  
 Fidelità, *f.* fidelity  
 Fiducia, *f.* confidence, hope  
 Fiducialmente, *ad.* boldly  
 Fidere, *to* wound, to lead to  
 Fiele, *m.* gall; non aver fiele, to be good-natured  
 Fienajo, and Fienile, *a.* belonging to hay; falce fienaja, a scythe  
 Fienile, *m.* hay-loft, rack  
 Fieno, *m.* hay  
 Fiera, *f.* a wild beast, a public fair  
 Fieramente, *ad.* cruelly, fiercely; fieramente acceso d'amore, passionately in love  
 Fierazza, and Fierità, *f.* fierceness, dexterity, alacrity

## FIL

Fiero, *a.* cruel, savage, wild, arrogant, proud  
 Fievole, *a.* feeble, weak, faint  
 Fievolezza, *f.* frailty, weakness  
 Fievolmente, *ad.* weakly  
 Fila, *f.* a lapwing  
 Figgere, see Fecire [ter  
 Figlia, and Figliuola, *f.* a daughter  
 Figliare, *to* bring forth, produce  
 Figliastro, *f.* and Figliastro, *m.* a daughter-in-law, son-in-law  
 Figliatocio, *a.* proper to beget children  
 Figliatura, *f.* the time a female goes with young  
 Figlio, and Figliuolo, *m.* a son, a child  
 Figlioccio, *m.* a godson  
 Figliuola, *f.* a daughter  
 Figliolaccio, *m.* a clumsy boy  
 Figliolaggio, *m.* infancy  
 Figliolanza, *f.* filiation, sonship  
 Figliuolo, *m.* a little child  
 Figliuolo, *m.* a son  
 Fignere, *to* feign, forge  
 Fignolo, *m.* a bile, felon  
 Figura, *f.* figure, fashion, form. Poniam figura, let us suppose  
 Figurabile, *a.* figurable  
 Figurale, *a.* mysterious  
 Figurante, *ad.* figuratively  
 Figuramento, *m.* a figure  
 Figurare, *to* figure, fancy  
 Figuratamente, and Figurativa-mente, *ad.* figuratively  
 Figurativo, *a.* figurative  
 Figurato, *part.* figured  
 Figurazione, *f.* figure, form, aspect  
 Figurina, *f.* a little image  
 Fila, *f.* file, row. Alla fila, *ad.* together, one after another  
 Filadoro, *m.* a gold wire-drawer  
 Filamento, *m.* a string, a thread  
 Filare, *to* spin, to arrange; filar dell'oro o dell'argento, to wire-draw gold or silver  
 Filare, *m.* a row  
 Filastrocca, Filastroccola, Filatera, and Filatera, *f.* a story, tale, trifle, prolixity; dire delle filastrocche, to talk idly  
 Filateria, *f.* phylactery  
 Filatessa, *f.* a confused rank  
 Filaticcio, *m.* a thread made of silk, spun silk  
 Filato, *part.* spun  
 Filatoio, *m.* spinning-wheel  
 Filare, *m.* and Filatrice, *f.* a spinner  
 Filato, *m.* a fine thread  
 Filale, *a.* filal  
 Filiazione, *f.* filiation

## FIN

**Filiéra, f.** a wire-drawing instrument, a row  
**Filigine, f.** soot [full of soot]  
**Filigginoso, and Filigginato, a.**  
**Filo, m.** thread; filo di perle, a string of pearls; filo di ferro, wire; mandar a fil di spada, to kill with a sword; per filo, exactly; filo delle reni, the back bone  
**Filologia, f.** philology  
**Filologo, m.** philologer  
**Filomena, f.** a nightingale  
**Filone, m.** the principal thread, &c.  
**Filónio, m.** a sort of electuary  
**Filoso, a.** fibrous  
**Filosofale, a.** philosophical  
**Filosofante, and Filosofo, m.** philosopher [philosophize]  
**Filosofare, and Filosoteggiare, to**  
**Filosofastro, m.** a smatterer in philosophy  
**Filosofia, f.** philosophy [ly]  
**Filosoficamente, ad.** philosophically  
**Filosofico, a.** philosophical  
**Filosomia, f.** physiognomy  
**Filtro, m.** a potion, charm  
**Filugello, m.** a silk-worm  
**Filunguella, m.** a chaffinch  
**Filuzzo, m.** a fine thread  
**Filza, f.** a row, string  
**Fimbria, f.** hem, edge  
**Fimbriato, part.** bordered  
**Fime, m.** dung  
**Finale, a.** final, last  
**Finalmente, ad.** finally  
**Finanze, f. pl.** finances  
**Finaménte, and Fineménte, ad.** perfectly, excellently  
**Finare, to** desist, finish  
**Finattantoché, and Finchè, conj.** until, as long as  
**Fine, m. and f.** end; giugnere al fine, to come to an end; io l'ho fatto a buon fine, I did it with a good intention  
**Fine, a.** crafty, subtle, thin, fine, excellent  
**Finestra, f.** a window  
**Finestrato, a.** full of windows  
**Finestralla, Finestrúzza, f. Finestrino, and Finestrucolo, m.** a little window  
**Finestrone, m.** a large window  
**Finézza, f.** fineness, artifice, perfection, civility, favour  
**Fingénte, a.** pretending  
**Fingere, to** feign, forge, dissemble  
**Fingiménte, m.** fiction  
**Fingitore, m.** a dissembler  
**Finiente, a.** finishing

## FIO

**Finiménte, m.** conclusion  
**Finimóndo, m.** a great ruin, the world's end  
**Finire, to** finish; chi ben vive ben finisce, who lives well dies well  
**Finita, f.** end, conclusion, death, determinate quantity  
**Finitaménte, ad.** finitely  
**Finitimo, a.** close, near to  
**Finitivo, a.** finite  
**Finito, part.** finished  
**Fino, a.** fine, pure, good  
**Fino, prep.** until, unto; fin adesso, till now; fin a Roma, as far as Rome; fin dal tempo, from the time  
**Finocchio, and Finocchino, m.** fennel; voglio la mia parte fino al finocchio, I will have my money to a farthing  
**Finóra, ad.** until now, thus far  
**Finta, f.** dissimulation, guise, feint  
**Finatamente, ad.** feignedly  
**Finto, part.** counterfeited, disguised  
**Finzione, f.** fiction, invention  
**Fio, m.** fee; pagar il fio, to pay dear for [hoarseness]  
**Fiocággine, and Fiocagione, f.**  
**Fiocaménte, ad.** weakly, faintly  
**Fioccare, to** snow  
**Fiocco, m. and Fiocca, f.** snow; a tassel, tuft of hair; un ábito coi fiocchi, a fine suit  
**Fioccoso, a.** full of flakes, tufts, &c.  
**Fiochétto, a.** hoarse  
**Fiochézza, f.** a hoarseness  
**Fiocina, f.** a hook, or harping-iron  
**Fiócina, m.** a grape-stone  
**Fioco, a.** hoarse, faint, feeble; acque fióche, still water  
**Fiónda, f.** a sling  
**Fiondatore, m.** a slinger  
**Fioraliso, m.** blue-bottle, flower  
**Fiorcappuccio, m.** lark-spur  
**Fiordaliso, m.** lily, flower-de-luce  
**Fiore, m.** a flower, bloom, blossom; fiór di latte, cream; fiór di farina, flour; se tu mi vollessi un fiór di bene, if you loved me a little; un fiór non fá primavéra, a swallow does not make summer  
**Fioreggiare, to** blossom  
**Fiorellino, and Fiorello, m.** a little flower  
**Fiorénte, a.** blooming; stato fiorénte, a flourishing condition  
**Fio-entimaménte, ad.** like a Flor-entine

## FIT

**Fiorétto, m.** a little flower; a foil (to fence with)  
**Fiorino, m.** a florin (a coin)  
**Fiorire, to** blossom, to flourish, to grow gray  
**Fiorito, part.** blossomed, elected, hoary; pasqua fiorita, Whitsunday  
**Fioritura, f.** a blossoming  
**Fiorrancio, m.** marigold; a wren (a little bird)  
**Fiótola, f.** flute  
**Fiottare, to** float  
**Fióto, m.** wave, flood, tide, crowd  
**Fiottoso, a.** floating, tempestuous  
**Firma, f.** signature  
**Firmaménte, m.** the sky  
**Firmare, to** sign  
**Fisaménte, ad.** earnestly  
**Fisare, to** fix one's eyes on a thing  
**Fiscále, avvocato fiscále, m.** the attorney-general  
**Fiscella, and Fiscina, f.** a basket  
**Fischiare, to** whistle  
**Fischietta, f.** a whistling  
**Fischiatore, m.** a whistler  
**Fischio, m.** a whistle  
**Fisco, m.** an exchequer  
**Fisica, f.** natural philosophy  
**FiscagGINE, f.** caprice  
**Fiscále, a.** natural, physical  
**Fiscáre, to** invent  
**Fisico, m.** physician  
**Fisico, a.** physical  
**Fiscóso, a.** difficult, scrupulous  
**Fisionomo, and Fisionámte, m.** physiognomist  
**Fisionomia, and Fisionomia, f.** physiognomy  
**Fisionomista, m.** physiognomist  
**Fiso, a.** (in poetry) fixed, attentive  
**Fiso, ad.** fixedly, attentively  
**Fisionómico, a.** physiognomical  
**Fisionomista, m.** physiognomist  
**Fissaménte, ad.** attentively  
**Fissare, to** fix one's eyes  
**Fissile, a.** that may be split  
**Fisso, a.** fixed, steady; occhi fissi, a steady look  
**Fistella, f.** a wicker basket  
**Fistiáre, to** whistle, hiss [ing]  
**Fistierella, f.** a kind of bird-catch  
**Fistola, f.** a fistula, pipe, stem  
**Fistoláre, a.** belonging to a fistula  
**Fistolazione, f.** fisulation, ulceration  
**Fistolo, m.** a demon, devil  
**Fistula, f.** a pipe  
**Fitone, m.** spirit of divination  
**Fitonéssa, and Fitonissa, f.** a witch, a woman conjurer  
**Fitónico, m.** a conjurer



## FLO

## FOG

## FON

Fitta, *f.* stitch, acute pain; quag-  
mire  
Fittaiuolo, *m.* farmer, tenant  
Fittamente, *and* Fittivamente, *ad.*  
feignedly  
Fittile, *a.* earthen  
Fitterecchio, *m.* solid measure of  
corn, &c.  
Fittivo, *a.* feigned, formed  
Fittizianente, *ad.* feignedly  
Fittizio, *a.* fictitious  
Fitto, *m.* rent; dare a fitto, to let  
Fitto, *part.* drove, thrust; a capo  
fitto, the head down  
Fittose, *m.* the principal root of a  
tree  
Fittuario, *m.* see Fittaiuolo  
Fiumale, *a.* river  
Fiumana, *f.* a river, whirlpool  
Fiumatico, *a.* of a river  
Fiume, *m.* a river  
Fiumicello, Fiumicino, *and* Fiu-  
metto, *m.* a rivulet, brook  
Futare, to smell, to scent  
Fitto, *m.* the smell  
Flagellamento, *m.* flagellation  
Flagellante, *a.* scourging  
Flagellare, to whip, scourge  
Flagellato, *part.* scourged  
Flagellatore, *m.* a scourger  
Flagellazione, *f.* a whipping  
Flagellotto, *m.* a little whip  
Flagello, *m.* a whip, punishment,  
ruin  
Flagizio, *m.* crime  
Flagizioso, *a.* criminal  
Flagrante, *a.* notorious  
Flamula, *f.* heart's ease (an herb)  
Flato, *m.* *and* Flatuosità, *f.* wind  
in the body, in the stomach  
Flatuoso, *a.* flatulent  
Flautino, *m.* a small flute  
Flauto, *m.* a flute  
Flavo, *a.* yellow  
Flebile, *a.* mournful, sad  
Flebotomare, *and* Flobotomare, to  
bleed [bleeding]  
Flebotomia, *and* Flobotomia, *f.*  
Flemma, *f.* phlegm, patience  
Flemmaticità, *f.* the nature, quali-  
ty of phlegm  
Flemmatico, *a.* phlegmatic  
Flessibile, *a.* pliant, tender  
Flessibilità, *f.* flexibility  
Flessione, *f.* a bending  
Flesso, *part.* bent, declined  
Flessuoso, *part.* winding, binding,  
crooked  
Flettente, to bend  
Florido, *a.* flowery, florid  
Floscio, *a.* faint, weak  
Flotta, *f.* a fleet

Flottare, to float  
Fluente, *a.* flowing  
Fluidezza, *and* Fluidità, *f.* fluidity  
Fluido, *a.* fluid, fluent, running  
Fluido, *m.* a fluid  
Fluire, to flow, run  
Fluibile, *a.* fluid, fluent, loose,  
slipshod  
Flussione, *f.* defluxion  
Flusso, *m.* flux; flusso e riflusso,  
ebbing and flowing  
Flusso, *a.* transient  
Flutto, *m.* a wave  
Fluttuamento, *m.* floating, a wa-  
vering  
Fluttuante, *a.* floating, uncertain  
Fluttuare, to vacillate  
Fluttuazione, *f.* a fluctuation  
Fluttuoso, *a.* swelling with the  
waves, stormy  
Fluviatile, *a.* like a river  
Foca, *f.* a sea lion  
Focaccia, *f.* a cake; render pane  
per focaccia, to requite  
Focia, *f.* a flint  
Focaiuolo, *a.* flinty  
Foce, *f.* the throat; foce d' un  
fiume, the mouth of a river  
Focherello, Focellino, *and* Fococ-  
cino, *m.* a little fire  
Focile, *m.* a steel to strike fire  
Foco, *m.* (in poetry.) fire [dish]  
Focolare, *m.* a hearth, a chafin-  
g-dish  
Focone, *m.* pan of a gun  
Focosamente, *ad.* ardently  
Focoso, *a.* unruly, furious, hot  
Fodera, *f.* a lining  
Foderare, to line  
Foderato, *part.* lined  
Foderatura, *f.* a lining, a fur-lining  
Fodero, *m.* a scabbard  
Foga, *f.* fury, impetuosity  
Foggetta, *and* Foggetlina, *f.* a  
little bonnet  
Foggia, *f.* fashion, form; se tu fai  
a questa foggia, if you go on in  
this manner  
Foglia, *f.* a leaf; la foglia delle  
parole, the literal sense of the  
words  
Fogliame, *m.* leaves  
Fogliare, to leaf  
Fogliato, *a.* full of leaves  
Foglietta, *f.* a small leaf, a pint  
Foglietto, *m.* a small sheet of paper  
Fogliic, *m.* a leaf of paper; dare  
ad uno il foglio bianco, to give  
one full power  
Foglioso, *and* Fogliuto, *a.* full of,  
or covered with leaves  
Fogna, *f.* a common sewer  
Fognare, to make sewers, or con-

duits; fognare le misure, to  
cheat in measure  
Fognato, *part.* dug, dived into  
Fola, *f.* lust  
Sola, *f.* a story, a tale; a crowd, a  
throne  
Folaga, *f.* a coot, a moor-hen  
Folata, *f.* a flight of birds, a puff  
of wind  
Folciare, to prop [ful]  
Folgorante, *a.* thundering, dread-  
ful  
Folgorare, to thunder, to shine  
Folgorato, *a.* thundering  
Folgore, or Fulgure, *m.* and *f.*  
thunder, lightning  
Folgore, *m.* brightness  
Folgoreggiante, *a.* thundering  
Folgoreggiare, to thunder  
Folla, *f.* crowd, multitude  
Folla, *a.* mad, foolish  
Folleggiante, *a.* playing the fool  
Folleggiamento, *m.* folly, extrava-  
gance  
Folleggiare, to play the fool  
Folleggiatore, *m.* a fool, madman  
Follemente, *ad.* foolishly  
Folletto, *m.* hobgoblin  
Folla, *f.* folly [husk, snell]  
Follicola, *f.* and Follicolo, *m.*  
Follone, *m.* a fuller, a dyer  
Folla, *f.* a company, crowd  
Follemente, *ad.* crowdily  
Folto, *a.* thick; folte tenebre, a  
great darkness  
Fomentare, to foment, soak  
Fomentato, *part.* fomented  
Fomentatore, *m.* a fomentor  
Fomentazione, *f.* fomentation  
Fomento, *m.* a poultice, a plaster  
Fornite, *m.* an incentive, tinder  
matches  
Fonda, *f.* a purse, funds  
Fondaccio, *m.* a warehouse-keeper  
Fondaccio, *m.* and Foudàia, *f.*  
lees, dregs  
Fondachello, a small warehouse  
Fondachiere, *m.* a draper  
Fondaco, *m.* a warehouse, a shop  
Fondamentale, *a.* fundamental  
Fondamentalmente, *and* Funda-  
mente, *ad.* fundamentally, learn-  
edly, soundly  
Fondamento, *m.* foundation, basis,  
principle, beginning  
Fondare, to lay foundation  
Fondato, *part.* founded; discorso  
fondato, a learned discourse,  
vero fondato, the middle of  
winter  
Fondatore, *m.* founder  
Fondazione, *f.* foundation  
Fondello, *m.* a button-hole

## FOR

Fondere, to melt, to waste  
 Fonderia, *f.* a foundry  
 Fondigliuolo, *m.* lees, dregs of liquor  
 Fonditore, *m.* a metal founder; spendthrift, prodigal  
 Fondo, *m.* depth, bottom, funds  
 Fôdo, *a.* deep  
 Fonduto, *part.* melted  
 Fontana, *f.* fountain  
 Fontanella, *f.* a little fountain  
 Fontaneo, and Fontaniéro, *a.* waterish, of a spring, or fountain  
 Fonte, *m.* and *f.* fountain, spring; font; levare al fonte un bambino, to stand godfather or godmother  
 Fóra, *for* Sarebbe (poetical)  
 Foracchiare, to pierce through  
 Foracchiato, *a.* pierced  
 Foraggiare, to forage  
 Foraggiere, *m.* a forager  
 Foraggio, *m.* fodder, forage  
 Forame, *m.* a hole  
 Foraneo, *a.* of a bar, court  
 Forare, to penetrate  
 Forasiepe, *m.* a sort of little bird; a poor man  
 Forata, *f.* a hole  
 Foraterra, *f.* a dibble  
 Forato, *part.* bored  
 Foratoio, *m.* an auger, piercer  
 Foratore, *m.* one that makes holes  
 Forbice, and Forbicia, *f.* scissors  
 Forbicette, *f. pl.* small scissors  
 Forbici, *f. pl.* scissors; the claws of a crab, or scorpion; avere uno nelle forbici, to have one under one's thumb  
 Forbicata, *f.* a cut, a snip  
 Forbire, to furbish; forbirsi gli occhi, to rub one's eyes; forbirsi le lagrime, to wipe away tears  
 Forbito, *part.* furbished, cleaned, polished  
 Forbitio, *m.* a furbishing tool  
 Forbottare, to beat again  
 Forbottato, *part.* beaten  
 Fórca, *f.* a pitchfork, a prong; the gallows  
 Forcata, *f.* a fork-full, the opening of the legs  
 Forcato, *part.* forked  
 Forcatura, *f.* the parting of the thighs  
 Forcélla, *f.* a little fork  
 Forcelluto, *a.* forked  
 Forchétta, and Forcina, *f.* a fork to eat with; favellare in punta di forchétta, to speak with affectation  
 Forchettiera, *f.* a sheath for a fork  
 Forchidare, to exclude

## FOR

Fórci, *f. pl.* scissors  
 Forcone, *m.* an iron fork  
 Forcutamente, *ad.* like a fork  
 Forcuto, *part.* forked  
 Forcellino, *m.* a little hole  
 Forése, *a.* of the bar  
 Forése, *m.* and *f.* a rustic, countryman  
 Foresozzo, *m.* a country lad  
 Foréstá, *f.* a forest  
 Forestieramente, *ad.* stranger-like  
 Forestiere, *a.* strange, foreign  
 Forestiera, *f.* a quantity of strangers; an inn to receive strangers  
 Forestiero, *m.* a stranger, guest  
 Foréstó, *a.* savage, wild  
 Forfattura, *f.* cheat, imposition  
 Forfecchia, *f.* a sort of worm with a forked tail  
 Forfice, *f.* shears, scissors; essere tra le forfici, to be in danger  
 Forficette, and Forficine, *f. pl.* little scissors  
 Forficiata, *f.* a cut with the scissors  
 Forficia, and Forforaggine, *f.* scurf, dandruff of the head  
 Foriere, *m.* forerunner  
 Foriéro, *a.* preceding  
 Fórma, *f.* form, shape, figure  
 Formabile, *a.* which may be formed  
 Formaggio, *m.* cheese  
 Formále, *a.* formal  
 Formalità, *f.* ceremony  
 Formalmente, *ad.* formally  
 Formamento, *m.* the creation of the world  
 Formante, *a.* forming  
 Fornare, to form, make  
 Fornatamente, *ad.* formally  
 Fornativo, *a.* forming  
 Formato, *part.* formed, shaped; uómo formato, a grown man  
 Fornatore, *m.* former, framer  
 Formazione, *f.* forming, formation  
 Formella, *f.* a furrow, ditch  
 Formentare, to ferment  
 Formentato, *part.* leavened  
 Forménto, *m.* corn, ferment  
 Formica, and Formicola, *f.* an ant  
 Formicchio, *m.* an ant-hill, a throng, a crowd; stuzzicare il formicchio, to run into mischief  
 Formiccare, to be numerous  
 Formicolio, *m.* a swarm of ants  
 Formicolamento, *m.* a prickling in the body like the stinging of ants  
 Formicón, *m.* a large ant  
 Formidabile, *a.* terrible  
 Formidine, *f.* fear

## FOR

Formisúra, *ad.* excessively  
 Fórmula, and Fórmula, *f.* form  
 Formosità, *f.* beauty  
 Formoso, *a.* beautiful  
 Fornace, *f.* kiln, furnace  
 Fornacella, and Fornacetta, *f.* furnace, a kiln  
 Fornaciáo, *m.* a kiln-man  
 Fornáia, *f.* a baker's wife  
 Fornáio, *a.* baker  
 Fornello, *m.* a small oven, a stove  
 Fornicáre, to commit fornication  
 Fornicatore, and Fornicatorélló, *m.* fornicator  
 Fornicatrice, *f.* a harlot  
 Fornicazione, *f.* fornication  
 Fornimento, *m.* supply; fornimento d'un abito, trimming of clothes; fornimento di sella, the harness; da camera, furniture  
 Fornire, to finish, to furnish, to adorn [adorned]  
 Fornito, *part.* furnished, endowed  
 Fornitura, *f.* ornaments  
 Fórho, *m.* an oven, a baker's shop non è in forno, ma è in su la pala, he is almost ruined  
 Fornuolo, *m.* a lantern to hunt birds by night  
 Fóro, *m.* a court of justice, market-place, a hole, a crack  
 Foroséta, *f.* and Forosétto, *m.* little rustic  
 Fórra, *f.* a defile, a pass  
 Forse, *ad.* perhaps, why; forse di sì, may be so; forse di no, may be not; forse non bello? why not handsome?  
 Forseché, *ad.* perhaps that  
 Forsennare, to rave, to dote  
 Forsennataggine, and Forsennatèzza, *f.* folly, madness  
 Forsennatamente, *ad.* madly  
 Forsennato, *a.* mad, extravagant  
 Fórté, *a.* strong, sturdy; desidero forte di vederlo, I am very desirous to see him; fa forte tempo, it is very bad weather  
 Fórté, *m.* flower, strength, nerve, fortress [ously]  
 Fortemente, and Fórté, *ad.* vigorously  
 Forteruzzo, *a.* rather strong, sour  
 Fortèzza, *f.* steadiness, fortitude; a fortress; fortèzza d' animo, constancy  
 Fortificáre, to fortify  
 Fortificatore, *m.* a fortifier  
 Fortificazione, *f.* and Fortificaménto, *m.* fortification  
 Fortino, *m.* a small fort  
 Fortitudine, *f.* fortitude  
 Fortóre, *m.* force, sharpness

## FRA

Fortuitamente, *ad.* casually  
 Fortuito, *a.* accidental; caso fortuito, chance  
 Fortúne, and Fortóre, *m.* things strongly tasted  
 Fortúna, *f.* fortune  
 Fortunale, *a.* casual  
 Fortunare, to make fortunate, to try one's luck  
 Fortunatamente, *ad.* luckily  
 Fortunato, *a.* fortunate  
 Fortuneggiare, to make happy  
 Fortunosamente, *ad.* by chance  
 Fortunoso, and Fortunevole, *a.* fortuitous, hazardous, fortunate  
 Forvaglia, *ad.* against one's will  
 Forza, *f.* force, power; *a.* forza, *ad.* by force; far forza, to compel [violence]  
 Forzamento, *m.* force, constraint  
 Forzare, to force; forzarsi, to strive  
 Forzatamente, *ad.* by force  
 Forzato, *part.* forced  
 Forzato, *m.* a galley slave  
 Forzatore, *m.* he that compels  
 Forzeriaio, *m.* a trunk-maker  
 Forzevole, *a.* forcible  
 Forzevolmente, *ad.* violently  
 Forziere, *m.* chest, trunk  
 Forzosamente, *ad.* forcibly  
 Forzuto, and Forzoso, *a.* strong  
 Foscamente, *ad.* obscurely  
 Fosco, *a.* brown, tawny, dark, gloomy  
 Fosforico, *a.* phosphoric  
 Fosforo, *m.* the morning star  
 Fossa, *f.* ditch, trench, grave; chi vien dalla fossa sa che cosa è'l morto, experience makes us wise  
 Fossaccia, *f.* a ditch  
 Fossato, *m.* a little torrent  
 Fossatta, *f.* a little ditch, or grave  
 Fossile, *a.* anything dug up; sal fossile, mineral salt  
 Fosso, *m.* a ditch  
 Fottivento, *m.* a kestral  
 Fra, *prep.* (tra,) between, amongst, in; fra me, to myself; fra quanto? in what time?  
 Fra, *m.* (for Frate,) brother, monk; lazy rogue  
 Fracassamento, *m.* clutter, havoc  
 Fracassare, to destroy, break  
 Fracassato, *part.* broken  
 Fracasso, *m.* crash, ruin  
 Fracasso, *m.* crash, ruin, havoc, noise  
 Fracidare, to rot, putrefy  
 Fracidizza, *f.* rottenness  
 Fracidicio, *a.* rotting  
 Fracido, *a.* putrefied; lingua fracidida, venomous tongue

## FRA

Fracidúme, and Fracidificio, *m.* rottenness, putrefaction  
 Fradicio, *a.* wet, rotten  
 Fragellare, *see* Flagellare, and its derivatives  
 Frágile, *a.* brittle, frail  
 Fragilità, and Fragilità, *f.* brittleness  
 Fragilmente, *ad.* weakly, feebly  
 Fragnere, to break  
 Frágola, *f.* strawberry  
 Fragore, *m.* noise; fragrancy  
 Frágoso, *a.* noisy  
 Frágnate, *a.* fragrant  
 Frágnata, *f.* fragrancy  
 Fráte, *a.* weak, feeble  
 Fralézza, *f.* *see* Fragilità  
 Fralmente, *ad.* weakly, feebly  
 Frammento, *m.* fragment  
 Frammescolare, to mix, mingle  
 Frammesso, *m.* a thing inserted  
 Frammesso, *part.* put between  
 Frammentente, *a.* putting between; *m.* a go-between  
 Frammentere, to put among; frammettersi, to intermeddle  
 Frammischiare, to mix with  
 Frammisto, *a.* mixed  
 Frana, *f.* a precipice  
 Frantire, to fall down  
 Francamente, *ad.* freely, openly  
 Francamento, *m.* a safety, delivery  
 Francare, to free, release  
 Francosamente, *ad.* French-like  
 Francescano, *m.* a Franciscan  
 Francesco, *a.* French  
 Francese, *a.* French  
 Francheggiare, to countenance  
 Franchezza, *f.* boldness, integrity, freedom, liberty  
 Franchigia, *f.* franchise, privilege  
 Franco, *m.* a franc  
 Franco, *a.* free, bold, sincere, open  
 Franchino, *m.* a heath-cock  
 Frangente, *m.* misfortune, misery, a wave  
 Frangere, to break, split; frangersi, to be filled with pity  
 Frangia, *f.* fringe  
 Frangibile, *a.* brittle, fragile  
 Frangibilità, *f.* frailty  
 Frangimento, *m.* a breaking, trembling; frangimenti, fragments  
 Frannónolo, *m.* an old fool  
 Frantendere, to understand contrarily  
 Franto, *part.* broken  
 Frantato, *a.* French  
 Franzesimo, *m.* Gallicism  
 Frappa, *f.* lappet

## FRA

Frappare, to cut, jagg, snip; to cheat, cozen  
 Frappato, *part.* jagged, cheated  
 Frappatore, *m.* a sharper, boaster  
 Frappaggiare, to paint foliage  
 Frapporre, to interpose; senza frapporvi dimora alcuna, without any delay  
 Frapposto, *part.* intermeddled  
 Frasca, *f.* a bough, a bush, branch, an idle story, a vain man; al buon vino non bisogna frasca, good wine needs no bush  
 Frascato, *m.* arbour, a shade  
 Frascheggiare, to bustle, murmur, to play the fool [trifle]  
 Frascheria, *f.* wantonness, jest  
 Frascetta, *f.* a small branch, a blunderer [person]  
 Fraschettino, *m.* a hare-brained  
 Fraschiere, *m.* an inconstant, giddy person  
 Frascônia, *f.* birding, fowling  
 Frascóni, *m. pl.* dead branches to burn; silly thing or saying  
 Frase, *f.* phrase [dittany]  
 Frasinella, *f.* fraxinella (bastard)  
 Frassinio, *a.* of ash [wood]  
 Frassinio, *m.* an ash-grove, or Frissino, *m.* an ash-tree  
 Frastagliamento, *m.* and Frastagliatura, *f.* a cutting, a notch, nib, slit  
 Frastagliante, *a.* cutting, notching  
 Frastagliare, to cut, notch, to confuse  
 Frastagliata, *f.* confusion, disorder  
 Frastagliatamente, *ad.* confusedly  
 Frastagliato, *part.* notched, cut  
 Frastaglio, *m.* a cut, gash  
 Frasteneré, to detain  
 Frastornare, to disturb, interrupt; frastornar uno dal cammino, to mislead [noise]  
 Frastuono, *m.* a sound, confused  
 Frattacio, *m.* a wicked friar  
 Frattanto, *ad.* meanwhile  
 Frate, *m.* friar, brother, father  
 Fratellanza, *f.* brotherhood  
 Fratellivole, *a.* brotherly  
 Fratellivolemente, *ad.* like a brother  
 Fratellino, *m.* a younger brother  
 Fratello, *m.* brother  
 Frateria, *f.* a convent, monkery  
 Fraternalé, *a.* fraternal  
 Fraternalmente, and Fraternalmente, *ad.* brotherly  
 Fraternalità, *f.* brotherhood  
 Fratello, *a.* fraternal  
 Fratésco, *a.* of a monk  
 Fraticida, *m.* fratricide  
 Fraticidio, *m.* murdering a brother

## FRE

Frattile, *a.* monkish  
 Frattino, *m.* young monk  
 Frattismo, *m.* monkery, monks  
 Frátta, *f.* a place, or bush of thorns, a rugged place; *essere per le frátte*, to be in a bad condition  
 Frattágile, *f.* the entrails  
 Frattánto, *ad.* meanwhile  
 Frátto, *part.* broken  
 Frattúra, *f.* a fracture  
 Fraudáto, *part.* cheated  
 Fraudáre, *to* cheat  
 Fraudátore, *m.* a cheat  
 Fráude, *f.* fraud, cheat  
 Fraudevólmenté, *ad.* fraudulently  
 Fraudolénté, *a.* fraudulent [ly  
 Fraudolénteménté, *ad.* fraudulent-ly  
 Fraudolénto, *a.* fraudulent  
 Fraudolénza, and Fraudolénzia, *f.* fraud  
 Frávola, *f.* strawberry  
 Frazíone, *f.* breaking  
 Frécía, *f.* an arrow; *dar la frécía*, to borrow from every one, or to affront every one  
 Frecciáre, to shoot a dart, to borrow [arrow  
 Frecciáta, *f.* the wound of an  
 Frecciátore, *m.* an archer  
 Freddaménté, *ad.* coldly  
 Freddáre, to get cold; *non la lasciáre freddáre*, make haste  
 Reddátto, *a.* cold  
 Freddézza, *f.* coldness, indifference  
 Freddiccio, and Freddolósó, *a.* coldish [cold  
 Fréddo, *m.* cold; *fa fréddo*, it is  
 Fréddo, *a.* cold, languid  
 Freddúra, *f.* cold, violent cold, slowness, idleness  
 Fréga, *f.* desire  
 Fregaccióláre, to mark, trace  
 Fregagíone, *f.* and Fregaménto, *m.* rubbing, friction  
 Fregaménto, *m.* see Fregagíone  
 Fregáre, to rub, to play one a trick  
 Fregáta, *f.* a frigate  
 Fregátto, *part.* rubbed  
 Fregatúra, *f.* friction  
 Fregiaménto, *m.* ornament  
 Fregiáre, to embellish, adorn  
 Fregiátto, *part.* adorned  
 Fregiatúra, *f.* ornament, trimming  
 Fregío, *m.* ornament, lace, trimming, glory, commendation, honour; *a frieze* in architecture; *a cut, scar, dishonour, infamy*  
 Frégo, *m.* a line, a scar  
 Frégola, *f.* spawning, longing, fancy; *gli venne la frégola d'andáre alla campáña*, the whim took him to go into the country

## FRI

Frégolo, *m.* fish, spawn  
 Fremebóndo, *a.* horrible  
 Freméute, *a.* fretting, fuming;  
 cavállo freméute, a neighing horse  
 Frémere, and Frémire, to rage, roar, fret [bling  
 Frémíto, *m.* noise, roaring, grum-  
 Frenáio, *m.* a bridle-maker  
 Frenáre, to bridle, curb, repress  
 Frenélla, *f.* a bit of a bridle  
 Frenélló, *m.* a muzzle; string of the tongue  
 Frenesia, *f.* frenzy  
 Freneticaménto, *m.* delirium  
 Freneticánte, *a.* raving  
 Frenetiché, to rave  
 Frenetichézza, *f.* madness  
 Frenético, *a.* mad  
 Fréno, *m.* a horse-bit, bridle, curb, helm, management, conduct; *rodere il fréno*, to fret  
 Frequentáre, to frequent; frequen-  
 táre con qualcheduno, to converse  
 Frequentativo, *a.* frequenting  
 Frequentátto, *part.* frequented  
 Frequentátore, *m.* a frequenter  
 Frequentazíone, *f.* usage, repetition  
 Frequénte, *a.* frequent, usual  
 Frequenteménté, *ad.* frequently  
 Frequénza, *f.* frequency, resort  
 Frescaménto, *ad.* newly, just now  
 Freschézza, *f.* freshness  
 Freschéttö, *a.* cool, fresh  
 Frésco, *m.* and Frescúra, *f.* cool-  
 ness  
 Frésco, *a.* cool, fresh; *pan frésco*, new bread; *dipignere a frésco*, to paint in fresco; *stíamo fréschi*, it is hard with us; *di frésco*, *ad.* newly, lately; *è arriváto di frésco*, he is lately come  
 Fréto, *m.* a strait, sea  
 Frétta, *f.* haste, speed  
 Frettolosaménté, *ad.* hastily  
 Frettolósó, *a.* hasty  
 Fricasséa, *f.* a fricassee  
 Friggere, to fry, to burn; *ho fritto*, I am ruined  
 Frigidézza, *f.* coldness  
 Frigidità, *f.* frigidity  
 Frízido, *a.* cold, impotent  
 Frigióne, or Fregióne, *m.* a kind of horse  
 Fringuélló, *m.* a chaffinch  
 Frisólló, *m.* flour, meal, mill-dust  
 Frittáta, *f.* a pancake, omelet  
 Frittélla, *f.* a fritter, a trisler  
 Fritto, *part.* fried, lost, dead  
 Frittúme, *m.* and Frittúra, *f.* fried meat

## FRU

Frívolo, *a.* frivolous  
 Frizzánte, *a.* sharp, smart  
 Frizzáre, to smart, to be sharp;  
*uomo che frizza*, a man of wit  
 Frízza, *m.* an itching; wit, sarcasm  
 Fródo, *m.* and Fródamento, *m.* fraud, deceit  
 Fródare, to defraud, cheat  
 Fródátto, *part.* defrauded  
 Fródátore, *m.* a cheat  
 Fróde, *f.* and Fródo, *m.* fraud  
 Fródolénté, and Fródolénto, *a.* fraudulent  
 Fródolénteménté, *ad.* fraudulently  
 Fródolénza, *f.* fraud, deceit  
 Fróllaménto, *m.* tenderness  
 Fróllare, to make tender  
 Frólló, *a.* tender, weak, faint  
 Frómba, *f.* a sling  
 Frómbátore, *m.* a slinger  
 Frómbó, *m.* a whizzing noise  
 Frómbola, *f.* a sling, a stone (to sling with)  
 Frómboláre, to sling stones  
 Frómboliére, *m.* a slinger  
 Frónda, *f.* a leaf  
 Frondeggiánte, and Frondíto, *a.* leafy  
 Frondeggiáre, and Frondáre, to produce leaves  
 Frondífero, *a.* leaf-bearing  
 Frondire, and Fronzire, to shoot forth leaves  
 Frondósó, and Frondúto, *a.* leafy  
 Frondúra, *f.* a quantity of leaves  
 Fróntále, *f.* frontlet, headstall  
 Frónte, *f.* the forehead, head, face, front; *alia fronte dell' armáta*, at the head of the army; *portár in fronte il suo pensiero*, to speak as one thinks; *s'il nome tuo nel mondo tegna fronte*, if you enjoy the esteem of the world  
 Fronteggiáre, to resist  
 Frontispizio, Frontesplizio, and Frontespicio, *m.* frontispiece  
 Frontiéra, *f.* frontier of a country  
 Fróntóso, *a.* bold, brazen-faced  
 Fronzúto, *a.* green, leafy  
 Frósone, and Frusóne, *m.* an osprey (a bird) [gether  
 Fróttá, *f.* crowd; in fróttá, alto-  
 Fróttola, *f.* a ballad  
 Fróttoláre, to compose ballads; to banter  
 Frucóne, *m.* a blow with the fist  
 Frugacchiaménto, *m.* a sounding, probing  
 Frugacchiáre, to sound with a stick  
 Frugáile, *a.* frugal, temperate  
 Frugalità, *f.* frugality



## FRU

**Frugalmente**, *ad.* frugally  
**Frugare**, to grope, sound, to seek impatiently  
**Frugata**, *f.* a groping, sounding  
**Frugatoio**, *m.* a long pole (such as bargemen use)  
**Frugatore**, *m.* one that tries  
**Frugifero**, *a.* fruitful  
**Frugiolare**, to go a birding, or fishing, with a lantern  
**Frugolatore**, *m.* a hunter with a lantern  
**Fruguolo**, *m.* a hunting lantern  
**Frugolare**, to poke, fumble; frugolare il fuoco, to stir the fire  
**Frugolino**, *m.* a child full of tricks and noise  
**Frugolo**, *m.* a wagging boy  
**Frugone**, *m.* a broken piece of wood, a blow with one's fist  
**Fruiere**, to enjoy  
**Fruizione**, *f.* fruition  
**Frulla**, *f.* a trifle, toy  
**Frullare**, to whiz, to mar; il vento frulla, the wind blows hard  
**Frullo**, *m.* a whizzing, nothing at all; non ne darei un frullo, I would not give a pin for it  
**Frullone**, *m.* a bolter to sift meal  
**Frumentario**, *a.* of corn  
**Frumentiere**, *m.* a sutler, purveyor  
**Frumento**, *m.* corn, wheat  
**Frumentoso**, *a.* yielding wheat  
**Fruscare**, to vex  
**Fruson**, and **Fruscolo**, *m.* straw, mote  
**Frussi**, *m.* a kind of game at cards  
**Frusta**, *f.* a whip, a scourge  
**Frustaguo**, *m.* fusian, dimity  
**Frustare**, to whip; frustare un abito, to wear out clothes  
**Frustato**, *part.* whipped, used, frustrated, deluded  
**Frustatore**, *m.* a whipper  
**Frustatorio**, *a.* vain, useless  
**Frustatura**, *f.* a whipping  
**Fruso**, *m.* a piece  
**Frusto**, *a.* worn out  
**Frustra**, *ad.* in vain  
**Frustare**, to frustrate  
**Frutice**, *m.* shrub, sprout  
**Frutta**, *f.* fruit  
**Fruttigolo**, and **Fruttuolo**, *m.* fruiterer  
**Frutare**, to yield, bear, produce  
**Fruttato**, *part.* fructified  
**Fruttifero**, **Fruttivo**, *a.* fructifying, and **Fruttifico**, *a.* fertile  
**Fruttificare**, and **Fruttare**, to fructify  
**Frutto**, *m.* fruit, rent, interest

## FUM

**Fruttuosamente**, *ad.* usefully, profitably  
**Fruttuosità**, *f.* fruitfulness  
**Fruttuoso**, *a.* profitable, fruitful  
**Fù**, *a.* deceased; il fu re, the late king  
**Fucato**, *part.* painted, disguised  
**Fucile**, *m.* the steel to strike fire; a musket; fucile dell' archibugio, firelock  
**Fucina**, *f.* a forge  
**Fucinata**, *f.* a great number  
**Fuco**, *m.* drone  
**Fuga**, *f.* flight, escape; a row of rooms, &c.; mettersi in fuga, to run away, a fugue in music  
**Fugace**, *a.* swift, fugitive  
**Fugamento**, *m.* rout, disorder  
**Fugare**, to chase  
**Fugato**, *part.* chased  
**Fugatore**, *m.* he that chases  
**Fuggente**, and **Fuggevole**, *a.* flying away  
**Fuggiascamente**, *ad.* by stealth  
**Fuggiasco**, *a.* fugitive  
**Fuggibile**, *a.* avoidable  
**Fuggilatta**, *m.* an idler  
**Fuggimento**, *m.* flight  
**Fuggire**, to fly away, shun, avoid; mi fuggè l' animo di vederlo, I have not the courage to see him  
**Fuggia**, *f.* flight  
**Fuggilccio**, and **Fuggitivo**, *a.* fugitive  
**Fugito**, *part.* fled away  
**Fuggitore**, *m.* a runaway  
**Fuio**, *a.* obscure, dark  
**Fulcare**, to underprop  
**Fulgente**, *a.* shining, bright  
**Fulgere**, to shine  
**Fulgerezza**, and **Fulgidità**, *f.* fulgency  
**Fulzido**, *a.* shining, bright  
**Fulgorato**, *a.* brilliant  
**Fulгоре**, *m.* splendour  
**Fulgine**, *f.* soot  
**Fuliginoso**, *a.* smoky  
**Fulminante**, *a.* thundering  
**Fulminare**, to thunder, rage, to sentence, to be in a passion  
**Fulminato**, *part.* fulminated  
**Fulminazione**, *f.* fulmination  
**Fulmine**, *m.* thunder-bolt  
**Fulmineo**, *a.* thunder-like  
**Fulvo**, *a.* yellow, ruddy  
**Fumacchio**, *m.* fumigation, a coal which smokes much  
**Fumaiuolo**, *m.* a smoky coal, the chimney-top  
**Fumale**, *a.* smoky  
**Fumante**, *a.* smoking  
**Fumare**, to smoke

## FUR

**Fumata**, *f.* a smoke made for a signal  
**Fumata**, *f.* smoke  
**Fumicante**, *a.* smoking  
**Fumicare**, to smoke, to perfume  
**Fumido**, *a.* smoky  
**Fumicazione**, **Fumigazione**, *f.* and **Fumigio**, *m.* fumigation  
**Fummare**, *see* **Fumare**, and all its derivatives  
**Fumo**, *m.* smoke, fume; convertirsi in fumo, to vanish, fume, vapour; aver fumo, to be proud  
**Fumosità**, *f.* fume, steam  
**Fumoso**, *a.* funny, haughty  
**Fumosterno**, *m.* furniture (a plant)  
**Funaio**, *m.* a rope-maker  
**Funame**, *m.* cordage  
**Funata**, *f.* many people tied together; fare una funata, to make many prisoners  
**Funditore**, *m.* a slinger  
**Fune**, *m.* and *f.* a rope, rack, torture; tenere uno in sulla fune, to keep one in suspense  
**Funebre**, and **Funereo**, *a.* funeral  
**Funerale**, *m.* funeral  
**Funestare**, to sadden  
**Funesto**, *a.* fatal, unlucky  
**Fungo**, *m.* mushroom; fungo marino, sea sponge  
**Fungoso**, *a.* fungous  
**Funicella**, *f.* a little cord  
**Funicolo**, *m.* a small cord  
**Funzione**, *f.* du'y, function  
**Fuoco**, *m.* fire, passion, discord, love; ne metterei le mani al fuoco, I could take my oath on it; mettere troppa carne al fuoco, to undertake too many things at once  
**Fuora**, and **Fuori**, *ad.* and *prep.* out, abroad, from home; fuor di mano, out of reach; fuor di misura, very much  
**Fuorchè**, *prep.* except, only  
**Fuorchèdùdere**, *see* **Forchèdùdere**  
**Fuormisura**, *ad.* excessively  
**Fuorsolamente**, *ad.* except  
**Fuorscilo**, *m.* an exile  
**Furace**, and **Furante**, *a.* thieving  
**Furare**, to steal  
**Furato**, *part.* stolen  
**Furatore**, *m.* a thief  
**Furliaccio**, *m.* rogue, knave  
**Furbamente**, *ad.* cunningly  
**Furberia**, *f.* a cheat  
**Furbescamente**, *ad.* roguishly  
**Furbesco**, *a.* deceitful  
**Furbetto**, *m.* a knavish man  
**Furbo**, *m.* a knave, a rogue  
**Fure**, *m.* thief

## GAB

Furénle, *a.* raging  
 Furétto, *m.* a ferret  
 Furfantaccio, *m.* a scoundrel  
 Furfantare, to live the life of a scoundrel  
 Furfante, *m.* a rogue, rascal  
 Furfantello, and Furfantino, *m.* a little rogue  
 Furfanteria, *f.* wickedness, wicked action [lain  
 Furfantone, *m.* a great rogue, villain, *f.* fury; passion; a furia, *ad.* furiously  
 Furiamente, *ad.* furiously  
 Furiabondo, and Furiare, to rage like a madman  
 Furiabondo, and Furiato, *a.* full of madness  
 Furiere, *m.* harbinger  
 Furiosamente, *ad.* madly  
 Furióso, *a.* fierce, mad  
 Furlana, *f.* a dance  
 Fúro, *a.* thievish; *m.* a thief  
 Furóre, *m.* madness  
 Furtivamente, *ad.* secretly  
 Furtivo, *a.* stolen; furtivo desío, unlawful desire [privately  
 Fúro, *m.* robbery; *di* furto, *ad.* Fúragine, *f.* the spindle-tree  
 Fusáio, *m.* spindle-maker  
 Fusaiuolo, *m.* a whirl for a spindle  
 Fusóello, *m.* straw; meal, mill-dust  
 Fúseo, *a.* dark, brown  
 Fusiónle, *f.* fusion, melting, thawing [lar  
 Fúso, *m.* a spindle, shaft of a pin  
 Fúso, *part.* melted  
 Fusónle, *m.* a sort of stag; a fusónle, *ad.* plentifully  
 Fústa, *f.* a sort of light galley  
 Fustágnio, *m.* fustian  
 Fústo, *m.* stalk, stem, shank, trunk of a tree, shaft of a column  
 Fútile, *a.* trifling  
 Futuramente, *ad.* for the future  
 Futúro, *a.* future

## G

GABBADE'O, *m.* a hypocrite  
 Gabbaménto, *m.* a cheat, trick  
 Gabbamóndo, *m.* a cheat, quack  
 Gabbanelia, *f.* ridinghood, or surtout  
 Gabbáno, *m.* a felt cloak  
 Gabbare, to deceive, jest; gabbarsi, to mistake  
 Gabbato, *part.* deceived

## GAL

Gabbátore, *m.* deceiver  
 Gábbia, *f.* a cage, a jail  
 Gabbíáo, *m.* a cage-maker  
 Gabbíáo, *m.* a sea-mew, cob, gull  
 Gabbíáo, *a.* clownish, unpollite  
 Gabbíáo, *f.* a full cage  
 Gabbíere, and Gabbíero, *m.* an employment at sea  
 Gabbíolina, *f.* a small cage  
 Gabbínata, *f.* a bulwark  
 Gabbíone, *m.* a large cage; mèttere nel gabbíone, to allure by flatteries  
 Gábbo, *m.* jeering; prènder a gábbo, to banter  
 Gabélla, *f.* toll, duty, tax  
 Gabellare, to pay duty; non gabélla quel che dite, I do not believe a word of what you say  
 Gabellíere, *m.* custom-house officer  
 Gabínétto, *m.* closet  
 Gággia, *f.* the scuttle of a ship  
 Gággia, *f.* acacia (a tree)  
 Gággio, *m.* hostage, pledge  
 Gagliardamente, *ad.* briskly, boldly  
 Gagliardézza, and Gagliardia, *f.* strength, courage, prowess  
 Gagliardo, *a.* stout, strong; far del gagliardo, to brave it  
 Gáglio, *m.* rennet, that turns milk  
 Gaglioffaccio, and Gaglioffio, *m.* rascal, rogue, knave, coward  
 Gaglioffágine, *f.* roguery  
 Gaglioffaménto, *ad.* roguishly  
 Gagliofferia, *f.* knavery  
 Gaglióso, *a.* clammy, gluish  
 Gagliuolo, *m.* cod, husk, shell  
 Gágno, *m.* a stable, sheepfold; a maze, snare  
 Gagnolaménto, and Gagnólio, *m.* the howling of a dog  
 Gagnólare, to howl, roar  
 Gaiaménto, *ad.* merrily, pleasantly, gayly  
 Gaiétto, *a.* cheerful, gay  
 Gaiézza, *f.* gayety, cheerfulness  
 Gáo, *a.* gay, joyful  
 Gaióso, *a.* gay  
 Gála, *f.* ornament, finery, dress; star sulle gále, to follow the fashion [plant)  
 Galánga, *f.* galangal, (an aromatic  
 Galánto, *a.* accomplished, brave  
 Galanteménto, *ad.* genteelly  
 Galanteria, *f.* civility, bravery  
 Galantíro, *a.* pretty, delicate; un galantíno, a beau, a spruce fellow  
 Galantuómo, *m.* a gallant man  
 Galáppio, *m.* a trap  
 Galássia, *f.* the milky way

## GAN

Galbáno, *m.* the gum galbanum  
 Galéa, and Galéra, *f.* a galley  
 Galeázza, *f.* a double gallery  
 Galeónle, *m.* a galleon  
 Galeóttá, *f.* a small galley  
 Galeottáccio, *m.* a vile fellow  
 Galeotto, *m.* a galley-slave  
 Galéra, *f.* see Galéa  
 Gállá, *f.* a gall nut, an acorn; luck; èssere a galla, to get the better of  
 Galläre, and Galleggiäre, to swim, to exult, to tread like a cock  
 Galleggiante, *a.* swimming  
 Galleria, *f.* a gallery  
 Gallétto, *m.* a young cock  
 Gallicínio, *m.* cock-crowing time of the night  
 Gallina, *f.* a hen  
 Gallinacciá, *f.* a useless hen  
 Gallinacció, *a.* of a hen  
 Gallinacció, *m.* a kind of mush room; a turkey-cock  
 Gallináio, *m.* a poulterer  
 Gallinella, *f.* a chicken  
 Gálló, *m.* a cock; gálló d'India, turkey  
 Gallonáto, *a.* adorned with lace  
 Gallónle, *m.* galleon, lace  
 Gallória, *f.* transport of joy; fa gallória, to make a holiday  
 Gallózza, and Gallózzola, *f.* nut-gall; bubbles formed by rain in water  
 Galluzzäre, to be merry, to laugh  
 Galoppäre, to gallop  
 Galoppátore, *m.* a galloper  
 Galoppo, *m.* a gallop  
 Galúppo, *m.* a poor object  
 Gámbo, *f.* leg; dolérsi di gámbo sana, to complain without reason; dárla a gámbo, to run away  
 Gámbole, *m.* a stem of flowers  
 Gámbaruolo, and Gámberuólo, *m.* see Gambiéra  
 Gámbatá, *f.* a gambol, a kick  
 Gámberacciá, *f.* a sore leg  
 Gámbero, *m.* craw-fish; far come il gámbero, to go backwards  
 Gambétta, *f.* a wooden leg  
 Gambettäre, to play with one's legs  
 Gambétto, *m.* a trip up; dare il gambétto ad uno, to trip one up  
 Gambiéra, *f.* armour for the legs  
 Gámbo, *m.* stem, stalk  
 Gámboúcia, *f.* a small leg  
 Gámboúto, *a.* high-stalked  
 Gána, *f.* fare di gana, to do willingly, with a good heart  
 Ganáscia, *f.* the jaw  
 Gáncio, *m.* a book

## GAR

Gangheràre, to set on hinges  
 Gangheràto, *a.* on hinges  
 Gànghero, *m.* a hinge, pivot; *dàre ne' gàngheri*, to take heed; *uscir da' gàngheri*, to blunder  
 Gàra, *f.* strife, contention; *fare a gàra*, to be rivals  
 Garabullàre, to cheat  
 Garbàre, to smile upon, please; to have a genteel air  
 Garbatamente, *ad.* gracefully  
 Garbatezza, *f.* gracefulness  
 Garbàto, *a.* polite; *un uómo garbàto*, a man of address  
 Gàrbo, *m.* garb, carriage; *con bel gàrbo*, civilly  
 Garbúgio, *m.* tumult; confusion; *mettere in garbúgio*, to put in disorder  
 Gareggiáménto, *m.* see Gàra  
 Gareggiànte, *a.* striving  
 Gareggiàre, to contend; *gareggiàre nello stádio*, to study with emulation  
 Gareggiatóre, *m.* a rival  
 Gareggioso, *a.* a litigious person  
 Garèto, *m.* the thigh, the ham  
 Gargagliàre, to murmur  
 Gargagliàta, *f.* a paddling, dabbling  
 Garguiglià, *f.* a necklace  
 Gargarismo, *m.* gargle  
 Gargarizzàre, to gargle  
 Gargozza, *f.* and Gargozzùle, *m.* windpipe, throat  
 Gariàndro, *m.* a sort of precious stone  
 Garibo, *m.* dance, ball  
 Garofanàre, to spice  
 Garofanàto, *part.* spiced  
 Garofàno, *m.* clove, gillyflower  
 Garontolàre, to beat with one's fists  
 Garosillo, and Garóso, *a.* litigious, quarrelsome, stubborn  
 Gàrpa, *f.* spavins  
 Garrevole, *a.* scolding  
 Garriménto, and Garrító, *m.* a chiding  
 Garrìre, to chide, blame, scold, to chirp, warble, sing, chatter  
 Garrító, *m.* warbling  
 Garritóre, *m.* a scolding man  
 Garrulàre, to prate [trailing  
 Garrullà, *f.* babbling, chattering,  
 Grrullo, *a.* prattling, chattering  
 Gàrza, *f.* a jay, a sort of magpie  
 Garzonécio, *m.* a stout lad  
 Garzoncélio, and Garzoncino, *m.* a young lad  
 Garzone, *m.* a boy, a lad, servant  
 Garzonézza, *f.* childhood  
 Garzonùle, *a.* boyish, childish

## GEL

Garzonótto, *m.* a young man  
 Garzuólo, *m.* the heart of herbs, &c. cabbage, lettuce, &c.; a sort of hemp-seed  
 Gastigagione, *f.* and Gastigaménto, *m.* punishment, chastisement; education  
 Gastigànte, *a.* chastising  
 Gastigàre, to chastise, to teach  
 Gastigatóre, *m.* punisher, censor  
 Gastìo, *m.* Gastigatúra, and Gastigazióne, *f.* chastisement  
 Gattaiuóla, *f.* a cat's hole  
 Gatto, *m.* and Gátta, *f.* a he-cat, a she-cat; a warlike engine; *vender la gátta in sàcco*, to sell a pig in a poke; *far la gátta morta*, to dissemble; *voler la gátta*, to be in earnest; *chiamàr la gátta*, to speak plain  
 Gattino, *m.* a kitten  
 Gattomammóne, *m.* a kind of ape  
 Gatòne, *m.* a large cat; *fare il gatòne*, to connive at  
 Gattozibétto, *m.* a civet cat  
 Gaudementé, *ad.* joyfully  
 Gaudio, *m.* joy, mirth  
 Gaudioso, *a.* joyful, glad  
 Gavazza, *f.* Gavazzo, and Gavazzaménto, *m.* shout for joy  
 Gavazzàre, to rejoice much  
 Gavazzière, *m.* he that rejoices with much noise  
 Gaveggiàre, to regard  
 Gaveggino, *m.* a fop  
 Gavétta, *f.* a bunch of music strings [throat  
 Gavigne, *f.* *pl.* kernels in the Gavillàre, *see* Cavillàre, and its derivatives  
 Gavine, *f.* *pl.* the king's evil  
 Gavóccio, *m.* a bile, a tumour  
 Gavónchio, *m.* a sort of eel  
 Gavotta, *f.* a sort of fish  
 Gavozziàcio, *m.* treasury  
 Gàzza, and Gazzèra, *f.* a jay, a magpie  
 Gazzétta, *f.* gazette [noise  
 Gazzúro, *m.* noise, thundering  
 Gelaménto, *m.* and Gelàta, *f.* frost  
 Gelàre, to freeze, to be fr. zen with cold; *gela*, it freezes  
 Gelataménto, *ad.* coldly, chilly, fearfully  
 Gelatina, and Gelería, *f.* jelly  
 Gelàto, and Gelido, *a.* frozen, terrified  
 Gèldra, *f.* rabble, mob of people  
 Gelicidio, *m.* frosty weather  
 Gelidèzza, *f.* cooling, freshness  
 Gèlo, *m.* ice, frost, cold

## GEN

Gelosàccio, *a.* very jealous  
 Gelosamente, *ad.* jealously  
 Gelosia, *f.* jealousy; a lattice, or grate  
 Gelóso, *a.* jealous; *negózio gelóso*, a nice point  
 Gelsa, *f.* a mulberry  
 Gèlso, *m.* a mulberry-tree  
 Gelsomino, *m.* a jasmine, or jessamine  
 Gemèlli, *m.* *pl.* the celestial sign Gemini  
 Gemèllo, *m.* a twin  
 Géméte, *a.* groaning  
 Gémere, and Gémfre, to groan; to drop, trick!e  
 Geminàre, to double  
 Geminatò, *a.* doubled  
 Geminazióne, *f.* doubling, reduplication  
 Gémino, *a.* double  
 Gémito, *m.* groan, lamenting, complaint; spring, dropping of water  
 Gémma, *f.* a jewel, a bud  
 Gemmàre, to bud, to shoot  
 Gemmàto, *part.* covered with gems  
 Genealogía, *f.* genealogy  
 Generàbile, *a.* begotten  
 Generalità, *f.* the power of *co*-gendering  
 Generalàto, *m.* generalship  
 Generàle, *a.* general  
 Generàle, *m.* a general  
 Generalissimo, *m.* and *a.* the supreme commander, very general, common  
 Generalità, *f.* generality  
 Generalmènte, *ad.* generally; generalmènte parlando, commonly speaking  
 Generànte, *a.* begetting  
 Generàre, to beget, bring forth  
 Generativo, *a.* generative  
 Generatò, *part.* begotten  
 Generatóre, *m.* progenitor, father  
 Generazióne, *f.* and Generaménto, *m.* generation, progeny  
 Gèner, *m.* genus, species, sort, way, manner; gender; *un gèner di vita*, manner of life  
 Genericiamènte, *ad.* *see* Generalmènte  
 Gènerico, *a.* general, common  
 Gènero, *m.* a son-in-law  
 Generosamènte, *ad.* generously  
 Generosità, *f.* generosity  
 Generóso, *a.* generous, fruitful  
 Gènesi, *m.* and *f.* Genesis (the first book of Moses)  
 Gengia, and Gengiva, *f.* the gums

## GER

Gengióvo, *m.* ginger  
 Geniale, *a.* agreeable; letto geniale, genial bed  
 Genio, *m.* genius; *a.* familiar spirit; wit, talents, parts; audare a genio, to please  
 Genitale, *a.* genital  
 Genitivo, *m.* the genitive case (in grammar)  
 Genito, *a.* begotten  
 Genitore, *m.* father  
 Genitrice, *f.* mother  
 Genitura, *f.* birth; la prima genitura, birthright; semen, casting one's nativity  
 Gennaio, *m.* January  
 Gentaccia, Gentaglia, *f.* and Gentame, *m.* rabble, mob  
 Gente, *f.* nation, men, people, crowd, kindred, family; la gente del re, the king's soldiers; gente a cavallo, horsemen; buona gente, good people; di bassa gente, of a mean extraction  
 Genterella, *f.* common people  
 Gentildonna, *f.* a gentlewoman  
 Gentile, and Gentileto, *a.* genteel, noble, nice; gentili, gentiles, pagans  
 Gentilesco, *a.* handsome, genteel  
 Gentilissimo, *m.* heathenism  
 Gentilezza, *f.* gentility, courtesy, kindness  
 Gentilire, to make noble  
 Gentilità, *f.* heathenism, nobility  
 Gentilizio, *a.* common to a country, or family  
 Gentilente, *ad.* courteously, richly, splendidly  
 Gentilotto, *m.* a nobleman  
 Gentiluomo, *m.* a gentleman  
 Gentoccia, *f.* rabble, mob  
 Genuflessione, *f.* genuflexion  
 Genuflesso, *a.* kneeling  
 Genuflettore, to kneel  
 Genuino, *a.* natural, genuine  
 Genziana, *f.* gentian, felwort  
 Geografia, *f.* geography  
 Geografo, *m.* geographer  
 Geomante, *m.* geomancer  
 Geomanzia, *f.* a kind of divination  
 Geometra, *m.* geometrician  
 Geometria, *f.* geometry [ly  
 Geometricamente, *ad.* geometrical-  
 Geometrico, *a.* geometrical  
 Georgica, *f.* agricultural poetry  
 Georgico, *a.* agricultural  
 Gerarca, *m.* a high-priest  
 Gerarchia, *f.* hierarchy, church government, embarrass-ment  
 Gerarchico, *a.* of heaven, heavenly

## GHI

Gérge, and Gergóne, *m.* slang, cant  
 Gériá, *f.* a dörser  
 Germáua, *f.* sister  
 Germánico, *a.* German [man  
 Germáno, *m.* brother, cousin-ger-  
 Germáno, *a.* right, proper, true  
 Gérme, *m.* a bud, a shoot  
 Germínare, to bud, shoot  
 Germínare, *m.* a budding, shooting forth  
 Germinativo, *a.* fit to engender  
 Germogliamento, *m.* a budding, a bud, or sprout  
 Germogliante, *a.* budding  
 Germogliare, to bud, blossom  
 Germoglio, *m.* shoot, bud, blossom  
 Geroglificare, to make hieroglyphics  
 Geroglífico, *m.* hieroglyphic  
 Geroglífico, *a.* hieroglyphical, obscure  
 Gerretiera, *f.* order of the garter  
 Gersa, *f.* a sort of paint  
 Geriudo, *m.* a gerund (in grammar)  
 Gessito, and Gessoso, *a.* chalky  
 Gesso, *m.* chalk, plaster  
 Gesta, *f.* pl. acts, exploits  
 Gesteggiare, and Gestire, to use too much gesture  
 Gesto, *m.* action, gesture, exploit  
 Gesuita, *m.* a Jesuit  
 Gettare, to throw, shoot, hurt; gettar sospiri, to fetch sighs; gettar via, to throw away; gettar motto, to mention; gettare, to bud, bloom; gettar la sorte, to cast lots; gettar a male, to consume; gettar il tempo, to spend time; gettare, to cast in a mould; gettarsi ad una cosa, to apply one's self to a thing  
 Gettata, *f.* a cast, a throw  
 Gettato, *a.* thrown, cast, melted  
 Gettatore, *m.* caster, founder  
 Gétto, *m.* throw, cast; cannone di getto, a brass cannon; ad un getto di pietra, at a stone's throw  
 Ghéppio, *m.* kestrel; far ghéppio, to die  
 Gherbino, *m.* the south-west wind  
 Gherminella, *f.* juggling tricks  
 Ghermire, to snatch, seize  
 Ghermito, *part.* snatched, seized  
 Gherófano, *m.* a gillyflower, or clove, pink  
 Gheróne, *m.* a piece, gusset  
 Ghátto, *m.* an abode for Jews  
 Ghézzo, *m.* a moor, a negro  
 Ghiacciata, *f.* an ice-house  
 Ghiacciare, to freeze

## GHI

Ghiacciato, *a.* frozen  
 Ghiaccio, *m.* ice  
 Ghiacciato, *a.* of ice  
 Ghiacciuolo, *m.* icicle  
 Ghiacinto, *m.* a stone so called  
 Ghiádo, *m.* extreme cold; a ghiádo, with a sword-cut  
 Ghiaggiuolo, *m.* corn-flower sword-grass  
 Ghiáia, *f.* gravel  
 Ghiáta, *f.* a gravel place  
 Ghiáoso, *a.* sandy, gravelly  
 Ghiánda, *f.* the acorn  
 Ghiandáia, *f.* a jackdaw  
 Ghiandifero, *a.* bearing acorns  
 Ghiándola, *f.* kernel in the flesh, glands  
 Ghiandúcia, and Ghiandúrza, *f.* a small acorn; tumour, swelling  
 Ghiára, *f.* gravel  
 Ghiarabaldáua, and Ghiarabaldána, *f.* trifles, nonsense  
 Ghiattire, to yelp  
 Ghiazzerino, *m.* a coat of mail, sort of cuirass  
 Ghiazzervola, *f.* a cock-boat  
 Ghiára, *f.* a ring, an arrow  
 Ghignamente, *ad.* in smiling  
 Ghignare, to smile, simper  
 Ghignáta, *f.* laughter in derision  
 Ghignatore, *m.* a grinner  
 Ghignazzare, to laugh, grin  
 Ghignettino, and Ghignétto, *m.* a smile, simper  
 Ghigno, *m.* a smile  
 Ghinea, *f.* guinea  
 Ghiotta, *f.* a dripping-pan  
 Ghiottamente, *ad.* greedily  
 Giotterellino, and Ghiotterello, *a.* dainty, nice  
 Ghiotto, *m.* a glutton  
 Ghiotto, *a.* greedy, desirous  
 Ghiottone, *m.* a glutton  
 Ghiottoneria, and Ghiottornia, *f.* gluttony, daintiness, waggishness, knavery  
 Ghióva, *f.* clod, turf of earth  
 Ghiózzo, *m.* a bit, morsel, a block-head; a gudgeon (a fish)  
 Ghiribizzare, to devise, forge, romance  
 Ghiribizzatore, *a.* a fantastical, whimsical fellow  
 Ghiribizzo, *m.* a device, invention  
 Ghiribizzoso, *a.* fantastic  
 Ghirigoro, *m.* a dash, a stroke of a pen  
 Ghrílanda, *f.* garland  
 Ghrílandare, to crown  
 Ghiro, *m.* a dormouse  
 Ghríonda, *f.* a musical instrument



## GIA

**Già**, *ad.* formerly, already; già la sera è venuta, it is already night  
**Giacché**, *conj.* since  
**Giacchera**, *f.* a play, a roguish trick  
**Giacchio**, *m.* a sweep-net, trammel; gittare il giacchio tondo, to spare no person; gittare il giacchio sulla siepe, to do a prejudice  
**Giaccio**, *m.* ice  
**Giacente**, *a.* lying, situated, seated low  
**Giacere**, to be indisposed, to lie down, to be situated; Londra giace alla riva del Tamigi, London is situated on the Thames  
**Giacere**, *m.* a hare's form, lodging  
**Giacemento**, *m.* a lying down  
**Giacinto**, *m.* a hyacinth  
**Giactio**, *m.* bed, or lodging  
**Giactura**, *f.* posture in lying, order, or arrangement of words  
**Giactuto**, *part. l.* lain  
**Giaco**, *m.* coat of mail  
**Giallmina**, and **Giallmina**, *f.* lapis calaminaris  
**Gialleggiante**, *a.* yellowish  
**Gialleggiare**, to grow yellow  
**Gialletto**, and **Gialliccio**, *a.* yellowish  
**Giallézza**, *f.* paleness  
**Giallo**, *a.* yellow; pale  
**Giallogno**, and **Giallognolo**, *a.* yellow, pale  
**Giallosanto**, *m.* a light yellow  
**Gialloso**, *m.* a sort of worm  
**Giallore**, and **Giallume**, *m.* yellowness  
**Giambare**, to jest, jeer  
**Giambo**, *m.* iambic verse  
**Giammai**, *ad.* never, ever  
**Giammengola**, *f.* a small matter, or thing  
**Giannetta**, *f.* a sort of arms, stick  
**Giannettario**, *m.* a soldier armed with a pike  
**Giannettata**, *f.* a blow with a pike  
**Giannettina**, *f.* half pike  
**Giannetto**, *m.* a Spanish horse  
**Giannizzero**, *m.* a janizary  
**Giara**, *f.* a flagon  
**Giarda**, *f.* mockery, trick  
**Giardinio**, and **Giardiniere**, *m.* a gardener [garden]  
**Giardino**, and **Giardinetto**, *m.* a  
**Giargone**, *m.* a stone so called  
**Giarro**, *m.* a jar  
**Giattanza**, *f.* brag, boast  
**Giava**, *f.* magazine, storehouse  
**Giavellotto**, *m.* a javelin

## GIO

**Gibbo**, *m.* a hump  
**Gibboso**, and **Gibbato**, *a.* hunch-backed  
**Giberna**, *f.* a scrip  
**Gielo**, *m.* ice, frost, cold  
**Giga**, *f.* a jig  
**Gigante**, *m.* a giant  
**Gigantescaménte**, *ad.* giant-like  
**Gigantesco**, and **Giganteo**, *a.* gigantic (money)  
**Gigliato**, *m.* Florentine (piece of)  
**Gigliato**, *a.* strewn with lilies  
**Giglieto**, *m.* a lily garden  
**Giglietto**, *m.* a small lily, fringe  
**Giglio**, *m.* a lily  
**Ginepra**, *f.* the juniper-berry  
**Gineprino**, and **Ginepreto**, *m.* a place where juniper grows  
**Ginepro**, *m.* a juniper-tree  
**Ginestra**, *f.* broom  
**Ginestreto**, *m.* a place where broom grows  
**Gingia**, *f.* the gums  
**Gingillare**, to be fantastic  
**Gingillo**, *m.* a subtle but fantastic invention  
**Ginnasio**, *m.* academy  
**Ginnastico**, *a.* belonging to exercise  
**Ginnetto**, *m.* a Spanish horse  
**Ginnico**, *a.* of a wrestler, of wrestling  
**Ginocchiello**, *m.* a hog's foot, or knee-piece  
**Ginocchiello**, *m.* a small knee  
**Ginocchio**, *m.* a knee  
**Ginocchione**, *ad.* kneelingly  
**Giocare**, to play  
**Giochetto**, *m.* a petty game  
**Giochévole**, *a.* merry, jocose  
**Giochevolmente**, *ad.* merrily  
**Gioco**, *m.* see **Giùco**  
**Giocoforza**, *f.* necessity, force  
**Giocolare**, *a.* jocular, merry  
**Giocolare**, to juggle, or play leger-main  
**Giocolarmente**, *ad.* merrily  
**Giocolatore**, *m.* a juggler  
**Giocolo**, *m.* game, sport  
**Giocondaménte**, *ad.* joyfully  
**Giocondare**, to rejoice  
**Giocondato**, *a.* contented, joyful  
**Giocondévole**, *a.* joyful, agreeable  
**Giocondézza**, and **Giocondità**, *f.* mirth, jollity  
**Giocondo**, *a.* merry, gay  
**Gioconsaménte**, *ad.* merrily  
**Gioconco**, *a.* gamesome, sportful  
**Giozia**, *f.* the dewlap of an ox; ridge of hills [darnel]  
**Giogliato**, *a.* mixed with tares, or  
**Giooglio**, *m.* darnel

## GIO

**Giogo**, *m.* a yoke, slavery, bondage; top of a mountain  
**Giogoso**, *a.* mountainous  
**Gioia**, *f.* jewel, joy, mirth  
**Gioiante**, *a.* cheerful  
**Gioiellato**, *a.* set with jewels  
**Gioielliere**, *m.* a jeweller  
**Gioiello**, *m.* a jewel  
**Gioiosaménte**, *ad.* joyfully  
**Gioioso**, *a.* merry, cheerful  
**Gioire**, to rejoice, to cheer, enjoy  
**Giomella**, *f.* measure of two hands, full  
**Girgeria**, *f.* valour, courage  
**Giornale**, *m.* journal, diary  
**Giornale**, and **Giornaliéro**, *a.* daily  
**Gioralménte**, *ad.* daily  
**Giorната**, *f.* a day; a day's march; a day's work; a gran giornate, with speed. Alla giornata, *ad.* daily, now-a-days  
**Giorno**, *m.* day, day-light; buon giorno, good morning; l'aspetto di giorno in giorno, I expect him every day [combat]  
**Giostra**, *f.* jousting, tilting, fight  
**Giostrante**, *m.* a joster, tilter  
**Giostrare**, to joust  
**Giostratore**, *m.* a joster  
**Giovanénte**, *m.* good, benefit  
**Giovanécio**, *m.* an unexperienced youth [young people]  
**Giovanaglia**, *f.* youth, quantity of  
**Giovane**, *m.* and *f.* a young person  
**Giovane**, *a.* young, tender  
**Giovaúscio**, *a.* of a young man, childish  
**Giovanetto**, *a.* very young  
**Giovanetta**, *f.* youth  
**Giovanile**, *a.* youthful  
**Giovanilmente**, *ad.* youthfully  
**Giovanotto**, *m.* a fine young man  
**Giovare**, to help, aid, profit, please, or delight; il vino non mi giova, wine does me no good; a che giova? to what purpose?  
**Gioativo**, *a.* profitable, useful  
**Gioviore**, *m.* an aider, helper  
**Giove**, *m.* Jupiter  
**Giovedì**, *m.* Thursday  
**Giovença**, *f.* a heifer  
**Giovenco**, *m.* a bullock, steer  
**Giovenile**, *a.* juvenile  
**Giovenù**, *f.* youth  
**Gioverécio**, *a.* agreeable, clean  
**Giovévole**, *a.* useful, profitable, available  
**Giovevolézza**, *f.* profit, utility  
**Giovevolménte**, *ad.* usefully  
**Giovisle**, *a.* jovial, pleasant  
**Giovine**, *m.* and *a.* see **Giòvane**

## GIU

Giovinino, *a.* of a young man  
 Giràffa, *f.* a beast like a camel and panther  
 Giramento, *m.* a turning round, winding, wheeling  
 Girandola, *f.* a sort of chandelier; evasion, excuse, a wheel fire-work  
 Girandolàre, to feign, devise, imagine  
 Giràre, to turn, wind, rove, en-compass; questo luogo gira tre miglia, this place is three miles about; giràre i danàri, to assign money; far giràr il cervèllo ad uno, to make one mad; in un giràr di ciglia, in an instant  
 Girasole, *m.* sunflower  
 Girata, *f.* turn, way, compass; far una girata, to take a walk  
 Girativo, *a.* circular, orbicular  
 Giravolta, *f.* a turning and winding; dare una giravolta, to take a little turn  
 Girazione, *f.* a turning round, vicissitude  
 Gire, to go  
 Girèllu, *f.* a small wheel, weathercock, pulley, turnstile; dar nelle girèlle, to grow mad  
 Girèllu, *m.* a maker of pulleys; an inconstant person  
 Girèllu, *m.* a circle, weathercock  
 Girévole, *a.* light, fickle, winding  
 Girfalco, *m.* a gerfalcon (a hawk)  
 Giro, *m.* a turn, tour. In giro, *ad.* by turns. Per giro, *ad.* round about  
 Girone, *m.* a great circle, or circuit, a whirlwind  
 Giròvago, *a.* wandering  
 Gita, *f.* going, walking  
 Gito, *part.* gone  
 Gittàre, to throw, cast  
 Gittàta, *f.* a cast, throw  
 Gittàto, *a.* thrown, ruined  
 Gittatòre, *m.* a darter, a thrower  
 Gitto, *m.* and Gittamento, *m.* a throw, loss, damage. A gitto, *ad.* exactly, to a nicety  
 Giù, *ad.* down, below, beneath; giù per le scàle, down stairs  
 Giubba, *f.* a petticoat, a coat  
 Giubberello, and Giubbetto, *m.* a little doublet  
 Giubbetto, *m.* the gallows  
 Giubbiàre, *see* Giubilàre  
 Giubbileo, *m.* a jubilee  
 Giubbilo, *m.* joy  
 Giubbòne, *m.* a doublet, undercoat; correre in giubbòne, to run very fast

## GIU

Giubilàre, to rejoice  
 Giubilatòre, *m.* one leaping for joy  
 Giubilazione, *f.* and Giúbilo, *m.* rejoicing  
 Giucàre, *see* Giucàre, and its derivatives  
 Giudáico, *a.* Jewish  
 Giudáismo, *m.* Judaism  
 Giudaizzare, to imitate the Jews  
 Giudéscio, *a.* Judaic, of the Jews  
 Giudéo, *m.* and Giudéa, *f.* a Jew, Jewess  
 Giudéo, *a.* Judaical, of the Jews, obstinate, unbelieving  
 Giudicamento, *m.* judgment, opinion  
 Giudicànte, *a.* judging  
 Giudicàre, to judge  
 Giudicativo, and Giudicatòrio, *a.* judicial  
 Giudicàto, *m.* jurisdiction, office of a judge, judgment, sentence  
 Giudicàto, *part.* judged; giudicàto nel letto, given over by the physicians  
 Giudicatòre, *m.* a judge  
 Giudicatura, *f.* judicature  
 Giudicazione, *f.* judgment  
 Giudice, *m.* judge  
 Giudichevolmente, *ad.* justly  
 Giudiciàle, Giudiziàle, and Giudiciàrio, *a.* judicial  
 Giudicialmente, *ad.* judicially  
 Giudicio, and Giudizio, *m.* court of justice, judgment, sentence, decree, reason, understanding, opinion  
 Giudiciosamente, and Giudiziosamente, *ad.* judiciously  
 Giudicioso, and Giudizioso, *a.* judicious  
 Giùgero, *m.* an acre of land  
 Giùggiola, *f.* the fruit of the jujub  
 Giùggiolino, *a.* sort of muddy red colour; sirup of jujub  
 Giùggiolo, *m.* a jujub-tree  
 Giùgnere, to arrive, join, reach, catch  
 Giugnimento, *m.* union  
 Giugno, *m.* month of June  
 Giulàdro, *m.* a buffoon  
 Giulebbe, and Giulebbo, *m.* julp  
 Giulivamente, *ad.* joyfully  
 Giulivétto, *a.* joyful  
 Giulività, *f.* gayety, mirth  
 Giulivo, *a.* merry, gay  
 Giullàre, *m.* buffoon  
 Giulleria, *f.* buffoonery  
 Giuellà, *f.* two handfuls  
 Giumentà, *f.* a breeding mare  
 Giumentiere, *m.* a driver  
 Giumentó, *m.* a labouring beast

## GIU

Giuncàia, *f.* and Giunchétto, *m.* a place full of rushes  
 Giuncàre, to strew flowers  
 Giuncàto, *f.* cream cheese  
 Giuncàto, *a.* covered with rushes  
 Giunchiglià, *f.* jonquille  
 Giúncio, *m.* rush, bulrush  
 Giúncoso, *a.* full of rushes  
 Giúgnere, *see* Giúgnere  
 Giúnta, *f.* arrival, addition, increase, overplus. A prima giúnta, *ad.* immediately  
 Giuntàre, to join, to deceive  
 Giuntatòre, *m.* a cheat, deceiver  
 Giunteria, *f.* fraud, deceit  
 Giúnto, *part.* arrived, joined, deceived; a che son giúnto? what am I come to? a man giúnte, joined hands  
 Giuntura, *f.* joint, seam  
 Giuocacchiàre, to play for trifles  
 Giuocàre, to sport, to play  
 Giuocatòre, *m.* a gamester  
 Giúoco, *m.* game, play, sport; voglio vedere a che è 'l giúoco I will see the end of this business [sity]  
 Giuocofórza, *f.* unavoidable necessity  
 Giuocólàre, to play, toy  
 Giuocolatòre, *m.* a toyer, wanton  
 Giuramento, *m.* an oath  
 Giuramenté, *ad.* with an oath  
 Giuràre, to swear  
 Giuraiménté, *ad.* upon oath  
 Giuràto, *part.* sworn; fratelli giuràti, sworn brothers  
 Giuratóre, *a.* a swearer  
 Giuratório, *a.* swearing; or to be sworn (law term)  
 Giúra, *m.* law, jurisprudence  
 Giureconsùltu, *m.* a lawyer  
 Giuridicàmente, *ad.* legally  
 Giuridico, *a.* lawful  
 Giuridizionalé, *a.* belonging to a judge, or judgment  
 Giuridizióné, *f.* jurisdiction  
 Giurisperito, and Giurisprudenté, *m.* a lawyer, jurist  
 Giurisprudénza, *f.* science of law  
 Giurista, *m.* a lawyer  
 Giúarma, *f.* a sort of hatchet used among the ancients  
 Giúso, *ad.* down, below  
 Giústa, *prep.* according to  
 Giustamente, *ad.* justly, agreeably  
 Giustézza, *f.* exactness, justice  
 Giustificànte, *a.* justifying  
 Giustificàre, to justify; giustificànti, to clear one's self  
 Giustificataménte, *ad.* justly, justifiably  
 Giustificativo, *a.* justifiable

# GOB

Giustificato, *part.* justified  
 Giustificatore, *m.* a justifier  
 Giustificazione, *f.* justification  
 Giustizia, *f.* justice; chiamar in giustizia, to sue at law  
 Giustiziere, to execute malefactors, to torment, vex  
 Giustiziere, *m.* an executioner  
 Giusto, *a.* just, right; questo abito è troppo giusto, this coat is too tight  
 Giusto, *m.* an honest man; justice  
 Giusto, *ad.* justly, precisely  
 Giuvenca, *f.* a heifer  
 Glaba, *f.* a young plant, or slip  
 Glaciata, *a.* of ice  
 Gladiatore, *m.* gladiator, sword player  
 Gladio, *m.* a sword  
 Glándula, *f.* kernel, gland  
 Glanduloso, *a.* glandulous  
 Glauco, *a.* azure  
 Gléba, *f.* glebe, clod of earth  
 Gli, *art.* the; gli scolari, the scholars; gli, *pron.* to him; gli dissi, I told him; gli parlai, I spoke to him  
 Globo, *m.* a globe  
 Globosità, *f.* roundness  
 Globoso, *a.* globular  
 Gloria, *f.* glory, honour; aspettare a gloria, to wait with impatience  
 Gloriente, *a.* boasting  
 Glorire, to praise, extol, to boast, praise one's self  
 Gloriato, *a.* glorious; and Glorioso, famous  
 Glorizzazione, *f.* ostentation  
 Glorificatore, *m.* glorifier  
 Glorificazione, *f.* glorification  
 Gloriosamente, *ad.* gloriously, with honour  
 Glorioso, *a.* glorious, vain  
 Glosa, *f.* commentary  
 Glosare, to comment, expound  
 Glosato, *part.* commented upon  
 Glosatore, *m.* commentator  
 Glossario, *m.* a glossary  
 Glottine, *f.* glue  
 Glutinoso, *a.* glutinous  
 Gnaife! *interj.* faith!  
 Gna'one, *m.* a parasite  
 Gnaulire, to mew as a cat  
 Gnene, *prom.* (Glence)  
 Gnocco, *m.* dunce, blockhead, a dumpling [dial]  
 Gnomone, *m.* a gnomon of the sun  
 Gnori, *a.* ignorant  
 Gotta, *f.* hump  
 Gobbero, *a.* humped

# GON

Góbo, *m.* a hump, a hump-backed; a Spanish thistle  
 Gobbo, *a.* hunch-backed  
 Góccia, and Gócciola, *f.* a drop, a crack in the wall, where the water enters [by drops  
 Gócciare, and Gócciolare, to fall  
 Gócciolamento, *m.* a dropping  
 Gócciolante, *a.* dropping  
 Gócciolato, *part.* dropped, speckled  
 Gócciolatoio, *m.* gutter, drain  
 Gócciolino, *f.* a small drop  
 Gócciolo, *m.* a drop, a bit  
 Gócciolone, *m.* a dunce, a block-head  
 Góccioloso, *a.* dropping  
 Godente, *a.* rejoicing; *m.* order of knighthood  
 Godere, to enjoy, rejoice; del presente mi godo, e meglio aspetto, I enjoy what I have, and hope for better times  
 Godereccio, *a.* agreeable  
 Godévole, *a.* pleasant  
 Godimento, *m.* enjoying  
 Goditore, *m.* a luxurious person  
 Godito, *part.* enjoyed  
 Goffaggine, Gofferia, and Goffezza, *f.* dulness  
 Goffamente, *ad.* foolishly  
 Goffo, *a.* foolish, stupid  
 Gógna, *f.* an iron collar, string, net, embarrassment  
 Gógna, *m.* a villain  
 Góla, *f.* the throat; lust, passion, mouth  
 Goleggiare, to wish  
 Golétta, *f.* a gorzel, a stock  
 Golfo, *m.* a gulf, a bay; andré a golfo lanciato, to sail straight to a place  
 Golosamente, *ad.* greedily  
 Golosità, *f.* gluttony  
 Goloso, *a.* ravenous  
 Golpato, *a.* bad, spoiled  
 Golpe, *f.* a fox, rust which falls upon corn  
 Golpone, *m.* a large fox, a sagacious, crafty man  
 Gómbito, *m.* elbow, a cubit  
 Gómena, *f.* a cable  
 Gomítata, *f.* blow with the elbow  
 Gomito, *m.* elbow, cubit, angle  
 Gomtolo, *m.* a ball of thread  
 Gomitónce, *ad.* star gomitone, to lean upon the elbows  
 Gómma, *f.* gum, a sort of disorder  
 Gómmaribica, *f.* gum-arabic  
 Gómmitero, *a.* producing gum  
 Gómmoso, *a.* gummy  
 Góndola, *f.* a Venetian boat, a gondola

# GOV

Gondoliere, *m.* a waterman  
 Gonfalone, *m.* a banner  
 Gonfalonieratico, *m.* the dignity of an ensign  
 Gonfaloniere, *m.* ensign  
 Gónfia, *m.* a glass-blower, glass-blower  
 Gonfiagione, *f.* a swelling  
 Gonfiamento, *m.* pride, tumour  
 Gonfiatugoli, *a.* boasting  
 Gonfiare, to swell, to puff up, to behave proudly  
 Gonfiato, *part.* swelled; gonfiato di superbia, conceited  
 Gonfiatoio, *m.* an instrument to fill a balloon, a cannon  
 Gonfiatore, *ra.* a sweller, boaster  
 Gonfiatura, Gonfiata, *f.* and Gonfio, *m.* swelling, tumour  
 Gonfio, *a.* puffed up, vain, proud; parole gonfie, boasting, swelling words  
 Gonfíotto, *m.* a bladder  
 Góngola, *f.* sore throat, swelling in the glands  
 Góngolare, to leap for joy  
 Gónna, and Gónnellá, *f.* gown, petticoat  
 Gónzo, *a.* stupid  
 Góra, *f.* a canal, aqueduct, conduit  
 Gorbía, *f.* a ferrule; the point of an arrow  
 Górga, and Górgia, *f.* throat; tirar di gorgia, to quaver  
 Gorgheggiare, to quaver  
 Gorgheggiatore, *m.* a warbler  
 Gorghetto, *m.* a current of water  
 Gorgiera, *f.* a neck-piece, ruff  
 Gorgione, *m.* a drunkard  
 Górgo, *m.* a depth of water, a whirlpool  
 Gorgozliamento, *m.* a gargling  
 Gorgogliante, *a.* that grumbles in the bowels [rattle  
 Gorgogliare, to gargle, bubble, boil  
 Gorgogliato, *a.* gnawed by weevils, or mites  
 Gorgoglio, *m.* a warbling, purling  
 Gorgogliónce, *m.* a weevil, mite  
 Gorgozza, *f.* and Gorgozzule, *m.* gullet, windpipe, throat  
 Góia, *f.* cheek, side  
 Gólatá, *f.* a slap, cuff, blow  
 Gólla, *f.* gout  
 Gótto, *m.* a glass, a cup  
 Góttoso, *a.* gouty  
 Governale, *m.* helm, rudder  
 Governamento, *m.* government, conduct  
 Governante, *a.* governing  
 Governare, to govern, rule  
 Governato, *part.* governed

## GRA

Governatore, *m.* governor  
 Governatrice, *f.* governess  
 Governazione, *f.* government  
 Governime, *m.* dung  
 Governo, *m.* regimen, care, conduct, government; helm; senza governo, at random; far mal governo, to spoil a thing  
 Gozzala, *f.* a wen  
 Gozzo, *m.* crop of a bird, a flask  
 Gozzoviglia, *f.* pleasure, mirth; far gozzoviglia, to make merry  
 Gozzovigliare, to be merry together  
 Gozzovigliata, *f.* mirth, good living, revels  
 Gozzuto, *a.* wide-throated  
 Gracchia, *f.* a rook; *m.* a babbler  
 Gracchiare, to croak, prate, gabble; lascia gracchiare gli uomini, let the world talk  
 Gracchiatore, and Gracchione, *m.* a prattler  
 Graculo, *m.* a jackdaw, jay  
 Gradare, to croak  
 Gradatore, *m.* a babbler, chatterer  
 Gracile, *a.* small, thin  
 Gracilità, *f.* thinness  
 Gradare, to go step by step  
 Gradasso, *m.* a boaster  
 Gradatamente, *ad.* by degrees  
 Gradazione, *f.* gradation  
 Gradella, *f.* a grate, hurdle  
 Gradevole, *a.* grateful  
 Gradevolmente, *ad.* lovingly  
 Gradimento, *m.* favour, kindness  
 Gradino, *m.* steps  
 Gradire, to accept, approve, to mount up [ure, approved]  
 Gradito, *part.* accepted with pleasure  
 Grado, *m.* step, degree, dignity; cio mi viene a grado, that pleases me; mio mal grado, against my will  
 Graduile, *a.* gradual  
 Gradualmente, *ad.* gradually  
 Graduare, to distinguish by degrees, to confer degrees  
 Graduatamente, *ad.* gradually  
 Graduato, *m.* a graduate  
 Graduazione, *f.* gradation  
 Graduire, to promote  
 Grafiamento, *m.* and Graffiatura, *f.* a scratch  
 Graffiante, *a.* scratching  
 Graffiare, to scratch  
 Graffiasanti, *m.* a hypocrite  
 Graffiato, *part.* scratched  
 Graffio, *m.* a hook  
 Gragnuola, *f.* hail, drizzling  
 Graniaglia, *f.* mourning  
 Gramare, to make unhappy

## GRA

Gramatico, *m.* see Grammatico  
 Gramizza, *f.* misery  
 Gramigna, and Gramignuola, *f.* dog-grass [tweeds]  
 Gramignato, *part.* overgrown with  
 Gramigno, *m.* a sort of olive-tree  
 Gramignoso, *a.* full of dog-grass  
 Grammatica, *f.* grammar  
 Grammaticale, *a.* grammatical  
 Grammaticalmente, *ad.* grammatically  
 Grammatico, *m.* grammarian  
 Gramo, *a.* wretched, poor  
 Gramola, *m.* a brake (for flax)  
 Gramolare, to bruise flax  
 Gramolato, *part.* mashed  
 Grampa, *f.* the paw of a beast  
 Grana, *f.* grain, cochineal  
 Grano, *a.* of corn, wheat  
 Granato, *m.* granary  
 Granaiuolo, *m.* cornchandler  
 Granare, to grain  
 Granaro, *a.* of wheat  
 Granata, *f.* a broom, a granado  
 Granato, *m.* pomegranate  
 Granato, *part.* grained, vigorous  
 Granatizza, *f.* a little broom  
 Granbestia, *a.* a certain beast, an elk  
 Granchio, *m.* a lobster, crab, crawfish; Cancer, one of the twelve signs of the zodiac; pigliar il granchio, to catch a Tartar; to be caught; i granchi vogliono morder le balene, they give themselves airs  
 Grancia, *f.* cancer in the mouth  
 Grancio, *see* Granchio  
 Granciporro, *m.* a sort of sea-crab; pigliare un granciporro, to mistake  
 Grancire, to snatch, to grab  
 Grancito, *part.* hooked in, snatched  
 Grandaccio, *a.* very great  
 Grande, *m.* a nobleman, lord  
 Grande, *a.* great, large, tall, high  
 Grandeggiare, to play the great man  
 Grandemente, *ad.* greatly  
 Grandetto, *a.* somewhat big, or tall  
 Grandezza, *f.* largeness  
 Grandicciuolo, and Grandicello, *a.* pretty big  
 Grandigia, *f.* grandeur, greatness, vanity  
 Grandinire, to hail  
 Grandinata, *f.* a hail-storm  
 Grandine, *f.* hail, calamity  
 Grandinoso, *a.* tempestuous  
 Grandioso, *a.* great, haughty  
 Grandire, to augment, to prefer  
 Grandito, *part.* augmented

## GRA

Granduca, *m.* a grand duke  
 Granducato, *m.* a grand duchy  
 Granduchessa, *f.* a grand dutchess  
 Granello, *m.* grain, corn, berry  
 Granelloso, *a.* full of grains  
 Granfatto, *ad.* so much, certainly  
 Grania, *f.* a paw  
 Granigione, and Granitura, *f.* seeding, pounding seed  
 Granimento, *m.* becoming seed  
 Granire, to seed  
 Granito, *part.* grained  
 Granito, *m.* granite  
 Granitoso, *a.* granitic  
 Granmaestro, *m.* grand-master, a learned man  
 Granmercè, *ad.* I give thanks  
 Grano, *m.* wheat, grain  
 Granoso, *a.* full of grain  
 Grappa, *f.* the stem of fruit  
 Grappare, to grapple, seize  
 Grappo, *m.* grapping  
 Grappolino, and Grappolo, *m.* a small bunch of grapes, a cluster; nuovo grappolo, a blockhead  
 Grascia, *f.* provision; a court of justice; a Roman edile  
 Grascino, *m.* a commissary of the provisions  
 Grassamente, *ad.* with fatness  
 Grassatore, *m.* highwayman  
 Grassello, *m.* a little piece of fat  
 a sort of very fine lime  
 Grassetto, *a.* somewhat fat  
 Grassezza, *f.* fatness  
 Grasso, *a.* fat, fertile, fruitful, questo fu un patto grasso per voi, this was a good bargain for you  
 Grasso, *m.* fat; stare sul grasso, to be in easy circumstances  
 Grassoccio, *a.* fat, in good condition  
 Grassone, *m.* a very fat man  
 Grassotto, *a.* pretty fat  
 Grassime, *m.* fat things  
 Grata, *f.* a grate  
 Graamente, *ad.* gradually  
 Grattella, and Graticola, *f.* grid-iron, grate, hurdle  
 Graticcia, *f.* a bow-net, or wheel  
 Graticcio, *m.* a hurdle, grate, lattice-work  
 Gratificare, to gratify  
 Gratificazione, *f.* gratuity  
 Gratis, *ad.* for nothing  
 Gratitudine, *f.* gratitude  
 Grato, *a.* grateful, agreeable  
 Grato, *m.* will, desire, pleasure  
 Grato, *ad.* voluntarily  
 Grattacapo, *m.* itching of the head  
 Grattamento, *m.* a scratching  
 Grattare, to scratch, claw,



## GRE

serape; grattár gli orécchi, to flatter  
 Grattato, *part.* scratched, rubbed  
 Grattatura, *f.* a scar  
 Grattúgia, *f.* a grater  
 Grattugiare, to grate  
 Grattugiato, *part.* grated  
 Grattuitamente, *ad.* freely, for nothing  
 Grattuito, *a.* grateious  
 Gratulante, *a.* congratulating  
 Gratulare, to congratulate  
 Gratulatório, *a.* of congratulation  
 Gratulazione, *f.* congratulation  
 Graváceo, *a.* dull, heavy  
 Gravame, *n.* weight, burden  
 Gravamento, *m.* weight, heaviness, duty, tax, affront, injustice  
 Gravante, *a.* heavy, weighty  
 Gravare, to aggravate, trouble;  
 mi gráva molto della vostra disgrázia. I am very sorry for your misfortune  
 Gravato, *part.* loaden, injured  
 Gravazione, *f.* loading, gravity, weight  
 Gráve, *a.* heavy, majestic, grave, serious, firm  
 Gravecémbalo, *m.* a harpsichord  
 Gravedine, *f.* catarrh  
 Gravemente, *ad.* grievously, seriously  
 Gravéto, *a.* rather troublesome, hard, difficult [weight]  
 Gravézza, *f.* heaviness, disquiet  
 Gravicémbalo, and Gravicémbolo, *m.* harpsichord  
 Gravidézza, and Gravidánza, *f.* pregnancy  
 Grávido, *a.* full, pregnant  
 Gravità, *f.* gravity, authority, majesty, weight  
 Gravitare, to gravitate  
 Gravosamente, *ad.* grievously, severely  
 Gravóso, *a.* heavy, ponderous, anxious, agitated  
 Grázia, *f.* grace, agreeableness; thanks; di grázia, I desire you; mi dica di grázia, pray tell me; far grázia, to forgive; le grázie, the erases  
 Grázire, to favour  
 Grázito, *a.* loaded with kindness, gratified, gracious  
 Graciosamente, *ad.* gracefully, for nothing  
 Graciosità, *f.* gracefulness  
 Grázioso, *a.* graceful, agreeable  
 Grecamente, *ad.* after the Grecian manner  
 Grechéco, *a.* Grecian

## GRI

Gréco, *a.* Grecian; vento Gréco, north-east wind [east]  
 Grecolevante, *m.* the east, north  
 Gregário, *a.* of the flock, common  
 Grégge, *m.* flock, herd, drove  
 Gréggia, *f.* flock, sheepfold  
 Gréggio, *a.* rude, unpolished  
 Greggiuola, *f.* a little flock  
 Grembiále, *m.* an apron  
 Grembiátta, *f.* a lapful  
 Grembiále, *m.* a woman's apron, a riding apron  
 Grémbo, and Grémio, *m.* lap, middle, womb  
 Gremire, to gripe, lay hold of  
 Gremito, *a.* thick, locked, shut  
 Gréppia, *f.* rack, stall, manger  
 Gréppo, *m.* a precipice, a butt, a bank; a broken earthen pot  
 Gréto, *m.* bank, a sandy ground  
 Gréto, *a.* thick  
 Grétola, *f.* bar of a cage; way, means, opportunity; trovar la grétola, to find the opportunity  
 Grétoso, *a.* gravelly, sandy  
 Grettamente, *ad.* niggardly  
 Grettézza, and Grettitudine, *f.* avarice, meanness  
 Grétto, *a.* covetous, stingy  
 Gréve, *a.* (in poetry,) heavy, weighty, grievous [ously]  
 Grevemente, *ad.* heavily, grievously  
 Grézzo, *a.* coarse, clownish  
 Gricciolo, *m.* caprice, fancy  
 Gricción, *m.* a kind of water-fowl  
 Grída, *f.* edict, rumour, report  
 Gridare, to cry, scold, murmur (as water)  
 Gridáta, *f.* cry, reprimand  
 Gridatore, *m.* a common crier  
 Grído, *m.* cry, clamour  
 Griève, *a.* heavy, dull, grave, serious, majestic [ously]  
 Grièvementte, *ad.* heavily, grievously  
 Grifagno, *a.* ravenous  
 Grifare, to rub snout against snout  
 Grifo, *m.* snout, face of a man; deliberar tutti tre di trovar modo d'úgnersi il grifo alle spese di Calandrino, all three resolved to find means to have a nice dinner at the expense of Calandrino; tórcere il grifo, to grin  
 Griffo, and Grifone, *m.* a griffin; dare un grifone ad uno, to give a box on the ear  
 Grizio, *a.* gray, grizzle  
 Grilláia, *f.* a barren place  
 Grillare, to simmer  
 Grillétto, *m.* trigger of a gun  
 Grillo, *m.* a cricket, grasshopper, maggot, whim

## GRU

Grillóso, *a.* fantastical  
 Grillotápa, *f.* insect  
 Grimaldello, *m.* a picklock  
 Grímo, *a.* wrinkled  
 Grínza, *f.* wrinkle  
 Gríuzoso, *a.* wrinkled  
 Grísolito, *m.* chrysolite  
 Grispázio, *m.* a sort of topaz  
 Grispignolo, *m.* sow-thistle  
 Grómnia, *f.* tartar, mud  
 Gronnato, *a.* full of tartar  
 Grónda, and Gronláia, *f.* gutter, the eaves of a house, a sort of tile  
 Grondante, *a.* dropping  
 Groudare, to drop, to flow in gutters  
 Gróppa, *f.* crupper, rump; portáre in gróppa, to take up behind on horseback  
 Groppiéra, *f.* crupper  
 Gróppo, *m.* knot, bunch, knob; group; solvere il gróppo, to clear a doubt  
 Groppión, *m.* crupper  
 Grópposo, *a.* knotty  
 Gróssa, *f.* a gross, twelve d zen; alla gróssa, coarsely, grossly; gróssa d'un fiume, the swelling of a river  
 Grossacciuolo, *a.* ill-built, ill-made  
 Grossarána, *f.* a sort of stuff  
 Grossamente, *ad.* clownishly, severely, rigidly, in a great quantity  
 Grosséggia, to be ponnipous  
 Grosséria, *f.* dulness  
 Grossétto, *a.* rather large  
 Grossézza, *f.* and Grossúme, *m.* bigness, thickness, pregnancy  
 Grossiero, *a.* dull, stupid  
 Gróssio, *m.* the biggest part; il gróssio della gamba, the calf of a leg; il gróssio d'un esercito, the body of an army; vendere in gróssio, to sell by wholesale; mercante in gróssio, wholesale merchant; ve lo dirò al gróssio, I will tell it you in general  
 Gróssio, *a.* great, huge, coarse; il dito gróssio, the thumb; uómo di gróssio ingegno, a stupid man  
 Grossolanamente, *ad.* clownishly, coarsely  
 Grossolano, *a.* coarse, thick  
 Gróttá, *f.* grotto, cave; a steep place  
 Grottesca, *f.* grotesque work  
 Groticélla, *f.* a hollow, cavity  
 Gróttio, *m.* a bittern (bird)  
 Grottoso, *a.* like a grotto, hollow, cavernous  
 Gruviglióla, *f.* twisting, winding  
 Grú, *f.* the crane, a bird

## GUA

Grúccia, *f.* a stick, crutch  
 Grufolàre, to grunt, to grub  
 Grugnire, to grunt, to growl  
 Grugnito, *m.* grunting of swine  
 Grugno, *m.* snout; far il grugno, to scowl [enbunched]  
 Gróllo, *a.* lulled asleep, drowsy,  
 Grúma, *f.* crust, tart  
 Grunàto, *m.* a sort of mushroom  
 Grúmo, *m.* clotted blood  
 Grúmo, *m.* a cabbage lettuce, the head of greens  
 Grumoso, *part.* clotted, thickened  
 Grúogo, *m.* saffron  
 Gruppétto, *m.* a knot, lump  
 Gruppo, *m.* a group, knot  
 Grúzto, and Grúzolo, *m.* a heap, quantity, a heap of money, a board  
 Guadagnàbile, *a.* to be attained  
 Guadagnàre, to get, gain, deserve  
 Guadagnàto, *part.* gotten, gained  
 Guadagnatóre, *m.* a gainer  
 Guadagno, and Guadagnaménto, *m.* gain, profit; mètersi a guadagnò, to prostitute one's self  
 Guadagnoso, *a.* profitable, lucrative  
 Guadàre, to ford, wade  
 Guàde, *f.* a sort of fishing net  
 Guàdo, *m.* a ford; rompere il guàdo, to undertake a thing before any body else  
 Guadòso, *a.* fordable  
 Guàime, *m.* after-grass; blast  
 Guà! *interj.* wo! alas! guà! a me! wo to me!  
 Guàina, *f.* a sheath  
 Guainàio, *m.* one that makes or sells sheaths  
 Guàio, *m.* misfortune  
 Guàire, Guaiolàre, and Guaiolire, to howl like a dog; to bewail, to bark (as a dog) [press]  
 Guàlchiera, *f.* a calender, cloth  
 Guàlcire, to rumple, crush, squash  
 Guàlcito, *part.* rumpled, crushed  
 Guàlana, *f.* an army, troop  
 Guàlido, *m.* a defect, wound, sore  
 Guàldràppa, *f.* a horse-cloth  
 Guància, *f.* cheek; battersi la guància, to repent of something  
 Guanciàle, *m.* a pillow  
 Guanciàlétto, *m.* a little pillow  
 Guanciàla, *f.* a box on the ear  
 Guancione, *m.* a sound slap  
 Guantàio, *m.* a Glover  
 Guantièra, *f.* a silver basin, waiter, dish  
 Guànto, *m.* glove; amor passa il guànto, among friends no ceremony  
 Guàrda, *f.* a guard, or parry

## GUA

Guardacórpo, *m.* a body-guard  
 Guardadónna, *f.* a nurse  
 Guardamàcchie, *m.* the guard of a gun  
 Guardaménto, *m.* a look, glance  
 Guardanàppo, *m.* a napkin  
 Guardandio, *m.* a nest-egg  
 Guardàre, to look, to behold; to keep guard, defend; guardàte a' fatti vostri, 'mind your own business  
 Guardaròba, *f.* wardrobe  
 Guardaròba, *m.* a yeoman of the wardrobe [guard  
 Guardatóre, *m.* a keeper, inspector,  
 Guardatúra, *f.* regard, a guard  
 Guàrdia, *f.* guard; prèndere guàrdia, to have a care  
 Guardianeria, *f.* office of a guardian  
 Guàrdiano, *m.* keeper, guardian  
 Guardiuante, *m.* a hoop-petticoat  
 Guardingaménto, *ad.* cautiously  
 Guardingo, *a.* circumspect  
 Guàrdingo, *m.* a castle, fortress  
 Guardiolò, *m.* a guard, guardian  
 Guàrdo, *m.* a glance, look  
 Guarentigia, and Guarentia, *f.* guarantee, safety, defence  
 Guarentire, to warrant, defend  
 Guàri, *ad.* much, long, many; guàri di tempo, a great while; non è guàri, not long since; questo libro non è guàri più bello del mio, this book is not much handsomer than mine  
 Guàrigione, *f.* cure, recovery  
 Guàrire, to cure, to heal, to recover; guarirsi, to be cured  
 Guarito, *part.* cured, recovered  
 Guarnàccia, *f.* night-gown  
 Guarnellétto, *m.* a thin veil, or summer's garment  
 Guarnello, *m.* fustian  
 Guarnigione, *f.* garrison  
 Guarniménto, *m.* furniture, ornament, fortification  
 Guàrrire, *see* Guàrrire  
 Guarnitúra, and Guarnizióné, *f.* trimming for clothes  
 Guascòppa, *f.* a sort of ancient dress  
 Guascherino, *a.* young, little (as birds in a nest) [Gascon]  
 Guasco, and Guascóné, *m.* a Guastàda, *f.* a decanter  
 Guastafèste, *m.* a disturber  
 Guastaménto, *m.* ruin, waste  
 Guastamèsieri, *m.* one who undertakes what he knows little of  
 Guastàre, to spoil, mar, deprave, debauch; to rot, squander, destroy; guastàrsi, to hurt one's self

## GUF

Guastàto, *a.* spoiled  
 Guastatóre, *m.* a squanderer; a pioneer  
 Guastatúra, *f.* and Guàsto, *m.* spoil, desolation; dare il guàsto, to lay waste  
 Guàsto, *a.* spoiled  
 Guastaménto, *m.* and Guastatúra, *f.* a gazing, watching  
 Guastàre, to look, watch, peep; guastàrsi, to behold one another with astonishment  
 Guastatúra, *f.* look, eye, countenance  
 Guàto, *m.* snare, ambush  
 Guàttero, and Guatteràccio, *m.* a scullion  
 Guàzza, *f.* dew  
 Guazzabùgio, *m.* mixture; medley  
 Guazzàre, to shake, toss; to wade, ford; to rejoice  
 Guazzàto, *part.* shaken, waded  
 Guazzatòio, *m.* a watering-place  
 Guazzeròne, *m.* a fragment, a piece  
 Guazzétto, *m.* mince meat, a hash  
 Guàzzo, *m.* a ford; passàr un fiume a guàzzo, to ford a river  
 Guazzoso, *a.* dewy, fenny  
 Guàrnaculo, *m.* helm  
 Guèlfi, *m. pl.* Guelfs (a faction against the emperor)  
 Guèrcio, *a.* squinting, one-eyed  
 Guèrigione, *f.* and Guèriménto, *m.* cure  
 Guèrire, *see* Guàrire  
 Guèrnigione, *f.* a garrison  
 Guèrniménto, *m.* a garrison, trimming of clothes, defence, fortification  
 Guèrnire, to store with ammunition; to adorn  
 Guèrnito, *part.* stored, adorned  
 Guèrnizióné, and Guèrnitúra, *f.* ornament, furniture  
 Guèrra, *f.* war, strife, enmity; uòmo di guèrra, a soldier; odiàre uno a guèrra finita, to hate one mortally  
 Guèrreggèvole, and Guèrreggiòso, *a.* warlike, threatening, terrible  
 Guèrreggèvolmènte, *ad.* terribly  
 Guèrreggiaménto, *m.* a battle, combat  
 Guèrreggiànte, *a.* fighting  
 Guèrreggiàre, to make war, quarrel, dispute [war  
 Guèrreggiatóre, *m.* one that makes  
 Guèrricciuola, *f.* a slight skirmish  
 Guèrriere, *m.* a warrior  
 Guèrriero, and Guèrrésco, *a.* warlike, brave  
 Guàfàre, to mock

## H

Gófo, *m.* an owl  
 Guglia, *f.* an obelisk, a needle  
 Gugliata, *f.* a needful  
 Guida, *f.* guide [the flock]  
 Guidaiuola, *f.* the leading beast of  
 Guidaléscio, *m.* a fraction  
 Guidaménto, *m.* conduct  
 Guidánte, *a.* guiding  
 Guidáre, to guide, govern  
 Guidáto, *part.* conducted  
 Guidatore, *m.* and Guidatrice, *f.*  
 a guide, director, governor, gov-  
 erness, conductress  
 Guiderdonaménto, *m.* reward  
 Guiderdonáre, and Guidardónare,  
 to reward, gratify  
 Guiderdonáto, *part.* rewarded  
 Guiderdóné, and Guidardóné, *m.*  
 reward  
 Guidóné, *m.* a rogue, cheat, knave  
 Guidoneria, *f.* roguery  
 Guindolo, *m.* a reel, spindle  
 Guinzaglio, *m.* a cane-knot, a hat-  
 band  
 Guirminella, *f.* a trick  
 Guisa, *f.* way, manner, fashion; in  
 guisa, *ad.* like, so; in nessuna  
 guisa, by no means  
 uitto, *a.* foul, sordid  
 Guizzánte, *a.* gliding, sliding  
 Guizzáre, to slide along  
 Guizzo, *m.* the sliding of a fish in  
 water, or of a snake on land  
 Guizzo, *a.* faded, withered  
 Gumina, *f.* a cable  
 Gúrgé, *m.* gulf  
 Gúscio, *m.* bark, scale, shell  
 Gustábile, *a.* tastable, that may be  
 tasted  
 Gustaccio, *m.* a depraved taste  
 Gustaménto, *m.* a tasting, the taste  
 Gustáre, to taste, relish  
 Gustáto, *part.* tasted  
 Gustátore, *m.* a taster  
 Gustévole, *a.* pleasant  
 Gústo, *m.* taste; ho gran gústo di  
 vedervi, I am glad to see you  
 Gustosamente, *ad.* pleasantly  
 Gustoso, *a.* relishing  
 Gútto, *m.* a cruet for oil  
 Gutturále, *a.* guttural

## H

THE letter *H* formerly claimed  
 its place in the Italian as well  
 as other languages. Modern  
 writers, however, discard it as  
 affording no increase of sound to

## IDI

the vowels, and therefore useless.  
 For instance, *huomo* is pro-  
 nounced *uomo*. The same rule  
 is observed in all words begin-  
 ning with this letter; but, by  
 putting it with the letters *c* and  
*g*, and the vowels *e, i, the h, be-*  
*tween c, or g, has the same sound*  
*as when the said two consonants*  
*are joined with a, o, u; as, chi-*  
*no, cheto, gherone, ghio, which*  
*must be pronounced thus, kino,*  
*keto, &c. It should, however,*  
*be used in the beginning of some*  
*words, as in ho, I have; hai,*  
*thou hast; ha, he has; hanno,*  
*they have; in order to distin-*  
*guish them, more to the eye than*  
*to the ear, from o, or; a, to;*  
*ai, to the; also, anno, year.*

## I

I, THE; i libri, the books  
 Iacinto, *m.* a hyacinth  
 Iaculatorio, *a.* short and fervent  
 Iaculo, *m.* a spear  
 Iade, *f. pl.* the Hyades  
 Iámbico, *a.* iambic (said of a kind  
 of verse)  
 Iámbo, *m.* iambus  
 Iáro, *m.* the herb wake-robin  
 Iáspide, *m.* (diáspiro), jasper, a  
 precious stone  
 Iáto, *m.* (apertúra), hiatus, an  
 opening  
 Iattánza, *f.* jactation, vain-glory  
 Iattire, to yelp, squeak  
 Iattúra, *f.* loss, misfortune  
 Ibérno, *a.* of winter  
 Iconoclásta, *m.* iconoclast  
 Iconómáco, *a.* averse to images,  
 iconoclast  
 Idálide, *f.* a bubble, or blister  
 Iddio, *m.* (Dio), God; Iddio non  
 voglia, God forbid  
 Idea, *f.* idea  
 Ideále, *a.* ideal; of, or belonging  
 to an idea  
 Ideáre, to imagine, form ideas  
 Ideáto, *part.* imagined  
 Idéntico, *a.* the same  
 Identitá, *f.* identity, the sameness  
 of a thing [month]  
 I'di, *m.* ides, certain days in the  
 Idóma, *m.* idiom  
 Idióta, *a.* idiot, silly, foolish; un  
 idióta, an idiot, a fool, a ninny  
 Idiotággine, *f.* foolishness

## IGN

Idiotismo, *m.* idiotism, vulgar  
 speech, expression  
 Idiotizzáre, to speak incorrectly  
 Idolátra, *m.* see Idolátro  
 Idolatraménto, *m.* idolatry  
 Idolatrare, to idolatrise  
 Idolatría, *f.* idolatry  
 Idolátrio, *a.* of, or belonging to an  
 idol  
 Idolátro, *m.* idolater  
 Idolo, *m.* idol, image, or statue of  
 false deities; an object that one  
 is fond of  
 Idoneaménte, *ad.* sufficiently, con-  
 veniently, aptly  
 Idoneità, *f.* fitness, aptness  
 Idóneo, *a.* fit, proper  
 I'dra, *f.* hydra, a fabulous serpent  
 Idríleo, *m.* a sort of medicament  
 I'dria, *f.* a sort of pitcher  
 I'dro, *m.* a water-snake  
 Idrománte, *m.* a conjurer  
 Idromanzia, *f.* hydromancy, divi-  
 nation  
 Idroméle, *m.* hydromel, a decoction  
 of honey and water  
 Idrópico, *a.* hydropical  
 Idrópsia, *f.* dropsy  
 Idrostática, *f.* hydrostatics  
 Ienále, *a.* winterly, hyemal  
 Iéra, *f.* a sort of medicinal confee-  
 tion  
 Ierarchía, *f.* hierarchy  
 Ierátte, *f.* a precious stone  
 Iéri, *ad.* yesterday  
 Ierálro, *ad.* the day before yes-  
 terday  
 Iermatína, *ad.* yesterday morning  
 Iernótte, *ad.* yesterday, the night  
 before [short hand]  
 Ieroglífico, *m.* cipher, a kind of  
 Ienáro, *ad.* last night  
 Ierséra, *a.* ignorant  
 Ignátione, *m.* a great eater, a man  
 of no worth  
 Ignávia, *f.* ignorance, cowardice  
 I'gne, *m.* fire  
 I'gneo, *a.* igneous, fiery  
 Ignéio, *m.* a spark of fire  
 Ignito, *a.* flaming, burning, shining  
 Ignóbile, *a.* of mean birth  
 Ignobilménte, *ad.* basely  
 Ignobilità, and Ignobilità, *f.* mean  
 birth  
 Ignominía, *f.* ignominy  
 Ignominiosaménte, *ad.* infamously  
 Ignominioso, *a.* ignominious  
 Ignorantággine, *f.* folly, ignorance  
 Ignoránte, *a.* ignorant  
 Ignoranteménte, *ad.* ignorantly  
 Ignorátone, *m.* a coxcomb  
 Ignoránza, *f.* ignorance

# IMA

ignorare, to be ignorant of; ignore la cagione di ciò, I do not know the reason of it  
 Ignorato, *a.* unknown, hid  
 Ignotamente, *ad.* unknowingly  
 Ignoto, *a.* unknown, private  
 Ignudare, to strip  
 Ignudato, and Ignudo, *a.* naked, bare  
 Iguala, *f.* a water-lizard  
 Il, *art. the; pron. him; il cavallò, the horse; il conosco, I know him; il cui, (il di cui,) whose; si sa il perchè? do they say upon what account?*  
 Ilare, *a.* merry, joyful  
 Ilarità, *f.* mirth  
 Il di che, *ad.* wherefore  
 Ilacciare, to tie, embarrass, entangle, to be entangled  
 Ilanguidire, to languish, to be sick, or faint  
 Ilanguido, *a.* languid, faint  
 Ilaqueare, to ensnare  
 Ilazione, *f.* inference  
 Illecetre, *f. pl.* allurements, charms  
 Illecitamente, *ad.* unlawfully  
 Illecito, *a.* unlawful  
 Illegittimo, *a.* illegitimate  
 Illeso, *part.* unhurt  
 Illobato, *part.* unspotted  
 Illobatèzza, *f.* purity  
 Illobérale, *a.* illiberal, covetous  
 Illicitamente, *ad.* unlawfully  
 Illicito, *m.* a crime, wickedness  
 Ilimitato, *a.* boundless  
 Illicquidire, to liquefy  
 Illicente, *a.* brilliant  
 Ilلودere, to illude; delude, jeer  
 Illuminamento, *m.* an illumination  
 Illuminato, *a.* enlightening  
 Illuminare, to illuminate  
 Illuminativo, *a.* illuminative  
 Illuminato, *part.* enlightened  
 Illuminatore, *m.* enlightener  
 Illuminazione, *f.* illumination  
 Illusione, *f.* illusion, cheat  
 Illuso, *part.* mocked, railed at  
 Illusore, *m.* a deceiver  
 Illustramento, *m.* an illustration  
 Illustrante, *a.* explaining  
 Illustrare, to illustrate  
 Illustrato, *part.* illustrated  
 Illustratore, *m.* one that illustrates  
 Illustrazione, *f.* explanation  
 Illostre, *a.* illustrious  
 Illostremente, *ad.* eminently  
 Illostrezza, *f.* illustration  
 Illostressimo, *a.* most illustrious  
 Il perchè, *ad. wby, wherefore*  
 Imàge, and Imàgo, *f.* (in poetry) an image, figure, resemblance

# IMB

Imàgine, *f.* see Immagine, and all its derivatives  
 Imbaccolato, *a.* bearing a pack  
 Imbaccucare, to disguise, to mask; to dress, cover  
 Imbaccucato, *part.* disguised, masked  
 Imbaginato, *a.* wet, sagacious, cunning [a rose]  
 Imbalconato, *a.* purple (said of)  
 Imbaldanzire, to imbolden  
 Imbaldanzito, *part.* imboldened  
 Imballare, to pack  
 Imbalordire, to stun  
 Imbalordito, *part.* stunned  
 Imbalsamare, to embalm  
 Imbalsamato, *part.* embalmed  
 Imbalsimire, to become balsam  
 Imbambagiato, *part.* wrapped in cotton  
 Imbambolare, to be affected  
 Imbambolato, *part.* affected, having tears in one's eyes  
 Imbandimento, *m.* and Imbandigione, *f.* a dish, or mess  
 Imbandire, to get dinner ready  
 Imbandito, *part.* dressed, prepared  
 Imbarazzare, to perplex; imbarazzarsi, to entangle one's self  
 Imbarazzo, *m.* confusion; embarrassment, intricacy  
 Imbarberire, to grow barbarous  
 Imbarberito, *a.* cruel  
 Imbarbogire, to grow childish through age  
 Imbarbottato, *a.* made like a bark  
 Imbarcamento, *m.* embarkation  
 Imbarcare, to embark; imbarcarsi, to engage; imbarcarsi senza biscotto, hand over head  
 Imbarcato, *part.* embarked  
 Imbarcatore, *m.* a sea captain  
 Imbarco, *m.* embarkation  
 Imbardare, to barb a horse  
 Imbardarsi, to become very amorous  
 Imbardare, to allure, captivate, procure a friendship  
 Imbarrare, to bar; imbarrare la strada, to stop the way  
 Imbarrato, *part.* barred  
 Imbasamento, *m.* a basis  
 Imbasceria, *f.* bassessy  
 Imbasciadore, and Imbasciatore, *m.* ambassador  
 Imbasciata, *f.* embassy  
 Imbasciatrice, *f.* an ambassadress  
 Imbastardire, to degenerate  
 Imbastardito, *a.* degenerated  
 Imbastare, to pack-saddle  
 Imbastimento, *m.* and Imbastitura, *f.* a basting on a piece of cloth, sewing on slightly

# IMB

Imbastire, to baste, or sew with long stitches, to lay a table, begin an affair  
 Imbàsto, *m.* a pack-saddle  
 Imbàttere, to meet with  
 Imbàto, *m.* an obstacle, hindrance  
 Imbavagliare, to cover a person's face, blindfold a person  
 Imbavagiato, *part.* having the face covered  
 Imbavare, to slabber  
 Imbeccare, to bill as birds, to bit a horse, to give one his own  
 Imbeccata, *f.* a bill-full; pigliar l' imbeccata, to be bribed, to swallow the bait [deceived]  
 Imbeccato, *part.* fed with a bill  
 Imbeccherare, to suborn, corrupt  
 Imbecille, *a.* weak  
 Imbecillità, *f.* feebleness  
 Imbelle, *a.* cowardly, fearful  
 Imbellettare, to paint  
 Imbellettato, *part.* painted  
 Imbellire, to embellish  
 Imbendare, to bind, put a band  
 Imberbe, *a.* beardless  
 Imberciare, to hit, stick  
 Imberrettare, *a.* with a cap on  
 Imbertescare, to fortify with parapets  
 Imbertonarisi, to fall in love  
 Imbestialire, to become a beast mad, or cruel, brutish  
 Imbestialito, *a.* like a beast  
 Imbestiarsi, to be like a beast  
 Imbere, and Imbevère, to imbibe, infuse, to inspire, to drink up  
 Imbevuto, *part.* imbibed, &c.  
 Imbiaccamento, *m.* a painting  
 Imbiaccare, to paint with white  
 Imbiadito, *part.* sown with corn  
 Imbiancamento, *m.* a white-washing  
 Imbiancare, and Imbianchire, to wash, whiten, to grow gray, to suborn, seduce  
 Imbiancato, *part.* whitened  
 Imbiancatore, *m.* a whitener, washer-man  
 Imbiancatura, *f.* washing  
 Imbiettolire, to be affected, to swoon  
 Imbiettare, to put in the wedge  
 Imbiondire, and Imbiondare, to grow fair  
 Imbisacciare, to put in a bag  
 Imbizzarrimento, *m.* waspishness  
 Imbizzarrire, to fall into passion  
 Imbizzarito, *a.* very angry  
 Imboccare, to feed, cram; to discharge, disembogue, to instruct  
 Imboccato, *part.* fed, discharged, instructed



## IMB

**Imboccatura**, *f.* a horse-bit, the entrance of a street, mouth of a river  
**Imbolàre**, to rob, steal  
**Imbolatore**, *m.* a robber, thief  
**Imbollicamento**, *m.* blister  
**Imbollicare**, to break out into blisters [breath  
**Imbolismento**, *m.* straitness of  
**Imbolire**, to be short-winded; to grow pury  
**Imbolito**, *a.* pury [pease  
**Imbonire**, and **Imbuonire**, to ap-  
**Imborsare**, to pocket  
**Imborsata**, *part.* pursed  
**Imborsatura**, and **Imborsazione**,  
*f.* a laying up in a purse  
**Imboscare**, to lie hid  
**Imboscata**, *f.* and **Imboscaménto**,  
*m.* ambush  
**Imboscato**, *a.* in:ambush  
**Imboschire**, to grow wild  
**Imboschito**, *a.* grown woody  
**Imboscolare**, to lay the beams of a  
house  
**Imbottare**, to put in a cask  
**Imbottatoio**, *m.* a funnel  
**Imbottire**, to quilt  
**Imbottito**, *part.* quilted  
**Imbottitura**, *f.* a quilting  
**Imbozzimare**, to starch  
**Imbozzimato**, *part.* starched  
**Imbracciare**, to embrace, to put in  
one's arms  
**Imbracciatura**, *f.* a handle  
**Imbrancare**, to flock together  
**Imbrandire**, to handle a sword, &c.  
**Imbrattamondi**, *m.* a spoil-trade;  
a busybody [soil, to stain  
**Imbrattare**, and **Imbruttare**, to  
**Imbrattato**, *part.* soiled  
**Imbrattatore**, *m.* a dauber  
**Imbrattatura**, *f.* and **Imbratta-  
ménto**, *m.* filthiness  
**Imbratto**, *m.* dirtiness, food for  
fowls, hog's wash  
**Imbricarsi**, to get drunk  
**Imbricato**, *part.* fuddled  
**Imbricatura**, **Imbricchezza**, *f.*  
and **Imbricamento**, *m.* drunk-  
ness  
**Imbriccone**, *m.* a drunkard  
**Imbriconire**, to grow knavish  
**Imbricamento**, *m.* perplexity  
**Imbrigare**, to perplex  
**Imbrigarsi**, to shift, endeavour;  
non t' imbrigar de' fatti miei,  
do not trouble yourself about my  
affairs [der  
**Imbrigliare**, to bridle, to keep un-  
**Imbrigliato**, *part.* bridled  
**Imbroccare**, to aim at, to oppose

## IMM

**Imbroccato**, *part.* opposed  
**Imbrodolare**, to soil, daub  
**Imbrodolato**, *part.* daubed  
**Imbrogliare**, to perplex  
**Imbrogliato**, *part.* perplexed  
**Imbroglietto**, *m.* slight difficulty  
**Imbroglione**, and **Imbrogliaménto**,  
*m.* trouble, confusion, encum-  
brance  
**Imbroglione**, *m.* a trisler, cheat  
**Imbrogliuccio**, *m.* a bad affair  
**Imbronciare**, to be angry  
**Imbronciato**, *a.* angry  
**Imbrunire**, and **Imbrunare**, to  
grow brown, black, dark; sull'  
**imbrunire**, about dusk; il tempo  
comincia ad imbrunirsi, the  
weather begins to grow cloudy  
**Imbruschire**, to grow sharp  
**Imbruschito**, *a.* sharp, tart  
**Imbruttire**, to grow ugly  
**Imbucare**, to put, or creep in a hole  
**Imbucature**, to wash with lie  
**Imbucchiare**, to grumble  
**Imbuire**, to become ignorant  
**Imbullettare**, to stud  
**Imbullettato**, *part.* that has a bill  
upon [great store  
**Imbuondato**, *ad.* abundantly, many  
**Imburchiare**, to dictate  
**Imbusto**, *m.* body, breast, bulk,  
stays  
**Imbuto**, *m.* a funnel; mangiár  
coll' imbuto, to swallow  
**Imenéo**, *m.* nuptials [ble  
**Imitabile**, and **Imitativo**, *a.* imita-  
**Imitante**, *a.* imitating  
**Imitare**, to imitate  
**Imitativo**, *a.* imitable  
**Imitatore**, *m.* and **Imitatrice**, *f.*  
imitator  
**Imitazione**, *f.* imitation  
**Immacchiare**, to hide behind a  
bush  
**Immacolato**, *a.* unspotted  
**Immaginabile**, *a.* imaginable  
**Immaginamento**, *m.* imagination  
**Immaginare**, to imagine; immagi-  
narsi, to believe [rily  
**Immaginariamente**, *ad.* imagina-  
**Immaginario**, *a.* imaginary  
**Immaginativa**, *f.* imagination  
**Immaginativo**, *a.* imaginative  
**Immaginato**, *a.* inapined  
**Immaginazione**, *f.* fancy  
**Immagine**, *f.* image, picture  
**Immaginevole**, *a.* inventive  
**Immaginevolmente**, *ad.* in imagi-  
nation  
**Immaginoso**, *a.* fanciful  
**Immagio**, *f.* (in poetry,) an image  
**Immagrire**, to grow lean

## IMM

**Immalsanire**, to weaken, enfeeble  
**Immancabilmente**, *ad.* infallibly  
**Immane**, *a.* cruel  
**Immaniesto**, *a.* secret, private  
**Immanità**, *f.* cruelty  
**Immansueto**, *a.* cruel  
**Immantante**, *ad.* immediately,  
now  
**Immarcescibile**, *a.* incorruptible  
**Immarciare**, to pine away, to fret  
**Immarginato**, *a.* joined  
**Immascherarsi**, to mask  
**Immascherato**, *a.* disguised, dis-  
sembled  
**Immastriciare**, to plaster  
**Immateriale**, *a.* immaterial  
**Immaterialmente**, *ad.* immaterially  
**Immaturamente**, *ad.* untimely  
**Immaturi**, *a.* unripe  
**Immediatamente**, *ad.* directly  
**Immediato**, *a.* immediate  
**Immedicabile**, *a.* remediless, incu-  
rable [honey  
**Immelire**, to give the taste of  
**Immelato**, *a.* sweet, agreeable  
**Immelatura**, *f.* a mixing with  
honey  
**Immemore**, *a.* forgetful, ungrateful  
**Immemorabile**, *a.* past memory  
**Immensamente**, *ad.* immensely  
infinitely  
**Immensità**, *f.* immensity  
**Immensè**, *a.* immense  
**Immergere**, to immerse  
**Immeritamente**, *ad.* undeservedly  
**Immeritevole**, *a.* undeserving  
**Immerito**, *a.* unworthy  
**Immersione**, *f.* dipping, plunging  
**Immerso**, *a.* immersed  
**Immezzare**, and **Immezzire**, to  
grow flabby  
**Imminente**, *a.* imminent; peri-  
colo imminente, a threatening  
danger [sion, threat  
**Imminenza**, *f.* declivity, propen-  
**Immisericordioso**, *a.* unmerciful  
**Immislo**, *a.* unmixed  
**Immisurabile**, *a.* unmeasurable  
**Immobile**, *a.* immovable  
**Immobilità**, *f.* immobility  
**Immobilmente**, *ad.* immoveably  
firmly  
**Immoderanza**, *f.* incontinence, in-  
temperance [ately  
**Immoderatamente**, *ad.* immoder-  
**Immoderato**, *a.* excessive, violent  
**Immodestamente**, *ad.* immodestly  
**Immodestia**, *f.* immodesty  
**Immodesto**, *a.* immodest  
**Immolamento**, *m.* a sacrifice  
**Immolare**, to sacrifice  
**Immolato**, *part.* sacrificed

## IMP

Immolazione, *f.* sacrifice  
 Immollamento, *m.* a wetting, dipping, soaking  
 Immollare, to wet, dip, soak  
 Immondèzza, and Immondizia, *f.* filth, dirt  
 Immondo, *a.* foul, dirty  
 Immorale, *a.* immoral  
 Immortalare, to immortalize; immortalarsi, to be immortal  
 Immortale, *a.* immortal  
 Immortalità, *f.* immortality  
 Immortalmente, *ad.* immortally  
 Immoto, *a.* immovable  
 Immune, *a.* exempt, free  
 Immunità, *f.* immunity, exemption  
 Immutabile, *a.* immutable, unchangeable  
 Immutabilità, *f.* immutability  
 Immutare, to change, vary  
 Immutato, *part.* changed  
 Immutabilmente, *ad.* unchangeably  
 Immutazione, *f.* constancy  
 I'mo, *m.* the bottom, lowest part; da imo a sómmo, from head to foot  
 I'mo, *a.* low, deep, vile  
 Impacciamento, *m.* embarrassment  
 Impacciare, to hinder, to stop; io per me non me n' impaccio, I do not trouble my head about it  
 Impacciato, *a.* troublesome  
 Impacciato, *m.* one who troubles  
 Impacciato, *part.* hindered  
 Impaccio, *m.* hindrance, obstacle, pain, vexation; trár d'impaccio uno, to relieve from  
 Impadronirsi, and Impadronire, to seize, possess  
 Impadronito, *part.* seized  
 Impadulamento, *m.* growing marshy [swampy]  
 Impadulare, to be marshy, or  
 Impadulato, *part.* become swampy  
 Impagabile, *a.* invaluable  
 Impagliato, *a.* packed with straw  
 Impalandrato, *a.* cloaked up  
 Impalare, to impale  
 Impalato, *a.* impaled, straight as a stake  
 Impalazione, *f.* an impaling  
 Impalzare, to palisade  
 Impalzzato, *part.* palisaded  
 Impallidire, to grow pale  
 Impallidito, *a.* pale  
 Impallimento, *m.* shaking hands  
 Impalmare, to give the hand, to promise marriage, to shake hands [trothed]  
 Impalmato, *part.* promised, be-  
 Impalpabile, *a.* not to be felt  
 Impalpabilmente, *ad.* palpably

## IMP

Impaludarsi, to grow marshy, fenny, moorish  
 Impancare, to sit down at table  
 Impaniare, to daub with birdlime; to ensnare; allure  
 Impaniato, *a.* entangled in birdlime; in love  
 Impanicciare, to plaster, daub  
 Impanio, *m.* a trouble, encumbrance  
 Impannata, *f.* paper-windows  
 Impannato, *a.* having paper, or linen sashes  
 Impantanare, to be mired; impantanarsi, to become a slough  
 Impantanato, *a.* muddy  
 Impappolato, *a.* dirtied, spoiled  
 Imparacchiare, to learn little  
 Imparadisare, to make happy  
 Imparagonabile, *a.* incomparable  
 Imparante, *a.* learning  
 Imparare, to learn, teach  
 Imparato, *a.* learned  
 Imparre, *a.* unequal  
 Impareggiabile, *a.* incomparable  
 Imparentare, to enter alliance, to familiarize  
 Imparentato, *part.* allied, related  
 Impári, *a.* unequal  
 Imparità, *f.* inequality  
 Impartibile, *a.* not to be divided, indivisible  
 Imparziale, *a.* impartial  
 Impassibile, *a.* that cannot suffer  
 Impassibilità, *f.* impassability  
 Impassionare, to irritate  
 Impastare, to knead  
 Impastato, *part.* kneaded  
 Impasto, *a.* fasting  
 Impastocchiare, to trifle  
 Impastoiare, to put shackles upon one  
 Impastoiato, *a.* having shackles, tied  
 Impastura, *f.* a pastern, the place of a horse where the shackles are tied  
 Impatibile, *a.* insufferable  
 Impatriare, to return to one's own country  
 Impattare, to be quite clear, free  
 Impaurire, and Impaurare, to frighten  
 Impaurito, *part.* frightened  
 Impávido, *a.* fearless  
 Impazientarsi, to grow impatient  
 Impaziente, *a.* impatient  
 Impazientemente, *ad.* impatiently  
 Impazientire, to lose patience  
 Impazienza, *f.* impatience  
 Impazzamento, *m.* madness  
 Impazzare, to grow mad

## IMP

Impazzato, and Impazzito, *a.* mad, distracted  
 Impazzire, to become mad  
 Impeccabile, *a.* that cannot sin  
 Impieciare, to pitch, glue; dovún que va vi s'impiecia, there is no getting rid of him  
 Impieciato, *part.* pitched  
 Impieciatura, *f.* a pitching  
 Impedare, to gather strength  
 Impedimento, *m.* hindrance, baggage  
 Impedire, to hinder  
 Impeditivo, *a.* hindering  
 Impedito, *part.* hindered  
 Impeditore, *m.* one that hinders  
 Impegnare, to pawn; impegnarsi, to engage; impegnar la fede, to give one's word; m' impegnò di farlo, I promise you I will do it  
 Impegnato, *a.* engaged, promised, pledged [ness]  
 Impegno, *m.* engagement, firm-  
 Impegolare, to pitch  
 Impegolato, *part.* pitched  
 Impeglare, to embarrass, to be hindered [embroid]  
 Impegolato, *part.* embarrassed  
 Impellare, to put out hairs  
 Impellere, to impel, force, shoot  
 Impellicciare, to put on a garment made of skins  
 Impèndere, to hang  
 Impèdente, *a.* dubious  
 Impenetrabile, *a.* impenetrable  
 Impenetrabilità, *f.* impenetrability  
 Impenitente, *a.* impenitent  
 Impenitencia, *f.* impenitence  
 Impennacchiato, *a.* plumed  
 Impennare, to be fledged, to prance  
 Impennata, *f.* a penful of ink  
 Impennato, *part.* fledged, pranced  
 Impennatura, *f.* fine, condemnation  
 Impennellare, to give a stroke with a pencil  
 Impensatamente, *ad.* suddenly  
 Impensito, *a.* sudden, unforeseen  
 Impensierito, *a.* pensive, thoughtful, puzzled  
 Impèpare, to pepper  
 Impèpato, *part.* peppered  
 Imperadore, and Imperatore, *m.* an emperor  
 Imperadrice, and Imperatrice, *f.* an empress, queen, mistress  
 Imperare, to command  
 Imperativo, *a.* imperative  
 Imperatorio, *a.* imperial  
 Impercettibile, *a.* imperceptible  
 Impercettibilità, *f.* imperceptibility  
 Imperchè, *m.* the reason why  
 Imperchè, *ad.* because

## IMP

Imperciò, *ad.* therefore  
 Imperciocchè, *ad.* whereas, because  
 Imperdonabile, *a.* unpardonable  
 Imperfettamente, *ad.* imperfectly  
 Imperfetto, *a.* imperfect  
 Imperfezione, *f.* imperfection  
 Imperiale, *a.* imperial, eminent  
 Imperialmente, *ad.* imperiously  
 Impericolosire, to be in danger  
 Impericoloso, *part.* hazarded  
 Impéro, and Império, *m.* empire, monarchy. Con império, *ad.* imperiously  
 Imperiosità, *f.* pride, arrogance  
 Imperiosamente, *ad.* imperiously  
 Imperioso, and Imperante, *a.* imperious, ruling  
 Imperitamente, *ad.* ignorantly  
 Imperito, *a.* unskilful  
 Imperizia, *f.* unskilfulness  
 Imperlaqualcosa, *ad.* wherefore  
 Imperlère, to embellish with pearls, to ornament  
 Impermisto, *a.* unmixed  
 Impermutabile, *a.* unchangeable, constant  
 Impermutabilità, *f.* immutability  
 Impernare, to weigh, poise  
 Impernato, *part.* poised, weighed  
 Impéro, *m.* see Império  
 Imperò, *ad.* therefore  
 Imperocchè, *ad.* because  
 Imperscrittibile, *a.* that cannot be prescribed  
 Imperscrutabile, *a.* inconceivable  
 Impersveranza, *f.* inconstancy  
 Impersverare, to be inconstant, fickle  
 Impersonale, *a.* impersonal  
 Impersonato, *a.* corpulent, fat, well made  
 Impersuabile, *a.* not to be persuaded  
 Impertanto, *ad.* however  
 Impertinente, *a.* impertinent  
 Impertinentemente, *ad.* impertinently  
 Impertinénza, *f.* impertinence  
 Imperturbabile, *a.* that cannot be disturbed [ness]  
 Imperturbabilità, *f.* unconcernedness  
 Imperversante, *a.* raging, in a passion, disturbed  
 Imperversare, to rage, rave  
 Imperversato, *a.* exasperated  
 Impervertito, *a.* possessed, cruel, furious  
 Impervertire, to pervert  
 Impeso, *part.* hung, suspended  
 Impesare, to infect, corrupt  
 Impetigine, *f.* a tetter, ring-worm

## IMP

Impetiginoso, *a.* having tethers, ring-worms  
 Impeto, *m.* vehemence, fury  
 Impetragione, *f.* an obtaining  
 Impetrare, to obtain; to be petried  
 Impetrativo, *a.* obtainable  
 Impetrato, *part.* obtained, petried  
 Impetratore, *m.* supplicator  
 Impetrazione, *f.* entreaty  
 Impetricato, *a.* hard like a stone, stony  
 Impettito, *a.* straight, upright, erect  
 Impetuosamente, *ad.* impetuously  
 Impetuosità, *f.* impetuosity  
 Impetuoso, *a.* impetuous  
 Impiacevolire, to make, render agreeable  
 Impiagure, to wound, hurt  
 Impiagato, *part.* wounded  
 Impiagatura, *f.* a wounding  
 Impiallacciare, to speckle, inlay  
 Impiallacciatura, *f.* inlaid work  
 Impianellare, to pave with square tiles  
 Impiantarsi, to place one's self, take a stand  
 Impiastragione, *f.* grafting  
 Impiastramento, *m.* unction, anointing  
 Impiastrare, to plaster, pacify  
 Impiastrato, *part.* plastered, pacified [ing a plaster  
 Impiastrazione, *f.* unction, applying  
 Impiastricciare, to apply a plaster, to daub  
 Impiastriciato, and Impiastriciato, *part.* daubed, perplexed  
 Impiastro, *m.* a plaster, compact  
 Impiccare, to hang; impiccarsi, to hang one's self  
 Impiccatello, *m.* a little villain  
 Impiccato, *part.* hanged; ognuno ha 'l suo impiccato all' uscio, every body has his fault  
 Impiccatolo, *a.* old enough for the gallows  
 Impiccatura, *f.* act of hanging  
 Impicciare, and Impicciarsi, to intermeddle  
 Impicco, *m.* encumbrance  
 Impicolire, to become little, to diminish [have lice  
 Impidocchire, to breed lice, to  
 Impidocchito, *a.* lousy  
 Impiegare, to employ; impiegare male, to misuse  
 Impiego, *m.* employ, place  
 Impieta, *f.* impiety  
 Impietosire, to assuage  
 Impietrire, and Impietrare, to petrify

## IMP

Impietrito, and Impietrato, *a.* petrified  
 Impigliare, to stop, take, to embroil, to bustle, put one's self forward [embroiled  
 Impigliato, *part.* taken, arrested  
 Impigliatore, *m.* one that arrests, or embroils, a busybody  
 Impiglio, *m.* trouble, care  
 Impignere, to push, impel, to push one's self, to be against  
 Impigrire, to grow idle  
 Impigrito, *part.* grown idle  
 Impigro, *a.* active  
 Impillaccherà, to fill with mud; to soil  
 Impinguare, to fatten  
 Impinto, *part.* forced, impelled  
 Impinzare, to fill over; impinzarsi, to be filled  
 Impio, *a.* cruel, wicked  
 Impionbare, to colour with lead, to lead  
 Impionbato, *a.* leaded  
 Impireo, *m.* the highest heaven  
 Impiacabile, *a.* implacable  
 Impiacabilmente, *ad.* implacably  
 Implicare, to entangle, perplex  
 Implicato, *part.* embarrassed, involved  
 Implicatore, *m.* an entangler  
 Implicazione, *m.* implication  
 Implicitamente, *ad.* implicitly  
 Implicito, *a.* implicit  
 Implorare, to implore, beseech  
 Impetrarsi, to become a poet  
 Impolitico, *a.* impolitic  
 Impolminato, *a.* pale, yellow  
 Impolare, to grow fat, strong  
 Impoltronire, to grow lazy  
 Impoltronito, *a.* lazy, idle  
 Impolverare, to powder, to dust one's self  
 Impolverato, *part.* powdered  
 Impomiciare, to rub with a pumice stone [lays on  
 Imporre, *m.* he that imposes, impose  
 Imporcare, to furrow  
 Imporporato, *a.* in purple  
 Imporrare, to mould, grow faint, weary  
 Imporre, to impose a tax, to order  
 Importabile, and Importevole, *a.* hard, insupportable  
 Importante, *a.* important  
 Importanza, *f.* consequence  
 Importare, to import, denote, mean; to amount to; questo importa a me, that concerns me; non importa, no matter; il tutto importa dieci sudri, the whole comes to ten crowns

## IMP

Importunamente, *and* Importunamente, *ad.* importunately  
 Importunare, to importune  
 Importunato, *part.* importuned  
 Importunita, *f.* importunity  
 Importuno, *a.* troublesome  
 Impositore, *m.* an orderer, commander, imposer  
 Imposizione, *f.* imposition  
 Impossessare, to take a possession  
 Impossibile, *a.* impossible  
 Impossibilità, *f.* impossibility  
 Impossibilitare, to render impossible  
 Impossibilmente, *ad.* impossibly  
 Imposta, *f.* impost, tax, duty; a window, or door post  
 Impostare, to fix a door, or window  
 Impostato, *a.* placed to one's liking  
 Impostatura, *f.* posts, door-case  
 Impostemire, to imposthume  
 Imposto, *part.* ordered, commanded  
 Impostore, *m.* an impostor  
 Impostura, *f.* imposture  
 Impotente, *a.* impotent  
 Impotenza, *f.* impotency  
 Impoverire, to grow poor, to impoverish  
 Impoverito, *a.* reduced to poverty  
 Impraticabile, *a.* impracticable  
 Impraticchito, *a.* conversant, accustomed  
 Imprecare, to curse  
 Imprecativo, *part.* cursing  
 Imprecazione, *f.* imprecation  
 Impregnamento, *m.* and Impregnatura, *f.* pregnancy  
 Impregnare, to impregnate  
 Impregnato, *part.* impregnated  
 Imprendente, *m.* a scholar, one who learns  
 Imprendere, to learn, undertake  
 Imprendimento, *m.* undertaking, enterprise  
 Imprenditore, *m.* he that begins  
 Impresa, *f.* undertaking, enterprise, attempt, design, an emblem, a device  
 Impreso, *a.* undertaken  
 Impressionare, to insinuate, prepossess  
 Impressionato, *part.* prejudiced  
 Impressione, *f.* impression  
 Impresso, *a.* printed  
 Imprestare, to lend  
 Imprestito, *m.* a loan  
 Impretendente, *a.* indifferent  
 Imprezzabile, *a.* inestimable  
 Imprigionare, to imprison  
 Imprigionato, *part.* imprisoned  
 Imprigionatore, *m.* he that imprisons

## IMP

Imprimo, *and* Imprimamente, *ad.* first, firstly  
 Imprimere, to print  
 Imprimieramente, *ad.* first of all  
 Improbabile, *a.* improbable  
 Improbabilità, *f.* improbability  
 Improbità, *f.* wickedness  
 Impromessa, and Impromissione, *f.* promise  
 Impromesso, *part.* promised  
 Impromettere, to promise  
 Impronta, *f.* a print, type  
 Improntamente, *ad.* with importunity [importunity]  
 Improntamento, *m.* impression  
 Improntare, to print, stamp, to importune, to request; to borrow  
 Improntezza, and Improntitudine, *f.* entreaty, solicitation, importunity [some]  
 Impronto, *a.* importunate, trouble  
 Impronto, *m.* print, stamp, image, request, demand  
 Improprio, *m.* a reproach  
 Impropriamente, and Impropriamente, *ad.* improperly  
 Improprieta, and Improprietà, *f.* impropriety  
 Improprio, and Improprio, *a.* improper  
 Improsperire, to be happy  
 Improsperito, *part.* become happy  
 Improvativo, *a.* that does not prove, make good  
 Improverare, to reproach  
 Improvidamente, *ad.* inconsiderately  
 Improvido, *a.* unheedingful  
 Improvedutamente, *ad.* imprudently  
 Improveduto, *part.* unprepared  
 Improvisamente, *ad.* suddenly  
 Improvisante, *a.* making of verses extempore [tempore]  
 Improvisare, to make rhymes extempore, *part.* unexpected  
 Improvviso, *part.* unprepared  
 Imprudente, *a.* imprudent  
 Imprudentemente, *ad.* imprudently  
 Imprudenza, *f.* imprudence, indiscretion  
 Imprunare, to enclose with hedges  
 Impube, and Impubere, *a.* beardless, unripe  
 Impudente, *a.* impudent, saucy  
 Impudentemente, *ad.* impudently  
 Impudenza, *f.* impudence  
 Impudicamente, *ad.* wantonly, obscenely  
 Impudicizia, *f.* wantonness, immodesty

## INA

Impudico, *a.* loose, obscene  
 Impugnamento, *m.* grasping  
 Impugnare, to seize, gripe, grasp, to oppose  
 Impugnato, *part.* seized, opposed  
 Impugnatore, *m.* he that opposes  
 Impugnatura, (*di spada*), *f.* the hilt of a sword  
 Impugnazione, *f.* opposition, hindrance [unpolished]  
 Impulito, *a.* rough, unwrought  
 Impulso, *m.* impulse, motion  
 Impulso, *part.* impelled  
 Impune, *ad.* with impunity  
 Impunemente, *ad.* with impunity  
 Impunita, *f.* impunity, indulgence  
 Impunitamente, *ad.* see Impunemente  
 Impunito, *part.* unpunished  
 Impuntare, to point, to break off in discourse, to forget one's self  
 Impuntato, *a.* stuck in, stopped  
 Impuntiglio, *m.* punctilio, ceremony  
 Impuramente, *ad.* impurely  
 Impurità, *f.* impurity  
 Impuro, *a.* obscene, immodest  
 Imputabile, *a.* imputable  
 Imputamento, *m.* imputation  
 Imputare, to impute; imputare a male, to blame; imputare ad onore, to take it as an honour  
 Imputato, *part.* imputed  
 Imputatore, *m.* an accuser, reproacher  
 Imputazione, *f.* imputation  
 Imputidire, to rot  
 Imputridito, *part.* putrefied  
 Impuzzolare, and Impuzzare, to stink  
 Impuzzolito, *a.* stinking  
 In, *prep.* in, into, at, for, upon; sarò in casa, I shall be at home; movendo in me gli occhi, turning his eyes towards me  
 Inabile, *a.* incapable  
 Inabilità, *f.* incapacity  
 Inabitare, to disable  
 Inabissare, to swallow up, ruin  
 Inabitabile, *a.* uninhabitable  
 Inabitato, *a.* uninhabited, solitary  
 Inaccessibile, *a.* inaccessible  
 Inaccessio, *a.* unapproached  
 Inaccordabile, *a.* disagreeing  
 Inacerbare, to exasperate  
 Inacerbire, to grow violent  
 Inacerbito, *part.* exasperated  
 Inacetare, and Inacetire, to become sour, to wet, to rub with vinegar  
 Inacetito, *a.* sour  
 Inacquamento, *m.* watering



# INA

Inacquàre, to water; inacquàre il vino, to mix wine with water  
 Inacquàto, *part.* mixed, diluted, watered  
 Inacquòso, *a.* undiluted  
 Inaddiètro, *ad.* formerly  
 Inadequàto, *a.* inadequate  
 Inadeguagliànza, *f.* inequality  
 Inagrire, and Inagreslire, to grow sour [the barn floor  
 Inaiàre, to spread the sheaves upon  
 Inalbaménto, *m.* a making white  
 Inalbàre, to make white  
 Inalberàre, to mount a tree; to set up; inalberàr la croce, to set up the cross  
 Inalberàto, *a.* up in a tree  
 Inalidire, to grow dry  
 Inalteràbile, *a.* immutable  
 Inalterabilità, *f.* immutability  
 Inalteràto, *part.* unaltered, unchanged  
 In alto, *ad.* highly; in alto mare, in the main sea  
 Inalzàre, to raise, advance  
 Inamabile, *a.* hateful  
 Inamàre, to take with a hook, to enamour  
 Inamarire, to imbitter  
 Inamidàre, to starch  
 Inamizicàre, to enter into friendship with any one  
 Inamendàbile, *a.* incorrigible  
 Inanellàre, to curl, put in rings  
 Inanellàto, *part.* curled  
 Inanimàre, to animate  
 Inanimàto, *part.* encouraged; inanimate  
 Inanimatòre, *m.* an encourager  
 Inànime, *a.* inanimate  
 Inanimire, to encourage  
 Inanità, *f.* vacuity  
 Inapèrto, *ad.* openly  
 Inappassionàre, to put in a passion  
 Inappellàbile, *a.* not to be appealed from  
 Inappeténite, *a.* squeamish  
 Inappeténza, *f.* littleness of appetite  
 Inarborire, to plant trees  
 Inarboràto, *part.* planted with trees  
 Inarcàre, to arch, to grow crooked; fare inarcàr le ciglia ad uno, to astonish  
 Inarcàto, *a.* bent, crooked  
 Inarcatòre, *m.* one that frowns  
 Inargentàre, to silver over  
 Inargentàto, *part.* silvered  
 Inaridire, to dry up  
 Inaridito, *part.* dried up  
 Inarpiàre, to climb  
 Inarpiàbile, *a.* inconceivable

# INC

Inarsciàto, *part.* burnt, blasted  
 Inarticolàto, *part.* inarticulated  
 Inasinire, to be a fool, an ass  
 Inaspiràre, to vex, exasperate, to become cruel  
 Inaspettante, *ad.* suddenly  
 Inaspettato, *part.* unexpected  
 Inasprire, and Inaspràre, to exasperate, become cruel, severe  
 Inásprito, *part.* exasperated  
 Inaudibile, *a.* not to be heard  
 Inaudito, *part.* unheard  
 Inauràto, *a.* gilt, of gold  
 In avanti, *ad.* before; d' or in avanti, hereafter  
 Inavvedutamente, *ad.* imprudently  
 Inavvedutèzza, *f.* imprudence  
 Inavveduto, *a.* unwary, heedless  
 Inavvertentemènte, and Inavvertitamente, *ad.* inconsiderately  
 Inavvertènte, *f.* inconsideration  
 Inavvertito, *a.* imprudent  
 Inazione, *f.* inaction  
 In brève, *ad.* shortly  
 Incaciàre, to season with cheese  
 Incadaverire, to become lean  
 Incadaverito, *a.* like a skeleton  
 Incagliàre, to stick to; to be at a stand; to run aground  
 Incagliàto, *part.* stopped  
 Incaglio, *m.* obstacle  
 Incalapiàre, to snare, to confound, to plot, embroil  
 Incalcàre, to trample under foot, to press, squeeze, crowd  
 Incalciaménto, *m.* flight  
 Incalcàre, to hunt, drive away, chase, pursue  
 Incalcinàre, to calcine  
 Incalcinàto, *part.* calcined  
 Incalcolàbile, *a.* incalculable  
 Incalliménto, *m.* callosity, a corn  
 Incallire, to grow hard  
 Incallito, *part.* hardened (bald  
 Incalvare, and Incalvire, to grow  
 Incalzàre, to chase, pursue  
 Incalzàto, *part.* chased, pursued  
 Incalzatore, *m.* a persecutor  
 Incalzònàre, to put on breeches  
 Incambio, *ad.* instead  
 Incameràre, to imprison in a chamber, to confiscate  
 Incameràto, *part.* imprisoned, confiscated  
 Incamiciàre, to whitewash a wall or house again; to put on one's shirt, or shift  
 Incamiciàto, *a.* camisado  
 Incamiciàto, *part.* roughcasted, covered with a shirt  
 Incamiciatúra, *f.* a roughcasting of a house or wall

# INC

Incaminaménto, *m.* putting forward  
 Incaminàre, to begin, to set out  
 Incaminàto, *part.* forwarded  
 Incamuffàto, *part.* disguised  
 Incancheràre, and Incancherire, to fester (triefed  
 Incancherito, *part.* festered, putrid  
 Incanito, *part.* enraged  
 Incannàre, to wind bobbins, to swallow up, devour  
 Incannàta, *f.* a string of cherries; intrigue, embarrassment  
 Incannucciàre, to cover with reeds  
 Incannucciàto, *f.* a sort of bandage  
 Incannucciàto, *part.* closed, shut up with reeds  
 Incantaménto, *m.* and Incantagione, *f.* enchantment  
 Incantàre, to enchant, charm  
 Incantàto, *part.* enchanted  
 Incantàto, *m.* a sorcerer  
 Incantésimo, and Incánto, *m.* an enchantment, charm, auction; guastàr l'incánto, to frustrate another's designs; andàrvi come la biscia all' incánto, to do a thing against one's will  
 Incantucciàre, to hide one's self in a corner  
 Incantuménto, *m.* gray hairs, old age  
 Incanutire, to grow gray  
 Incanutito, *part.* hoary, gray  
 Incapàce, *a.* incapable  
 Incapacità, *f.* incapacity  
 Incapàrìre, to be obstinate  
 Incapàrìto, *a.* obstinate  
 Incapàrsi, to be obstinate  
 Incaparràre, to give earnest, to ensure a bargain  
 Incapèstràre, to snare, catch, to halter  
 Incapèstràto, *part.* haltered  
 Incapèstratúra, *f.* manner of putting on a muzzle; a mark of a muzzle or halter  
 Incapocchire, to become stupid  
 Incaponire, to persist, to be obstinate  
 Incappàre, to stumble, to fall into a snare, to be caught  
 Incappàto, *part.* caught, snared  
 Incappellàre, to put on one's hat, to cover [hat  
 Incappellàto, *part.* covered with a hucapercuciàre, to be disguised, masked  
 Incappiàre, to entangle, to tie, to fasten  
 Incappiàto, *part.* entangled  
 Incappo, *m.* stumble, fall

## INC

Incappucciare, to put on a hood, to cover, to wrap  
 Incappucciato, *part.* hooded  
 Incapricciarsi, to fall in love  
 Incasare, to make dearer, to grow dearer  
 Incarbonchiare, to take the colour of a carbuncle  
 Incarcare, to load, to charge  
 Incarcerare, to imprison  
 Incarcerato, *part.* imprisoned  
 Incarcerazione, and Incarcerazione, *f.* imprisonment  
 Incarco, *m.* (in poetry,) charge, load  
 Incarica, *f.* a load  
 Incaricare, to charge with, to trust, to command, to rail at  
 Incariato, *part.* charged  
 Incarico, *m.* charge, load, tax, affront, offence; non voglio prendermene l'incarico, I will not meddle with it  
 Incarnare, to stab in the flesh, to represent to the life; incarnarsi, to assume human nature  
 Incarnato, *m.* flesh-coloured  
 Incarnativo, *a.* incarnative  
 Incarnato, *part.* made flesh, flesh-coloured  
 Incarnazione, *f.* assuming the flesh  
 Incarnare, to become carrion  
 Incarucolare, to get out of the pulleys  
 Incartare, to wrap in paper  
 Incarteggiare, to set down, to write  
 Incartato, *part.* wrapped in paper  
 Incartocciare, to twist paper like a horn, to roll up  
 Incassare, to case up  
 Incassato, *part.* packed up  
 Incastagnare, to furnish, adorn with wood; to amuse or deceive by fair words  
 Incastellamento, *m.* a scaffold  
 Incastellare, to fortify  
 Incastellato, *part.* fortified, shut up in a castle  
 Incasto, *a.* unchaste  
 Incastonare, to enchase  
 Incastonato, *part.* enchased  
 Incastonatura, *f.* enchasing, joint, juncture  
 Incastare, to enchase  
 Incastato, *part.* enchased  
 Incastatura, *f.* enchasing  
 Incastro, *m.* buttress  
 Incattarrire, to catch cold  
 Incatenacière, to fasten a door with a bolt  
 Incatenare, to chain  
 Incatenato, *part.* chained

## INC

Incatenatura, *f.* chaining, joining together  
 Incatorzolimento, *m.* a mouldering of fruits  
 Incatorzolare, to wither away  
 Incatorzolo, *part.* faded, dried, withered  
 Incatramato, *part.* tarred  
 Incattivire, to grow wicked  
 Incattivito, *a.* wicked  
 Incautamente, *ad.* unwarily  
 Incauto, *a.* negligent  
 Incavalcare, to place upon  
 Incavalcato, *part.* laid upon  
 Incavalcatura, *f.* a laying one thing over another  
 Incavallare, to provide one's self with horses, to mount a horse  
 Incavare, to dig  
 Incavato, *a.* dug, hollow  
 Incavatura, *f.* hollowing  
 Incavernato, *part.* laid in a cave  
 Incavicchiato, *part.* joined, set in  
 Incavigliare, to peg, or pin  
 Incavigliato, *part.* pinned, tied, joined together  
 Incavo, *m.* cave, hole, ditch  
 Incendere, to burn, to inflame  
 Incendevole, *a.* easy to be burnt, combustible  
 Incendiare, to burn  
 Incendiario, *m.* an incendiary  
 Incendio, and Incendimento, *m.* conflagration, burning  
 Incenditivo, *a.* kindling, setting on fire  
 Incenditore, *m.* an incendiary  
 Incenerire, and Incenerare, to burn to ashes  
 Incensamento, *m.* and Incensata, *f.* a perfuming with frankincense  
 Incensare, to offer incense, praise, commend [pan  
 Incensiere, *m.* a censer, perfuming  
 Incensivo, *a.* inflaming  
 Incenso, *m.* incense; dar l'incenso, to flatter  
 Incenso, *part.* kindled  
 Incensurabile, *a.* unblameable  
 Incentivo, *m.* an incentive  
 Incentrarsi, to meet in a centre  
 Inceppare, to chain  
 Incerare, to wax  
 Incerato, *part.* waxed  
 Incerato, *m.* oil-cloth  
 Incerconire, to grow sour (as wine does)  
 Incertezza, Incertitudine, *f.* and Incerto, *m.* uncertainty  
 Incerto, *a.* uncertain  
 Incenso, *part.* kindled, burnt  
 Incespare, to entangle, to grow,

## INC

increase, to line or cover with turf  
 Incessabile, *a.* continual  
 Incessabilmente, and Incessantemente, *ad.* incessantly  
 Incessante, *a.* continual  
 Incessanza, *f.* and Incessabilità, *f.* continuance  
 Incestare, to lay in a basket  
 Incesto, *m.* incest  
 Incestuosamente, *ad.* incestuously  
 Incestuoso, *a.* incestuous  
 Incetta, *f.* a purchase  
 Incettare, to buy (to sell again)  
 Incettatore, *m.* an engrosser, dealer  
 Inchiaivare, to lock  
 Inchiaivstellare, to bolt  
 Inchiedere, to ask  
 Inchiesta, *f.* inquiry  
 Inchinamento, *m.* proneness  
 Inchinare, to humble, to submit, to affirm with a nod  
 Inchinata, *f.* humiliation, a bow  
 Inchinato, *part.* humbled  
 Inchinazione, *f.* humiliation  
 Inchinevole, *a.* inclineable  
 Inchino, *m.* a courtesy  
 Inchino, *a.* inclined, bent  
 Inchinuccio, *m.* a slight reverence  
 Inchiodare, to nail; inchiodare un cannone, to nail up a piece of ordnance  
 Inchiodato, *part.* nailed, spiked  
 Inchiodatura, *f.* a prick in a horse's foot  
 Inchiostrare, to slur with ink  
 Inchiostrò, *m.* ink; scrivere ad uno di buon inchiostrò, to write sharply; il tuo inchiostrò non tigne, your credit is not good  
 Inchiodere, to enclose, contain  
 Inchiuso, *part.* included  
 Incialdarsi, to dress one's self in white [stumble  
 Inciampare, and Inciampicare, to  
 Inciampò, *m.* stumbling, risk  
 Incidente, *a.* incident  
 Incidente, *m.* incident, event  
 Incidentemente, *ad.* accidentally  
 Incidenza, *f.* digression  
 Incidere, to make an incision, to grave, to cut  
 Incielare, to place in heaven  
 Inciferato, and Inciferato, *part.* made or written in ciphers  
 Incingere, to impregnate  
 Incinto, *a.* pregnant  
 Incioccare, to knock, or run against  
 Incipriare, to powder  
 Incipriato, *part.* powdered  
 Inciprignere, to exasperate, to fly in a passion

# INC

**In circa, prep.** about  
**Incircincolo, part.** uncircumcised  
**Incirconscriito, a.** boundless  
**Incischiare, to mince**  
**Incisione, f.** incision, engraving  
**Inciso, part.** cut  
**Incisore, m.** a carver  
**Incisura, f.** incision, a cut  
**Incitamento, m.** and **Incitazione, f.** a stirring, provoking  
**Incitare, to incite**  
**Incitativo, a.** inciting  
**Inciville, a.** uncivil  
**Incivilire, to grow polite**  
**Incivilmente, ad.** uncivilly  
**Incivilta, f.** rudeness  
**Inclemente, a.** merciless, cold  
**Inclemenza, f.** severity; **inclemenza dell'aria, del vento, &c.** inclemency of the air, the wind, &c.  
**Inclinabile, a.** inclinable  
**Inclinamento, m.** inclining, declination  
**Inclinante, a.** inclining  
**Inclinare, to incline, bend**  
**Inclinato, part.** bent, disposed  
**Inclinazione, f.** inclination  
**Inclinevole, a.** inclinable, prone  
**Inclito, a.** famous, noble  
**Includere, to include**  
**Inclusa, f.** the enclosed letter  
**Inclusivamente, ad.** inclusively  
**Incluso, part.** enclosed  
**Inconciare, to notch, stammer**  
**Incocciarsi, to be obstinate**  
**Incodardile, to despond**  
**Incoerente, a.** discordant  
**Incoerenza, f.** disproportion  
**Incofigibile, a.** inconceivable  
**Incofigiere, to catch, surprise, to happen, befall**  
**Incofigitamente, ad.** incognito, unknown  
**Incoznito, a.** unknown  
**Incola, m.** an inhabitant  
**Incollare, to glue**  
**Incollato, part.** glued  
**Incollire, to be angry**  
**Incollerto, a.** angry  
**Incolorare, to colour, dye**  
**Incolpabile, a.** blameless  
**Incolpare, to blame; incolpare un altro, to lay the fault upon**  
**Incolpato, part.** blamed  
**Incolpatore, m.** an accuser  
**Incolpabile, a.** unblameable  
**Incoltamente, ad.** carelessly  
**Incolto, a.** uncultivated; undressed, untrimmed  
**Incolto, part.** happened  
**Incombattibile, a.** incontestable  
**Incombenza, f.** a commission

# INC

**Incombustibile, a.** incombustible  
**Incominciamento, m.** and **Incomincianza, f.** a beginning  
**Incominciante, m.** beginner  
**Incominciare, to begin**  
**Incominciato, part.** begun  
**Incominciatore, m.** a beginner  
**Incommensurabile, a.** incommensurable  
**Incommensurabilità, f.** incommensurability  
**Incommodo, m.** see **Incomodo**, and its derivatives  
**Incommutabile, a.** constant  
**Incommutabilità, f.** constancy  
**Incomodamente, ad.** incommodously  
**Incomodare, to incommode**  
**Incomodità, f.** inconvenience  
**Incomodo, m.** trouble, disadvantage  
**Incomodo, a.** inconvenient  
**Incomparabile, a.** incomparable  
**Incomparabilmente, ad.** incomparably  
**Incompatibile, a.** disagreeing  
**Incompatibilità, f.** inconsistency  
**Incompensabile, a.** not to be rewarded  
**Incompetente, a.** incompetent  
**Incompetentemente, ad.** incompetently  
**Incompetenza, f.** insufficiency  
**Incompiuto, a.** imperfect  
**Incomplesso, a.** without mixture  
**Incomportabile, and Incomportevole, a.** intolerable  
**Incomportabilmente, ad.** intolerably  
**Incompósto, a.** disordered; simple  
**Incomprensibile, a.** incomprehensible  
**Incomprensibilità, f.** incomprehensibility  
**In comune, ad.** in common  
**Incomunicabile, a.** incommunicable  
**Inconcepibile, a.** inconceivable  
**Inconcepibilità, f.** incomprehensibility  
**Inconciliabile, a.** irreconcilable  
**Includente, and Includuto, a.** inconclusive  
**In conclusione, ad.** finally  
**Inconcusso, part.** unshaken  
**Inconfusamente, ad.** confusedly  
**Incongiungibile, a.** that cannot be joined  
**Incongiunto, part.** divided  
**Incongruente, a.** incongruous  
**Incongruentemente, ad.** improperly  
**Incongruenza, f.** incongruity  
**Incongruità, f.** disproportion

# INC

**Incongruo, a.** incongruous  
**Inconocchiare, to wind a distaff**  
**Inconosciuto, a.** unknown  
**Inconquassabile, part.** unshaken  
**Inconsequenza, f.** inconsequence  
**Inconsiderabile, a.** inconsiderable  
**Inconsideratamente, ad.** inconsiderately  
**Inconsiderato, a.** rash  
**Inconsiderazione, and Inconsideratezza, f.** inconsideration  
**Inconsistente, a.** inconsistent  
**Inconsolabile, a.** inconsolable  
**Inconsolabilmente, ad.** inconsolably  
**Incostante, a.** inconstant  
**Incostanza, f.** inconsistency  
**Incostueto, a.** unusual  
**Inconsultamente, ad.** inconsiderately  
**Incostuto, a.** inconsiderate  
**Incontaminabile, a.** incorruptible  
**Incontaminateltza, f.** purity  
**Incontaminato, part.** undefiled  
**Incontenente, incontinente, ad.** presently  
**Incontentabile, a.** insatiable  
**Incontentabilità, f.** insatiableness  
**Incontestabile, a.** indisputable  
**Incontiente, a.** unchaste  
**Incontinenza, f.** incontinency  
**Incoñto, part.** unadorned  
**Incontra, prep.** against  
**Incontramento, m.** a conference, a meeting  
**Incontrare, and Incontrarsi, to meet, to happen**  
**Incontrastabile, a.** indisputable  
**Incontrastato, part.** incontestated  
**Incontro, m.** a rencounter, accident, chance; **andar all' incontro, to meet; farsi in contro, to advance**  
**Incontro, prep.** against, towards  
**Incontroveribile, a.** not to be questioned  
**Inconveniente, and Inconvenevole, a.** inconvenient  
**Inconvenientemente, ad.** inconveniently  
**Inconvenienza, f.** inconvenience  
**Incoraggiamento, m.** encouragement  
**Incoraggiare, and Incoraggiare, to Incoraggiato, part.** animated  
**Incorare, to persuade, encourage, to take in one's head**  
**Incordare, to be benumbed**  
**Incordato, part.** benumbed  
**Incordatura, f.** a stiff neck  
**Incoriciare, to frame**  
**Incoronare, to crown**  
**Incoronato, part.** crowned

## INC

Incoronazione, *f.* coronation  
 Incorporale, *a.* incorporeal  
 Incorporalità, *f.* incorporeity  
 Incorporamento, *m.* incorporation  
 Incorporare, *v.* to incorporate  
 Incorporato, *part.* incorporated  
 Incorporazione, *f.* incorporation  
 Incorporeo, *a.* incorporeal  
 Incorre, *v.* to surprise  
 Incorrere, *v.* to incur; incorrere in errori, *v.* to commit faults  
 Incorretto, *a.* incorrect  
 Incorrigibile, *and* Incorreggibile, *a.* incorrigible  
 Incorribilità, *f.* obstinacy, stubbornness  
 Incorruto, *a.* incorrupt  
 Incorrutibile, *a.* incorruptible  
 Incorrutibilità, *f.* incorruptibility  
 Incorrutibilmente, *ad.* incorruptibly  
 Incorruzione, *f.* incorruption  
 Incorso, *m.* meeting, encounter  
 Incorso, *part.* incurred  
 Incortinare, *v.* to set curtains round  
 Incortinato, *part.* surrounded  
 In coscienza, *ad.* in conscience  
 Incostante, *a.* inconstant  
 Incostantemente, *ad.* inconstantly  
 Incostanza, *and* Incostanzia, *f.* fickleness  
 Incotto, *part.* boiled, baked; incotto dal sole, sun burnt  
 Increanza, *f.* incivility  
 Increato, *a.* not created  
 Incredibile, *a.* incredible  
 Incredibilmente, *ad.* incredibly  
 Incredulità, *f.* unbelief  
 Incredulo, *a.* incredulous  
 Incremento, *m.* increase  
 Increspazione, *f.* a reprimand  
 Increscere, *v.* to be tired; to commiserate, to be sorry; quanto m'incresce la sua conversazione! how tired I am of his conversation!  
 Increscevole, *a.* tedious  
 Increscevolmente, *ad.* tediously  
 Increscimento, *m.* weariness  
 Increspamento, *m.* and Increspatura, *f.* a curl, or curling  
 Incresparsi, *v.* to curl, to shrink; incresparsi la fronte, to contract one's eye-brows  
 Increspato, *part.* curled, shrunk  
 Incrètare, *v.* to daub with clay  
 Incrinare, *v.* to crack  
 Incrociamiento, *m.* a crossing, intertwining  
 Incrociare, *f.* cruise (a sea term)  
 Incrociato, *part.* laid across  
 Incrocicchiare, *v.* to cross

## IND

Inrocicchiato, *a.* crossed, across  
 Incrostare, *v.* to incrust  
 Incrostato, *part.* crusted, rough-cast  
 Incrostatura, *f.* a crusting  
 Incrudelire, *v.* to grow cruel  
 Incrudelito, *part.* become cruel  
 Incrudire, *v.* to make harsh, rough  
 Incruento, *a.* not bloody  
 Incruscare, *v.* to fill with bran  
 Incubo, *m.* nightmare  
 Incudine, *f.* anvil  
 Incudine, *f.* an anvil  
 Inculcare, *v.* to inculcate  
 Inculcalmente, *ad.* earnestly  
 Inculcato, *part.* inculcated  
 Inculto, *part.* uncultivated  
 Incumbenza, *f.* charge; assumersi l'incumbenza, *v.* to take upon one's self [to scald  
 Incuocere, *v.* to boil or bake a little,  
 Incuorare, *v.* to take in one's head  
 Incurabile, *a.* incurable  
 Incurato, *a.* uncured  
 Incuria, *f.* negligence  
 Incursione, *f.* incursion  
 Incurvare, *v.* to bow, bend; incurvarsi, *v.* to prostrate one's self  
 Incurvato, *part.* bent, crooked  
 Incurvatura, *and* Incurvazione, *f.* incurvation, or bending  
 Incurvo, *a.* bent, crooked  
 Incusare, *v.* to accuse, blame  
 Incustodito, *a.* not guarded  
 Incutere, *v.* to thrust with violence  
 Indaco, *m.* indigo (blue colour)  
 Indagare, *v.* to search into  
 Indagazione, *and* Indagine, *f.* a careful search  
 Indarno, *ad.* in vain  
 Indebilitare, *v.* to grow weak  
 Indebitamente, *ad.* unduly  
 Indebitare, *v.* to run in debt  
 Indebitato, *part.* indebted  
 Indebito, *a.* undue; ora indebita, an unreasonable hour  
 Indebolire, *v.* to grow weak  
 Indebolito, *part.* weakened  
 Indecente, *a.* indecent  
 Indecentemente, *ad.* indecently  
 Indecenza, *f.* indecency  
 Indeciso, *part.* undetermined  
 Indecisibile, *a.* indeclinable  
 Indecoramente, *ad.* shamefully  
 Indecore, *a.* (in poetry,) unbecoming  
 Indecoro, *a.* indecent  
 Indefessamente, *ad.* indefatigably  
 Indefesso, *a.* unwearied  
 Indeficiente, *a.* not deficient  
 Indeficientemente, *ad.* continually  
 Indeficienza, *f.* abundance

## IND

Indefinitamente, *ad.* undetermined  
 Indefinito, *a.* indefinite  
 Indegnamente, *ad.* unworthily  
 Indegnarsi, *v.* to be angry  
 Indegnazione, *f.* indignation  
 Indegnità, Indeguitade, *and* Indegnità, *f.* indignity  
 Indegno, *a.* unworthy  
 Indelebile, *a.* that cannot be cancelled, or blotted out  
 Indelebilmente, *ad.* indelibly  
 Indemoniato, *part.* possessed with a devil  
 Indénne, *a.* unhurt, safe  
 Indennità, *and* Indennità, *f.* indemnity [term]  
 Indennizzare, *v.* to indemnify (law)  
 Indennizzazione, *f.* indemnification (law term)  
 Indéntro, *prep.* within, inward  
 Indendente, *a.* independent  
 Indendentemente, *ad.* independently  
 Independenza, *f.* independency  
 Indeterminatamente, *ad.* indeterminately  
 Indeterminato, *a.* undecided, wavering, doubtful [tion  
 Indeterminazione, *f.* indeterminat-  
 Indettare, *v.* to agree, resolve  
 Indevoto, *a.* ungodly  
 Indevozione, *f.* ungodliness  
 Indi, *ad.* from thence; after, afterwards; indi a poco, a little after; indi a pochi dì, a few days after [monds  
 Indianantare, *v.* to counterfeit  
 Indiana, *a.* Indian stuff, printed cotton  
 Indiato, *part.* deified  
 Indiolavolare, *v.* to fall into a passion  
 Indiolavato, *a.* mad, furious  
 Indicare, *v.* to show, indicate  
 Indicativo, *m.* the indicative mood (in grammar)  
 Indicativo, *a.* demonstrative  
 Indicato, *part.* indicated  
 Indicazione, *f.* and Indicamento, *m.* indication [finger  
 Indice, *m.* index, contents, fore-  
 Indicere, *v.* to imitate  
 Indicibile, *and* Indicévole, *a.* in-  
 effable, unutterable  
 Indicibilmente, *ad.* inexpressibly  
 Indicio, *m.* sign  
 Indico, *a.* Indian, of India  
 Indietro, *ad.* backwards; voltgersi indietro, *v.* to look back; correr indietro, *v.* to run after  
 Indifeso, *a.* defenceless [lar  
 Indifferente, *a.* indifferent, simi-



## IND

Indifferentemente, *ad.* indifferently  
 Indifferenza, *f.* indifference  
 Indigeno, *a.* native  
 Indigente, *a.* indigent  
 Indigenza, *f.* indigence  
 Indigestibile, *a.* indigestible  
 Indigestione, *f.* indigestion  
 Indigosto, *part.* indigested  
 Indignato, *part.* provoked  
 Indignazione, *f.* indignation  
 Indigrosso, *ad.* one with another;  
 comprare, or vendere indigrosso,  
 to buy or sell wholesale  
 Indimostrabile, *a.* not demonstra-  
 ble  
 Indire, to announce, tell  
 Indirettamente, *ad.* indirectly  
 Indiretto, *a.* indirect  
 Indirizzare, to direct; indirizzarsi,  
 to set out  
 Indirizzato, *part.* directed  
 Indirizzo, and Indirizzamento, *m.*  
 direction  
 Indiscernibile, *a.* imperceptible  
 Indisciplinabile, *a.* undisciplinable  
 Indiscile, *indocile*  
 Indisciplinato, *a.* unruly  
 Indiscretamente, *ad.* indiscreetly  
 Indiscreto, *a.* indiscreet  
 Indiscrezione, and Indiscretetza,  
*f.* indiscretion  
 Indisparte, *ad.* apart, aside  
 Indispensabile, *a.* indispensable  
 Indispensabilità, *f.* an indispensa-  
 ble necessity  
 Indispensabilmente, *ad.* indispensa-  
 bly  
 Indispettito, *a.* offended  
 Indisposizione, *f.* indisposition  
 Indisposto, *part.* indisposed  
 Indisputabile, *a.* incontestable  
 Indissolubile, *a.* indissoluble  
 Indissolubilità, *f.* indissolubility  
 Indissolubilmente, *ad.* indissolubly  
 Indistinamente, *ad.* confusedly  
 Indistinto, *a.* indistinct  
 Indistinzione, *f.* confusion  
 Indivia, *f.* endive  
 Individuie, *a.* individual  
 Individualmente, *ad.* individually  
 Individuare, to specify  
 Individuazione, *f.* a specifying  
 Individuo, *a.* inseparable; un in-  
 dividuo, an individual  
 Indivisamente, *ad.* inseparably  
 Indivisibile, *a.* indivisible  
 Indivisibilità, *f.* indivisibility  
 Indivisibilmente, *ad.* indivisibly  
 Indivito, *a.* undivided  
 Indivoto, *a.* irreligious  
 Indivizione, *f.* irreligion  
 Indiziare, to give suspicion  
 Indizio, *m.* sign, token, notice

## IND

Indizione, *f.* indication; mutare  
 indizione, to change condition  
 Indo, *a.* Indian, from India  
 Indocile, *a.* indocile, dull  
 Indocilità, *f.* indocility  
 Indolcire, Indolcäre, and Indol-  
 ciäre, to sweeten, assuage, allay  
 Indolcito, *part.* sweetened  
 Indole, *f.* inclination  
 Indolente, *a.* indolent  
 Indolenza, *f.* indolence  
 Indomabile, *a.* untameable  
 Indomito, *a.* fierce, unruly  
 Indonnarsi, to seize upon  
 Indoppiare, to double; l'Inghil-  
 terra s' indoppia colla Scozia,  
 England and Scotland are con-  
 tiguous; la vostra bellezza va  
 indoppiando, you grow more  
 beautiful every day  
 Indorare, to gild  
 Indorato, *part.* gilt  
 Indoratura, *f.* and Indoramento,  
*m.* gilding  
 Indormentato, *a.* sleepy  
 Indormentito, *m.* numbness  
 Indormentire, to stupify  
 Indormire, to care very little  
 Indormito, *a.* drowsy  
 Indosso, *ad.* upon the back  
 Indotato, *a.* without dowry  
 Indotta, *f.* inducement  
 Indottamente, *ad.* unlearnedly  
 Indottivo, *a.* persuasive  
 Indotto, *a.* ignorant, induced, or  
 produced  
 Indottrinare, to instruct  
 Indovina, *f.* prophetess  
 Indovinare, to divine, foretell  
 Indovinato, *m.* a diviner, con-  
 jec'turer  
 Indovinazione, *f.* and Indovina-  
 mento, *m.* divination, divining,  
 guess  
 Indovinello, *m.* an enigma, a riddle  
 Indovino, *m.* a conjurer, a guesser  
 Indovino, *a.* prophetic  
 Indovutamente, *ad.* unduly  
 Indovuto, *a.* undue, unlawful  
 Indozzamento, *m.* sorcery, sickness  
 Indozzare, to bewitch, to fall away  
 Indragare, and Indracäre, to grow  
 furious, to rage  
 Indraconito, *a.* furious, mad  
 Indrappare, to make cloth  
 Indrappellare, to draw up an army  
 in battle  
 Indrieto, *prep.* behind  
 Indrizzarsi, see Indirizzarsi  
 Indrudire, to grow amorous  
 Indubitabile, *a.* indubitable  
 Indubitabilità, *f.* certainty

## INE

Indubitabilmente, *ad.* undoubtedly  
 Indubitatamente, *ad.* undoubtedly  
 Indubitato, *a.* undoubted  
 Inducente, *a.* inducing  
 Inducere, see Indurre  
 Inducimento, *m.* inducement  
 Inductore, *m.* an enticer  
 Indugévole, *a.* slow, late  
 Indugiare, to delay, hinder  
 Indugiato, *part.* delayed  
 Indugiatio, *m.* a delay  
 Indugio, *f.* Indugio, and Indugia-  
 mento, *m.* a delay, hindrance;  
 senza indugio, without delay  
 Indulgent, *a.* indulgent  
 Indulgenza, *f.* indulgence, forgiv-  
 ness, pardon  
 Indulgere, to indulge, grant  
 Indulto, *m.* pardon  
 Indumento, *m.* a dress [hard  
 Indurabile, *a.* that grows easily  
 Induramento, *m.* hardness  
 Indurare, and Indurire, to harden;  
 indurarsi, to grow hard-hearted  
 Indurato, *part.* hardened  
 Indurito, *a.* obdurate  
 Indurre, to induce; indurre a tu-  
 multo, to stir up a rebellion; in-  
 durre per forza, to force  
 Industre, *a.* industrious  
 Industria, *f.* industry  
 Industriarsi, to do for the best  
 Industriosamente, *ad.* industriously  
 Industriosio, and Industrio, *a.* in-  
 dustrious  
 Induttivo, *a.* inducing  
 Induttore, *m.* an enticer  
 Induzione, *f.* induction  
 Inebriare, see see Imbriacäre and  
 its derivatives  
 Ineclissato, *part.* eclipsed  
 Inedia, *f.* a diet, abstinence  
 Inedito, *a.* unprinted  
 Ineffabile, *a.* ineffable, unutterable  
 Ineffabilità, *f.* unutterableness  
 Ineffabilmente, *ad.* ineffably  
 Inefficace, *a.* ineffectual  
 Inefficacia, *f.* inefficaciousness  
 Ineguaglianza, and Inegualità, *f.*  
 inequality  
 Ineguale, *a.* unequal  
 Inelegante, *a.* inelegant  
 Ineligibile, *a.* inelizable  
 Inelutabile, *a.* unavoidable  
 Inemendabile, *a.* incorrigible  
 Inenarrabile, *a.* not to be related,  
 told  
 Inentro, *ad.* within  
 Inequale, *a.* see Ineguale, and its  
 derivatives  
 Inequivalente, *a.* not equivalent  
 Inerbare, to cover with grass

## INF

Inerente, *a.* inherent  
 Inerénza, *f.* inherence  
 Inérme, *a.* unarmed  
 Inerpiciare, to climb  
 Inérte, *a.* sluggish  
 Inerudito, *a.* ignorant  
 Inerzia, *f.* sloth  
 Inesauribile, *a.* inexhaustible  
 Inesustibile, *a.* inexhaustible  
 Inesusto, *a.* unexhausted  
 Inescaménto, *m.* allurement  
 Inescáre, to entice  
 Inescáto, *part.* allured, enticed  
 Inescogitáto, *part.* unthought of  
 Inescusábile, *a.* inexcusable  
 Inescusabilmente, *ad.* inexcusably  
 Ineseguitabile, *a.* not to be executed  
 Ineseritabile, *a.* not to be exerted; monte ineseritabile, an impracticable mountain  
 Inesoribile, *a.* inexorable  
 Inesorabilmente, *ad.* inexorably  
 Inesperienzia, *f.* inexperience  
 Inesperto, *a.* inexperienced  
 Inespíabile, *a.* inexpiable  
 Inesplebile, *a.* insatiable  
 Inesplebile, *a.* inexplicable  
 Inesprimibile, *a.* inexpressible  
 Inespugnabile, *a.* impregnable  
 Inesiccabile, *a.* inexhaustible  
 Inestimabile, *a.* inestimable  
 Inestimabilmente, *ad.* inestimably  
 Inestinguibile, *a.* inextinguishable  
 Inestricabile, and Inestrigabile, *a.* inextricable [loss]  
 Inestricáto, *part.* entangled, at a  
 Inetérno, *ad.* for ever  
 Inettaménate, *ad.* foolishly  
 Inettitudine, *f.* incapacity  
 Inétto, *a.* inept, foolish  
 Inevitabile, *a.* inevitable  
 Inevitabilmente, *ad.* inevitably  
 Inézia, *f.* folly  
 Infaccendáto, *a.* very busy  
 Infacéto, *a.* insipid, cold; uómo infacéto, a sorry jester  
 Infallibile, *a.* infallible, certain  
 Infallibilitá, and Infallibilitèzza, *f.* infallibility  
 Infallibilmente, *ad.* infallibly  
 In fallo, *ad.* in vain; tutti i colpi cadévano in fallo, all his strokes fell upon the ground  
 Infamare, to defame  
 Infamáto, *part.* defamed  
 Infamatorio, *a.* defamatory  
 Infamazione, *f.* and Infamaménto, *m.* defamation  
 Infame, *a.* infamous  
 Infamia, and Infamità, *f.* infamy, disgrace  
 Infando, *a.* frightful

## INF

Infangáre, to dirt, mire  
 Infangáto, *part.* dirtied, full of dirt  
 Infantastichire, to grow fantastical  
 Infánte, *m.* an infant, a child  
 Infánte, *a.* infanto, title of the children of the kings of Spain and Portugal  
 Infanteria, *f.* foot-soldiers  
 Infantile, *a.* childish  
 Infanzia, and Infantilitá, *f.* infancy  
 Infarcire, to stuff  
 Infardáre, to besmear, foul  
 Infardáto, *a.* foul, dirty  
 Infaretráto, *part.* armed with a quiver  
 Infarináre, to powder with meal  
 Infarináto, *part.* whitened with meal; superficial  
 Infarinatúra, *f.* small knowledge  
 Infastidiménto, *m.* weariness  
 Infastidire, and Infastidiáre, to trouble, vex  
 Infastidito, *part.* nauseated  
 Infaticabile, and Infatigabile, *a.* indefatigable [bly]  
 Infaticabilmente, *ad.* indefatigably  
 In fátti, *ad.* in fact  
 Infatuáre, to become stupid  
 Infatuáto, *part.* infatuated, bewitched  
 Infaustaménate, *ad.* inauspiciously  
 Infausto, *a.* unlucky, ominous  
 Infecondità, *f.* barrenness  
 Infecondo, *a.* barren  
 Infedele, *a.* infidel  
 Infedelmente, *ad.* unfaithfully  
 Infedeltá, and Infedelitá, *f.* infidelity  
 Infederáre, to put on a pillow-case  
 Infelice, *a.* unhappy  
 Infelíceménate, *ad.* unhappily  
 Infelicitá, *f.* misfortune  
 Infellonire, to grow cruel  
 Infellonito, *a.* cruel  
 Infemminire, to be effeminate  
 Infemminito, *a.* effeminate  
 Inferiore, *a.* inferior  
 Inferioritá, *f.* inferiority  
 Inferire, to infer  
 Infernaménate, *ad.* weakly  
 Infermáre, and Infermarsi, to fall sick  
 Infermáto, *part.* infirm, feeble  
 Infermeria, *f.* infirmary, a contagion, or sickness  
 Infermiccio, and Infermócio, *a.* infirm, sickly [primary]  
 Infermiere, *m.* overseer of an infirm  
 Infermitá, *f.* infirmity  
 Infermo, *a.* sick  
 Infernale, *a.* hellish

## INF

Inferno, *m.* hell  
 Inferno, *a.* infernal, hellish  
 Inferocire, to grow fierce  
 Infero, *a.* infernal [cloak]  
 Inferrauioláto, *a.* wrapped in a  
 Inferriáre, and Inferriáre, to chain  
 Inferriáto, *a.* and Inferriáto, *f.* iron bars  
 Inferriáto, *part.* chained  
 Infértile, *a.* barren  
 Infervoráre, and Infervorire, to animate  
 Infervoráto, *a.* fervent  
 Infestaménto, *m.* and Infestagione, *f.* molestation, trouble  
 Infestaménate, *ad.* importunately  
 Infestáre, to infest, annoy  
 Infestáto, *part.* infested  
 Infestatore, *m.* a disturber, vexer  
 Infestazione, *f.* molestation  
 Infesto, and Infestevole, *a.* troublesome, noisome [horses]  
 Infestóto, *m.* the founding of  
 Infetáre, to infect, taint  
 Infetáto, and Infetito, *part.* infected, tainted  
 Infettatore, *m.* a corrupter  
 Infettivo, *a.* infectious  
 Infeudáre, to enfeoff (law term)  
 Infeudazione, *f.* enfeoffment (law term)  
 Infezione, *f.* infection  
 Infaciachiménto, *m.* a weakening  
 Infacchire, to become weak  
 Infiammabile, *a.* combustible  
 Infiammazione, and Infiammaménto, *m.* inflammation  
 Infiammáre, to set on fire, to inflame, incite, incense, illuminate  
 Infiammaménate, *ad.* ardently  
 Infiammativo, *a.* inflammative  
 Infiammáto, *part.* inflamed  
 Infiammazione, *f.* inflammation  
 Infiascáre, to bottle  
 Infiascáto, *part.* put in bottles, bottled  
 Infíato, *a.* puffed up  
 Inficere, to infect  
 Infidaménate, *ad.* unfaithfully  
 Infidelitá, *f.* see Infedeltá  
 Infido, *a.* faithless  
 Infidélare, to make bitter with gall  
 Inferire, see Inferire  
 Infevoliménto, *m.* weakening  
 Infevolire, and Infebolire, to weaken  
 Infevolito, *part.* weakened  
 Infiggere, to nail, or drive  
 Infignere, to feign; infignersi, to disguise one's self; s' infinse di non saper nulla di queste cose,

## INF

he pretended to know nothing of the matter  
 Infiguevole, *a. feigned, dissimulation*  
 Infigimento, and Infigimento, *m. dissimulation*  
 Infigitóre, and Infigitóre, *m. a dissimuler*  
 Infilare, and Infilzare, to thread, string; infilzar un discorso, to tell a long story; infilzare le pètole, to fail; infilzarsi da se, to fall into the snare  
 Infilzata, *f. a ribble-row*  
 Infilzato, and Infilato, *part. threaded*  
 Infimamente, *ad. basely*  
 L'infimo, *a. lowest, extreme, vilest*  
 Infimattó, and Infimattóchè, *ad. until, until that*  
 Infinechè, and Infinechè, *ad. since, until*  
 Infino da ora, *ad. henceforward*  
 Infine, *ad. in short*  
 Infingardaggine, and Infingarderia, *f. laziness*  
 Infingardire, to grow idle  
 Infingardito, and Infingardo, *a. lazy, idle*  
 Infingere, to feign  
 Infingimento, *m. and Infingitùdine, f. dissimulation*  
 Infinita, *f. infinity*  
 Infinitamente, *ad. infinitely*  
 Infinito, and Infinitivo, *m. the infinitive mood (in grammar)*  
 Infinito, *a. infinite. In infinito, ad. infinitely, endless*  
 Infino, *prep. till, until; infino dal principio, from the beginning; infino ad ora, till now, from that moment; infino allora, until then; infino a quando, until when, how long; andò meco infino alla città, he went with me as far as the city*  
 In fino a qui, *ad. hitherto*  
 Infinito antechè, *ad. until that*  
 Infinochiare, to impose  
 Infinochiatura, *f. deceit*  
 Infinochè, *ad. until*  
 Infintamente, *ad. deceitfully*  
 Infintito, and Infintatochè, *ad. till, until*  
 Infinta, *f. and Infinto, m. duplicity, dissimulation, disguise*  
 Infinto, *part. feigned*  
 Infunzione, *f. simulation*  
 Infiorare, to blossom, to adorn with flowers  
 In forse, to bloom, or blow  
 Infirmità, *f. infirmity*  
 Infirme, *a. infirm*

## INF

Infiscare, to confiscate  
 Infisso, *part. fixed into*  
 Infistolire, to turn into a fistula  
 Inflazione, *f. swelling*  
 Inflessibile, *a. inflexible*  
 Inflessibilmente, *ad. obstinately*  
 Inflessione, *f. infection*  
 Inflesso, *part. bent*  
 Inflettere, to bend, curb  
 Infulto, *part. inflicted*  
 Influenza, *f. influence*  
 Influire, and Influire, to influence  
 Influsso, *part. influenced*  
 Influsso, and Influvio, *m. influence, flux*  
 Infocamento, Infuocamento, *m. and Infocazione, f. conflagration, heat, fervour*  
 Infocare, to heat, make red hot  
 Infocato, *a. on fire*  
 Infocazione, and Infuocazione, *f. heat, ardour*  
 L'infola, and L'infola, *f. fillet*  
 Infondere, to infuse, influence, overflow  
 Infondimento, *m. infusion*  
 Inforcare, to fork, hang  
 Inforcato, *a. caught with a pitchfork*  
 Inforcatura, *f. a body cleft; a fork*  
 Informare, to inform; informarsi, to enquire  
 Informato, *part. informed*  
 Informatore, *m. informer*  
 Informazione, *f. information, education, instruction*  
 Informe, *a. formless*  
 Informapane, *m. a baker's shovel*  
 Informare, to put in the oven  
 Informata, *f. an oven-full*  
 Informato, *part. baked*  
 Inforsare, to put in doubt  
 In forse, *ad. in doubt, in danger; lasciare una cosa in forse, to leave a thing at random; io era in forse se dovessi farlo o no, I did not know whether I should do it or not* [sour  
 Infortire, to strengthen, to grow  
 Infortunare, to be shipwrecked  
 Infortunamente, *ad. unfortunately*  
 Infortunato, *a. unfortunate*  
 Infortunio, *m. misfortune*  
 Inforzare, to strengthen; to grow strong  
 Inforzato, *a. strong*  
 Infoscato, *part. darkened*  
 Infoscare, to bury  
 Infossato, *part. laid in the grave*  
 L'infra, *prep. between, among, amidst, in, about; infra il mezzo giorno, about noon; infra me,*

## INF

within myself; infra, on this side  
 Infracidamento, and Infradiciamento, *m. corruption*  
 Infracidare, and Infradiciare, to putrefy; infracidare uno, to importune, or weary one  
 Infradito, and Infradiciato, *part. corrupted*  
 Infraditura, and Infradiciatura, *f. rottenness, putrefaction*  
 Infrangere, and Infrangere, to break, crush  
 Infrangimento, *m. and Infrangitura, f. a breaking*  
 Infrangenti, *ad. in the fact*  
 Infralimento, *m. faintness, or dejection*  
 Infralire, to grow weak  
 Inframessa, *f. and Inframesso, m. interposition* [meddle  
 Inframettere, to insert, to interpose  
 Infrancidato, *part. diseased*  
 Infrangere, to break  
 Infranto, *part. broken*  
 Infrantio, *m. an oil-mill, or press*  
 Infrantura, *f. see Infrangimento*  
 Infrascamento, *m. a stripping of leaves*  
 Infrascare, to cover with branches, to entangle, involve  
 Infrascritto, *part. underwritten, subscribed*  
 Infrascrivere, to subscribe  
 Infrazione, *f. rupture, fraction; a breach, violation*  
 Infreddare, to take cold  
 Infreddativo, *a. giving cold*  
 Infreddato, *part. having got cold*  
 Infreddatura, and Infreddazione, *f. a cold*  
 Infrémere, to shudder  
 Infrénare, to bridle, curb; to keep under, or in  
 Infrénestre, to grow frantic  
 Infréquent, *a. rare*  
 Infréquentza, *f. infrequency*  
 Infréscamento, *m. refreshment*  
 Infréta, *ad. in haste*  
 Infrigidante, *a. cooling*  
 Infrigidare, and Infrigidire, to cool, to grow cool, frigid  
 Infrizno, *part. wrinkled*  
 Infringere, to infringe  
 Infrondarsi, to shoot forth leaves  
 In froita, *ad. in a company*  
 Infruscare, to confuse  
 Infruscato, *a. dark, ambiguous, obscure*  
 Infruttifero, *a. unfruitful*  
 Infruttuosamente, *ad. unprofitably*  
 Infruttuoso, *a. unfruitful*

## ING

Infunàre, to tie with ropes  
 Infunatura, *f.* a binding with ropes  
 Infundibulo, *m.* a funnel  
 Infucàre, *see* Infocàre, and all its derivatives  
 Infuriantire, to grow knavish  
 Infuriàre, and Infuriàrsi, to be mad  
 Infuriataménte, *ad.* furiously  
 Infuriàto, *a.* furious  
 Infusaménte, *ad.* confusedly  
 Infusione, *f.* infusion  
 Infuso, *part.* infused  
 Infuturàrsi, to grow old, or to be prolonged  
 Ingabbiàre, to put in a cage  
 Ingaggiàre, to engage; ingaggiàre a usura, to pawn  
 Ingaggiàto, *part.* engaged  
 Ingagliadìa, *f.* weakness  
 Ingagliardire, to grow strong  
 Ingagliardito, *a.* brisk, strong  
 Ingallappiàre, to catch in a trap  
 Ingalluzzàrsi, to be proud  
 Ingalluzzàto, *a.* proud  
 Ingambàre, to run away  
 Ingangeràre, to put, or hang on the hinges  
 Ingannàbile, *a.* deceitful  
 Ingannàre, to cheat; ingannàrsi, to mistake; s'io non m'inganno, if I mistake not  
 Ingannàto, *part.* cheated  
 Ingannatore, *m.* a cheat  
 Ingannevole, and Ingannabile, *a.* deceitful  
 Ingannevolménte, *ad.* deceitfully  
 Inganno, and Ingannaménto, *m.* cheat, trick; trar d'inganno, to undeceive  
 Ingargullàre, and Ingargullàre, to deceive, perplex  
 Ingariàre, to adorn  
 Ingastigito, *part.* unpunished  
 Ingastigazione, *f.* impunity  
 Ingegnamentó, *m.* craft, cunning; industry  
 Ingegnàrsi, to endeavour; ciascheduno s'ingegna, every body does what he can  
 Ingeguere, and Ingegnéro, *m.* an engineer  
 Ingégnio, *m.* genius, wit, craft  
 Ingengnosaménte, *ad.* ingeniously  
 Ingengnoso, *a.* ingenious, witty  
 Ingenuolo, *m.* malice, craft  
 Ingelosire, to grow jealous  
 Ingelositó, *a.* become jealous  
 Ingennaménto, *m.* an adorning with jewels  
 Ingenimàre, to deck with jewels  
 Ingenimato, *a.* adorned with jewels

## ING

In generàle, *ad.* generally  
 Ingeneràre, to engender  
 Ingenerazione, *f.* and Ingeneraménto, *m.* generation  
 Ingénito, *a.* innate  
 Ingentilire, to become noble, to tame  
 Ingentilito, *a.* ennobled  
 Ingenuaménte, *ad.* sincerely  
 Ingenuità, *f.* sincerity  
 Ingénuo, *a.* ingenuous, freeborn  
 Ingerirsi, to intermeddle  
 Ingermatura, *f.* a sheath, covering, protection  
 Ingessàre, to chalk  
 Ingessàto, *part.* chalked  
 Ingessatura, *f.* a chalking  
 Ingésto, *a.* inserted  
 Inghio timénto, *m.* a swallowing; pool, pit, abyss  
 Inghiottire, to swallow, absorb  
 Inghiottire altrui, to surpass one  
 Inghiottire un' ingiuria, to put up with an affront  
 Inghiotito, *a.* swallowed up  
 Inghiotitoio, *m.* the throat  
 Inghirlandaménto, *m.* a crowning with a garland  
 Inghirlandire, to crown with garlands; fuor di qual mar che la terra inghirlanda, out of that sea which encompasses the earth  
 Ingiciàre, to put on the cuirass  
 Ingiallire, and Ingiallère, to dye or grow yellow  
 Ingincocchiàrsi, to kneel  
 Ingincocchiato, *a.* kneeling  
 Ingincocchiatoio, *m.* a stool to kneel on  
 Ingincocchiatura, *f.* a bending  
 Ingincocchiazione, *f.* a genuflexion  
 Ingincocchiòne, and Ingincocchiòni, *ad.* kneeling upon one's knees  
 Ingiocondo, *a.* displeasing  
 Ingioiellare, to adorn with jewels  
 Ingiovanire, to grow young  
 Ingili, *ad.* downward  
 Ingignere, to charge, command  
 Inginçire, to strew rushes  
 Inginto, *a.* enjoined  
 Ingìria, *f.* injury  
 Inginiàre, to injure, abuse  
 Inguriàto, *a.* injured  
 Inguriatore, *m.* an injurer  
 Inguriosaménte, *ad.* injuriously  
 Ingurioso, *a.* injurious  
 Ingustaménte, *ad.* unjustly  
 Injustizia, *f.* injustice  
 Ingusto, *a.* unjust  
 Inglorioso, *a.* inglorious  
 Inglovie, *f.* gluttony  
 Ingobbire, to grow hump-backed

## ING

Ingoffo, *m.* a fisticuff; bribery  
 Ingoiàre, to engulf, to swallow  
 Ingolfàre, to encounter the main ocean; ingolfàrsi, to gratify one's self  
 Ingolfato, *a.* addicted, engulfed  
 Ingollàre, to swallow  
 Ingollàto, *part.* swallowed  
 Ingombraménto, *m.* encumbrance  
 Ingombràre, to hinder, stop, to occupy  
 Ingombrato, *a.* hindered  
 Ingombro, and Ingombrio, *m.* impediment  
 Ingombro, *a.* encumbered  
 Ingorgiàre, to put a ferrule on a cane  
 Ingordaménte, *ad.* greedily  
 Ingordigia, and Ingordia, *f.* greediness  
 Ingordo, *a.* greedy, eager; prezzo ingordo, an exorbitant price; strumento ingordo, a sharp instrument  
 Ingorgaménto, *m.* gorging  
 Ingorgàre, to gorge; fiume che s'ingorga, a swelling river  
 Ingorgato, *a.* gorged  
 Ingorgiàre, to swallow down  
 Ingozzàre, to gorge, cram, swallow  
 Ingrandiménto, *m.* advancement, use  
 Ingrandire, to increase, enlarge, advance, to aggrandize  
 Ingrandito, *a.* enlarged, advanced  
 Ingranditore, *m.* an amplifier  
 Ingrassaménto, *m.* a fattening  
 Ingrassàre, to fatten; ingrassàr campi, to manure  
 Ingrassativo, *a.* fattening  
 Ingrassato, *a.* fattened  
 Ingrataménte, *ad.* ungratefully  
 Ingraticolare, to enclose, to rail  
 Ingraticolàto, *a.* railed  
 Ingratitudine, and Ingratèzza, *f.* ingratitude  
 Ingrato, *a.* ungrateful  
 Ingravidaménto, *m.* ingravidation  
 Ingravidare, to impregnate, to breed  
 Ingraziàrsi, to ingratiate  
 Ingridiente, *m.* ingredient  
 Ingresso, *m.* ingress, access  
 Ingroppàre, to add, to carry on one's back  
 Ingrossaménto, *m.* an increasing, swelling, thickness  
 Ingrossàre, to make big, increase, to get with child  
 Ingrossito, *a.* grown bigger  
 Ingrosso, *ad.* by the whole; vènder all' ingrosso, to sell by wholesale



## INN

Ingrugnàre, or Ingrognàre, to be angry  
 Ingugnàto, or Ingrognàto, *a.* angry  
 Ingugnàrsi, to put on one's gloves  
 Ingugnàto, *a.* that has gloves on  
 l'inguine, *m.* groin  
 In guisa, *ad.* like as  
 Inibire, to forbid  
 Inibita, *f.* inhibition (law term)  
 Inibitorio, *a.* that prohibits  
 Inibizione, *f.* prohibition  
 Iniezione, *f.* injection  
 Inimicare, to use like an enemy;  
 inimicarsi, to make an enemy  
 Inimicàto, *a.* used like an enemy  
 Inimichevolmente, *ad.* like an enemy  
 Inimicizia, *f.* enmity  
 Inimico, *m.* an enemy  
 Inimico, *a.* unfriendly  
 Inimitabile, *a.* inimitable  
 In infinito, *ad.* infinitely  
 Inintelligibile, *a.* obscure  
 Iniquamente, *ad.* perfidiously  
 Iniquità, *f.* iniquity; inequality  
 Iniquitoso, *a.* wicked  
 Inique, *a.* unjust  
 Injuria, *f.* injury  
 Injustizia, *f.* injustice  
 Iniziiale, *a.* initial  
 Iniziare, to initiate  
 Iniziato, *a.* instructed  
 Iniziatore, *m.* a beginner  
 Inizio, *m.* beginning  
 Inlacciare, to fall into snares  
 Inlacciato, *a.* ensnared  
 Inlanguire, to become languid  
 Inlanguire, to entangle  
 Inlaudabile, *a.* unworthy of praise  
 Inlecitamente, *ad.* unlawfully  
 Inlecco, *a.* unlawful  
 Inleggiadrito, *a.* embellished  
 Inlegittimità, *f.* illegitimacy  
 Inlegittimo, *a.* illegitimate  
 Inletterato, *a.* unlearned  
 Inlibrare, to balance  
 Inlividire, to bruise  
 Inlunzia, Inlunzo, *ad.* mandar in lunza, to prostrate; in lungo andare, in process of time  
 Inmalinconie, Inmalinconiche, and Inmalinconicàre, to be melancholy  
 Inmarcire, to rot, putrefy  
 Innasbire, to be swallowed up, ruin, rage  
 Innascerire, to grow acid  
 Innacquarento, *m.* a watering  
 Innacquare, to water, soak, sprinkle; innacquare il vino, to mix wine with water  
 Innacquare, *a.* watered

## INN

Innaffiare, to water  
 Innaffiato, *part.* watered  
 Innaffiatoio, *m.* a watering pan  
 Innascerire, to grow sour  
 Innalberare, to get up a tree  
 Innalzamento, *m.* and Innalzatura, *f.* exaltation  
 Innalzare, to exalt, raise, advance, prefer  
 Innamidare, to starch  
 Innamoracchiarsi, to fall in love  
 Innamoramento, and Innamorazzamento, *m.* courtship  
 Innamorare, to fall in love; innamorarsi al primo uoio, to fall in love at first sight  
 Innamorata, *f.* a mistress  
 Innamoratamente, *ad.* lovingly  
 Innamorato, *m.* a lover  
 Innamorato, *part.* enamoured  
 Innamorazzare, to be in love  
 Innaellare, to curl, to give the nuptial ring  
 Innaellato, *a.* curled (animate)  
 Innamimare, and Innamimire, to Innamimato, *part.* heartened  
 Innante, and Innanti, *prep.* (in poetry,) *see* Innanzi  
 Innautiche, *ad.* before  
 Innanzi, *m.* a model, original  
 Innanzi, *prep.* before  
 Innanzi, *ad.* rather, better, afterwards; andare innanzi, to grow; venire innanzi, to present one's self; più innanzi, farther; mettere innanzi, to propose; non andate più innanzi, say no more  
 Innanzi tratto, *ad.* first of all  
 Innaridire, to grow dry  
 Innarrabile, *a.* not to be told  
 Innascciato, *m.* a burning  
 Innascondere, to hide  
 Innascoso, *a.* hid, concealed  
 Innaspare, to wind yarn  
 Innasprire, to make hard  
 Innato, *a.* innate, natural  
 Innaturale, *a.* unnatural  
 Innobbarsi, to grow dark  
 Innobbrare, to make drunk  
 Innebbabile, *a.* incontestable  
 Innestare, to ingraft  
 Inneitato, *a.* ingrafted  
 Innestatura, Innestazione, *f.* and Innestamento, *m.* a graft, a scion grafted  
 Innesto, *m.* a graft  
 Inno, *m.* a hymn  
 Innobilità, *f.* ignobility  
 Innocente, *a.* innocent  
 Innocentemente, *ad.* innocently  
 Innocenza, and Innocenza, *f.* innocence

## INO

Innoltrarsi, to advance, exceed  
 Innominato, *a.* nameless  
 Inondare, *see* Inondare  
 Inossio, *a.* harmless  
 Inostrare, to cover with scarlet cloth  
 Innovare, to innovate  
 Innovatore, *m.* an innovator  
 Innovazione, *f.* change  
 Innovellare, to renew  
 Innumerabile, *a.* innumerable, numberless  
 Innumerevole, *a.* innumerable  
 Innuzzolare, to excite a desire  
 Inobbediente, *a.* disobedient  
 Inobbedienza, *f.* disobedience  
 Inoculare, to inoculate  
 Inoculazione, *f.* inoculation  
 Inodiferro, *a.* without any smell  
 Inofficioso, *a.* uncivil  
 In ogni modo, *ad.* however it be  
 Inoliare, to oil  
 Inoliato, *part.* oiled  
 Inoltrarsi, *see* Innoltrarsi  
 Inolto, and Inoltro, *ad.* besides  
 Inombare, to shade  
 Inondare, to overflow  
 Inondazione, *f.* and Inondamento, *m.* inundation  
 Inonestamente, *ad.* dishonourably  
 Inonestà, *f.* dishonesty  
 Inonesto, *a.* dishonest  
 Inonorato, *a.* dishonoured  
 Inope, *a.* indigent  
 Inoperoso, *a.* lazy, idle  
 Inopia, *f.* indigence  
 Inopinabile, *a.* credible  
 Inopinatamente, *ad.* unawares  
 Inopinato, *a.* unthought of  
 Inopportunamente, *ad.* unseasonably  
 Inopportuno, *a.* unseasonable  
 Inorare, to gild over; to honour, beseech  
 Inordinatamente, *ad.* immoderately  
 Inordinatèzza, *f.* confusion  
 Inordinato, *a.* out of order  
 Inorgogliare, to make proud; inorgogliersi, to grow proud  
 Inorpellamento, *m.* a painting, a disguise  
 Inorpellare, to counterfeit, to adorn with false gold  
 Inorpellato, *a.* counterfeited  
 Inorridire, to shake for fear, to frighten  
 Inospitale, *a.* inhospitable, barbarous  
 Inospitalità, *f.* inhospitality  
 Inospite, *a.* uninhabited  
 Inosservabile, *a.* unobservable  
 Inosservanza, *f.* unobservance  
 Inosservato, *a.* unobserved

## INS

Inostràre, to cover with purple  
 In palèsse, *ad.* publicly  
 In paragone, *ad.* comparatively to  
 In pàrte, *ad.* partly  
 In particulàre, *ad.* particularly  
 In perpétuo, *ad.* perpetually  
 In persona, *ad.* personally  
 In piedi, *ad.* on foot  
 In profilo, *ad.* in profile  
 In púnto, *ad.* ready; sono in púnto, I am ready  
 In quà, *ad.* since, this side; da allóra in quà, since that time  
 In quánto, *and* In quánto chè, *ad.* inasmuch as, concerning; in quánto a me, as for my part  
 Inquartàre, to quarter  
 Inquietà, *f.* anxiety  
 Inquietaménte, *ad.* unquietly  
 Inquietàre, *and* Inquietire, to disquiet, vex [trouble  
 Inquietazione, *f.* the act of giving  
 Inquietezza, *f.* uneasiness  
 Inquieto, *a.* unquiet  
 Inquietudine, *f.* disquiet  
 Inquietóre, to soil, pollute  
 Inquisire, to accuse  
 Inquisito, *part.* accused  
 Inquisitore, *m.* inquisitor, sheriff, coroner  
 Inquisitione, *f.* inquisition, search  
 Inraccontàbile, *a.* that cannot be related  
 Irragionévole, *a. see* Irragionévole  
 Irrazionàbile, *a.* irrational  
 Irregolàre, *a. see* Irregolàre  
 Irreligiosità, *f.* irreligion  
 Irreligioso, *a.* irreligious  
 Irremediàbile, *and* Irremidiàbile, *a.* irremediable  
 Irreprehensibile, *a.* irreprehensible  
 Irreprobàbile, *a.* irreprovable  
 Intepugnàbile, *a.* unquestionable  
 Irresoluzione, *f.* irresolution  
 Intrementó, *m.* snares  
 Intretàre, to catch in nets  
 Intretatàbile, *a.* irrevocable  
 Irevocabilità, *f.* irrevocability  
 Intrichire, to enrich  
 Inrigidire, to grow stiff, hard  
 Inritrosire, to grow unruly, sly, stubborn  
 Irriverénte, *a. see* Irreverénte  
 Inrossàre, to dye with a red hue  
 Inruvidire, to make hard  
 N. B. For all other words beginning with *Inv*, see *Inv*  
 Insaccàre, to sack, to bag  
 Insaccató, *part.* bagged, sacked  
 Insalàre, Insalínàre, *and* Insaleggiàre, to salt  
 Insalàta, *f.* a salad; non sono an-

## INS

córa all' insalàta, I have scarce begun  
 Insalàto, *a.* salt, salted  
 Insalátura, *f.* a salting, or pickling  
 Insaldàre, to starch; to confirm, assure  
 Insalsàrsi, to become salt  
 Insalùbre, *a.* unhealthy  
 Insalvatichire, *and* Insalvaticàre, to grow savage, wild  
 Insalvatichto, *a.* wild, savage  
 Insanàbile, *a.* incurable  
 Insanaménte, *ad.* foolishly  
 Insanguinàre, to make bloody  
 Insanguinató, *part.* bloody  
 Insánia, *f.* madness, folly  
 Insanire, to grow mad  
 Insanito, *part.* mad  
 Insáno, *a.* insane, mad  
 Insaponàre, to soap, flatter, cajole  
 Insaponató, *part.* soaped  
 Insaporàrsi, to acquire flavour  
 Insaziàbile, *and* Insaturàbile, *a.* insatiable  
 Insaziabilità, *and* Insazietà, *f.* insatiability, unsatisfiedness  
 Insaziabilménte, *ad.* insatiably  
 Inscampàbile, *a.* unavoidable  
 Inschiaivre, to enslave  
 Inschidionàre, to put upon the spit  
 Insciénte, *a.* ignorant  
 Inscritto, *part.* inscribed  
 Inscrivere, to inscribe, to write, or to engrave an inscription  
 Inscrizione, *f.* inscription  
 Inscrutàbile, *a.* impenetrable  
 Insculto, *a.* engraved, impressed  
 Inscusàbile, *a.* inexcusable  
 Inscúga, *f.* arms, colours, marks  
 Insegnaménte, *m.* document, instruction  
 Insegnàre, to teach  
 Insegnatívo, *a.* instructive  
 Insegnató, *part.* taught  
 Insegnatóre, *m.* a teacher  
 Insegreto, *ad.* secretly  
 Inseguire, to pursue  
 Inselciató, *part.* paved  
 Inselciato, *m.* pavement  
 Inselváre, *and* Inselvaticàre, to grow woody; inselvàrsi, to take refuge in a wood  
 Insempató, *a.* immortalized  
 Insensataménte, *ad.* foolishly, madly  
 Insensatàggine, *and* Insensatèzza, *f.* stupidity, folly, madness  
 Insensató, *a.* foolish, senseless  
 Insensibile, *a.* insensible  
 Insensibilità, *f.* insensibility  
 Insensibilménte, *ad.* imperceptibly, by degrees

## INS

Inseparàbile, *a.* inseparable  
 Inseparabilménte, *ad.* inseparably  
 Insepólto, *a.* unburied  
 Inserenàre, to clear up, to cheer up  
 Inserenàto, *a.* serene  
 Inserire, to insert  
 Inserito, *part.* inserted  
 Inseriré, to shut up  
 Insetàre, to graft  
 Insetazione, *f.* grafting  
 Insetto, *part.* inserted  
 Inserviènte, *a.* good, useful, fit  
 Inserzione, *m.* insertion  
 Insetàre, to wrap up with silk  
 Insetto, *m.* an insect  
 Inseverito, *a.* grown severe  
 Insidia, *f.* snares, deceit  
 Insidiàre, to lie in wait, to contrive  
 Insidiató, *part.* plotted, contrived  
 Insidiatóre, *m.* a traitor  
 Insidiosaménte, *ad.* treacherously  
 Insidióso, *a.* ensnaring  
 Insieme, *and* Insiemeeménte, *ad.* together, likewise, with  
 Insieme, or Ben' insieme, *m.* (in painting), the whole  
 Insepàrsi, to hide one's self in a hedge  
 Insìgne, *a.* renowned, excellent  
 Insigneménte, *ad.* notably  
 Insignificante, *a.* insignificant  
 Insignire, to decorate, adorn  
 Insignito, *part.* adorned  
 Insignorire, to make one master  
 Insinattànto, Insintànto, Insintartoché, *ad.* until  
 Insino, Insinoché, *and* Insinché, *prep.* till, until  
 Insinqua, *ad.* as far as here  
 Insinuàre, to insinuate; insinuàrsi, to steal, creep in  
 Insinuazione, *f.* insinuation  
 Insupidaménte, *ad.* foolishly  
 Insipidezza, *f.* insipidity, flatness  
 Insipidire, to become insipid  
 Insipido, *a.* insipid, unsavoury  
 Insipiènte, *a.* foolish  
 Insipièntia, *and* Insipièntia, *f.* ignorance, foolishness  
 Insistèntia, *f.* obstinacy  
 Insistènte, *a.* pressing  
 Insistere, to insist, persist, to be above  
 In'sito, *a.* innate, natural  
 Insuàve, *a.* unpleasant  
 Insociàbile, *a.* unsociable  
 Insofferèntia, *f.* intolerable burden  
 Insufficiènte, *a. see* Insufficiènte, and its derivatives  
 Insufficiibile, *a.* insufferable  
 Insoggettabile, *a.* unmanageable  
 Insognàrsi, to dream, fancy

## INS

**Inséno**, *m.* dream, fancy  
**Insolare**, to draw the plan of a building  
**Insolente**, *a.* insolent  
**Insolentemente**, *ad.* insolently  
**Insolente**, to grow saucy  
**Insolénza, and Insolénzia**, *f.* insolence  
**Insolito**, *a.* unusual, rare  
**Insollare**, to grow soft, to diminish, weaken  
**Insollire**, to rise up in arms  
**Insolubile**, *a.* indissoluble; *argomento*, problema, &c. insoluble, an argument, a problem, &c. that cannot be solved  
**Insolubilmente**, *ad.* indissolubly  
**In sôma**, *ad.* at last  
**Insomnare**, to lull asleep  
**Insonne**, *a.* sleepless  
**Insonte**, *a.* innocent, harmless  
**Insuperabile**, *a.* insuperable  
**Insordire**, to deafen, to become deaf  
**Insorgere**, to rise against  
**Insormontabile**, *a.* insurmountable  
**Insorto**, *part.* risen up [suspect]  
**Insospetire**, to grow suspicious, to insospetito, *a.* suspicious  
**Insostenibile**, *a.* unwarrantable  
**Insozzare, and Insozzire**, to foul, stain, grow dirty  
**Insuperabile**, *a.* unhopful  
**Insuperataméte**, *ad.* unexpectedly  
**Insuperato**, *a.* unexpected  
**Inspérgere**, to sprinkle  
**Inspessamento**, *m.* condensity  
**Inspettore**, *m.* an inspector  
**Inspezione**, *f.* inspection  
**N. B.** The letter *n*, in the following words, as far as **Instupidito**, may be left out: *ac* **Inspezione**  
**Inspirare**, to inspire with, to suggest, to prompt  
**Inspirato**, *part.* inspired  
**Inspiratore**, *m.* he who inspires  
**Inspirazione**, *f.* and **Inspiraménto**, *m.* inspiration  
**Insontáneo**, *a.* involuntary  
**Instabile**, *a.* unstable  
**Instabilità**, *f.* instability  
**Instancabile**, *a.* indefatigable  
**Instancabilmente**, *ad.* indefatigably  
**Instantaneamente**, *ad.* immediately  
**Instantáneo**, *a.* momentary, done in a moment  
**Instante**, *m.* an instant  
**Instante**, *a.* earnest, urgent  
**Instantemente**, *ad.* instantly  
**Instanza, and Instanzia**, *f.* instance, solicitation; *ad* **instánza vóstra**, at your request

## INS

**Instáre**, to urge, insist, press  
**Instaurare**, to renew, rebuild  
**Insterrile**, to grow barren  
**Instigare**, to instigate, suggest  
**Instigato**, *part.* instigated  
**Instigatore**, *m.* instigator  
**Instigazione**, *f.* and **Instigaménto**, *m.* instigation  
**Instillare**, to instill, infuse, pour  
**Instillato**, *part.* instilled  
**Instinto**, *m.* instinct  
**Instituire**, to institute; *institute* alcuno eréde, to make somebody one's heir  
**Instituta**, *f.* institutes  
**Institutista**, *m.* a reader of the institutes  
**Instituto**, *m.* an institute, an establishment  
**Institutore**, *m.* an institutor  
**Instituzione**, *f.* institution, instruction  
**Instruire**, to instruct  
**Instruito**, *part.* instructed  
**Instrumentale, and Instrumentário**, *a.* instrumental; *música instrumentale*, instrumental music  
**Instrumento**, *m.* instrument  
**Instruttivo**, *a.* instructive  
**Instrutto**, *part.* instructed  
**Instruttore**, *m.* a tutor  
**Instruzione**, *f.* instruction  
**Instupido**, to be surprised  
**Instupidito**, *part.* stupified, surprised  
**In sù**, *ad.* above; *and* **andare in sù e in giù**, to go up and down; *da due in sù*, except two; *in sù la tavola*, upon the table  
**Insucidiare**, to grease, foul, soil  
**Insueto**, *a.* unusual  
**Insufficiente**, *a.* insufficient  
**Insufficientemente**, *ad.* insufficiently  
**Insufficienza**, *f.* insufficiency  
**In sù**, *ad.* upon; *in sù* far del dì, by break of day; *in sù* bel del discorso, in the middle of the discourse  
**Insulano**, *a.* insular  
**Insulsagine**, *f.* dulness  
**Insúlso**, *a.* foolish  
**Insultare**, to insult  
**Insultato**, *a.* affronted  
**Insulto**, *m.* an insult, affront  
**Insuperabile**, *a.* insuperable  
**Insuperbire**, to grow proud  
**Insuperbito**, *a.* proud  
**Insurgere**, to rise against, to resist by force  
**Insúrto**, *part.* risen up  
**Insúso**, *ad.* above, on high

## INT

**Insus-isténce**, *a.* not subsistent, not subsisting  
**Insus-sistenza**, *f.* the invalidity of any thing  
**Insussurrare**, to murmur  
**Intalaccarsi**, to fall in love; to give one's self up  
**Intaccare**, to jag, notch, to offend, hurt, injure, contract a debt  
**Intaccato**, *part.* jagged, notched, injured, wounded  
**Intaccatura**, *f.* a notching, or notch  
**Intagliaménto**, *m.* incision, cut  
**Intagliare**, to engrave, to carve; *intagliare ad acqua forte*, to etch  
**Intagliato**, *part.* engraved, carved, proportioned, well shaped  
**Intagliatore**, *m.* an engraver, carver  
**Intaglio**, *m.* and **Intagliatura**, *f.* an engraving, carving; *intaglio d'acqua forte*, an etching  
**Intagliuzzare**, to nince  
**Intamburare**, to accuse, impeach  
**Intamburazione**, *f.* impeaching  
**Intanare, and Intanarsi**, to hide one's self in a cave  
**Intanarsi**, to grow mouldy  
**Intangibile**, *a.* impalpable  
**Intanto**, *ad.* inasmuch, in the meanwhile  
**Intantoche**, *ad.* whilst, so that; *aspettateni qui intanto ch'io venga*, stay here till I come  
**Intarlaménto**, *m.* worm-hole  
**Intarlare**, to be moth or worm-eaten  
**Intarlato**, *a.* moth or worm-eaten  
**Intarsiare**, to inlay  
**Intarsiato**, *part.* inlaid  
**Intarsia-tura**, *f.* inlaid work  
**Intartarito**, *a.* covered with tartar  
**Intasaménto**, *m.* and **Intasatura**, *f.* the act of stopping, an obstruction  
**Intasire**, to set slits close together, to fill with tartar  
**Intascare**, to pocket up, to seize upon  
**Intassare**, to bend a bow  
**Intatto**, *part.* untouched  
**Intavolare**, to wainscot, or rail in; to make a drawn game at chess, draughts, &c., to set in notes, to place boards; *intavolare un negozio*, to propound an affair  
**Intavolato**, *part.* wainscoted  
**Intavolatura**, *f.* wainscot, rule, instruction, a tablature (music term)  
**Integrale, and Integrante**, *a.* integral; *parti integráli*, the parts which make up the whole

## INT

Integralmente, *ad.* completely  
 Integramente, *ad.* honestly, exactly  
 Integrare, to make entire  
 Integrato, *part.* made entire  
 Integrità, *f.* integrity, perfection, sincerity [just  
 Integro, *a.* whole, entire, honest,  
 Intelaiare, to put upon the loom  
 Intelaiatura, *f.* the skeleton of a building, &c.  
 Intellettiva, *f.* and Intelletto, *m.* understanding, intellect, capacity  
 Intellettivo, *a.* intellectual, rational  
 Intellettuale, *a.* intellectual  
 Intellettualità, *f.* intellectual faculty  
 Intellezione, *f.* intelligence  
 Intelligente, *a.* intelligent, well-knowing, skilled, learned  
 Intelligenza, *f.* knowledge, correspondence, learning; intelligenza secreta, a collusion, deceit  
 Intelligere, to understand  
 Intelligibile, *a.* plain, easy  
 Intelligibilmente, *ad.* intelligibly  
 Intemerata, *f.* perplexity, conspiracy  
 Intemerato, *a.* undefiled, pure  
 Intemperante, *a.* intemperate  
 Intemperanza, and Intemperatura, *f.* excess, intemperance  
 Intemperato, to grow temperate  
 Intemperato, *a.* immoderate, excessive  
 Intempérie, *f.* intemperature  
 Intempesivo, *a.* unseasonable  
 In tempo, *ad.* in time  
 Intendente, *m.* an attendant, a counsellor [knowing  
 Intendente, *a.* intelligent, skilled  
 Intendenza, *f.* understanding  
 Intendere, to understand, to design, intend, to agree together; intendere gli occhi, to fix one's eyes  
 Intendevole, *a.* intelligible  
 Intendevolmente, *ad.* learnedly, carefully  
 Intendimento, *m.* understanding, intention, meaning; essere d'intendimento, to understand one another, to play booty  
 Intenditore, *m.* an understanding man; a buon intenditor poche parole, a word to the wise  
 Intenebramento, *m.* a darkening  
 Intenebrare, and Intenebrire, to darken [plexed  
 Intenebrato, *part.* obscured, per-intenebrare, to mollify, soften; intenerirsi, to be affected  
 Intenerito, *part.* mollified, softened  
 Intensamente, *ad.* intensely

## INT

Intensivo, and Intenso, *a.* intense, excessive  
 Intentamente, *ad.* attentively  
 Intentare, to attempt  
 Intentato, *a.* attempted; not tempted  
 Intenzione, *f.* attempting  
 Intento, *m.* design, intention  
 Intento, *a.* attentive, ready, disposed  
 Intenzionale, *a.* intentional [ly  
 Intenzionalmente, *ad.* intentionally  
 Intenzione, *f.* intention  
 Intepidire, to grow lukewarm  
 Interame, *m.* the entrails  
 Interamente, *ad.* entirely  
 Intercalare, to add, to insert  
 Intercalare, *m.* intercalary or odd day  
 Intercedere, to intercede  
 Intercessione, *f.* intercession  
 Intercessore, *m.* a mediator  
 Intercepire, to intercept  
 Intercetto, *part.* intercepted  
 Intercezione, *f.* intercepting  
 Interchiudere, to enclose  
 Interdividere, to divide in two, to hinder [columns  
 Intercolonnio, *m.* space between  
 Interdétto, *m.* interdiction, suspension, prohibition  
 Interdétto, *part.* forbidden  
 Interdire, and Interdicere, to prohibit, forbid  
 Interdizione, *f.* and Interdiciménto, *m.* a suspension  
 Interessante, *a.* interesting  
 Interessare, to interest  
 Interessato, *part.* interested, concerned  
 Interesse, and Interéssio, *m.* interest, profit; loss, prejudice; badare a suoi interessi, to mind one's own business  
 Interézza, *f.* entiveness  
 Interiez-one, and Interghiezione, *f.* interjection (a sudden exclamation)  
 Intrin, *ad.* meanwhile  
 Interiora, *f. pl.* and Interiori, *m. pl.* entrails  
 Interiore, *m.* mind, heart  
 Interiore, *a.* internal, interior  
 Interiormente, *ad.* internally  
 Interito, *m.* death  
 Interlineare, to interline  
 Interlineare, *a.* between line and line  
 Interlineato, *part.* interlined  
 Interlocutore, *a.* a speaker, actor  
 Interlocutorio, *a.* interlocutory  
 Intermélio, *m.* an interlude

## INT

Intermedio, *a.* intermediate  
 Intermittente, to be denumbed  
 Interméssio, *part.* intermitted  
 Intermettere, to interrupt, discontinue  
 Intermettiménto, *m.* discontinuance  
 Intermézzo, *a.* intermediate  
 Intermittente, *a.* boundless  
 Intermissione, and Intermittenza, *f.* intermission  
 Intermisto, *part.* intermixed  
 Intermittente, *a.* intermitting  
 Intermittenza, *f.* intermittency  
 Internamente, *ad.* internally  
 Internare, and Internarsi, to penetrate  
 Internato, *part.* pierced through  
 Interno, *a.* internal, inward  
 Interno, *m.* the interior  
 Internunzio, *m.* an inter-nuncio  
 Intéro, *a.* entire, perfect, ingenious  
 Interpellare, to summon  
 Interpellazione, *f.* a legal call  
 Interpretare, see Interpretare, and its derivatives  
 Interpolato, *part.* interrupted  
 Interponiménto, *m.* interposition  
 Interporre, to interpose  
 Interpositore, *m.* intercessor  
 Interposizione, *f.* interposition  
 Interposto, *part.* interposed; interposti alquanti di, some days after  
 Interpretare, to interpret  
 Interpretativo, *a.* interpretative  
 Interpretato, *part.* interpret  
 Interpretazione, *f.* interpretation  
 Intèprete, and Interpretatore, *m.* an interpreter  
 Interpunzione, *f.* punctuation  
 Intèrre, and Intèrriare, to do over with clay; to bury  
 Internato, and Intèrriato, *part.* glazed, pale  
 Interregno, *m.* interregnum  
 Interrogare, to examine  
 Interrogato, *part.* questioned  
 Interrogatorio, *m.* and Interrogazione, *f.* examination  
 Interrompere, to interrupt, stop  
 Interrompiménto, *m.* and Interruzione, *f.* interruption  
 Interrotto, *part.* interrupted  
 Interruttore, *m.* an interrupter  
 Intèrscare, to cut asunder  
 Intèrscato, *part.* cut asunder  
 Intèrscire, to insert  
 Intèrscito, *part.* inserted  
 Intèrsezione, *f.* intersection  
 Intèrstitio, *m.* interval of time  
 Intèrtenere, to detain; intèrtenersi, to dwell



## INT

Interentiménto, *m.* entertainment  
 Intervállo, *m.* interval  
 Intervención, *m.* intervention  
 Intervénire, to happen; interve-  
 nire ad una cosa, to be present  
 Intervénto, *m.* presence  
 Intervénuto, *part.* happened, en-  
 gaged  
 Intesa, *f.* intention, understanding  
 Intesaménte, *ad.* attentively  
 Inteschiato, *a.* stubborn  
 Inteso, *part.* understood  
 Intessere, to weave  
 Intessuto, *part.* woven  
 Intestarsi, to be obstinate  
 Intestato, *a.* stubborn, intestate  
 Intestino, *a.* intestine  
 Intestini, *m. pl.* intestines  
 Intesto, *part.* woven  
 Intiepidare, and Intiepidire, to  
 cool  
 Intiepidato, and Intiepidito, *a.*  
 cool, lukewarm  
 Intieramente, *ad.* entirely  
 Intiero, *a.* entire, perfect  
 Integnere, to dip, soak, steep  
 Intimamente, *ad.* intimately  
 Intimare, to signify  
 Intimazione, *f.* intimation  
 Intimidire, to grow fearful  
 Intimidito, *a.* timid  
 Intimido, *a.* bold, intrepid  
 Intimo, *a.* inward, intimate  
 Intimorire, to terrify  
 Intimorito, *part.* frightened  
 Intingolo, and Intinto, *m.* a ragout,  
 sauce, gravy  
 Intinto, *part.* soaked, plunged  
 Intintura, *f.* dipping, dying  
 Intirizzamento, *m.* a stiffening  
 Intirizzare, and Intirizzire, to  
 stiffen, to be benumbed  
 Intirizzato, *part.* stiffened  
 Intischiare, to grow consumptive;  
 far divenir tísico, to cause a con-  
 sumption  
 Intitolamento, *m.* a title  
 Intitolare, to entitle a thing to, to  
 inscribe, give a title; intitolarsi,  
 to assume  
 Intitolato, *part.* entitled  
 Intitolazione, *f.* title, dedication,  
 inscription  
 Intocabile, *a.* intangible  
 Intollerabile, *a.* intolerable  
 Intollerabilmente, *ad.* intolerably  
 Intollerante, *a.* impatient  
 Intonacare, and Intonicare, to  
 plaster  
 Intonaco, Intonicato, and Intónico,  
*m.* plaster  
 Intonare, to tune, to sing

## INT

Intonato, *part.* tuned, resounded  
 Intonatore, *m.* a tuner, singer  
 Intonazione, *f.* tune  
 Intonchiare, to be eaten up with  
 mites  
 Intonicatura, *f.* rough-cast  
 Intonso, *a.* unshaven, unshorn  
 Intoppamento, *m.* hinderance  
 Intoppare, to meet with  
 Intoppo, *m.* a meeting, obstacle  
 Intorare, to put one's self in a  
 passion  
 Intorbidaménto, *m.* and Intorbid-  
 azione, *f.* a troubling  
 Intorbidare, Intorbidire, and In-  
 torbare, to make thick, or mud-  
 dy; to disturb, vex, confound  
 Intorbidato, *a.* thick, muddy, trou-  
 bled  
 Intormentiménto, *m.* numbness,  
 stiffness [stiff  
 Intormire, to benumb, concerning  
 Intoriare, and Intormiare, to sur-  
 round, encompass  
 Intorciamento, *m.* a turn, turning  
 round  
 Intorniato, *part.* surrounded  
 Intorno, *prep.* about, concerning;  
 all'intorno, round about; guardár-  
 intorno, to look about; la intór-  
 no, thereabout; d'ogni intorno,  
 from all sides; v' ho cercato  
 intorno intorno, I have looked  
 for you everywhere  
 Intorpidire, to grow stupid  
 Intorpidito, *part.* stupid, drowsy  
 Intorricciato, and Intorito, *a.* twist-  
 ed  
 Intossicare, to poison  
 Intossicato, *part.* poisoned  
 Intozzare, to grow thick  
 l'nta, *prep.* between, amongst  
 Intrabescare, to fall in love  
 Intrabiecolare, to clamber up  
 Intrachiudere, to enclose, encom-  
 pass  
 Intrachiúso, *part.* shut up  
 Intradúe, *a.* doubtful, uncertain  
 Intráfato, *ad.* entirely  
 Intralasciamento, *m.* interruption  
 Intralasciare, to interrupt, to inter-  
 meddle, leave off  
 Intralasciato, *part.* interrupted  
 Intralciaménto, *m.* an intrigue, em-  
 barrassment  
 Intralciare, to embarrass, involve  
 Intralcatura, *f.* intricacy, enlan-  
 glement  
 Intrámbr, and Intramendúe, *a.*  
 both, both together  
 Intraménto, *m.* entrance

## INT

Intraméssa, *f.* interposition, media-  
 tion  
 Intraméssio, *part.* interposed  
 Intramettere, to put between; in-  
 trametterli, to intermeddle  
 Intramischianza, *f.* a mixture  
 Intramischiato, *a.* mixed together  
 Intramissione, *f.* mediation  
 Intramezzare, to interpose  
 Intramissivo, *a.* intransitive  
 Intrante, *a.* insinuating  
 Intraporre, to interpose  
 Intraprendere, to intercept, to un-  
 dertake  
 Intraprendiménto, *m.* enterprise,  
 undertaking  
 Intraprenditore, and Intraprensore,  
*m.* an undertaker [prise  
 Intrapresa, *f.* undertaking, euter-  
 Intrapreso, *a.* undertaken  
 Intrare, to enter  
 Intravampere, to interrupt  
 Intrattessere, to intermix  
 Intrattabile, *a.* intractable  
 Intrattato, *ad.* in the mean while  
 Intrattenere, to entertain  
 Intratteniménto, *m.* delay, stop  
 Intravénire, to happen, befall  
 Intraversare, to cross, to lead  
 astray, go astray, to oppose  
 Intraversato, *a.* laid across, crossed  
 Intraversatura, *f.* opposition, cross-  
 ing  
 Intracciare, to weave, twist  
 Intracciato, *part.* woven, twisted  
 Intracciato, *m.* ornament for the  
 head [knot  
 Intraccatura, *f.* a tress, garland,  
 Intraccio, and Intracciamento, *m.*  
 mixture, tress, twist  
 Intrementito, *a.* shaking for fear  
 Intrenire, to shake for fear  
 Intrepidamente, *ad.* intrepidly  
 Intrepidúe, *f.* intrepidity  
 Intrepido, *a.* intrepid  
 Intrescare, to involve, intricate  
 Intricare, *see* Intricare  
 Intridire, to temper, dilute, allay,  
 soil, dirty, stain  
 Intrigamento, *m.* intrigue, per-  
 plexity, difficulty  
 Intrigare, and Intricare, to embroil,  
 confound, mingle, perplex  
 Intrigalamente, *ad.* intricately  
 Intrigato, *a.* intricate  
 Intrigatore, *m.* a shuffling fellow  
 Intrigo, *m.* intrigue  
 Intrinsecamente, *ad.* intrinsically  
 Intrinsecare, to grow intimate with  
 one  
 Intrinsecato, *part.* intimate, famil-  
 iar

## INU

Intrinsichézza, *f.* familiarity, friendship, intimacy  
 Intrinseco, *and* Intrinseco, *a.* intimate  
 Intrinseco, *and* Intrinseco, *m.* an intimate friend  
 Intriso, *m.* dough  
 Intriso, *part.* kneaded, tempered  
 Intristàre, to grow wicked  
 Intristire, to dry away, not to grow  
 Intròcque, *ad.* (by Dante) at the same time  
 Introdòtto, *part.* introduced  
 Introdúcimènto, *m.* an introduction  
 Introdùcìtore, *m.* an introducer  
 Introdùrre, to introduce  
 Introdùtore, *m.* introducer  
 Introdùzìone, *f.* introduction  
 Intròito, *m.* entrance  
 Intromessìone, *f.* introducing  
 Intromesso, *m.* dainty dishes  
 Intromessò, *part.* introduced  
 Intromèttère, to let in; intromèttersi, to intermeddle  
 Introñàre, *and* Introñàre, to stun  
 Introñàto, *part.* stunned  
 Introñatùra, *f.* *and* Introñaménto, *m.* stunning  
 Introñiàre, to put one's self in a passion  
 Introñizzàre, to enthrone  
 Intròdrè, to intrude, thrust in  
 Intruppàre, to enlist  
 Intrusìone, *f.* intrusion  
 Intruso, *part.* intruded  
 Intuitivamènte, *ad.* intuitively  
 Intuitivo, *a.* intuitive  
 Intúito, *m.* a looking upon  
 In tútto, *ad.* quite, entirely  
 Intozzàre, to blun, abate, repel  
 Inubbidienza, *f.* disobedience  
 Inubbricàre, to make, *or* get drunk  
 Inudito, *a.* unheard of  
 Inuggiollire, to set one a longing  
 Inùgnere, to anoint  
 Inuguàle, *a.* unequal  
 Inùlto, *a.* unrevenge  
 Inumanamènte, *ad.* cruelly, inhumanly  
 Inumanità, *f.* inhumanity  
 Inumàno, *a.* barbarous  
 Inumàto, *a.* unburied  
 Inumidire, to moisten  
 Inumidito, *part.* moistened  
 Inurbànità, *f.* incivility  
 Inurbàno, *a.* uncivil, discourteous  
 Inusàto, *and* Inusitáto, *a.* not in use  
 Inusitámènte, *ad.* uncommonly  
 Inùtile, *a.* useless  
 Inutilmènte, *ad.* in vain  
 Inuzzollire, *see* Inuggiollire

## INV

Invàdere, to attack  
 Invagàrsi, to be charmed with  
 Invaghicchiàre, to be a little amorous  
 Invaghimènto, *m.* desire, love  
 Invaghire, to inflame with desire; invagàrsi, *and* invaghirsi, to fall in love  
 Invaghito, *a.* in love  
 Invaìare, *and* Invaìolàre, to grow black  
 Invalidamènte, *ad.* vainly  
 Invalidàre, to annul  
 Invalidità, *f.* invalidity  
 Invàlido, *a.* weak, invalid, of no force  
 Invalorìre, to grow strong  
 Invàlo, *a.* established  
 Invaìrre, to grow proud, to baffle  
 In vāno, *ad.* vainly  
 Invarcàbile, *a.* impassable  
 Invarìabile, *a.* invariable  
 Invariabilmènte, *ad.* constantly  
 Invasàre, to invade, attack, possess, to be surprised, dip, plunge; invasàrsi qualche cosa nella memoria, to imprint a thing on one's mind  
 Invasàto, *part.* possessed, amazed, stupid; invasàto nel giuoco, addicted to gaming  
 Invasazìone, *f.* possession, bewitching  
 Invasellàre, to put into a vessel  
 Invasìone, *f.* invasion  
 Invàso, *part.* invaded [en  
 Invecchiàre, to grow old, to weaken  
 Invecchiàto, *part.* grown old  
 Invecchiuzzàre, to waste, decay  
 In vèce, *prep.* instead  
 Invedovito, *a.* widowed  
 Invetrè, to inveigh against, censure  
 Invelenire, to irritate  
 Invelenito, *part.* exasperated  
 Invendicàto, *part.* unrevenge  
 Invenenàto, *a.* poisoned  
 Invenia, *f.* humiliation, worship, superfluous words and actions  
 Invenire, to find  
 Inventàre, to invent, desire  
 Inventariàre, to make an inventory  
 Inventàrio, *m.* an inventory  
 Inventàto, *part.* invented  
 Inventiva, *f.* ingenuity, fancy  
 Inventore, *and* Inventatòre, *m.* inventor  
 Invenzìone, *f.* invention  
 Invér, *prep.* towards  
 Inverdire, to grow green  
 Inverecòndia, *f.* impudence  
 Inverecòndo, *a.* immodest

## INV

Inverisimile, *a.* improbable  
 Inverisimilitudine, *f.* unlikelihood  
 Invermigliàre, to redden, to make red  
 Inverminamènto, *m.* corruption, breeding of worms  
 Inverminàre, to breed worms  
 Inverminàto, *part.* corrupted  
 Invernàre, to winter  
 Invernàto, *f.* a winter  
 Inverniciàre, to varnish  
 Inverniciàto, *part.* varnished  
 Inverniciatùra, *f.* a varnishing  
 Invérno, *m.* winter  
 In vèro, *ad.* in truth  
 Invèrso, *prep.* towards, against  
 Invèrtère, to invert, to overturn, to bend  
 Invescicàre, to flourish, wax green  
 Invescàre, *and* Inveschiàre, to insnare, to daub with birdlime  
 Invescàto, *part.* entangled  
 Inveschiàrice, *f.* who captivates  
 Invesigàbile, *a.* not to be traced  
 Investigamènto, *m.* an investigation  
 Investigàre, to investigate  
 Investigàto, *part.* investigated  
 Investigatòre, *m.* a searcher  
 Investigazìone, *f.* investigation, tracing  
 Investire, to invest; investire un vascello, to board a ship  
 Investimènto, *m.* Investigazione, *and* Investitùra, *f.* investiture  
 Inveteràre, to grow old  
 Inveteràto, *a.* inveterate  
 Invetràre, *and* Invetràto, to reduce to glass  
 Invetràto, *f.* a glass window  
 Invetràto, *part.* glazed  
 Invettiva, *f.* invective, railing  
 Invettivo, *a.* railing; parole invettive, abusive words  
 Invezìone, *f.* invective, exclamation  
 Inviàmènto, *m.* a way, *or* means to  
 Inviàre, to send; inviàrsi, to set out  
 Inviàto, *part.* sent  
 Inviàto, *m.* an envoy  
 Invidià, *f.* envy  
 Invidiàbile, *a.* enviable  
 Invidiànte, *a.* envious  
 Invidiàto, to envy  
 Invidiàto, *part.* envied  
 Invidiosamènte, *ad.* enviously  
 Invidiatòre, *m.* an envious man  
 Invidioso, *and* Invidio, *a.* (in poetry,) invidious  
 Invietàre, to grow rank, *or* obsolete  
 Invigliàre, to watch

# INV

**Invigorire**, to strengthen  
**Invigorito**, *part.* strengthened  
**Involire**, to discourage  
**Involito**, *part.* afrighted  
**Involuppamento**, *m.* confusion  
**Involuppäre**, to wrap up  
**Involuppato**, *part.* wrapped up  
**Involuppo**, *m.* bundle, parcel;  
 confusion, disorder  
**Invincibile**, *a.* unconquerable  
**Invincidire**, to soften, to grow soft,  
 flabby  
**Invio**, *m.* direction, address  
**Inviolabile**, *a.* inviolable  
**Inviolabilmente**, *ad.* inviolably  
**Inviolato**, *a.* inviolate  
**Involsito**, *a.* mild, gentle  
**Involvere**, and **Inviperire**, to  
 rage, to be fierce, cruel, to  
 swagger  
**Inviperito**, *part.* enraged  
**Inviscare**, to insnare [els  
**Invisciare**, to penetrate the bow-  
**Invischiare**, to daub with birdlime  
**Invisibile**, *a.* invisible  
**Invisibilità**, *f.* invisibility  
**Invisibilmente**, *ad.* invisibly  
**Invitamento**, *m.* an invitation  
**Invitare**, to invite, allure, entice;  
 invitarsi, to invite one's self  
**Invitata**, *f.* invitation  
**Invitato**, *part.* invited  
**Invitatore**, *m.* an inviter  
**Invitatorio**, *a.* invitatory  
**Invitèvole**, *a.* inviting  
**Invito**, *a.* against one's will  
**Invito**, *m.* Invitata, and **Invitazio-  
 ne**, *f.* invitation  
**Invitto**, *a.* invincible  
**Inviziare**, to corrupt, spoil, alter  
**Invizzare**, to wither, decay  
**Invocare**, to call upon  
**Invocato**, *part.* invoked  
**Invocatore**, *m.* he that invokes  
**Invocazione**, *f.* invocation  
**Invoglia**, *f.* a wrapper  
**Invogliare**, to give a desire; invo-  
 gliar l'appetito, to whet the ap-  
 petite  
**Invogliato**, *a.* with longing, desi-  
 rous; wrapped up  
**Invoglio**, *m.* bundle, parcel  
**Involire**, to rob, steal; involarsi,  
 to disappear  
**Involito**, *a.* stolen  
**Involatore**, *m.* a thief  
**Involgere**, to wrap up, to cover  
**Involgimento**, *m.* a beating about  
 the bush  
**Involto**, *m.* theft [rily  
**Involuntariamente**, *ad.* involunta-

# IPO

**Involontario**, *m.* an involuntary  
 deed.  
**Involontario**, *a.* involuntary  
**Involpare**, to be blighted  
**Involpire**, to grow cunning  
**In volta**, *ad.* about, here and there;  
 andar in volta, to go about; met-  
 tere in volta, to put to flight  
**Involtare**, to wrap up  
**Involto**, *m.* a bale  
**Involto**, *part.* wrapped, involved  
**Involtura**, *f.* a round-about dis-  
 course  
**Involuto**, *part.* involved  
**Involvere**, to wrap up  
**Involvemento**, *m.* and **Involuzione**,  
*f.* a wrapping up, craft, deceit;  
 involvimento di lingua, an idle  
 story  
**Involuerabile**, *a.* invulnerable  
**Inzaccherare**, to cover with dirt  
**Inzaccherato**, *a.* dirty  
**Inzampognare**, to impose upon  
**Inzavardare**, to soil, to grease  
**Inzavardato**, *part.* dirtied, spotted  
**Inzeppamento**, *m.* a heap  
**Inzeppare**, to gather up, amass  
**Inzibettato**, *part.* perfumed  
**Inzoccolato**, *a.* having wooden  
 shoes [coarse  
**Inzotichire**, to grow awkward,  
**Inzuccherare**, to sugar  
**Inzuccherato**, *part.* sugared  
**Inzuppamento**, *m.* soaking  
**Inzuppare**, to sop, or soak  
**Inzuppato**, *part.* soaked  
**Io**, *pron.* I, myself  
**Ionico**, *a.* Ionic  
**Iota**, *m.* iota, jot; non vene daréi  
 un iota, I would not give you a  
 tittle for it [bole  
**Ipérbole**, and **Ipébola**, *f.* hyper-  
 bole  
**Ipérbologgiare**, to exaggerate  
**Ipérbolicamente**, *ad.* hyperboli-  
 cally [bolical  
**Ipérbolico**, and **Ipérbolo**, *a.* hyper-  
 bole  
**Ipérboreo**, *a.* northern  
**Ipérico**, *m.* St. John's wort  
**Ipétrico**, *a.* hypethral  
**Ipoctide**, *f.* the herb cistus  
**Ipocondria**, *f.* melancholy  
**Ipocondrico**, *a.* hypochondriacal  
**Ipoecrisia**, *f.* hypocrisy [cite  
**Ipoecrita**, and **Ipoecrito**, *m.* a hypo-  
 crite  
**Ipoecrito**, *a.* hypocritical  
**Ipoecritone**, *m.* a great hypocrite  
**Iposarca**, *f.* a sort of drowsy  
**Ipostático**, *a.* hypostatical  
**Ipoteca**, *f.* mortgage  
**Ipotecare**, to pawn  
**Ipotecario**, *m.* mortgagee  
**Ipótesi**, *f.* hypothesis

# IRR

**Ipotético**, *a.* supposititious  
**Ipponiane**, *m.* a bit of flesh on the  
 forehead of a colt  
**Ippopotanio**, *m.* a sea-horse  
**Iposfatto**, *ad.* presently, immedi-  
 ately  
**I'ra**, and **Iracóndia**, *f.* anger,  
 wrath  
**Iracondaménte**, *ad.* angrily  
**Iracondo**, **Iracúndo**, **Iracundióso**,  
 and **Iracundióso**, *a.* hasty, pas-  
 sionate  
**Iráre**, to be angry  
**Iracibile**, *a.* passionate  
**Iracibilità**, *f.* wrath, anger  
**Iratamente**, *ad.* angrily  
**Irito**, *a.* angry  
**I'ro**, *m.* a he-goat  
**I're**, to go  
**I'ros**, *a.* a flower-de-luce  
**I'ride**, and **I'ri**, *f.* (in poetry,) rainbow  
**Ironia**, *f.* irony  
**Ironicamente**, *ad.* ironically  
**Ironico**, *a.* ironical [diate  
**Irradiare**, and **Irraggiare**, to irra-  
 diate  
**Irradiato**, *part.* irradiated  
**Irradiazione**, *f.* irradiation  
**Irraggiato**, *part.* irradiated  
**Irragionevole**, *a.* unreasonable  
**Irragionevolmente**, *ad.* unreason-  
 ably  
**Irrazionabilità**, *f.* unreasonableness  
**Irrazionabilmente**, *ad.* unreasona-  
 bly  
**Irreconciliabile**, *a.* irreconcilable  
**Irrecuperabile**, *a.* irrecoverable  
**Irrefragabile**, *a.* undeniable  
**Irrégolare**, *a.* irregular  
**Irrégolarità**, *f.* irregularity  
**Irrégolatamente**, *ad.* irregularly  
**Irrégolato**, *part.* disordered  
**Irremediabile**, *a.* remediless  
**Irremissibile**, *a.* unpardonable  
**Irremissibilmente**, *ad.* unpardon-  
 ably [ed  
**Irremunerabile**, *a.* not to be reward-  
**Irremunerato**, *a.* not rewarded  
**Irreparabile**, *a.* irreparable  
**Irreparabilmente**, *ad.* irreparably  
**Irreprendibile**, *a.* faultless  
**Irrégiuto**, *a.* restless, uneasy  
**Irrésoluto**, *a.* irresolute  
**Irrétire**, to net, insnare  
**Irrétito**, *part.* caught in a net  
**Irreverente**, *a.* irreverent  
**Irreverentemente**, *ad.* irreverently,  
 rudely  
**Irreverénza**, *f.* rudeness  
**Irrevocabile**, *a.* irrevocable  
**Irricóndevole**, *a.* unkindful  
**Irridere**, to deride

# IST

Irrigàre, to wet, moisten  
 Irrigàlòre, *m.* he that waters  
 Irrigidito, *a.* hardened  
 Irriguo, *a.* watering  
 Irrisiòne, *f.* derision [rider  
 Irrisòre, *m.* a mocker, jeerer, a de-  
 Irritamentò, *m.* irritation  
 Irririàre, to incense  
 Irritativo, *a.* provoking  
 Irritató, *part.* irritated  
 Irritatòre, *m.* a provoker  
 Irritaziòne, *f.* irritation  
 Irriverente, *a.* see Irreverente, and  
 its derivatives  
 Irruggintre, to rust  
 Irrugginito, *a.* rusty  
 Irruggiadàre, to sprinkle  
 Irsùto, and I'rio, *a.* (in poetry,)  
 rough, bristled  
 I'schio, *m.* a holm-oak  
 Isola, *a.* of Isis  
 Isola, *f.* island, isle  
 Isolàno, *m.* an islander  
 Isolàto, *part.* surrounded with wa-  
 ter, that stands by itself  
 Isoletta, *f.* a little island [herb]  
 Isòpo, and Isòpo, *m.* hyssop (an  
 Isoscele, *a.* isosceles  
 Ispeziòne, *f.* see Insepeziòne, and  
 its derivatives  
 I'spido, *a.* rough, bristled  
 Ispi gnere, to efface, put out  
 Ispiràre, to inspire  
 Ispressamente, *ad.* expressly  
 Istantaneamente, *ad.* instantly  
 Istantàneo, *a.* instantaneous  
 Istante, *m.* moment, instant; in un  
 istante, in an instant  
 Istantemente, *ad.* instantly  
 Istanza, *f.* instance, entreaty, soli-  
 citation  
 Istàre, to insist  
 Istérico, *a.* hysterical  
 Istéssò, *pron.* see Stéssò  
 Istigare, to instigate  
 Istinto, *m.* instinct  
 I'stmo, *m.* an isthmus  
 Istória, *f.* history  
 Istoriàle, *a.* historical  
 Istorialmente, *ad.* historically  
 Istoriàto, *a.* set out with figures,  
 painted  
 Istoricamente, and Istorialmente,  
*ad.* historically  
 Istórico, *m.* an historian  
 Istòrico, *a.* historical  
 Istoriàta, and Istoriàlla, *f.* a little  
 story, a tale  
 Istoriògrafo, *m.* historiographer  
 Istrascuratàgine, *f.* negligence  
 I'strice, *m.* porcupine  
 Istriòne, *m.* a comedian

# LAC

Istroménto, *m.* an instrument  
 Istruire, see Instruire  
 Istrùtto, *part.* instructed  
 Istupidito, *part.* stupified  
 I'ta, *ad.* yes  
 Itàlico, *a.* Italian  
 Iteràre, to do over again  
 Iteratòre, *m.* he that does a thing  
 over again  
 Itineràrio, *m.* itinerary  
 I'to, *part.* gone [dice  
 Itèrico, *a.* having the yellow jaun-  
 Iterizia, *f.* the jaundice  
 Iúgero, *m.* an acre  
 Iúgo, *m.* yoke  
 Iugulàre, *a.* jugular  
 Iúre, *m.* law  
 Iuridicaménte, *ad.* lawfully  
 Iuridico, Iurispirito, and Iurista,  
*m.* a lawyer  
 Iurisdiziòne, *f.* jurisdiction, au-  
 thority  
 Ius, *m.* law, or right  
 Iuspatronàto, *m.* patronage  
 Iusquesto, *m.* acquired right  
 Iusquàmo, *m.* henbane  
 I'va, *f.* St. John's wort  
 I'vi, *ad.* there  
 I'zza, *f.* anger  
 Izzappàre, to dig

# L

**L** *A, art. and pron.* the, her,  
 she; la donna, the woman;  
 la vedo, I see her  
 Là, *ad.* there; andàte là, go there;  
 là giù, below; quà e là, here  
 and there; còrrer quà e là, to  
 run up and down; passàr più là,  
 to search into  
 Latàrda, *f.* halberd  
 Làbbio, *m.* lip  
 Làbbro, *m.* a lip, brim, edge  
 Labbrùto, *a.* lipped  
 Làbe, *f.* stain  
 Laberinto, *m.* maze, trouble  
 Làbile, *a.* sliding, slippery  
 Labóre, *m.* toil  
 Laboriosamente, *ad.* laboriously  
 Laboriosità, *f.* labour, trouble  
 Laboriòso, *a.* laborious  
 Làbrasca, *f.* a wild grape  
 Làcca, *f.* a bank, descent, a leg;  
 lacca di salvaticina, a haunch of  
 venison; lacca di castràto, a leg  
 of mutton; cèra lacca, sealing  
 wax  
 Lacchè, *m.* a running footman

# LAG

Lacchètta, *f.* a racket, leg, buttock,  
 haunch  
 Lacchezzino, and Lacchezzo, *m.* a  
 dainty, or savoury thing  
 Laccia, *f.* a shad-fish  
 Laccio, *m.* a snare, a noose; uscìr  
 dal laccio, to get out of trouble  
 Lacciùolo, *m.* a springe to catch  
 birds  
 Laceramentò, *m.* a laceration  
 Lacerànte, *a.* tearing  
 Laceràre, to lacerate, tear; to de-  
 fame, slander  
 Lacerató, *part.* lacerated, defamed  
 Laceraziòne, *f.* a tearing  
 Lácero, *a.* torn, ragged  
 Lacérto, *m.* the arm  
 Láo, *m.* a lake  
 Lágrima, *f.* see Lágrima, and all  
 its derivatives  
 Lacùna, *f.* a fen, or marsh  
 Lacunàle, *a.* like a marsh  
 Lacunóso, *a.* full of fens or marshes  
 Ládano, *m.* laudanum  
 Laddòve, *ad.* provided that, there,  
 where  
 Ládra, *f.* a robber  
 Ladràccio, *m.* a vile robber  
 Ladrino, *m.* a pilferer  
 Ládno, *m.* a thief, a robber  
 Ládno, *a.* bad, nasty; non fù mai  
 vista la più ladra cosa, there  
 never was a more disgracing  
 affair  
 Ladronàia, *f.* a set of thieves, a  
 gang; maleadministration  
 Ladroncéllò, *m.* a young thief  
 Ladròne, *m.* a robber  
 Ladronéggio, *m.* robbery  
 Ladrónésco, *a.* of a robber  
 Ladrènto, *ad.* there, within  
 Lagèna, *f.* a flagon  
 Laggiù, and Laggiùso, *ad.* down,  
 yonder  
 Laghétto, *m.* a lake  
 Lágna, *f.* grief  
 Lagnamentò, *m.* and Lagnánza, *f.*  
 complaint  
 Lagnàre, and Lagnàrsi, to grieve,  
 moan, bewail  
 Lagnévole, *a.* plaintive  
 Lagnosamente, *ad.* with complaints  
 Lagnóso, *a.* plaintive  
 Láo, *m.* a lake, concavity  
 Lágrima, *f.* a tear  
 Lagrimàle, *m.* the corners of the  
 eyes, from which the tears pro-  
 ceed  
 Lagrimàre, to weep  
 Lagrimévole, and Lagrimàbile, *a.*  
 deplorable  
 Lagrimóso, *a.* weeping, woful



## LAM

## LAP

## LAS

Lagúna, *f.* and Lagúne, *m.* moor, fen, bog  
 Lá, *m. pl.* moans, plaints, cries  
 Laicale, *a.* secular  
 Laicamente, and Laicalmente, *ad.* profanely, unlearnedly  
 Láico, *a.* secular, ignorant, silly  
 Láico, *m.* a layman  
 Laidante, *ad.* ugly, basely, filthily  
 Laidizza, and Laidità, *f.* deformity  
 Laidre, and Laidrà, to foul, soil, dirty  
 Laidto, *part.* befouled, dirtied  
 Laido, *a.* ugly, deformed, dirty  
 L'altro ieri, *ad.* the day before yesterday  
 Láma, *f.* a blade, a thin plate of metal; a plain, open field; venire a mézza lama, to come to a conclusion  
 Lambiccare, to distil; lambiccarsi il cervello, to puzzle one's brains  
 Lambiccato, *part.* distilled  
 Lambico, *m.* a still  
 Lambimento, *m.* a lapping  
 Lambire, to lick, to lap  
 Lambitivo, *m.* an electuary  
 Lambrúca, *f.* and Lambrusco, *m.* wild grapes  
 Lambruscire, to grow wild  
 Lamentabile, *a.* lamentable  
 Lamentabilmente, *ad.* lamentably  
 Lamentanza, *f.* lamentation  
 Lamentare, and Lamentarsi, to complain  
 Lamentato, *part.* lamented  
 Lamentatore, *m.* a lamentor  
 Lamentatorio, *a.* plaintive  
 Lamentazione, *f.* lamentation  
 Lamentevole, *a.* plaintive, lamentable  
 Lamentevolmente, *ad.* lamentably  
 Lamento, *m.* complaint, groan, lamentation  
 Lamentoso, *a.* lamentable  
 Lámbia, *f.* a lamb (sea dog)  
 Lambicare, to drizzle  
 Lámbra, *f.* a cuirass, an iron plate  
 Lámbra, *f.* a plate of metal, a blade  
 Lámbra, *a.* made like plates of  
 Lámbra, *a.* a witch, a sorceress, a fairy, a nymph  
 Lámbra, *f.* a light  
 Lámbra, and Lámbra, *f.* a lamp  
 Lámbra, *f.* a lamp  
 Lámbra, *m.* a lamp-maker  
 Lámbra, *a.* brilliant, shining  
 Lámbra, to shine, to blaze  
 Lampeggiamento, *m.* a lustre, shining

Lampeggiare, to shine, blaze, flash  
 Lampeggio, and Lámpo, *m.* a flash, blaze, lightning  
 Lampone, *m.* raspberry  
 Lámpreda, *f.* a lamprey, eel  
 Lána, *f.* wool, fleece  
 Lanauolo, *m.* a clothier  
 Lanato, *a.* woolly  
 Láncé, *f.* a balance  
 Láncetta, *f.* a lancet, a little lance; the gnomon of a dial, hand of a watch  
 Láncia, *f.* a lance, a spear  
 Lánciare, to hurl, dart, throw, shoot, to strike, or wound with a lance  
 Lánciata, *f.* a darting, a blow with Lánciato, *part.* hurled, darted  
 Lánciatore, *m.* a lancer  
 Láncio, *m.* a jump, rousing a deer, starting a hare, unkenneeling a fox; di primo láncio, at the first stroke  
 Láncioniere, *m.* a thrower of a Lánciottà, to wound with a dart  
 Lánciottà, *f.* a wound of a dart  
 Lánciotto, *m.* a dart, or javelin; a lance  
 Lánda, *f.* a plain, common field  
 Lánda, *f.* orange-water  
 Lánguente, *a.* faint, feeble, amolanguidezza, *f.* faintness, weakness  
 Lánguido, *a.* languishing  
 Lánguine, to languish, pine, droop  
 Lánguine, *m.* weakness, feebleness  
 Lániare, to tear, to mangle  
 Lániato, *part.* mangled, torn  
 Lániatore, *m.* he that mangles, or tears to pieces  
 Lániere, *m.* a lanner, a starhawk  
 Lániiero, *a.* employed in the wool-len business, laniferous  
 Lániccio, *m.* woollen manufacture  
 Lánicco, *a.* woolly  
 Lánciero, *a.* producing wool  
 Láncio, *m.* a worker of wool  
 Láncista, *m.* gladiator  
 Láncio, *a.* male of wool  
 Láncio, *a.* woolly  
 Lánterna, *f.* a lantern; mostrár altri lánciole per lánterne, to make one believe any thing  
 Lánternín, *m.* a lantern-maker  
 Lánternuto, *a.* thin, lantern-jawed  
 Láncigine, *f.* down, wool, cotton  
 Lánciginoso, *a.* downy  
 Láncito, *a.* woolly  
 Láncio, *m.* a German foot-soldier  
 Láncide, *ad.* whereupon, therefore  
 Láncide, *ad.* there, where  
 Láncio, *m.* worrel  
 Láncio, *f.* a stone, tombstone, tomb

Lapidare, to stone, pelt with stones  
 Lapidario, *m.* a lapidary, a jeweller  
 Lapidato, *part.* stoned  
 Lapidatore, *m.* one that stones  
 Lapidazione, *f.* lapidation, stoning to death  
 Lápidé, *m.* a stone, a tombstone, a Lápidé, *a.* stony, hard  
 Lápidoso, *a.* stony, full of stones  
 Lápillare, to cut into small stones, to crystalize  
 Lápillato, *a.* cut into small stones  
 Lápilló, *m.* small stone, flint, a crystal  
 Lápislázzalo, Lápislázzari, Lápislázzoli, and Lápislázzuli, *m.* lapis lazuli, a sky-coloured stone  
 Láppola, *f.* burdock, bur  
 Láqueo, *part.* piled, boarded  
 Lárdare, to lard  
 Lárdatura, *f.* a larding  
 Lárdellare, and Lárdare, to lard, grease  
 Lárdello, *m.* a piece of lard  
 Lárdio, *m.* lard  
 Lárdone, *m.* bacon  
 Lárdamente, *ad.* largely, freely, Lárdare, to enlarge  
 Lárdato, *part.* enlarged  
 Lárdheziare, to give leave, to deal bountifully  
 Lárdheziatore, *m.* a spendthrift  
 Lárdhétro, *a.* wide  
 Lárdhezza, *f.* breadth, wideness, liberality, bounty, abundance, liberty, leave  
 Lárdménto, *m.* liberality  
 Lárdire, to give, to lavish  
 Lárdizione, *f.* gift  
 Lárdzo, *a.* broad, wide, large. Al lárdzo, *ad.* largely; parlar lárdzo d'una cosa, to speak at large upon a thing  
 Lárdzo, *m.* breadth, space, latitude; farsi far lárdzo, to make one's self to be respected  
 Lárdzo, *ad.* largely, abundantly; andár lárdzo da che si sia, to avoid all difficulties  
 Lárdura, *f.* wideness, extent  
 Lárdi, *m. pl.* lares, household gods  
 Lárdice, *m.* the larch-tree  
 Lárdicno, *a.* of the larch-tree  
 Lárdine, *f.* the larynx, or throat  
 Lárd, *m.* a sea gull  
 Lárdva, *f.* a ghost, phantom, a viz ard, a mask  
 Lárdna, *f.* a kind of paste  
 Lárdnáo, *m.* one that makes thin paste  
 Lárdnáo, *m.* a coxcomb, a block-

## LAT

*Lasca*, *f.* a mullet  
*Lasciamento*, *m.* a leaving  
*Lasciare*, to leave, to forsake, to abandon; *lasciatiemelo vedere*, let me see it; *lasciate stare*, let that alone  
*Lasciato*, *part.* left, abandoned  
*Lascio*, *m.* a legacy, will  
*Lascito*, *m.* a legacy  
*Lascivamente*, *ad.* wantonly  
*Lascivétto*, *a.* wanton  
*Lascivia*, *f.* wantonness  
*Lasciviente*, *a.* lustful, lascivious  
*Lascivire*, to grow wanton  
*Lascivo*, *a.* lascivious; *parole lascive*, obscene words  
*Lassa*, *f.* a collar for hunting dogs  
*Lassa*, *interj.* alas!  
*Lassare*, to weary, tire; to allow  
*Lassativo*, *a.* laxative  
*Lassato*, *part.* wearied  
*Lassézza*, *f.* lassitude  
*Lasso*! *interj.* alas!  
*Lasso*, *a.* wearied, tired, fatigued, unhappy, miserable  
*Lassù*, and *Lassùso*, *ad.* (in poetry), there, above  
*Làstra*, *f.* a flat, broad stone; *porre uno su le lastre*, to kill one upon the spot  
*Lastraiuolo*, *m.* a pavier  
*Lastrato*, *part.* taken in a snare  
*Lastricare*, to pave, to prepare  
*Lastricato*, *part.* paved  
*Lastricato*, *m.* pavement  
*Lástrico*, *m.* the pavement; *condursi al lástrico*, to come to beggary  
*Lastricatura*, *f.* a paving  
*Lastrone*, *m.* a large stone (to pave with)  
*Látebra*, *f.* obscurity, lurking-place  
*Latente*, *a.* secret, hidden  
*Latentemente*, *ad.* privately  
*Laterale*, *a.* side-way  
*Lateralmente*, *ad.* on the sides  
*Latere*, to hide  
*Laterizio*, *a.* of brick  
*Laterina*, *f.* a sink, privy  
*Latamente*, *ad.* largely, comfortably, like the Latins  
*Latinità*, *f.* the Latin tongue  
*Latinnizzare*, and *Latinnare*, to speak or write Latin, to play the pedant  
*Latino*, *m.* the Latin tongue, language, speech; *Latino di cucina*, low Latin; *cantavano gli auzelli ciascuno in suo Latino*, the birds sang every one in their way  
*Latino*, *a.* Latin, plain, intelligible; *spacious*, large; *vela latina*, the mizzen-sail

## LAU

*Latino*, *ad.* in Latin  
*Latitare*, to hide one's self  
*Latitudine*, *f.* latitude; largeness, breadth  
*Lato*, *m.* side; *lasciare da lato*, to leave aside. *A lato*, and *Allato*, *ad.* by, near  
*Latore*, *m.* bearer; *latore di leggi*, legislator  
*Latra*, see *Ladra*  
*Latraménto*, *m.* barking  
*Latrare*, to bark, to cry  
*Latrato*, *m.* a barking  
*Latrato*, *part.* barked, bayed  
*Latratore*, *m.* a barker  
*Latria*, *f.* worship (due only to God)  
*Latrina*, *f.* a dunghill, a privy  
*Latro*, *m.* robber  
*Latrocinio*, *m.* theft, robbery  
*Latrocino*, *a.* detestable  
*Latta*, *f.* tinned iron, tin  
*Lattaiuolo*, *m.* young tooth  
*Lattante*, *a.* sucking; *nutrice lattante*, a wet nurse  
*Lattare*, to give suck  
*Lattata*, *f.* orgeat  
*Lattato*, *part.* suckled  
*Lattatrice*, *f.* a nurse  
*Látte*, *m.* milk; *latte rappreso*, curdled milk; *vitella di látte*, a sucking calf; *fratello di latte*, a foster brother; *látte di gallina*, the best; *la bocca gli puzza di látte*, he is very young  
*Latteggiante*, *a.* milky  
*Látteo*, *a.* lacteous, milky  
*Latteruolo*, *m.* curdled milk  
*Latticino*, *m.* milk food  
*Lattinoso*, and *Lattifero*, *a.* milky (speaking of plants)  
*Lattime*, *m.* scurf  
*Lattimoso*, *a.* scurfy  
*Lattónzo*, and *Lattónzolo*, *m.* sucking calf  
*Lattovaro*, *Lattuário*, and *Lattuaro*, *m.* an electuary  
*Lattuga*, *f.* lettuce  
*Láuda*, *f.* a hymn, praise  
*Laudabile*, *a.* laudable  
*Laudare*, see *Lodare*, and its derivatives  
*Laudato*, *part.* praised  
*Laudévole*, *a.* laudable  
*Laudevolmente*, *ad.* laudably  
*Láura*, *f.* crown of laurel  
*Laureato*, *a.* laureate; *poeta laureato*, poet laureate  
*Laureo*, *a.* of laurel  
*Laureola*, *f.* spurge-laurel  
*Lavrato*, *m.* a laurel grove  
*Láuro*, *m.* laurel

## LEB

*Lautamente*, *ad.* gallantly  
*Lautezza*, *f.* gallantry, magnificence  
*Láuto*, *a.* fine, stately  
*Lauzzino*, *m.* he that lashes the galley-slaves  
*Lavacapo*, *m.* a rebuke  
*Lavacéci*, *m.* a blockhead  
*Lavacro*, *m.* a bath, bagnio, font  
*Lavagna*, *f.* a slate  
*Lavamane*, *m.* wash-hand-stand  
*Lavamento*, *m.* a washing  
*Lavanda*, *f.* lavender (herb)  
*Lavandaia*, and *Lavandara*, *f.* a washer-woman  
*Lavare*, to wash; *lavar la testa ad uno*, to speak ill of one; *lavar la testa all' ásino*, to lose one's labour  
*Lavascodélla*, *m.* a scullion  
*Lavativo*, *m.* a clyster  
*Lavato*, *part.* washed  
*Lavatino*, *m.* a laundry  
*Lavatura*, *f.* a washing, bathing  
*Lavéggio*, *m.* a kettle, or pot  
*Lavéndola*, *f.* lavender (herb)  
*Lavoracchiare*, to work slowly  
*Lavoraccio*, *m.* clumsy work  
*Lavorante*, *m.* workman  
*Lavorare*, to work, labour; *lavorare a giornata*, to work by the day; *lavorare di sotto*, to work underhand  
*Lavorativo*, *a.* arable; *giorno lavorativo*, a work day  
*Lavorito*, *part.* tilled, ploughed, worked [bandman  
*Lavoratore*, *m.* workman, husband  
*Lavoreria*, and *Lavoriera*, *f.* a cultivated land  
*Lavoro*, and *Lavorio*, *m.* work, workmanship  
*Lazzerétto*, *m.* a pest-house  
*Lázzero*, *m.* a leper, a beggar  
*Lazzeruola*, *f.* a small medlar  
*Lazzeruolo*, *m.* a medlar-tree  
*Lazzetto*, *a.* sourish  
*Lazzetta*, and *Lazzità*, *f.* sourness, tartness  
*Lázzo*, *a.* sour, tart  
*Lázzo*, *m.* drollery, jest; *tenere il lazzo*, to comply with  
*Le*, *art.* *f.* the; *le donne*, the women. *Le, pron.* to her, them; *le conosco*, I know them; *parla te*, speak to her  
*Leale*, *a.* loyal, honest  
*Lealmente*, *ad.* loyally  
*Lealtà*, *f.* fidelity, loyalty  
*Leardo*, *m.* dapple  
*Lébbra*, and *Lebbrosia*, *f.* leprosy (a dry scab)

# LEG

Lebbroso, *a.* leprous  
 Lebete, *m.* a caldron  
 Leccamento, *m.* the act of licking  
 Leccapiatti, *m.* a parasite  
 Leccaria, *f.* dripping-pan  
 Leccardo, *a.* greedy  
 Leccare, to lick, lick up  
 Leccamente, *ad.* affectedly  
 Leccato, *part.* licked, pedantic  
 Leccatore, *m.* a spouger, or greedy-gul  
 Leccatura, *f.* a scratch  
 Lecceto, *m.* intricacy, maze  
 Luccio, *m.* holm-tree  
 Lecco, *m.* gluttony, lechery  
 Leccone, *m.* a glutton  
 Leconeria, and Leccornia, *f.* gluttony, daintiness  
 Leccone, *m.* a dainty, or titbit; an excitement  
 Leccre, *imp.* it is permitted  
 Leccamente, *ad.* lawfully  
 Leccio, *a.* lawful  
 Lega, and Legina, *f.* league, alliance, alloy, a league (three miles)  
 Legaccia, *f.* a garter  
 Legaccio, *m.* a string, band, garter  
 Legale, *a.* legal, lawful  
 Legalia, *f.* legality  
 Legalmente, *ad.* legally  
 Legame, *m.* ligature, connexion  
 Legamento, *m.* and Legatura, *f.* binding, union  
 Legare, to tie, bind, constrain; legarsi, to make a league; far legati, to bequeath; legar l'asino, to sleep very sound  
 Legatario, *m.* legate'e (law term)  
 Legato, *m.* the pope's legate; a legacy  
 Legito, *part.* tied, bound  
 Legatore, *m.* a binder; legatore di libri, a book-binder  
 Legatura, *f.* ligature, fillet  
 Legazione, *f.* legation  
 Legge, *f.* a law  
 Leggenda, *f.* legend, a silly story  
 Leggendario, *m.* legendary  
 Leggere, to read; ti leggo in fronte il tuo disegno, I know your design; mandare i vestiti a leggere, to pawn one's clothes  
 Leggerezza, and Leggierezza, *f.* nimbleness  
 Leggermente, *ad.* lightly, swiftly  
 Leggiadramente, *ad.* beautifully, charmingly, sharply  
 Leggiadretto, *a.* genteel, agreeable  
 Leggiadria, *f.* beauty  
 Leggiadro, *a.* handsome  
 Leggiadro, *m.* a lover

# LEN

Leggibile, *a.* legible  
 Leggeramente, *ad.* lightly  
 Leggiere, *ad.* very easily  
 Leggiero, Leggieri, and Leggiero, *a.* light, easy, little, slight, swift  
 Alla leggiere, *ad.* rashly. Di leggiere, *ad.* easily  
 Leggermente, and Leggeramente, *ad.* lightly  
 Leggio, *m.* a writing-desk  
 Leggitore, *m.* a lecturer, reader  
 Legione, *f.* a legion  
 Legislativo, *a.* legislative  
 Legislatore, *m.* a lawgiver  
 Legislativa, *f.* legislative authority  
 Legislazione, *f.* legislation  
 Legista, *m.* a lawyer  
 Legittima, *f.* portion by law  
 Legittimamente, *ad.* lawfully  
 Legittimare, to legitimize  
 Legittimato, *part.* legitimated  
 Legittimazione, *f.* legitimization  
 Legittimità, *f.* legitimacy  
 Legittimo, *a.* lawful  
 Ligna, and Ligne, *f.* pl. firewood  
 Legnaggio, *m.* family, race, pedigree  
 Legnaiuolo, and Legnamaro, *m.* a timber  
 Legname, *m.* timber  
 Legnare, to cut wood  
 Legnata, *f.* a blow with a stick  
 Legno, *m.* wood, a ship  
 Legnosio, *a.* woody  
 Legorizia, *f.* liquorice (&c.)  
 Legume, *m.* pulse (as peas, beans)  
 Lei, *pron. pers.* *f.* her  
 Lellare, to dally, to linger  
 Lembo, *m.* heni, edge, border  
 Femme-lénime, *ad.* gently  
 Léna, *f.* strength, vigour, breath  
 Lendire, *m.* a nit  
 Lendinoso, *a.* full of nits  
 Léne, *a.* kind, humane (in poetry)  
 Leniente, *a.* softening  
 Lenificamento, *m.* softness  
 Lenificare, to ease, assuage, mitigate  
 Lenificativo, *a.* lenitive  
 Lenimento, *m.* a softening  
 Lenire, to soften  
 Lenita, and Lenitade, *f.* lenity  
 Lenitivo, *a.* lenitive [ant]  
 Léno, *a.* faint, weak, flexible, pining  
 Lenocinio, *m.* pimping, charm  
 Lenone, *m.* a pimp  
 Lenamente, *ad.* slowly  
 Lentarsi, to slacken  
 Lénte, and Lénta, *f.* lentils, a lens  
 Lentemente, *ad.* slowly  
 Lénte palustre, *f.* water-lentil  
 Lentezza, *f.* slowness  
 Lentecchia, *f.* a small lentil

# LET

Lentiggine, *f.* a freckle, pimple  
 Lentiginoso, *a.* freckled  
 Lentischio, *m.* the lentisk-tree  
 Lénto, *ad.* slowly  
 Lénto, *a.* slow, idle, gentle  
 Lentore, *m.* heaviness  
 Lénta, *f.* an angling-line  
 Lenzuolo, *m.* a sheet  
 Leoncello, and Leoncino, *m.* a young or little lion  
 Léone, *m.* a lion  
 Leonino, *a.* leonine, of a lion  
 Leopardo, *m.* a leopard  
 Lepidamente, *ad.* pleasantly  
 Lepidezza, *f.* facetiousness  
 Lépidio, *a.* pleasant, jocose  
 Leporajo, and Leporajo, *m.* park for hares, a warren  
 Lepore, *m.* gracefulness  
 Leporre, to rob, steal  
 Lepratto, *m.* leveret, or young hare  
 Lepre, *f.* a hare; far lepre vecchia, to be cautious; uno leva la lepre, e unaltro la piglia, one has the trouble, and another the profit  
 Leproncello, and Leprotto, *m.* a young hare, a leveret  
 Lerciare, to soil, sully  
 Lercio, *a.* dirty, foul  
 Lesante, *a.* injuring [ness]  
 Lesina, *f.* an awl, thrift, sparing  
 Lesione, *f.* wrong, hurt  
 Léso, *part.* wronged  
 Lessare, to boil  
 Lessato, *part.* boiled  
 Lessatura, *f.* a boiling  
 Lessico, *m.* lexicon (a dictionary)  
 Lessicografo, *m.* a lexicographer  
 Léso, *m.* a boiling; boiled meat  
 Léso, *a.* boiled  
 Lestamente, *ad.* nimbly  
 Lestezza, *f.* nimbleness; cunning, craft  
 Léso, *a.* nimble, quick  
 Letale, *a.* mortal, deadly  
 Letamio, *m.* a dunghill  
 Letamare, and Letaminare, to dung, manure  
 Letamato, *part.* manured  
 Letame, *m.* dung, muck, marl  
 Letaminamento, *m.* Letaminatura, and Letaminazione, *f.* a manuring, marling [manure]  
 Letaminoso, *part.* covered with  
 Letanie, and Letane, *f.* pl. litany  
 Letargico, *a.* lethargic  
 Letargo, *m.* and Letargia, *f.* lethargy  
 Leticoso, *a.* litigious  
 Letificante, *a.* rejoicing  
 Letificare, to make glad

## LEZ

Letificato, *a.* joyful  
 Letizia, *f.* mirth, joy  
 Lettera, *f.* a letter; lettera di cambio, *a* bill of exchange  
 Letterale, *a.* literal  
 Letteralmente, *ad.* literally  
 Letterario, *a.* literary  
 Letterato, *a.* learned  
 Letterato, *m.* a learned man  
 Letteratura, *f.* learning  
 Letticciuolo, *m.* a little bed  
 Lettiera, *f.* a bedstead [ing-pan  
 Lettiga, *f.* a horse-litter, a warn-  
 Létto, *part.* read  
 Létto, *m.* a bed  
 Lettore, *m.* a reader, a lecturer  
 Lettorio, *a.* a lectureship  
 Lettuccino, and Lettuccio, *m.* a couch, a couch bed  
 Lettura, *f.* reading, a lecture  
 Leuto, *m.* a lute  
 Léva, *f.* a lever; leva da milizia, raising soldiers; mettere o dare a leva, to lift up with a lever; far leva di soldati, to enlist soldiers  
 Levabile, *a.* moveable [term]  
 Levadore, *m.* a tax-gatherer (law  
 Levaldina, *f.* a theft, robbery  
 Levamento, *m.* a raising  
 Levante, *m.* the east; andare a levante, to turn highwayman  
 Levante, *a.* rising  
 Levantino, *a.* one born in the east  
 Levare, to lift, heave, to take away; levar il bollóre, to boil; levar soldati, to raise soldiers; levar il cappello, to take off the hat; levarsi, to get up; levar le carte, to cut at cards; levar la pianta, to take a draught; levare il capo to be puffed up with pride  
 Levata, *f.* a raising up; levata del sole, the sun-rising; un uomo di gran levata, a man of consequence  
 Levato, *part.* drawn, copied; stare a orecchie levate, to be attentive  
 Levatoio, *m.* a drawbridge  
 Levatore, *m.* a puffer  
 Levatrice, *f.* a midwife  
 Levazione, *f.* a lifting up  
 Léve, *a.* light  
 Levistico, *m.* the herb lovage  
 Levità, *f.* levity  
 Levitare, to ferment  
 Levrère, *m.* a greyhound  
 Lézia, *f.* and Lézio, *m.* endearments, caresses  
 Lezione, *f.* lecture, lesson  
 Leziósaggine, *f.* softness, effeminacy

## LIC

Lezióso, *a.* wanton, effeminate  
 Lezzare, to stink  
 Lézzo, *m.* stink  
 Lezzoso, *a.* stinking  
 Li, *art.* the; li fiumi, the rivers.  
 Li, *pron.* to him; li ho detto, I told him; li, then  
 Li, *ad.* there; éccolo li, there it is  
 Libazione, *f.* and Libamento, *m.* a libation  
 Libamina, *f.* pl. perfumes  
 Libare, to taste, to sip  
 Libbra, *f.* a pound weight; a livre, a pound sterling  
 Libeccia, *f.* a gale of south-west wind  
 Libécio, *m.* the south wind  
 Libello, *m.* libel  
 Libente, *a.* willing  
 Liberale, *a.* liberal; paroléta liberale, a licentious word; arti liberali, the liberal arts  
 Liberalità, *f.* liberality  
 Liberalmente, *ad.* liberally  
 Liberamente, *ad.* freely, absolutely  
 Libramento, *m.* delivery  
 Liberare, to free, release  
 Liberato, *part.* freed, released  
 Liberatore, *m.* a deliverer  
 Liberatrice, *f.* liberatrix  
 Liberazione, and Liberagione, *f.* deliverance  
 Libécolo, *m.* pamphlet  
 Libero, *a.* free, frank  
 Libertà, *f.* liberty  
 Libertinaggio, and Libertinismo, *m.* debauchery [man  
 Libertino, *m.* the son of a freed  
 Libérto, *m.* one made free  
 Libidine, *f.* lust, sensuality  
 Libidosamente, *ad.* lustfully  
 Libidinoso, *a.* wanton, sensual  
 Libito, *m.* pleasure [ao]  
 Libra, *f.* Libra (a sign of the zodiac)  
 Libróio, *m.* a bookseller  
 Libraménto, *m.* a weighing; libraménto della luna, the libration of the moon  
 Librare, to weigh, consider; librarsi, to balance or poise one's self  
 Librato, *part.* weighed  
 Librazione, *f.* libration  
 Libreria, *f.* a library; the book-selling business  
 Libricciuolo, *m.* little book  
 Libretto, and Librettino, *m.* a little book  
 Librone, *m.* a large book  
 Libro, *m.* a book  
 Licénza, and Licénzia, *f.* license, leave; licentiousness

## LIM

Licenziaménto, *m.* a dismissal  
 Licenziare, to dismiss, disband  
 licenziarsi, to take leave of  
 Licenziato, *part.* dismissed; un licenziato, a licentiate  
 Licenziatúra, *f.* license  
 Licenziosamente, *ad.* licentiously  
 Licenzioso, *a.* licentious, loose  
 Licere, *imp.* to be lawful; non mi lice sperar ciò, I cannot hope that; se mi lice dirlo, if I may say so  
 Lichène, *m.* lichen  
 Lici, *ad.* here  
 Licitamente, *ad.* lawfully  
 Licitezza, *f.* right, justice  
 Lícito, *a.* lawful  
 Licore, *m.* (in poetry,) a liquor  
 Lido, *m.* bank, shore  
 Lienteria, *f.* lientery (a disease)  
 Lietamente, *ad.* gladly, merrily  
 Lietezza, *f.* joy, mirth  
 Liétto, *a.* merry, cheerful  
 Liéva, *f.* a lever [way  
 Liéva liéva, *ad.* stand out of the  
 Liève, and Léve, *a.* light  
 Lievemente, *ad.* swiftly, easily  
 Lievézza, and Lievità, *f.* lightness  
 Lievitare, to ferment  
 Lievitato, *part.* fermented  
 Liévito, *m.* leaven  
 Ligame, *m.* a tie, binding  
 Ligaménto, *m.* a ligament  
 Ligamentoso, *a.* full of ligaments  
 Ligare, to tie, bind  
 Lìgio, *a.* subject to, servile  
 Legittimare, see Legittimare, and its derivatives  
 Lignaggio, *m.* race, lineage  
 Ligneo, *a.* woody  
 Ligústro, *m.* a privet, shrub  
 Lima, *f.* file, correction; egli è una lima sorda, he is a contriving fellow  
 Limaccio, *m.* mud, mire  
 Limaccióso, *a.* muddy, miry  
 Limare, to file, consume, waste; to polish  
 Limato, *part.* filed  
 Limatúra, *f.* filings, file-dust  
 Limbello, and Limbellaccio, *m.* shavings of leather  
 Limbicare, to distil  
 Limbecco, and Lambicco, *m.* a limbeck  
 Limbo, *m.* limbo  
 Limitare, *m.* threshold  
 Limitare, to limit  
 Limitativo, *a.* that limits  
 Limitato, *part.* bounded  
 Limitazione, *f.* limitation  
 Limite, *m.* limits, bounds



# LIQ

Limetro, *a.* bordering (law term)  
 Limo, *m.* mire, mud, dirt  
 Limone, *m.* a lemon  
 Limonée, *f.* lemonade  
 Limosina, *f.* alms  
 Limosinante, *a.* mendicant  
 Limosinare, *to beg, to give alms*  
 Limosinario, *m.* an alms-giver  
 Limosinato, *part.* begged  
 Limosiniatore, Limosiniere, and  
 Limosiniere, *m.* alms-giver  
 Limosità, *f.* muddiness  
 Limoso, *a.* muddy, miry  
 Limpidezza, *f.* clearness, bright-  
 ness  
 Limpido, *a.* transparent  
 Linceo, *m.* a lynx  
 Linceo, *a.* of a lynx, keen-sighted  
 Lindamente, *ad.* fluently  
 Lindezza, and Lindura, *f.* neatness  
 Lindo, *a.* neat, spruce, fine  
 Linea, *f.* a line, lineage  
 Linealmente, and Linearmente,  
*ad.* in a direct line [ture  
 Lineamento, *m.* lineament, a fea-  
 ture  
 Lineare, *to draw*  
 Lineario, *a.* linear  
 Lineato, *part.* delineated  
 Lineazione, *f.* delineation  
 Linfa, *f.* water (in poetry)  
 Linfatico, *a.* full of water  
 Lingeria, *f.* linen  
 Lingua, *f.* tongue; pigliar lingua,  
*to inquire: avere il cervello*  
*nella lingua, to say well and do*  
*ill; egli ha messo la lingua in*  
*nolle, his tongue runs upon*  
*wheels*  
 Lingua buona, *f.* bugloss (herb)  
 Linguaccia, *f.* a bad tongue  
 Linguacciuto, *m.* a prater  
 Linguaggio, *m.* language  
 Lingua serpentina, *f.* the herb ad-  
 der's tongue  
 Linguaggiare, *to chatter*  
 Linguella, *f.* a strainer  
 Linguettare, *to stammer*  
 Linguoso, *a.* chattering  
 Linimento, *m.* a liniment, or thin  
 ointment [linen  
 Lino, *m.* line, flax; panno lino,  
 linen  
 Linsame, *m.* lined  
 Lionorno, *m.* a unicorn  
 Lionante, and Lionante, *m.* ele-  
 phant  
 Leone, *m.* a lion  
 Lionessa, *f.* a lioness  
 Lionardo, *m.* a leopard  
 Lippitine, *f.* blue-eyedness  
 Lippo, *a.* blue-eyed  
 Liquefare, *to liquefy*  
 Liquefatto, *part.* liquefied

# LIT

Liquefazione, *f.* a liquefying  
 Liquidamente, *ad.* clearly, easily  
 Liquidare, *to liquefy*  
 Liquidazione, *f.* liquidation, set-  
 tling account  
 Liquidire, *to become liquid*  
 Liquidità, *f.* liquidity  
 Liquido, *a.* liquid, fluid, clear,  
 plain  
 Liquido, *m.* a liquid  
 Liquiritia, *f.* licorice  
 Liquore, *m.* liquor  
 Liquoretto, *m.* a light liquor  
 Lira, *f.* a lyre, a harp  
 Lirico, *a.* lyric; poeta lirico, *a*  
 lyric poet  
 Lisca, *f.* fish-bone; a trifle; the  
 coarse herds of flax or hemp  
 Liscezza, *f.* smoothness  
 Liscia, *f.* a sleek stone  
 Lisciamente, *ad.* fluently  
 Lisciamento, *m.* smoothing  
 Lisciare, *to smooth, polish, flatter,*  
*whedle*  
 Lisciarsi, *to paint*  
 Lisciato, *part.* smoothed  
 Lisciatore, *m.* a polisher  
 Lisciatura, *f.* polishing, printing  
 Liscio, *m.* paint  
 Liscio, *a.* polished, smoothed  
 Liscivite, *f.* a cordial  
 Liscia, *f.* list, band, fillet, stripe,  
 roll, catalogue  
 Listare, *to strip, to lace*  
 Listella, *f.* a small square  
 Litame, *m.* dung  
 Litargia, *f.* lethargy  
 Litargio, *a.* lethargic  
 Litargio, Litargio, and Litar-  
 gilio, *m.* litharge; silver gilt  
 Lite, *f.* strife; variance; a suit at  
 law; muover lite alla sanita,  
 to take physic when one is well  
 Litigamento, *m.* contest, dispute  
 Litigante, *m.* a pleader  
 Litigare, and Liticare, *to litigate*  
 Litigato, *part.* contended  
 Litigatore, *m.* a pleader, a lit-  
 igious wrangler  
 Litigio, *m.* strife, debate  
 Litigioso, *a.* quarrelsome  
 Lito, *m.* a shore  
 Litologia, *f.* lithology  
 Litoreale, and Littorale, *a.* belong-  
 ing to a shore  
 Litterale, *a.* literal  
 Litteralmente, *ad.* literally  
 Litterario, *a.* literary  
 Litteratura, *f.* literature  
 Littore, *m.* a Roman lictor  
 Lituo, *m.* augur's staff  
 Litura, *f.* a blotting off

# LOG

Liturgia, *f.* liturgy  
 Liuto, and Leuto, *m.* a lute (mu-  
 sical instrument)  
 Livella, *f.* a level  
 Livellare, *to level, to make level*  
 Livellario, *m.* a tenant, or copy-  
 holder  
 Livellato, *part.* levelled  
 Livellatore, *m.* a leveller, a lord  
 of the manor  
 Livello, *m.* tribute-money, a level  
 Lividezza, *f.* envy, spite, lividity  
 Lido, *a.* livid, black and blue  
 Lividore, *m.* and Lividura, *f.*  
 lividity, envy  
 Liviritia, *ad.* just here  
 Livore, *m.* envy, rancour; a livid-  
 ity (black and blue spots)  
 Livorosamente, *ad.* malignantly  
 Livoroso, *a.* envious  
 Livra, *f.* livery  
 Livrare, *to deliver, to finish, to*  
*wear out* [pales  
 Lizza, *f.* list, career; a rampart,  
 Lo, *art.* m. the; lo stadio, the  
 study; pron. him, it; to vedo,  
 I see him, or it  
 Locale, *a.* local; costumi locali,  
 local customs [ally  
 Localmente, *ad.* locally, person  
 Locanda, *f.* lodging ready furnished  
 Locandiere, *m.* one that lets ready  
 furnished lodgings  
 Locare, *to place, settle, lay up in*  
*some place*  
 Locato, *part.* placed, settled  
 Locazione, *f.* position, place  
 Loco, *m.* (luogo,) place; opportu-  
 nity, time  
 Locusta, *f.* locust, an insect, a  
 shell fish, a lobster [guage  
 Locuzione, *f.* locution, phrase, lan-  
 guage  
 Loda, *f.* praise  
 Lodabile, *a.* laudable  
 Lodabilità, *f.* what is commendable  
 Lodamento, *m.* a praising  
 Lodare, *to praise, commend; lo-*  
*darsi d' uno, to be well satisfied*  
*or contented with one*  
 Lodativo, *a.* demonstrative  
 Lodatore, *m.* a praiser  
 Lodato, *part.* praised, commended  
 Lode, *f.* praise, commendation  
 Lodetevole, *a.* laudable, commen-  
 la-  
 ble  
 Lodevolmente, *ad.* laudably  
 Lodo, *m.* opinion, sentence  
 Lodola, *f.* a lark (a bird)  
 Loggia, *f.* a lodge, an open galle-  
 ry, a high terrace  
 Logica, *f.* logic  
 Logicale, *a.* logical, of logic

## LUB

Logiciàre, to subtilize  
 Lògico, *m.* a logician  
 Lògico, *a.* logical  
 Lòglio, *m.* lure, darnel, cockle-weed  
 Loglioso, *a.* full of cockle-weeds  
 Logoràre, to wear, waste  
 Logoràto, *part.* worn  
 Logorizia, *f.* licorice  
 Lògoro, *m.* a lure (a hawk's lure)  
 Lògoro, *a.* ragged, worn out  
 Lòia, *f.* dirtiness, dirt  
 Lòica, *f.* see Lògica, and its derivatives  
 Lòlla, *f.* chaff  
 Lòlligine, *f.* cuttle-fish  
 Lòmbio, *m.* loin, haunch, flank  
 Lòmbico, *m.* an earth-worm  
 Lome, *see* Lume  
 Longanimità, *f.* patience  
 Longèvo, *a.* long-lived  
 Longinquità, *f.* see Lontanàzza  
 Longinquo, *a.* distant  
 Longitudinàle, *a.* longitudinal  
 Longitudine, *f.* longitude  
 Lontanàmente, *ad.* far, afar off  
 Lontanàzza, *f.* distance  
 Lontanàre, to send away, to endure  
 Loutàno, *a.* far distant. Da loutàno, *ad.* at a distance  
 Lònta, *f.* an otter  
 Lònta, *f.* a panther  
 Lònto, *a.* enervated  
 Lòppa, *f.* chaff, the husk of corn  
 Lòquace, *a.* loquacious  
 Lòquacità, *f.* talkativeness  
 Lòquela, *f.* speech  
 Lordàmente, *ad.* nastily  
 Lordàre, to foul, dirty  
 Lordèzza, *f.* nastiness  
 Lòrdo, *a.* nasty, filthy  
 Lordòra, *f.* and Lordùme, *m.* nastiness  
 Lòrica, *f.* a coat of mail  
 Lòro, *pron.* to them, those; dissiloro, I told them; il loro libro, their book; il loro, their property [dull, blunt  
 Lòsco, *a.* purblind, short-sighted  
 Lòtare, to plaster with earth  
 Lòto, *m.* mud, dirt, mire  
 Lòtolento, Lòtolènte, and Lòtoso, *a.* muddy, dirty [bale  
 Lòtta, *f.* a wrestling, dispute, de-  
 Lòttàre, and Lòtteggiàre, to wrestle  
 Lòttatòre, *m.* a wrestler  
 Lòtto, *m.* lottery, lot, chance  
 Lòva, *f.* a she-wolf; a prostitute  
 Lubricàre, to loosen  
 Lubrificàto, *a.* loosening  
 Lubricità, and Lubrichèzza, *f.* lewdness

## LUM

Lúbrico, *m.* a slippery place  
 Lúbrico, *a.* slippery, fallacious, deceitful, loose in the belly  
 Luccchètto, *m.* a padlock  
 Lucciànte, *m.* an eye (jocosely)  
 Lucciànte, *a.* shining  
 Lucciàre, to shine  
 Lúccio, *m.* a pike  
 Lúciola, *f.* a glow-worm  
 Lúciolàto, *m.* a kind of glow-worm [at Florence)  
 Lúcco, *m.* a gown, a robe (worn  
 Lúce, *f.* light, brightness; the eyes; mèttere alla luce, to publish a work; venire in luce, to appear  
 Lucènte, *a.* shining, bright  
 Lúcere, to shine, to be bright  
 Lucérna, *f.* a lamp  
 Lucernàta, *f.* a lamp full of oil  
 Lucértola, and Lucérta, *f.* a lizard  
 Luchéra, *f.* mien, look  
 Lucidàmente, *ad.* brightly [plain  
 Lucidàre, to elucidate, unfold, ex-  
 Lucidàto, *part.* illustrated  
 Lucidèzza, and Lucidità, *f.* light  
 Lúcido, *a.* bright, lucid  
 Lucifèro, *m.* the morning star,  
 Lucifer  
 Lucificàre, to shine  
 Lucignolo, *m.* the wick of a candle or lamp; a staff-full  
 Lúco, *m.* a grove  
 Lucrativo, *a.* lucrative  
 Lúcro, *m.* gain, profit  
 Lucrosàmente, *ad.* gainfully  
 Lucroso, *a.* profitable  
 Lúdere, to play, sport  
 Ludibrio, *m.* a mockery  
 Ludificàre, to deceive, or jeer  
 Ludificaziòne, *f.* a mocking, or  
 deceiving  
 Ludimagistro, *m.* a school-master  
 Lúdo, *m.* play, game  
 Lúe, *f.* plague, pestilence; lue venèrea, the venereal disease  
 Lúffo, *m.* a bundle  
 Lúgere, to mourn  
 Lúglio, *m.* the month of July  
 Lúgubre, *a.* mournful  
 Lúi, *m.* a wren, (a little bird;) tirerebbe a un lui, he is a sharp, stingy man  
 Lúi, *pron.* he, him; di lui, of him  
 Luissimo, himself  
 Lumèca, *f.* a snail; scàla a lumèca, a winding stair-case  
 Lumacòne, *m.* a large snail, a  
 squeaking fellow  
 Lúme, *m.* light, brightness, knowl-  
 edge; eyes; far lume ad uno, to  
 light one pagare il lume e i

## LUP

dadi, to make an end of an affair  
 Lumeggiàre, to illuminate  
 Luniera, *f.* a torch, or light; a  
 lustre, a chandelier  
 Luninàre, *m.* luminary  
 Luminaziòne, *f.* illumination  
 Luninello, *m.* socket of a lamp  
 Luminosità, and Luminositàde, *f.* brightness, splendour  
 Luminoso, *a.* luminous  
 Lúna, *f.* the moon, a month; luna  
 nuòva, the new moon; luna  
 crescente, a half moon; luna  
 scema, the wane of the moon  
 Lunàre, *a.* lunar  
 Lunàre, *m.* the lunar course  
 Lunària, *f.* lunary (an herb)  
 Lunàrio, *m.* an almanac; far de  
 lunàrj, to be entranced  
 Lunarista, *m.* an almanac maker  
 Lunático, *a.* lunatic, whimsical  
 Lunàto, *a.* like a half moon  
 Lunaziòne, *f.* and Lunaménto, *m.* lunation (the course of the moon)  
 Lunedi, *m.* Monday  
 Lúnga, *ad.* long; alla lúnga, at long  
 run; andàr in lúnga, to linger;  
 mandàr in lúnga, to put off  
 Lungagnola, and Lunghiéra, *f.*  
 a kind of net, a tedious speech  
 Lungàmente, *ad.* long while  
 Lúnga, *ad.* far, a great way off (in  
 poetry)  
 Lunghezzo, *ad.* along, near  
 Lunghezza, and Lungheria, *f.*  
 length, duration  
 Lúngi, *ad.* far, distant, near by  
 Lúngi, *prep.* along; lungi la riva,  
 near, along the shore  
 Lúngo, *a.* long; brodo, or giulebbe  
 lúngo, broth, weak julep  
 Lúngo, *ad.* a long time  
 Lúngo, *prep.* along, near  
 Luogo, *m.* place; room; cedere il  
 luògo, to give the preference;  
 avere il luògo, to have the pre-  
 cedency; non ho luògo di creder  
 altrimente, I have no reason to  
 believe otherwise; non trovar  
 luògo, to have no shelter  
 Luogotenènte, *m.* lieutenant  
 Luogotenénza, *f.* lieutenantcy  
 Lúpa, *f.* a she-wolf, a prostitute  
 Lupanàre, *m.* a brothel  
 Lupattino, and Lupicino, *m.* a  
 young wolf  
 Lupècco, Lupìgno, and Lupino, *a.*  
 belonging to a wolf, of the na-  
 ture of a wolf  
 Lupino, *m.* lupine (a sort of pulse)  
 Lúpo, *m.* a wolf; chi ha il

## MAC

lupo per compiere, porti il can  
sotto il mantello, never trust a  
rogue  
Lupo cerviere, *m.* a lynx  
Luppolo, *m.* hops (an herb)  
Lusco, *m.* glutton  
Lurido, *a.* black and blue, or pale  
Lusiguolo, *m.* a nightingale  
Lusco, *a.* purblind  
Lusinga, Lusingheria, *f.* and Lu-  
singamento, *m.* flattery  
Lusingare, to flatter, coax  
Lusingato, *part.* flattered  
Lusingatore, *m.* a flatterer  
Lusinghevole, *a.* flattering  
Lusinghevolmente, *ad.* flatteringly  
Lusinghiere, and Lusinghiere, *a.*  
flattering; un lusinghiere, *a.*  
flatterer [out of joint]  
Lussazione, *f.* a luxation (the being  
Lusso, *m.* luxury  
Lussureggiare, to be wanton  
Lussuria, *f.* sensuality  
Lussuriare, to be sensual, to be  
over-fertile  
Lussurioso, *a.* wanton  
Lustra, *f.* den, cave  
Lustrale, *a.* lustral, purifying  
Lustrante, *a.* shining, bright  
Lustrare, to illustrate, polish, bur-  
nish  
Lustratore, *m.* he who calenders  
Lustratura, and Lustrazione, *f.* a  
polishing, lustration (a sacrifice)  
Lustre, *f.* pl. shifts, evasions  
Lustrino, *m.* lustring, a cloth;  
spangles  
Lustro, and Lustrone, *m.* lustre,  
splendour; the space of five years  
(in poetry)  
Lustro, *a.* bright, polished  
Lutare, to lute, or cover with clay  
Luteranismo, *m.* Lutheranism  
Lutifigolo, *m.* a potter  
Luto, *m.* dirt, mud  
Lutoso, *a.* muddy [bat  
Lutta, *f.* wrestling, a debate, com-  
Lutare, to lament, mourn  
Lotto, *m.* mourning  
Luttuosamente, *ad.* mournfully  
Luttuoso, and Luttoso, *a.* sorrow-  
ful, sad  
Lutulento, *a.* muddy

## M

MA, *conj.* but, nay; ma che però  
to what purpose?  
Maccia, *f.* plenty, store

## MAC

Maccatella, *f.* a defect, flaw  
Maccheria, *a.* calm, stillness  
Maccheroni, *m. pl.* a sort of paste;  
un maccherone, a blockhead  
Macchia, *f.* spot, stain; a note of  
infamy; a bush, or bushy place;  
moneta alla macchia, bad money  
Macchiare, to stain, spot, blur  
Macchiato, *part.* stained  
Macchina, *f.* machine, plot  
Macchinale, *a.* mechanical  
Macchinamento, *m.* a machination  
Macchinare, to contrive  
Macchinato, *part.* plotted  
Macchinatore, *m.* plotter  
Macchinazione, *f.* plot, device  
Macchinista, *m.* a machinist  
Macchione, *m.* a thick bush  
Macchioso, *a.* spot ed  
Macchingeria, *a.* strong-limbed,  
dull, stupid  
Macco, *m.* beans boiled to a mash.  
Ma, *ad.* plentifully  
Mace, *f.* the middle husk of a nut-  
meg [butcher  
Macellio, and Macellaro, *m.* a  
Macellare, to butcher, kill, waste  
Macello, *m.* shambles, slaughter-  
house; massacre  
Macerare, to steep, or soak, to  
weaken  
Macerato, *part.* macerated  
Macerazione, *f.* infusion, mortifi-  
cation, maceration  
Macerato, *a.* macerated, soaked  
Macerone, *m.* a kind of parsley  
Ma che? *ad.* but what? maché,  
except  
Macia, *f.* a heap of stones, a lurk-  
ing-hole, a secret place  
Macigno, *m.* a kind of stone;  
pietra macigna, a very hard  
stone [thin, pale  
Macilente, and Macilento, *a.* lean,  
Macilezza, *f.* leanness  
Macinamento, *m.* Macinatura, and  
Macinata, *f.* a grinding  
Macinare, to grind  
Macinato, *part.* ground  
Macinato, *m.* flour, meal  
Macinatoio, *m.* an oil-mill  
Macinatore, *m.* a grinder  
Macina, and Macina, *f.* a mill-  
stone; esser alla macina, to be  
very poor  
Maciulla, *f.* a brake for flax  
Maciullare, to mash flax  
Micio, *a.* lean, thin  
Micula, *f.* a spot, stain, a note of  
infamy  
Maculare, and Macolare, to stain,  
blemish, to beat soundly

## MAG

Maculazione, *f.* a staining, spot  
Maculoso, *a.* spotted  
Madama, *f.* madam  
Madamigella, *f.* a young lady  
miss  
Maderno, *a.* maternal  
Madia, *f.* a hutch, a trough  
Madijo, *a.* dump  
Madio, and Madio, *ad.* in troth, in  
faith  
Madonna, *f.* madam, the Virgin  
Māre, and Māre, *f.* mother; (ca-  
gione) cause, occasion, origin,  
spring, root, a mould or frame  
to cast any thing in; madre di  
latte, a foster mother  
Madreggiare, to be like one's  
mother  
Madrepala, *f.* mother of pearl  
Madreselva, *f.* honey-suckle  
Madrevite, *f.* the worm of a screw  
Madrigale, and Madriale, *m.* mad-  
rigal, air, song, poem  
Madrigalesciare, to write or sing  
madrigals [mother  
Madrina, *f.* a midwife; a god-  
Maesà, Maestade, and Maestate,  
*f.* majesty; delitto di lesa ma-  
està, high treason  
Maestosamente, and Maestevol-  
mente, *ad.* majestically  
Maestoso, and Maestevole, *a.* ma-  
jestic [treas  
Maestra, and Maestrissa, *f.* mis-  
Maestrale, *m.* the north-west wind  
Maestrare, to give one the degree  
of doctor, or master of arts; to  
teach, instruct  
Maestrato, *m.* magistracy  
Maestrato, *a.* one made a doctor,  
&c. [ma  
Maestranza, *f.* a company of trades-  
Maestrivole, *a.* masterly  
Maestrevolmente, *ad.* curiously,  
dexterously  
Maestria, *f.* art, skill, address,  
cunning, authority  
Maestro, *a.* skillful, chief; strada  
maestra, the high road; mal  
maestro, the falling sickness  
Maestro, *m.* master, or teacher;  
maestro di casa, a steward; ma-  
estro di camera, a lord cham-  
berlain  
Miga, *f.* a sorceress, a witch  
Magna, *f.* and Magagnamento,  
*m.* fault, blemish, defect  
Magagnare, to corrupt, spoil; taint  
Magagnato, *part.* corrupted, tainted  
Magagnatura, *f.* a default  
Magazziniere, *m.* a warehouseman  
Magazzino, *m.* a warehouse

## MAG

Maggése, *and* Maggiatica, *f.* a fallow ground  
 Maggio, *m.* month of May  
 Mággio, *a.* greater  
 Maggioranza, *f.* superiority  
 Maggior-domo, *m.* a steward  
 Maggiore, *a.* greater, elder, superior; *maggiore*, forefathers; dare il suo maggiore, to do the utmost  
 Maggiorello, *m.* a little older  
 Maggiorénti, *m. pl.* the chief men  
 Maggioria, *f.* superiority  
 Maggiormente, *ad.* more; better, particularly  
 Maggior-nato, *m.* the eldest  
 Maghero, *a.* lean, thin  
 Magia, *f.* magic [magic  
 Magicle, *and* Mágico, *a.* magical, magicalmente, *ad.* magically  
 Magione, *f.* abode, habitation  
 Magiostra, *f.* hautyboy (a large strawberry)  
 Magisterio, *a.* a freeman's right  
 Magist'ero, *and* Magistério, *m.* workmanship; discipline; instruction; a doctor's degree  
 Magistrále, *a.* magisterial, great, noble  
 Magistrat'ia, *f.* doctrine, science  
 Magistralménte, *ad.* chiefly, learnedly [tribunal  
 Magis'rá'o, *m.* magistrate, a court, Magistratúra, *f.* magistracy  
 Magistrévole, *a.* magisterial  
 Mágli-a, *f.* mail, armour; a stitch, a net, a web in the eye  
 Magliáto, *a.* made of mail  
 Máglio, *m.* a mallet, a beetle, mail; far con máglio, to do one's worst  
 Magliuólo, *m.* layer, shoot  
 Magnanimitá, *f.* greatness  
 Magnánimo, *a.* magnanimous  
 Magnáno, *m.* a locksmith  
 Magnáte, *a.* principal; i magnáti, peers  
 Magnésia, *f.* magnesia (a mineral)  
 Magnète, *f.* loadstone  
 Magnético, *a.* magnetic  
 Magnificaménte, *ad.* s'tately  
 Magnificaménto, *m.* a praise  
 Magnificére, to magnify  
 Magnificóto, *part.* extolled  
 Magnificátore, *m.* a praiser  
 Magnificénte, *and* Magnífico, *a.* magnificent  
 Magnificénza, *f.* magnificence, praise  
 Magnifico, *a.* magnificent  
 Magniloquénza, *f.* emphasis  
 Magniloquo, *a.* emphatical  
 Magnitú-dine, *f.* greatness  
 Mágno, *a.* great, eminent

## MAL

Mágo, *m.* a magician  
 Mágo, *a.* magical  
 Magraménte, *ad.* poorly [lean  
 Magrétto, *and* Magrino, *a.* thin,  
 Magrézza, *f.* leanness, scarcity  
 Mágro, *a.* leau, meager; giorno mágro, fish-day; mangiár di mágro, to forbear meal; il mágro, lean meat; terréno mágro, a barren ground; far mágro, to eat fish [last  
 Mái, *ad.* never; mai più, once, at  
 Maiále, *m.* a hog  
 Maiestá, *f.* majesty  
 Mainò, *ad.* no, not at all  
 Máio, *a.* a green bough  
 Maiólica, *f.* earthenware  
 Maiorána, *f.* marjoram (a sort of herb) [inheritance  
 Maioráscio, *m.* an elder brother's  
 Maior-domo, *m.* a steward  
 Mai più, *ad.* never before; mai sempre, always  
 Maisi, *ad.* yes, truly  
 Maiúscola, *f.* capital letter  
 Malaccolto, *a.* ill-received  
 Malacconcio, *a.* ill-used [ate  
 Malacconcóto, *a.* artless, inconsiderate  
 Malacénza, *f.* incivility  
 Mala léto, *part.* cursed  
 Maladire, *and* Malaticere, to curse  
 Maladizióne, *f.* malediction, infection, plague; a cursing  
 Malafáta, *f.* a slip in weaving or knitting; a mistake, an error  
 Malaffító, *a.* inimical  
 Malaffita, *f.* ground that shrinks  
 Malagevole, *a.* difficult  
 Malagevolézza, *f.* difficulty  
 Malagevolménte, *ad.* difficultly  
 Malagiato, *part.* unprovided  
 Malagúra, *f.* a bad omen  
 Malaguráto, *a.* unfortunate  
 Malagúrio, *m.* a bad omen  
 Malagurióso, *a.* ill-omened, unhappy, ill  
 Malaménte, *ad.* badly, cruelly  
 Malandára, to ruin one's self  
 Malandáto, *a.* wretched  
 Malandrino, *m.* a robber  
 Malandrino, *a.* roguish, knavish  
 Malanno, *m.* misfortune, disaster  
 Malappropósito, *ad.* unseasonably  
 Malardito, *a.* rash, imprudent  
 Malarriváto, *a.* unfortunate  
 Malassétto, *a.* disordered  
 Malaticcio, *a.* sickly  
 Maláto, *a.* sick, ill  
 Malatòlta, *or* Mala tolta, *f.* a robbery, theft; a lax, impost  
 Malattia, *f.* disease, sickness  
 Malauguróso, *a.* ill-omened

## MAL

Malaventúra, *f.* misfortune  
 Malavógli-a, *and* Malavogliénza, *f.* ill-will, malevolence  
 Malavvedúto, *a.* imprudent  
 Malavventuráto, *a.* unfortunate  
 Malavventurosaménte, *ad.* unfortunately  
 Malavvézzo, *a.* ill-bred  
 Malazzáio, *a.* sickly [word)  
 Malbigátto, *a.* ill-minded (a low  
 Malcadúco, *m.* falling sickness  
 Malcapitiáto, *part.* ruined, undone  
 Malcáuto, *a.* imprudent  
 Malcompósto, *part.* disordered  
 Malconcio, *a.* abused [sant  
 Malcondescendénte, *a.* uncomplaisant  
 Malcondóto, *part.* ill used  
 Malconoscénte, *a.* ungrateful  
 Malconsigliáto, *a.* inconsiderate  
 Malcontentó, *a.* discontented, ill affected  
 Malcostumáto, *a.* uncivil, 'adecent  
 Malcreáto, *a.* ungentle  
 Malcubáto, *a.* sickly  
 Malcúrante, *a.* supine, careless  
 Mالدicine, *and* Mالدicitóre, *a.* slanderous  
 Mالدicinezza, *f.* slander  
 Maldispósto, *a.* ill-minded  
 Malévoléto, *a.* of a short duration  
 Mále, *m.* evil, mischief, harm, damage; sickness, disease; far mále, to do wrong; farsi mále, to hurt one's self  
 Mále, *ad.* ill, badly; avére a mále, to take it ill [slanderer  
 Mالدico, *a.* slanderer; *m.* a Mالدre, to curse [plague  
 Mالدizione, *f.* curse, malediction, Mالدica, *f.* a sorceress  
 Mالدicéto, *part.* bewitched  
 Mالدificio, *m.* witchcraft, crime  
 Mالدico, *and* Mالدicéso, *a.* mischievous; *m.* a sorcerer  
 Malevolénza, *and* Malevogliénza, *f.* hatred  
 Malevólo, *a.* malignant, envious  
 Malfaciménto, *m.* a crime  
 Mالدare, to do wrong  
 Mالدitto, *m.* a crime, guilt  
 Mالدitto, *part.* deformed  
 Mالدítore, *m.* a malefactor  
 Mالدittoria, *f.* witchcraft  
 Mالدondáto, *a.* ill-grounded  
 Mالدfrancése, *m.* the venereal disease  
 Mالدzóverno, *m.* slaughter  
 Mالدgráto, *a.* unacceptable  
 Mالدgrádo, *prep.* in spite of  
 Mالدgrádo, *m.* displeasure, spite; vostro malgrádo, in spite of your teeth



## MAL

## MAN

## MAN

Malgrazioso, *a.* disagreeable  
 Malia, *f.* sorcery, witchcraft  
 Maliarda, *f.* a witch  
 Maliardo, *m.* a sorcerer  
 Malizioso, *see* Maleficio, and its derivatives  
 Malicemente, *ad.* maliciously, enviously  
 Malinàre, to grow malignant  
 Malignità, *f.* malice, hatred; *a.* disorder in the air  
 Maligno, *a.* malicious, hurtful; *m.* the devil  
 Malinconia, *f.* melancholy  
 Malinconicamente, *ad.* sadly  
 Malinconico, *a.* melancholy  
 Malinconioso, and Malinconoso, *a.* melancholy, sad, sorrowful  
 Malincorno, and Malincuore, *ad.* censure a malincorne, to sing unwillingly  
 Malinteso, *part.* misinformed  
 Malioso, *a.* enchanting  
 Maliscalo, *m.* a quarter-master, a farrier, a nobleman  
 Malizia, *f.* malice, craftiness, quality, disease, sickness, infirmity  
 Maliziare, to grow wicked  
 Malizioso, and Malizioso, *a.* malicious, mischievous  
 Maliziosamente, *ad.* maliciously  
 Malleabile, *a.* malleable (said of metals)  
 Malletto, *m.* a hammer  
 Mallevadore, *m.* and Mallevadoria, *f.* bail, security  
 Mallevare, to bail one  
 Mallevare, to bail one  
 Mallevare, *m.* and Mallevoria, *f.* a bail, security  
 Mallo, *m.* the green shell of walnuts  
 Mal maestro, *m.* the falling sickness  
 Malmenare, to afflict, torment, ill  
 Malmerito, *m.* an ill office  
 Malnuttere, to squander away  
 Malonido, *m.* hell  
 Malvato, *a.* uncivil, rude  
 Malo, *a.* bad, ill  
 Malora, *f.* andar in malora, to ruin one's self  
 Malordinato, *part.* disordered, confused  
 Malore, *m.* evil, disease  
 Malparato, *a.* destitute, depraved  
 Malpiglio, *m.* angry look  
 Malpratico, *a.* unexperienced  
 Malpreparato, *a.* ill-prepared  
 Malpro, *m.* hurt, damage  
 Malprocedere, *m.* incivility  
 Malproprio, *a.* improper  
 Malproredito, *a.* ill-provided  
 Malusania, *f.* ill habit of body

Malsanuccio, *a.* sickly  
 Malsano, *a.* unhealthy, insane, mad  
 Malsicuro, *a.* uncertain  
 Malsincero, *a.* insincere  
 Malsofferente, *a.* impatient  
 Maltà, *f.* dirt, mud, mortar  
 Maltolto, *m.* tax, exaction  
 Maltornito, *a.* rough, unpolished  
 Maltrattamento, *m.* ill usage  
 Maltrattare, to ill use, abuse  
 Maltrattato, *part.* ill used  
 Maltrovamento, *m.* a bad invention  
 Maluria, *f.* bad omen  
 Malusato, *part.* ill-employed  
 Malva, *f.* mallows (a sort of herb)  
 Malvagia, *f.* malmsey wine  
 Malvagiamente, *ad.* wickedly  
 Malvagio, *a.* wicked  
 Malvagiore, *m.* a villain  
 Malvagia, *f.* wickedness  
 Malvavischio, *m.* marsh-mallows  
 Malvedere, to look with an evil eye  
 Malveduto, *a.* hated  
 Malvestito, *part.* shabbily dressed  
 Malvicino, *m.* an ill neighbour  
 Malvisto, *part.* hated  
 Malvivo, *a.* half dead  
 Malvolgente, *a.* malevolent  
 Malvolentieri, *ad.* unwillingly, with difficulty  
 Malvolere, *m.* ill-will  
 Malvoluto, *a.* odious, hateful  
 Mamma, *f.* mamma; *a.* woman's breast (in poetry)  
 Mannalucco, *m.* a blockhead  
 Mannana, *f.* a governess, a midwife  
 Mammella, *f.* a breast  
 Mammola, *f.* double flowers  
 Mammolino, *a.* childish  
 Mammolo, *m.* a child, an infant  
 Mammoue, and Mammoua, *m.* the god of riches; *a.* marmoset, monkey, wild cat  
 Manà, *f.* a handful  
 Manca, *f.* the left hand  
 Mancamento, *m.* vice, crime, want  
 Mancanza, *f.* want, defect, slip  
 Mancare, to want; to fail; mancar di parola, to break one's word; mancar il colpo, to miss one's aim; mancar d'animo, to be disheartened  
 Mancato, *part.* wanted  
 Mancato, *m.* an unfaithful man  
 Mancoppare, to emancipate  
 Mancappazione, *f.* emancipation  
 Manchevole, *a.* imperfect  
 Manchevolezza, and Manchezza, *f.* fault, imperfection

Mancia, *f.* drinking-money  
 Manciatà, *f.* a handful  
 Mancino, *a.* left-handed; lato mancino, the left side  
 Manco, *m.* want  
 Manco, *ad.* less; nè manco, neither; non manco, not at all; manco male, so much the better; venirsi manco, to faint away  
 Manco, *a.* defective, less, left  
 Mandamento, *m.* a mandate  
 Mandare, to send, order, inform, acquaint; mandarà dire, to send word; mandar fuora, to pour out; mandar ad effetto, to effect; mandar male, to squander; mandar giù, to ruin; to swallow down; mandar via, to dismiss; mandar in lungo, to defer  
 Mandata, *f.* a sending  
 Mandatario, *m.* a commissioner  
 Mandato, *part.* sent  
 Mandato, *m.* an order, warrant  
 Mandola, and Mandoria, *f.* an almond (instrument)  
 Mandola, *f.* cithern (a musical instrument)  
 Mandorlo, *m.* an almond-tree  
 Mandra, *f.* a flock, herd, stable  
 Mautricchia, *f.* a prostitute  
 Mandragola, *f.* mandrake (a plant)  
 Mandriale, and Mandriano, *m.* a keeper of large cattle  
 Mandritto, *m.* a slap  
 Manducare, to eat (Latin word)  
 Mâne, *f.* morning  
 Maneggiabile, and Maneggievole, *a.* tractable  
 Maneggiamento, *m.* management  
 Maneggiare, to govern, direct, to feel, touch; maneggiar un cavallo, to manage a horse; maneggiarsi, to stick about  
 Maneggiato, *part.* handled  
 Maneggiatore, *m.* a manager  
 Maneggio, *m.* a riding-house; *a.* negotiation, management; maneggio occulto, a plot  
 Manella, *f.* a sheaf  
 Manere, to remain, stay  
 Manescalo, *m.* see Maniscalco  
 Manescamente, *ad.* with one's hands  
 Manesco, *a.* handy, off hand, passionate, angry  
 Manette, *f. pl.* handcuffs  
 Manfille, *m.* the handle of a flail  
 Manzanare, to calendar  
 Manganello, *f.* a cross-bow  
 Manganelle, *f. pl.* benches (in choirs)  
 Manganello, *m.* a cross-bow

# MAN

Mángano, *m.* calender, mangle  
 Mangericcio, *a.* eatable  
 Mangeria, *f.* extortion  
 Mangiabile, *a.* eatable  
 Mangiaferro, *m.* a cut-throat, a bravo  
 Mangiaménto, *m.* an eating  
 Mangiapáne, *m.* one good for nothing but to eat, an idler  
 Mangiapélo, *m.* a moth, tiny (a worm) [food, victuals]  
 Mangiáre, *m.* the act of eating  
 Mangiáre, to eat, waste  
 Mangiáta, *f.* bellyfull  
 Mangiativo, *a.* fit to eat  
 Mangiato, *part.* eaten  
 Mangiatoia, *f.* a manger, a table  
 Mangiatore, *m.* an eater  
 Mangione, *m.* a great eater  
 Mania, *f.* madness  
 Maniáco, *a.* mad, furious  
 Mánica, *f.* a sleeve, the handle of a knife, &c.; questo é altro paro di mániche, it is quite another thing  
 Manicaménto, *m.* an eating, a corroding, or corrosion  
 Manicáre, to eat, (low word); manicársi, to detest one another  
 Manicaréto, *m.* a ragout  
 Manichétto, *m.* a small handle  
 Manichino, *m.* a ruffe, a muff, a small handle  
 Mánico, *m.* a handle; mánico d' un violino, the neck of a fiddle; uscir del mánico, to be extravagant  
 Manicóto, *m.* a muff  
 Manicóto, *m.* a hanging sleeve  
 Manicristo, *m.* a kind of confection [haviour  
 Maniéra, *f.* manner, way, sort, behaviour  
 Manieráre, to adorn  
 Manére, and Maniéro, *m.* a pleasant and noble house  
 Maniéro, *a.* tame, tractable  
 Manieróna, *f.* a noble manner  
 Manieróso, *a.* mannerly; rénder manieróso, to civilize  
 Manifattóre, *m.* workman  
 Manifattúra, *f.* workmanship, manufactory, affairs, business, art, skill  
 Manifestaménto, *ad.* plainly  
 Manifestaménto, *m.* manifestation  
 Manifestáre, to manifest  
 Manifestáto, *part.* manifested  
 Manifestazione, *f.* manifestation  
 Manifesto, *a.* plain, evident  
 Manifesto, *m.* a proclamation, proposals [bracelet  
 Maniglio, *m.* and Maniglia, *f.* a

# MAN

Manigólo, *m.* executioner; knave  
 Maniméssó, *a.* cut  
 Mania, *f.* and Maníno, *m.* a little hand  
 Maninconfia, *f.* see Malinconfia, and its derivatives [hands  
 Manipoláre, to work with the  
 Manipoláre, *a.* soldáto manipoláre, a common soldier  
 Manipolazione, *f.* composition  
 Manipolo, *m.* a handful; a manipule (used by popish priests)  
 Maniscalco, *m.* farrier, smith  
 Mánna, *f.* manna, an exquisite food; a sheaf of corn  
 Mannáia, *f.* an axe, a hatchet  
 Mannáro, *a.* lupo mannáro, a man of the wood, or satyr  
 Mannerino, *m.* a lambkin  
 Máno, *f.* hand, hand-writing; aid, assistance; porger la máno, to favour; cadér per máno, to happen; menár le máni, to beat; menár per máno, to lead; tenér máno, to assist; fuór di máno, out of the way; úgner le máni, to bribe; uscir di máno, to escape; venire alle máni, to come to blows; alzáre le máni, to beat; avére in máno, to have in one's power; méttre tra le máni, to intrust with one  
 N. B. For a more copious collection of idiomatical phrases, compounded with *Máno*, see Alberti's or Baretti's Dict.  
 Manométtre, to make the first cut; to set free; to destroy  
 Manópola, *f.* a gauntlet; a half sleeve  
 Manoscritto, *m.* a manuscript  
 Manóso, *a.* soft, tractable  
 Manotenénza, *f.* see Manutenzione  
 Manovalderia, *f.* tuition  
 Manoválto, *m.* a tutor, or guardian of women  
 Manovále, and Manóale, *m.* a manual, a bricklayer's labourer  
 Manovélla, *f.* a lever  
 Manóvra, *f.* the tackling, or the working of a ship  
 Manrovésio, and Marrovésio, *m.* a back stroke  
 Mansáre, to tame  
 Mansionário, *m.* a chaplain  
 Mansíone, *f.* abode; bailing  
 Mánso, *a.* mild, tame  
 Mansuétire, to tame, appease  
 Mansuétito, *part.* tamed  
 Mansuésere, to grow tame  
 Mansuetaménto, *ad.* meekly  
 Mansueto, *a.* mild, tractable

# MAR

Mansuetúdine, *f.* meekness  
 Mantacáre, to blow  
 Mantaco, *m.* bellows; the lungs  
 Manteca, *f.* pomatum  
 Mantelláre, to cloak; mantellársi, to cloak one's self  
 Mantellétta, *f.* a rochet  
 Mantellino, *m.* a veil, a curtain  
 Mantello, *m.* a cloak; sotto mantello, under colour; coat or colour of a horse  
 Manténere, *ad.* just now  
 Manténere, to keep, maintain, support; mantenérsi, to subsist, live  
 Manteniménto, *m.* maintenance; mantenimento in posséso, a possession adjudged upon a full trial  
 Mantenitóre, *m.* a preserver  
 Mantento, *part.* maintained  
 Mántice, *m.* bellows  
 Mantiglia, *f.* a woman's cloak  
 Mantiglióno, *m.* a large cloak  
 Mantile, *m.* a towel  
 Mánto, *m.* a cloak, a mask, pretence, a woman's cloak  
 Mantóre, *ad.* oftentimes  
 Mantrugliáre, to rumple, to handle  
 Manualé, *a.* manual; *m.* bricklayer's labourer  
 Manualménte, *ad.* manually  
 Manúbrio, *m.* a handle, lever  
 Manucáre, to eat  
 Manumissione, *f.* manumission, (law term)  
 Manuscritto, *m.* a manuscript  
 Manutenzione, *f.* a possession adjudged upon a full trial  
 Mánzo, *m.* an ox  
 Manzotta, *f.* a beifer  
 Maomettáno, *m.* a Mahometan  
 Mappamóndo, *m.* a map  
 Marachélla, *f.* a spy; a deceit  
 Maragnuola, *f.* a hay-stack  
 Maráne, *m.* refuse, parings; abundance of every thing  
 Maraùngone, *m.* a joiner, diver, a bird; one who dives  
 Marásmo, *m.* marasmus (a disease)  
 Maraviglia, *f.* wonder. A maraviglia, *ad.* wonderfully  
 Maravigliabile, and Maravigliavole, *a.* wonderful, astonishing  
 Maravigliaménto, *m.* admiration  
 Maravigliársi, to wonder  
 Maravigliosamente, *ad.* wonderfully  
 Maraviglióso, *a.* marvellous  
 Mírca, *f.* token, sign; a country  
 Marcétre, and Marchiáre, to mark, to border upon [ral  
 Marcassita, *f.* marcasite (a mine)

## MAR

## MAR

## MAS

**Maréato**, *part.* marked  
**Marchéa**, and **Marchésina**, *f.* a marchioness  
**Marchésato**, *m.* a marquise  
**Marchése**, *m.* marquis  
**Márcio**, and **Márcio**, *m.* mark, sign  
**Márcia**, *f.* and **Márciune**, *m.* corruption, pus, thick matter  
**Márciapieda**, *m.* causeway, foot-path  
**Márciäre**, to march, rot, putrefy  
**Márcido**, and **Márcio**, *u.* rotten; a tuo márcio dispétto, in spite of you  
**Márciglione**, *f.* corruption  
**Márcioso**, *part.* corrupted, rotten  
**Márcete**, to be rotten  
**Márciune**, *m.* rottenness, meanness  
**Marcorélla**, *f.* mercury (an herb)  
**Mare**, *m.* the sea; **mar grosso**, a rough sea  
**Marea**, and **Mareggiáta**, *f.* the tide, flux and reflux; **marea mássima**, spring tides; **alta maréa**, high water  
**Mareggiäre**, to float upon the sea; **mareggiarsi**, to be sea-sick  
**Maregno**, *m.* the billowing of the waves  
**Maremma**, *f.* near the shore  
**Maremmáno**, *a.* maritime, marshy  
**Maresciállo**, *m.* a marshal  
**Maresco**, *a.* marine  
**Marése**, *m.* a marsh, pond  
**Marezzäre**, to marble, vein  
**Marezzo**, *m.* a marbling  
**Märga**, *f.* marl (a sort of manure)  
**Margarita**, and **Margherita**, *f.* pearl  
**Margheritina**, *f.* a daisy (a flower)  
**Margine**, *m.* a scar; margin, edge, border, or brim (try)  
**Märgo**, *m.* margin, bank (in poetry)  
**Märgoläto**, *m.* and **Märgötta**, *f.* a layer (of any plant)  
**Märgotäre**, to set layers  
**Märgutto**, *a.* ugly and malicious  
**Maricello**, *m.* a bay, gulf  
**Marina**, *f.* the sea coast. **Marina marina**, *ad.* along the sea coast  
**Marinätio**, **Marinätro**, **Mariniäre**, and **Mariniärö**, *m.* a mariner  
**Marinäre**, to pickle  
**Marineria**, *f.* a naval army  
**Marinésco**, **Marinésco**, and **Marino**, *a.* belonging to the sea; **vento marino**, the west wind  
**Marinöläre**, to cheat, trick  
**Marinöleria**, *f.* a cheat  
**Marislo**, *m.* a rogue, cheat

**Mariscálo**, *m.* marshal  
**Maritégio**, *m.* marriage  
**Maritälé**, *a.* marital, of a husband  
**Maritameuto**, *m.* matrimony  
**Maritäre**, to marry  
**Maritáto**, *part.* married  
**Marito**, *m.* husband, spouse  
**Marittino**, *a.* maritime  
**Marjuolera**, *f.* a knavish trick  
**Mariuolo**, *m.* a knave, cheat  
**Marmágla**, *f.* the mob  
**Märmo**, *m.* marble  
**Marmoriäria**, *f.* sculpture, carving  
**Marmoriärio**, *m.* a stone-cutter  
**Marmoräto**, *m.* incrustation of pieces of marble  
**Marmoräto**, *a.* marbled  
**Marmóreö**, *a.* like marble  
**Marmötta**, *f.* and **Marmötto**, *m.* a marmot  
**Märoso**, *m.* a wave, billow; a marsh, a boggy place; perturbation of the mind  
**Märra**, *f.* pick-axe, mattock; **ferro di flux märré**, the anchor of a ship; **ferro di quattro märré**, the anchor of a galley  
**Märraiuolo**, *m.* a pioneer, a deliver  
**Märräno**, *m.* a traitor  
**Märrétto**, *m.* a mattock  
**Märritta**, *f.* the right hand  
**Märritto**, *a.* right-handed  
**Märritto**, *m.* a slap  
**Märröbbio**, *m.* horehound (a sort of herb)  
**Marrocchino**, *m.* Morocco  
**Märröne**, *m.* a mattock; chestnuts; far un **märröne**, to blunder  
**Märronéto**, *m.* an orchard of chestnut-trees  
**Marrovésio**, *m.* a back-stroke  
**Märte**, *m.* Mars (a planet)  
**Märtel**, *m.* Tuesday  
**Märtelläre**, to hammer; tease, plague, to beat, or pant  
**Märtelläta**, *f.* a blow with a hammer  
**Märtello**, *m.* a hammer  
**Märtinello**, *m.* a craue (an engine)  
**Märtiräre**, to torment  
**Märtire**, *m.* vexation, pang  
**Märtire**, *m.* martyr  
**Märtirio**, and **Märtiro**, *m.* martyrdom, pain, torment  
**Märtirizzäméto**, *m.* martyrdom  
**Märtirizzäre**, to martyr; **märtirizzärsi**, to torment one's self  
**Märtirizzäto**, *part.* martyred  
**Märtirolögio**, *m.* martyrology  
**Märtora**, *f.* marten (an animal)  
**Märtore**, *m.* a martyr; a clown  
**Märtoréllo**, *m.* a poor fellow

**Märtoriäméto**, *m.* the rack  
**Märtoriäre**, **Märtiräre**, and **Märtorezzäre**, to rack, to torment  
**Märtörö**, and **Märtörö**, *m.* torment  
**Märza**, *f.* a graft, or graft  
**Märzäceto**, *m.* a kind of ointment, or paint  
**Märzädäne**, *m.* marchpane  
**Märzälé**, *a.* martial, warlike  
**Märzo**, *m.* March  
**Märzöco**, *m.* a fool, a cast or painted lion  
**Märzolino**, and **Märzuolo**, *a.* belonging to, or growing in the month of March  
**Mäscägnö**, *a.* cunning, crafty  
**Mäscälcä**, *f.* a farrier's art  
**Mäscälzöne**, *m.* a ruffian, a soldier  
**Mäscellä**, *f.* jaw, cheek  
**Mäscelläre**, *m.* side teeth  
**Mäschäräio**, *m.* seller of masks  
**Mäschära**, *f.* a mask; **cavärsi la mäschära**, to speak one's mind freely; **mandär in mäschära**, to steal a thing  
**Mäschäräre**, to mask  
**Mäschäräta**, *f.* a masquerade  
**Mäschäräto**, *part.* masked  
**Mäscherizzo**, *m.* a livid mark  
**Mäschörone**, *m.* a sculptured or painted head  
**Mäschiaménte**, *ad.* manly  
**Mäschiezza**, *f.* virility, manhood  
**Mäschile**, *a.* manly  
**Mäschio**, *m.* the male  
**Mäschio**, *a.* masculine, manly; **maschi pensieri**, noble thoughts  
**Mäscolinäta**, *f.* the being a male  
**Mäscolino**, and **Mäsculinö**, *a.* masculine  
**Mäscolo**, *a.* manly  
**Mäsnäda**, *f.* a troop of soldiers, a family, a company  
**Mäsnadiäre**, *m.* a soldier, robber, ruffian  
**Mässa**, *f.* heap; **la mässa del sangue**, the blood; **far mässa**, to hoard up  
**Mässiä**, *f.* housewife  
**Mässiö**, *m.* a steward  
**Mässeria**, *f.* a farm-house, a quantity of goods  
**Mässerizia**, *f.* furniture, sparseness  
**Mässiciäménte**, *ad.* solidly, massily  
**Mässiäcio**, *a.* massy, strong  
**Mässiäma**, *f.* maxim, rule  
**Mässimänénte**, *ad.* especially  
**Mässiäme**, *ad.* especially  
**Mässimo**, *a.* supreme, very great  
**Mässö**, *m.* a rock, a large stone

# MAT

Mastello, *m.* a bucket, pail  
 Masticàre, and Masticacchiàre, to deliberate upon, to chew; masticàr paternòstri, to play the hypocrite  
 Masticàto, *part.* chewed  
 Masticatùra, *f.* and Masticaménto, *m.* chewed meat  
 Masticazione, *f.* mastication  
 Mástice, *m.* mastic, (a gum;) lip-glu  
 Mastiettàre, to thrust in a hook for a hinge [a door]  
 Mastietatùra, *f.* the iron work of  
 Mastiétto, *m.* a hook for a hinge  
 Mastino, *m.* a mastiff dog  
 Mástio, *m.* the male  
 Mástra, *f.* mistress  
 Mástro, *m.* master  
 Mástro, *a.* principal  
 Mastruscìere, *m.* a door-keeper  
 Matàssa, *f.* skein, heap, parcel  
 Matassàta, *f.* several skeins; embarrassment [nation]  
 Matemàtica, *f.* mathematics, divi-  
 Matemàtico, *m.* a mathematician, a conjurer  
 Matemàtico, *a.* mathematical  
 Materassìo, *m.* a mattress-maker  
 Materàssio, *m.* and Materàssa, *f.* quilt, mattress  
 Matéria, and Matèra, *f.* matter, subject, cause  
 Matériale, *a.* material  
 Materiàli, *m. pl.* materials  
 Materialità, *f.* the substance of matter [coarsely]  
 Materialnénente, *ad.* materially  
 Maternàle, *a.* maternal, motherly  
 Maternaménente, *ad.* motherly  
 Maternità, *f.* maternity, motherhood  
 Matérno, *a.* maternal  
 Matia, *f.* pencil, or crayon  
 Matiatóio, *m.* a pencil-case  
 Matraccio, *m.* a retort (a glass vessel)  
 Mátre, *f.* a mother  
 Matricàle, *m.* mother-wort (herb)  
 Matrice, *f.* womb, mould  
 Matricida, *m.* murderer of a mother, matricide  
 Matricidio, *m.* matricide, murder of a mother  
 Matricola, *f.* matricular, book, money paid at setting up in any trade  
 Matricolàre, to matriculate  
 Matrigna, *f.* mother-in-law, a rough mother; far viso di matrigna, to pout  
 Matrignàre, and Matrigneggiàre,

# MAZ

to use roughly, like a mother-in-law  
 Matrimoniale, *a.* matrimonial  
 Matrimónio, *m.* matrimony  
 Matrìna, *f.* midwife  
 Matrisìlvia, *f.* clary (a sort of herb)  
 Matróna, *f.* a matron  
 Matronàle, *a.* matrou-like  
 Mattaccinatà, *f.* a wanton trick  
 Mattaccio, *m.* a droll, fool  
 Mattaccino, *m.* a pantomimical dancer  
 Mattaménente, *ad.* madly  
 Mattàre, to mate (at chess)  
 Matteggiàre, to play the fool  
 Mattemàtica, *f.* see Matemàtica, and its derivatives  
 Matterello, *m.* a wanton fool; a roller (to thin dough with)  
 Mattèzza, and Matteria, *f.* foolishness  
 Mattia, *f.* folly  
 Mattina, *f.* morning  
 Mattinàre, to sing under one's mistress's window at sun-rising  
 Mattinàta, *f.* a serenade, a morning  
 Mattino, *m.* the morning  
 Mátto, *a.* mad, foolish, large  
 Mattonàre, to pave with square tiles  
 Mattonàto, *part.* paved  
 Mattonàto, *m.* a pavement  
 Mattóne, *m.* brick, an arrant fool  
 Mattoniéro, *m.* a brick-maker  
 Matutinalè, *a.* matutinal  
 Mattitino, *m.* morning-prayer; matins; morning  
 Mattutino, *a.* of the morning  
 Maturaménente, *ad.* maturely  
 Maturaménto, *m.* maturation  
 Maturàre, to ripen, to finish  
 Maturàto, *part.* ripened, old  
 Maturazione, Maturèzza, and Maturità, *f.* maturity, ripeness; wisdom, moderation  
 Matùro, *a.* ripe; età matùra, advanced age; uómo matùro, a discreet man; consiglio matùro, mature judgment  
 Mausoléo, *a.* a sepulchral edifice, mausoleum  
 Mázza, *f.* a club, a mace; menàr la mázza tonda, to spare nobody; mazza da pado, a mallet; condurre alla mázza, to betray  
 Mazzacávallo, *m.* an engine to draw water  
 Mazzafràsta, *f.* ballast  
 Mazzamarrónne, *m.* a blockhead  
 Mazzamúrro, *m.* the crumbs of sea-biscuit [mallet]  
 Mazzapicchiàre, to strike with a

# MED

Mazzapicchio, *m.* a mallet  
 Mazzasétte, *m.* a bravo  
 Mazzàta, *f.* a blow with a stick  
 Mazzerànga, *f.* a rammer  
 Mazzeràngare, to ram  
 Mázzero, *m.* a knotty stick  
 Mazzétta, *f.* a mallet  
 Mazzétto, *m.* a small bundle  
 Mazzicàre, to beat, bang  
 Mazziculàre, see Tombolàre  
 Mazzière, *m.* a mace-bearer  
 Mázzo, *m.* a bundle; mázzo di cárte, a pack of cards; mázzo di fiori, a nosegay; alzáre i mazzi, to run away  
 Mazzochiàia, *f.* a woman that dresses hair; the whole hair of a woman's head, a large bundle of any thing  
 Mazzóchio, *m.* a kind of corn; the sprouts of succory; tuft of hair, a band, crowd, troop  
 Mazzóchiuto, *a.* knotty, crabbed  
 Mazzolino, *m.* a nosegay  
 Mazzuolo, *f.* a small stick  
 Mazzuolo, *m.* a little bundle, or nosegay; a pick, a kind of hammer  
 Me', *ad.* (for méglio,) better, or (for mézzo,) middle (in poetry.)  
 Per me', *ad.* through the middle, between  
 Me, *pron.* me  
 Meandro, *m.* windings  
 Meàre, to pass  
 Meàto, *m.* a pore of the body  
 Meccanicaménente, *ad.* mechanically  
 Meccànico, *a.* mechanical, vile, mean, low  
 Meccànico, *m.* a mechanic  
 Meccanismo, *m.* mechanism  
 Meccère, *m.* master (jocosely)  
 Méco, *pron.* and *prep.* with me  
 Medaglia, *f.* medal  
 Medagione, *m.* a medallion  
 Medaglista, *m.* medallist  
 Medémo, *a.* (see Medésimo,) same  
 Medesimaménente, and Medésimo, *ad.* likewise, also  
 Medesimèzza, and Medesimità, *f.* identity, sameness  
 Medésimo, *a.* same, self; io medésimo, myself  
 Medésimo, see Medésimo  
 Mediànte, *prep.* by one's help, by means, through, amidst, between  
 Mediàre, to intervene  
 Mediataménente, and Mediànte, *ad.* mediately, by means  
 Mediàto, *a.* interposed; commo-  
 dious, fit  
 Mediatóre, *m.* mediator



## MEL

*Mediazíone, f.* mediation  
*Medica, f.* lucern (herb)  
*Medicabile, a.* curable  
*Medicamento, and Medicame, m.*  
 a medicament, a remedy  
*Medicamentoso, a.* medicinal  
*Medicante, m.* a physician  
*Medicare, to* heal, cure  
*Medicastro, Medicastro, and*  
*Medicastrozolo, m.* a medicas-  
 ter, a quack  
*Medicato, part.* medicated  
*Medicatore, m.* a physician  
*Medicazione, f.* a remedy  
*Medicessa, f.* a female physician  
*Medichevole, a.* susceptible of cure  
*Medicina, f.* physic, medicine, the  
 art of physic  
*Medicinale, a.* medicinal; *m.*  
 remedy  
*Medicinalmente, ad.* physically  
*Medico, m.* a physician; *medico*  
*d'acqua cotta, a* quack  
*Médico, a.* medicinal  
*Médio, m.* the middle finger  
*Médio, a.* of the middle  
*Mediocre, a.* moderate  
*Mediocreménte, ad.* indifferently  
*Mediocrità, f.* mediocrity  
*Meditare, to* meditate  
*Meditatamente, ad.* designedly  
*Meditativo, a.* given up to medita-  
 tion  
*Meditato, part.* meditated  
*Meditazione, f. and Meditamento,*  
*m.* meditation  
*Mediterráneo, a.* Mediterranean;  
*Mare Mediterráneo, the* Medi-  
 terranean Sea  
*Méglio, ad.* better, best, rather  
 more; *and* di bene in méglio,  
 to grow better and better; *alla*  
*méglio, for* the best  
*Megliorare, see* Migliorare, *and* all  
 its derivatives  
*Mela, f.* apple  
*Melacchino, a.* very sweet (of wine)  
*Melactola, f.* balm-gentle  
*Melacotogna, f.* a quince  
*Meladoleito, a.* sweetened with  
 honey [pomegranate  
*Melagrana, and Melagranata, f.*  
*Melagrano, m.* pomegranate-tree  
*Melanemia, f.* melancholy  
*Melanconico, a.* melancholy  
*Melansaggine, and Melansaggine,*  
*f.* folly [orange  
*Melaráncia, and Melángola, f.*  
*Melarsancio, and Melángolo, m.*  
 an orange-tree  
*Melario, m.* a bee-hive  
*Melissa, f.* treacle (leaves of sugar)

## MEN

*Meláta, f.* the August dew; *an*  
 apple-marmalade  
*Melato, a.* honeyed, sweet as honey  
*Mèle, m.* honey; *mele, f. pl.*  
 apples  
*Melenso, a.* silly, foolish  
*Meleto, m.* an apple orchard  
*Melichino, m.* cider  
*Mélico, a.* melodious  
*Mellifero, a.* fruitful in honey  
*Meliga, f.* Turkey corn  
*Melissa, f.* balm-gentle  
*Mellificare, to* produce honey  
*Mellifluo, a.* mellifluous, sweet,  
 agreeable (blockhead  
*Melione, m.* a water-melon; *a*  
*Melma, f.* mud, dirt  
*Melmoso, a.* muddy  
*Melo, m.* an apple-tree  
*Meloco'ogno, m.* a quince-tree  
*Melodia, and Melode, f.* melody  
*Melodiosamente, ad.* melodiously  
*Melodioso, and Melódico, a.* me-  
 lodious  
*Meloganato, m.* pomegranate-tree  
*Membrána, f.* membrane, skin  
*Membranoso, a.* membranous  
*Membrare, to* remember  
*Membro, m.* limb, member  
*Membruto, a.* strong-limbed  
*Mémma, f.* mud, dirt  
*Memorabile, a.* memorable  
*Memorando, and Memorévole, a.*  
 celebrated  
*Memorare, to* call to mind  
*Memorativa, f.* the memorative  
 faculty  
*Memorativo, a.* memorative  
*Memorato, part.* mentioned  
*Mémore, a.* mindful, recollecting  
*Memória, f.* memory, remem-  
 brance; *memoir*; *imparare a*  
*memória, to* learn by heart  
*Memoriále, m.* memorial, memo-  
 randum  
*Memorioso, a.* memorable  
*Memoriuccia, f.* a short memory  
*Ména, f.* negotiation, state, con-  
 dition, quality  
*Menageria, f.* a menagery (a yard)  
*Menale, f.* the chord of an engine  
*Menagemto, m.* behaviour, a con-  
 ducting; agitation, motion  
*Menáre, to* lead, to bring, to loos-  
 en, to produce, to beget; *menár*  
*un pugno, to* beat, to strike;  
*menár buono, to* grant; *menár*  
*per la lunga, to* delay; *menár*  
*le mani, to* beat, strike; *menár*  
*moglie, to* marry; *menár via, to*  
 take away; *menár i giorni, to*  
 spend one's days; *menár a capo,*

## MEN

*to* accomplish; *menár in servigi-*  
*gio, to* enslave  
*Menarrosto, m.* a jack  
*Menáta, f.* a handful; *a* leading  
*Menáto, part.* conducted  
*Menatóre, m.* a conductor  
*Menatúra, f.* a joint, motion, agi-  
 tation  
*Ménzio, a.* thin, tender; lank  
*Ménda, f.* amendment, penalty,  
 forfeit; defect, vice  
*Mendáce, a.* lying  
*Mendaceinente, ad.* deceitfully  
*Mendácio, m.* a falsehood  
*Mendáre, to* amend  
*Mendicante, a.* begging; *un* men-  
 dicante, *m.* a beggar; *frate*  
*mendicante, a* begging friar  
*Mendicare, to* beg  
*Mendicato, a.* begged  
*Mendicatore, m.* a beggar  
*Mendicazione, f.* a begging  
*Mendicita, Mendicitate, and*  
*Mendicagione, f.* beggary  
*Mendico, a.* poor, begging  
*Mendico, m.* a beggar  
*Méndo, m.* reparation, fault  
*Mendoso, a.* faulty  
*Ménno, a.* beardless, defective,  
 wanting, vain  
*Méno, ad. less*; *il meno, the* least;  
*non posso far di meno, I* cannot  
*forbear*; *non si può far di meno,*  
*one* cannot do otherwise; *a*  
*meno, unless*; *esser da meno, to*  
*be* inferior; *venir meno, to*  
 faint away  
*Menomiaménto, m.* a decreasing  
*Menomizza, f.* fault, want, dimi-  
 nution, depression  
*Menomare, and Menomenare, to*  
 diminish  
*Menomato, part.* lessened  
*Ménomo, and Ménimo, a.* less,  
 least  
*Ménsa, f.* a table; *apparecchiár la*  
*ménsa, to* lay the cloth; *ménsa*  
*episcopale, bishop's* revenue  
*Ménsile, a.* belonging to the table  
*Ménsola, f.* a bracket, a corbel  
*Mensuále, a.* monthly  
*Ménia, f.* mint  
*Ménile, a.* belonging to the mind,  
 mental  
*Mentalmente, ad.* mentally  
*Menástro, m.* wild mint  
*Ménite, f.* understanding; *por*  
*ménite, to* reflect; *imparare a*  
*ménite, to* get by heart; *uscir di*  
*ménite, to* forget; *sapere a ménite,*  
*to* know by heart; *tenere a*  
*ménite, to* remember; *métter la*

## MER

ménle di fuór del tondo, to rave, be half mad  
 Mentecattággine, *f.* foolishness  
 Mentecáto, *a.* mad, foolish  
 Menticiáre, to forget  
 Menticiúro, *a.* inclined to madness  
 Mentire, to lie; mentire le sue paróle, to dissimble; mentire altrúi, to give one the lie  
 Mentita, *f.* a lie  
 Mentitáménte, *ad.* falsely  
 Mentito, *a.* false, lying  
 Mentitóre, *m.* a liar  
 Ménto, *m.* chin  
 Mentósto, *ad.* later  
 Mentováre, and Menzionáre, to mention  
 Mentováto, *a.* mentioned  
 Méntre, or Mentreché, *ad.* whilst; méntre ch'io vivo, as long as I live  
 Mentúto, *a.* with a long chin  
 Menzionáre, to mention  
 Menzionáto, *part.* mentioned  
 Menzóna, *f.* mention  
 Menzóna, *f.* a lie  
 Menzognéro, *a.* lying, false  
 Meraménte, *ad.* merely  
 Meravigliáre, see Maravigliáre, and its derivatives  
 Meraviglia, *f.* wonder  
 Mercanteggiáre, to trade  
 Mercantéssa, *f.* merchant's wife  
 Mercantile, *a.* mercantile  
 Mercanzia, and Mercatanzia, *f.* goods, merchandise  
 Mercáre, to trade  
 Mercatánte, and Mercánte, *m.* merchant, tradesman; far orécchie di mercánte, to pretend not to mind; mercánte in di gróssio, a wholesale dealer  
 Mercatatóne, *m.* an opulent merchant  
 Mercatáre, to cheapen, to trade  
 Mercáto, *m.* market, a bargain; treaty; commodities; a buon mercáto, cheap  
 Mercatúra, *f.* the art of trading  
 Mércé, *f.* commodity, goods, merchandise  
 Mercé, *f.* help, aid, compassion, pity; mercé, gran mercé, I thank you; mercé la quale, by means of which; andáre all' altrúi mercé, to implore one's assistance  
 Mercéché, *ad.* because  
 Mercéde, *f.* reward  
 Mercenariáménte, *ad.* mercenarily  
 Mercenário, *a.* mercenary  
 Merceria, *f.* mercery

## MES

Mercáio, *m.* mercer  
 Mercimonió, *m.* an illicit trade  
 Mercoledl, and Mercordl, *m.* Wednesday  
 Mercorella, *f.* dog's caul  
 Mercuriále, *a.* mercurial  
 Mercúrio, *m.* mercury, quicksilver  
 Mérdá, *f.* excrement  
 Merdoso, *a.* filthy, defiled  
 Merénda, *f.* collation  
 Merendáre, to eat one's collation  
 Merendóne, *m.* a blockhead  
 Meretricáre, to play the strumpet  
 Meretrice, *f.* a strumpet  
 Meretriciáménte, *ad.* whoringly  
 Meretricio, *m.* wenching, whoring, a bawdy-house  
 Meretricio, *a.* meretricious  
 Mérgere, to plunge  
 Mérgo, *m.* a diver (bird)  
 Meridiáno, *m.* meridian  
 Meridiáno, *a.* meridional, southern  
 Meridionále, *a.* southerly  
 Meriggiano, and Meriggio, *a.* meridional; of noon; far la meriggiana, to take a nap after dinner  
 Meriggiaire, to put one's self under a shade  
 Meriggio, Merigge, *m.* and Meriggia, *f.* mid-day, noon  
 Meriggione, *ad.* at noon-day  
 Meriaménte, *ad.* deservedly  
 Meritáménte, *m.* a reward  
 Meritáre, to deserve, to reward; meritár d' uno, to do one a piece of service  
 Meritáto, *part.* deserved, due  
 Meritiévole, *a.* deserving  
 Meritevolménte, *ad.* deservedly, duly, justly  
 Mérito, *m.* desert, reward, merit  
 Mérito, *a.* deserved  
 Meritoriáménte, *ad.* meritoriously  
 Meritório, *a.* meritorious, deserving  
 Merliáre, to build battlements  
 Merlétto, Méro, and Merlúzzo, *m.* lace [bird  
 Méro, *m.* a battlement; a blackbird  
 Merlétto, *m.* a loggerhead  
 Merlúzzo, *m.* a melwell (a small cod)  
 Méro, *a.* mere; acqua mera, clear water; mero sciocco, a downright fool [month's pay  
 Mesáta, *f.* an entire month, a month  
 Mescere, to mix or pour  
 Meschiáménte, *m.* and Meschiánza, *f.* mixture, a mixing  
 Meschina, *f.* a servant-maid  
 Meschináménte, *ad.* poorly

## MET

Meschinélló, and Meschinétto, *a.* poor, wretched  
 Meschinita, and Meschina, *f.* misery, poverty  
 Meschino, *a.* miserable  
 Méschio, *a.* mixed  
 Meschiáta, *f.* mosque  
 Mesciróba, *m.* a ewer  
 Mescitóre, *m.* a cup-bearer  
 Mescoláménte, *m.* and Mescolánza, *f.* mixture, miscellany, a salad of small herbs  
 Mescoláre, to mix, blend, meddle  
 mescolár le cárte, to shuffle the cards [ly  
 Mescolatáménte, *ad.* promiscuously  
 Mescoláto, *part.* mixed, blended  
 Mescolatúra, *f.* and Mescolglio, *m.* a mixture  
 Mése, *m.* month  
 Mesentério, *m.* mesentery  
 Mésa, *f.* a mass, a service at table  
 Mésa, *a.* stock, a shoot, sprout  
 Messaggeria, *f.* an embassy  
 Messaggiere, and Messaggiéro, *m.* messenger  
 Messaggio, *m.* a messenger  
 Messale, *m.* missal  
 Mésse, *f.* harvest  
 Messère, *m.* sir, master; messér si, yes, sir  
 Messia, *m.* the Messiah  
 Messióne, *f.* remittance  
 Messitióio, *m.* a bud  
 Mésso, *m.* messenger, a sergeant, course at table; méssio di luno, the rainbow  
 Mésso, *part.* put, placed  
 Messore, *m.* a reaper  
 Mestáménte, *ad.* sadly  
 Mestáre, to mix, stir  
 Mestatóio, *m.* a tool to mix with  
 Méstica, *f.* a print, impression  
 Mestiáre, to plaster a cloth to paint upon  
 Mestiére, Mestiéri, and Mestiéro, *m.* business, trade, want; aver mestiere di qualtrini, to want money; fa mestiere, it must  
 Mestizia, *f.* melancholy  
 Méstó, *a.* sad, pensive  
 Méstola, *f.* a ladle; a trowel  
 Mestolóné, and Méstola, *m.* a fool, a loggerhead  
 Méstroo, *m.* monthly courses  
 Méstroo, *m.* monthly  
 Mestúra, *f.* a mixture  
 Méta, *f.* the half, moiety  
 Méta, *f.* limit, boundary  
 Metafisica, *f.* metaphysics  
 Metafisicále, and Metafisico, *a.* metaphysical

## MEZ

**Metafora, f.** metaphor  
**Metaforico, a.** metaphorical  
**Metaforizzare, to speak metaphorically** [*lic*, metalline]  
**Metallico, and Metallino, a.** metalline  
**Metalliere, m.** he who works on metal  
**Metallo, m.** metal  
**Metamorfosare, to transform**  
**Metamorfosi, and Metamorfose, f.** metamorphosis  
**Metatesi, f.** metathesis  
**Meteora, f.** a meteor [*teors*]  
**Meteorologico, a.** belonging to meteor  
**Meticcio, a.** mongrel  
**Metodicamente, ad.** methodically  
**Metodico, a.** methodical  
**Metodo, m.** method, rule  
**Metricamente, ad.** in verse  
**Metrico, a.** metrical  
**Metro, m.** metre, measure in verse  
**Metropoli, f.** metropolis  
**Metropolitano, a.** metropolitan  
**Mettere, to put, lay, set, place, situate;** *mettersi*, to set about; *mettersi in cammino*, to set out; *metter compassione*, to move; *mettersi in cuore*, to resolve; *mettere in assetto*, to prepare; *mettere in abbandono*, to forsake; *mettere la tavola*, to lay the cloth; *mettere alla vela*, to set sail; *metter amore*, to fix the affection; *mettere a fil di spada*, to put to the sword; *mettere a sacco*, to pillage; *metter paura*, to frighten; *metter bottega*, to set up in business; *metter indugio*, to delay; *metter le mani addosso*, to seize; *metter sotto sopra*, to put topsy-turvy; *mettersi a correre*, to begin to run; *mettersi alla strada*, to go upon the highway; *mettere addosso*, to accuse; *mettere alla via*, to get ready; to set out; *mettere a partito*, to propose; *mettere a petto*, to compare; *metter cuore*, to encourage; *metter innanzi*, to propose; *metter in forse*, to doubt; *metter in novelle*, to rail at; *metter in punto*, to get ready; *mettere nella via*, to show one the way; *mettere in opera*, to accomplish, to make use of; *metter in serbo*, to put by  
**Mettolono, m.** a gilder  
**Mezzaiuolo, m.** a farmer  
**Mezzana, f.** the mizen-sails, a square brick; a procurress  
**Mezzanamente, ad.** so so [*tion*]  
**Mezzanità, f.** mediocrity; media-

## MIG

**Mezzano, m.** a mediator, intercessor  
**Mezzano, a.** middle, middling  
**Mezzare, to grow flaggy**  
**Mezzina, f.** a pitcher  
**Mezzo, a.** overripe  
**Mezzo, m.** the middle, half; *nel mezzo del cammino*, half-way; *in questo mezzo*, in the mean while; *produrre in mezzo*, to allege; *torre a mezzo*, to take in common; *mezzo ubriaco*, half drunk; means, aid, mediation; *anlarne di mezzo*, to be a victim to; *star di mezzo*, to be neuter  
**Mezzo, a.** middling  
**Mezzobusto, m.** a bust, or half bust  
**Mezzocerchio, m.** a semicircle  
**Mezzocolore, m.** a weak colour  
**Mezzodi, Mezzodie, and Mezzogiorno, m.** noon, noon-day; the southern parts of the world; the south, south wind  
**Mezzorilievo, m.** basso-relievo  
**Mi, pron.** me; to me; *mi piace*, it pleases me [*f* mewing]  
**Miagaménto, m. and** *Miagolata, f.* Miagolare, to mew  
**Mica, ad.** not, not at all; *non vorrè mica che voi credeste*, I would not have you believe; *mica di pane*, crumb of bread  
**Micante, a.** shining, bright  
**Miccia, f.** match  
**Miccino, m.** a little [*a* she-ass]  
**Miccio, m. and** *Miccia, f.* an ass, *Micidiále, and* *Micida, m.* murderer [*dering*]  
**Micidiário, and** *Micidiále, a.* murderer  
**Micio, m.** a cat  
**Microscopio, m.** microscope  
**Midolla, f.** marrow, pith, crumb  
**Midollo, m.** marrow, substance, the best; *pervenire al midollo*, to come to the purpose  
**Midollonaccio, m.** a blockhead  
**Mi lolloso, a.** full of marrow  
**Miele, and** *Mele, m.* honey  
**Mietere, to reap, mow, crop, gather**  
**Mietitore, m.** a reaper  
**Mietitura, f.** harvest, crop  
**Mietito, part.** mowed, reaped  
**Miga, ad.** not at all  
**Migliaccio, m.** a millet pudding  
**Migliano, m.** a thousand; a *migliaia*, by thousands  
**Migliarola, f.** shot, hail-shot  
**Miglio, m.** a mile; millet, birse  
**Miglioramento, m.** an amendment  
**Migliorare, to mend, grow better**  
**Migliorato, part.** grown better

## MIN

**Migliore, a.** better, best  
**Mignatta, f.** a leech  
**Mignello, m.** a miser  
**Migolare, to bloom as the olive tree**  
**Mignolo, m.** the little finger  
**Mignone, m.** darling  
**Migrare, to migrate**  
**Mila, pl.** of Mille, thousands  
**Milleggine, f.** foolishness  
**Mileno, a.** silly, foolish  
**Milione, m.** a million  
**Militante, a.** militant; *la chiesa militante*, the church militant  
**Militare, to bear arms, to militate**  
**Militare, a.** military; *ordine militare*, knighthood  
**Militatore, m.** a warrior  
**Milite, m.** a soldier, a knight  
**Milizia, f.** militia, the art of war; *milizie*, troops [*to boast*]  
**Millantare, to amplify; millantarsi, to boast**  
**Millantaria, m.** a vaunter  
**Millantaria, f. and** *Millanto, m.* boasting, bragging, ostentation  
**Mille, m. and a.** thousand; *a mille a mille*, by thousands; *star in sul mille*, to lord it  
**Millesimo, a.** thousandth  
**Millesimo, m.** a thousand years, the date of coins, &c.  
**Millefoglie, m.** milfoil (an herb)  
**Milza, f.** the spleen  
**Mimico, a.** mimic  
**Mimo, m.** a mimic, a buffoon  
**Mina, f.** half a bushel, a mine  
**Minaccioso, and** *Minacciato, a.* menacing [*threat*]  
**Minaccia, and** *Minacciatura, f.* Minacciare, to threaten  
**Minacciato, part.** menaced  
**Minaccio, m.** threat  
**Minacciato, a.** full of threats  
**Minace, a.** threatening  
**Minare, to mine**  
**Minatore, m.** a miner  
**Minatorio, a.** threatening  
**Minchionare, to jest, to banter**  
**Minchionatura, f.** banter, railery  
**Minchioneria, f.** folly, foppery, joke, jest, error, fault  
**Minchione, m.** a blockhead  
**Minerale, a.** mineral  
**Minerale, m.** minerals  
**Minestra, f.** pottage, soup  
**Minestrare, to serve up soup**  
**Minestrina, f.** a light soup  
**Mingherlino, a.** thin, lean  
**Miniare, to paint in miniature; miniarsi, to paint**  
**Miniatore, m.** a miniature painter

# MIR

**Miniatura**, *f.* miniature  
**Miniera**, *f.* mineral, a mine  
**Minierale**, *a.* mineral; acqua minerale, mineral water  
**Minimamento**, *m.* diminution  
**Minimare**, *v.* to diminish  
**Minimo**, *a.* least  
**Minio**, *m.* vermilion, painting  
**Ministerio**, *and* **Ministerio**, *m.* ministry  
**Ministrare**, *v.* to officiate, administer  
**Ministra**, *and* **Ministratrice**, *f.* disposer  
**Ministro**, *m.* a minister  
**Minoranza**, *f.* minority  
**Minorare**, *v.* to lessen  
**Minorativo**, *a.* diminutive  
**Minore**, *a.* less, least; *m.* a minor (in logic)  
**Minorità**, *f.* minority  
**Minuile**, *a.* of a low descent  
**Minugia**, *f. pl.* and **Minugio**, *m.* a gut, intestine  
**Minuire**, *v.* to diminish  
**Minuscolo**, *a.* least  
**Minuta**, *f.* a minute [fully  
**Minutamente**, *ad.* minutely, carefully  
**Minutizza**, *and* **Minuteria**, *f.* a trifle, smallness  
**Minuto**, *m.* a minute; *ad.* precisely, very small; *vendere a minuto*, to sell by retail  
**Minuto**, *a.* thin, exact, particular; *popolo minuto*, the common people  
**Minuzia**, *f.* a small thing  
**Minuzzame**, *m.* a great many bits  
**Minuzzare**, *v.* to consider, to mince  
**Minuzzato**, *part.* minced  
**Minuzzolo**, *m.* a morsel  
**Mio**, *pron. my*, mine  
**Mira**, *f.* aim, intent; *piagliar di mira alcuno*, to prosecute one  
**Mirabile**, *a.* admirable  
**Mirabilia**, *f.* wonders  
**Mirabilmente**, *ad.* wonderfully  
**Miracolo**, *m.* miracle, wonder  
**Miracolone**, *m.* a great prodigy  
**Miracoloso**, *a.* miraculous  
**Miraglio**, *m.* a looking-glass  
**Mirando**, *a.* wonderful  
**Mirare**, *v.* to behold, to aim at  
**Mirato**, *part.* beheld, viewed  
**Miratore**, *m.* a spectator  
**Mirifico**, *a.* wonderful  
**Miro**, *a.* surprising (in poetry)  
**Mirra**, *f.* myrrh  
**Mirteto**, *and* **Mirtino**, *a.* of myrtle, or made of myrtle  
**Mirteto**, *m.* a myrtle-grove  
**Mirtillo**, *m.* a myrtle-berry  
**Mirto**, *m.* myrtle-tree

# MIS

**Misalta**, *f.* pickled pork  
**Misaltare**, *v.* to pickle pork  
**Misantrope**, *m.* a man-hater  
**Misavvenimento**, *m.* misfortune  
**Misavvenire**, *and* **Miscadere**, *v.* to mishappen  
**Misavventura**, *f.* mischance  
**Miscia**, *f.* old stuffs, trifles  
**Miscellaneo**, *a.* miscellaneous  
**Mischia**, *f.* riot, fray, dispute  
**Mischianza**, **Mischia**, *f.* and **Mischiamiento**, *m.* mixture, medley  
**Mischiare**, *v.* to mix, blend; *mischiarisi*, to intermeddle  
**Mischiatamente**, *ad.* confusedly  
**Mischiato**, *m. and* **Mischiatúra**, *f.* a mixture, medley  
**Mischiato**, *a.* mixed  
**Mischio**, *m.* mixture  
**Misconoscere**, *a.* miscreant  
**Misconoscere**, *and* **Miscognoscere**, *v.* to despise, not to care for  
**Miscontento**, *a.* dissatisfied  
**Miscredente**, *a.* miscreant  
**Miscredenza**, *f.* incredulity  
**Miscrédere**, *v.* to misbelieve  
**Miscuglio**, *m.* a mixture, adulteration  
**Misdire**, *v.* to slander, to contradict  
**Miserabile**, *and* **Miserévole**, *a.* miserable  
**Miserabilità**, *f.* calamity [rably  
**Miserabilmente**, *ad.* poorly, miserably  
**Miseraccio**, *a.* poor, wretched  
**Miseramente**, *ad.* miserably  
**Miserando**, *a.* wretched  
**Miserazione**, *f.* compassion  
**Miserello**, *a.* wretched  
**Miserere**, *v.* have pity  
**Miseria**, *f.* wretchedness, avarice  
**Misericordia**, *f.* mercy [fully  
**Misericordiosamente**, *ad.* mercifully  
**Misericordioso**, *and* **Misericordévole**, *a.* merciful  
**Misero**, *a.* sad, wretched, covetous  
**Miseria**, *f.* stinginess, misery, poverty  
**Misfare**, *v.* to do wrong, to contradict  
**Misfatto**, *m.* misdeed  
**Misfattore**, *m.* a malefactor  
**Misale**, *a.* disloyal  
**Misaltà**, *f.* disloyalty  
**Miso**, *part.* put  
**Missionario**, *m.* a missionary  
**Missione**, *f.* mission  
**Mistamente**, *ad.* mixedly  
**Misterio**, *and* **Mistéro**, *m.* mystery, secret  
**Misteriosamente**, *and* **Misterialmente**, *ad.* mysteriously  
**Misterioso**, *and* **Mistico**, *a.* mystical, obscure

# MOD

**Misticamente**, *ad.* mystically  
**Mistichità**, *f.* mystery  
**Mistione**, *f.* mixture  
**Misto**, *m.* a mixture  
**Misto**, *part.* mingled  
**Mistúra**, *f.* mixture  
**Misvenire**, *v.* to faint away, to miscarry  
**Misventura**, *f.* a misfortune  
**Misúra**, *f.* measure, rule, order; *romper la misura*, to baffle  
**Fuor di misura**, *ad.* excessively; *a misura che*, according as  
**Misuramento**, *m.* measuring  
**Misurare**, *v.* to measure  
**Misuratamente**, *ad.* moderately  
**Misuratizza**, *f.* moderation  
**Misurato**, *part.* measured  
**Misuratore**, *m.* a land surveyor  
**Misurazione**, *f.* see **Misuramento**  
**Misurévole**, *a.* measurable  
**Misusare**, *v.* to abuse  
**Mistoso**, *m.* abuse  
**Mite**, *a.* gentle, mild  
**Mitemente**, *ad.* mildly  
**Mitera**, *f.* a paper cap  
**Miterino**, *a.* roughish  
**Mitigamento**, *m.* mitigation  
**Mitigare**, *v.* to pacify  
**Mitigativo**, *a.* lenitive  
**Mitigato**, *part.* allayed, eased  
**Mitigazione**, *f.* mitigation  
**Mitologia**, *f.* mythology  
**Mitologo**, *m.* a mythologist  
**Mitra**, *and* **Mitria**, *f.* a mitre  
**Mitrare**, *and* **Mitriare**, *v.* to make a bishop  
**Mitrato**, *a.* mitred  
**Mitridato**, *m.* a mithridate  
**Mo**, *ad.* now, even  
**Mobilare**, *v.* to furnish  
**Móbile**, *m.* movements, moveables  
**Móbile**, *a.* light, moveable  
**Mobilità**, *f.* mobility, inconstancy  
**Moccia**, *m. and f.* a blockhead; *idleness or foolishness*  
**Moccicchio**, *m.* handkerchief  
**Moccione**, *m.* a dunce  
**Mocciconeria**, *f.* foolishness  
**Moccioso**, *and* **Moccioso**, *a.* snotty  
**Moccio**, *m.* snout  
**Mocciaia**, *f.* a mushroom  
**Moccole**, *m.* snuff of a candle or lamp; *a bougie*; *the tip of the nose*  
**Moda**, *f.* mode, fashion  
**Módano**, *m.* a mould, model  
**Modellare**, *v.* to frame  
**Modello**, *m.* a model, rule



# MOL

Moderare, to moderate  
 Moderatamente, *ad.* moderately  
 Moderato, *a.* moderate  
 Moderatore, *m.* a moderator  
 Moderazione, and Moderanza, *f.* moderation  
 Moderno, *a.* modern, recent  
 Modestia, *f.* modesty  
 Modesto, *a.* modest  
 Médico, *a.* moderate  
 Modificare, to modify, limit  
 Modificato, *a.* limited, moderated  
 Modificazione, *f.* modification  
 Modio, *m.* a bushel (a Latin word)  
 Modo, *m.* manner, fashion, custom; trovar modo, to find the way; oltre modo, very much; di modo che,asmuch; a mio modo, as I please; ad ogni modo, by all means; far in modo, to endeavour; in che modo? how so?  
 Modulare, and Modolare, to modulate  
 Modulazione, *f.* art of tuning  
 Modulo, *m.* a model  
 Moggio, *m.* a certain measure of corn; moggio di grano, a bushel of corn  
 Mógio, *a.* dull, stupid  
 Mogliama, and Mogliema, *f.* my wife  
 Mògliata, *f.* thy wife  
 Mogliazzo, *m.* nuptials  
 Moglie, Mogliera, and Mogliere, *f.* a wife [ments]  
 Móre, *f. pl.* endearments, allurements  
 Moinière, *m.* a coxer  
 Mòla, *f.* a mill-stone; tympany, moon-calf  
 Molato, *part.* sharpened  
 Molere, to soothe  
 Mòle, *f.* a heap; l'immensa mole del mondo, the vast structure of the world; la mole dell'imperio, weight of command  
 Molestamente, *ad.* grievously, sadly  
 Molestamento, *m.* vexation  
 Molestare, to molest, vex, disquiet  
 Molestato, *part.* molested  
 Molestatore, *m.* a troublesome man  
 Molestevole, and Molestévile, *a.* troublesome, uneasy  
 Molestia, *f.* molestation  
 Mòsto, *a.* troublesome  
 Mòlla, *f.* a spring  
 Mollme, *m.* soft flesh  
 Mollire, to loosen, unbind  
 Mòlle, *a.* wet, weak, feeble, soft, tender

# MON

Mòlle, *f. pl.* fire-tongs  
 Molleggiare, to spring  
 Mollémento, *ad.* weakly, slowly, effeminately  
 Mollétte, *f. pl.* pincers  
 Mollézza, *f.* softness, delicacy  
 Mollica, *f.* crumb  
 Molliccio, *a.* soft, wet  
 Mollificaménto, *m.* a mollifying  
 Mollificare, to mollify, soften  
 Mollificativo, *a.* softening  
 Mollificato, *part.* mollified  
 Mollificazione, *f.* mollification  
 Mollire, to soften  
 Mollitivo, *a.* softening  
 Mollizie, *f.* softness [ness]  
 Mollóre, and Mollóre, *m.* damp-ness  
 Mòlo, *m.* mole, pier  
 Molosso, *m.* a bull-dog  
 Molticcio, *m.* mud, dirt  
 Moltiplicabile, *a.* multiplicable  
 Moltiplicare, to multiply  
 Moltiplicato, *part.* multiplied  
 Moltiplicazione, *f.* and Moltiplicamento, *m.* multiplication  
 Moltiplice, *a.* various  
 Moltiplicità, *f.* multiplicity  
 Moltiplico, *m.* multiplication  
 Moltipitudine, *f.* multitude  
 Mòlo, *a.* much, many  
 Mòlo, *ad.* much, greatly; mollo bello, very pretty; molto meglio, much better; molto a buon'ora, very early  
 Mòlo, *a.* a great quantity  
 Momentaneamente, *ad.* shortly  
 Momentaneo, *a.* momentaneous  
 Móménto, *m.* moment, importance; affare di móménto, business of consequence; a móménti, immediately  
 Móna, *f.* see Mónna  
 Mónaca, *f.* a nun  
 Monacòle, *a.* monkish  
 Monacóre, to shut up in a nunnery  
 Monacato, *m.* the monastic state  
 Monachino, *m.* a gnat-snapper (a bird)  
 Monachismo, *m.* a monkish life  
 Monaco, *m.* a monk, drone  
 Monarca, *m.* a monarch  
 Monarchia, *f.* monarchy  
 Monarchico, *a.* monarchical  
 Monaro, *m.* a miller [convent]  
 Monastère, and Monastério, *m.* monastery  
 Monástico, *a.* monastic  
 Moncherino, *m.* a stump, (handleless arm)  
 Mónico, *a.* maimed  
 Mondaccio, *m.* a vile world  
 Mondaménto, *ad.* cleanly  
 Mondaménto, *m.* a cleaning

# MON

Mondána, *f.* a common woman  
 Mondanamente, *ad.* worldly  
 Mondano, *a.* worldly; un mondano, *m.* a worldling  
 Mondare, to peel, pare, cleanse  
 Mondato, *part.* cleansed  
 Mondatura, and Mondazione, *f.* a paring, cleansing  
 Mondézza, *f.* neatness  
 Mondezzio, *m.* a dunghill  
 Mondiale, *a.* worldly; la macchina mondiale, the world  
 Mondificaménto, *m.* a cleansing  
 Mondificare, to cleanse  
 Mondificazione, *f.* mundification  
 Mondiglia, *f.* chaff, paring  
 Mondizia, *f.* cleanliness  
 Mondo, *a.* clean, neat, pared  
 Mòndo, *m.* the world; universe; mankind; dar al mondo, to be brought to bed  
 Monelleria, *f.* knavery  
 Monellesco, *a.* knavish  
 Monello, *m.* knave; cheat  
 Monèa, *f.* money, coin; batter monèa, to coin  
 Moneticeia, *f.* heap of money  
 Monetaggio, *m.* a coining of money  
 Monetire, to coin; falseggiar la monèa, to coin false money  
 Monetato, *part.* coined  
 Monetiere, *m.* a coiner  
 Mongana, *a.* vitella mongana, a milk-calf  
 Monile, *m.* a necklace  
 Moniménto, *m.* monument, adimonition  
 Monipólio, *m.* monopoly  
 Monire, to warn  
 Monistère, and Monistério, *m.* a monastery, a convent  
 Monitório, *m.* a monitory  
 Monizione, *f.* see Ammonizione  
 Mónna, *f.* mistress, dame, a she-ape  
 Monócolo, *a.* one-eyed  
 Monacórdo, and Monacórdo, *m.* monochord (an instrument)  
 Monodia, *f.* monody  
 Monopólio, *m.* monopoly  
 Monopolista, *m.* a monopolist  
 Monosillaba, *f.* and Monosillabo, *m.* a monosyllable  
 Monotonía, *m.* monotony  
 Monótono, *a.* of one and the same sound  
 Monsignóre, *m.* my lord  
 Monstruoso, *a.* monstrous  
 Mònta, *f.* the coupling the male with the female  
 Montagna, *f.* mountain  
 Montagnoso, *a.* mountainous

## MOR

Montambánco, *m.* a quack doctor  
 Montaménto, *m.* a mounting  
 Montanáro, *m.* a mountaineer  
 Montanéllo, *m.* a linnet (a bird)  
 Montanino, *and* Montanesco, *a.* boorish; rustic; belonging to mountains  
 Montáno, *a.* mountainous  
 Montáre, to mount; to cover; (as animals do;) to grow; increase; montáre in collera, to grow angry  
 Montáta, *f.* ascent, progress  
 Montáto, *part.* mounted  
 Montatóio, *m.* a mounting-block  
 Montatóre, *m.* a stallion  
 Mònte, *m.* mountain, hill, a heap, lump. A monti, *ad.* in a great number  
 Monticélllo, *m.* a hillock, hill  
 Montóne, *m.* a ram, Aries, (a celestial sign;) a loggerhead, a dunce  
 Montuosità, *f.* an eminence  
 Montuoso, *a.* mountainous  
 Monumento, *m.* monument  
 Monzicchio, *m.* a heap, a lump  
 Móra, *f.* mulberry, (a fruit;) mórà prugnola, a blackberry; a heap of stones  
 Móra, *f.* delay  
 Morággine, *f.* delay, slowness  
 Moraiuola, *f.* a mulberry  
 Morále, *a.* moral  
 Morále, *f.* morality, moral  
 Moralista, *m.* a moralist  
 Morálità, *f.* morality  
 Moralizzáre, to moralize  
 Moralizzáto, *part.* moralized  
 Moralménte, *ad.* morally  
 Moráto, *a.* black, or blackish  
 Morbétto, *m.* an indisposition  
 Morbidaménte, *ad.* delicately  
 Morbidaménto, *m.* a softening  
 Morbidézza, *f.* softness, wantonness, delicateness  
 Mórvido, *a.* soft, voluptuous, smooth, delicate  
 Morbisciáto, *a.* sickly, siek  
 Mórbo, *m.* the plague, contag on  
 Morbogállico, *m.* the French disease  
 Morboso, *a.* diseased  
 Mórchia, *f.* dregs of oil  
 Mórdace, *a.* sharp, biting  
 Mordaceménte, *ad.* satirically, sharply  
 Mordacità, *f.* sharpness, mordacity  
 Mórdénte, *m.* a whiting (a colour)  
 Mórdénte, *a.* sharp, tart  
 Mórdere, to bite, to censure; tene farò mórdere le braccia, I will make you repent it

## MOR

Mordicaménto, *and* Mordiménto, *m.* a bite  
 Mordicáre, to corrode, fret  
 Mordicativo, *a.* sharp, biting  
 Mordicazióne, *f.* mordacity  
 Mordióre, *m.* a biter, detractor  
 Morditiúra, *f.* a bite  
 Morélla, *f.* morel, or garden nightshade  
 Morello, *a.* black  
 Morénte, *a.* dying  
 Morésca, *f.* a Moorish dance  
 Morésco, *a.* Moorish  
 Morétto, *a.* tawny  
 Moréa, *f.* the morphew (a leprosy)  
 Mórfa, *f.* the mouth (jocosely)  
 Morfire, to devour  
 Moria, *f.* plague, contagion  
 Moribóndo, *a.* dying; ésser moribóndo, to be at the point of death  
 Moriccia, *f.* ruins  
 Morice, *and* Morici, *f. pl.* the piles  
 Moriente, *a.* dying  
 Morigeráre, to instruct [ty  
 Morigeratézza, *f.* obedience, civility  
 Morigeráto, *a.* civil, dutiful  
 Morione, *m.* morion (head-piece)  
 Morire, to die, expire; morir di fame, to starve; morir di vóglia, to long for; morir di chiechessia, to be passionately fond of any thing  
 Mormoracchiáre, to speak ill  
 Mormoranénto, *m.* a murmur  
 Mormoránte, *a.* murmuring  
 Mormoráre, to murmur, mutter, whisper, buzz; slander  
 Mormoiatóre, *m.* a detractor  
 Mormorazióne, *f.* detraction  
 Mormoreggiáre, to warble  
 Mormorio, *m.* murmur, buzzing, detraction [tree  
 Móró, *m.* a Moor; a mulberry-tree  
 Moróide, *f. pl.* see Morice  
 Moroso, *a.* slow, tardy  
 Mórta, *f.* toothing; a corner stone, or brick left for more building; a vice (an iron press)  
 Morsellétta, *m.* a pill  
 Morsello, *m.* a bit, a mouthful  
 Morsicáre, *and* Morsēcchiáre, to bite  
 Morsicátura, *and* Morsēcchiátura, *f.* a bite  
 Mórso, *m.* a bite; dar di mórso, to bite; the bit for a horse; a mouthful, a morsel  
 Mórso, *part.* bitten  
 Morsúra, *f.* a biting  
 Mortadélla, *f.* Bologna sausages

## MOS

Mortáio, *m.* a mortar; pestár P acqua nel mortáio, to labour in vain  
 Mortále, *a.* mortal  
 Mortalità, *f.* mortality  
 Mortalménte, *ad.* mortally  
 Mórte, *f.* death. A morte, *ad.* mortally  
 Mortélla, *f.* myrtle  
 Morticcio, *a.* half dead; color morticcio, pale colour  
 Mortífero, *a.* mortal  
 Mortificaménto, *m.* see Mortificazióne  
 Mortificáre, to mortify; to check; mortificár le passióni, to conquer the passions  
 Mortificativo, *a.* mortifying  
 Mortificáto, *part.* mortified  
 Mortificazióne, *f.* abstinence  
 Mortine, *and* Mortina, *f.* see Mortélla  
 Mórto, *m.* a corpse  
 Mórto, *a.* dead, pale; acqua mórta, standing water  
 Mortório, *and* Mortório, *m.* funeral  
 Mortoridaménto, *m.* see Morbidaménto [the measles  
 Morviglióne, *and* Morbiglióne, *m.* Mosca, *f.* a fly; non si può aver il mele senza mosche, there is no rose without thorns; pigliar le mosche per ária, to be easily angry  
 Moscádo, *m.* musk; noce moscáda, a nutmeg  
 Moscáio, *m.* a swarm of flies  
 Moscaiuola, *f.* a safe  
 Moscardino, *and* Moscárdo, *m.* sparrow-hawk, a tassel  
 Moscatélllo, *m.* muscadel wine  
 Moscáto, *m.* dapple-gray  
 Moschéa, *f.* a mosque  
 Moscherino, *m.* a gnat  
 Moschettáre, to wound with a musket  
 Moschettiére, *f.* musket-shot  
 Moschetteria, *f.* a volley of musket-shot  
 Moschettiére, *m.* a musketeer  
 Moschéto, *m.* a musket  
 Moscio, *a.* flabby, soft  
 Mosción, *m.* a gnat, (a little fly;) a great drinker  
 Moscóne, *m.* a hornet  
 Móssa, *f.* the first motion; móssa d' armi, a march; mosse, *f. pl.* the starting-place; dar le mosse, to give the signal  
 Mósse, *part.* moved  
 Mostáccchio, *m.* whiskers  
 Mostacciáccio, *m.* a frightful face

## MOZ

Mostacciàta, *f.* and Mostaccione, *m.* a box on the ear  
 Mostaccio, *m.* face  
 Mostarda, *f.* mustard  
 Mosto, *m.* must, new wine  
 Mostra, *f.* a show, an appearance; muster, review; far la mostra, to pass muster; a mark, sign, token [demonstration]  
 Mostramento, *m.* a show, showing  
 Mostrare, to show, demonstrate, discover; to feign  
 Mostrato, *part.* showed  
 Mostrazione, *f.* a show  
 Mostro, *m.* a monster  
 Mostro, *part.* showed  
 Mostrosamente, *ad.* monstrously  
 Mostrosità, *f.* monstrousness  
 Mostroso, *a.* monstrous  
 Mota, *f.* mire, mud  
 Motivare, to mention, propose  
 Motivato, *part.* mentioned  
 Motivo, *m.* motive, cause  
 Motivo, *a.* fit to move  
 Moto, *m.* motion, impulse  
 Motore, *m.* mover  
 Motoso, *a.* dirty, muddy  
 Motta, *f.* a clod  
 Motteggiare, to jeer, laugh  
 Motteggiato, *part.* jeered  
 Motteggiatore, *m.* a banterer, a jester  
 Motteggiavole, and Motteggiato, *a.* facetious, merry  
 Motteggio, *m.* a jest, joke, banter  
 Motetto, *m.* a jeer, joke  
 Motta, *m.* motto, or device; a word, a jest; gittare un motto, to mention; non ne fate motto, say nothing of it; far motto ad alcuno, to salute one; motto di rimando, a witty answer  
 Movente, *a.* moving  
 Move, to move, stir  
 Movibile, and Movevole, *a.* moveable  
 Movimento, *m.* Movimento, and Mozione, *f.* motion; fare una cosa di suo proprio movimento, to do a thing of one's own head  
 Motivato, *a.* affecting; *m.* origin, cause  
 Movitore, *m.* a mover  
 Mozzamento, *m.* mutilation, maiming, a cutting off  
 Mozzare, to cut off  
 Mozzato, *part.* cut off  
 Mozzetta, *f.* the episcopal dress  
 Mozzicone, *m.* a stump  
 Mozzo, *a.* cut off  
 Mozzo, *m.* bit, fragment; mozzo di stalla, a stable-boy; mozzo di

## MUL

nave, a ship-boy; mozzo della ruota, the nave or stock of a wheel; mozzo di camera, a drudge  
 Mozzorecchi, *m.* pettifogger  
 Mucchio, *m.* heap, mass, pile  
 Mucellaggine, *f.* mucilage (a viscous extraction)  
 Mucellagginoso, *a.* mucilaginous  
 Mucia, and Muscia, *f.* a puss, a cat [effeminate]  
 Mucido, *a.* musty, mouldy; soft  
 Mucillaggine, *f.* mucilage  
 Mucillagginoso, *a.* mucilaginous  
 Mucino, *m.* a kitten  
 Mucosità, *f.* sliminess  
 Mucoso, *a.* mucous, slimy  
 Muda, *f.* a mew, or mewling  
 Muda, *f.* a change, turn; a muda, by turns  
 Mudare, to mew (to cast feathers)  
 Mulla, *f.* mouldiness  
 Muffare, to grow musty  
 Muffato, and Muffo, *a.* musty, mouldy  
 Muffetto, *m.* a beau, spark  
 Mugellaggine, *f.* see Mucellaggine  
 Mugghiaménto, *m.* a bellowing  
 Mugghiare, to bellow, or roar  
 Mugghio, *m.* bellowing, roaring (of the lion); a growling noise  
 Muggire, to bellow, roar  
 Muggito, *m.* bellowing  
 Mughetto, *m.* a lily of the valley  
 Mugnaio, *m.* a miller  
 Mungere, to milk  
 Mugolaménto, and Mugolio, *m.* lamentation  
 Mugolare, and Mugolare, to yelp, to groan, lament  
 Mula, *f.* a mule; a slipper; an obstinate woman  
 Mulacchia, *f.* a crow  
 Mulacchiata, *f.* a prating; a flight of crows  
 Mulattiere, *m.* a muleteer  
 Mulénà, *f.* the miller's fee for grinding  
 Mulèbre, *a.* womanish  
 Mulinare, to revolve in one's mind  
 Mulinaro, *m.* a miller  
 Mulincillo, *m.* a hand-mill  
 Mulino, *m.* a mill; tirar l'acqua al suo mulino, to bring grist to the mill  
 Mulino, *a.* murish  
 Mulo, *m.* a mule  
 Multa, *f.* a fine, or penalty  
 Multiláquio, *m.* idle discourse  
 Multilástre, *a.* old  
 Multiplicaménto, *m.* multiplication  
 Multiplicare, to multiply

## MUS

Multiplicatamente, *ad.* diversely  
 Multiplicato, *part.* multiplied  
 Multiplicatore, *m.* a multiplier  
 Multiplicazione, *f.* multiplication  
 Multiplice, *a.* various, different  
 Multiplicità, *f.* multiplicity  
 Multitudine, *f.* multitude  
 Munnia, *f.* mummy  
 Mungere, see Mungere  
 Municipale, *a.* municipal, belonging to the freedom of the city  
 Municipio, *m.* a free town  
 Munificenza, *f.* liberality  
 Munifico, *a.* splendid, liberal  
 Muniménto, *m.* see Moniménto  
 Muntre, to store, to fortify  
 Munistero, and Munisterio, *m.* monastery, convent  
 Munitorio, *m.* admonition  
 Munizione, *f.* fortification; munitione di guerra, ammunition; ammunition bread  
 Muno, *m.* gift  
 Munto, *part.* milked  
 Munúcolo, *m.* a small gift  
 Muovere, to move, stir, alter, take off; muovere a pietà, to touch one's heart; ritornar al luogo onde mi mossi, I went back to the place from whence I came; questa strada muove da qui fin alla borsa, this street reaches as far as the bank  
 Muraglia, *f.* a wall  
 Murale, *a.* mural  
 Muraménto, *m.* walling  
 Murare, to wall about; murare una porta, una finestra, to shut up a door or window  
 Murato, *part.* walled  
 Muratore, *m.* a mason  
 Murénà, *f.* a lamprey  
 Muriccia, *f.* a heap of stones  
 Muricciuolo, *m.* a little wall  
 Muro, *m.* a wall; muro d'una città, ramparts  
 Musa, *f.* muse, a pipe, a flagelet  
 Musico, *m.* mosaic work  
 Musare, to gaze, stand idle  
 Muscato, *f.* a nutmeg  
 Muscato, *part.* musked; vin muscato, muscadine wine  
 Muschio, and Musco, *m.* moss, musk  
 Muschióso, *a.* mossy  
 Muscolare, *a.* muscular  
 Muscolleggiare, to articulate  
 Muscolo, *m.* muscle  
 Muscoloso, *a.* muscular  
 Musco, *m.* a museum  
 Muscuola, *f.* nose-band, muzzle  
 Música, *f.* music

# NAP

**Musicalé, a.** musical  
**Musicalménte, ad.** musically  
**Musicéare, to** play music, to sing  
**Musíco, a.** musical  
**Músico, m.** a musician  
**Múso, m.** a muzzle, snout, face, phiz, (jocosely,) mouth, grimace; **tórcere il muso, to** rake faces  
**Múso, a.** pensive, musing  
**Musoliera, f.** a muzzle  
**Musóne, m.** a dallier, delayer; a box on the ear, a surly fellow  
**Musórno, m.** a dallier, a dunce  
**Mussolina, f.** Mússolo, and Musso-lino, *m.* muslin  
**Mustácci, m. pl.** whiskers  
**Mustélli, f.** a weasel (Latin)  
**Músto, m.** moss, musk  
**Múta, f.** change, alteration; **muta di cani, a** pack of hounds; **muta di cavalli, a** set of horses. **A muta a muta, ad.** by turns [able  
**Mutábile, and Mutévole, a.** change-  
**Mutabilitá, f.** mutability  
**Mutabilménte, ad.** changeably  
**Mutánde, f. pl.** trowsers  
**Mutáre, to** change; **mutar verso, o vita, to** alter one's course; **mutársi, to** put on one's shirt or clothes  
**Mutáto, part.** changed  
**Mutazione, f. and Mutaménto, m.** alteration  
**Mutiláre, to** mutilate  
**Mutilazione, f. and Mutilaménto, m.** mutilation  
**Múto, and Mótolo, a.** dumb  
**Mutolézza, f.** dumbness  
**Mutuaménte, ad.** mutually  
**MutuaZIONE, f.** reciprocation  
**Múto, a.** mutual  
**Múzzo, a.** between sweet and sour

# N

**NABISSA RE, to** bluster, rage, destroy, ruin [boy  
**Nabísso, m.** hell; a mischievous  
**Náccchera, f.** a kettle-drum, a child's rattle, snappers, any small animal; mother of pearl  
**Naccherino, m.** a kettle drummer  
**Náiade, f.** a water-nymph  
**Nánfa, f.** orange-flower water  
**Náno, m.** a dwarf, a shrimp  
**Nápo, m.** turnip  
**Náppa, f.** a tassel, a puff  
**Nappélo, m.** aconite (a plant)  
**Náppo, m.** a cup, or bowl

# NAT

**Narciso, and Narcísso, m.** daffodil (a plant)  
**Narcotico, a.** procuring sleep  
**Nárdo, m.** spikenard  
**Nári, Náre, and Narici, f. pl.** the nostrils  
**Narice, f.** a nostril  
**Narránte, a.** relating  
**Narráre, to** relate  
**Narrativa, f.** a narrative  
**Narratívo, a.** narrative  
**Narráto, part.** related  
**Narrátore, m.** a relator  
**Narrázíone, f.** and **Narraménto, m.** recital  
**Nasále, a.** nasal (through the nose)  
**Nasáre, to** scent, to smell  
**Nasáta, f.** a reprimand, a rude negative  
**Nascénte, a.** growing, rising  
**Nascénza, f.** nativity, birth; swelling, tumour  
**Náscere, to** be born, to spring, proceed, produce, happen  
**Nasciménto, m.** birth, rise, beginning, nativity  
**Náscita, f.** extraction, descent  
**Nascóndere, to** hide, conceal, disguise [ing  
**Nascondévole, a.** hiding, conceal-  
**Nascondiglio, and Nascondiménto, m.** a hiding or lurking hole  
**Nascosaménte, and Nascostaménte, ad.** secretly, hiddenly  
**Nascóso, and Nascósto, a.** hidden, concealed. **Di nascósto, ad.** privately  
**Náso, m.** nose; **rimané con un palmo di náso, to** be put out of countenance  
**Náspo, m.** a reel  
**Nássá, f.** a fishing-net  
**Náso, m.** a yew-tree  
**Nastráio, m.** a ribbon-maker  
**Nástro, m.** ribbon  
**Nastúrcio, and Nastúrzio, m.** cresses  
**Nasúto, a.** long-nosed  
**Natále, m. and Natività, f.** nativity; il Santo Natále, Christmas  
**Natálie, a.** native  
**Natalizio, a.** natal, of one's birth  
**Natáre, to** swim (Latin word)  
**Natátore, m. and Natátrice, f.** swimmer  
**Natatória, f.** a pool, or pond  
**Nática, f.** buttock  
**Natío, a.** native  
**Natívo, a.** native  
**Natívitá, f.** nativity; **la natívitá del Signore, Christmas**  
**Náto, part.** born

# NE

**Náto, m.** son  
**Natrice, f.** a water-snake  
**Nátta, f.** a trick, a bunch (a soft tumour in the mouth)  
**Natúra, f.** nature. **Di sua nátura, ad.** naturally  
**Naturále, a.** natural, easy, free, unaffected; **bastard**  
**Naturále, m.** nature  
**Naturalezza, f.** nature, way, custom  
**Naturalista, m.** naturalist  
**Naturalità, f.** naturalty  
**Naturalizzáto, part.** naturalized  
**Naturalménte, ad.** naturally  
**Naturássi, to** become natural, or customary  
**Naturáto, a.** natural, innate  
**Naufagrato, to** suffer shipwreck  
**Naufagato, and Naufugo, a.** shipwrecked  
**Naufúgio, m.** a shipwreck  
**Naufugoso, a.** tempestuous, dangerous  
**Nauseaménto, m.** Náusa, and Náusea, *f.* loathing  
**Nauseánte, a.** loathing  
**Nauseáre, to** nauseate  
**Nauseáto, part.** nauseated  
**Nauseóso, a.** nauseous, nasty  
**Náuta, m.** a sailor, a pilot  
**Náutica, f.** art of sailing  
**Náutico, a.** nautical  
**Návile, m.** a dock-yard  
**Návale, a.** naval  
**Návata, f.** a ship's freight  
**Náve, f.** a ship, boat; **la náve d'una chiesa, the** nave or body of a church  
**Návétta, f.** a small ship  
**Navicáre, see** Navigáre, and all its derivatives  
**Navicella, f.** a boat, a barge  
**Navicelláio, m.** a waterman  
**Navicelláta, f.** a boatful  
**Navigábile, a.** navigable  
**Navigánte, m.** sailor, mariner  
**Navigáre, to** sail  
**Navigáto, part.** sailed  
**Navigátore, m.** a sailor  
**Navigazíone, f.** navigation  
**Naviglio, Navlío, Navile, and Navigio, m.** a fleet, a ship  
**Návile, a.** naval  
**Navóne, m.** a turnip, a loggerhead  
**Nazionále, a.** national  
**Nazíone, f.** nation, people, extraction  
**Nè, conj.** nor, neither; **nè l'ho caro nè l'amo, I** neither esteem, nor love you; **nè l'uno nè l'altro, neither**  
**Ne, pron.** of it, of them; **ne ho, I**



## NEM

have some; non ne ho, I have none  
*Nébbia, f.* mist, cloud; imbottàr nebbia, to lose one's time  
*Nebbièta, f.* a light mist  
*Nebbionaccio, and Nebbiòne, m.* a very thick mist, or fog  
*Nebbioso, a.* misty, cloudy  
*Nébula, f.* a fog, mist  
*Nebuloso, a.* cloudy  
*Néce, f.* death  
*Necessariamente, ad.* necessarily  
*Necessário, a.* necessary  
*Necessário, m.* necessary; privy  
*Necessità, f.* necessity  
*Necessitare, to* force  
*Necessitato, part.* necessitated  
*Necessitoso, a.* necessitous  
*Nefandèzza, Nefandigia, and Nefandità, f.* wickedness  
*Nefando, and Nefario, a.* wicked, heinous  
*Nefasto, a.* unlucky  
*Negabile, a.* deniable  
*Negamento, m.* negation  
*Negare, to* deny  
*Negativa, f.* negation, a denial  
*Negativamente, ad.* negatively  
*Negativo, a.* negative  
*Negazione, f.* negation  
*Neghizia, f.* laziness  
*Neghittosamente, ad.* negligently  
*Neghittoso, a.* lazy, idle  
*Negletto, part.* neglected, despised, disregarded [*neglect*]  
*Negligente, and Negligere, to* neglect  
*Negligente, a.* negligent, careless  
*Negligentemente, and Neglettamente, ad.* negligently  
*Negligenza, and Neglezionè, f.* neglect [*negotiator*]  
*Negoziante, m.* dealer, merchant  
*Negoziare, to* trade, negotiate, transact  
*Negoziato, part.* negotiated  
*Negoziato, m.* a treaty  
*Negoziatore, m.* negotiator, trader  
*Negoziazione, f.* negotiation  
*Negozio, m.* trade  
*Negoziioso, a.* careful  
*Negreggiare, to* be blackish  
*Negretto, a.* blackish  
*Negrèzza, f.* and *Negróre, m.* blackness, swarthiness  
*Négro, a.* black  
*Necromante, m.* magician  
*Necromántico, a.* necromantic  
*Necromanzia, f.* a conjuration  
*Némbro, m.* a sudden storm  
*Nembo, a.* stormy  
*Nemica, f.* enemy  
*Nemichévole, a.* unfriendly

## NEU

*Nemico, m.* an enemy  
*Nemico, a.* adverse, cross  
*Nemista, f.* enmity  
*Nemméno, ad.* not at all, not even  
*Néo, m.* a mole, a patch  
*Néofito, m.* a convert  
*Nepitilla, f.* the herb catmint  
*Né più né meno, ad.* neither more nor less  
*Neppure, ad.* not even  
*Nepole, m.* and *f.* nephew, niece  
*Nepùta, f.* mint (an herb)  
*Nequit-o-o, a.* wicked, vicious  
*Nequizia, and Nequità, f.* wickedness [*sinew*]  
*Nérbo, m.* (nérvo) a nerve, a Nerboruto, and Nerbuto, a. nervous, stout [*a. nervous*]  
*Nerbo-o, Nérveo, and Nerboroso, Nereggiaméto, m.* blackening  
*Nereggiente, a.* blackish  
*Nereggiare, to* grow or incline to black [*a. blackish*]  
*Nerétto, Nerécio, and Nerécónte, Nervizza, f.* swarthiness  
*Néro, a.* black, wicked  
*Nérvo, m.* nerve, sinew, vigour, strength; un buon nervo di gente armata, a number of armed men; essere di buon nérvo, to be robust  
*Nervosità, f.* strength, vigour  
*Nervoso, and Nervuto, a.* nervous  
*Nesciènza, f.* ignorance  
*Nésco, and Nesciènza, a.* ignorant  
*Néspola, f.* a medlar; nespolo, m. a medlar-tree  
*Nessuno, a.* nobody; nessuna cosa, nothing at all  
*Nestaiuolo, f.* a nursery-ground  
*Nésto, m.* a graft, cion  
*Nettaméto, ad.* neatly, mannerly, honestly  
*Nettapùni, m.* a scourer  
*Nettare, to* clean, scour, to make a sudden fly hit  
*Nètare, m.* netlar  
*Nèttativo, a.* cleansing  
*Nèttato, part.* cleansed  
*Nèttatolo, a.* broom, a brush  
*Nèttatura, f.* and *Nèttaméto, m.* a cleaning, a cleansing  
*Nèttèzza, f.* cleanliness, neatness  
*Nétto, a.* clear, neat; coscienza néttà, a clear conscience; portar via di nétto, to carry off at once; farla nétto, to do it cleverly; ho guadagnato dieci doppie al nétto, I have cleared ten pounds.  
*Giucorà nétto, to* proceed cautiously  
*Neutràle, and Néutro, a.* neutral

## NIT

*Neutralità, f.* neutrality, indifference  
*Neutraménte, ad.* neutrally  
*Neváio, Nevázio, and Nevázzo, m.* a great abundance of snow  
*Nève, f.* snow  
*Neviciare, and Nevàre, to* snow  
*Nevicoso, a.* snowy  
*Nevoso, a.* snowy  
*Nibbio, m.* a kite (a bird of prey)  
*Nicchia, f.* a niche  
*Nicchiaméto, m.* a groaning, or grumbling  
*Nicchiare, to* lament  
*Nicchio, m.* a cockle-fish  
*Nidiáce, m.* a fool, a dunce  
*Nidàta, and Nidàta, f.* a nestful  
*Nidificàre, to* build a nest, to breed, to sit  
*Nido, and Nido, m.* a nest, a roost, habitation  
*Niegàre, and Negàre, to* deny  
*Niego, m.* a denial, refusal  
*Niente, and Neente, m.* nothing; not at all; non ho dormito niente la notte passata, I did not sleep at all last night  
*Niente affatto, ad.* nothing at all  
*Nientedimanco, Nientediméno, and Nienteméno, ad.* nevertheless, and yet, notwithstanding, however  
*Niffo, m.* snout, bill; levar il niffo, to pout, frown  
*Nighittoso, a.* idle, lazy  
*Niniboso, a.* stormy  
*Ninichère, to* hate, persecute; nimicharsi, to quarrel  
*Nimichévole, a.* inimical  
*Nimicizia, f.* enmity  
*Nimico, m.* an enemy  
*Nimico, a.* adverse  
*Nimista, f.* hatred  
*Ninfa, f.* a nymph, fairy  
*Ninfea, f.* a water-rose  
*Ninferno, m.* hell  
*Ninnàre, to* lull to sleep, to rock  
*Nipote, m.* and *f.* nephew, niece  
*Nipotina, f.* a little niece  
*Niquità, a.* iniquity, cruelty  
*Niquitoso, a.* furious  
*Niscòndere, see Nascòndere, and its derivatives*  
*Nissuno, a.* nobody  
*Nitidezza, f.* brightness  
*Nitido, a.* bright, shining  
*Nitóre, m.* cleanliness, or brightness  
*Nitrire, to* neigh  
*Nitrito, m.* neighing  
*Nitro, m.* nitre, saltpetre  
*Nitroso, a.* nitrous

## NOI

Niuno, *pron.* nobody  
 No, *ad.* no; dico di no, I say no  
 Nobile, *a.* noble  
 Nobilità, *f.* nobility  
 Nobilitare, to make noble; nobilitarsi, to make one's self illustrious  
 Nobilitato, *part.* ennobled  
 Nobilmente, *ad.* nobly  
 Nobilità, and Nobilitàade, *f.* nobility, nobleness  
 Nocea, *f.* knuckle, joint [pilot  
 Nocchiere, and Nocchiéro, *m.* a  
 Nocchio, *m.* a knob, or knot  
 Nocchiorso, Nocchióso, Nocchioruto, Nocchieruto, Nocchieroso, and Nocchioluto, *a.* stony, knotty, knobby (speaking of fruit)  
 Nociolino, *m.* a small fruit-stone  
 Nociolo, and Nocciolotto, *m.* a fruit-stone; non valere una mano di noccioli, to be good for nothing; sono due anime in un nocciolo, they are like hand and glove  
 Nocciuola, *f.* nut, filbert  
 Nocciuolo, *m.* a nut-tree  
 Noce, *m.* a walnut-tree; *f.* walnut; noce del coll., the neck-bone; noce del piede, the ankle-bone; una noce non suona in sacco, one cannot accomplish what many can  
 Nocella, *f.* a filbert, hazel-nut  
 Nocemoscida, *f.* nutmeg  
 Nocente, and Nocévole, *a.* hurtful  
 Nocentino, *m.* a foundling  
 Nocere, to hurt  
 Nocévole, and Nocivo, *a.* hurtful  
 Nocevolmente, *ad.* mischievously  
 Nociménto, and Nocuménto, *m.* nuisance, hurt, damage  
 Nocíuto, *part.* hurt  
 Nocivamente, *ad.* perniciously  
 Noderoso, Nodoso, and Noderuto, *a.* knotty, knobby  
 Nodo, *m.* knot, knuckle, joint; nodo corsíolo, a running knot, a noose  
 Nodosità, *f.* knottiness  
 Nodoso, *a.* knotty  
 Nodrice, *f.* a nurse  
 Nodriménto, *m.* food  
 Nodrire, to nourish  
 Nodrito, *part.* nourished, kept, maintained [ment  
 Nodritúra, *f.* education, nourishment  
 Noi, *pron.* we, us  
 Nóa, *f.* vexation, sorrow; ill words; venire a nóa, to dis-

## NOT

Noiire, to weary, to tire  
 Noiuto, *part.* tired, wearied  
 Noiévole, and Noióso, *a.* tedious, tiresome  
 Noiosamente, *ad.* tediously  
 Noleggiare, to freight  
 Nolo, and Nolaggio, *m.* freight; fare  
 Nomare, to name (call)  
 Nome, *m.* name; renown  
 Nomenclatore, *m.* nomenclator  
 Nomenclatura, *f.* nomenclature  
 Nómína, *f.* nomination  
 Nominanza, *f.* name, fame  
 Nominare, to name; call; to present to a living  
 Nominatamente, *ad.* one by one  
 Nominativo, *m.* the nominative case [famous  
 Nominato, *part.* named, called  
 Nominatore, *m.* a patron  
 Nominazione, *f.* nomination, presentation  
 Nonisina, *m.* a medal  
 Non, *ad.* no, not  
 Nóna, *f.* a none, one of the canonical hours [years old  
 Nonagenário, *a.* fourscore and ten  
 Noncorrispondenza, *f.* disproportion  
 Noncurante, *a.* supine  
 Noncuranza, *f.* carelessness  
 Nondiméno, and Nondimanco, *ad.* nevertheless, although  
 Nondormire, *m.* want of sleep  
 Nóna, *f.* pl. Roman nones  
 Nonesercizio, *m.* want of exercise  
 Non meno, *ad.* not less, not only  
 Nónna, *f.* grandmother  
 Nonnannóna, *a.* anonymous  
 Nonnaturale, *a.* unnatural  
 Nónno, *m.* grandfather  
 Nonnulla, *f.* nothing  
 Nóno, *a.* ninth  
 Non ostánte, *conj.* notwithstanding  
 Non per ciò, and Non per ciò di ménó, see Nondiméno  
 Non so ché, I know not what; un non so ché, a something  
 Nórma, *f.* a rule, model  
 Nórte, *m.* the north  
 Nóso, *ad.* (in poetry) with us  
 Nostrale, *a.* of our town, or country  
 Nostro, *pron.* our, our own  
 Nótá, *f.* a note of infamy; mark, sign [eninent  
 Notabile, *a.* notable, remarkable  
 Notabilmente, *ad.* notably  
 Notáio, *m.* a notary  
 Notaménto, *m.* swimming  
 Notándo, *a.* remarkable

## NOV

Notare, to note, sign; to remark; to follow the notes; to swim  
 Notaria, and Noteria, *f.* profession of a notary  
 Notáro, *m.* a notary  
 Notato, *part.* signed, marked  
 Notatore, *m.* a swimmer  
 Notaiura, *f.* a swimming  
 Noteria, *f.* a notary's profession  
 Noiévole, *a.* notable  
 Notevolmente, *ad.* notably  
 Notificare, to notify  
 Noificáio, *part.* notified  
 Notificazione, *f.* and Notificaménto, *m.* notification  
 Notizia, *f.* knowledge, notice  
 Noto, *part.* known, noted  
 Noto, *m.* the south wind  
 Notomia, *f.* anatomy  
 Notonista, *m.* anatomist  
 Notonizzare, to anatomize  
 Notonizzato, *part.* anatomized  
 Notoriamente, *ad.* notoriously  
 Notorieta, *f.* notorioussness  
 Notório, *a.* notorious  
 Notoso, *part.* stained, spotted  
 Notóre, to grow dark  
 Nottáta, *f.* a whole night  
 Nótte, *f.* night  
 Nottetempo, and Nottetépore, *ad.* in the night time  
 Nótola, *f.* a bat, a wooden latch  
 Nottoláta, *f.* a whole night  
 Nottolo, *m.* a bat  
 Nottolone, *m.* one who is active in the night  
 Nottúrno, *a.* nightly  
 Novamente, *ad.* newly  
 Novánta, *a.* ninety  
 Novantésimo, *a.* ninetyeth  
 Novatore, *m.* an innovator  
 Nove, *a.* nine  
 Novella, *f.* a story, fable, tale, novel; news  
 Novellare, to relate tales, to prattle; novellarsi, to renew itself  
 Novelláta, *f.* a tale, story  
 Novellatore, *m.* a relator  
 Novellista, *m.* a news-monger  
 Novellizia, *f.* the first fruits of the year  
 Novello, *a.* new, modern  
 Novellozza, *f.* a facetious tale  
 Novembre, *m.* November  
 Novéna, *f.* nine days  
 Novérare, to number  
 Noverazione, *f.* a numbering  
 Novérca, *f.* a mother-in-law  
 Novero, *m.* a number  
 Novésimo, *a.* ninth  
 Novissinio, *m.* new moon  
 Novissimo, *a.* very new

# NUN

Novità, *f.* novelty; che novità son queste? what is all this?  
 Novizia, *f.* a novice  
 Noviziato, *m.* probation-time; a place where novices are kept  
 Novizio, *m.* a new monk  
 Novizio, *a.* unexperienced, unskilled  
 Novizione, *m.* an idea, notion  
 Nôvo, *a.* new  
 Nozione, *f.* notion, idea  
 Nôzze, *f. pl.* marriage  
 Nozzeresco, *a.* nuptial  
 Nûbe, *f.* a cloud (in poetry)  
 Nûbile, *a.* marriageable  
 Nubilità, *f.* cloudiness  
 Nûbilo, and Nûbiloso, *a.* cloudy, gloomy, dark  
 Nûca, *f.* nape of the neck  
 Nudamênte, *ad.* nakedly  
 Nudâre, to strip naked; to deprive, to baffle  
 Nudâtio, *a.* naked, deprived  
 Nudità, *f.* nakedness  
 Nôdo, *a.* naked, uncovered; un paese nudo d'acqua, a country without water  
 Nutrimêto, *m.* nourishment  
 Nutrire, to cherish, feed  
 Nutrito, *part.* nourished  
 Nutritore, *m.* a tutor  
 Nutritura, *f.* nourishment  
 Nugazione, *f.* a trifle  
 Nûgola, *f.* see Nûvola, and its derivatives  
 Nugolosità, *f.* cloudiness  
 Nugoloso, *a.* cloudy  
 Nûlla, *m.* nothing; non ne so nulla, I know nothing of it; vuoi tu nulla? do you want any thing? per nulla altra ragione, for no other reason  
 Nulladimeno, *ad.* however  
 Nullità, *f.* nothingness  
 Nûllo, *a.* null, void  
 Nûme, and Nûmine, *m.* Deity  
 Numerabile, *a.* numerable  
 Numerale, *a.* numeral  
 Numerare, to number, count  
 Numerario, *a.* numery (of coin only)  
 Numerativo, *a.* numerical  
 Numerato, *part.* numbered  
 Numeratore, *m.* numerator  
 Numerazione, *f.* numeration  
 Numerico, *a.* numerical  
 Nûmero, *m.* number, a quantity  
 Numerosamente, *ad.* numerously  
 Numerosità, *f.* abundance  
 Numeroso, *a.* numerous  
 Nûmmo, *m.* money  
 Nunciante, *a.* and *m.* messenger, ambassador

# OB

Nunciare, and Nunziare, to announce, tell  
 Nuncupativo, *a.* nuncupative, (verbal;) testamento nuncupativo, nuncupative will  
 Nunziato, *m.* and Nunziatura, *f.* the office of a nuncio  
 Nunziato, *part.* announced  
 Nunzio, *m.* the pope's ambassador; a messenger  
 Nuocere, to hurt, prejudice  
 Nuora, *f.* daughter-in-law  
 Nuotare, to swim  
 Nuoto, *m.* a swimming; passâr un fiume a nuoto, to swim across a river  
 Nuotatore, *m.* a swimmer  
 Nuova, *f.* news, notice  
 Nuovamênte, *ad.* newly  
 Nuovo, *a.* new, inexperienced; mostrârsi nuovo, to dissemble; io son nuovo, I want experience  
 Nûro, *f.* daughter-in-law  
 Nutribile, *a.* nourishing  
 Nutricamêto, *m.* nourishment  
 Nutricare, and Nutrire, to nourish; nutrirsi, to feed upon  
 Nutricato, *part.* nourished  
 Nutrice, *f.* a nurse  
 Nutrimêto, and Nutritura, Nutrizione, and Nutricazione, *f.* nourishment, nurture  
 Nutritivo, Nutrimêto, Nutrichiavo, and Nutrimêto, a nutritive  
 Nutrito, *part.* nourished, fed  
 Nuvolato, *m.* a great many clouds  
 Nûvolo, *m.* and Nûvola, *f.* cloud; nûvolo di pecchie, a swarm of bees; nûvolo di buriâna, fog  
 Nuvolosità, *f.* cloudiness  
 Nuvoloso, *a.* cloudy  
 Nuziâlità, *a.* nuptial  
 Nuzialmênte, *ad.* wedding-like; vestito nuzialmênte, in a wedding-dress

# O

O, *interj.* O; oh! *conj.* or, either  
 Obbediente, and Obediente, *a.* obedient  
 Obbedientemênte, *ad.* obediently  
 Obbedienza, *f.* submission  
 Obbedire, and Obdire, to obey  
 Obbedito, *part.* obeyed  
 Obbiettare, and Obiettare, to object, oppose

# OCC

Obbietto, and Obiêtto, *m.* an object, motive  
 Obbietto, *part.* opposed  
 Obbiezione, *f.* objection  
 Obblatore, *m.* an ollerer  
 Obblazione, *f.* offering  
 Obblimento, *m.* and Obblianza, *f.* forgetfulness, oblivion  
 Obbliare, to forget  
 Obbliato, *part.* forgotten  
 Obblico, *a.* oblique  
 Obbligante, *a.* obliging  
 Obbligare, to oblige, to engage; obbligarsi, to be bound  
 Obbligato, *part.* obliged, bound  
 Obbligatorio, *a.* binding  
 Obbligazione, *f.* and Obbligamêto, *m.* obligation, tie, engagement; fare un obbligazione, to give bond  
 O'bliggo, *m.* obligation, duty  
 Obbligo, *m.* obligation  
 Obblioso, *a.* forgetful  
 Obbligamênte, *ad.* indirectly, obliquely  
 Obbligliquità, *f.* crookedness  
 Obbliquo, *a.* oblique, crooked  
 Obblito, *part.* forgotten  
 Obblivione, and Obblivione, *f.* oblivion  
 Obbrobrio, *m.* infamy, disgrace  
 Obbrobriosamênte, *ad.* infamously  
 Obbrobrioso, *a.* opprobrious, ignominious  
 Obbunbrare, to overshadow  
 Obbunbrazione, *f.* an overshadowing  
 Obbedire, see Obbedire, and its derivatives  
 Obelisco, *m.* an obelisk  
 Obiettare, see Obbiettare, and its derivatives  
 Obioso, *a.* suspicious  
 Oblato, *m.* a lay friar  
 Oblatore, *m.* a bidder at a sale  
 Oblatrato, *m.* a slanderer  
 Obliare, see Obbliare, and its derivatives  
 Obliterare, to erase  
 Oblongo, *a.* oblong  
 O'holo, *m.* a small coin  
 Obtrattazione, *f.* detraction  
 Obtundere, to blunt  
 O'ca, *f.* a goose; a simpleton  
 Ocêare, to harrow, to grub  
 Occasionale, *a.* occasional  
 Occasionare, to occasion  
 Occasionato, *part.* caused  
 Occasione, *f.* occasion, pretence  
 Ocêso, *m.* (occidente,) the west, fine, end, death  
 Occhiaccio, *m.* a large eye; fare occhiacci, to look with an evil eye

## OCC

Occhiàia, *f.* the hollow of the eye  
 Occhialàio, *m.* a spectacle-maker  
 Occhiàle, *m.* spectacles, telescopes; *dente* occhiàle, an eye-tooth; *occhiàli di conserva*, preservers  
 Occhiàre, to eye  
 Occhiàta, *f.* a look, glance, cast; an ogle, a sheep's eye; *dar un' occhiàta ad una cosa*, to cast one's eyes upon any thing  
 Occhiàto, *a.* full of eyes  
 Occhiazziurro, *a.* blue-eyed  
 Occhieggiare, to ogle, to look to  
 Occhiellatúra, *f.* button-holes  
 Occhiello, *m.* a button-hole  
 O'occhio, *m.* an eye, sight, a bud; an oval, (chiefly in churches); *occhio mio*, my dear, my precious; *esser l'occhio d' alcuno*, to be one's favourite; *l'occhio vuol la parte sua*, we must please our eyes; *far d'occhio*, to wink; *guardar sott' l'occhio*, to ogle; *andar a chiúsi occhi*, to walk without fear; *in su gli occhi*, or *negli occhi*, before one's face; *piagnere a cald' occhi*, to weep bitterly; *gettàr l'occhio*, to cast an eye upon; *guardàre con mal óchio*, to look askew; *in un háter d' óchio*, in the twinkling of an eye  
 Occhiuto, *a.* full of eyes, or buds  
 Occidentàle, *a.* westerly  
 Occidente, *m.* west [*privatives*]  
 Occidere, *see* Uccidere, and its de-  
 Occipizio, *m.* the nape of the neck  
 Occultare, to conceal (in poetry)  
 Occorrente, *a.* happening  
 Occorrénza, *f.* occurrence, want  
 Occorrere, to happen, occur; to come to pass; to meet; to present one's self, to want, to be needful; *non occorre che mi scriviate*, you need not write to me; *v' occorre niente?* do you want any thing?  
 Occorriménto, *m.* a meeting, a remembering  
 Occorso, *m.* a meeting, want  
 Occorso, *part.* happened  
 Occultamente, *ad.* secretly  
 Occultaménto, *m.* and Occulta-  
 zione, *f.* a hiding, concealing  
 Occultàre, to conceal  
 Occultàto, *part.* concealed  
 Occultézza, *f.* secrecy, a hiding  
 Occulto, *a.* occult, secret  
 Occupàre, to possess; *occupàrsi*, to apply one's self; *occupàre una casa*, to occupy a house

## OFF

Occupàto, *part.* usurped  
 Occupatore, *m.* an usurper  
 Occupazione, *f.* and Occupaménto, *m.* business, trade, occupation  
 Occursione, *f.* a meeting  
 Oceano, *m.* ocean, sea  
 O che, *conj.* or else  
 Oculàre, *a.* ocular, (of the eyes); *testimónio oculàre*, an eye-witness  
 Ocularménto, *ad.* with one's eyes  
 Oculataménto, *ad.* cautiously  
 Oculà-ézza, *f.* circumspection  
 Oculàto, *a.* ocular  
 Oculista, *m.* an oculist  
 O'da, and O'de, *f.* an ode  
 Odiàre, to hate, detest  
 Odiàto, *part.* hated, detested  
 Odiérno, *a.* daily, hodiernal  
 Odiévole, Odibile, and Odiàbile, *a.* odious, hateful, heinous  
 O'dio, *m.* and Odiosità, *f.* hatred, odium, aversion  
 Odiosaménto, *ad.* odiously  
 Odioso, *a.* hateful, odious  
 Odorabile, *a.* sweet-scented  
 Odoraménto, *m.* and Odorazione, *f.* an odour, or smelling  
 Odorànte, *a.* odoriferous  
 Odoràre, to smell, to scent, to find out  
 Odoràto, *a.* odoriferous  
 Odoràto, *m.* sense of smelling  
 Odore, *m.* a smell, odour, hint, knowledge; *dar di se buon odore*, to have a good character; *avere odore d' una cosa*, to have a hint of a thing  
 Odorifero, Odorifico, and Odoroso, *a.* odoriferous  
 Odorone, *m.* a sweet smell  
 Offendénte, *a.* offending  
 Offéndere, to offend  
 Offendévole, *a.* offensive  
 Offendicòlo, *m.* an obstacle  
 Offendiménto, *m.* an offence  
 Offenditóre, *m.* an offender  
 Offénsione, *f.* injury  
 Offénsivo, *a.* offensive  
 Offensóre, *m.* an offender  
 Offérénte, *a.* offering  
 Offerire, and Offérere, to offer, dedicate  
 Offér a, *f.* offer, proffer; *andàre a offérta*, to make an offering  
 Offértò, *part.* offered  
 Offértório, *m.* offertory  
 Offésa, *f.* offence, injury  
 Offésio, *a.* offended  
 Officiàle, *m.* an officer  
 Officína, *f.* a shop  
 Officío, *m.* an office

## OLO

Officiosaménto, *ad.* officiously  
 Officiosità, *f.* urbanity, kindness  
 Officioso, *a.* obliging  
 Offrire, to offer  
 Offuscaménto, *m.* and Offusca-  
 zione, *f.* a darkening  
 Offuscàre, to darken  
 Offuscàto, *part.* darkened, dimmed  
 Officéria, *f.* office, vestry  
 Officio, and Offizio, *m.* an office  
 Oficioso, *a.* officious  
 Oggettàre, to propose  
 Oggettò, *m.* an object  
 O'ggi, *ad.* to-day; *oggi a otto*, this day se'ennight; *star d'oggi in dimàni*, to wait for to-morrow  
 Oggidi, and Oggigiorno, *ad.* now a-days  
 Oggimai, *ad.* now  
 O'glio, *m.* oil  
 Ognacórdo, *m.* a psaltery  
 O'gni, *a.* every, each, all  
 Ognidi, *ad.* every day  
 Ognissànti, *m.* All-saints' day  
 Ognivolta che, *ad.* when, whenever [always]  
 Ognóra, Ognóttà, and Ognióttà, *ad.*  
 Ognuno, *pron.* every body  
 Oi, or Ohi, *interj.* alas! ah!  
 Oibb, *interj.* fie! fie on it!  
 Oimè, and Ohinè, *interj.* alas! oh!  
 Oisè, *interj.* alas! poor he, or she  
 Oitu, *interj.* wo to thee!  
 Oia, *interj.* oh! ah!  
 Oleáceo, *a.* oily  
 Oleàstro, *m.* wild olive-tree  
 Olénè, *a.* odoriferous  
 Oleoso, *a.* oily, greasy  
 Olezàre, to smell  
 Olfàre, to smell  
 Oliándolo, *m.* an oilman  
 Oliàto, *part.* oiled  
 Olbano, *m.* incense  
 Oligarchia, *f.* oligarchy  
 Olimpiade, *f.* olympiad  
 Olimpico, *a.* olympic  
 Olimpiónico, *m.* a conqueror in the Olympic games [in ave]  
 O'lio, *m.* oil; *tenér l' ólio*, to keep  
 Olioso, *a.* oily  
 Olire, to scent, smell  
 Oliva, *f.* olive, olive-tree  
 Olivàstro, *a.* swarthy  
 Olivétò, *m.* a grove of olives  
 Olivo, *m.* an olive-tree  
 O'lla, *f.* a pot  
 Olmètò, *m.* a grove of elms  
 O'lmo, *m.* an elm-tree  
 Olocústò, *m.* a burnt-offering  
 Olografo, *a.* testamento olografo, will all written with the testa-  
 tor's own hand



## OMB

*O'ltra, prep. see Oltre*  
*Oltracciò, ad. moreover*  
*Oltrachè, conj. besides that*  
*Oltracòlta, f. insolence*  
*Olraggiamento, m. and Oltrag-  
 geria, f. an outrage*  
*Oltraggiare, to abuse, affront*  
*Oltraggiato, part. affronted, offend-  
 ed*  
*Oltraggiatore, m. an abusive man*  
*Oltraggio, m. outrage, abuse, ex-  
 cess. A oltraggio, ad. excessively*  
*Oltraggiosamente, ad. outrageously*  
*Oltraggioso, a. outrageous, abusive*  
*Oltramare, ad. beyond sea*  
*Ultramarino, m. ultramarine, (a  
 colour); a. foreign*  
*Oltramirabile, a. most wonderful*  
*Ultramagnanimo, a. most magnani-  
 mous*  
*Oltramisurato, a. immense*  
*Oltramodo, ad. extraordinarily*  
*Oltramondano, a. celestial*  
*Oltramontano, a. beyond the moun-  
 tains, northern*  
*Oltramonti, ad. beyond the moun-  
 tains*  
*Oltranza, f. an outrage. A oltràn-  
 za, ad. excessively*  
*Oltrapassare, to go beyond*  
*Oltrapossente, a. omnipotent*  
*Oltrarsi, to advance*  
*Oltraselligio, a. very wild*  
*Oltre, prep. besides, beyond, very  
 far; venir oltre, to come nearer;  
 andàr oltre, to go farther*  
*Oltrechè, and Oltredichè, conj.  
 moreover, besides that*  
*Oltremare, ad. beyond the sea*  
*Oltremirabile, a. most admirable*  
*Oltremisura, and Oltramisura, ad.  
 beyond measure*  
*Oltrenodo, and Oltramodo, ad.  
 very much [ains]*  
*Oltremonti, ad. beyond the moun-  
 tains*  
*Oltrenúmero, ad. innumerably*  
*Oltrapassare, to surpass*  
*Omaccio, m. a silly man*  
*Omaggio, m. homage, respect*  
*Quà, ad. now, at present*  
*Ombè, ad. now, well*  
*Ombelico, m. navel; ombelico di  
 viltà, navel-wort*  
*Ombra, f. shadow, shade, ghost,  
 spirit, protection; patronage;  
 all' ombra delle vostre ali, under  
 your protection; umbrage, sus-  
 picion*  
*Ombriacolo, and Ombriaculo, m. a  
 shady place, or protection*  
*Ombraio, m. a shadow*  
*Ombrare, to star, as a horse*

## OND

*Ombriaco, a. starting, skittish*  
*Ombritale, a. shaly, feigned*  
*Ombroso, part. shaded*  
*Ombre, m. ombre (a game at  
 cards)*  
*Ombreggiamento, m. Ombrafura,  
 and Ombrazione, f. shade: shad-  
 ow*  
*Ombreggiare, to shale*  
*Ombreggiato, part. shaded*  
*Ombrella, f. umbrella*  
*Ombrellajo, m. an umbrella-maker*  
*Ombrellino, m. parasol*  
*Ombrello, m. an umbrella*  
*Ombriifero, a. shady*  
*Ombrosità, f. shade, darkness*  
*Ombroso, and Ombriifero, a. shady,  
 dusky; skittish*  
*Omelia, f. a homily*  
*O'mero, m. shoulder, back*  
*Omissione, part. omitted*  
*Omettere, to omit, leave out*  
*Ometto, m. a little man*  
*Omicciuolo, m. a silly man*  
*Omicida, m. a murderer, a homi-  
 cide*  
*Omicidiabile, and Omicidiario, a.  
 murderous*  
*Omicidio, m. manslaughter*  
*Omissione, and Ommissione, f.  
 omission*  
*Omissione, see Omissione*  
*Ommettere, see Omettere*  
*O'mo, m. man*  
*Omozono, a. of the same nature*  
*Omolagare, to approve of*  
*Omolagazione, f. approbation  
 (law term)*  
*Omologo, a. agreeing*  
*Omonimo, a. homonymous*  
*Omoroso, a. full of humours*  
*O'nagro, m. and O'nagra, f. a  
 wild ass*  
*Oncenso, m. frankincense*  
*Oncia, f. an ounce, an inch*  
*Oncino, m. a nook*  
*O'nda, f. wave, surge, billow;  
 onde, (in poetry,) the main. A  
 onde, ad. floating; andàr a onde,  
 to stagger*  
*Ondante, a. floating*  
*Ondata, f. a surge, a rolling wave*  
*O'nde, ad. whence; therefore*  
*Ondechè, ad. from whatever place*  
*Ondeggiamento, m. floating*  
*Ondeggiante, a. waving*  
*Ondeggiare, to rise in waves, to  
 disturb, perplex; ondeggio in  
 un mar di pensieri, a thousand  
 thoughts rush on my mind*  
*Ondoso, a. wavy, full of waves*  
*Ondunque, ad. everywhere*

## OPE

*Onerario, a. tutore onerario, a  
 guardian in trust*  
*Oneroso, a. heavy*  
*Onestà, f. honesty*  
*Onestamente, ad. honestly*  
*Onestare, to embellish, cloak, col-  
 our*  
*Onestato, a. honest*  
*Onesteggiare, to act honestly*  
*Onesso, m. decency*  
*Onesto, ad. honestly*  
*Onesto, a. honest; modest*  
*O'nice, f. an onyx*  
*Onninamente, ad. entirely*  
*Onnipotente, and Onnipossente, a.  
 almighty; l' Onnipotente, God  
 Almighty*  
*Onnipolenza, f. Omnipotence, Al-  
 mighty*  
*Onniscienza, f. omniscience*  
*Onnividente, a. all-seeing*  
*O'nobile, O'norevole, and O'nor-  
 ando, a. honourable, deserving  
 honour*  
*O'norante, a. honouring*  
*O'noranza, f. honour*  
*O'norare, to honour, to respect*  
*O'norario, m. fee, reward*  
*O'noratamente, ad. honourably*  
*O'noratezza, f. reputation*  
*O'norato, a. honoured, loyal, honest*  
*O'nore, m. honour, respect*  
*O'norevolenza, and O'norificenza, f.  
 dignity, honour*  
*O'norevolmente, ad. honourably*  
*O'norificare, see O'norare*  
*O'norifico, a. honoured*  
*O'nranza, see O'noranza*  
*O'nta, f. scorn, disgrace; ad onta  
 tua, in spite of your teeth*  
*O'ntano, m. an elder-tree*  
*O'ntare, to dishonour*  
*O'ntosamente, ad. shamefully*  
*O'ntoso, a. shameful*  
*O'ntato, a. laden, loaded*  
*O'paca, f. opacity, darkness*  
*O'paco, a. opaque, dark*  
*O'péfice, m. artisan*  
*O'pera, f. work, labour, action,  
 deed; an opera (a play)*  
*O'perabile, a. feasible*  
*O'perabile, m. a work, deed*  
*O'perazione, f. operation*  
*O'perio, m. a workman*  
*O'perante, a. acting, operating*  
*O'perante, m. agent, workman*  
*O'perare, to work, operate, act*  
*O'perativo, a. operative, laborious*  
*O'perato, part. employed*  
*O'peratore, m. operator*  
*O'perazione, f. and O'peramento,  
 m. operation*

## ORA

Operetta, *f.* a little work  
 Operoso, *a.* active, laborious  
 Opifice, and Opifice, *m.* a workman  
 Opimo, *a.* rich, magnificent  
 Opinare, to think, to fancy; to vote, or give one's opinion  
 Opinione, *f.* opinion  
 Oppiare, to give the opiate  
 Oppiato, *m.* the opiate  
 Oppilare, to obstruct, stop  
 Oppilato, *part.* stopped  
 Oppilativo, *a.* opulsaive, stopping  
 Oppilazione, *f.* obstruction  
 Oppinione, *f.* opinion  
 Oppio, *m.* opium; the poplar-tree  
 Opporre, to oppose; opporsi, to be  
 Opportunamente, *ad.* opportunely, conveniently  
 Opportunità, *f.* opportunity, necessity  
 Oppotino, *a.* seasonable  
 Oppositamente, *ad.* oppositely  
 Opposito, *a.* opposite; l'opposito, or l'opposto, the reverse; mi disse tutto l'opposto, he told me the reverse  
 Oppositore, *m.* an opposer  
 Opposizione, *f.* and Opponimento, *m.* opposition  
 Opposto, *m.* the contrary  
 Opposto, *a.* opposed, contrary  
 Oppressare, to oppress  
 Oppressione, and Oppressura, *f.* oppression  
 Oppresso, *part.* oppressed  
 Oppressore, and Oppressatore, *m.* an oppressor  
 Opprimere, to oppress  
 Oppugnamento, *m.* an attack  
 Oppugnare, to oppose, confute  
 Oppugnato, *part.* opposed  
 Oppugnazione, *f.* opposition  
 Oppra, *f.* (in poetry,) work, deed  
 Opprare, to work  
 Opprire, to open  
 Oppulente, *a.* opulent  
 Opulenza, *f.* riches, wealth  
 Opuscolo, *m.* a tract, or small work  
 Ora, *f.* an hour, time; va in buon' ora, God speed you; d' ora in ora, from time to time; di buon' ora, early, betimes; in poco d' ora, in a short time. Tu sei venuto nella tua mal' ora, you are come in an unlucky time for you  
 Ora, *ad.* now; ora l'uno, ora l'altro, sometimes one, sometimes another  
 Ora, *f.* a breeze

## ORD

Oracolo, *m.* an oracle  
 Orato, *m.* a goldsmith  
 Orandai, *ad.* now  
 Orare, to pray, adore, to make a speech  
 Orata, *f.* the gold-fish, or dory  
 Orato, *a.* gilded, prayed  
 Oratore, *m.* an orator, messenger  
 Oratoriamente, *ad.* eloquently  
 Oratorio, *m.* an oratory, a chapel  
 Oratorio, *a.* oratorical, of an orator  
 Orazione, *f.* prayer, an oration  
 Orbacca, *f.* a berry  
 Orbare, to blind, to deprive  
 Orbato, *a.* blind, deprived  
 Orbe, *m.* orb, sphere  
 Or bene, and Orbe, *ad.* well, well now  
 Orbezza, *f.* a depriving  
 Orbicolare, *a.* orbicular  
 Orbiculo, *m.* a pulley  
 Orbita, *f.* an orbit, or the rut of a wheel  
 Orbita, *f.* blindness  
 Orbo, *a.* blind, or deprived  
 Orca, *f.* an orc, or whirlpool (a sea fish)  
 Orchestra, *f.* orchestra, a gallery, or place for musicians to play in  
 Orcio, *m.* a pitcher, jug, jar  
 Orciolao, *m.* a potter  
 Orcipogzia, *f.* larboard sheet  
 Orciuolo, *m.* a jug, a pitcher  
 Orco, *m.* a hobgoblin, (a spirit); Pluto, hell  
 Ordino, and Ordéno, *m.* an engine, tool, machine  
 Ordinale, *a.* ordinary, usual  
 Ordinalmente, *ad.* orderly  
 Ordinanza, *f.* and Ordinamento, *m.* ordinance, decree, law, order, array  
 Ordinare, to order, range, dispose; to ordain (to confer holy orders)  
 Ordinariamente, *ad.* usually, generally  
 Ordinário, *a.* common, usual. All'ordinário, *ad.* at the usual rate, as formerly  
 Ordinário, *m.* the ordinary; the post (a courier)  
 Ordinatamente, *ad.* orderly, distinctly  
 Ordinativo, *a.* ordinal  
 Ordinato, *part.* ordered  
 Ordinatore, *m.* a disposer, contriver  
 Ordinazione, *f.* ordination, order, decree  
 Ordine, *m.* order, disposition, files; a religious order; all'ordine, ready; éser bene in ordine, to be well-dressed; mal in ór-

## ORI

dine, ill-dressed. In ordine, *ad.* with regard to  
 Ordire, to warp, to plot  
 Ordito, *part.* weaved, projected, contrived  
 Ordito, *m.* a weaver's warp  
 Orditoio, *m.* a loom  
 Orditiore, *m.* a weaver  
 Orditura, *f.* a warping, or weaving  
 Orrecchiare, to listen  
 Orrecchino, *m.* an ear-ring, a pen dant  
 Orrecchia, *f.* and Orrecchio, *m.* an ear; parlar all' orrecchio, to whisper; dar orrecchio, to hearken; star colle orrecchie levate, to hearken attentively; far orrecchie di mercante, to give no ear; tirar gli orrecchi, to reprimand; cantar a orrecchio, to sing by ear; venire alle orrecchie, to have notice  
 Orrecchione, *m.* a large ear; an orillon, in fortification; orrecchioni, *m. pl.* a swelling about the ear  
 Orrechiuoto, *a.* large-eared  
 Orrefice, *m.* a goldsmith  
 Orreficeria, *f.* a goldsmith's trade, or ware  
 Oreria, *f.* gold-plate  
 Orrezza, *f.* and Orézmo, *a.* a zephyr, a gentle gale  
 Orrezzamento, *m.* a fresh gale  
 Orfana, *f.* orphan  
 Orfanezza, and Orfanità, *f.* orphanism (the state of an orphan)  
 Orfano, and Orfanello, *m.* an orphan  
 Organale, *a.* organical  
 Organico, *a.* organic  
 Organista, *m.* an organist  
 Organizzare, and Organare, to organize  
 Organizzato, *a.* organized; voce organizzata, a melodious voice  
 Organizzazione, *f.* an organizing  
 Organo, *m.* an organ  
 Orgoglio, *m.* pride, arrogance  
 Orgogliosamente, *ad.* haughtily  
 Orgoglioso, *a.* proud, lofty  
 Orisamma, *f.* orifame  
 Oricalco, *m.* brass, yellow brass  
 Oricanno, *m.* a bottle for sweet water  
 Oricello, *m.* orcel (a mineral to dye  
 Orichico, and Orichico, *m.* a gum  
 Oricrinito, *a.* that has golden hair  
 Orientale, *a.* oriental, eastern  
 Oriente, *m.* orient, east  
 Orificeria, *f.* see Orreficeria

# ORP

Orificio, *and* Orifizio, *m.* orifice, entry, brim [plant]  
 Origan, *m.* wild marjoram (a)  
 Originale, *m.* the original  
 Originale, *and* Originario, *a.* original  
 Originalmente, *ad.* originally  
 Originare, *to* give, or take, beginning, *to* originate  
 Origine, Originazione, *f.* *and* Originamento, *m.* origin  
 Origliare, *to* listen  
 Origliere, *m.* a pillow  
 Orina, *f.* urine  
 Orinale, *m.* urinal, chamber-pot  
 Orinare, *to* urinate, *to* make water  
 Oriolào, *and* Oriuolào, *m.* a clock or watch-maker  
 Oriolo, *and* Oriuolo, *m.* a clock, or watch; oriuolo a polvere, an hour-glass  
 Oriòdo, *a.* descended from another country, or province  
 Orione, *m.* Orion (a constellation)  
 Orire, *to* rise, spring from  
 Orissimo, *a.* of very fine gold  
 Orizzontale, *a.* horizontal  
 Orizzontalmente, *ad.* horizontally  
 Orizzonte, *m.* horizon  
 Oriare, *to* hem  
 Orìsto, *part.* hemmed, selvaged  
 Orlatura, *f.* hemming  
 Orliccio, *m.* the kissing-crust; a brim, hem  
 Orlicciuzzo, *m.* a little crust  
 Orma, *m.* hem, selvage, edge  
 Orma, *f.* tract, trace, footstep  
 Ormai, *ad.* now (in poetry) *see* Oramai, *and* Ormai  
 Ormare, *to* trace  
 Ormeggiarsi, *to* moor across  
 Ornamentale, *a.* ornamental  
 Ornamento, *m.* ornament, dress  
 Ornare, *to* adorn  
 Ornatamente, *ad.* elegantly  
 Ornato, *part.* adorned  
 Ornato, *and* Ornamento, *m.* ornament  
 Ornatura, *f.* an adorning  
 O'ro, *m.* the wild ash  
 O'ro, *m.* gold; cio che luce non è sempre oro, all is not gold that glitters; star nell' oro, *to* live well; oro sodo, solid gold; oro potabile, potable gold  
 Oròbanche, *m.* strangle weed  
 O'robo, *m.* a kind of tares  
 Orológio, *m.* clock, or watch  
 Oròscopo, *m.* horoscope  
 Orpelle, *to* conceal, cloak, dissemble, *to* adorn with tinsel  
 Orpeltato, *part.* covered, disguised

# OSC

Orpello, *m.* tinsel  
 Orpimento, *m.* orpiment  
 Oranza, *f.* *see* Onoranza  
 Orrendamente, *ad.* cruelly  
 Orrendo, *a.* horrible  
 Orrettizio, *a.* obrepitious  
 Orrevole, *a.* honourable  
 Orrevolmente, *ad.* honourably  
 Orrezione, *f.* obreption (law term)  
 Orribile, *a.* horrible  
 Orribilmente, *ad.* horribly  
 Orridezza, Orribilità, *and* Orridità, *f.* horror  
 O'rrido, *a.* horrid, hideous  
 Orròre, *m.* horror  
 O'rsa, *f.* a she-bear  
 Orsàto, *f.* complaints, gibberish  
 Orsàto, *m.* bear's cub  
 Orsino, *a.* of a bear  
 Orso, *m.* a bear; a shovel; pigliar l'orso, *to* get drunk  
 Orsù, *interj.* come! away! courage! come on!  
 Ortàggio, *m.* greens, herbs  
 Ortica, *f.* a nettle  
 Orticheggiare, *to* sting with nettles  
 Orticiello, *m.* a little garden  
 O'rto, *m.* a garden; birth, nativity; east (in poetry)  
 Ortodossia, *f.* orthodoxy (a true belief)  
 Ortodòso, *a.* orthodox [ing]  
 Ortografia, *f.* orthography, spelling  
 Ortografico, *a.* orthographical  
 Ortografizzare, *to* spell rightly  
 Ortolào, *a.* garden  
 Ortolào, *m.* a gardener; an ortolan (a bird)  
 Or via! *interj.* *see* Orsù  
 Orvietano, *m.* Orvietan  
 Orùra, *f.* gold-plate  
 Orziuolo, *m.* a sty (a sore in the eye-lid)  
 Orzare, *to* bring the ship to wind  
 Orzato, *f.* a barley decoction  
 O'rzo, *m.* barley  
 Osare, *to* dare  
 Os'èrgo, *m.* a cuirass  
 Osenamente, *ad.* obscenely  
 Osenità, *f.* obscenity  
 Os'èno, *a.* obscene, filthy  
 Oscuramente, *ad.* darkly  
 Oscuramento, *m.* a darkening  
 Oscurare, *to* darken, *to* cloud; *to* blemish  
 Oscurato, *part.* darkened  
 Oscurità, Oscurazione, *and* Oscurizza, *f.* darkness, obscurity, ignorance  
 Os'èuro, *a.* obscure, dark; morte os'èura, an ignominious death  
 Os'èuro, *ad.* darkly

# OST

Ospitale, *and* Ospitabile, *a.* hospitable  
 Ospitale, *m.* hospital  
 Ospitalità, *f.* hospitality  
 Ospitalmente, *ad.* hospitably  
 O'spite, *m.* guest, stranger, host, inn-keeper, landlord  
 Ospizière, *to* lodge, *to* entertain  
 Ospizio, *m.* an hospital for monks; a dwelling-place  
 Ossidida, *f.* sorrel (an herb)  
 Ossime, *m.* a heap of bones  
 Ossatùra, *f.* disposition of the bones  
 Ossecrare, *to* supplicate  
 O'sseo, *a.* bony  
 Ossequiare, *to* be obsequious  
 Ossequio, *m.* obsequiousness  
 Ossequioso, *and* Ossequente, *a.* submissive  
 Osservabile, *a.* observable  
 Osservamento, *m.* *and* Osservazione, *f.* observation  
 O servante, *a.* respectful  
 Osservanza, *f.* observance, remark  
 Osservare, *to* observe, revere  
 Osservativo, *a.* remarkable  
 Osservato, *part.* observed  
 Osservatore, *m.* observer  
 Osservatorio, *m.* an observatory  
 Osservazione, *f.* observation  
 Oss'èno, *a.* possessed  
 Ossidione, *f.* siege  
 O'sso, *m.* bone  
 Ossito, *and* Oss'èno, *a.* bony  
 Ostacolo, *m.* obstacle  
 Ostàggio, *m.* hostage  
 Ostànte, *a.* opposing. Non ostànte, *conj.* notwithstanding  
 Ostàre, *to* oppose  
 Ostatore, *m.* who opposes  
 O'ste, *m.* *and* *f.* an inn-keeper, guest; a host, an army; far il cònto senza l'oste, *to* reckon without the host; venir all'oste, *to* engage in battle  
 Osteggiamento, *m.* an encampment  
 Osteggiare, *to* encamp, *to* attack  
 Ostellàggio, *m.* an inn  
 Ostellano, *m.* an inn-keeper  
 Ostellière, *and* Ostèllo, *m.* an inn, abode, or lodging  
 Ostèlo, *m.* stalk, blade, stem, or shank of a plant  
 Ostensibile, *a.* demonstrable  
 Ostentare, *to* boast  
 Ostentatore, *m.* boaster  
 Ostentazione, *f.* *and* Ostentamento, *m.* ostentation  
 Ostènto, *m.* prodigy  
 Osteria, *f.* tavern, inn  
 Ostèssa, *f.* hostess  
 Osterice, *f.* a midwife

## OTT

Ostia, *f.* the consecrated wafer, the host, a victim; a wafer  
 Ostiario, *m.* a door-keeper  
 O'stico, *a.* morose, surly  
 Ostiére, and Ostiéro, *m.* a lodging, or an inn; an inn-keeper  
 Ostile, *a.* hostile  
 Ostilità, *f.* hostility  
 Ostilnente, *ad.* inimically  
 Ostinarsi, to be stubborn  
 Ostinato, *a.* obstinate  
 Ostinazione, *f.* obstinacy  
 Ostracismo, *m.* ostracism  
 O'strica, *f.* oyster  
 Ostro, *m.* scarlet; the south-west wind  
 Ostruire, to obstruct  
 Ostruttivo, *a.* obstructive  
 Ostruzione, *f.* obstruction, hindrance  
 Ostupéfare, to astound  
 Otriaca, *f.* treacle (a sort of medicine)  
 O'tro, and O'tre, *m.* a leather bag, to put oil or wine in  
 O'tta, *f.* an hour, or time. A otta a otta, *ad.* every time  
 Otta per vicinada, *ad.* from time to time  
 Ottagésimo, *a.* the eightieth  
 Ottagonale, *a.* octangular  
 Ottaimla, *f.* blear-eyedness  
 Ottaimico, *a.* blear-eyed  
 Ottagolare, and Ottangolare, *a.* octangular  
 Ottángolo, *m.* octagon  
 Ottánta, *a.* eighty  
 Ottantésimo, *a.* the eightieth  
 Ottanzette, *a.* eighty-seven  
 Ottarda, *f.* a buzzard (a bird of prey)  
 Ottäre, to wish  
 Ottativo, *m.* the optative mood (in grammar)  
 Ottäva, *f.* eight days; a stanza of eight verses, octave in music;  
 ottäva di Pasqua, first Sunday after Easter  
 Ottävo, *m.* the eighth part  
 Ottävo, *a.* eighth  
 Ottemperäre, to obey (Latin word)  
 Ottenebräre, to darken  
 Ottenebrazione, *f.* darkness  
 Ottenére, to obtain, get  
 Ottenimento, *m.* acquisition  
 Ottenito, *part.* obtained  
 Ottica, *f.* optics  
 Ottico, *a.* optic, optical  
 Ottimamente, *ad.* perfectly well  
 Ottimäte, *m.* the chief man in a state  
 Ottimo, *a.* perfectly good  
 Ot'to, *a.* eight

## PAC

Ottobre, *m.* October  
 Otománo, *a.* Ottoman  
 Ottonáo, *m.* a brazier, tinker  
 Ottóne, *m.* brass  
 Ottuagenário, and Ottozenário, *a.* eighty years old  
 Otturare, to stop  
 Ottusità, and Ottusézza, *f.* bluntness, stupidity  
 Ottuso, *a.* obtuse, blunt  
 Ovest, *m.* west  
 Ováia, *f.* ovary, or roe  
 Ovále, and Ovátó, *a.* oval  
 Ovazione, *f.* ovation (a triumph at Rome)  
 O've, *ad.* where; provided that; óve siéte? where are you?  
 Oveche, *ad.* wherever  
 Ovéro, and Ovéro, *conj.* or  
 Ovile, *m.* sheepfold; dwelling-place  
 O'vo, see Uóvo  
 O'vra, *f.* work (in poetry)  
 Ovveramente, *conj.* or, else  
 Ovviäre, to obviate  
 Ovviázioné, *f.* a hinderance  
 Ov'vio, *a.* common, trifling  
 Ovúnque, *ad.* wherever  
 O'zio, *m.* and Oziosaggine, *f.* idleness  
 Oziosamente, *ad.* idly  
 Oziosità, *f.* idleness  
 Ozioso, *a.* idle, lazy  
 Ozzimató, *a.* full of sweet basil  
 Ozzimo, *m.* sweet basil

P

PACATO, *a.* easy, calm  
 Pacca, *f.* a blow, wound, (vulgar)  
 Pacchiäre, to eat greedily; to eat together (vulgar)  
 Pacchióne, *m.* a glutton  
 Paccióttá, *f.* gluttony [filth]  
 Pacciúme, and Pacciáme, *m.* dust  
 Páce, *f.* peace; con buona pace, with leave; porre in pace, to pacify, calm  
 Pacificäre, see Pacificäre, and its derivatives  
 Paciäre, to pacify  
 Paciáro, *m.* a peace-maker  
 Paciénza, *f.* patience  
 Paciäre, *m.* mediator, peace-maker  
 Pacifero, *a.* bearing peace  
 Pacificibile, *a.* placable  
 Pacificamente, *ad.* peacefully  
 Pacificamento, *m.* act of pacifying

PAG

Pacificäre, to pacify; pacificärsi, to be reconciled  
 Pacificató, *part.* pacified  
 Pacificatore, *m.* a pacificator  
 Pacifico, *a.* pacific  
 Padella, *f.* a frying-pan; the whirl bone of the knee; a bed-pan  
 Padelláo, and Padelláro, *m.* a maker or seller of frying-pans  
 Padellátta, *f.* a panful  
 Padiglione, *m.* a pavilion  
 Pádre, *m.* father; pádri, ancestors, fathers; (of the church, of a state, &c.)  
 Padreggiäre, to be like one's father  
 Padrina, *f.* a mistress  
 Padronaggio, and Padronátó, *m.* protection, patronage  
 Padronanza, *f.* superiority  
 Padronátá, *m.* patronage, protection  
 Padroncina, *f.* young mistress  
 Padróne, *m.* master, lord; patron; protector; padróne di casa, a landlord; padróne di cause, a lawyer; padróne di vascélló, captain of a ship; ella è padróne, do as you please  
 Padroneggiäre, to command, to patronise, protect, defend  
 Padroneria, *f.* see Padronátó  
 Padronéssa, *f.* a mistress  
 Padúle, *m.* a marsh, a bog  
 Padulóso, *a.* marshy  
 Paesano, *m.* peasant  
 Paesáno, *a.* of the same country  
 Paése, *m.* country, land, region;  
 tutto 'l mondo è paése, one may live any where; scoprir paése, to view, observe  
 Paesétto, *m.* a landscape  
 Paffüto, *a.* plump, fat  
 Pága, *f.* pay, salary; egli è una cattiva pága, he is a bad pay-master  
 Pagábile, *a.* payable  
 Pagamento, *m.* payment  
 Paganamente, *ad.* pagan-like  
 Paganésimo, *m.* paganism  
 Pagánico, and Pagáno, *a.* pagan, heathenish  
 Paganizzäre, to live like a pagan  
 Pagáno, *m.* a pagan  
 Pagäre, to pay; pagärsi di ragióni, to be reasonable; pagär d' ingratitude, to be ungrateful; pagär il fio, to be punished; pagär di contanti, to pay ready cash  
 Pagáto, *part.* paid  
 Pagatóre, *m.* pay-master  
 Pagatórelló, *m.* a bad pay-master

200



## PAL

**Paggio**, *m.* little page  
**Paggio**, *m.* page, servant  
**Pagina**, *f.* a page of a leaf  
**Paglia**, *f.* straw, chaff; col tempo e colla paglia si maturan le néspole, time brings about every thing; fuoco di paglia, a blaze; uomo di paglia, a mean, pitiful fellow  
**Pagliaccio**, and **Pagliericcio**, *m.* small straw, a straw bed  
**Pagliào**, *m.* a rick of straw, a rick of reaped corn  
**Pagliolaia**, *f.* dewlap (of an ox, cow, &c.)  
**Paglione**, *m.* chopped straw  
**Paglioso**, *a.* full of straw; vicious, denied  
**Pagliuccia**, *f.* a bit of straw  
**Pagliuolo**, *f.* spangle  
**Pagliuolo**, *m.* chaff, small straw  
**Pagliazza**, *f.* a bit of straw  
**Pagnotta**, *f.* a small loaf  
**Pago**, *a.* contented (in poetry)  
**Pago**, *m.* payment  
**Pagonazzo**, and **Pouazzo**, *a.* pur-  
**Pagene**, *m.* a peacock  
**Pagoneggiarsi**, to admire one's self  
**Páio**, *m.* a pair; páio di carte, a pack of cards  
**Pailata**, *f.* a kettleful  
**Paiuolo**, *m.* a kettle, pot  
**Pála**, *f.* shovel, spade; the ladles of a water-mill wheel  
**Paladino**, *m.* a hero, paladin  
**Palafitta**, *f.* a fence of pales  
**Palafittare**, to drive in piles  
**Palafittata**, *f.* a pile-work  
**Palafeniére**, *m.* groom of the stable  
**Palafreno**, *m.* palfrey, a state horse  
**Palagio**, *m.* palace  
**Palamita**, *f.* a pilchard (a kind of tunny)  
**Palanca**, *f.* board, lath, palisade  
**Palanceto**, *m.* a boarded fence  
**Palandra**, *f.* a bomb ship  
**Palandrino**, *m.* and **Palandrana**, *f.* a great coat (&c.)  
**Palàre**, to pale, fence, to prop trees,  
**Palàra**, *f.* palisade; a shovel-full  
**Palatinato**, *m.* palatinate  
**Palatino**, *m.* palatine  
**Palatino**, *a.* of the palate  
**Palato**, *m.* the palate; taste  
**Palato**, *part.* paled, propped  
**Palazzo**, *m.* a palace  
**Palchetto**, *m.* a scaffold; palchétti d'un teatro, boxes (hovel)  
**Palchistuolo**, *m.* a penthouse, or  
**Paleo**, *m.* a floor, stage, scaffold; the horns of a deer

## FAL

**Paléo**, *m.* a whipping-top  
**Palesamento**, *m.* a declaration, revealing  
**Palesare**, to declare; palesare a tutti, to proclaim  
**Palesato**, *part.* declared  
**Palesatore**, *m.* a reveler  
**Palse**, *a.* public, manifest  
**Palesamento**, *ad.* openly [place  
**Paléstra**, *f.* wrestling, a wrestling-  
**Paléstrita**, *m.* a wrestler  
**Palétta**, *f.* a fire-shovel  
**Palétto**, *m.* a hasp (for a casement)  
**Paléttone**, *m.* a shoveller (a bird)  
**Palicciata**, *f.* a palisade  
**Páldo**, *a.* pale  
**Palificare**, to palisade  
**Palificata**, *f.* a palisade  
**Palificatio**, *part.* palisaded  
**Palinodia**, *f.* a recreation  
**Pálio**, *m.* a pall, mantle, canopy; a prize; correre il pálio, to run a race  
**Paliotto**, *m.* an altar-piece  
**Paliscilmo**, and **Palischémo**, *m.* a skiff, canoe, or ship-boat  
**Palizzata**, and **Palizzato**, *m.* palisade  
**Pála**, *f.* a ball, bowl, bullet; avér la pála in móno, to have in one's power; prènder la pála al balzo, to seize an opportunity; la pála balza in sul tuo teóro, fortune smiles upon you  
**Palaccórdia**, *f.* a tennis-court  
**Pallidio**, *a.* of Pallas  
**Pallaferniére**, *m.* a groom of the stable  
**Pallio**, *m.* a marker (at tennis, &c.)  
**Pallamáglio**, *m.* game of ball  
**Pallaggière**, to play at tennis, to brandish  
**Pallénte**, *a.* pale (in poetry)  
**Pallerno**, *m.* a player at tennis  
**Pallamento**, *m.* palliation  
**Palliàre**, to palliate; palliàre una malattia, to patch up a distemper  
**Palliativo**, *a.* rimedio palliativo, a palliative remedy  
**Palliàto**, *part.* palliated  
**Pallidizza**, **Pallidità**, *f.* and **Pallóre**, *m.* paleness  
**Pallidiccio**, *a.* palish  
**Pállido**, *a.* pale, wan  
**Pallidore**, *m.* paleness  
**Pallini**, *m.* pl. shot  
**Pallio**, *m.* mantle, pall; palliation, disguise  
**Pallone**, *m.* a balloon (a foot-ball)  
**Pallottola**, *f.* a hard ball  
**Pallottoliéra**, *f.* a notch in a cross-bow

## PAN

**Pálma**, *f.* a palm tree; prize; palm (the inner part of the hand)  
**Palmata**, *f.* a blow with the hand; dare la palmata, to bribe a magistrate, victory  
**Palménto**, *m.* a mill; a wine press; macinàre a due palménti, to get two ends at once  
**Palméto**, *m.* a palm-grove  
**Palmière**, *m.* a pilgrim  
**Palmite**, *m.* branch of a vine  
**Palmizio**, *m.* a palm-tree  
**Pálmo**, *m.* a span  
**Palmone**, *m.* a bough  
**Pálo**, *m.* a pale, a stake, a lever  
**Palombino**, *m.* a diver  
**Palombina**, *f.* a sort of grape  
**Palombic**, *m.* a wild pigeon; a kind of dog-fish  
**Palpabile**, *a.* palpable, pain  
**Palpàre**, and **Palpeggiare**, to feel, touch, flatter, coax  
**Palpatore**, *m.* a flatterer  
**Palpebra**, *f.* the eye-lids  
**Palpeggiare**, to handle, feel  
**Palpeggiatina**, *f.* a gentle touch  
**Palpiamento**, *m.* a panting  
**Palpitante**, *a.* panting  
**Palpitare**, to pant, throb  
**Palpitazione**, *f.* palpitation  
**Paltonato**, *a.* beggary  
**Paltone**, *m.* a vagabond  
**Palnoneggiare**, to beg about  
**Faltoneria**, *f.* beggary, dissoluteness  
**Paltoniére**, *m.* a wandering beggar, a d. bauched fellow  
**Paludé**, and **Paludano**, *a.* marshy, boggy  
**Paludamento**, *m.* a paludament, (a coat of armour among the Romans)  
**Palúde**, *f.* and *m.* a marsh, bog  
**Paludoso**, and **Palústre**, *a.* marshy, fenmy, moorish  
**Palústre**, *a.* fenmy, boggy  
**Palvesità**, *f.* a pavoisade, a target-fence [arm  
**Palvese**, *m.* a shield, a defensive  
**Pampanita**, *f.* a burning of vine-leaves in wine-vessels  
**Pámpano**, *m.* wine-leaves  
**Pampanosi**, and **Pampanini**, *a.* full of wine-leaves  
**Pampinifero**, *a.* bearing vine-leaves  
**Pámpino**, *m.* a vine-leaf  
**Pamponoso**, *a.* covered with vine-leaves  
**Pána**, *f.* pitch  
**Panécchia**, *f.* a confection to preserve wine  
**Panéece**, and **Panacéa**, *f.* wound-

## PAN

wort, or panacea (a universal remedy)  
 Panaggio, *m.* a provision of bread  
 Panàta, *f.* a panado (a soup)  
 Panattiera, *f.* a pantry, a shepherd's srip, a bread-basket  
 Panattiere, *m.* a baker, pantler  
 Pànca, *f.* a bench, a stool  
 Pànccacia, *f.* a bench in public places where people meet to chatter  
 Pancacciuolo, *m.* a corn-flower  
 Pancàle, *m.* a bench-carpet  
 Pancàta, *f.* a full bench  
 Pàncaia, *f.* a paunch, belly  
 Pàncciera, *f.* a cuirass  
 Pàncciolle, *ad.* stàre a pàncciolle, to want for nothing  
 Pànccito, *a.* big-bellied  
 Pànccellàto, *part.* covered with laths [*la h*]  
 Pànccellatùra, *f.* covering with laths  
 Pànccello, *m.* a lath  
 Pàncone, *m.* a plank, a board, a bench for a joiner  
 Pànccotto, *m.* a panado  
 Pànccere, to publish (Latin word)  
 Pànccette, *f.* *pl.* pandects  
 Pànne, *m.* bread; render pan per focaccia, to be revenged; pan di zùcherò, a sugar-loaf; pan di cèra, a cake of wax; pane àzzimò, unleavened bread; pan frèscò, new bread; pan sèccò, stale bread  
 Panegirico, *m.* panegyric  
 Panegirista, *m.* a panegyrist  
 Panèllo, *m.* bonfire  
 Panètto, *m.* a little loaf  
 Pànica, *f.* birdlime; pànica amoròse, amorous snares; la pànica non tenne, the thing did not succeed  
 Pànica, *f.* paste  
 Pànichina, *f.* a strumpet  
 Pànico, *m.* panic, millet (a grain)  
 Pànico, *a.* panic  
 Pàniera, *f.* a basket  
 Pànieràio, *m.* a basket-maker  
 Pàniera, *m.* a basket  
 Pànificarsi, to become bread  
 Pànione, *m.* a lime-twist  
 Pànizzza, Pànizzzola, *f.* and Pànizzzo, *m.* a small lime-twist  
 Pannaiuolo, and Pannière, *m.* a woolen-drapeer  
 Pannatùra, *f.* and Panneggiamento, *m.* drapery (a term in painting)  
 Panneggiare, to paint drapery  
 Pannèllo, *m.* a piece of cloth  
 Pannicèllo, and Pannicòlo, *m.* a little cloth; diaphragm, midriff

## FAR

Pannina, *f.* woollen cloth  
 Pannù, *m.* cloth; panni, clothes; starsi ne' suoi panni, to be contented with what one has  
 Pannocchia, *f.* the ear of Indian wheat  
 Panuolino, *m.* linen-cloth  
 Pantalòne, *m.* pantaloons (a mask)  
 Pantàno, *m.* a marsh, fen, bog  
 Pantànoso, *a.* marshy, miry  
 Panteone, *m.* pantheon  
 Pantèra, *f.* panther; a draw-net  
 Panterino, *a.* of a panther  
 Pantòfolo, *f.* a slipper [story]  
 Pantràccola, *f.* an old woman's  
 Pantùfolo, *f.* a slipper  
 Pànza, *f.* paunch, belly  
 Pànzone, *f.* *pl.* nonsense  
 Pàncciera, *f.* a cuirass  
 Paolino, *m.* a bird, a fool  
 Pàolo, *m.* a silver coin [ple]  
 Pionazzo, *a.* violet coloured, purple  
 Pòne, *m.* a peacock  
 Paoneggiare, to strut  
 Paonessa, *f.* a peahen  
 Pàpa, *m.* the pope  
 Papàle, *a.* papal [ties]  
 Pàpasso, *m.* a priest of false divinity  
 Papàto, *m.* papacy, the pope's dignity  
 Papàvero, *m.* poppy; papàvero erràtico, a wild poppy  
 Paperèllo, and Paperino, *m.* a gosling (young goose)  
 Paperino, *a.* of a goose. papal  
 Pàpero, *m.* and Pàpera, *f.* a green goose  
 Papèco, *a.* papal, popish  
 Papilione, *m.* butterfly  
 Papilla, *f.* the nipple  
 Papìro, *m.* papyrus, (a plant;) a sheet of paper  
 Papista, *m.* a papist  
 Pàppa, *f.* pap (an infant's food)  
 Pappacchiòne, *m.* a glutton, block-head  
 Pappafico, *m.* a hood  
 Pappagàllo, *m.* a parrot  
 Pappalàrdo, *m.* hypocrite, a glutton  
 Pappalèco, *m.* a dainty bit  
 Pappàre, to gormandize  
 Pappalòre, *m.* a greedy gut  
 Pappino, *m.* a servant of an hospitable [mash]  
 Pappolàta, *f.* an idle story; a hash  
 Pappòne, *m.* a devourer  
 Paràbola, *f.* parable, a fable  
 Parabolàno, *m.* a great talker  
 Parabolàno, *a.* false, vain  
 Parabolico, *a.* parabolical  
 Paracèntesi, *f.* paracentesis, or tapping for the dropsy

## PAR

Paràclito, *m.* the Comforter, or the Holy Ghost  
 Paracuòre, *m.* lungs  
 Paradiso, *m.* paradise; paradiso terèstre, the garden of Eden; mèttere una cosa in paradiso, to extol a thing up to the sky  
 Paradosso, *m.* a paradox  
 Paradoxo, *a.* paradoxical  
 Parafèrna, *f.* paraphernalia  
 Parafarsàre, to paraphrase  
 Paràfrasi, *f.* a paraphrase  
 Parafràste, *m.* a paraphraser  
 Paràggio, *m.* a comparison  
 Paragonàbile, *a.* comparable  
 Paragonàza, *f.* comparison  
 Paragonàre, to compare, to equal  
 Paragòne, *m.* a touchstone, a comparison; far paragòne, to put in competition; mètter in paragòne, to set against; oro di paragòne, pure gold. A paragòne, *ad.* comparatively  
 Paràgrafo, *m.* paragraph  
 Paràlaxe, *f.* a parallax (in astronomy) [parison]  
 Paràllo, *m.* a parallel, a comparison  
 Paràllo, *a.* parallel  
 Paràliti, *f.* palsy  
 Paràlittico, *a.* paralytic  
 Paralogismo, *m.* a paralogism  
 Paramento, *m.* furniture; rich clothes, ornaments for a horse  
 Paramòsche, *m.* a fly-flap  
 Parapètto, *m.* breast-work  
 Parapiglia, *f.* confusion; crowd; disorder  
 Paràre, to adorn, dress, deck, to parry, keep off; paràr un colpo, to parry a blow; paràrsi dinanzi ad alcuno, to present one's self  
 Parasòle, *m.* a parasol  
 Parassitico, *a.* parasitical  
 Parassito, *m.* parasite, spunger  
 Parassitòne, *m.* a barefaced parasite  
 Paràta, *f.* rampart, a parade  
 Paràtio, *m.* a partition  
 Paràto, *m.* see Paramento  
 Paràto, *part.* adorned, decked, prepared, ready  
 Paratùra, *f.* adorning  
 Paravènto, *m.* a screen  
 Pàrca, *f.* death, destiny; le pàrche, the fates  
 Parcamènte, *ad.* sparingly  
 Pàrcere, to forgive, to spare (Latin word)  
 Pàrcita, *f.* moderation  
 Pàrco, *a.* parsimonious, saving, sober, moderate  
 Pàrco, *m.* park

# PAR

**Pardo**, *m.* a leopard  
**Pare**, *see* **Pari**  
**Parochia**, and **Parocchie**, *a. pl.* several  
**Paragibile**, *a.* comparable  
**Paragimento**, *m.* equality  
**Paraginare**, *to* equal, compare  
**Paragitura**, *f.* equality  
**Pariglio**, and **Parilio**, *m.* parbellon, mock-sun  
**Parentado**, *m.* parentage, kindred, extraction, birth; fare un parentado, to make a match: rompere un parentado, to break a match  
**Parentale**, *a.* parental  
**Parente**, *a.* akin, related: un parente, a kinsman [parente]  
**Parentela**, and **Parenteria**, *f.* parentage  
**Parentesco**, *a.* paternal  
**Parentesi**, *f.* parenthesis  
**Parentevole**, *a.* parental, cordial, affectionate  
**Parentorio**, *a.* *see* **Parentorio**, *i.* student  
**Parere**, *to* seem, appear: to think, judge: mi par così, so it appears to me; che ve ne pare? what think you of it? parere, to show one's self  
**Parere**, *m.* opinion, judgment, esteem, thought; al mio parere, in my opinion  
**Paritorio**, *m.* place where the net is spread [wall]  
**Parite**, and **Pariete**, *f.* a partition  
**Pariplegiare**, *to* grow boyish  
**Paripiero**, *a.* and *a.* childish, young: an infant  
**Paripiezza**, *f.* infancy  
**Paripio**, *m.* an infant  
**Pari**, *as* a peer [a title]  
**Pari**, *a.* equal, alike: pari pari, very equal: pari, an even number: così a tratta di pari miei: is it thus *see* deal with men of my rank: posse farsi a pari di voi, I can do it as well as you  
**Pari**, *ad.* equally  
**Paritaria**, and **Paritaria**, *f.* peltitory of the wall [mento]  
**Partecipando**, *m.* *see* **Partecipazione**  
**Partigio**, *m.* beam, a fop  
**Partigio**, *f.* a double point (at dice)  
**Particella**, *ad.* likewise  
**Partita**, *f.* equality  
**Partitore**, *m.* a speaker  
**Partitura**, *f.* a speech  
**Partimentare**, *to* confer in parliament, to come to a parley  
**Partimentare**, *a.* parliamentary  
**Partimento**, *m.* parliament; a speech, discourse

# PAR

**Parlante**, *a.* speaking; un mal parlante, an ill tongue  
**Parlatina**, *f.* talkativeness; a reprimand  
**Parlatino**, *a.* talkative  
**Parlare**, *to* speak, talk: parlare alla mura, to speak by signs: parlare fuor dei denti, to speak plain: parlare all'aria, to speak at random [ley]  
**Parlare**, *m.* a talk, discourse, parley  
**Parlasia**, *f.* palsy  
**Parlata**, *f.* a speech  
**Parlato**, *part.* spoken  
**Parlatore**, *m.* speaker, orator  
**Parlatorio**, *m.* parlour  
**Parlatrice**, *f.* a discourse  
**Parlone**, *a.* paralytic  
**Parlovia**, *a.* expressible, talking  
**Parlortore**, *to* matter  
**Pirna**, *f.* buckler  
**Pirasso**, *m.* mount Parnassus  
**Piro**, *m.* a pair, couple  
**Piroco**, *m.* a rector of a parish  
**Piridia**, *f.* parry  
**Pirida**, *f.* word; perier la pirida, to lose one's speech: rompere le piride in bocca, to interrupt: venir a piride, to come to hard words: far pirida, to mention, masticar le piride, to think before one speaks: ammazzar le piride, to close one's words: chiedere la pirida, to ask leave: non far pirida, to be silent  
**Piridocia**, *f.* lewd language  
**Piridion**, *m.* a waiter  
**Piridone**, *f.* caress  
**Piridona**, *f.* a sweet word  
**Piridone**, *f.* and **Piridone**, *m.* an emphatic word  
**Piridocia**, *f.* a rough word  
**Piridismo**, *m.* paroxysm  
**Piridote**, *f.* paroxysm of swelling  
**Piridione**, *m.* a butterfly  
**Piridica**, *m.* a parricide, murderer  
**Piridicio**, *m.* parricide  
**Piridocchia**, *f.* parish  
**Parrocchiale**, *a.* parochial: chiesa parrocchiale, parish church  
**Parrocchiano**, *m.* the parish priest; parrocchiani, parishioners  
**Piridone**, *m.* a parish priest  
**Piridoci**, *f.* peruke [parrot]  
**Parrocchetto**, *m.* a paroquet, a parrot  
**Piridone**, *f.* thrifiness  
**Piridone**, *part.* seemed, appeared  
**Pirid**, *f.* part, share: parry, faction; in ogni parte, every where; in qualunque parte, wherever: da parte a parte, through and

# PAR

through: da parte di tutti, in the name of all; difegli da parte mia, tell him from me; star da parte, to withdraw; da parte in parte, throughout: far parte, to impart: A parte, ad. aside, apart; parte per parte, separately; in sua parte in questo negozio, I am concerned in this affair; in questa parte, so where  
**Parocchia**, *ad.* meanwhile  
**Partecipante**, *a.* participating, sharing  
**Partecipare**, and **Participare**, *to* participate, to impart, account  
**Partecipe**, and **Partecipe**, *m.* partner, sharer [vision]  
**Partecipamento**, *m.* partition, distribution  
**Partecipare**, *to* follow party  
**Partenere**, *to* appertain, belong to  
**Partenza**, *f.* departure  
**Partibile**, and **Partivile**, *a.* separable  
**Particella**, *f.* particle  
**Participare**, *m.* a sharer  
**Partecipazione**, *f.* participation  
**Participio**, *m.* participle  
**Particula**, *f.* a particle  
**Particolare**, *a.* particular, peculiar: un particolare, a private man  
**Particolarizzare**, *to* detail  
**Particolarità**, *f.* particularity  
**Particolarizzare**, *to* give a particular account of, to particularize  
**Particolarmente**, *ad.* particularly, distinctly, especially, in particular  
**Particolar**, *a.* *see* **Particolare**, and its derivatives; particular  
**Partigiana**, *f.* a partisan (halberd)  
**Partigiano**, *m.* a partisan, a partisan  
**Partimento**, *m.* and **Partigione**, *f.* partition, departure  
**Partire**, *to* share, divide: partirsi, to depart, set out  
**Partia**, *f.* a reparture; parte a portion; diversa parte, minor; partita, a match, a set: fare una partita, to play a game; l'ultima partita, death [centrevie]  
**Partimentare**, *ad.* distinctly, at  
**Partito**, *m.* way, means, manner, bargain; condition, resolution; danger, hazard: non voglio mettere a partito, I will not endanger; a mal partito, to an extremity; mettere il cervello a partito, to puzzle; prender partito, to enlist; ingannarsi a par-

## PAS

titto, to be mistaken; donna di partito, a strumpet  
 Partito, *part.* divided, departed  
 Partitore, *m.* a divider, a firebrand of sedition  
 Partizione, *f.* partition  
 Párto, *m.* child-birth, child-bed; child, infant; essere a mal di parto, to be in labour; donna di parto, a lying-in woman; d'un parto, at one birth; parto (effect) questo è parto, this is the effect; parto del suo ingegno, the product of wit  
 Partoriente, and Partoritrice, *f.* a woman that lies in; a woman in the straw  
 Partorire, to be delivered, to be brought to bed, to produce  
 Partorito, *part.* brought to bed, produced  
 Parturire, see Partorire, and all its derivatives  
 Parúta, *f.* appearance  
 Parúto, *part.* appeared, seemed  
 Parvènte, *a.* visible, plain  
 Parvénza, *f.* appearance, smallness  
 Parvificère, to diminish  
 Parvifico, *a.* niggardly, stingy  
 Parvipèndere, to despise  
 Parvità, *f.* smallness  
 Párvo, *a.* little, small  
 Parvolétto, and Parvolino, *m.* an infant, a little child  
 Párvolo, *m.* a child  
 Parzide, *a.* partial  
 Parziale, *m.* a partisan  
 Parzialeggiare, to be partial  
 Parzialità, *f.* partiality  
 Parzialmente, *ad.* partially  
 Páscere, to feed; graze; to support, nourish; páscersi, to feed upon  
 Pascibétola, *m.* a dunce, a fool  
 Pasciménto, *m.* a pasturing  
 Pasciona, *f.* a pasture-ground, abundance  
 Pascitóre, *m.* a grazier  
 Pasciúto, *part.* fed, grazed  
 Pásko, *m.* a pasture (in poetry)  
 Pascolare, to graze  
 Pascolo, *m.* pasture, feeding  
 Pásqua, *f.* Easter; dar la mala pásqua, to afflict; Pásqua rosa, Whitsunday  
 Pasquále, *a.* paschal  
 Pasquínita, *f.* and Pasquillo, *m.* a pasquinade, or libel  
 Passabile, *a.* tolerable  
 Passaggio, *m.* passage; ésser di passaggio, to be a passenger  
 Passamano, *m.* lace, livery

## PAS

Passaménto, *m.* a passage, or passing  
 Passante, *a.* and *s.* passing, or a leather band  
 Passaporto, *m.* a pass, pas port  
 Passare, to pass, go through, or go by; passar il comándo, to transgress; come vela passate? how goes it? passar di sapère, to surpass; passar di vita, to die; passare, to be reputed; passarsi, to be contented; passar agli ordini, to be admitted to orders; passar una supplica, to grant a request; passar la serata, to spend the evening; passar una strada, un fiume, &c. to cross over a street, a river; passar da banda a banda, to run through; passarsi d'una cosa, to be contented with a thing; passar a nuoto, to swim over  
 Passata, *f.* a passage; dar passata, to omit  
 Passatempo, *m.* sport, pastime  
 Passato, *a.* past; passati, *m. pl.* ancestors  
 Passatóio, *m.* a stone to cross over  
 Passatóio, *a.* easy to be got over  
 Passatore, *m.* a passenger  
 Passavogare, to row amain  
 Passavolante, *a.* a pass-volant, a fagot in the mustering of soldiers; a piece of ordnance  
 Passeggiáménto, *m.* a walk  
 Passeggiare, to walk  
 Passeggiata, *f.* a walk  
 Passeggière, and Passeggiéro, *m.* a passenger, or a toll-gatherer  
 Passeggiéro, *a.* fit to transport; transitory  
 Passéggio, *m.* walking-place  
 Pássera, *f.* and Pássere, *m.* a sparrow; pássere di Canária, a Canary bird  
 Passeráio, *m.* confused chattering  
 Passerino, *m.* a great needle  
 Passétto, *a.* a little musty; braccio passétto, an ell yard  
 Passibile, *a.* suffering  
 Passibilità, *f.* passibility  
 Passino, *m.* the length of the loom  
 Passionare, to torment, suffer greatly  
 Passionato, *a.* affectionate, fond  
 Passione, *f.* passion, affliction, love; la passione di nostro Signore, the suffering of our Saviour  
 Passivamente, *ad.* passively  
 Passivo, *a.* passive  
 Passo, *m.* pace, step, passage; perder i passi, to lose our labour;

## PAS

uccello di páso, a bird of passage; uscir di páso, to mend one's pace. Páso páso, *ad.* softly, gently; a páso a páso, one thing after another; il più duro páso è quel della soggia, the beginning of every thing is always the hardest  
 Páso, *part.* dried, withered; that has suffered; uve páse, raisins  
 Pásoolo, *a.* uva pásoola, raisins  
 Passonáta, *f.* a pile (a wooden stake)  
 Passúro, *a.* that is to suffer  
 Pásta, *f.* paste; úomo di gróssa pásta, a dunce; úomo di búona pásta, a good-natured fellow; metter máno in pásta, to be meddling  
 Pastacío, *m.* silly fellow  
 Pasteggiare, to feast, to eat together  
 Pastellière, *m.* a pastry-cook  
 Pastélio, *m.* a pie, a pastil, or crayon; a little feast (enge)  
 Pastica, *f.* a pastil (a kind of loz)  
 Pasticeria, *a.* a pastry cook's shop  
 Pasticiámé, *m.* pastry  
 Pasticière, *m.* a pastry-cook  
 Pasticio, *m.* a pie  
 Pastico, *m.* pastil  
 Pastigla, *f.* a pastil  
 Pastínaca, *f.* a parnsep  
 Pastinàre, to hoe the earth  
 Pastinazione, *f.* a digging up  
 Pastino, *m.* hoed land  
 Pásto, *m.* food, meat, a feast, or meal; far pásto, to feast; mangiàr pásto, to eat at an ordinary; tre pásti al giòrno, three meals a day  
 Pásto, *a.* fed (in poetry)  
 Pastócchia, *f.* a flam, or fib  
 Pastocchiata, *f.* nonsense  
 Pastofóro, *m.* the archives of a church  
 Pastóia, *f.* a pastern, a shackle of a horse, a hindrance  
 Pastone, *m.* lump of dough  
 Pastorale, *m.* a crosier, (a bishop's staff); a pastoral (a sort of poem)  
 Pastoralé, *a.* pastoral  
 Pastoralmente, *ad.* like a pastor, or shepherd  
 Pastorare, see Pasturare  
 Pastore, *m.* shepherd, pastor  
 Pastoreccio, *a.* pastoral  
 Pastorélla, *f.* a young shepherdess  
 Pastorélio, *m.* a young shepherd  
 Pastosità, *f.* softness  
 Pastoso, *a.* plump, fat; vin pastoso, sound wine; páne pastoso, doughy bread



## PAT

Pastricciano, *m.* caraway; a  
 dunce, simpleton  
 Pastime, *m.* pastry  
 Pastura, *f.* pasture, meat  
 Pasturale, *m.* the pasture; a cro-  
 sier (a bishop's staff)  
 Pasturare, to pasture cattle, to lead  
 cattle a grazing, to feed upon;  
 to have the charge of souls  
 Pasturevole, *a.* of a pasture  
 Patacca, *f.* a groat  
 Patano, *a.* plain, manifest  
 Patella, *f.* the whirl-bone of the  
 knee  
 Patema, *m.* affection, sentiment  
 Patena, *f.* the paten of a chalice  
 Patente, *a.* evident, plain; lettera  
 patente, let e s patent  
 Patientemente, *ad.* openly  
 Patiera, *f.* a goblet  
 Patereccio, *m.* a whitlow (a sore)  
 Paternale, *a.* paternal  
 Paternamente, *ad.* paternally  
 Paternita, *f.* paternity  
 Paterno, *a.* paternal  
 Paternus *m.* the Lord's prayer  
 Pateticamente, *ad.* pathetically  
 Patetico, *a.* pathetic  
 Patibolo, *m.* a gibbet  
 Patimento, *m.* trouble, grief  
 Patina, *f.* a plate  
 Patire, to suffer, endure; patir  
 d'una cosa, to want; non posso  
 di niente, I want for nothing;  
 non posso patirlo, I hate him  
 Patito, *part.* suffered  
 Patitore, *m.* a sufferer  
 Patologico, *a.* pathological  
 Patologia, *f.* pathology (a part of  
 physics)  
 Patre, *m.* father (in poetry)  
 Patria, *f.* native country  
 Patriarca, *m.* patriarch  
 Patriarchale, *a.* patriarchal  
 Patriarchio, *m.* patriarchate (title,  
 dignity of, &c.)  
 Patriarchia, *f.* the residence of a  
 patriarch  
 Patricida, *m.* murderer of a father  
 Patricidio, *m.* patricide; murder  
 Patrigno, *m.* a father-in-law  
 Patrimoniale, *a.* patrimonial  
 Patrimonio, *m.* an inheritance  
 Patrisno, *m.* a godfather; a second  
 in a duel  
 Patrio, *a.* native, paternal  
 Patriotismo, *m.* patriotism  
 Patriotto, *m.* a patriot  
 Patriziato, *m.* patriciate (a patri-  
 cian's dignity)  
 Patrizio, *a.* patrician  
 Patrizio, *m.* a patrician

## PAZ

Patrizzare, to be like one's father  
 Patrocinante, *a.* protecting  
 Patrocinare, to patronise  
 Patronatore, *m.* a protector, pa-  
 tron  
 Patronio, *m.* patronage  
 Paitare, to make even  
 Patteggiamento, *m.* an agreement  
 Patteggiare, to bargain  
 Patteggiato, *a.* agreed on, bargain-  
 ed  
 Pattino, *m.* a skate  
 Patto, *m.* compact, agreement  
 Con patto che, *ad.* on condition  
 that; per alcun patto, by no  
 means  
 Pattuire, to bargain, to agree  
 Pattiglia, *f.* patrol  
 Pattume, *m.* sweepings, dirt;  
 graving (sex term)  
 Patulo, *a.* open, large  
 Paúra, *f.* fear, dread; far paura, to  
 frighten  
 Paurosamente, *ad.* timorously  
 Pauroso, *a.* timorous, suspicious;  
 to rible  
 Pausa, *f.* pause, rest, stop  
 Pausare, to rest, pause  
 Pavefitto, *part.* terrified  
 Pavente, to fear  
 Paventato, *part.* feared, or fearful  
 Paventevole, *a.* frightful  
 Pavento, *m.* fright, fear  
 Paventoso, *a.* afraid, timorous;  
 horrid, terrible  
 Pavere, *v. d. f.* 3d pers. sing. páve,  
 he or she fears  
 Pavese, *m.* a large shield  
 Pavidó, *a.* fearful, timorous  
 Pavimentare, to pave  
 Pavimento, *m.* a pavement, cause-  
 way  
 Pavonazzo, *a.* purple  
 Pavonella, *f.* a lapwing (a bird)  
 Pavonello, *m.* a young peacock  
 Pavone, *m.* peacock  
 Pavoneggiarsi, to strut  
 Pavonis *a. f.* a peahen  
 Paziente, *m.* a patient (a sick per-  
 son)  
 Paziente, *a.* patient  
 Pazientemente, *ad.* patiently  
 Pazienza, *f.* patience  
 Pazzaccia, *f.* a great fool  
 Pazzecio, *m.* an arrant fool  
 Pazzamente, *ad.* foolishly  
 Pazzarello, *m.* little fool  
 Pazzeggiare, to doze, or rave  
 Pazzaresco, *a.* mad, foolish  
 Pazzeria, *f.* folly, madness  
 Pazzerone, *m.* a madman  
 Pazzescamente, *ad.* foolishly

## PED

Pazzesco, *a.* foolish, mad  
 Pazzia, *f.* folly, madness  
 Pazziare, to play the fool  
 Pazziuola, *f.* a foolish thing  
 Pazzo, *a.* mad; whimsical; un  
 pazzo da catena, a madman  
 Pecca, *f.* vice, fault, defect  
 Peccabile, *a.* apt to sin  
 Peccadiglio, *m.* a peccadillo (a  
 venial sin)  
 Peccaminoso, *a.* sinful  
 Peccante, *a.* faulty  
 Peccare, to sin, transgress, err, fail  
 Peccato, *m.* sin, offence, harm,  
 fault; è peccato, 't is a pity  
 Peccatore, *m.* a sinner  
 Peccatrice, *f.* a prostitute  
 Pecchero, *m.* a sort of drinking  
 glass  
 Pécchia, *f.* a bee  
 Pechiare, to suck, to drink hard  
 Pécchia, *f.* belly  
 Péce, *f.* tar, pitch; pece greca,  
 rosin; macchiati d' una pece,  
 all in the same fault  
 Pecioso, *a.* pithy  
 Pécora, *f.* a sheep; è una pecora,  
 he is a harmless fellow  
 Pecoragine, *f.* foolishness  
 Pecoraio, *m.* a shepherd  
 Pecoreccio, *m.* confusion  
 Pecorella, *f.* a sheep, or a ewe  
 Pecorile, *m.* a sheep-fold  
 Pecorino, *a.* of a sheep  
 Pecorino, *m.* a lamb; sheep's dung  
 Pecornie, and Pecorino, *m.* a  
 dunce  
 Peculato, *m.* peculation (the rob-  
 bing of the public treasury)  
 Peculiare, *a.* peculiar  
 Peculiarmente, *ad.* peculiarly  
 Peculio, *m.* a sum, stock, effect;  
 cattle, a herd  
 Pecunia, *f.* ready money  
 Pecuniare, and Pecuniativo, *a.*  
 pecuniary  
 Pecunialmente, *ad.* with money  
 Pecuniario, *a.* pecuniary  
 Pedagogo, *m.* toll, custom  
 Pedaggiere, *m.* a toll-gatherer  
 Pedagnuolo, *a.* cut, pulled from  
 the trunk of a tree  
 Pedagogia, *f.* instruction  
 Pedagogico, *a.* pedantic (er)  
 Pedagogio, *m.* pedagogue (a teach-  
 er)  
 Pedale, *m.* the trunk, stock of a  
 tree; pedale d'organo, pedal,  
 (the low key of organs); pedale  
 di correggiato, the handle of a  
 flail  
 Pedáneo, *a.* giudice pedáneo, an  
 inferior judge

# PEL

**Pedánte**, *m.* a pedant (a school-master)  
**Pedanteria**, *f.* pedantry  
**Pedantésco**, *a.* pedantic  
**Pedantícolo**, and **Pedantízzo**, *m.* a pallery schoolmaster  
**Pedáta**, *f.* footstep, track; a kick; seguitar le pedate, to imitate  
**Pedestre**, *a.* pedestrian, pedaneous; gente pedestre, *f.* of soldiers  
**Pedicciuolo**, *m.* pedicle (stalks of fruits and plants)  
**Pedicélio**, *m.* a hand-worm  
**Pediculár**, *a.* pedicular (lousy)  
**Pedignone**, *m.* chilblains  
**Pedina**, *f.* a pawn at chess; a common woman  
**Pédo**, *m.* a sheep-hook  
**Pedona**, *f.* a pawn at chess  
**Pedonággio**, *m.* and **Pedonágglia**, *f.* foot-soldiers, infantry  
**Pedone**, *m.* a foot-soldier  
**Pedoto**, **Pedotto**, and **Pedotta**, *m.* a pilot, a steersman, a guide  
**Peducio**, *m.* petty-toes; a corbel (in architecture) [ings]  
**Pedúle**, *m.* the foot part of stock  
**Pegaso**, *m.* a Pegasus  
**Pégaso**, and **Pegaséo**, *m.* a winged horse, or a northern constellation  
**Peggío**, *ad.* worse, or the worst; aver il peggío, to be worsted; al peggío de' peggí, let the worst come to the worst; di male in peggío, worse and worse  
**Peggioramento**, *m.* a getting worse  
**Peggiorare**, to make worse; peggiorare nella malattia, to grow worse and worse  
**Peggiorativo**, *a.* worse and worse  
**Peggiorato**, *part.* grown worse  
**Peggioré**, *a.* worse  
**Peggiormente**, *ad.* in a worse manner  
**Pégno**, *m.* pawn, token, mark; dar la fede in pégno, to p edge one's self  
**Pegnorare**, to seize a thing pawned  
**Pégola**, *f.* pitch, tar  
**Pelacáne**, *m.* a tanner  
**Pelágo**, *m.* sea, ocean, trouble  
**Pelamantelli**, *m.* a rascal, a rogue  
**Peláme**, *m.* hair, the quality of hair  
**Pelaménto**, *m.* a pulling of the hair  
**Pelanibbi**, *m.* an oppressor  
**Pelapiedi**, *m.* a mean fellow  
**Pelapólli**, *m.* a noddy, a ninny  
**Peláre**, to make bald, or pick; to fleece  
**Pelatina**, *f.* a scald of the head

# PEN

**Peláto**, *a.* bald, fleeced  
**Pelatura**, *f.* a picking, &c.  
**Pelláme**, *m.* skin  
**Pélle**, *f.* skin, hide, pretence; sot- to pelle d'amiciizia, under show of friendship; non capir nella pelle, to be extremely glad; scampár la pelle, to save one's self. Pelle pelle, *ad.* superficially  
**Pellegrina**, *f.* a pilgrim  
**Pellegrinaggio**, *m.* pilgrimage  
**Pellegrinäre**, to travel in foreign countries, to go in pilgrimage  
**Pellegrinazione**, *f.* pilgrimage, wandering  
**Pellegrinità**, *f.* a rarity  
**Pellegrino**, *m.* pilgrim, traveller  
**Pellegrino**, *a.* singular, rare, foreign  
**Pellicino**, *m.* a pelican  
**Pelliceria**, *f.* a skinner's trade or street  
**Pelliccia**, *f.* a furred coat  
**Pellicciolo**, *m.* a furrier  
**Pellicciare**, to make furred coats  
**Pellicciere**, *m.* a skinner  
**Pellicélio**, *m.* a hand-worm  
**Pellicco**, *a.* of a skin or fur  
**Pellicino**, *m.* the bottom of a fishing net [membrane]  
**Pellicola**, *f.* pellicle, skin, film  
**Pellicúdo**, *a.* transparent  
**Pélo**, *m.* hair; lasciár il pelo, to be a loser; cercáre il pelo nell' uovo, to seek for a quarrel; pelo, a cleft in a wall; rank, condition; pelo dell' acqua, the surface of the water. A pelo, *ad.* precisely; andáre a pelo, to please one; voi mi andáte molto a pelo, I like you very well  
**Pelossilla**, *f.* mouse-ear (an herb)  
**Pelossétto**, *a.* a little hairy  
**Pelóso**, *a.* very hairy  
**Pélta**, *f.* target  
**Peltrato**, *part.* tinned, tinned over  
**Péltro**, *m.* pewter  
**Pelúzza**, *f.* the down  
**Pelúzzo**, *m.* a little hair, or down  
**Péna**, *f.* pain, punishment, grief, toil. A péna, *ad.* scarce, with difficulty  
**Penáce**, *a.* that grieves  
**Penále**, *a.* penal  
**Penalità**, *f.* penalty (a fine imposed)  
**Penalménto**, *ad.* under punishment [s'ay  
**Penáre**, to suffer, endure, tarry;  
**Penáti**, *m.* *pl.* penates (household gods)  
**Penáto**, *a.* tormented

# PEN

**Pendáglio**, *m.* belt, a hook, a bed-curtain  
**Pendénte**, *m.* a pendant, bed-curtains, hangings; a precipice; necklace, or ear-rings  
**Pendénte**, *a.* depending  
**Pendénza**, *f.* bias, declivity  
**Pendére**, to hang, to bend, decline, to depend, to be depending (law term)  
**Pendévole**, *a.* hanging  
**Pendice**, *f.* the side of a hill; pendici, *f.* *pl.* the utmost bounds of a city  
**Pendio**, *m.* steepness, declivity  
**Péndolo**, *m.* a level, a plumb line, a pendulum clock  
**Péndolo**, *a.* hanging  
**Pendoline**, *ad.* in a hanging way  
**Penduto**, *part.* hanged  
**Penetrábile**, *a.* penetrable, penetrable  
**Penetrabilità**, *f.* penetrability  
**Penetráre**, *m.* the inmost part of a house or temple  
**Penetraménto**, *m.* see Penetrazione  
**Penetránte**, *a.* penetrating  
**Penetráre**, to penetrate, to dive into, fathom [intelligent]  
**Penetrativo**, *a.* penetrative, acute, Penetráto, *part.* penetrated  
**Penetrazione**, and **Penetrágione**, *f.* sagacity, penetration  
**Penetrévole**, *a.* see Penetrativo  
**Penísola**, *f.* a peninsula  
**Peniténce**, *a.* penitent [ment]  
**Peniténza**, *f.* penitence, chastisement  
**Penitenziáli**, *a.* i salmi penitenziáli, the penitential psalms  
**Penitenziáre**, to set a penance  
**Penitenziário**, and **Penitenziére**, *m.* penitentiary  
**Penitenzieria**, *f.* penitentiary, the penitentiary's court or dignity  
**Pénna**, *f.* feather, a pen, wing; top, height. A pénn a calamáió, *ad.* exactly  
**Pennacchiéra**, *f.* a plume  
**Pennacchio**, *m.* a plume, or bunch of feathers [case  
**Pennaiuolo**, *m.* a stationer; a pen-  
**Pennamátta**, *f.* the down  
**Pennáto**, *a.* a penful of ink  
**Pennáto**, *a.* feathered  
**Pennécchio**, *m.* a distaff-full  
**Pennellára**, to draw, to paint  
**Pennellára**, and **Pennellatúra**, *f.* a pencil stroke  
**Pennelláto**, *part.* drawn, painted  
**Pennelléggiare**, to paint  
**Pennúlio**, *m.* a pencil; fatto a pennúlio, elegantly done

## PEP

Pennino, *m.* a tuft of feathers  
 Pennito, *m.* harley-sugar  
 Pennoncello, *m.* a streamer, a crest  
 Pennone, *m.* a flag, banner  
 Pennoniere, *m.* an ensign  
 Pennuto, *part.* feathered  
 Pensosamente, *ad.* painfully  
 Pensoso, *a.* troublesome, painful;  
 la settimana pensosa, the holy  
 week  
 Pensamento, *m.* and Pensagione,  
*f.* thought, thinking  
 Pensante, *a.* thinking  
 Pensare, *v.* to think, intend, mind  
 Pensata, *f.* thought  
 Pensatamente, *ad.* purposely  
 Pensatore, *m.* a thinker  
 Pensiero, *see* Pensiero  
 Pensiero, *and* Pensiere, *m.* thought,  
 meaning, notion; non è questo  
 il mio pensiero, this is not my  
 meaning; quando fate pensiero  
 di partire? when do you intend  
 to go?  
 Pensiero, Pensivo, and Pensoso,  
*a.* pensive, thoughtful  
 Pensile, *a.* pendent [sioner]  
 Pensionario, *m.* a boarder, a pen-  
 sioner, *f.* pension, allowance  
 Pensosa, *a.* thoughtful, gloomy  
 Pentacolo, *m.* a talisman  
 Pentacolo, *m.* cinquefil (an herb)  
 Pentagono, and Pentángulo, *m.*  
 a pentagon (a figure of five sides)  
 Pentecoste, *f.* Whitsuntide  
 Pentimento, *m.* repentance  
 Pentire, and Pentirsi, to repent, to  
 be sorry  
 Pentito, *part.* repented  
 Pentola, *f.* a pot; saper quel che  
 bolle in pentola, to know what  
 one is doing  
 Pentolajo, and Pentolajo, *m.* a  
 potter  
 Pentolaja, *f.* a potful  
 Pentolino, *m.* small pot  
 Pentoto, *a.* repenting, or repented  
 Penultimo, *a.* the last but one; la  
 penúltima sillaba, the penultima  
 Penuria, *f.* penury  
 Penuriare, to be in want  
 Penurioso, *a.* penurious  
 Penziolare, to dangle  
 Penzolare, to hang, to dangle  
 Penzolo, *a.* hanging down  
 Penzolo, *m.* grapes, or bunches of  
 grapes  
 Penzolone, *a.* and *ad.* hanging,  
 dangling  
 Peonia, *f.* piony, or peony (an herb)  
 Pepaiuolo, *f.* a pepper-box

## PER

Pepato, *part.* spiced; pane pepato,  
 gingerbread  
 Pépe, *m.* pepper  
 Péplo, *m.* purlain, (an herb); a veil  
 Per, *prep.* by, through, in; per  
 quindí, this way; per quinci,  
 that way; per tutto, every  
 where; una cosa per un' altra,  
 one thing for another; per bella  
 che sia, though she is handsome;  
 per uno, each of us; per parte,  
 in the name; per me, for my  
 part; da per se, by himself;  
 per modo, in manner; per niente,  
 for nothing; mandar per uno, to  
 send for a person; star per ca-  
 dere, ready to fall; è per morire,  
 he is dying; per altro, however;  
 son per dire, I dare say; per l'ar-  
 dietro, heretofore; per innanzi,  
 hereafter; per appunto, exactly;  
 per lo meno, at least; per lo più,  
 at most; per minuto, by retail.  
 Per ora, *ad.* now; per tempo,  
 early; per traverso, cross-way  
 Péra, *f.* a pear  
 Peragrato, *part.* passed over  
 Percettibile, *a.* perceivable  
 Percezione, *f.* comprehension  
 Perché, *ad.* why? because, though;  
 il perché, the cause; si sa il per-  
 ché? is it known why? mi mal-  
 tratta senza dargliene il perché,  
 he abuses me without any man-  
 ner of reason  
 Percchio, *m.* a padlock  
 Percio, *ad.* however, yet, therefore  
 Perciocché, *conj.* and *ad.* since,  
 for, in order to  
 Percipere, to conceive  
 Percorrere, to say in a few words;  
 percorresse un libro, to run over  
 a book  
 Percossa, *f.* stroke, blow  
 Percosso, *a.* stricken, beaten  
 Percossura, Percossione, *f.* and Per-  
 cottimento, *m.* a striking, a blow  
 Percotitore, and Percussore, *m.* a  
 striker  
 Percotitura, *f.* a blow  
 Percuotere, to beat, strike  
 Percussione, *f.* a blow  
 Perdante, *m.* a loser  
 Pérdere, to lose, to waste; perdere  
 il processo, to be cast; perdersi  
 d'animo, to be discouraged; to  
 despond; perdere la vergogna,  
 to become impudent or dishonest  
 Perdice, *f.* a partridge  
 Perdigione, *f.* ruin, perdition  
 Perdigionata, *m.* an idle fellow  
 Perdiménto, *m.* loss, perdition

## PER

Pérdita, *f.* loss  
 Perditiore, *m.* loser  
 Perdizione, *f.* perdition, damna-  
 tion, destruction, ruin  
 Perdonabile, *a.* pardonable  
 Perdonanza, *f.* indulgence  
 Perdonare, to forgive, to pardon;  
 la morte non la perdúo a nessú-  
 no, death spares nobody  
 Perdonato, *part.* pardoned, for-  
 given  
 Perdono, *m.* pardon  
 Perducere, to conduct  
 Perdurabile, *a.* durable, lasting  
 Perdurabilità, *f.* duration, obstinacy  
 Perdurare, to last  
 Perdurare, to guide  
 Perdurabile, *a.* lasting  
 Perduramente, *ad.* dissolutely  
 Perduto, *part.* lost; essere perduto,  
 to be lost  
 Peregrinaggio, *m.* pilgrimage  
 Peregrinare, to go in pilgrimage  
 Peregrinatore, *m.* a pilgrim  
 Peregrinazione, *f.* a pilgrimage  
 Peregrino, *m.* a pilgrim  
 Peregrino, *a.* foreign  
 Perenne, *a.* durable, lasting  
 Perennemente, *ad.* incessantly  
 Perennità, *f.* perpetuity  
 Perentorio, *m.* preemptory  
 Pereto, *m.* a pear-orchard  
 Perfecitore, *m.* a finisher  
 Perfettamente, *ad.* perfectly  
 Perfetto, *m.* perfection  
 Perfetto, *a.* perfect, complete  
 Perfezionamento, *m.* perfection  
 Perfezionare, and Perficere, to  
 perfect  
 Perfezionativo, *a.* fit to perfect  
 Perfezionato, *a.* perfect  
 Perfessione, *f.* perfection  
 Perfidamente, *ad.* treacherously  
 Perfidia, *f.* treachery, obstinacy  
 Perfidiare, to be obstinate  
 Perfidosamente, *ad.* perfidiously  
 Perfidoso, and Perfido, *a.* perfid-  
 ious, base  
 Perfigurare, to imagine  
 Perforamento, *m.* perforation  
 Perforare, to bore, pierce  
 Perforazione, *f.* perforation  
 Perfrequentare, to frequent  
 Pergamena, *f.* parchment; a lan-  
 tern  
 Pèrgamo, *m.* pulpit  
 Pergurare, to forswear  
 Pergurio, *m.* perjury  
 Pèrgola, *f.* vine arbour; winter  
 grapes  
 Pergolato, and Pergolotto, *m.* a  
 vine-arbour

## PER

Pergolése, *f.* a sort of grapes  
 Periclitare, to be in peril  
 Pericolamente, *m.* danger, peril  
 Pericolante, *and* Pericoloso, *a.* dangerous  
 Pericolare, to be in peril; to be ruined; to risk  
 Pericolo, *m.* danger, peril  
 Pericolosamente, *ad.* dangerously  
 Pericoloso, *a.* dangerous  
 Pericranio, *m.* pericranium  
 Perifrásare, to paraphrase  
 Perifrasi, *f.* paraphrase  
 Perigéo, *m.* perigee  
 Perigliare, to risk, endanger  
 Periglio, *m.* peril (in poetry)  
 Perigliosamente, *ad.* dangerously  
 Perigliso, *a.* dangerous  
 Perimetro, *m.* perimeter  
 Periodico, *a.* periodical  
 Periodo, *m.* a period, a close  
 Peripiza, *f.* accident, unexpected event  
 Perire, to perish; to be ruined; cast away; to die  
 Peristilio, *m.* peristyle  
 Perituamente, *ad.* skilfully  
 Peritanza, *f.* modesty, bashfulness  
 Peritarsi, to be bashful  
 Perito, *a.* expert, skilful; perished, dead  
 Peritoso, *a.* bashful  
 Perituro, *a.* transitory, fickle  
 Perjurio, *m.* a perjury  
 Perjuro, *m.* a perjurer  
 Perizia, *f.* skill, experience  
 Périá, *f.* a pearl  
 Perlato, *a.* pearl-coloured  
 Perlismático, *part.* enamelled with pearls  
 Perlone, *a.* idle, lazy  
 Perlongare, to prolong  
 Permaloso, *a.* morose, sullen  
 Permanente, Permanevole, *and* Permanivo, *a.* lasting, durable  
 Permanenza, *f.* duration  
 Permanere, to preserve  
 Permeso, *a.* permitted, lawful  
 Permesso, *m.* *and* Permissione, *f.* permission  
 Permettente, *a.* permitting  
 Permettere, to permit, suffer; mi permetta ch'io le dica da amico, let me tell you as a friend  
 Permischiaménto, *m.* a mixture; an insurrection  
 Permischiare, to mix  
 Permissione, *f.* permission  
 Permissivamente, *ad.* by permission  
 Permissivo, *a.* permissible  
 Permisione, *f.* a mixture  
 Permoviménto, *m.* emotion

## PER

Permutabile, *a.* changeable  
 Permutare, to exchange, alter, remove  
 Permutato, *part.* exchanged  
 Permutazione, *m.* Permutazione, *and* Permuta, *f.* permutation, change  
 Permutatore, *m.* an exchanger  
 Pernice, *f.* partridge [nicious]  
 Pernicioso, *and* Pernizioso, *a.* pernicious  
 Perizie, *f.* ruin, loss  
 Perno, *m.* pivot, hinge, axis  
 Pernottare, to pass the night  
 Péro, *m.* a pear-tree  
 Però, *ad.* therefore, whereupon; in fine, in a word  
 Perocché, *conj.* because  
 Perorare, to make or close a speech  
 Perorazione, *f.* peroration  
 Perpendicolarmente, *ad.* perpendicularly  
 Perpendicolare, *a.* perpendicular  
 Perpendicolo, *m.* a level  
 Perpetrare, to perpetrate  
 Perpetuamente, *ad.* perpetually  
 Perpetuare, to perpetuate  
 Perpetuazione, *and* Perpetuazione, *f.* perpetuity, perpetuation  
 Perpetuità, *and* Perpetualità, *f.* perpetuity  
 Perpetuo, *a.* perpetual  
 Perplexità, *f.* perplexity  
 Perplesso, *a.* perplexed  
 Perquisizione, *f.* perquisition  
 Perucca, *f.* a periwig  
 Péra, *f.* marjoram (an herb)  
 Persecutore, *m.* a persecutor  
 Persecuzione, *f.* persecution  
 Perseguire, to persecute; to prosecute; to go on  
 Perseguiménto, *m.* *see* Persecuzione  
 Perseguire, to persecute, to pursue  
 Perseguitato, *part.* persecuted  
 Perseguitatore, *m.* a persecutor, a keeper, a follower  
 Perseguitazione, *f.* *see* Persecuzione  
 Perseguito, *m.* persecution  
 Perseguito, *part.* pursued, persecuted  
 Perseguitore, *m.* persecutor  
 Péseo, *m.* Perseus (a constellation)  
 Perseverante, *a.* persevering  
 Perseveranza, *and* Perseverazione, *f.* perseverance  
 Perseverare, *and* Perseverare, to persevere, continue  
 Persiana, *f.* a blind  
 Persica, *f.* a peach  
 Persicaria, *f.* culerage (an herb)  
 Persicáta, *f.* a conserve of peaches  
 Péscico, *m.* a peach-tree

## PER

Persistere, to persevere  
 Péso, *a.* lost; bluish gray  
 Persóna, *f.* a person; any body; somebody; in persona d'alcuno, instead of any body; vedete se c'è persóna, see if any body is there; è ben fatto di persóna, he is well made  
 Personaggio, *m.* a personage  
 Personale, *a.* personal  
 Personale, *m.* income out of one's own exertions  
 Personalità, *f.* personality  
 Personalmente, *ad.* personally  
 Perspettiva, *f.* perspective  
 Perspicacia, *a.* quick-witted  
 Perspicacia, *and* Perspicacia, *f.* quickness of wit, perspicacity  
 Perspirazione, *f.* perspiration  
 Persuadere, to persuade  
 Persuadevole, *a.* persuasive  
 Persuasione, *f.* persuasion  
 Persuasiva, *f.* the persuasive faculty  
 Persuasivo, *a.* persuasive  
 Persuaso, *part.* persuaded  
 Persuasore, *m.* a persuader  
 Pertanto, *ad.* therefore, yet  
 Pertenere, to belong to  
 Pértica, *f.* a pole, a perch  
 Perticare, to strike with a pole  
 Pertinace, *a.* obstinate  
 Pertinacemente, *ad.* obstinately  
 Pertinacia, *f.* stubbornness  
 Pertinente, *a.* belonging to  
 Pertinenza, *and* Pertinenza, *f.* appurtenance, dependency  
 Pertrattare, to treat, manage  
 Perturbare, to bore  
 Pertugiato, *part.* bored  
 Pertugio, *m.* a hole  
 Perturbaménto, *m.* perturbation  
 Perturbare, to disturb  
 Perturbato, *part.* disturbed  
 Perturbatore, *m.* a disturber  
 Perturbazione, *f.* perturbation  
 Pertuso, *m.* a hole, a chink  
 Pertutto, *ad.* every where  
 Perdigine, *m.* a wild pear-tree  
 Perveniménto, *m.* an attaining  
 Pervenire, to reach, come, arrive; to attain; pervenire al suo intento, to obtain one's aim  
 Pervenuto, *part.* arrived, attained  
 Perversamente, *ad.* perversely  
 Perversare, to scold, chide, bluster  
 Perversione, *f.* perverseness  
 Perversità, *f.* perversity  
 Pervorso, *a.* perverse  
 Pervertire, to pervert, confound  
 Pervicace, *a.* stubborn  
 Pervicacia, *f.* obstinacy  
 Pervinca, *f.* periwinkle (an herb)



# PES

# PEV

# PIA

Pérvio, *a.* open  
 Pesamento, *m.* a weighing  
 Pesamondi, *m.* a boaster  
 Pesante, *a.* heavy, weighty  
 Pesantezine, *ad.* heavily  
 Pesanza, and Pesanza, *f.* weight, sorrow, heaviness  
 Pesare, to weigh, examine; mi pesa molto di non poterla servire, I am sorry that I cannot oblige you  
 Pesatamente, *ad.* cautiously  
 Pesato, *part.* weighed  
 Pesatore, *m.* a weigher  
 Pesca, *f.* a peach; a black eye, a lividity [*part*]  
 Pesca, and Pescagione, *f.* a fishing  
 Pescaia, *f.* a sluice, a floodgate  
 Pescare, to fish  
 Pescata, *f.* a netful  
 Pescato, *part.* fished  
 Pescatore, *m.* a fisherman  
 Pesce, *m.* fish; Pisces  
 Pesceluvva, and Pesceduovo, *m.* an omelet, an egg pancake  
 Pescherccio, *a.* fishing  
 Pescheria, *f.* a fish-market, fishery  
 Pesciara, *f.* a fish-pond  
 Pesciauolo, *m.* a fishmonger  
 Pesciarello, *m.* fry  
 Pescina, *f.* a fish-pond  
 Pescio, *m.* a fish  
 Pescioso, *a.* full of fish  
 Pescivendolo, *m.* a fishmonger  
 Pisco, *m.* a peach-tree  
 Pescoso, *a.* fishy, full of fish  
 Pésu, *m.* weight, load, care, importance; un uomo di gran pésu, a man of consequence  
 Pesolo, and Pesolone, *ad.* dangling, hanging down  
 Pesario, *m.* pessary (a sort of remedy)  
 Pesamamente, *ad.* wretchedly  
 Pesimista, *f.* extreme wickedness  
 Pésimo, *a.* most wicked, wretched  
 Pesundare, to trample  
 Pésta, *f.* crowd, throng; track, footsteps; seguirà alla pésta, to trace; lasciar nelle péste, to leave in the lurch  
 Pestamento, *m.* a pounding  
 Pestapepe, *m.* a blockhead  
 Pestare, to pound, bruise, trample upon  
 Pestata, *f.* pounding, bruising  
 Pestato, and Pesto, *part.* beaten, bruised  
 Pestatino, and Pestello, *m.* a pestle  
 Péste, *f.* plague, pestilence  
 Pestifero, and Pestilente, *a.* pestilential, hurtful, mortal

Pestilénza, and Pestilénzia, *f.* pestilence, plague; stink, infection  
 Pestilenziale, and Pestilenzioso, *a.* pestilential  
 Pestlo, *m.* a trampling upon  
 Pestone, *m.* a pestle  
 Petacchina, *f.* a slipper  
 Petacciola, *f.* plantain (an herb)  
 Petardo, *m.* a petard  
 Petecchia, *m.* a niggardly fellow  
 Petecchiòle, *a.* spotted; febbre petecchiòle, spotted fever  
 Petecchie, *f.* *pl.* red spots  
 Peteruccio, *m.* a whilow  
 Petitore, *m.* a demander, seeker  
 Petitorio, *a.* petitioning  
 Petizione, *f.* petition  
 Peto, *m.* a fart; wind  
 Petraia, *f.* a quarry  
 Petrella, *f.* a little stone  
 Petrelle, *f.* *pl.* a mould  
 Petriere, *m.* a little cannon  
 Petrificazione, *f.* petrification  
 Petrifico, *a.* petrifying  
 Petrigno, Petrino, and Petroso, *a.* stony, hard as a stone  
 Petronciana, *f.* and Petronciano, *m.* a pompon, or pumpkin  
 Petrosimolo, *m.* parsley  
 Petruzza, *f.* a pebble  
 Pettabotta, *f.* a brast-piece  
 Pettata, *f.* a shock on the breast  
 Pettégola, *f.* a strumpet  
 Pettiera, *f.* a poitrel  
 Pettinagnolo, *m.* a comb-maker  
 Pettinare, to comb, scratch  
 Pettinato, *part.* combed, carded  
 Pettinatore, *m.* a carder  
 Pettinatúra, *f.* a combing, or carding  
 Pétine, *m.* a comb; a stay  
 Pettinella, *f.* a long spear  
 Pettiniéra, *f.* a comb-case  
 Pettirósso, *m.* a robin red-breast  
 Pétto, *m.* a breast; mind, heart; uomo di pétto, a man of courage; prender o aver a pétto, to take or have at heart; aver a pétto un bambino, to suckle a child.  
 A pétto, *ad.* in comparison; pétto a pétto, face to face  
 Pettuccio, *m.* a fine breast  
 Pettorile, *m.* a poitrel  
 Pettorile, *a.* pectoral  
 Pettozeggiare, to hit breast against breast  
 Pettoruto, *a.* high-breasted  
 Petulante, *a.* peulant  
 Petulanza, *f.* petulancy  
 Peucedano, *m.* hog-fennel  
 Pévera, *f.* a wooden funnel  
 Peverda, *f.* mex'-bro h

Pévere, *m.* pepper  
 Pézza, *f.* a piece, bit; (pézzo) remainder; buona pézza fa, a good while since; uomo di pézza, a great man. A questa perza, *ad.* now  
 Pezzime, *m.* remainder, ruins  
 Pezzato, *a.* dappled  
 Pezzando, *a.* andar pezzando, to beg about [*beggar*]  
 Pezzente, *m.* and Pezzenta, *f.* a  
 Pézzo, *m.* a bit, piece; un buon pézzo, un pezzo, a long while; essere d'un pézzo, to be sincere  
 Pezzolata, *f.* a breaking to pieces  
 Pezzuolo, *f.* a handkerchief  
 Pezzuolo, *m.* a piece  
 Piacentare, to flatter  
 Piacente, *a.* pleasing [*bly*]  
 Piacentemente, *ad.* willingly, alla  
 Piacenteria, *f.* flattery  
 Piacentiero, *m.* a flatterer  
 Piacenza, *f.* charm, grace  
 Piacere, to please; piacessi a Dio, would to God; piacessi, to be pleased  
 Piacere, *m.* pleasure, delight, favour, kindness; far piacere, to please; to sell cheap  
 Piacevolare, and Piacvoleggiare, to banter, jest, joke  
 Piacevole, *a.* pleasant, affable  
 Piacivolito, *a.* mild, agreeable  
 Piacivolizza, *f.* pleasantness, comeliness, gentleness, affability  
 Piacivolmente, *ad.* agreeably  
 Piaciménto, *m.* pleasure, will, content, delight  
 Piacito, *part.* pleased, delighted  
 Piacolo, *m.* crime, sin  
 Piaga, *f.* a wound; trouble; rin frescare le piaghe, to renew grief  
 Piagare, to wound, to hurt  
 Piagato, *part.* wounded  
 Piaggerella, and Piaggéta, *f.* a hill, a little hill  
 Piaggia, *f.* a hill, a strand, or shore; (poetically) a place, or country; andar piaggia piaggia, to keep close to the shore  
 Piaggiamento, *m.* flattery  
 Piaggiare, to go along the shore, to flatter  
 Piaggiatore, *m.* a flatterer  
 Piaggione, *m.* a hill  
 Piagnere, or Piagnersi, to weep, to lament [*its derivatives*]  
 Piagnévole, *a.* see Piagnévole, and Piagnistéro, and Piagnistéo, *m.* weeping, crying out  
 Piagnone, *m.* a mourner

## PIA

Piagnucolare, to cry a little  
 Piàlla, *f.* a carpenter's plane  
 Piallère, to plane  
 Piallata, *f.* a stroke with a plane  
 Piallone, *m.* a moulding plane  
 Piantante, *ad.* piously  
 Piàna, *f.* a plank, a board  
 Piantanente, *ad.* sofly, frugally  
 Piantare, to make even, smooth  
 Piantella, *f.* slippers; slates; tiles  
 Piantellato, *m.* a shoe-maker  
 Piantina, *m. and f.* a planet  
 Pianeta, *f.* a priest's cope, a vestment  
 Pianetto, *ad.* fair and sofly  
 Pianezza, *f.* a plain, smoothness  
 Piangere, to weep  
 Piangevole, *a.* deplorable; piangevoli onde, tears (in poetry)  
 Piangevolmente, *ad.* sorrow fully  
 Piangimento, *m.* crying, tears  
 Piangitore, *m.* a weeper  
 Piangolare, to cry a little  
 Piàno, *m.* a plain, or floor, story of a house; il piàno d'una casa, the floor of a house; al primo piàno, the first floor  
 Piàno, *a.* plain, smooth, flat, clear; affable, meek  
 Piàno, *ad.* sofly, gently, low; parlar piàno, speak low  
 Pian piàno, *ad.* fair and sofly; di piàno, easily, freely  
 Pianoforte, *m.* piano-forte  
 Piànta, *f.* a plant; the sole of the foot; plan, draught, model; far di piànta, to do over again  
 Piantaggine, *f.* plantain (an herb)  
 Piantamento, *m.* a planting  
 Piantare, to plant; piantar la bandiera, to set up the standard; to forsake, leave; mi piantò, he left me; piantarsi, to settle in  
 Piantata, *f.* a plantation, a row of trees  
 Piantato, *part.* planted  
 Piantatore, *m.* a planter  
 Piantazione, *f.* a plantation  
 Piànto, *m.* a weeping, tears  
 Piantone, *m.* a shoot, sprig; off-spring, descent  
 Piantura, *f.* a plain, or even ground  
 Piare, to chirp, to warble  
 Piàstra, *f.* a thin plate of metal; a dollar; a dry scab  
 Piastrèlla, *f.* tiles, or a quoit (to play with) [spread plasters  
 Piastrèllo, *m.* a piece of cloth to  
 Piastriccio, *m.* a hotge-podge  
 Piastrone, *m.* a plastron (an arm)  
 Pia'tre, to plead, to sue at law; to contest, contend

## PIC

Piatitore, *m.* a pleader, a quarrelsome fellow  
 Piàto, *m.* plea, suit in law; a dispute, debate, an affair; work  
 Piàtta, *f.* a flat boat  
 Piattaforma, *f.* a platform  
 Piattello, *m.* a dish  
 Piatteria, *f.* a set of dishes  
 Piàtto, *m.* dish, course, service  
 Piàtto, *a.* squat, hidden, flat. Di piàtto, *ad.* secretly  
 Piattola, *f.* a crab-louse; egli è una piattola, he is a miserly fellow  
 Piattoloso, *a.* lousy  
 Piattonare, to strike with the flat of a sword  
 Piattonata, *f.* a blow with a sword  
 Piàzza, *f.* a square, a fortress; market; place, room; che fa la piàzza? how goes market? far il bello in piàzza, to be idle; piàzza d'arme, a fortified town  
 Piazzata, *f.* fare una piazzata, to expose  
 Pica, *f.* a magpie  
 Picca, *f.* a pike, spear; pique, dispute  
 Piccante, *a.* sharp  
 Piccare, to prick, sting; to offend; piccarsi, to pretend to; si picca d'essere un galantuomo, he pretends to be an honest man  
 Piccaro, *m.* a beggar  
 Piccata, *f.* a hit with a pike  
 Piccatiglio, *m.* hash-meat  
 Picchettato, *part.* spotted  
 Picchétto, *m.* game at pique  
 Picchiamento, *m.* a knocking  
 Picchiante, *a.* knocking  
 Picchiapetto, *m.* a hypocrite  
 Picchiare, to knock; to beat; picchiarsi, to fight  
 Picchiata, *f.* a blow  
 Picchiato, *a.* stricken, struck  
 Picchiore, *m.* a soldier armed with a pike  
 Picchiettare, to speckle  
 Picchiettatura, *f.* spots  
 Picchio, *m.* a blow, a stroke; a woodpecker (a bird)  
 Piccia, *f.* several leaves together  
 Piccolo, *a.* little, small  
 Piccolétto, *a.* very small  
 Picciolèzza, and Piccolèzza, *f.* littleness  
 Picciolo, *m.* a farthing  
 Picciolo, *a.* little, small  
 Piccioncino, *m.* a young pigeon  
 Piccione, *m.* a pigeon  
 Picciuolo, *m.* the stem of fruit  
 Picco, and Piccò, *a.* stung

## PIE

Picco, *m.* peak  
 Piccolamente, *ad.* meanly  
 Piccolétto, *a.* very small  
 Piccolèzza, *f.* smallness  
 Piccolo, *a.* little; da piccolo, from infancy  
 Piccone, *m.* pickaxe; il capitano de' picconi, the governor of the pickaxe (jocosely)  
 Picconiere, *m.* a digger, a pioneer  
 Piccoso, *a.* easily angry  
 Piccozza, *f.* a hatchet  
 Picca, *f.* the pitch-tree  
 Pidocchiera, *f.* stinginess; alle stuf, trifle  
 Pidocchio, *m.* a louse; a miser; scorticare il pidocchio, to be stingy  
 Pidocchiòso, *a.* lousy  
 Piède, and Piè, *m.* a foot; the stump, the stem of a tree; support, basis, ground; levarsi in pièdi, to get up; sono restato in pièdi, I sat up; su due pièdi, immediately; questo va co' suoi pièdi, that goes in course; ufficiale in pièdi, an officer in full pay; essere in piède, to exist; pigliar piède, to grow strong.  
 A piède, or appie, *ad.* on foot  
 Piedestallo, and Piedestilo, *m.* a pedestal  
 Piédica, *f.* snare (to catch birds)  
 Piedistallo, *m.* a pedestal  
 Pièga, *f.* plait, or fold; habit, custom; avere una cosa in pièga, to have a thing at one's command; dar pièga, to resist  
 Piègare, to fold, to bend, bow; to persuade; piègarsi, to submit  
 Piègato, *part.* bent, inclined  
 Piègatura, *f.* fold, plait  
 Pièghevole, *a.* pliant, pliable, easy, docile  
 Pièghivolèzza, *f.* flexibility  
 Pièghevolmente, *ad.* plially  
 Pièggieria, *f.* a bail, security  
 Piègo, *m.* packet of letters  
 Pièna, *f.* a flood; pièna di pòpolo, a throng  
 Pienamente, *ad.* fully, completely  
 Pienèzza, and Pienitùdine, *f.* plenitude, fulness  
 Pièno, *m.* plenitude; due; nel pièno della notte, in the middle of the night; nel pièno dell'inverno, in the depth of winter  
 Pièno, *a.* satisfied, full; luna pièna, full moon; in pièno consiglio, before the whole of the council  
 Pienotto, *a.* pretty full, plump, fat

# PIG

# PIN

# PIO

Pièta, *f.* sorrow, pang (in poetry)  
Pieta, and Pietade, *f.* pity, compassion; piety; per pieta, for God's sake

Pietanza, *f.* a small portion  
Pietica, *f.* a horse (a wooden horse)

Pietosamente, *ad.* piteously

Pietosetto, *a.* softened

Pietoso, *a.* piteous, pious, godly

Pietra, *f.* stone; pietra viva, flint stone; pietra focaia, a flint; pietra filosofale, the philosopher's stone; pietra di paragone, a touchstone; pietra molina, a grinding stone; tirar la pietra, e nascondere la mano, to do mischief, and to deny it

Pietratta, *f.* a blow with a stone

Pietrificare, to petrify

Pietroso, *a.* stony

Pieve, *f.* a parish-church

Pifania, *f.* Epiphany

Pifara, *f.* a fife

Pifferi, *m.* a fife

Pifferetto, *m.* a small fife

Pigamo, *m.* wild rue

Piglioramento, *m.* see Peggioramento, and its derivatives

Pigliare, to trample upon

Pigliatore, *m.* a trampler

Pigliatura, *f.* a trampling

Pigionale, and Pigiouante, *m.* a housekeeper

Pigione, *f.* house-rent; s'are a pigione, to live in lodgings

Pigliamento, *m.* seizure, prize

Pigliare, to take, seize, catch; receive; accept; cheat; pigliar animo, to take courage; pigliar partito, to determine, deliberate; pigliar a vetrata, to hire; pigliar ad prestito, to borrow; pigliar di mira, to aim at; pigliar parola, to get intelligence; pigliar querela, to quarrel; pigliar terra, to land; pigliar la con uno, to resent; pigliarla per uno, to take one's part; pigliar prova, to experience; pigliar porto, to come to a harbour; pigliar fiato, to breathe; pigliar a male, to take amiss; pigliar consiglio, to take advice

Pigliato, *part.* taken

Pigliatore, *m.* a taker

Piglievole, *a.* that may be taken

Piglio, *m.* hold; look, countenance; dar di piglio, to take hold; dar di piglio alla spada, to draw the sword

Pigmo, *m.* a pygmy, dwarf

Pignatta, *f.* and Pignatto, *m.* a pot  
Pignere, to throw, push; to paint; pignersi, to advance; pignere l'uscio ad uno, to shut the door against one

Pignola, *f.* a wood of pines

Pignone, *m.* a wharf, a dike

Pignoramento, *m.* a seizure

Pignorare, to give, or take as a pledge (do)

Pigolare, to pip (as little birds, &c.)

Pigolone, *m.* brawler

Pigrante, *ad.* idly, slowly

Pigrirsi, to grow idle

Pigrizia, and Pigrizza, *f.* idleness, laziness

Pigro, *a.* lazy, idle

Pila, *f.* pillar, a stone cistern; pila battesimale, baptismal font

Pilastro, *f.* pilasters

Pilastro, *m.* a pilaster, pillar

Pilatro, *m.* St. John's grass

Pileo, *m.* liberty cap

Piliere, *m.* a pillar, pilaster

Pillacchera, *f.* dirt, splashing

Pillare, to pound

Pillaiolo, *m.* a furrier

Pillo, *m.* a pesle

Pillola, and Fillora, *f.* a pill

Pillotta, *f.* a ball; a kind of tennis

Pillottare, to lard

Pilo, *m.* a javelin

Pilone, *m.* a pilaster

Pilorcio, *a.* niggardly

Piloso, *a.* hairy, full of hair

Pilota, and Pilota, *m.* a pilot

Piluccare, to pluck grapes, to devour

Piluccone, *m.* a pilferer

Pimaccio, *m.* a bolster

Pimmé, *m.* a pygmy, a dwarf

Pimpinella, *f.* pimpinell (an herb)

Pina, *f.* a pine-apple

Pinacolo, *m.* pinnacle

Pincerna, *m.* a cup-bearer (Latin word)

Pincione, *m.* a chaffinch; meglio è pincione in mano, che tordo in frasca, a bird in the hand is worth two in the bush

Pincone, *m.* blockhead, fool

Pindargiare, to speak affectedly

Pindarico, and Pindarico, *a.* Pindaric, after the style of Pindar

Pineale, *a.* glandula pineale, pineal gland

Piréto, *m.* a pine-grove

Pingere, to paint; pignersi, to advance

Pingue, *a.* fat, plump

Pingueline, *f.* fatness

Pinguedinoso, *a.* greasy

Piniéra, *f.* a gallery

Pinna, *f.* the fin of a fish

Pinncolo, *m.* a pinnacle

Pino, *m.* a pine-tree; a ship (in poetry)

Pinocchio, *m.* pine-seed

Pinta, *f.* a thrust, push, an impulse

Pinto, *part.* painted; pushed, inclined

Pintore, *m.* a painter

Pintorio, *a.* picturesque, painter-like

Pintura, *f.* painting

Pinzacchio, *m.* a mite, or weevil

Pinzette, *f.* pl. pincers

Pinzo, *a.* very full

Pinzochera, *f.* a Beguin (a sort of nuns)

Pinzochero, *m.* hypocrite

Pinzocherone, *m.* a great hypocrite

Pio, *a.* pious, merciful, godly

Pioggia, *f.* rain

Poggioso, *a.* rainy

Piomaggine, *f.* black lead

Piombare, to be perpendicular, to fall down plump; piombarsi, to lay heavy upon

Piombaria, *f.* lead and silver ore

Piombata, *f.* a leaden bullet

Piombato, *a.* leaden, heavy, livid

Piombinare, to level; to empty a privy

Piombino, *m.* a plummet, a plumb-line; a bucket to empty with; a crayon, a pencil

Piombino, *a.* of the colour of lead

Piombino, *m.* lead, or a level. A piombino, *ad.* perpendicularly; fa che abbi sempre il piombino a' piedi, be always cautious in your undertakings; andàr col calzàr del piombino, to act wisely

Piomboso, *a.* heavy as lead

Pioppo, *m.* a poplar-tree

Piota, *f.* the sole of the foot; a green turf

Piova, *f.* rain (in poetry)

Piovanito, *m.* a curacy, or charge of a parson

Piovanello, *m.* a poor curate

Piovano, *m.* a parson, a curate

Piovano, *a.* acqua piovana, rain-water

Piovere, to rain; piovere a bigonçe, to shower down

Pioverelo, *a.* raining, rainy

Pioverfo, *a.* rainy

Piovgginare, and Piovgginare, to mizzle, or drizzle

Piovgginoso, and Piovosso, *a.* rainy, damp

Piovuto, *part.* rained, or fallen

# PIT

Pipa, *f.* a pipe  
 Pipáre, *t.* to smoke a pipe  
 Pipistrello, *m.* a bat  
 Pipita, *f.* a flaw, or raising skin about the nails; pip, a disease in fowls  
 Pippiona, *f.* a sort of common Spanish wine  
 Pippionaccio, *m.* a blockhead  
 Pippionata, *f.* nonsense  
 Pippone, *m.* a young pigeon  
 Pira, *f.* a funeral pile; a perfume-pot  
 Piramidalménte, *ad.* conically  
 Piramidale, *and* Piramidato, *a.* pyramidal, of a pyramid  
 Piramide, *f.* the fusee of a watch; a pyramid  
 Pirateria, *f.* piracy  
 Pirático, *a.* piratical  
 Pirato, *m.* a pirate  
 Piroetta, *f.* a whirligig  
 Piromanzia, *f.* divination by fire  
 Pirómetro, *m.* a pyrometer  
 Pirone, *m.* a lever  
 Pirópo, *m.* a carbuncle  
 Piscatorio, *a.* of a fisher  
 Piscia, *f.* urine, water  
 Pisciacane, *m.* choke-weed, or strangle-weed  
 Pisciacchera, *f.* and Piscialétto, *m.* a piss-a-bed  
 Pisciare, *t.* to urinate, make water  
 Pisciarélllo, *m.* thin wine, a sort of claret  
 Pisciatóio, *m.* a chamber-pot  
 Piscina, *f.* a bath, a fish-pond  
 Piscio, *m.* and Piscia, *f.* urine; foul water  
 Piscioso, *a.* full of urine  
 Piscoso, *a.* full of fish  
 Pisello, *m.* pease  
 Pispigliare, *t.* to mutter  
 Pispiglio, *m.* a muttering  
 Pispino, *m.* a water-work  
 Pississ're, *t.* to buzz  
 Pissi pissi, *m.* a buzzing noise  
 Pisside, *f.* a pyx; a hollow, a cavity  
 Pistacchio, *m.* pistachio-nut, or tree  
 Pistagna, *f.* flap of a pocket, or collar of a coat  
 Pestilénza, *f.* see Pestilénza, and its derivatives  
 Pistola, *t.* an epistle, a letter  
 Pistóla, *f.* a pistol  
 Pistólése, *m.* a hanger  
 Pistóléssa, *f.* an ill-written letter  
 Pistoletta, *a.* a pistol-shot  
 Pistóre, *m.* a baker (Latin word)  
 Pitáffo, *m.* an epitaph

# PLA

Pitále, *m.* the pan of a close-stool  
 Pitocco, *m.* a beggar; a bigot  
 Pittima, *f.* a cordial medicine  
 Pittò, *part.* painted (in poetry)  
 Pittóre, *m.* a painter, a limner; pittóre da sgabelli, a dauber  
 Pittorescéménte, *ad.* painter-like  
 Pittoresco, *a.* picturesque  
 Pittura, *f.* picture, art of painting  
 Pitturaccia, *f.* a daubing  
 Pitturáre, *t.* to paint  
 Pituita, *f.* phlegm  
 Pituitoso, *a.* phlegmatic  
 Più, *ad.* more; il più, the most; assai più, much more; più tosto, rather; per lo più, for the most part; più d'un anno, above a year; è più ricco di me, he is richer than I; ésser di più, to exceed; io son da più di lui, I am above him; più anni, many years; più presto, faster; più che più, much more; più fa, long while ago; più volte, several times  
 Piùma, *f.* down; a feather-bed, hair, a tuft of feathers  
 Piumaccio, *m.* a bolster  
 Piumacciolo, *m.* little bolster; a pledget, or compress  
 Piumata, *f.* down, feathers, broom  
 Piumato, *a.* downy  
 Piumino, *m.* a tuft of feathers  
 Piumoso, *a.* full of feathers  
 Piùoli, *m.* a peg; scála a piùoli, a ladder  
 Più presto, and Piùtosto, *ad.* sooner, rather  
 Pivo, *f.* pipe, bag-pipe  
 Piviále, *m.* a priest's cope  
 Piviere, *m.* precinct of a parish; a plover (a bird)  
 Pivo, *m.* a spark, a beau  
 Pizza, *f.* a sort of cake  
 Pizzicagnolo, *m.* cheesemonger, pork-shop  
 Pizzicaquistióni, *m.* a litigious fellow  
 Pizzicare, *t.* to pinch, peck, itch, smart; il pepe pizzica, pepper bites; egli pizzica, he has a smattering of, &c.  
 Pizzicarólo, and Pizzicarulólo, *m.* see Pizzicagnolo  
 Pizzico, and Pizzicóto, *m.* a pinch, or pinching  
 Pizzicóre, *m.* itching, tickling  
 Placabile, *a.* placable  
 Placabilménte, *ad.* peacefully  
 Placamento, *m.* an appeasing, an atonement  
 Placére, *t.* to pacify, calm

# POC

Placato, *part.* appeased, pleased; mare placato, calm sea  
 Placazione, *f.* an appeasing  
 Placidaménte, *ad.* quietly, patiently  
 Placidézza, *f.* mildness  
 Placidità, *f.* gentleness  
 Plácido, *a.* pleasant, gentle, kind, quiet  
 Plácito, *m.* will, pleasure  
 Plága, *f.* a climate, or coast  
 Plagiário, *m.* a plagiarist  
 Plagio, *m.* plagiarism  
 Plantário, *m.* far plantário, to plant  
 Plásma, *f.* a sort of green stone; an earthen figure  
 Plasticare, *t.* to make clay-work  
 Plátano, *m.* a plane-tree  
 Plátca, *f.* plan, model, a groundwork; the pit in theatres  
 Platónico, *a.* Platonic  
 Platonismo, *m.* Platonism  
 Flaudénte, *a.* applauding  
 Plausibile, *a.* plausible  
 Plausibilménte, *ad.* plausibly  
 Pláuso, *m.* applause  
 Pláustro, *m.* cart, chariot  
 Plebaglia, and Plébe, *f.* the mob, populace  
 Plebeiaménte, *ad.* vulgarly  
 Plébeo, and Plébeio, *a.* vulgar, mean  
 Plebiscito, *m.* decree of the people  
 Plenariaménte, *ad.* fully  
 Plenário, *a.* full  
 Plenilúnio, *m.* full moon  
 Plenipoténza, *f.* full power  
 Plenipotenziále, *a.* plenipotentiary  
 Plenipotenziário, *m.* plenipotentiary  
 Plenitudíne, *f.* fullness  
 Pléttro, *m.* a bow, fiddle-stick  
 Pleurisia, and Pleuritide, *f.* a pleurisy (an inflammation in the pleura)  
 Plico, *m.* a packet of letters  
 Plinto, *m.* plinth (the square foot of a pillar)  
 Plóia, *f.* shower  
 Plóre, *t.* to weep (Latin word)  
 Plúmbeo, *a.* leaden  
 Plurále, *a.* plural  
 Pluralità, *f.* plurality  
 Pluralménte, *ad.* in the plural number  
 Pluviále, Plúvio, and Pluvióso, *a.* rainy (Latin words)  
 Po', see Poco  
 Poína, *f.* a buzzard  
 Pocánza, *f.* smallness  
 Poccíare, *t.* to suck the breast



## POL

Pocciósso, *a.* large, fat  
 Pochétto, *m.* un pochétto, a little  
 Pochettuto, *m.* a very little  
 Pochèzza, *f.* scarcity  
 Pochino, *m.* a little  
 Póco, *a.* and *ad.* little, few;  
 poco innanzi, a little while ago;  
 poco stante, a little after  
 Póco, *m.* a little  
 Pocóhla, *f.* a silly woman  
 Poculo, *m.* drink  
 Podagra, *f.* the gout  
 Podagroso, *a.* gouty  
 Podàre, to prune trees  
 Podère, *m.* power, authority; *a.*  
 manor, estate, farm  
 Poderosamente, *ad.* powerfully  
 Poderoso, *a.* powerful  
 Podestà, *m.* a governor, a potentate;  
 power, dominion  
 Podesteria, *f.* the power or juris-  
 diction of a governor, &c.  
 Pódice, *m.* the anus  
 Poéma, *m.* a poem  
 Poemétto, *m.* a short poem  
 Poesia, *f.* poetry, (the art;) *a.* po-  
 em, a piece of poetry  
 Poeta, *m.* a poet  
 Poetécio, *m.* a paltry poet  
 Poetante, *m.* a rhymist  
 Poetire, to make verses; to rhyme;  
 poetarsi, to be crowned a poet  
 Poetístro, *m.* a paltry poet  
 Poeteggìare, and Poetèzzàre, to  
 poetize  
 Poetesco, *a.* poetical  
 Poetessa, *f.* poetess  
 Poética, *f.* the art of poetry  
 Poeticamente, *ad.* poetically  
 Poeticheria, *f.* a poetical turn  
 Poetico, *a.* poetical  
 Poetino, *m.* a little poet  
 Poetizzàre, to make verses  
 Poetizzo, *m.* a paltry poet  
 Poiffàre, *interj.* good God!  
 Poggerello, and Poggetto, *m.* a bil-  
 lock, a little hill  
 Poggia, *f.* starboard  
 Poggiare, to steer, sail, point; to  
 ascend, mount; poggiarsi, to  
 lean upon [cended]  
 Poggiato, *part.* steered, sailed, as-  
 cended  
 Poggio, *m.* hill, cliff, ascent  
 Pói, *ad.* then, after; da oggi in  
 pói, except this day; po' pói, in  
 fine, in short, &c.; pói a pochi  
 giorni, a few days after  
 Poiché, *ad.* when, since; poiché  
 vi piace così, since you insist  
 on it  
 Polàre, *a.* polar (of the poles)  
 Polédmo, *m.* a colt

## POL

Poléggio, *m.* penny-royal (an herb)  
 Polémico, *a.* polemical  
 Polèna, *f.* the beak, or beak end  
 of a ship  
 Polènda, and Polénta, *f.* pudding  
 of chestnut-flower  
 Poliarchia, *f.* city government  
 Poligamia, *f.* polygamy  
 Poligamo, *m.* polygamist  
 Poliglotta, *f.* a polyslot, a Bible in  
 several languages  
 Polígono, *m.* knot-grass; a polygon  
 (in mathematics)  
 Poligrafo, *m.* a polygrapher  
 Polio, *m.* polium (an herb)  
 Polipo, *m.* polypus (spongy flesh)  
 Polipodio, *m.* polypody (an herb)  
 Polire, (see Pulire, and its deriva-  
 tives,) to polish  
 Politeismo, *m.* polytheism  
 Politica, *f.* politics  
 Politicamente, *ad.* politically  
 Político, *a.* political; crafty, shy  
 Político, *m.* a politician  
 Polizza, *f.* a note, bill, receipt;  
 polizza di lotto, a lottery-ticket;  
 polizza di carico, a bill of lading  
 Pólla, *f.* a spring of water  
 Pollaio, *m.* a hen-roost, coop  
 Pollaiuolo, *m.* a poulterer  
 Pollame, *m.* poultry  
 Pollánca, *f.* a young turkey  
 Pollàre, to pullulate  
 Pollàstra, *f.* a pullet  
 Pollastriére, *m.* a pimp (jocosely)  
 Pollàstro, *m.* pullet, chicken  
 Pollébbro, *m.* a niany, a fool  
 Polleria, *f.* a poulterer's shop  
 Pollézzola, *f.* shoot, a sprout  
 Pólice, *m.* the thumb  
 Pollina, *f.* hen's dung  
 Pollinàro, *m.* a poulterer  
 Pollino, *m.* a hen-house  
 Póllo, *m.* a fowl; a chicken; pol-  
 lo d'India, a turkey; portàr pol-  
 li, to pimp  
 Pólone, *m.* a bud, sprig, sprout  
 Polluto, *part.* polluted  
 Polluzione, *f.* pollution  
 Polmonària, *f.* lung-wort (an herb)  
 Polmóne, *m.* the lungs  
 Pólmo, *m.* pole; pólmo, the points of  
 a sea-compass  
 Polografia, *f.* polygraphy  
 Pólpa, *f.* the fleshy part; pólpa  
 della gamba, the calf of the leg  
 Polpacciuto, *a.* fat, fleshy  
 Polpétta, *f.* minced-meat ball  
 Pólpo, *m.* many feet, a fish  
 Polposo, and Polpúto, *a.* fleshy  
 Pólsetto, *m.* a bracelet  
 Pólso, *m.* pulse, wrist, vigour,

## PON

power; senza batters pólso, im-  
 mediately  
 Pólta, *f.* pap, or a hasty pudding  
 Póltiglia, *f.* mud, mire  
 Poltiglioso, *a.* muddy, miry  
 Poltracchiello, *m.* a young colt  
 Poltracchio, *m.* a colt  
 Poltrire, to sleep; to loiter, to be  
 idle  
 Poltróne, *m.* coward, poltron, an  
 idle fellow  
 Poltroneggiare, to be idle  
 Poltroneria, *f.* laziness, cowardice  
 Poltronescamente, *ad.* idly  
 Poltronésco, *a.* idle, lazy  
 Poltronière, *m.* an idle fellow  
 Pólve, *f.* dust (in poetry)  
 Polveraccio, *m.* sheep's dung  
 Polvere, *f.* dust, powder  
 Polveriera, *f.* a gunpowder mill  
 Polverina, *f.* an outside garment  
 Polverino, *m.* a powder-box, prim-  
 ing powder, a cloud of dust  
 Polverista, *m.* a gunpowder maker  
 Polverizzamento, *m.* a pulverizing  
 Polverizzàre, to pulverize  
 Polverizzato, *part.* pulverized  
 Polverizzazione, *f.* pulverization  
 Polverizzévole, and Polverizzàbile,  
*a.* that can be pulverized  
 Polveroso, *a.* dusty  
 Pomàrio, *m.* an apple orchard  
 Pomàta, *f.* pomatum  
 Pomàto, *a.* full of apple-trees  
 Pómie, *m.* an apple; mezzo pome,  
 a kind of wrestling formerly  
 used in Florence  
 Pommelato, *a.* dapple-gray  
 Pométo, *m.* an orchard of apple-  
 trees  
 Pomfólige, *f.* tatty (a substance in  
 brazen furnaces)  
 Pómice, *f.* a pumice-stone  
 Pomiciàre, to rub with a pumice-  
 stone  
 Pomiére, and Pomiéro, *m.* an or-  
 chard, or any place planted with  
 apple-trees  
 Pomifero, *a.* fruitful  
 Pómo, *m.* an apple, fruit; pómo  
 salvático, a crab; pómo cotóno,  
 a quince; pómo granato, a pome-  
 granate; pómo della spada, the  
 pommel of a hilt  
 Pómpa, *f.* pomp, state  
 Pompeggiare, to boast, vaunt  
 Pomposamente, *ad.* pompously  
 Pomposita, *f.* pomp, grandeur  
 Pómposo, *a.* pompous  
 Ponderàre, to ponder, weigh, con-  
 sider  
 Ponderatamente, *ad.* maturely

## POP

Ponderazione, *f.* ponderosity  
 Ponderoso, *a.* weighty  
 Póndi, *m.* bloody flux  
 Póndo, *m.* a weight, load; im-  
 portance (in poetry)  
 Ponente, *m.* the west; vento di po-  
 nente, west wind; ponente gar-  
 bino, south-west wind; ponente  
 libeccio, the west and by south;  
 ponente maestro, north-west  
 Pónere, to put, set  
 Ponimento, *m.* a putting  
 Ponitóre, *m.* a planter  
 Pontare, to push, thrust, to shove;  
 pontare i piedi al muro, to be  
 obstinate  
 Pónte, *m.* a bridge; pónte levatóio,  
 a draw-bridge; tenere in pónte,  
 to keep one in suspense  
 Pontefice, *m.* the pope  
 Ponticello, *m.* a small bridge  
 Ponticita, *f.* sharpness  
 Póntico, *a.* sharp, sour  
 Pontificale, *a.* pontifical; *m.* a  
 book of pontifical rites  
 Pontificato, *m.* popedom  
 Pontificio, *a.* pontifical  
 Pónto, *m.* the sea (in poetry)  
 Pónto, *a.* pricked, stung  
 Pontone, *m.* a ponton (a bridge of  
 boats)  
 Pontúra, *see* Puntúra  
 Ponzamento, *m.* a struggle  
 Ponzare, to strain, or struggle  
 Popolaccio, *m.* the populace  
 Popolano, *and* Popolare, *a.* popu-  
 lar, common, mean, low  
 Popolano, *m.* inhabitant; pa-  
 rishioner  
 Popolare, to people  
 Popolarescamente, *ad.* popularly  
 Popolaresco, *a.* popular  
 Popolarità, *f.* popularity  
 Popolarmente, *ad.* popularly  
 Popolató, *part.* peopled  
 Popolazione, *f.* population, peo-  
 pling  
 Popolazzo, *m.* the populace  
 Popolésco, *a.* popular; luogo popo-  
 lésco, a frequented place  
 Popolezza, *f.* ignobility, mean birth  
 Popolo, *m.* people, nation; the  
 common people; a poplar-tree;  
 far popolo, to recruit  
 Popoloso, *a.* populous  
 Popóne, *m.* melon  
 Póppa, *f.* a woman's breast, a poop,  
 or stern of a ship  
 Poppare, to suck  
 Poppáola, *f.* a doll  
 Poppito, *a.* that has large breasts  
 Popaleo, *a.* poplar

## POR

Pópulo, *m.* (in poetry,) *see* Pópulo  
 Populoso, *a.* populous  
 Porca, *f.* a sow; a slut; a ridge  
 of land [herd]  
 Porcáio, *and* Porcáro, *m.* a swine-  
 herder  
 Porcella, *f.* a young sow  
 Porcellana, *f.* porcelain, china-  
 ware; purslain, (an herb;) sea-  
 snail  
 Porcellétto, *m.* a pig  
 Porcéllo, Porcellétto, Porcellino,  
 and Porchéttto, *m.* pig, porker  
 (little pig)  
 Porcheria, *f.* filthiness  
 Porcile, *m.* a hog-sty, an infamous  
 house [flesh]  
 Porcino, *a.* carne porcina, hog's  
 Porco, *m.* a hog; porco spinoso, a  
 hedge-hog; *a.* nasty, dirty  
 Pórfido, *m.* porphyry  
 Porfireo, *a.* of porphyry  
 Pórgere, to offer, afford, reach, pre-  
 sent; porgere aiuto, to assist;  
 porgere orecchi, to hearken; por-  
 gere le mani, to stretch out the  
 hands; porgétemi quel cappello,  
 reach me that hat; porgere cre-  
 denza, to give credit; porgersi,  
 to present one's self; la cosa non  
 è così come la porgono, the thing  
 is not as it is represented to be  
 Porgimento, *m.* the act of reach-  
 ing  
 Póro, *m.* a pore  
 Porosità, *f.* porosity  
 Poroso, *a.* full of pores, porous  
 Pórpóra, *f.* purple; purple cloth  
 Porporato, *a.* in purple  
 Porporeggiare, to incline to purple  
 Porporino, *a.* purple-coloured  
 Porrata, *f.* a leak pottage  
 Pórré, *for* Pónere, to put, place,  
 fix; pórsi a sedere, to sit down;  
 pórré aguati, to lay in ambush;  
 pórré bocca, to meddle with;  
 pórré in carta, to write down;  
 pórré in luce, to publish; por  
 legge, to give law; por mente,  
 to fix the mind, to suppose; por  
 máno, to set one's hand upon a  
 thing; pórré caso, to suppose;  
 por da canto, to lay by; por da  
 páte, to hoard up; por giù, to  
 lay down; pórré in uso, in ópe-  
 ra, &c. to make use of, &c.  
 Pórró, *m.* Porrétta, *and* Porrina,  
*f.* a leak; a wart [ter]  
 Pórtá, *f.* a gate, a door; *m.* a por-  
 table  
 Portabile, *a.* portable  
 Portacappe, *m.* a portmanteau,  
 bag [basket]  
 Portafásci, *m.* a hamper, or glass-

## POS

Portafóglí, *m.* a port-folio  
 Portaféttere, *m.* a pocket-book  
 a postman  
 Portamantello, *m.* travelling-bag  
 Portamento, *m.* behaviour, look,  
 presence, a carrying or bringing  
 Portante, *a.* carrying; cavallo por-  
 tante, an ambling horse  
 Portare, to carry, or bring; to pro-  
 duce, allege, cite; to wear clothes,  
 &c.; to conduct, lead; to induce,  
 excite; to protect, favour; por-  
 tar via, to take away; portarsi,  
 to behave one's self; portare in  
 palma di mano, to esteem; por-  
 tarsi in qualche luogo, to repair  
 to a place; porta la fama, it is  
 said; portar la fede in grembo,  
 to be apt to break one's word  
 Portata, *f.* equality, condition,  
 reach, shot; the litter of a she-  
 animal; ability [ble]  
 Portabile, *and* Portativo, *a.* porta-  
 ble  
 Portatile, *a.* portable  
 Portato, *part.* carried  
 Poráto, *m.* a brood, litter; a ser-  
 vice, a course of dishes  
 Portatore, *m.* porter  
 Portatúra, *f.* a burden, carrying, or  
 carriage [organ]  
 Portavento, *m.* a windpipe (of an  
 Portella, *f.* *and* Portello, *m.* a lit-  
 tle gate, door  
 Portendere, to presage  
 Portento, *m.* a prodigy  
 Portentosamente, *ad.* portentously  
 Portentoso, *a.* prodigious  
 Portévole, *a.* portable, tolerable  
 Porticató, *m.* a porch  
 Pórtico, *m.* a portico, piazza  
 Portiéra, *f.* tapestry, *&c.* hung be-  
 fore a door; portiera di carrozza,  
 the boot or door of a coach  
 Portiere, *m.* a porter, door-keeper  
 Portináro, Portinaio, *and* Portinié-  
 ro, *m.* a porter  
 Pórtó, *m.* haven, port, harbour  
 carriage  
 Porto, *part.* given, presented  
 Portolano, *m.* a door-keeper; a  
 pilot  
 Portone, *m.* a coach-gate  
 Portulaca, *f.* purslain  
 Portuoso, *a.* having a harbour  
 Portione, *f.* portion, share  
 Pósa, *f.* rest, quiet  
 Posamento, *m.* rest, quiet  
 Posare, to put or set down, get rest  
 Posata, *f.* rest, quiet; *a.* cover,  
 (plate, knife, fork, spoon, and a  
 napkin)  
 Posatamente, *ad.* softly, gently

## POS

Posatèzza, *f.* tranquillity  
 Posàto, *part.* set down, laid, or staid [*roost*]  
 Posatoio, *m.* a stick in a cage, a  
 Posatura, *f.* dress, settling  
 Poscia, *ad.* after, then  
 Posciachè, *ad.* since, since that; although  
 Poscritta, *f.* and Poscritto, *m.* a postscriptum, or postscript  
 Posdomani, *ad.* the day after tomorrow [*modestly*]  
 Positivamènte, *ad.* positively;  
 Positivo, *a.* plain, modest; positive (law term)  
 Positura, *f.* posture, situation  
 Posizione, *f.* position, proposal  
 Poso, *m.* pause, rest  
 Pòsola, *f.* crupper  
 Posolatura, *f.* a crupper  
 Pospiato, *m.* the dessert, fruits, &c.  
 Posporre, to postpone, to despise, to neglect  
 Posposizione, *f.* a postponing  
 Posposto, *part.* postponed  
 Possa, and Possanza, *f.* power  
 Possedere, to possess  
 Possedimento, *m.* possession  
 Posseditore, *m.* a possessor  
 Possedito, *part.* possessed  
 Possente, *a.* powerful, strong, able, sufficient  
 Possentemènte, *ad.* powerfully  
 Possessione, *f.* a possession; a farm, an estate  
 Possivo, *a.* possessive  
 Possesso, *m.* possession  
 Possessore, *m.* possessor [*term*]  
 Possessorio, *m.* possession (law)  
 Possibile, *a.* possible  
 Possibilità, *f.* possibility  
 Posta, *f.* place, post, station, a post-house, or an ambush, snare, track, footstep, opportunity; posta ferma, a settled affair; posta fatta, *ad.* on purpose; star alla posta, to lay in ambushade; darsi la posta, to rendezvous; far la posta, to guard; cavalli di posta, post horses; navigio di posta, a packet-boat; andar per la posta, to travel by post. A posta, *ad.* on purpose; a sua posta, of one's own accord; request, entreaty  
 Postare, to encamp [*abscess*]  
 Postema, and Postemazione, *f.* an  
 Postemato, and Postemoso, *part.* impostsuited  
 Postergare, to despise, to throw behind one's back  
 Posterì, *m. pl.* posterity

## POV

Posteriore, *a.* posterior; *s.* back-side, posteriors [*ty*]  
 Posterità, *f.* posterity, or posteriori-  
 Postero, *m.* descendant [*ship*]  
 Posticcia, *f.* the upper part of a  
 Posticcio, *m.* nursery of trees  
 Posticcio, *a.* borrowed, false  
 Posticipare, to differ  
 Postiere, *m.* post-master  
 Postiglione, *m.* postilion  
 Postilla, *f.* postil, explication, a note (in the margin of a writing)  
 Postillare, to make notes  
 Postillato, *part.* explained  
 Postillatura, *f.* notes, postils  
 Pòsto, *m.* post, employment  
 Pòsto, *a.* put, set  
 Pòsto che, *conj.* suppose that  
 Postrèno, *a.* last  
 Postribolo, *m.* a brothel  
 Postulante, *m.* candidate  
 Postulato, *m.* a demand (in mathematics)  
 Pòstumo, *a.* posthumous  
 Postura, *f.* posture, a secret com-plot  
 Postutto, *ad.* entirely  
 Posvedere, to see after  
 Potabile, *a.* potable, drinkable  
 Potaggio, *m.* pottage  
 Potamènto, *m.* and Potagione, *f.* a pruning, lopping  
 Potare, to prune, lop, cut, split  
 Potato, *part.* pruned, lopped  
 Potatò, *m.* a pruning knife  
 Potatore, *m.* pruner, vine dresser  
 Potatura, and Potazione, *f.* a pruning, lopping, twigs of trees  
 Potentato, and Potentário, *m.* potentate, prince  
 Potènte, *a.* powerful, potent  
 Potentemènte, *ad.* potentially  
 Potènza, and Potènzia, *f.* power, force  
 Potenziàle, *a.* potential  
 Potenzialmènte, *ad.* powerfully, potentially  
 Potère, to be able; non posso, I cannot; poter essere, to be possible  
 Potère, *m.* and Potestà, *f.* power  
 Potesteria, *f.* see Podesteria  
 Potissimamènte, *ad.* chiefly  
 Potissimo, *a.* chief, principal  
 Pòto, *m.* drink  
 Potuto, *part.* been able  
 Poveraccio, *a.* poor, unhappy  
 Poveraglia, *f.* poor people  
 Poveramènte, *ad.* poorly  
 Poverello, and Poveretto, *a.* poor, miserable  
 Poverino, *a.* unfortunate

## PRE

Pòvero, *a.* poor, needy, vile; barren  
 Povertà, *f.* poverty  
 Pozione, *f.* a potion  
 Poziore, *a.* anterior (law term)  
 Poziorità, *f.* anteriority  
 Pozza, *f.* a slough, mire  
 Pozzanghera, *f.* a puddle  
 Pozzetta, *f.* a dimple  
 Pozzo, *m.* a well; pozzo nero, a sink; mostrar la luna nel pozzo, to make one believe any thing  
 Pozzolana, *f.* pozzolana (sand)  
 Prammatica, *f.* the pragmatic sanction  
 Pràndere, to dine, or eat  
 Pràndio, *m.* dinner  
 Pràno, *m.* dinner  
 Pràno, *a.* dined, satisfied  
 Pranzare, to dine  
 Pràzo, *m.* dinner; *a.* satisfied  
 Pràsma, *f.* an emerald  
 Pràssio, *m.* hoarhound (an herb)  
 Prataiuola, *f.* a wild hen  
 Pratellina, *f.* a daisy (a flower)  
 Pratello, *m.* a small field  
 Prateria, *f.* meadows  
 Pratica, *f.* practice, usage, plot. Di pratica, *ad.* freely, easily  
 Praticabile, *a.* practicable  
 Praticamènte, *ad.* by practice  
 Praticante, *m.* a practitioner  
 Praticare, to practise, consult, negotiate, treat, frequent  
 Praticato, *part.* practised  
 Prático, *a.* expert, skilful  
 Pràto, *m.* meadows, fields  
 Pratolino, and Prataiuolo, *m.* a mushroom  
 Pravanènte, *ad.* wickedly  
 Pravità, *f.* depravity  
 Pràvo, *a.* wicked, depraved  
 Preaccennare, to announce before  
 Pralleggiato, *a.* above cit-d  
 Preambolàre, to preface  
 Pràmbolo, *m.* preamble, preface  
 Prebènda, *f.* prebend, provision  
 Prebendato, *a.* having a prebend  
 Precariamènte, *ad.* precariously  
 Precário, *a.* precarious  
 Precauzione, *f.* precaution  
 Precazione, *f.* entreaty  
 Préce, *f.* a prayer, entreaty  
 Precedènte, *a.* precedent  
 Precedentemènte, *ad.* formerly  
 Precedènza, *f.* precedence  
 Precedere, to precede  
 Preceñóre, *m.* preceptor  
 Precessione, *f.* precession (in astronomy)  
 Preccso, *part.* preceded  
 Precessore, *m.* predecessor

## PRE

Precettàre, to cite (law term)  
 Precettatore, *m.* a tutor  
 Precettivo, *a.* obligatory  
 Precetto, *m.* precept, command  
 Precettore, *m.* preceptor  
 Precettorello, *m.* a pedant  
 Precettoria, *f.* direction  
 Precidere, to cut, shorten  
 Precingere, to gird  
 Precinto, *a.* girded [closure  
 Precincto, *m.* precinct, compass, en-  
 Precipitamento, *m.* overthrow,  
 precipitation, ruin  
 Precipitanza, *f.* see Precipitazione  
 Precipitare, to precipitate, fall  
 headlong, to hurry, hasten; pre-  
 cipitarsi, to ruin one's self  
 Precipitamente, *ad.* hastily  
 Precipitato, *part.* precipitated  
 Precipitazione, *f.* precipitation;  
 haste, rashness, indiscretion  
 Precipitoso, and Precipite, *a.* in-  
 considerate  
 Precipizio, *m.* a steep place; an-  
 dare or mandare in precipizio,  
 to destroy, to squander away  
 Precipiuamente, *ad.* chiefly  
 Precipuo, *a.* principal, or chief  
 Precisamente, and Preciso, *ad.*  
 precisely  
 Precisione, *f.* distinction  
 Precisivo, *a.* exact  
 Preciso, *part.* cut off; precise, exact  
 Preclearamente, *ad.* excellently,  
 nobly [mous  
 Precioso, *a.* excellent, noble, fa-  
 Preciudere, to hinder  
 Preciùso, *part.* prevented  
 Preço, *m.* a prayer  
 Precòce, *a.* premature  
 Precogitare, to premeditate  
 Precognizione, and Precognoscèn-  
 za, *f.* a foreknowing  
 Precognoscere, to foreknow  
 Precònio, *m.* praise, encomium  
 Preconizzare, to praise; to pre-  
 cognize  
 Preconizzazione, *f.* preconization  
 Preconoscenza, *f.* a foreknowledge  
 Preconoscere, to foreknow  
 Precórere, to forerun  
 Precorso, *part.* preceded  
 Precursore, *m.* a forerunner  
 Prèda, *f.* prey, booty; dare in prè-  
 da, to give up; darsi in prèda  
 al dolore, to abandon one's self  
 to grief  
 Predace, *a.* rapacious of prey  
 Predamento, *m.* pillage  
 Predare, to prey, to rob, to pillage  
 Predato, *part.* pillaged, robbed  
 Predatore, *m.* a robber

## PRE

Predecessore, *m.* predecessor; i  
 nostri predecessori, our fore-  
 fathers  
 Predefinito, *part.* predetermined  
 Predella, *f.* a stool, the reins of a  
 bridle; a footstool  
 Predellone, *m.* a bench  
 Predestinare, to predestinate, des-  
 tine, fix  
 Predstinato, *part.* predestinated  
 Predestinazione, *f.* and Predestino,  
*m.* predetermination  
 Predetto, *part.* foretold  
 Predica, *f.* a sermon, an auditory  
 Predicabile, *a.* predicable, special  
 Predicamento, *m.* a preaching; a  
 predicament (in logic)  
 Predicare, to preach, to praise; to  
 boast, extol; predicare a porri,  
 to talk to those who will not  
 hear  
 Predicato, *part.* preached, praised;  
*m.* predicate (in logic)  
 Predicatore, *m.* a preacher  
 Predicazione, *f.* preaching  
 Predicimento, *m.* prediction  
 Predilèto, *part.* beloved  
 Predilezione, *f.* predilection, first  
 love  
 Predire, and Predicere, to predict,  
 foretell  
 Predizione, *f.* prediction  
 Predominante, *a.* overruling  
 Predominare, to predominate  
 Predominato, *part.* overruled  
 Predominio, *m.* superiority  
 Predone, *m.* a robber  
 Preeleggere, to pre-elect  
 Preelezione, *f.* pre-election  
 Preeminenza, *f.* pre-eminence  
 Preesistente, *a.* pre-existent  
 Preesistenza, *f.* pre-existence  
 Preesistere, to exist before  
 Prefato, *part.* aforesaid  
 Prefazione, *f.* and Prefazio, *m.* a  
 preface  
 Preferenza, *f.* preference  
 Preferibile, and Preferibile, *a.*  
 preferable  
 Preferimento, *m.* preferment  
 Preferire, to prefer  
 Preferito, *part.* preferred  
 Prefetto, *m.* a magistrate  
 Prefiggere, to fix, prefix  
 Prefigimento, *m.* determination  
 Prefisso, *part.* prefixed, limited  
 Pregadi, and Pregati, *m.* pl. the  
 Venetian senate  
 Pregare, to pray, entreat, beg; vi  
 prego tutte le felicità che de-  
 siderate, I wish you all the hap-  
 piness you can desire

## PRE

Pregato, *part.* entreated  
 Pregatore, *m.* a requester  
 Pregevole, and Pregiabile, *a.*  
 worthy, valuable  
 Preghievole, *a.* suppliant  
 Preghiera, *f.* a prayer, request,  
 suit  
 Pregiabilità, *f.* value  
 Pregiare, to prize, esteem; pre-  
 giarsi, to boast  
 Pregiato, *part.* esteemed  
 Pregiatore, *m.* one who values  
 Pregio, *m.* price, worth, rate; te-  
 ner in pregio, to esteem, value  
 Pregiudicante, and Pregiudiciévole,  
*a.* prejudicial, hurtful  
 Pregiudicare, to prejudice; pregiu-  
 dicarsi, to wrong one's self  
 Pregiudicativo, and Pregiudiciale,  
*a.* prejudicial  
 Pregiudizio, and Pregiudicio, *m.*  
 prejudice, hurt, loss  
 Pregiudizioso, *a.* prejudicial  
 Pregnante, *a.* pregnant  
 Pregnanza, *f.* pregnancy  
 Pregnò, *a.* pregnant; occhi pre-  
 gni di lagrime, eyes full of tears;  
 la mia mente è pregnata di diversi  
 pensieri, my mind is full of  
 different thoughts  
 Pregò, *m.* a prayer  
 Prelato, *m.* a prelate  
 Prelatura, *f.* prelateship  
 Prelazione, *f.* preference; prelato-  
 ship  
 Preliare, to combat  
 Prelibare, to taste, to touch  
 Prelibato, *part.* tasted; excellent,  
 exquisite  
 Preliminare, *m.* preliminary  
 Prelodato, *a.* before praised  
 Prelucere, to precede with a light  
 Preludio, *m.* prelude  
 Prematuramente, *ad.* prematurely  
 Prematuro, *a.* premature  
 Premeditare, to premeditate  
 Premeditato, *part.* premeditated  
 Premeditazione, *f.* premeditation  
 Premente, *a.* pressing  
 Premenovato, *a.* abovementioned  
 Premere, to press, to squeeze, to  
 oppress, to trample upon; che  
 ciò non vi preme, do not trouble  
 yourself about it  
 Premessa, *f.* premises (in logic)  
 Premesso, *part.* put or said before  
 Premettere, to put or say before  
 Premiare, to remunerate  
 Premiato, *part.* recompensed  
 Premiatore, *m.* a rewarder  
 Premiazione, *f.* a rewarding  
 Preminente, *a.* pre-eminent



## PRE

## PRE

## PRE

Preminenza, *f.* pre-eminence  
 Prémio, *m.* recompense, reward  
 Premittore, *m.* an oppressor  
 Premittura, *f.* a squeezing  
 Premizia, *f.* see Primizia  
 Premunire, to provide against  
 Premura, *f.* importance, eagerness  
 Premuroso, *a.* important  
 Premuto, *part.* pressed  
 Prenarrare, to foretell  
 Prenarrato, *part.* foretold  
 Principe, and Príncipe, *m.* prince  
 (in poetry)  
 Préndere, to take, accept; to lay hold of; prendersi d' amore, to fall in love  
 Prendibile, *a.* that may be taken  
 Prendiménto, *m.* a taking  
 Prenditore, *m.* a taker  
 Prenóme, *m.* first name  
 Prenominato, *part.* before named  
 Prenotare, to note before  
 Prenotato, *part.* before noted  
 Prenoziare, *f.* foreknowledge  
 Preannunciare, and Prenzuniare, to announce, predict  
 Preoccupare, to preoccupy  
 Preoccupato, *part.* preoccupied  
 Preoccupazione, *f.* preoccupation  
 Preordinare, to predetermine  
 Preparaménto, *m.* preparation  
 Preparare, to prepare  
 Preparativo, and Preparatório, *a.* preparative  
 Preparazione, *f.* preparation  
 Preponderare, to preponderate  
 Preponderato, *part.* weighed  
 Preponderazione, *f.* pondering  
 Preporre, to prefer  
 Propositora, *f.* see Propositura  
 Proposizione, *f.* proposition  
 Prepotente, and Prepotente, *a.* very powerful  
 Proposero, *a.* unseasonable  
 Proposto, *part.* preferred  
 Proposto, *m.* provost  
 Prepotenza, *f.* a great power  
 Prerogativa, and Prerogazione, *f.* prerogative  
 Prento, *a.* steep  
 Présa, *f.* a taking, or prize; scuffle; quarrel; una présa di tabacco, a pinch of snuff; far présa, hold fast; présa di gente, a band, troop; dar le présa, to give the choice; venire alle présa, to come to blows. Di prima présa, ad. at first sight  
 Présagio, *m.* presage  
 Présazire, to presage, foretell  
 Présagio, *a.* divining, ominous  
 Présagio, *m.* a diviner

Presíme, *m.* rennet  
 Presbiterale, *a.* presbyterial  
 Presbiterato, *m.* priesthood  
 Presbiteriano, *a.* presbyterian  
 Presbiterio, *m.* a parsonage  
 Prescelto, *part.* chosen  
 Présia, *f.* haste  
 Presciente, *a.* foreseeing  
 Prescienzia, *f.* prescience  
 Prescindere, to separate  
 Prescinto, *part.* reprobated, damned, foreseen  
 Presciutto, *m.* ham  
 Prescrittibile, *a.* prescriptive (law term)  
 Prescritto, *part.* prescribed  
 Prescritto, *m.* a prescription  
 Prescrivere, to prescribe, limit, fix  
 Prescrizione, *f.* prescription, a prescribing  
 Presedere, to preside  
 Presentazione, *f.* presentation  
 Presentaneo, *a.* present, quick, sudden [to appear]  
 Presentare, to present; presentarsi, *part.* presented  
 Presentatore, *m.* he who presents  
 Presentazione, *f.* presentation  
 Présente, *a.* present  
 Présente, *m.* a gift, a present. Di, nel, or al présente, *ad.* now  
 Presenteménte, *ad.* now, at present  
 Presentiménto, *m.* guess, foretelling  
 Presentire, to foresee, foretell  
 Presentito, *part.* discovered  
 Presuntuoso, *a.* presumptuous  
 Presenza, and Presénzia, *f.* presence, look  
 Presenziabile, *a.* present  
 Presenzialmén'te, *ad.* personally  
 Présipe, and Présépio, *m.* stable, manger [zione]  
 Preservaménto, *m.* see Preservare  
 Preservare, to preserve  
 Preservativo, *a.* preservative  
 Preservazione, *f.* preservation, safety  
 Prescicio, *a.* that has been taken  
 Présidente, and Préside, *m.* a president  
 Présidenzia, *f.* presidency  
 Présidiare, to put a garrison in a town  
 Présidio, *m.* a garrison  
 Présistimazione, *f.* preference  
 Présimón'e, *m.* must (out of grapes)  
 Présio, *part.* taken, caught  
 Présuntuoso, *a.* presumptuous  
 Présia, *f.* crowd, throng; haste, hurry  
 Pressante, *a.* pressing, urgent

Pressapoco, *ad.* thereabout  
 Pressare, to press, urge, hurry  
 Pressatura, *f.* entreaty  
 Pressione, *f.* pressure, a pressing  
 Présso, *a.* near, high  
 Présso, *ad.* and *prep.* nigh, near, in comparison; almost; présso ché, almost; présso a poco, thereabout; questo è nulla présso al mio, this is nothing in comparison of mine  
 Pressura, *f.* oppression, vexation  
 Présa, and Présanza, *f.* a loan  
 Prestaménte, *ad.* readily  
 Prestaménto, *m.* a lending, or borrowing  
 Prestante, *a.* excellent, rare  
 Prestare, to lend, yield, or borrow; prestar fede, to give credit; prestar orecchio, to hearken; prestar la mano, to help; prestare omaggio, to pay homage  
 Prestato, *part.* lent, granted  
 Prestalóre, *m.* a usurer  
 Prestatura, *f.* a lending, borrowing  
 Prestazione, *f.* lending, loan  
 Prestare, *m.* the thunderbolt  
 Prestetto, *a.* rather quick  
 Prestezza, *f.* quickness, speed  
 Prestigiare, to deceive, bewitch  
 Prestigiato, *part.* deceived  
 Prestigiatóre, *m.* a deluder  
 Prestigio, *m.* and Prestigia, *f.* illusion, juggler  
 Prestigioso, *a.* deceitful, juggling  
 Présito, *m.* and Présitia, *f.* a borrowing, or lending  
 Présito, *a.* and *ad.* quick, nimble; diligent; fate présito, make haste  
 Presuasione, *f.* previous persuasion  
 Presunénzia, *f.* presumption  
 Presumere, to presume, pretend; to conjecture  
 Presumitóre, *m.* a presumer  
 Presuntivo, *a.* presumptive  
 Présunto, *part.* presumed  
 Presuntuosità, *f.* presumption  
 Presuntuoso, *a.* presumptuous  
 Presunzione, *f.* conjecture, or presumption  
 Presupporre, to presuppose  
 Presupposizione, *f.* and Presupposto, *m.* a supposing  
 Presupposto, *a.* taken for granted  
 Présira, *f.* seizure, a taking; capture  
 Présie, *m.* a priest; a juggler  
 Préselle, *f.* pl. mould  
 Présendén'te, *m.* claimant, suitor  
 Préséndén'za, *f.* pretension  
 Préséndere, to pretend, design, aim  
 Présensóre, *m.* a pretender

## PRI

Pretensióne, *m.* a pretension  
 Preterire, to pass over  
 Pretérito, *part.* past, gone by; *m.* the posteriors  
 Pretermesso, *part.* omitted  
 Pretermettere, to omit  
 Pretermissione, *f.* omission  
 Preternaturale, *a.* supernatural  
 Preteso, *part.* challenged, supposed  
 Pretesto, *m.* and Pretesta, *f.* pretence  
 Pretore, *m.* pretor  
 Pretoria, *f.* pretorship  
 Pretoriano, and Pretorio, *a.* pretorian  
 Pretório, *m.* a pretor's house  
 Pretosímolo, *m.* parsley  
 Prettamente, *ad.* plainly  
 Prito, *a.* pure, unmixed  
 Pretura, *f.* pretorship  
 Prevalere, to prevail; prevalersi, to take advantage  
 Preválso, *part.* prevailed  
 Prevaricare, to transgress  
 Prevaricatore, *m.* a transgressor, deceiver  
 Prevaricazione, *f.* and Prevaricamento, *m.* transgression, deceit  
 Prevedere, to foresee  
 Prevedimento, *m.* foreknowledge  
 Prevenimento, *m.* prepossession  
 Prevenire, to prevent, anticipate  
 Preventivamente, *ad.* first of all  
 Prevenzione, *f.* prevention  
 Pervertire, to pervert  
 Previdenza, *f.* foresight  
 Prévio, *a.* previous  
 Previsione, *f.* foresight  
 Previsto, and Previsto, *a.* foreseen  
 Prevosto, *m.* provost  
 Preziosamente, *ad.* preciously  
 Preziosità, *f.* preciousness  
 Prezioso, *a.* precious  
 Prezzabile, *a.* valuable  
 Prezzare, to value, esteem  
 Prezzato, *part.* valued, prized  
 Prezzatore, *m.* a prizer  
 Prezzémolo, *m.* parsley  
 Prezzo, *m.* prize, value; reward; servire a prezzo, to serve for money  
 Prezzolare, to cheapen [*glad*]  
 Prezzolato, *part.* cheapened, hag-  
 pria, *ad.* (in poetry,) first, rather  
 Priegare, to pray  
 Priego, *m.* a prayer, desire  
 Prigionare, to imprison  
 Prigione, *f.* jail, prison  
 Prigione, *m.* a prisoner  
 Prigionia, *f.* imprisonment  
 Prigioniere, and Prigioniero, *m.* a prisoner, a gaoler

## PRI

Prima, *ad.* first, before, rather; quanto prima, as soon as possible; come prima, as soon as; prima che, before, before that; vorrei prima morire, I would rather die  
 Primamente, *ad.* firstly; first of all  
 Primariamente, *ad.* first of all  
 Primário, *a.* primary, chief  
 Primato, *m.* a primate, a superior  
 Primaticciamente, *ad.* early  
 Primaticcio, *a.* first, early  
 Primato, *m.* a primate, pre-eminence  
 Primavera, *f.* spring; first coming in of flowers  
 Primazia, *f.* primacy  
 Primaziále, *a.* primatical  
 Primegiare, to exceed others  
 Primicerio, *m.* a dean (in some churches) [cards]  
 Primiera, *f.* primero (a game at)  
 Primieramente, *ad.* first of all  
 Primiero, *a.* first  
 Primigénio, *a.* primitive  
 Primitivamente, *ad.* originally  
 Primitivo, *a.* primitive  
 Primizia, *f.* first fruits  
 Primo, *a.* first  
 Primogenito, *m.* eldest son  
 Primogenitóre, *m.* a first father  
 Primogenitura, *f.* primogeniture, a birth-right  
 Primordiale, *a.* primitive (law term)  
 Principale, *a.* principal  
 Principalménte, *ad.* chiefly  
 Principare, to domineer  
 Principato, *m.* principality, pre-eminence, government  
 Principe, and Prince, *m.* a prince  
 Principesco, *a.* princely  
 Principessa, *f.* a princess  
 Principiaméto, *m.* a beginning  
 Principiante, *a.* beginning; un principiante, a beginner, a novice  
 Principiare, to begin  
 Principiato, *part.* begun  
 Principiatóre, *m.* a beginner  
 Principio, *m.* principal, origin, precept  
 Priorato, *m.* priorship  
 Priore, *m.* prior, president  
 Priorità, *f.* priority  
 Prioria, *f.* a priory [ciently]  
 Priscanente, *ad.* formerly, ancient  
 Prisco, *a.* former, old, ancient  
 Prisma, *m.* a prism (in mathematics)  
 Prisinamente, *ad.* anciently  
 Pristino, *a.* past, ancient

## PRO

Privagione, *f.* and Privaméto, *m.* privation, want; see Privazione  
 Privare, to deprive; privarsi, to abstain from  
 Privataméte, *ad.* privately  
 Privativamente, *ad.* exclusively  
 Privativo, *a.* depriving  
 Privato, *m.* a privy; common sewer; a prince's favourite  
 Privato, *part.* retired, concealed, private, hidden  
 Privatore, *m.* a depriver  
 Privazione, *f.* privation, a depriving  
 Privigno, *m.* son-in-law  
 Privilegiare, to privilege  
 Privilegiato, *part.* privileged  
 Privilegio, *m.* privilege  
 Privo, *a.* destitute, deprived  
 Prizzato, *part.* spotted  
 Pro, *m.* utility, benefit; buon pro vi faccia, much good may it do you; a che pro? to what purpose? in pro, in behalf; pro contra, for and against; senza pro, needlessly; dare il buon pro, to congratulate  
 Pro, *a.* brave, valiant  
 Proávolo, and Proávo, *m.* great grandfather  
 Probabile, *a.* probable  
 Probabilità, *f.* probability  
 Probabilmente, *ad.* probably  
 Probazione, *f.* probation (proof)  
 Probità, *f.* honesty  
 Problema, *m.* problem  
 Problemático, *a.* problematical  
 Próbo, *a.* honest, upright  
 Proboscide, *f.* proboscis of the elephant  
 Proccacciamento, *m.* a procuring  
 Proccacciante, and Proccaccévole, *a.* diligent  
 Proccacciare, to procure, make shift, endeavour after; proccacciarsi disgrazia, to get into misfortune  
 Proccaciato, *part.* procured, got  
 Proccacciatóre, *m.* a diligent man  
 Proccacio, *m.* a postman; provision  
 Proccice, *a.* rash, petulant  
 Procurare, see Procurare, and its derivatives  
 Procedéte, *a.* proceeding  
 Proccedere, to proceed, to spring  
 Proccedimento, *m.* a proceeding, a going forwards  
 Proccéduto, *part.* proceeded  
 Proccella, *f.* a storm, tempest  
 Proccelloso, *a.* stormy  
 Proccessare, to go to law

## PRO

Processione, *f.* procession  
 Processivo, *a.* proceeding  
 Processo, *m.* progress; far processo, to sue at law  
 Processura, *f.* a proceeding  
 Proclito, *m.* a circuit; essere in proclito, to be ready  
 Proclama, *f.* a proclamation  
 Proclamare, to proclaim  
 Proclive, *a.* inclined, bent  
 Proclive, *m.* inclination  
 Próco, *m.* a suitor, lover  
 Proconsolato, *m.* proconsulship  
 Proconsole, *m.* a proconsul; pescare per il proconsole, to labour in vain  
 Procrastinare, to put off  
 Procrastinato, *part.* procrastinated  
 Procrastinazione, *f.* a delay  
 Procreamento, *m.* a producing  
 Procreante, *a.* procreating  
 Procreare, to procreate  
 Procreatore, *m.* a creator, maker  
 Procreazione, *f.* and Procreamento, *m.* procreation  
 Procura, *f.* procuration; a letter of attorney  
 Procurare, to mind, to take care, to endeavour; strive; to solicit; procurerò di servirla, I'll endeavour to serve you  
 Procurato, *part.* endeavoured  
 Procuratore, *m.* an attorney  
 Procurazione, *f.* a power to act for another; care, office  
 Procureria, *f.* profession of an attorney [ship  
 Pròda, *f.* shore, bank, prow of a  
 Pròle, *a.* valiant, brave  
 Pròle, *m.* benefit, profit  
 Prodemente, *ad.* valiantly  
 Prodezza, *f.* prowess, valour, strength  
 Prodigialità, *f.* prodigality, lavish  
 Prodiggializzare, to be prodigal  
 Prodigamente, and Prodigalmente, *ad.* prodigally  
 Prodigio, *m.* prodigy  
 Prodigiosamente, *ad.* prodigiously  
 Prodigiosità, *f.* prodigiousness  
 Prodigioso, *a.* prodigious  
 Pròligo, *a.* lavish, profuse  
 Produttore, *m.* a traitor  
 Produttore, *a.* traitorous  
 Prodizione, *f.* treason, felony  
 Pròlito, *m.* product, fruit  
 Pròlito, *part.* produced  
 Producere, to produce  
 Producente, *a.* producing  
 Productibile, *a.* productive  
 Producento, *m.* production  
 Produciore, *m.* a producer

## PRO

Produomo, *m.* a brave man  
 Produrre, to produce, yield; to allege  
 Produttibile, *a.* producible  
 Produttivo, *a.* productive  
 Prodotto, *part.* produced  
 Produttore, *m.* one that produces  
 Produzione, *f.* production, product  
 Proemiale, *a.* preliminary  
 Proemiare, to make a preamble  
 Proémio, *m.* preface  
 Profanante, *ad.* profanely  
 Profanare, to profane  
 Profanato, *part.* profaned  
 Profanatore, *m.* a profaner  
 Profanazione, *f.* a profaning  
 Profanità, *f.* profaneness  
 Profano, *a.* profane  
 Profonda, *f.* provender  
 Profondare, to give horses provender  
 Professa, *f.* a professed nun  
 Professare, to profess  
 Professione, *f.* a profession  
 Professo, *m.* a professed monk  
 Professore, *m.* a professor  
 Profeta, *m.* prophet  
 Profetare, Profetizzare, and Profeteggiare, to prophesy  
 Profetessa, *f.* prophetess  
 Profetico, *a.* prophetic  
 Profetia, *f.* a prophecy  
 Profferenza, *f.* pronunciation; an offering [offer  
 Profferire, and Profferere, to utter  
 Profferito, and Profferito, *part.* uttered, offered, presented  
 Profferita, *f.* offer, proposal, oblation  
 Proficuo, *a.* profitable  
 Profigurato, *part.* compared  
 Profilire, to draw a profile  
 Profilo, *m.* profile, outline  
 Profitabile, *a.* profitable  
 Profitare, to profit, improve, to be profitable  
 Profitevole, *a.* profitable  
 Profittevolmente, *ad.* profitably  
 Profitto, *m.* profit, gain  
 Profusivo, *m.* store, plenty, looseness  
 Profondamente, *ad.* deeply  
 Profondamento, *m.* a sinking  
 Profondare, to sink, to dive into  
 Profondamente, *ad.* deeply  
 Profondito, *part.* sunk  
 Profondazione, *f.* a digging  
 Profondere, to dissipate  
 Profondità, *f.* deepness  
 Profondo, *m.* depth  
 Profondo, *a.* deep; profonda notte, a dark night

## PRO

Profondo, *ad.* deeply  
 Prófugo, *a.* fugitive  
 Profumare, to perfume  
 Profumato, *part.* perfumed  
 Profumatizzo, *m.* a spark, beau, empty fool  
 Profumiéra, *f.* a perfuming-pan  
 Profumiére, *m.* perfumer  
 Profumo, *m.* perfume  
 Profumoso, *a.* perfumed  
 Profusamente, *ad.* profusely  
 Profusione, *m.* profusion  
 Profuso, *a.* profuse, lavish  
 Progenie, and Progenia, *f.* offspring, issue, race  
 Progenitore, *m.* ancestor  
 Progettare, to scheme  
 Progettó, *m.* project, design  
 Programma, *m.* a proposal  
 Progredire, to advance  
 Progressione, *f.* progression  
 Progressivo, *a.* progressive  
 Progresso, *m.* progress, a proceeding; proficiency  
 Proibire, to prohibit, forbid  
 Proibitivo, *a.* prohibitory  
 Proibito, *part.* forbidden  
 Proibitore, *m.* he that forbids  
 Proibizione, *f.* prohibition  
 Proietto, *m.* and Proiettura, *f.* a projecture (in architecture)  
 Proiato, *part.* uttered  
 Proiatore, *m.* an editor  
 Prolazione, *f.* pronunciation  
 Pròle, *f.* offspring, family  
 Prolifico, *a.* prolific  
 Prolissamente, *ad.* tediously, roundabout  
 Prolissità, *f.* prolixity  
 Prolisso, *a.* prolix, tedious  
 Proligare, and Proliggizzare, to preface, to speak at length; to tell a long story  
 Prólogo, *m.* prologue, preface  
 Prolongazione, *f.* and Prolongamento, *m.* a prolongation, a lengthening  
 Prolungare, to prolong  
 Prolungato, *part.* prolonged  
 Promere, to declare  
 Promessa, *f.* a promise, bail, security [mission  
 Promissione, *f.* a promise, performance  
 Promesso, *part.* promised  
 Promettente, *a.* promising  
 Promettere, to promise; promettere per altrui, to bail one; promettere bene, to be hopeful  
 Promettitore, *m.* a bail, a promiser  
 Prominente, *a.* prominent  
 Prominenza, *f.* prominence  
 Promiscuo, *a.* promiscuous

## PRO

Promissione, *f.* a promise  
 Promissorio, *a.* promissory  
 Promontorio, *m.* a mountain, hill; high ground running out into the sea  
 Promosso, *part.* promoted  
 Promotore, *m.* a promoter  
 Promovente, *a.* promoting  
 Promovere, *see* Promuovere  
 Promovitore, *m.* promoter  
 Promozione, *f.* and Promovimento, *m.* promotion  
 Promulgare, to promulgate, publish  
 Promulgato, *part.* promulgated  
 Promulgazione, *f.* promulgation, publicity  
 Promuovere, to promote, to advance, to raise up; to favour  
 Promutà, *f.* an exchanging  
 Promutazione, *f.* permutation  
 Pronipote, *m.* great grandchild; pronipoti, successors  
 Prono, *a.* inclined, prone  
 Pronome, *m.* pronoun  
 Pronominato, *part.* celebrated  
 Pronosticamento, *m.* and Pronosticanza, *f.* prognostication (foretelling) [tell]  
 Pronosticare, to prognosticate, fore-  
 Pronosticare, *m.* a prognosticator, one that foretells  
 Pronosticazione, *f.* prognostication  
 Pronostico, *m.* conjecture, prognostic  
 Prontamente, *ad.* readily, nimbly  
 Prontare, to importune; prontarsi, to endeavour  
 Prontezza, and Prontitudine, *f.* quickness, speed, haste, impetuosity  
 Pronto, *a.* ready, bold; pronto all'ira, passionate  
 Pronuncia, *f.* see Pronunzia, and its derivatives  
 Pronunzia, *f.* and Pronunziamento, *m.* pronunciation  
 Pronunziare, to pronounce  
 Pronunziato, *part.* pronounced  
 Pronunziatore, *m.* who pronounces  
 Pronunziazione, *f.* pronunciation  
 Propagare, to propagate, increase, spread abroad, to multiply  
 Propagatore, *m.* propagator  
 Propagazione, *f.* propagation  
 Propaginare, to propagate; to increase  
 Propagginazione, *f.* an increase  
 Propagginamento, *m.* a planting of young vines  
 Propaginare, to declare  
 Propalato, *part.* published

## PRO

Prope, *ad.* hard by, near (Latin word)  
 Propendere, to incline  
 Propensione, *f.* propensity  
 Propenso, *a.* inclined  
 Propriamente, and Propriamente, *ad.* properly  
 Proprietà, and Proprietà, *f.* property, propriety, interest, advantage  
 Proprietario, and Proprietario, *m.* proprietor [toast]  
 Propinare, to drink one's health, a  
 Propinquare, *ad.* near by  
 Propinquità, *f.* nearness, neighbourhood [qui, relations]  
 Propinquo, *a.* high, near; propinquo, and Propio, *a.* proper; mia propria figliuola, my own daughter; amor proprio, self-love; possedere in proprio, to be the right owner  
 Propio, *ad.* properly  
 Propio, *m.* property  
 Propiziare, to propitiate  
 Propiziatore, *m.* a mediator  
 Propiziatore, *a.* propitiatory  
 Propiziazione, *f.* propitiation  
 Propizio, *a.* propitious, favourable  
 Proponente, *a.* offering, speaking  
 Proponente, *m.* intent, purpose  
 Proporre, and Proporre, to propose, declare, determine  
 Proporzionale, *a.* proportional  
 Proporzionalità, *f.* proportion  
 Proporzionalmente, *ad.* proportionally  
 Proporzionare, to proportionate  
 Proporzionatamente, *ad.* proportionally  
 Proporzionato, *part.* proportioned  
 Proporzione, *f.* proportion  
 Proporzionevole, *a.* proportionable  
 Propósito, *m.* purpose, discourse, resolution, intent, cause, motive, sign; fuor di proposito, improperly; a proposito, seasonably  
 Propositura, *f.* a provostship; dignity  
 Proposizione, *f.* proposition, proposal, maxim, resolve  
 Proposta, *f.* proposal, purpose  
 Proposto, *m.* resolution, subject; rector, provost, sheriff  
 Proposto, *part.* proposed  
 Propriamente, *ad.* properly  
 Proprietà, *f.* property, propriety  
 Proprio, *a.* own  
 Proprio, *m.* property  
 Propugnacolo, and Propugnaculo, *m.* a fortress, bulwark, rampart, defence

## PRO

Propugnare, to defend, support  
 Propugnatore, *m.* a defender  
 Propulsare, to repulse  
 Proquicio, *m.* cattle  
 Prora, *f.* the prow of a ship  
 Prorito, *m.* an itching  
 Proroga, *f.* prorogation  
 Prorogare, to prorogue  
 Prorogativa, *f.* arrogancy  
 Prorogato, *part.* prorogued  
 Prorogazione, *f.* prorogation  
 Prorompere, to break forth, to speak; proruppe in queste parole, he uttered these words; prorompere in qualche follia, to be guilty of some folly  
 Prorotto, *part.* burst out, uttered  
 Prosa, *f.* prose  
 Prosaico, and Prosaistico, *a.* prosaic  
 Proslapia, *f.* progeny, lineage  
 Proslare, to write in prose; proslare alcuno, to joke, ridicule one  
 Proslatore, *m.* a writer in prose  
 Proscenio, *m.* the stage  
 Prosciogliere, to absolve, to deliver  
 Proscioglimento, *m.* absolution, delivery, freeing  
 Prosciolto, *part.* absolved; al prosciolto, work-days  
 Prosciore, *see* Prosciogliere  
 Prosciugare, to dry up  
 Prosciutto, *m.* gammon of bacon; a ham  
 Proscritto, *a.* proscribed, banished  
 Proscrivere, to proscribe, to banish, to outlaw  
 Proscrizione, *f.* proscription, outlawry  
 Prosegiare, to write prose  
 Proseguente, *a.* following  
 Proseguimento, *m.* prosecution  
 Proseguire, and Proseguire, to prosecute  
 Prosélito, *m.* proselyte  
 Proslita, *m.* a prose-writer  
 Prosodia, *f.* prosody  
 Prosontuosità, *f.* presumption  
 Prosontuoso, *a.* presumptuous  
 Prosopopea, and Prosopopeia, *f.* ostentation; prosopopeia, (a figure in rhetoric)  
 Prosperamente, *ad.* prosperously, fortunately  
 Prosperare, to prosper, to succeed  
 Prosperato, *a.* prospered  
 Prosperevole, and Próspero, *a.* prosperous [ly]  
 Prosperevolmente, *ad.* prosperously  
 Prosperità, and Prosperazione, *f.* prosperity  
 Prosperoso, *a.* strong, stout  
 Prospettiva, *f.* perspective



## PRO

Prospettivista, *m.* a perspective painter  
 Prospettivo, *a.* perspective  
 Prospetto, *m.* prospect  
 Prossimamente, *ad.* next, lately  
 Prossimano, *a.* near, contiguous, allied, related  
 Prossimità, and Prossimanza, *f.* nearness, kindred, alliance  
 Prossimo, *a.* next, near, nigh; related, allied; *m.* a neighbour  
 Prostranders, to prostrate one's self, to stretch one's self  
 Prostrarsi, to be affrighted  
 Prostrarsi, to overthrow  
 Prostrarsi, to prostrate one's self  
 Prostrato, *part.* prostrated  
 Prostituire, to prostitute, to demean, vilify  
 Prostituta, *f.* a prostitute  
 Prostituzione, *f.* prostitution  
 Prostrare, and Prostrarsi, to prostrate  
 Prostrato, *a.* prostrate  
 Prostrazione, *f.* an overthrow, dejection, weakness  
 Prostruoso, *a.* presumptuous  
 Prostrare, to protect  
 Protendere, to stretch; protendersi, to stretch one's self  
 Protervamente, *ad.* forwardly  
 Protervia, and Protervita, *f.* arrogance, perverseness  
 Protervo, *a.* forward, wayward  
 Protoso, *part.* stretched, extended  
 Protèsta, and Protestazione, *f.* protestation  
 Protestante, *m.* a Protestant  
 Protestare, to protest  
 Protestazione, *f.* a protestation  
 Protèsto, *m.* a protest, (in commerce;) a pretence  
 Protèsto, *part.* protected  
 Protettoriale, *a.* of a protector  
 Protettorato, *m.* a protectorship  
 Protettore, *m.* a protector  
 Protezione, *f.* protection  
 Próto, *a.* chief, first  
 Protocollo, *m.* protocol (a register)  
 Prodiddascolo, *m.* first master  
 Profolamine, *m.* first flamen, priest  
 Protomartire, *m.* protomartyr  
 Protomedico, *m.* first physician  
 Protomartirato, *m.* dignity of protomartyr  
 Protoplaste, *m.* first creator  
 Prototipo, *m.* prototype, first model, original  
 Protrarre, and Protrarre, to protract, to draw lines, figures, &c.

## PRO

Protratto, *part.* protracted  
 Protrazione, *f.* protraction, drawing of lines, &c.  
 Protribunali, *ad.* giudicari protribunali, to sit upon a trial  
 Prova, *f.* proof, trial, experiment, essay; bravery, testimony, witness; dare a prova, to sell on trial; torre a prova, to take on trial  
 Provabile, *a.* that may be proved  
 Provabilità, *f.* probability  
 Provabilmente, *ad.* probably  
 Provagione, Provazione, *f.* and Provanento, *m.* a proof, essay, mark, testimony  
 Provano, *a.* obstinate  
 Provanza, *f.* trial, proof  
 Provare, to try; prove, taste, grow, thrive; provarsi con qualche duno, to come to a trial of skill  
 Provativo, *a.* convincing  
 Provato, *part.* tried, attempted, experienced  
 Provezione, *f.* a trial, proof  
 Proveciarsi, to take the advantage of  
 Provecchio, *m.* advantage, gain  
 Provedenza, *f.* providence, provision  
 Provédere, to provide  
 Providimento, *m.* precaution  
 Providitore, *m.* purveyor  
 Provenimento, *m.* success, event  
 Provenire, to thrive, grow, to proceed, derive  
 Provènto, *m.* revenue, rent  
 Proverbiale, *a.* proverbial  
 Proverbialmente, *ad.* proverbially  
 Proverbiare, to scold, jeer, scoff; servirsi di proverbj, to use proverbs  
 Proverbato, *part.* jeered, taunted  
 Proverbiatore, *m.* reprover  
 Proverbio, *m.* a proverb; abuse, offence  
 Proverbiosamente, *ad.* angrily  
 Proverbioso, *a.* injurious  
 Provètto, *a.* aged, full grown; età provetta, old age  
 Provianda, *f.* victuals  
 Providamente, *ad.* wisely, prudently, carefully  
 Providenza, and Providenzia, *f.* providence, care  
 Provvido, *a.* provident, heedful  
 Provinea, *f.* periwinkle (an herb)  
 Provincia, *f.* province  
 Provincialato, *m.* provincialship  
 Provinciale, *a.* provincial, of a province  
 Provinciale, *m.* a provincial

## PUB

Provocamento, *m.* and Provocazione, *f.* provocation  
 Provocante, and Provocativo, *a.* provocative  
 Provocare, to exasperate  
 Provocato, *part.* provoked  
 Provocazione, *f.* provocation  
 Provvedenza, *f.* providence, or foresight  
 Provvedere, to provide, to observe, mind, to order, remedy  
 Provvedimento, *m.* provision, providence, caution, care  
 Provveditore, *m.* purveyor  
 Provveditoria, *f.* purveyorship  
 Provvedutamente, *ad.* cautiously  
 Provveduto, *part.* provided; prudent  
 Providamente, *ad.* carefully  
 Providente, *a.* cautious, prudent  
 Providenza, *f.* providence  
 Provvido, *a.* provident, wise  
 Provvigione, *f.* provision  
 Provvisare, to make verses extempore [p. et  
 Provvisatore, *m.* an extempore  
 Provvisionale, *a.* provisional  
 Provvisionare, to pension  
 Provvisionato, *part.* pensioned  
 Provvisione, *f.* provision, pension  
 Provviso, *m.* an impromptu  
 Provvisore, *m.* provider  
 Provviso, *part.* provided  
 Prúa, *f.* a prov (sea term)  
 Prudente, *a.* prudent, wise  
 Prudentemente, *ad.* prudently  
 Prudenza, *f.* prudence, wisdom  
 Prudenziale, *a.* prudential  
 Prudere, to itch  
 Prudore, *m.* itching  
 Prúga, *f.* prune, plum  
 Prugno, *m.* a plum-tree  
 Prugnola, *f.* a sloe, or wild plum  
 Prugnolo, *m.* a bullace-tree  
 Prúna, *f.* hoar frost  
 Pruinoso, *a.* frosty  
 Prúna, *f.* a prune, a plum  
 Prunáia, *f.* Prunáio, and Prunáme, *m.* place full of thorny bushes  
 Pruneto, *m.* a thorny place  
 Pruno, *m.* bramble, brier  
 Prunoso, *a.* full of briars  
 Pruova, *f.* proof, trial  
 Prurigine, *f.* an itching, itch  
 Pruriginoso, *a.* that causes itching  
 Prurire, to itch [desire  
 Prurito, *m.* an itching; temptation,  
 Prúzza, *f.* smart, heat  
 Psilio, and Psillo, *m.* flea-bane  
 Pubblicamente, *ad.* publicly  
 Pubblicamento, *m.* a publication  
 Pubblicano, *m.* publican

# PUL

Publicàre, to publish, confiscate  
 Publicatò, *part.* published  
 Publicatòre, *m.* a publisher  
 Pubblicazione, *f.* publication  
 Pubblicità, *f.* publicity  
 Pubblico, *m.* the public  
 Pubblico, *a.* public, known  
 Pubertà, *f.* puberty  
 Pubescènte, *a.* that has attained the age of puberty [*lish*]  
 Publicàre, (*see* Publiccàre.) to publish  
 Pudènde, *f. pl.* the privy parts  
 Pudicamènte, *ad.* chastely  
 Pudicizia, *f.* chastity, pudicity  
 Pudico, *a.* chaste, modest  
 Pudore, *m.* modesty  
 Puerile, *a.* puerile, childish  
 Puerilità, *f.* puerility  
 Puerilmènte, *ad.* childishly  
 Puerizia, *f.* puerility, infancy  
 Puerpera, *f.* a woman in child-bed  
 Puerpèrio, *m.* child-bed, or lying-in  
 Pugillato, *m.* fisty-fight, cuffing, boxing  
 Pùgile, *m.* pugilist  
 Pugillo, *m.* a pugil, a pinch  
 Pùgna, *f.* fight, fray, contest  
 Pugnace, *a.* warlike  
 Pugnacemènte, *ad.* in a hostile manner [*ger*]  
 Pugnàlata, *f.* a blow with a dag-  
 Pugnale, *m.* poniard, dagger  
 Pugnare, to fight, contrast, oppose  
 Pugnato, *part.* fought  
 Pugnazione, *f.* a combat  
 Pugnello, *m.* a handfui  
 Pugnènte, and Pungènte, *a.* poignant, sharp, stinging  
 Pùgnere, and Pùngere, to sting, prick, n-ttle  
 Pugnèrcio, *a.* pricking, sharp  
 Pugnètto, *m.* a handfui, a spur  
 Pugnimènto, *m.* stinging; contri-  
 tion, repenting  
 Pugnificcio, *m.* a spur  
 Pugnifio, *m.* a goad, or sting  
 Pugnifio, *m.* a kind of nettle  
 Pùgno, *m.* a fist, a handfui; *avér* in pùgno, to have in one's power; a blow; a cuff; fare alle pùgna, to box; dare un pùgno in cièlo, to fight the air  
 Pugnùolo, *m.* a handfui  
 Pùla, *f.* husk, hull  
 Pùlce, *f.* a flea  
 Pulcèlla, *f.* maid, virgin  
 Pulcellàggio, *m.* virginity  
 Pulcellóna, *f.* an old maid  
 Pulcècca, *f.* a pinch, a pinching  
 Pulcino, *m.* a chicken; è più in-  
 paciàto ch' un pulcin nella

# PUN

stoppa, he is so puzzled that he knows not what to do  
 Pulcro, *a.* beautiful  
 Pulèdro, *m.* a colt  
 Pulèggia, *f.* a pulley  
 Pulèggio, *m.* penny-royal (an herb)  
 Pùlica, and Pùliga, *f.* a flaw in glass  
 Pùlce, *f.* a flea [*ing*]  
 Pulimènto, *a.* a cleansing, polish-  
 Pulire, to scour, cleanse, polish, smooth  
 Pulitamènte, *ad.* cleanly, neatly  
 Pulitèzza, *f.* politeness, elegance, cleanliness [*ad.* cleanly  
 Pulito, *a.* clean, neat, polished; [*ad.* cleanly  
 Pulitóre, *m.* a polisher  
 Pulitùra, *f.* a polish  
 Pulizia, *f.* cleanliness, neatness  
 Pullulamènto, *m.* and Pullulazione, *f.* a springing, sprouting  
 Pullulàre, and Pullolàre, to bud forth, to spring forth, to multiply  
 Pùlpio, *m.* pulpit  
 Pùlsare, to beat, to knock  
 Pùlsatile, *a.* beating, knocking  
 Pùlsazione, *f.* pulsation, beating of the pulse  
 Pùlzèlla, *f.* a virgin, a maid  
 Pùlzone, *m.* a punch, or puncheon  
 Pungello, *m.* a goad  
 Pungènte, *a.* pricking, stinging  
 Pungentemènte, *ad.* sharply  
 Pùngere, to prick, sting, smart  
 Pungètto, *m.* a goad, or spur  
 Pungigliòne, and Pungigliato, *m.* a sting, a goad  
 Pungimènto, *m.* a pricking  
 Pungitivo, *a.* poignant, sharp  
 Pungitòio, *m.* a goad, or sting  
 Pungolare, to goad, stimulate  
 Pùncolo, *m.* a goad  
 Punibile, *a.* punishable  
 Punimènto, *m.* and Punizione, *f.* punishment  
 Punire, to punish  
 Punitivo, *a.* punitive  
 Punito, *part.* punished  
 Punitore, *m.* punisher  
 Punizione, *f.* punishment  
 Pùnta, *f.* point, the end of any thing; a thrust; a pleuris; punta di soldàti, a troop of soldiers; pigliàr la punta, to grow sour  
 Puntàglia, *f.* a combat, debate  
 Puntale, *m.* point, tag, aglet; puntale di fibbia, the tongue of a buckle [*ly*]  
 Puntalmènte, *ad.* punctually; joint-  
 Puntàre, to point, to stop, to push; to thrust, to criticise, to tax

# PUR

Puntàta, *f.* thrust  
 Puntalamènte, *ad.* punctually  
 Puntato, *part.* pointed  
 Puntatùra, and Puntazione, *f.* punctuation  
 Puntàzza, *f.* an iron point  
 Puntazzo, *m.* a promontory (*a* cape)  
 Punteggiamènto, *m.* punctuation  
 Punteggiàre, to point or stop in writing  
 Punteggiato, *part.* pointed  
 Punteggiatùra, *f.* a sticking, or pricking  
 Puntellàre, to prop, support  
 Puntellato, *part.* propped, supported  
 Puntello, *m.* a prop  
 Puntènte, *a.* cavilling, sharp  
 Punteruolo, *m.* a bodkin; a weevil or mile  
 Puntiglio, *m.* a punctilio, a cavil  
 Puntiglioso, *a.* cavilling, captious  
 Puntino, *m.* a small point. A puntino, *ad.* exactly  
 Pùnto, *m.* a point, an instant, difficulty; an article, a passage, state, condition, a wrangling, a stitch; *èssere* in buòno punto, to be in a good state of body; *èssere* in punto, to be ready. Pùnto per punto, *ad.* exactly  
 Pùnto, *part.* stung, pricked  
 Pùnto, *ad.* at all; a bit  
 Puntone, *m.* a prop, a point, a wedge  
 Puntone, *ad.* with a point  
 Puntuale, *a.* punctual, exact  
 Puntualità, *f.* exactness  
 Puntualmènte, *ad.* punctually  
 Puntùra, *f.* puncture, anguish, distress, sorrow, pang  
 Puntòio, *part.* pointed  
 Punteccchiàre, and Puntzellàre, to spur, goad, sting  
 Punteccchiatura, *f.* spots, or speckles  
 Puntellamènto, *m.* a pricking; solicitation  
 Punzione, *f.* a pricking  
 Punzione, *m.* a box on the ear; a coin to stamp money with  
 Pupilla, *f.* the eye-ball  
 Pupillare, *a.* of a pupil  
 Pupillo, *m.* pupil  
 Puramènte, *ad.* sincerely  
 Purchè, *conj.* provided, only, if  
 Pùre, *ad.* yet, although, moreover, however, besides; dite pure quel che volete, say what you will; ma pure? what then? pure che, if, so [*ulterated*]  
 Purèllo, and Purètto, *a.* neat, una-

## PUT

**Purèzza**, *f.* purity  
**Purga**, *f.* a purge  
**Purgazione**, *f.* and **Purgaménto**, *m.* a purging  
**Purgante**, *a.* purging  
**Purgare**, *to* to purge, cleanse, scour, purify, moderate  
**Purgataménte**, *ad.* correctly  
**Purgativo**, *a.* purgative  
**Purgato**, *part.* purged, cleansed  
**Purgatore**, *m.* cleanser  
**Purgatorio**, *m.* purgatory  
**Purgatorio**, *a.* purgative  
**Purgatura**, *f.* filth  
**Purgazione**, *f.* purgation  
**Purgo**, *m.* a fulling mill  
**Purificare**, *to* to purify  
**Purificato**, *part.* purified  
**Purificatoio**, *m.* napkin used at mass by the priest  
**Purificazione**, *f.* purification  
**Purità**, and **Puritàde**, *f.* purity  
**Puritano**, *m.* a Puritan  
**Puro**, *a.* pure, chaste, clean; *la pura verità*, the plain truth  
**Purpúro**, *a.* purple  
**Purulento**, *a.* rotten [per] **Purúlo**, *m.* a collation after supper  
**Pusillanimité**, *ad.* with timidity  
**Pusillanimità**, *f.* pusillanimity  
**Pusillanimo**, and **Pusillánimo**, *a.* pusillanimous, cowardly  
**Pusillità**, *f.* smallness, meanness  
**Pusillo**, *a.* little, mean  
**Pistola**, and **Pústula**, *f.* pustule  
**Puñare**, *to* to prune  
**Putativo**, *a.* putative, imputed  
**Putente**, *ad.* stinking  
**Putre**, *to* to stink  
**Pútre**, *a.* rotten, putrefied  
**Pu rédine**, *f.* putrefaction  
**Putredinoso**, *a.* putrid, corrupt  
**Putrefaire**, *to* to putrefy  
**Putrefattévole**, *a.* corruptible  
**Putrefatto**, *part.* putrefied  
**Putrefazione**, *f.* putrefaction  
**Putridáme**, *m.* rotten things  
**Putridire**, *to* to grow rotten  
**Putridità**, *f.* rottenness  
**Pútrito**, *a.* putrid  
**Putridume**, *m.* corruption, lumber, or rotten matters  
**Púta**, and **Púttana**, *f.* strumpet, harlot  
**putanezière**, *to* to wench, to play the strumpet  
**Putanesco**, *m.* whoring  
**Putanella**, *f.* a strumpet  
**Putanesco**, *a.* whorish  
**Putanesimo**, *m.* Puttania, and **Puttania**, *f.* wenching, whoring

## QUA

**Puttanière**, *m.* a whoremaster, a libertine  
**Puttello**, and **Puttino**, *m.* boy  
**Putto**, *m.* a child, boy  
**Putto**, *a.* venal, low, base  
**Púto**, *f.* a stink, stench; *pus*, corruption  
**Puzzare**, *to* to stink  
**Puzzo**, *m.* a stench  
**Púzzola**, *f.* a sort of ant, a polecat  
**Púzzolente**, *a.* stinking, filthy  
**Púzzolénza**, *f.* dirt, filth  
**Púzzoso**, *a.* stinking  
**Púzzura**, *f.* stench, infection, or filthiness

## Q

**QUA**, *ad.* here; *quà e là*, here and there; *di quà*, this side; *di quà e di là*, on both sides; *non l'ho visto da quel tempo in quà*, I have not seen him since that time [Quaker]  
**Quáquero**, and **Quácherò**, *m.* a Quaternário, and **Quaternále**, *m.* a stanza of four verses  
**Quárnò**, *m.* a writing-book; *a* quarter upon dice; *a* bed in a garden; *a* quire of paper  
**Quádra**, *f.* a quadrant; *dar la quádra*, to laugh at  
**Quadragenário**, *a.* forty years old  
**Quadragesima**, *f.* Lent  
**Quadragesimale**, *a.* of or in Lent  
**Quadragesimo**, *a.* the fortieth  
**Quadráméto**, *m.* quadrature, *a* squaring  
**Quadrángolo**, *m.* a quadrangle  
**Quádrante**, *m.* a quadrant  
**Quádrare**, *to* to square, to approve; *la vostra opinione non mi quadra*, I do not approve your opinion  
**Quádrário**, *m.* picture-dealer  
**Quádratto**, *m.* a quadrate (in printing)  
**Quádrato**, *m.* a quadrangle  
**Quádrato**, *a.* four-square, square; (compréso), strong, well-set, lusty, well-proportioned  
**Quadratura**, *f.* quadrature, *a* squaring  
**Quadréllare**, *to* to shoot, dart  
**Quadróll**, *m.* an arrow; *le quadrélla d'amóre*, Cupid's darts; *a* square brick, or stone; *a* packing needle  
**Quadreria**, *f.* collection of pictures  
**Quádréto**, *m.* a square stone

## QUA

**Quadrénio**, *m.* the space of four years  
**Quadrifórme**, *a.* square  
**Quadríga**, *f.* car with four horses  
**Quadríglia**, *f.* a band of soldiers  
**Quátrimestre**, *m.* the space of four months [parts]  
**Quátripartite**, *to* to divide into four  
**Quádrívio**, *m.* a cross-street or road  
**Quádro**, *a.* square  
**Quádro**, *m.* a square, a picture, *a* frame, *a* border; *quádr*, garden-beds  
**Quádrécio**, *m.* a brick  
**Quádrúpede**, *m.* a quadruped; *a* four-footed animal  
**Quádruplicare**, *to* to quadruplicate  
**Quádruplo**, *a.* quadruple, four-fold  
**Quáentro**, *ad.* here within; *di quáentro*, from hence, here below, down here  
**Quaggiù**, (and **Quaggiùso**, in poetry), *ad.* le cose di quaggiù, the affairs of this world  
**Quágli**, *f.* a quail (a bird)  
**Quagliaménto**, *m.* curdling, coagulation  
**Quagliare**, and **Quagliarsi**, *to* to curdle, thicken [ding]  
**Quagliatura**, *f.* coagulation, *a* cur  
**Quagliato**, *part.* thickened, curdled  
**Quaglière**, *m.* a quail-pipe  
**Quáglio**, *m.* rennet  
**Quálche**, *a.* some, any; *in qualche parte*, somewhere  
**Qualcheduno**, and **Qualcuno**, *a.* somebody  
**Qualcosa**, *f.* something  
**Quále**, *pron.* which, what; *è quále voi lo voléte*, it is what you wish; *tale quále*, such  
**Qualsso**, *pron.* who, what  
**Qualificáre**, *to* to qualify, *to* to distinguish  
**Qualificáto**, *part.* qualified; *persóna qualificata*, a person of quality  
**Qualificazióné**, *f.* qualification  
**Qualità**, *f.* quality, condition; *avére la qualità*, to be qualified  
**Qualitativo**, *a.* qualifying  
**Qualménté**, *ad.* as, how, so as  
**Qualóra**, *ad.* when, whenever  
**Qualsisia**, and **Qualsivóglia**, *pron.* whatsoever, whoever, who  
**Qualónque**, *pron.* whoever; *qualónque volta*, whenever  
**Qualvolta**, *ad.* whenever  
**Quándo**, *ad.* when, whenever, since, if; *quándo in uno luógo*,

# QUA

quândo in un altro, sometimes in one place, sometimes in another; di quândo in quândo, now and then  
 Quândo che, *ad. and conj.* when, if, though; quândo che sia, *ad.* at some time  
 Quandûnque, *ad.* whenever  
 Quânuam, *ad.* fare il quânuam, to give one's self great airs  
 Quantità, *f.* quantity  
 Quânto, *a.* how much, how many, as many; *ad.* as far, as much; quânti ne voléte? how many will you have? quânto potéte vedére, as far as you can see; quânto a me, as for me; quânto ciò, as for that; quânto prima, very soon; tutto quânto, all; quésto è il quânto, this is the point; tutti quânti, all together; ai quânti síamo del mese? what day of the month is this?  
 Quantochè, *conj.* although  
 Quantunque, *conj.* though, although; *ad.* whosoever; as many, how much, how many; quantunque volte, whenever  
 Quarânta, *a.* forty  
 Quarenténa, and Quarantâna, *f.*  
 Quarantésimo, *a.* fortieth  
 Quarantigia, *f.* a guarantee (law term)  
 Quarantina, *f.* forty days, quarantine; far la quarantina, to perform quarantine; to keep Lent  
 Quarantotto, *a.* forty-eight  
 Quarantotti, *m. pl.* the forty-eight senators of Florence  
 Quatre, *ad.* why (Latin word)  
 Quaresima, *f.* Lent  
 Quaresimale, *m.* sermons preached in Lent; *a.* of Lent  
 Quarta, *f.* a quart, or quart pot; a quarter (in astronomy)  
 Quartâna, *f.* a quartan ague  
 Quartâto, *a.* well-set, lusty, quartered  
 Quartato, *a.* noble on the father's and mother's side [moon  
 Quarterone, *m.* the quarter of the  
 Quarteruola, *f.* a peck  
 Quarteruolo, *m.* counter (base money)  
 Quartiere, *m.* quarter; quartiéri d' inverno, winter quarters; dar quartiere, to give quarter  
 Quartiermastro, *m.* a quarter-master  
 Quartina, *f.* see Quadernário  
 Quarto, *m.* the fourth part; *a.* fourth

# QUE

Quartodécimo, *a.* the fourteenth  
 Quartogénito, *a.* the fourth born  
 Quâsi, *ad.* as, if, like; quâsi volésse dire, as if it would say; quâsi quâsi, almost  
 Quasiménte, *ad.* almost  
 Quassí, and Quassósó, *ad.* here, above, up here  
 Quaternário, *m.* see Quadernário  
 Quattaménte, *ad.* secretly, by stealth  
 Quátto, and Quáttoné, *a.* squatting, quiet, still; andâr quáttoné, to creep along. Quátto quátto, *ad.* very quiet  
 Quattordicésimo, *a.* the fourteenth  
 Quattórdici, *m.* fourteen  
 Quattriduâno, *a.* of four days  
 Quattrino, and Quattrinéllo, *m. a.* farthing; quattrini, money  
 Quáttro, *a.* four  
 Quattrocento, *a.* four hundred  
 Quattromíla, *a.* four thousand  
 Quattro témpora, *f. pl.* the four ember weeks  
 Que', Quéi, Quéjii, and Quélii, *pron.* he, they, those, some  
 Quel, and Quéllo, *pron.* he; that  
 Quelchesisia, *pron.* whoever  
 Quél tanto, *m.* that which, that quantity  
 Querceto, *m.* a wood of oaks  
 Quércia, and Quérce, *f.* an oak tree [timber  
 Quercino, *a.* léгно quercino, oak  
 Querciuola, *f.* a young oak  
 Queréla, *f.* complaint, quarrel; porre, o dar queréla, to accuse  
 Querélante, and Querelátore, *m.* a plaintiff; *a.* complaining  
 Querelâre, and Querelârsi, to accuse, quarrel  
 Querelato, *part.* accused, indicted  
 Quereloso, Querulo, Queruloso, and Querelatório, *a.* mournful, groaning, complaining  
 Querente, *a.* inquiring  
 Querimônia, *f.* lamentation  
 Quesito, *m.* question, demand  
 Quesllo, *pron.* this very same  
 Quésti, *pron.* this, he himself  
 Questionáménto, *m.* a questioning  
 Questionânte, *a.* questioning  
 Questionâre, to question  
 Questione, *f.* question, strife, dispute; venire a questióne, to fall out  
 Questioneggiáménto, *m.* a dispute  
 Questioneggiâre, to question  
 Questionevole, *a.* doubtful  
 Quésto, *pron.* this; in quésto, thereupon; quésto e quéllo, this

# QUI

and that; io son venúto a quésté, I came on purpose for that  
 Questore, *m.* a questor  
 Questoria, and Questúra, *f.* the dignity of a questor  
 Quetaménte, *ad.* quietly  
 Quetânza, *f.* and Quétó, *m.* a receipt  
 Quetâre, to quiet, pacify, to acquit one of a debt; quetârsi, to be quiet, easy  
 Quetato, *part.* quieted  
 Quétó, *a.* quiet, still, peaceable  
 Quéto quéto, very quietly  
 Qui, *ad.* here, hither; son qui, am here; di qui e da qui, from hence; fra, or da qui a tre gior ni, three days hence; qui dentro here within  
 Quici, *ad.* here [essence  
 Quiddità, and Quidità, *f.* quiddity  
 Quidéntro, *ad.* here within  
 Quiditativo, *a.* essential  
 Quiescere, to rest  
 Quietaménte, *ad.* quietly  
 Quietânza, *f.* a receipt  
 Quietâre, to pacify  
 Quietativo, *a.* calming, appeasing  
 Quielato, *part.* quieted  
 Quiéte, and Quietazióne, *f.* quiet, rest, ease  
 Quietézza, *f.* repose, peace  
 Quiétó, *a.* quiet, calm  
 Quinamónte, *ad.* above, yonder  
 Quincéntro, *ad.* here within  
 Quinci, *ad.* hence, here, hither; afterwards; da quinci innânzi, henceforth; quinci a poco, a little after; per di quinci, this way; quinci e quindi, here and there  
 Quincióltre, *ad.* here about  
 Quindécimo, *a.* fifteenth  
 Quindi, *ad.* from thence, or that way; after, then, therefore; da quindi innânzi, hereafter; per quindi, from the same place  
 Quindécimo, *a.* the fifteenth  
 Quindici, *a.* fifteen  
 Quind'oltre, and Quinóltre, *ad.* thereabout  
 Quinquagenário, *a.* fifty years old  
 Quinquagésima, *f.* Quinquagesima Sunday  
 Quinquagésimo, *a.* the fiftieth  
 Quinquénio, *m.* five years  
 Quinta, *f.* a quint (in music)  
 Quintadécima, *f.* full moon  
 Quintile, *m.* quintal (hundred weight) [to run at)  
 Quintâna, *f.* a quintin (a post, &c.,  
 Quintérno, *m.* a quire of paper



## RAB

**Quintessénza, f.** quintessence  
**Quinto, a.** the fifth; **m.** the fifth part  
**Quintodécimo, a.** fifteenth  
**Quintuplo, a.** quintuple (five fold)  
**Quisquilia, and Quisquilia, f.** filth, sweepings  
**Quisquiale, a.** questionable  
**Quisquiaménto, m.** dispute, contest  
**Quisquiale, a.** litigious  
**Quisquiale, to dispute, debate, interrogate**  
**Quisquiale, m.** a litigious man  
**Quisquiale, f.** a question, doubt, a strife, dispute, lawsuit, process  
**Quisquieggiaménto, m.** a dispute  
**Quisquieggare, to dispute**  
**Quisquievole, a.** questionable, doubtful  
**Quitánza, f.** acquittance, cession  
**Quitare, to quit, free, acquit, forgive**  
**Quitato, part.** yielded, quitted  
**Quivi, ad.** there, then, afterwards;  
 quivi vicino, thereabout; quivi entro, therein; quivi medesimo, in this very place; di quivi, from hence; non molto di quivi lontano, not far from thence  
**Quocere, and Cuocere, to cook**  
**Quorio, m.** leather, skin  
**Quota, f.** quota (quote-part)  
**Quotàre, to set in order**  
**Quotidianaménto, ad.** daily  
**Quotidiano, a.** daily  
**Quoto, m.** order, or ordering  
**Quoziente, m.** quotient (in arithmetic)

## R

**RABACCHIO, m.** a child  
**Rabábaro, and Rabábaro, m.** rhubarb  
**Rabbarruffare, to ruffle, to discompose, to fight** [posed]  
**Rabbarruffato, part.** ruffled, discomposed  
**Rabbassaménto, m.** abatement  
**Rabbassare, to lower, abate**  
**Rabbassato, part.** lowered  
**Rabbattere, to blunt; rabbattersi, to meet again**  
**Rabbattuto, part.** blunted  
**Rabbattuffolare, to turn upside down**  
**Rabbellire, to beautify, adorn; rabbellirsi, to grow handsome**  
**Rabbellito, part.** embellished

## RAC

**Rabberciare, to patch, mend**  
**Rabberciato, part.** patched, pieced  
**Rabbia, f.** madness, passion, rage, fury, lust  
**Rabbino, m.** a Jewish rabbi  
**Rabbiosaménto, ad.** madly  
**Rabbioso, a.** mad, furious  
**Rabboccare, to take with one's teeth again; rabboccar fiaschi, to fill up bottles**  
**Rabbonacciare, to calm, quiet; rabbonacciarli, to grow calm**  
**Rabbondare, to abound**  
**Rabbonfire, to appease (make up)**  
**Rabbacciare, to embrace again**  
**Rabbrenciare, to mend**  
**Rabbreviare, to shorten again**  
**Rabbreviare, to shudder**  
**Rabbuscamento, m.** darkness  
**Rabbuscarsi, to grow dark**  
**Rabbuscato, a.** grown dark  
**Rabbuzzarsi, and Rabbuzzolarsi, to grow cloudy, dark**  
**Rabbuffaménto, m.** disturbance, trouble, uproar  
**Rabbuffare, to disorder; rabbuffarsi, to grow dark, or stormy; to pull one another about**  
**Rabbuffato, a.** ruffled  
**Rabbuffo, m.** reprimand, rebuke, reproof  
**Rabbuiare, to grow dark**  
**Rabuscare, to adorn with Arabian work** [bic work]  
**Rabescito, a.** adorned with Arabian  
**Rabeco, m.** Arabic work  
**Rabido, a.** enraged, furious  
**Racapezzare, to find out, to comprehend**  
**Racappitolare, to repeat, sum up**  
**Raccapricciaménto, m.** fright, horror  
**Raccapricciare, to frighten**  
**Raccapricciato, part.** frightened  
**Raccapriccio, m.** horror, dread  
**Raccattare, to regain, retrieve, redeem; to acquire, or amass**  
**Racceniare, to piece, to patch up**  
**Raccendere, to kindle, light; raccendersi, to grow angry; raccendersi nel viso, to blush**  
**Raccenliménto, m.** lighting, kindling  
**Raccennare, to show again**  
**Raccenchiare, to hoop again, to surround**  
**Raccertare, to assure again; raccertarsi, to be heartened again**  
**Raccosco, a.** kindled again  
**Raccettare, to lodge, to give a retreat**  
**Raccettatore, m.** a host, a landlord

## RAC

**Raccetto, m.** a lodging, retreat  
**Racchetare, to appease, comfort, calm; racchetarsi, to make one's self easy**  
**Racchetato, a.** appeased  
**Racchetta, f.** a racket  
**Racchiudere, to shut, to enclose, to encompass**  
**Racchiso, a.** shut, enclosed  
**Racciabattare, to mend old clothes**  
**Raccoccare, to strike again**  
**Raccogliénza, f.** reception  
**Raccogliere, to gather, collect, assemble; to lodge, entertain, to contain; to understand, to observe, note; raccogliere l'álito, to take breath; raccogliere gli spiriti, to recover one's strength**  
**Raccoglimento, m.** a recollection; a heap, gathering, a reception  
**Raccoglitore, m.** a gatherer, collector, receiver; raccoglitore del parto, a man-midwife  
**Raccogliatrice, f.** a midwife  
**Raccolta, f.** a crop, harvest; a stop, receipt, reception, collection  
**Raccolto, part.** collected  
**Raccoltore, m.** a gatherer  
**Raccomandazione, f.** and **Raccomandamento, m.** recommendation, protection, defence  
**Raccomandare, to recommend, to suspend, to fasten**  
**Raccomandato, part.** recommended  
**Raccomandatore, m.** a protector  
**Raccomandatorio, a.** of recommendation [tion]  
**Raccomandigia, f.** recommendation  
**Raccommiare, to dismiss**  
**Raccomodaménto, m.** a mending  
**Raccomodare, to mend**  
**Raccomagnare, to accompany again** [common stock]  
**Raccomunare, to return to the**  
**Raccomiamento, m.** amending, reconciliation; aspettare il raccomiamento del tempo, to wait for the fine weather  
**Raccocciare, to mend, piece, patch, or reconcile**  
**Raccocciato, part.** mended  
**Raccocciatore, m.** a mender  
**Raccocio, m.** a mending, a reparation  
**Raccoccio, a.** mended, patched  
**Raccocfirmare, to confirm, ratify**  
**Raccocfortare, to comfort, to fortify; raccocfortarsi, to take courage**  
**Raccocoscere, to recognise**  
**Raccocsegnare, to restore, return**

## RAD

Racconsolare, to comfort  
 Racconsolato, *part.* comforted  
 Racconsolatore, *m.* a comforter  
 Raccontabile, *a.* memorable  
 Raccontamento, *m.* an account  
 Raccontare, to relate, speak; rac-  
 contarsi, to be reconciled  
 Raccontato, *part.* related  
 Raccontatore, *m.* a relater  
 Racconto, *m.* a relation; account  
 Racconto, *a.* related  
 Raccoppiare, to couple  
 Raccoppiato, *part.* reunited  
 Raccorciamento, *m.* making short  
 Raccorciare, to shorten  
 Raccorciato, *part.* shortened  
 Raccordamento, *m.* remembrance  
 Raccordare, and Raccordarsi, to  
 remember; to reconcile, and to  
 tune again  
 Raccordazione, *f.* remembering  
 Raccorgersi, to repent  
 Raccorre, to gather, collect; to  
 observe, to infer  
 Raccortare, to shorten  
 Raccorsiarsi, to bow, to stoop  
 Raccostare, to approach again  
 Raccostamento, *m.* onset, en-  
 counter [together]  
 Raccozzare, to strike, dash, bring  
 Raccozzato, *part.* struck, dashed  
 Raccrescere, to increase  
 Raccrescimento, *m.* augmentation,  
 increase  
 Raccresciuto, *part.* increased  
 Raccusare, to accuse again  
 Racemo, *m.* a bunch of grapes  
 Racemoso, *a.* full of grapes  
 Racimolare, to gather, to pick up  
 grapes [of grapes]  
 Racimolo, *m.* remainder; bunch  
 Racquattarsi, to lie squat  
 Racquetare, and Racquetare, to  
 appease  
 Racquetato, *part.* appeased  
 Racquistazione, *f.* and Racquista-  
 mento, *m.* a recovering, or re-  
 covery  
 Racquistare, to recover  
 Racquistato, *part.* recovered  
 Racquisto, *m.* and Racquistazione,  
*f.* recovery  
 Rada, *f.* a road (for ships)  
 Radamente, *ad.* seldom  
 Raddensare, to thicken, condense  
 Raddemandare, (see Raddoman-  
 dare,) to ask again [again]  
 Raddirizzamento, *m.* a setting up  
 Raddirizzare, to make straight  
 Raddirizzato, *part.* rectified  
 Raddolciare, to grow mild, to  
 soften, appease

## RAF

Raddolciare, to mitigate  
 Raddolcimento, *m.* a softening  
 Raddolcire, to sweeten, appease  
 Raddolcito, *part.* sweetened  
 Raddomandare, to redemand, ask  
 again  
 Raddoppiamento, *m.* a redoubling  
 Raddoppiare, to redouble, increase  
 Raddoppia'mente, *ad.* doubly  
 Raddoppiato, *part.* doubled  
 Raddormentarsi, to go to sleep  
 again  
 Raddormentato, *part.* asleep again  
 Raddossare, to put upon one's back  
 Raddotto, *m.* an assembly, a shel-  
 ter [make straight]  
 Raddrizzare, (see Raddirizzare,) to  
 Raddrurre, to reduce, bring back,  
 compel  
 Ridere, to shave, shear; to fly, or  
 raze to the ground; to smooth,  
 to polish; to scratch out, purify;  
 ridere dal cuore, to forget  
 Radezza, *f.* rarity, thinness  
 Radiare, and Radiante, *a.* radiant  
 Radiare, to shine  
 Radica, *f.* a root, cause  
 Radicale, *a.* radical  
 Radicalmente, *ad.* radically, sound-  
 ly [veterate]  
 Radicare, to take root, to grow in-  
 Radicato, *a.* radicated, rooted, in-  
 veterate  
 Radicazione, *f.* a taking root  
 Radicchio, *m.* succory, or wild  
 endive  
 Radice, *f.* radish, root; cause,  
 principle  
 Radificare, to rarefy  
 Radioso, *a.* radiant, bright  
 Raditura, *f.* scraping  
 Rado, *a.* scarce, thin, rare; *ad.*  
 seldom; case rare, houses dis-  
 tant from each other  
 Radunanza, Radunata, *f.* and Ra-  
 dunamento, *m.* gathering to-  
 gether, assemblage  
 Radunare, to assemble, gather  
 Raduno, *m.* horse-radish  
 Raffacciare, to reproach  
 Raffare, to seize, to grapple  
 Raffardellare, to pack up  
 Raffazzonare, to trim, deck, adorn,  
 repair, mend  
 Raffazzonato, *part.* adorned  
 Raffirma, *f.* confirmation  
 Raffermare, to confirm, strengthen  
 Raffermato, *part.* confirmed  
 Raffermazione, *f.* confirmation  
 Raffermo, *a.* old  
 Raffibbiare, to buckle, to repeat  
 Raffidarsi, to trust in

## RAG

Raffigurabile, *a.* easy to be known  
 again  
 Raffiguramento, *m.* a knowing  
 again  
 Raffigurare, to call to mind, to  
 remember, to compare, to know  
 again  
 Raffigurato, *part.* called to mind  
 Raffilare, to pare, shred, cut  
 Raffilato, *part.* pared, shred  
 Raffilatura, *f.* parings, shavings  
 Raffinamento, *m.* and Raffina-  
 tezza, *f.* a refining, delicacy  
 Raffinare, to refine, purify  
 Raffinato, *part.* refined, artful  
 Raffinatore, *m.* a refiner  
 Raffinatura, *f.* (see Raffinamento,)  
 refining  
 Raffinire, to be refined  
 Raffio, *m.* a drag, a hook, a dray  
 Raffondare, to sink, to dig out  
 deeper [prop]  
 Rafforzare, to fortify, to support,  
 Raffreddamento, and Raffreddore,  
*m.* cold, coolness  
 Raffreddare, to cool, to grow cold;  
 raffreddarsi, to catch cold  
 Raffreddato, *part.* cooled; sono  
 molto raffreddato, I have caught  
 cold [curbing]  
 Raffrenamento, *m.* a restraining,  
 a Raffrenare, to refrain, curb, keep  
 under; raffrenarsi, to control  
 one's passions  
 Raffrenato, *part.* refrained  
 Raffreccamento, *m.* a cooling,  
 coolness  
 Raffrettare, to hasten; raffrettare  
 il passo, to mend one's pace  
 Raffrontare, to encounter, to at-  
 tack, to confront, to meet again  
 Ragana, *f.* a sea-dragon (a fish)  
 Ragazza, *f.* a lass, girl, wench  
 Ragazzaglia, *f.* a parcel of boys, or  
 bad soldiers  
 Ragazzata, *f.* chilliness  
 Ragazzo, *m.* a boy, a lad, a foot-  
 boy  
 Ragazzone, *m.* a great boy  
 Raggiugnarsi, to creep, crawl  
 Raggiarsi, to congeal  
 Raggiellare, to embellish  
 Raggiognare, to frown  
 Raggiare, to bray (as an ass)  
 Raggiho, *m.* braying of an ass  
 Raggiante, *a.* shining  
 Raggiare, to irradiate  
 Raggiata, *f.* a ray (a sea fish)  
 Raggio, *m.* a ray; raggi del sole,  
 rays of the sun  
 Raggiornare, to grow light again  
 Raggioso, *a.* radiant, shining

# RAG

Raggiramento, *m.* excuse, shift, an evasion, a by-way  
 Raggiare, to run about; raggirare una persona, to lead by the nose; raggirare con belle parole, to give fair words, deceive  
 Raggiato, *part.* led about, confounded  
 Raggiatore, *m.* a cheat, a knave  
 Raggiro, *m.* an evasion, subterfuge; a spring, an engine  
 Raggrugnere, to reunite, to join, to overtake  
 Ragguinamento, *m.* reunion  
 Raggiunto, *part.* rejoined  
 Ragguolo, *m.* a faint ray  
 Raggiustare, to mend  
 Raggrandire, to aggrandize  
 Raggranellare, to glean, to pick  
 Raggravare, to aggravate  
 Raggricchiamiento, *m.* a wrinkling  
 Raggricchiare, to wrinkle  
 Raggricchiato, *part.* wrinkled, shrunk; nervo raggricchiato, a contracted nerve  
 Raggrinzamento, *m.* a wrinkling  
 Raggrinzire, to wrinkle; raggrinzarsi, to despond  
 Raggruppare, to pack up, to tie  
 Raggruppito, *part.* tied, assembled, reunited  
 Raggruppo, *m.* a winding about  
 Ragguazzarsi, to shirk  
 Ragguazzare, to loiter about  
 Ragguazzolo, *part.* hoarded, shrunk, shirked  
 Ragguagliare, to make equal, to compare, to reckon up, to advise  
 Ragguagliato, *a.* equal, advised  
 Ragguagliatore, *m.* a relater  
 Ragguaglio, *m.* notice, advice, account, equality  
 Ragguardamento, *m.* reflection, face, look  
 Ragguardare, *a.* beholding  
 Ragguardare, to examine, weigh, consider, to belong to, to concern  
 Ragguardato, *part.* considered, revised  
 Ragguardatore, *m.* a spectator  
 Ragguardevole, *a.* considerable, remarkable [tenition  
 Ragguando, *m.* regard, respect, at  
 Ragguazzare, to mix, unite  
 Ragzia, *f.* rosin; a fraud, a trick  
 Ragionale, *a.* reasonable  
 Ragionamento, *m.* reasoning, discourse, speech [to sum  
 Ragionare, to reason, confer with  
 Ragionare, *m.* a discourse  
 Ragionatamente, *ad.* reasonably

# RAL

Ragionato, *a.* reasonable  
 Ragionato, *part.* reasoned, given out [er  
 Ragionatore, *m.* speaker, reasoner  
 Ragione, *f.* reason, jurisdiction; a firm; far ragione ad altrui, to do justice; tener ragione, to judge; saldare le ragioni, to settle accounts; mettere a ragione, to put to account; creare una ragione, to make a company; a ragione, at the rate; ragione di stato, state politics; ragion civile, the civil law. A, con, di, or per ragione, *ad.* reasonably, at the rate, on account  
 Ragionevole, *a.* reasonable, just, right  
 Ragionevolezza, *f.* reason, equity  
 Ragionevolmente, *ad.* moderately competently, reasonably  
 Ragioniere, *m.* a calculator, an auditor of accounts  
 Ragioso, *a.* producing rosin  
 Ragliare, to bray  
 Raglio, *m.* a braying  
 Ragna, *f.* a net, a cobweb, a spider, a snare, fraud; dar nella ragna, to fall into a snare; tender le ragne, to lay snares  
 Raginare, to spread nets, to fly about nets; to rob, take away  
 Ragnatela, *f.* a cobweb  
 Ragnatelo, *m.* a spider; a cobweb  
 Ragno, Ragnolo, and Ragnuolo, *m.* a spider, a crab, a lobster  
 Ragunanza, *f.* and Ragunamento, *m.* an assembly, heap  
 Ragunare, to get, or join together; chi mal raguna tosto disperge, ill-got, ill-spent  
 Ragunata, *f.* an assembly, a band, a heap, a pile  
 Ragunazione, *f.* a company  
 Raguno, *m.* an assembly, a heap  
 Rai, *m. pl.* (in poetry,) rays, beams  
 Rallargamento, *m.* a widening  
 Rallargare, to widen, to extend; rallargarsi, to grow liberal  
 Rallargato, *part.* widened  
 Rallaggiare, to relieve  
 Rallegramento, *m.* and Rallegranza, *f.* joy, rejoicing  
 Rallegrare, to divert, cheer; rallegrarsi, to rejoice; rallegrarsi con uno, to congratulate one  
 Rallegrativo, *a.* rejoicing  
 Rallegrato, *a.* joyful  
 Rallegratura, *f.* joy, pleasure  
 Rallenare, to abate

# RAM

Rallentamento, *m.* relenting, retarding  
 Rallentare, to loosen, slacken, relent, abate, retard; rallentar l'animo, to unbend one's mind  
 Rallentato, *part.* slackened, abated  
 Rallievare, to bring up  
 Rallievare, to relieve  
 Rallignare, to take root again  
 Ralluminare, to re-enlighten; ralluminarsi, to recover one's sight  
 Ralluminato, *part.* re-illuminated  
 Rallungare, to lengthen, stretch  
 Rana, *f.* branch  
 Ramaiuolo, and Ramaio, *m.* a ladle  
 Ramarro, *m.* a lizard  
 Ramato, *a.* full of boughs; soldered  
 Rame, *m.* copper, brass; money; figura in rame, a print; rame di Corinto, yellow brass  
 Ramerino, *m.* rosemary (a shrub)  
 Rametto, *m.* a bough  
 Rametto, and Ramicello, *m.* a little bough  
 Ramiere, *m.* a coppersmith  
 Ramificare, to produce branches  
 Ramificazione, *f.* ramification  
 Ramingo, *a.* roving; andar ramingo, to wander  
 Rammanare, to cover with a cloak  
 Rammanzina, *f.* and Rammanzo, *m.* a reprimand, a rebuke  
 Rammarco, *m.* complaint  
 Rammarginare, to join again, to heal up; rammarginarsi, to cicatrize  
 Rammaricamento, *m.* sorrow, a complaint [ment  
 Rammaricarsi, to complain, to lament  
 Rammaricato, *a.* vexed, sorry  
 Rammaricatore, *m.* a grumbler  
 Rammaricazione, *f.* groan, lamentation  
 Rammarichévole, *a.* mournful, groaning, doleful  
 Rammarico, *m.* complaint, lamentation, grief  
 Rammaricoso, *a.* groaning  
 Rammassare, to collect, get  
 Rammassato, *part.* gathered, assembled  
 Rammattonare, to pave again  
 Rammenbranza, *f.* remembrance, memory  
 Rammenbrare, and Rammemorare, to remember, to mention, to put in mind  
 Rammemorato, *part.* remembered  
 Rammemorazione, *f.* commemoration, remembrance  
 Rammemoriarsi, to call to mind

# RAN

Rammendáre, to reform  
 Rammentančuto, *m.* and Ramentánza, *f.* remembrance  
 Ramméntiare, to commemorate, ramentársi, to remember  
 Ramentatóre, *m.* a remembrancer  
 Ramméntio, *m.* a repetition  
 Rammezzàre, to divide, cut in the middle; rammezzàre la via ad uno, to meet one half way  
 Rammollàre, and Rammollire, to mollify, soften; rammollirsi, to grow effeminate  
 Rammollirsi, to grow soft  
 Rammollito, *part.* softened  
 Rammontàre, to heap up  
 Rammorbidàre, and Rammorbire, to soften, temperate  
 Rammucchiàre, to pile  
 Rammucchiato, *part.* piled  
 Rámo, *m.* a branch, a bough  
 Ramolácio, *m.* a radish  
 Ramorúto, and Ramóso, *a.* full of boughs, brachy  
 Rámpa, *f.* a paw, a clutch  
 Rampánte, *a.* creeping  
 Rampánte, *s.* a hook, a flesh-hook  
 Rampàre, to paw (like a lion)  
 Rampicàre, to creep, to crawl  
 Rampicóne, and Rámpo, *m.* a hook, a drag  
 Rampino, *m.* hook  
 Rampógna, *f.* and Rampognaménto, *m.* reprimand, rebuke; venir a rampógne, to use high words  
 Rampognàre, to abuse, to quarrel; rampognàrsi, to grumble  
 Rampognátore, *m.* a grumbler  
 Rampognóso, *a.* reproachful, abusive  
 Rampollaménto, and Rampóllo, *m.* a sprig; a slip, source, head, spring, or fountain; a branch of a family  
 Rampollàre, to stream, to flow, to sprout [iron]  
 Rampóne, *m.* a hook, a cramp  
 Ramuscélllo, *m.* bough  
 Ramusculóso, *a.* full of boughs  
 Rána, *f.* a frog  
 Rancàre, to walk crooked, to limp  
 Rancettàre, to go lame  
 Ranciato, *a.* orange (of colour)  
 Rancidezza, and Rancidità, *f.* staleness, rankness  
 Rancidire, to grow rank  
 Ráncido, *a.* mouldy, rank, stinking  
 Rancidúne, *m.* a rankness  
 Ráncio, *a.* rank, rusty, orange-coloured  
 Rancióso, *a.* smelling rank

# RAP

Ráncio, *a.* lame  
 Rancóre, *m.* rancour, spite  
 Rancúra, *f.* grief, pang  
 Rancuràrsi, to be grieved  
 Ránda, *ad.* a randa, along, hardly  
 Randágine, *ad.* andar randágine to wander  
 Randágio, *m.* a vagabond  
 Randellàre, to tie, to bind, to banz  
 Rundellàta, *f.* a blow with a cudgel  
 Randélllo, *m.* a cudgel, a packing stick  
 Randióne, *m.* a gerfalcon  
 Rángo, *m.* rank, condition  
 Rangoloso, *a.* diligent, eager  
 Rannàta, *f.* soap-suds  
 Rannicchiàre, to contract, to shrink; rannicchiàrsi, to cringe, to stoop down [shortened]  
 Rannicchiato, *part.* contracted.  
 Rínno, *m.* a lye, a wash; tuggire il ranno caldo, to avoid disputes  
 Rannodaménto, *m.* act of tying up again [again]  
 Rannodàre, to tie again, to go in  
 Rannodato, *part.* tied up again  
 Rannuvolaménto, *m.* darkness  
 Rannuvolàre, to grow cloudy  
 Rannuvolato, *a.* cloudy, overcast  
 Ranócchia, *f.* and Ranóchio, *m.* a frog  
 Ránolo, and Ránto, *m.* rheum, fluxion  
 Rantoloso, *a.* hoarse  
 Ranúcolo, and Ranúculo, *m.* ranunculus  
 Ranzonàre, to ransom  
 Rápa, *f.* a turnip  
 Rapáce, *a.* ravenous, greedy  
 Rapacià, *f.* rapacity  
 Raperélla, *f.* a ferule  
 Raperónzo, and Raperonzólo, *m.* rampions (salad root)  
 Rapidaménte, *ad.* rapidly  
 Rapidità, *f.* rapidity  
 Rápido, *a.* rapid, furious, rapacious, greedy  
 Rapiménto, *m.* a rape  
 Rapina, *f.* rapine; rage, spite  
 Rapinàre, to rob, plunder  
 Rapinátore, *m.* an extortioner  
 Rapinosaménte, *ad.* ravenously, violently, rapidly  
 Rapinóso, *a.* ravenous, violent  
 Rapire, to ravish, snatch, charm  
 Rapito, *part.* ravished; wrapt in ecstasy, raptured  
 Rapitóre, *m.* ravisher, robber  
 Rapótico, *m.* rhubarb  
 Rappacificàre, and Rappaciàre, to pacify  
 Rappacificato, *part.* pacified

# RAP

Rapparecchiàre, to order again, arrange  
 Rappareggiàre, to make equal  
 Rapparire, to appear again  
 Rappattumàre, to pacify, appease, reconcile  
 Rappellàre, to recall  
 Rappezzaménto, *m.* a piecing, mending  
 Rappezzàre, to piece, patch  
 Rappezzato, *part.* patched, mended  
 Rappezzátore, *m.* a patcher, mender  
 Rappianàre, to level  
 Rappiastràre, to plaster again, reunite, join  
 Rappiccàre, to hang again, to join again; rappiccàre il sonno, to fall asleep again; rappiccàre la battaglia, to renew the combat  
 Rappiccatura, *f.* reunion  
 Rappiccínfre, and Rappiccíolfre, to lessen  
 Rappiccínfuto, *part.* lessened  
 Rappigliaménto, *m.* thickening, coagulation  
 Rappigliàre, to coagulate, congeal, curdle, thicken; to make reprisals, to detain, stop  
 Rappoggiàre, to lean, set on, support  
 Rapportagióne, *f.* and Rapportaménto, *m.* relation, account, report  
 Rapportàre, to report, recount, produce, to transport, transfer; rapportàrsi, to refer to  
 Rapportato, *part.* reported  
 Rapportalóre, *m.* informer, accuser, tale-teller  
 Rapportalazione, *f.* a report, recital  
 Rappórtio, *m.* report, information of a cause, account, relation; *part.* related  
 Rippréndere, to take back again  
 Rapprendiménto, *m.* renewing  
 Rappreságia, *f.* reprisals  
 Rappresaghiare, to use reprisals  
 Rappresentaménto, *m.* representation  
 Rappresentànte, *a.* representative  
 Rappresentàre, to represent; rappresentàre su i teàtri, to act; rappresentàrsi, to fancy  
 Rappresentativo, *a.* representative  
 Rappresentato, *part.* represented  
 Rappresentazione, and Rappresentanza, *f.* representation, the acting of a play, an opera  
 Rapprésso, *part.* curdled, soured  
 Rappressàre, to draw near again



# RAS

**Rapprofondäre, (see Riprofondäre,)**  
to siuk [ment]  
**Rapprossimaménto, m.** reconcile  
**Rapprossimársi, to** draw near again  
**Rappuráre, to** purify, purge  
**Rapsodia, f.** rhapsody  
**Raraménto, ad.** seldom, rarely  
**Rarefáre, to** rarely, to make thin  
**Rarefátto, part.** rarefied  
**Rarefazione, f.** rarefaction  
**Rarezza, f.** thinness; rarity  
**Rarità, f.** rarity; thinness  
**Raro, a.** rare, thin, not compact.  
Di raro, *ad.* seldom; camminare  
a passi rari, to walk very slow  
**Raschia, f.** the itch  
**Raschiáre, to** scrape, to grate  
**Raschiáto, part.** scraped, grated  
**Raschiátúra, f.** scraping  
**Rascia, f.** serge  
**Rasciugáre, to** dry up  
**Rasciugáto, and Rasciúto, a.** dried  
**Rasenáre, to** graze, or glance  
**Rasénite, a.** near, grazing near  
**Rasíera, f.** a grater, scraper  
**Ráso, m.** satin  
**Ráso, part.** shaved; close, even;  
blotted out; mistura rása, an  
even measure; campagna rása,  
an open field  
**Rasóio, m.** a razor  
**Ráspa, f.** a rasp, a scraper  
**Raspánte, a.** sharp, tart  
**Raspáre, to** rasp, scrape, rake; to  
steal  
**Raspáto, part.** rasped, scraped  
**Rasperélla, f.** wild broom  
**Ráspo, m.** a bunch of grapes  
**Raspolláre, to** glean after vintage  
**Raspolló, m.** a little bunch of  
grapes  
**Rassalire, to** assault again  
**Rassaggiáre, to** taste again  
**Rassacuráre, to** encourage  
**Rassegáre, to** coagulate  
**Rasségna, f.** review; fer la ras-  
ségna, to muster  
**Rassegnaménto, m.** review  
**Rassegnáre, to** resign, restore; ras-  
segnársi, to confirm, to resign  
one's self; rassegnár soldáti, to  
muster soldiers  
**Rassegnáto, part.** resigned  
**Rassegnatóre, m.** a muster-master  
**Rassegnazione, f.** resignation, re-  
view  
**Rassembránza, f. and Rassembra-  
ménto, m.** a resemblance  
**Rassembráre, to** resemble; to as-  
semble together  
**Rasseraménto, m.** a clearing up  
**Rasserenáre, to** rejoice, to clear up

# RAT

**Rasserenáto, a.** serene, rejoiced  
**Rassetaménto, m. and Rassetta-  
túra, f.** a mending  
**Rassetáre, to** settle, regulate; to  
mend, repair [restored]  
**Rassetáto, part.** regulated, fined,  
**Rassicuráre, to** encourage, hearten,  
clear up; rassicurársi, to recover  
one's self  
**Rassodáre, to** strengthen, fasten,  
harden, fortify  
**Rassodia, f.** rhapsody  
**Rassomigliánte, a.** alike, equal  
**Rassomigliánza, f. and Rassomi-  
gliaménto, m.** resemblance, com-  
parison, similitude  
**Rassomigliáre, to** resemble  
**Rassomigliativo, a.** alike  
**Rassottigliáre, to** sharpen; to di-  
minish, decay, decrease  
**Rastélló, m.** a barrier  
**Rastiaménto, m.** a scraping  
**Rastiapaviménti, m.** a mean fellow  
**Rastiarhívij, m.** an antiquary  
**Rastiáre, to** scrape, grate  
**Rastiatúra, f. (see Raschiátúra,)**  
scraping  
**Rastiatóio, m.** a rake for an oven  
**Rastione, m.** a founder's plane  
**Rastrelláre, to** rake, or scrape  
**Rastrelliéra, f.** a rack for hay  
**Rastrélla, m.** a rake, a stile, the  
ward of a lock  
**Rástro, m. see** Rastrélló  
**Rasúra, f.** a shaving, a blotting off;  
a priest's tonsure  
**Ráta, f.** rate, share  
**Ratificáre, to** ratify, confirm  
**Ratificáto, part.** ratified  
**Ratificazione, f. and Ratificaménto,  
m.** ratification  
**Ráto, ad. and** ratio, to seek  
**Ráto, part.** ratified (law term)  
**Rattaccáre, to** tie up again  
**Rattacconaménto, m.** a patching, a  
mending  
**Rattacconáre, to** patch, piece  
**Rattacconáto, part.** patched up,  
mended  
**Rattaménto, ad.** speedily  
**Rattemperáre, to** moderate, miti-  
gate, to appease  
**Rattenére, to** keep, detain back;  
rattenérsi, to pause  
**Ratteniménto, m. and Rattenúta,  
f.** detainment, or reservedness  
**Rattenitiva, f.** the memory  
**Rattenitivo, m.** rails (or keys,  
bridges, &c.)  
**Rattenúto, part.** detained; reserv-  
ed; a. cautious  
**Rattestáre, to** reunite, join

# RAV

**Rattézza, f.** quickness  
**Rattiepidire, to** cool  
**Rattiepidito, part.** cooled  
**Rattizzáre, to** stir the fire, incense,  
excite  
**Rátto, m.** rapine, robbery; rape,  
ravishment; the stream of a  
river  
**Rátto, a.** quick, swift, speedy,  
steep, craggy; a. quick  
**Rattoppáre, to** piece, patch up  
**Rattoppáto, part.** patched  
**Rattórcere, to** twist, wrest, writhe  
**Rattóre, m.** ravisher, extortioner  
**Rattornáre, to** surround  
**Ratórtó, part.** twisted, wrested  
**Rattrappátúra, f.** a shrinking of  
the sinews  
**Rattráre, and Rattrappáre, to**  
shrink, contract (speaking of the  
sinews)  
**Ratráto, part.** contracted  
**Rattristáre, to** vex, trouble, grieve  
**Rattóra, f.** a rape, ravishment  
**Raucédine, f.** hoarseness  
**Ráuco, a.** hoarse  
**Raunáre, see** Radunáre, and its de-  
rivatives  
**Rauncináto, a.** crooked  
**Ravagióné, m.** the measles  
**Ravanello, and Rávano, m.** radish  
**Ravvaloráre, to** encourage  
**Ravvedérsi, to** amend  
**Ravvevíménto, m.** repentance,  
amendment of life  
**Ravvedúto, part.** repented  
**Ravviáménto, m.** a setting out again  
**Ravviáre, to** put in the right way;  
ravviársi, to set to rights; to be-  
gin one's journey again  
**Ravvincináre, to** draw near again  
**Ravvilire, to** discourage  
**Ravviluppaménto, m.** confusion,  
trouble  
**Ravviluppáre, to** wrap up, to puz-  
zle; ravviluppársi, to perplex  
one's self  
**Ravviluppáto, part.** involved,  
wrapped  
**Ravvincidire, to** grow soft  
**Ravvinto, part.** tied, bound  
**Ravvisáre, to** know again; to re-  
call to mind, to warn  
**Ravvisto, part.** repented  
**Ravviváre, to** come to life again;  
ravvivársi, to revive, animate  
**Ravvolgersi, to** wrap, cover; rav-  
volgersi, to wander about; rav-  
volgersi in qualche affare, to en-  
tangle one's self in an affair  
**Ravvoigménto, m.** a tossing, wind-  
ing, a winding about

## REC

Ravvólto, *m.* a bundle, bale  
 Ravvólto, *a.* involved, wrapped, twisted, crooked, bent  
 Razioinamento, *m.* a reasoning, argument  
 Razioinante, *m.* an arguer  
 Razioinàre, to reason [tion  
 Razioinino, *m.* reasoning, ratiocination  
 Razionabile, *a.* rational  
 Razionabilità, *f.* reason  
 Razionale, *a.* rational, reasonable  
 Razionalità, *f.* rationality  
 Razione, *f.* ration  
 Rázza, *f.* race, family  
 Razzire, to shine forth; to stamp (as horses do)  
 Razzeggiare, to irradiate, to shine  
 Razzénie, *a.* sharp, tart  
 Razzimato, *part.* decked, adorned  
 Rázzo, *m.* a squib, beam, ray  
 Razzolàta, *f.* and Razzolio, *m.* a scraping, or scratching  
 Razzolare, to investigate, to scrape (as hens)  
 Razzuffarsi, to join battle again  
 Razzuolo, *m.* a spoke [ald  
 Re, *m.* a king; r'è d'arme, a her-  
 Reale, *m.* a rial (a piece of eight)  
 Réale, *a.* royal; real, true, constant; loyal, sincere, frank. Alla  
 réale, royally (like a king)  
 Realménte, *ad.* royally, truly  
 Real à, *f.* loyalty, reality  
 Réame, *m.* realm, kingdom  
 Reaménte, *ad.* wickedly, impiously [its derivatives  
 Reassumere, see Riassumere, and  
 Réato, *m.* a crime, sin  
 Reattino, *m.* a wren (a bird)  
 Reazione, *f.* reaction  
 Rébbio, *m.* the branch of a fork, a prong  
 Rébelle, *a.* rebellious  
 Rebellione, *f.* rebellion  
 Recalcitrante, *a.* restif  
 Recamento, *m.* a bringing  
 Recapitare, see Ricapitare  
 Recápito, *m.* see Ricápito  
 Recapitolare, see Ricapitolare, and its derivatives [peal  
 Recapitulare, to recapitulate, to re-  
 Recare, to bring, carry, fetch; to persuade, induce; announce, acquaint; recar d'una lingua in un'altra, to translate; recar ad effetto, to bring about; recar a mente, to bring to recollection; recare in uno, to put in common; recar a fine, to finish, perfect; recar a luce, to publish; recarsi addosso, to take upon one's self; recarsi a male,

## REC

to take ill; recarsi a noia, to begin to be tired  
 Recata, *f.* a bringing, or fetching; the rattling of death  
 Recato, *part.* brought, carried  
 Recatore, *m.* a fetcher, or bringer  
 Recatúra, *f.* carriage, portage  
 Recchiata, *f.* and Recchióne, *m.* a blow or box on the ear  
 Recedere, to recede, retire  
 Recediménto, *m.* a retreat  
 Recente, *a.* recent, new, late  
 Recentemente, *ad.* of late, recently  
 Recere, to vomit  
 Recesso, *m.* recess, retreat  
 Recettácolo, *m.* receptacle  
 Recettóre, *m.* a receiver, a host  
 Recétto, *part.* received  
 Recidere, to cut  
 Recidiva, *f.* a relapse  
 Recidivo, *a.* falling back  
 Recinto, *part.* girded  
 Recinto, *m.* an enclosure  
 Récipe, *m.* a recipe in physic  
 Recipiente, *m.* a receiver  
 Recipiente, *a.* receiving, deceit  
 Reciprocamente, *ad.* mutually  
 Reciprocazione, *f.* reciprocation  
 Reciproco, *a.* interchangeable  
 Reciso, *a.* cut, cut off; laconic, short  
 Recitamento, *m.* recital  
 Recitante, *m.* an actor  
 Recitare, to recite, or act  
 Recitativo, *m.* recitative  
 Recitato, *part.* recited, represented  
 Recitatore, *m.* recitator  
 Recitazione, *f.* recitation, recital  
 Reclamare, to implore, expostulate, complain  
 Reclamo, *m.* a reclamation  
 Reclinare, to rest  
 Reclúta, *f.* a recruit, or recruiting  
 Reclutare, to recruit  
 Reclutato, *part.* recruited  
 Recogitare, to ponder, reflect  
 Ricongizíone, *f.* see Ricongizíone  
 Recoilando, *a.* venerable  
 Recoilare, to venerate  
 Reconciliare, to reconcile  
 Recóndito, *a.* secret, hidden  
 Recreare, to rejoice, gladden  
 Recreazione, *f.* recreation  
 Recriminazione, *f.* recrimination (law term)  
 Recuperare, to recover  
 Recuperato, *part.* recovered  
 Recuperazione, *f.* recovery  
 Recúsa, *f.* refusal  
 Recusante, *a.* refusing  
 Recusare, to refuse, deny  
 Recusato, *part.* refused, denied

## REF

Recusazione, *f.* a denial, refusal  
 Réda, *f.* and Réde, *m.* an heir; a child, offspring  
 Redággio, *m.* inheritance  
 Redare, to inherit  
 Redarguire, to rebuke  
 Redarguito, *part.* reproved  
 Redazione, *f.* reduction  
 Redento, *part.* redeemed  
 Redentóre, *m.* redeemer  
 Redenzíone, *f.* redemption; reme-  
 dy  
 Redificáre, to rebuild  
 Redificazíone, *f.* a rebuilding  
 Redimere, to redeem  
 Redimire, to crown  
 Rédine, *f.* a rein of a bridle; avér in mano le rédini del góverno, to reign  
 Redintegrare, to renew  
 Redintegración, *f.* and Redinte-  
 gramento, *m.* a renewing  
 Redita, *f.* inheritance  
 Reditiéro, *m.* an heir  
 Redituro, *a.* about to return  
 Reditivo, *part.* revived  
 Redolire, to smell sweet  
 Redúcere, to reduce  
 Reduciménto, *m.* reduction  
 Reduplicare, to redouble  
 Reduplicazione, *f.* reduplication  
 Reduzione, *f.* reduction  
 Redificáre, to rebuild  
 Redificato, *part.* rebuilt  
 Redificatore, *m.* rebuilder  
 Redificazione, *f.* a rebuilding  
 Réfé, *m.* thread; cucire a réfé doppio, to cheat both parties at once  
 Referendário, *m.* referendary (in chancery); tell-tale, or spy  
 Referiménto, *m.* reference, a re-  
 port, relation  
 Referrere, to report, refer  
 Referito, *part.* referred  
 Reférto, *m.* a relation, report  
 Refettório, *m.* refectory  
 Refezione, *f.* meal, refreshment; repair, reparation  
 Refiziere, to repair  
 Reflessio, *part.* reflected  
 Reflessibilità, *f.* reflexivity  
 Reflessíone, *f.* reflection  
 Reflessivo, *a.* reflective  
 Refléssio, *m.* reflection  
 Refléssio, *a.* reflected  
 Reflittere, to reflect  
 Reflússio, *m.* reflux (the ebb)  
 Refocillare, to recreate; refocillarsi, to recover one's strength  
 Refrangersi, to break  
 Refrattário, *a.* refractory

## REG

Refrazione, *f.* refraction  
 Refrigerare, to cool  
 Refrigerativo, *a.* cooling  
 Refrigerazione, *f.* a refreshment, repose  
 Refrigerio, *m.* refreshment  
 Refugio, and Refugio, *m.* refuge, safety  
 Refulgere, to shine forth  
 Refutare, to refute  
 Regalare, to present; regale; to season (a dish)  
 Regalato, *part.* presented, regaled, seasoned (strument)  
 Regale, *a.* royal; *m.* rigols (an in-Regalotto, *f.* present  
 Regalia, *f.* regal (a right belonging to the king)  
 Regalista, *m.* a royalist  
 Regalmento, *ad.* royally  
 Regalo, *m.* present, gift  
 Regalicio, *m.* a slight gift  
 Regatta, *f.* a boat-race  
 Rè, *m.* a king (in poetry)  
 Regenerare, to regenerate  
 Regenerazione, *f.* regeneration  
 Reggente, *a.* governing; *un* reggente, a regent  
 Reggere, to govern; to support, to resist; bear up, prop, suffer, last, preserve; non possono reggere un ora insieme, they cannot live together an hour in peace  
 Reggia, *f.* a palace, seat  
 Reggimento, *m.* government; a regiment  
 Reggitore, *m.* a governor, a ruler  
 Régia, *f.* a royal palace  
 Regimento, *ad.* royally  
 Regicida, *m.* a regicide (a king-killer) (of a king)  
 Regicidio, *m.* regicide (the murder)  
 Regina, *f.* a queen  
 Régio, *a.* royal, princely  
 Regione, *f.* province, country  
 Registrare, to register  
 Registrato, *part.* registered  
 Registrarore, *m.* a register  
 Registratura, *f.* a registering  
 Registro, *m.* register, record  
 Regnamento, *m.* dominion  
 Regnante, *a.* reigning; *un* regnante, a prince, a king  
 Regnare, to reign, to sway  
 Regnato, *part.* reigned  
 Regnatore, *m.* a king, a reigning prince  
 Regnicolo, *a.* native; *m.* inhabitant  
 Regno, *m.* a kingdom  
 Régola, *f.* a rule, law; a religious order

## REM

Regolamento, *m.* a regulation  
 Regolare, to regulate, govern; regolarsi, to behave one's self  
 Regolare, *a.* regular, exact  
 Regolarità, *f.* regularity  
 Regolamente, *ad.* regularly; commonly  
 Regolatamente, *ad.* strictly  
 Regolato, *a.* orderly, regular, exact  
 Regolatore, *m.* ruler, director  
 Regolizia, *f.* licorice  
 Règolo, *m.* a ruler; a petty king  
 Regresso, *m.* regress, (law term); return  
 Regurgitare, to overflow  
 Reina, and Regina, *f.* a queen; a carp  
 Reintegrare, to restore  
 Reintegrazione, *f.* reintegration, renewal  
 Reinvitare, to invite again  
 Reità, *f.* crime, fault, guilt  
 Reiterare, to reiterate  
 Reiteramente, *ad.* repeatedly  
 Reiterazione, *f.* repetition  
 Relassamento, *m.* relaxation, rest  
 Relassare, to relax, to recreate  
 Relassato, *a.* relaxed, weak  
 Relassazione, *f.* relaxation, pardon, remission  
 Relasso, *m.* a relapse  
 Relativamente, *ad.* relatively  
 Relativo, *a.* relative; *un* relativo, a relation  
 Relatore, *m.* a relater  
 Relazione, *f.* relation, account  
 Relegare, to banish, to relegate  
 Relegato, *part.* banished  
 Relegazione, *f.* banishment  
 Religionario, *m.* a Protestant  
 Religione, *f.* religion, a religious order  
 Religiosa, *f.* nun  
 Religiosamente, *ad.* religiously  
 Religiosità, *f.* piety  
 Religioso, *m.* monk, friar, clergyman  
 Religioso, *a.* religious  
 Relinquere, to forsake  
 Reliquia, and Reliqua, *f.* relic  
 Reliquiario, *m.* a shrine  
 Relitto, *part.* left  
 Reluttanza, *f.* reluctance  
 Réma, and Réuma, *f.* a cold, a catarrh  
 Remaio, *m.* a maker of oars  
 Remare, to row; work hard  
 Rematico, *a.* rheumatic, puititious; strange, odd, morose, peevish  
 Rematismo, *m.* rheumatism  
 Remato, *part.* rowed  
 Rematore, *m.* a rower

## REN

Remaggio, *m.* the oars of a boat, or ship  
 Remenso, *a.* measured  
 Remigante, *m.* a galley-slave  
 Remigare, to row  
 Remigata, *f.* act of rowing  
 Remigatore, *m.* a rower  
 Remigio, *m.* the oars of a boat  
 Reminiscenza, *f.* remembrance  
 Remissibile, *a.* pardonable  
 Remissione, *f.* remission, relaxation  
 Rémo, *m.* an oar  
 Remolino, *m.* a whirlwind (sea term)  
 Remoto, *a.* remote, distant  
 Remozione, *f.* remoteness  
 Remuneramento, *m.* remuneration  
 Remunerare, to reward  
 Remunerato, *part.* recompensed  
 Remuneratore, *m.* rewarder  
 Remunerazione, *f.* reward  
 Réna, *f.* sand  
 Renaccio, *m.* sandy ground  
 Renajo, *m.* sands  
 Rendere, to restore; to render; to produce, bear; to surrender a town, &c.; la musica mi rende allegro, music makes me gay; render testimonianza, to witness; render l' anima, to expire; render merito, to make amends; rendere capace, to convince; render suono, to sound well; render aria, to resemble; render diletto, to rejoice, gladden; render conto, to give an account; render lume, to light; render sospetto, to give suspicions; render voto, to vote; rendersi, to surrender, submit; rendersi in un luogo, to repair to a place; rendersi in colpa, to plead guilty  
 Rendevole, *a.* pliant, flexible  
 Rendimento, *m.* a rendering, reddition; rendimento di grazie, thanks  
 Réndita, *f.* revenue, income  
 Renditore, *m.* a restorer  
 Renduto, *part.* rendered, restored  
 Réne, *f.* pl. reins, loins; le reni, *f.* pl. the back; dar le reni, to take to one's heels  
 Renella, *f.* sandy ground; a gravel-stone; the gravel (a disease)  
 Renitente, *a.* resisting, stubborn  
 Renitenza, *f.* resistance, skittishness  
 Renoso, and Renisto, *a.* sandy  
 Rénsa, *f.* lawn, cambric

# REP

Renúzia, *f.* a renouncing  
 Renunziare, to renounce  
 Renunziato, *part.* renounced, forsaken  
 Renunziatione, *f.* renunciation  
 Réo, *a.* wicked, bad; un réo, *a* criminal  
 Reolárlaro, *m.* rhubarb  
 Reparabile, *a.* repairable  
 Reparare, to repair  
 Reparatore, *m.* a restorer  
 Reparazione, *f.* reparation  
 Repartito, *part.* divided  
 Repatriarsi, to return to one's country  
 Repellere, to repulse  
 Repentaglio, *m.* danger, risk  
 Repente, *a.* sudden, quick; steep  
 Repente, *ad.* suddenly  
 Repentemente, *ad.* all of a sudden  
 Repentinamente, *ad.* unexpectedly  
 Repentino, *a.* sudden, unlooked for  
 R-ijere, to creep, crawl  
 Repetire, to find out  
 Reperto, *part.* found  
 Repertorio, *m.* inventory; register, index  
 Repetere, to repeat  
 Repetitore, *m.* a repeater  
 Repetizione, *f.* a repetition  
 Repléto, *a.* full, filled  
 Replezione, *f.* surfeit, repletion  
 Réplica, *f.* and Replicamento, *m.* reply, repartee [*dict*]  
 Replicare, to reply, repeat, contradict  
 Replicamente, *ad.* repeatedly  
 Replícto, *part.* replied  
 Replicazione, *f.* repetition  
 Repositório, *m.* a wardrobe  
 Reprensibile, *a.* reprehensible  
 Repressione, *f.* reprehension  
 Reprensório, *a.* blaming  
 Représo, *part.* restrained  
 Reprimendo, *m.* a repressing  
 Reprimere, to repress; to reprimers, to stop  
 Repristinare, to renew  
 Repróbare, to condemn, reject  
 Reprobazione, *f.* reprobation  
 Réprobo, *a.* reprobate  
 Repromissione, *f.* promising again  
 Reprovare, to reprove, reject  
 Reprovazione, *f.* reprobation  
 República, and Repùblica, *f.* commonwealth  
 Republicano, *a.* republican  
 Republichista, *m.* and *f.* a republican  
 Repudiare, to divorce, repudiate, renounce, refuse  
 Repudiato, *part.* divorced

# RES

Repúdio, *m.* repudiation  
 Repugnante, *a.* repugnant  
 Repugnantemente, *ad.* incompatibly [*tion*, repugnancy  
 Repugnanza, *f.* aversion, opposition  
 Repugnare, to oppose, repugn; to clash with  
 Repugnazione, *f.* reluctance  
 Repùlsa, *f.* a repulse, refusal  
 Repùlsare, to repulse, deny  
 Repulsazione, *f.* a refusal  
 Repulsione, *f.* a repulsing, or repulsion  
 Repulsivo, *a.* rejecting  
 Repùlso, *part.* repulsed  
 Reputare, to repulse, think  
 Reputato, *part.* reputed  
 Reputazione, *f.* repute, credit  
 Requiere, to repose one's self  
 Réquite, *f.* rest, repose  
 Requisito, *m.* a requisite  
 Requisito, *a.* required  
 Requistoria, *f.* suit, or request (law term) [*tion*]  
 Requisizione, *f.* demand, requisition  
 Résa, *f.* surrender  
 Resacire, to repair  
 Rescindere, to rescind, conceal  
 Rescissione, *f.* rescision, undoing  
 Rescisso, *part.* cancelled (made void)  
 Rescritto, *m.* a rescript  
 Rescrivere, to transcribe; to copy, to answer in writing  
 Resecare, to cut off  
 Reservare, to reserve  
 Reservazione, *f.* reservation  
 Resia, *f.* heresy, disorder, dissension  
 Residente, *a.* residing  
 Residente, *s.* resident  
 Residenza, *f.* residence; grounds, settlements  
 Residuo, *m.* residue [*back*]  
 Resiliénza, *f.* resiliency (a flying)  
 Resina, *f.* resin, gum  
 Resinifero, and Resinoso, *a.* full of resin  
 Resipiscénza, *f.* resipiscence  
 Resisénza, *a.* resisting  
 Resisténza, *f.* resistance, a defence  
 Resistere, to resist, last  
 Resistito, *part.* resisted  
 Résso, *part.* rendered  
 Resolutamente, *ad.* resolutely  
 Resolitivo, *a.* fit to resolve  
 Resoluto, *a.* resolute  
 Resolucióne, *f.* resolution, decision, solution  
 Respettivamente, *ad.* respectively  
 Respettivo, *a.* respective; fearful, shy

# RET

Respignere, to repulse, push back  
 Respiño, *part.* repelled  
 Respiramento, *m.* respiration  
 Respirare, to breathe; to exhale; to evaporate  
 Respirativo, *a.* rejoicing  
 Respirazione, *f.* respiration, breath, rest, repose  
 Respiro, *m.* breathing, breath  
 Resposione, *f.* an answer  
 Responsivo, *a.* answerable  
 Respóno, *m.* an answer  
 Réssa, *f.* importunity; dispute  
 Résia, *f.* pause, rest; the beard of corn; bones of fish; a rope of onions, or garlic; the rest of a lance  
 Restante, *a.* remaining  
 Restare, to rest, cease, to stay; to rest, to stop; restar' d'accordo, to agree; non resterà per me, it shall not be my fault  
 Restata, *f.* end, conclusion  
 Restauramento, *m.* restoration, re-establishment  
 Restaurare, to restore, repair; correct, amend; to indemnify  
 Restauratore, *m.* a restorer  
 Restaurazione, *f.* a restoration, repair  
 Res'auo, *m.* a restoring  
 Resto, *a.* restif, obstinate  
 Restituimento, *m.* restitution  
 Restituire, to restore, return  
 Restituto, *part.* restored  
 Restitutore, *m.* a restorer  
 Restituzione, *f.* restitution  
 Rásto, *m.* rest, remainder. Del résto, *ad.* after all, besides; far del résto, to venture all  
 Restoso, *a.* full of bones, bony  
 Restríngente, *a.* restraining  
 Restríngere, (*see* Restrignere;) to restrain  
 Restrizione, *f.* restraint  
 Resudare, to reek  
 Resultare, to result  
 Resupino, *a.* supine  
 Resurrezione, Resurrección, *f.* and Resurréso, *m.* resurrection  
 Ret'aggio, *m.* heritage  
 Retata, *f.* a casting of the net  
 Ré'e, *f.* a net, a snare; a veil for women's heads  
 Retentiva, *f.* the retentive faculty  
 Retentivo, *a.* retentive  
 Reticella, *f.* a cut-work (bone-lace)  
 Reticella, *f.* a small net; net work; a kind of lace  
 Re'icénza, *f.* reticence (a rhetorical figure); silence  
 Reticoláto, *a.* made like a net



## REV

**Reticolazione, f.** a net-work  
**Retificare, v.** to rectify  
**Retina, f.** retina (a net-like tunicle of the eye)  
**Retinente, a.** shy, prudent  
**Ritore, m.** a rhetorician  
**Retorica, f.** rhetoric  
**Retraire, v.** to withdraw  
**Retribuiménto, m.** a reward  
**Retribuire, v.** to requite  
**Retributo, part.** requited  
**Retributore, m.** rewarder  
**Retribuzione, f.** retribution  
**Retro, prep.** behind, back  
**Retroazione, f.** retroactive effect  
**Retrocamera, f.** an inner room  
**Retrocedere, v.** to retrocede, to go back  
**Retrocediménto, m.** and Retrocessione, *f.* making over again  
**Retrogradare, v.** to go back, to retrograde  
**Retrogradato, a.** going back  
**Retrogrado, a.** retreating  
**Retroguardia, f.** rear of an army  
**Retroguardo, m.** rear guard  
**Rétta, f.** resistance; dar rétta, to listen; far rétta, to resist  
**Rettamente, ad.** rightly  
**Rettangolo, m.** a rectangle; *a.* rectangular  
**Rettare, v.** to creep  
**Rettezza, f.** rectitude  
**Rettificaménto, m.** rectification  
**Rettificare, v.** to rectify  
**Rettificato, part.** rectified  
**Rettificatore, m.** a rectifier  
**Rettificazione, f.** rectification, proof  
**Rétile, m.** a reptile  
**Rettilineo, a.** rectilinear, composed of right lines  
**Rettitudine, f.** rectitude  
**Rétto, a.** right, straight, just; governed; ruled; *m.* the rectum  
**Rettore, m.** a rector, ruler  
**Rettoria, f.** rectory  
**Rétorica, f.** rhetoric  
**Rettoricamente, ad.** eloquently  
**Rettorico, m.** a rhetorician  
**Rettorico, a.** rhetorical  
**Retondere, v.** to blunt, or temper  
**Reubarbaro, m.** rhubarb  
**Réuma, f.** a rheum, a catarrh  
**Reumático, a.** rheumatic  
**Reumatismo, m.** a rheumatism  
**Revelare, v.** to reveal, discover  
**Revelazione, f.** revelation  
**Revellere, v.** to make a revulsion, pull out  
**Reverberare, v.** to reverberate  
**Reverberazione, f.** reverberation  
**Reverendo, a.** reverend

## RIA

**Reverente, a.** respectful  
**Reverentemente, ad.** respectfully  
**Reverenza, and Reverenzia, f.** respect, reverence; *a.* courtesy, bow  
**Reverenziale, f.** respectful  
**Roverire, v.** to reverse, respect  
**Revisione, f.** revising, revision  
**Revisore, m.** a reviser  
**Revocabile, a.** revocable  
**Revocare, v.** to revoke, repeal  
**Revocazione, f.** revocation (repealing) [rebellion]  
**Revoluzione, f.** revolution, revolt  
**Rézza, f.** a veil for women's heads; a fishing-net [to shade]  
**Rézzo, m.** a shady place; far rézzo, to abate  
**Riabbassare, v.** to abate  
**Riabbellire, v.** to embellish anew; to embellish, to grow handsome  
**Riabilitare, v.** to rehabilitate  
**Riabilitazione, f.** rehabilitation, qualification  
**Riabitare, v.** to inhabit again, to re-people a country [again]  
**Riacendere, v.** to rekindle, to light  
**Riacceso, part.** rekindled  
**Riacettare, v.** to accept again  
**Riaccomodare, v.** to mend  
**Riacconciare, v.** to set in order  
**Riaccozzaménto, m.** a reunion  
**Riacrescere, v.** to increase  
**Riacquistare, v.** to recover  
**Riaddomandare, v.** to demand again  
**Riaddormentarsi, v.** to fall asleep again  
**Riadirarsi, v.** to be angry again  
**Riadornarsi, v.** to adorn one's self again  
**Riaffermare, v.** to confirm again  
**Riaggravare, v.** to aggravate  
**Riallogare, v.** to repiace  
**Riálto, m.** an eminence, height; *a.* high, elevated [motion]  
**Rialzaménto, m.** an elevation, promotion  
**Rialzare, v.** to raise again  
**Riamante, a.** loving  
**Riamare, v.** to love again  
**Riamettere, v.** to admit again  
**Rianciare, v.** to reconcile  
**Riammalarsi, v.** to relapse  
**Riammonire, v.** to warn again  
**Riandaménto, m.** an inquiry, a searching  
**Riandare, v.** to return; to examine  
**Riannestare, v.** to graft again  
**Riapparire, v.** to reappear  
**Riappendere, and Riappicare, v.** to hang up again  
**Riapriménto, m.** Riapertura, and Riapertura, *f.* the opening again  
**Riaprire, v.** to open again  
**Riaperto, part.** opened again

## RIB

**Riarare, v.** to plough over again  
**Riardere, v.** to burn again  
**Riardiménto, m.** a burning  
**Riarguto, part.** reprimanded  
**Ri armare, v.** to arm again  
**Riarrecare, v.** to bring back again  
**Riarrecitare, v.** to enrich again  
**Riarso, a.** blasted, burnt again  
**Riascoltare, v.** to hear again  
**Riascettare, v.** to set to rights again  
**Riassicurare, v.** to assure again  
**Riassumere, v.** to reassume  
**Riassunto, part.** reassumed  
**Riattaccare, v.** to tie again  
**Riavere, v.** to have again; riaversi, to get one's strength, to recover; riavere il fiato, to recover one's self; riavere le parole, to resume one's discourse  
**Riavolo, m.** a rake for an oven  
**Riavvicinare, v.** to draw near again  
**Riavuto, part.** got again  
**Ribaciare, v.** to kiss again  
**Ribaciuto, part.** kissed again  
**Ribadiménto, m.** and Ribaditura, *f.* a riveting  
**Ribadire, v.** to rivet, to clench  
**Ribagnare, v.** to wet again  
**Ribaldaccia, f.** a quean, or jade  
**Ribaldaggine, f.** villany  
**Riballaglia, f.** mob, rabble  
**Ribaldeggiare, v.** to play roguish tricks  
**Ribaldello, m.** a rogue  
**Ribalderia, f.** ribaldry  
**Ribaldo, m.** a rogue  
**Ribaldio, a.** poor, needy, beggarly; and/or ribaldo, to rove about  
**Ribalzare, v.** to dance again  
**Ribalta, f.** an engine, or weight to overturn  
**Ribaltare, v.** to subvert, to overturn  
**Ribalzaménto, m.** a bounce  
**Ribalzare, v.** to toss again  
**Ribalzare, v.** to jump, toss, bounce; the reflection of the beams of the sun  
**Ribandiménto, m.** revocation from banishment  
**Ribandire, v.** to revoke from banishment  
**Ribarbare, v.** to take root again  
**Ribasso, m.** an abatement  
**Ribastardare, v.** to adulterate again  
**Ribattere, v.** to combat, confute; blunt; soften; reflect; ribattere la moneta, to new-stamp coin  
**Ribattezzare, v.** to rebaptize  
**Ribattiménto, m.** and Ribattitura, *f.* a rivet, striking back; ribattiménto d' ali, flapping, fluttering  
**Ribattuto, part.** beaten back

## RIC

Ribeccare, to peck again; to iterate  
 Ribellazione, *f.* and Ribellamento, *m.* rebellion, rising up  
 Ribellante, *m.* rebellious, disobedient  
 Ribellare, to cause a rebellion; ribellarsi, to rebel  
 Ribellato, *part.* rebelled  
 Ribellazione, and Ribellione, *f.* rebellion  
 Ribello, *a.* rebellious; un ribello, *m.* a rebel  
 Ribenedetto, *part.* reconsecrated  
 Ribenedire, to reconsecrate, pardon  
 Ribenedizione, *f.* a consecrating again  
 Ribere, to drink again  
 Ribes, *m.* currants (tree and fruit)  
 Ribobolo, *m.* a saying  
 Riboccare, to run over, to overflow, to abound; io ribocco d' allegrezza, I am overjoyed  
 Ribocco, *m.* an overflowing  
 Ribollimento, *m.* ebullition, heat; passion  
 Ribollire, to boil again; to agitate; to overhear one's self  
 Ribrezzare, to shudder  
 Ribrezzo, *m.* shivering, fear  
 Riburlare, to joke, banter again  
 Ributtamento, *m.* a repulse  
 Ributtare, to drive back; to vomit  
 Ributtato, *part.* driven back  
 Ributto, *m.* repulse  
 Ricacciamento, *m.* a repulsing  
 Ricacciare, to repulse; to turn out again; ricacciarsi nella selva, to strike into the wood again  
 Ricadente, *a.* relapsing, hanging down  
 Ricadere, to relapse, fall again; to lodge (speaking of corn)  
 Ricadia, and Recadia, *f.* adversity, sorrow, uneasiness, relapse  
 Ricadimento, and Ricaggimento, *m.* a relapse  
 Ricadioso, *a.* wearisome  
 Ricaduta, *f.* a relapse, second fall  
 Ricaduto, *part.* relapsed  
 Ricagnato, *a.* flat-nosed  
 Ricalare, to decline  
 Ricalato, *part.* declined  
 Ricalcare, to tread again  
 Ricalcato, *part.* trodden, pressed  
 Ricalcitrato, *m.* a kicking, obstinacy [stubborn  
 Ricalcitrante, *a.* rebellious, restif, Ricalcitrare, to kick, to resist  
 Ricalcitrato, *part.* resisted  
 Ricamamento, *m.* embroidery  
 Ricamare, to embroider

## RIC

Ricamato, *part.* embroidered  
 Ricamatore, *m.* an embroiderer  
 Ricamatura, *f.* embroidery  
 Ricambiare, to requite, reward  
 Ricambio, *m.* a recompense, an exchange, (in trade;) vele, funi, armi, &c. di ricambio, a change of sails, ropes, arms, &c.  
 Ricamo, *m.* embroidery  
 Ricancellare, to cancel again  
 Ricangiare, to requite  
 Ricantare, to sing again; to recant  
 Ricantazione, *f.* recantation  
 Ricapare, to choose the best  
 Ricapitare, to send, direct, remit; arrive at  
 Ricapitato, *part.* directed, &c.  
 Ricapito, *m.* a direction; recourse; refuge; address; dar ricapito, to lodge one; uomo di ricapito, a man of capacity  
 Ricapitolare, to sum up, to recapitulate  
 Ricapitolazione, *f.* summing up  
 Ricardare, to card again, to smooth  
 Ricardato, *part.* carded again  
 Ricaricare, to load again  
 Ricarminare, to stir, shake, card again  
 Ricascare, to fall again  
 Ricascata, *f.* a relapse  
 Ricatenare, to chain again  
 Ricattamento, *m.* a vengeance  
 Ricattare, to redeem, rescue, recover; ricattarsi, to be revenged  
 Ricatto, *m.* a ransom, or redemption  
 Ricavalcare, to ride again  
 Ricavare, to draw, win, recover, to copy  
 Riccamente, *ad.* richly, splendidly  
 Ricchezza, *f.* riches  
 Ricciaria, *f.* curls; ground strewed with husks of chestnuts  
 Riccio, *part.* curled, frizzled; veluto riccio, shaggy velvet  
 Riccio, *m.* husk of chestnuts; a curled lock, a hedgehog  
 Ricciuto, *part.* curled, frizzled  
 Ricco, *a.* rich, costly; un ricco, a rich man  
 Ricerca, *f.* search, inquiry  
 Ricercamento, *m.* a research, perquisition  
 Ricercare, to seek again, to search into; to request; penetrate; ciò ricerca molto tempo, that requires a great deal of time  
 Ricercare, *m.* a prelude, a flourish (in music)  
 Ricercata, *f.* a perquisition  
 Ricercatamente, *ad.* designedly

## RIC

Ricercato, *a.* looked for; far-fetched  
 Ricercatore, *m.* a searcher  
 Ricerciare, to new hoop  
 Ricerchiato, *part.* hooped  
 Ricérco, *part.* searched into  
 Ricernere, to explain better; to bolt, or sift again  
 Ricessare, to stand still, stay  
 Ricetta, *f.* receipt, prescription  
 Ricettacolo, *m.* a receptacle  
 Ricettamento, *m.* reception, a receptacle, retreat  
 Ricettare, to write a prescription to receive; entertain; ricettarsi, to shelter one's self  
 Ricettario, *m.* a book of receipts  
 Ricettato, *part.* received, entertained; prescribed  
 Ricettatore, *m.* a receiver  
 Ricetto, *m.* a shelter; abode  
 Ricetto, *part.* received  
 Ricevere, to receive, bear  
 Ricevibile, *a.* receiving  
 Ricevimento, *m.* reception, entertainment  
 Ricevitivo, *a.* fit to receive  
 Ricevitore, *m.* a receiver  
 Ricevuta, *f.* acquittance, or discharge; reception; far la ricevuta, to give a receipt  
 Ricezione, *f.* a reception  
 Richiamante, *a.* reclaiming, revoking  
 Richiamare, to reclaim, revoke; to cite, summon; accuse; richiamarsi, to exclaim against  
 Richiamata, *f.* an appeal  
 Richiamato, *part.* reclaimed, revoked  
 Richiamatore, *m.* he who appeals; he who debauches  
 Richiamo, *m.* a complaint, an appeal, revocation; lure, decoy  
 Richiedente, *a.* requesting, seeking  
 Richiedere, and Richédere, to demand; request; cite; summon; be necessary  
 Richiedimento, *m.* a demand  
 Richieditore, *m.* he that requests, a petitioner  
 Richiesta, *f.* request, petition; citation, summons  
 Richiesto, *part.* demanded, &c.  
 Richinarsi, to bow down  
 Richiudere, to shut; richiudersi, to close up, to heal  
 Richiudimento, *m.* a shutting up, confining  
 Richiuso, *part.* shut, closed; healed  
 Richiusura, *f.* an enclosure  
 Ricidere, to shorten, divide; to cut

## RIC

off, cut out; to cut short, to cross;  
ridersi, to break, cut  
Ricidiménto, *m. and* Riciditúra, *f.*  
a cut, incision  
Ricidivo, *a. see* Recidivo  
Ricignere, to gird, surround  
Ricimentársi, to try again  
Riciso, *a.* a tick (a vermin); a  
nettle  
Ricinto, *m.* circumference, en-  
closure, circuit  
Ricinto, *part.* surrounded, girded  
Riconciare, to drink again  
Ricipiente, *a.* polite, easy  
Ricircolare, to go about; to lurk,  
to return back again  
Ricircolazione, *f.* new circulation  
Ricisa, *f.* an incision, a gash, a cut.  
Alla ricisa, *ad.* through the short-  
est way; at random  
Ricismante, *ad.* precisely, justly,  
clearly (speaking of a cut)  
Riciso, *a.* cut off; cut, quick,  
speedy  
Ricogliere, to reap, gather; to re-  
deem (things out of pawn); ri-  
cogliere il fiato, to fetch breath;  
ricogliersi, to take refuge; to  
disentangle one's self  
Ricoglimento, *m.* a gathering, col-  
lecting, a crop, harvest; ricogli-  
mento di cuore, recollection  
Ricoglitoré, *m.* a collector; a  
gatherer, a compiler  
Ricoglitrice, *f.* a midwife  
Ricognizione, *f.* acknowledgment,  
a knowing again; duty, rent;  
service; recognizance (law term)  
Riconoscere, to know again  
Riconosciménto, *m.* a knowing  
again; an acknowledgment, re-  
quital  
Ricolléarsi, to confederate anew  
Ricollodare, to replace  
Ricollmare, to heap, or fill up  
Ricólmo, *part.* heaped up; full  
Ricolorire, to colour, paint  
Ricólta, *f. and* Ricólto, *m.* crop,  
harvest; retreat; the harvest  
time  
Ricólto, *part.* collected, gathered;  
egli ha la mano presta a ricévere,  
ma ricólta a dare, he is ready to  
take, but unwilling to give  
Ricombattere, to fight again  
Ricominciamento, *m. and* Ri-  
cominciatura, *f.* beginning again;  
a renewing  
Ricominciare, to begin again  
Ricommettere, to commit again  
Ricompartire, to ap-*part* again  
Ricompena, *f.* recompense

## RIC

Ricompensare, to recompense,  
compensate, repair  
Ricompensato, *part.* rewarded  
Ricompenazione, *f.* a reward  
Ricompenso, *m.* indemnification  
Ricómpra, *and* Ricómpra, *f.* re-  
demption, recovery  
Ricomperagione, *f. and* Ricompe-  
raménto, *m.* redemption, ran-  
som [redeem]  
Ricomperare, *and* Ricomprare, to  
Ricomperato, *part.* redeemed, re-  
covered  
Ricomperatore, *m.* a redeemer  
Ricomperazione, *f.* a redeeming  
Ricomperévole, *a.* redeemable  
Ricompiere, to reward, accomplish,  
acquit  
Ricompiénto, *m.* a reward  
Ricomporre, to recompose; to set-  
tle; moderate; reunite, rejoin  
Ricomposto, *part.* settled  
Ricomprare, *see* Ricomperare, and  
its derivatives  
Ricomúnica, *and* Ricomunicazione,  
*f.* absolution of the excommuni-  
cation  
Ricomunicare, to absolve of an ex-  
communication  
Riconcedere, to grant again  
Riconcentraménto, *m.* concentra-  
tion  
Riconcentrare, to concentrate  
Riconcepire, to concei-*re* again  
Riconciare, to mend, *see*, patch;  
botch again; to season meat; il  
tempo si riconcia, the weather  
begins to be fine again  
Riconciliazione, Riconciliagione, *f.*  
*and* Riconciliamentó, *m.* recon-  
ciliation  
Riconciliare, to reconcile  
Riconciliato, *part.* reconciled  
Riconciliatore, *m.* a reconciler  
Riconciliazione, *f.* a reconciliation  
Riconcimare, to dung again  
Riconcio, *part.* mended  
Ricondannare, to condemn  
Ricondensare, to condense, thicken  
Ricondire, to season again  
Ricondito, *a.* secret, hidden  
Ricondóto, *part.* reconducted  
Ricondurre, to reconduct; to enlist  
again  
Riconferma, *and* Riconfermazione,  
*f.* confirmation  
Riconfermare, to reconfirm  
Riconfessare, to reconfess  
Riconformarsi, to reconfirm  
Riconfortare, to comfort; to  
strengthen, to renew  
Riconfrontare, to confront again

## RIC

Riconsegnaménto, *m.* a new con-  
nexion  
Ricongiugnere, to rejoin  
Ricongiunto, *a.* rejoined  
Ricongiunzione, *f. and* Ricongiu-  
gniménto, *m.* a reunion, a  
joining again  
Ricongregarsi, to assemble again  
Riconiare, to hammer again, to  
coin anew  
Riconoscénte, *a.* grateful, thankful  
Riconoscénza, *f. and* Riconosci-  
ménto, *m.* acknowledgment,  
gratitude; a knowing again; re-  
ward, confession, remorse  
Riconoscere, to know again; re-  
quite, reward; to acknowledge,  
to confess, avow; to know, dis-  
cover, perceive; riconoscere una  
fortezza, un paese, &c. to recon-  
noitre a fortress, a country, &c.  
Riconoscibile, *a.* easy to be known  
again  
Riconosciúto, *part.* known  
Riconquista, *f.* reacquisition  
Riconquistare, to reconquer  
Riconsiderare, to reconsi-*der*  
Riconsiderato, *part.* reflected  
Riconsigliare, to readvise; ricon-  
sigliarsi, to determine  
Riconsolaménto, *m. and* Riconso-  
lazione, *f.* a consolation, a new  
comfort  
Riconsolare, to comfort again  
Ricontare, to recount, relate, to  
count over again  
Riconto, *m.* an epilogue  
Riconvertire, to reconvert  
Riconvitare, to invite again  
Riconverchiare, to cover again  
Ricopérta, *f.* covering, pretext  
Ricopérto, *part.* covered, excused  
Ricopíare, to copy, transcribe  
Ricopiménto, *m.* a covering  
Ricoprire, to cover, hide, conceal;  
to cure again; correct  
Ricorérarsi, to lay down again  
Ricordánza, Ricordagione, *f. and*  
Ricordiménto, *m.* remembrance,  
memory  
Ricordare, to remember; to name;  
mention, put in mind; ricordáre  
i mortí a tavola, to say things  
not to the purpose  
Ricordato, *part.* remembered  
Ricordatore, *m.* remembrancer  
Ricordazione, *f.* remembrance,  
memory  
Ricordévole, *a.* memorable  
Ricórdo, *m.* remembrance, a warn-  
ing, instruction; far ricórdo, to  
mention

## RIC

Ricoricarsi, to go to bed again  
 Ricoronare, to crown again  
 Ricorre, to gather, assemble  
 Ricorreggere, to correct, chide  
 Ricorrere, to come again, to have recourse, flow [flux]  
 Ricorso, *m.* recourse, address; re-  
 Riosteggiare, to coast  
 Ricostituire, to replace  
 Ricostruire, to rebuild  
 Ricotolare, to card again  
 Ricotta, *f.* kind of new cheese  
 Ricotto, *part.* boiled, or baked again; weighed, examined, digested  
 Ricoveramento, *m.* a recovery  
 Ricoverare, to recover; rescue; to bring to; to deliver; free; ricoverarsi, to have recourse, to shelter  
 Ricoverato, *part.* recovered, regained  
 Ricóvero, *m.* recovery, retreat; shelter, asylum  
 Ricoverire, to cover again  
 Ricreamento, *m.* recreation, diversion  
 Ricreare, to recreate; divert; refresh, comfort; ricrearsi, to refresh one's self  
 Ricreativo, *a.* recreative  
 Ricreato, *part.* comforted, diverted  
 Ricreatore, *m.* redeemer  
 Ricreazioncella, *f.* a refreshment (a pastime)  
 Ricreazione, *f.* recreation  
 Ricredente, *part.* undeceived  
 Ricredere, to disabuse, undeceive; to conceive; believe; ricredersi con uno, to disclose one's heart to one [bused]  
 Ricreduto, *part.* undeceived, disa-  
 Ricrescenza, *f.* excrecence  
 Ricrescere, to increase; ricrescersi, to multiply  
 Ricrescimento, *m.* an increasing  
 Ricriare, *see* Ricreare, and its derivatives [mending]  
 Ricucimento, *m.* a patching up  
 Ricucire, to sew again  
 Ricucito, *part.* sewed again  
 Ricuciuto, *m.* a botcher  
 Ricucitura, *f.* sewing; seam, a botching  
 Ricuocere, to roast, bake, to roast again, to digest, to weigh, consider, discuss  
 Ricuperamento, *m.* a recovery  
 Ricuperare, to recover; ricuperar la salute, to retrieve one's health  
 Ricuperazone, *f.* recuperation, recovery

## RID

Ricirco, *part.* bent, crooked  
 Ricusa, *f.* refusal, repulse, challenge  
 Ricusare, to refuse; ricusare un giudice, to challenge a judge, or except against  
 Ricusazione, *f.* a denial, refusal  
 Ridare, to give again  
 Ridda, *f.* a country dance; menar la ridda, to lead the dance  
 Riddare, to turn about, to lead the dance  
 Ridente, *a.* laughing, gay, favourable, propitious  
 Ridere, to laugh, smile, to jeer; la fortuna vi fa ridere, fortune smiles upon you. Ridere agli angeli, to laugh at nothing  
 Ridestare, to awake again  
 Ridetto, *part.* repeated  
 Ridevole, *a.* pleasant, cheerful  
 Ridevolmente, *ad.* agreeably  
 Ridicimento, *m.* a repetition  
 Ridicire, *m.* a repeater, rehearse  
 Ridicolo, *a.* ridiculous  
 Ridicolo, *m.* a ridiculous thing  
 Ridicolosaggine, *f.* a ridiculous thing  
 Ridicolosamente, *ad.* ridiculously  
 Ridicoloso, and Ridicolo, *a.* ridiculous, to be laughed at  
 Ridimandare, to demand, ask again  
 Ridire, to repeat, relate; trovare a ridire, to find fault with; ridirsi, to retract, to recant  
 Ridirizzare, to make straight again, to redress, correct  
 Ridiscorrere, to talk over again  
 Ridisputare, to dispute again  
 Ridistinguere, to explain more plainly  
 Riditore, *m.* a jeerer, a banterer  
 Ridividere, to divide again, to subdivide [a snake]  
 Ridivincolarsi, to wriggle about, as  
 Ridolere, to smell well, to scent; ridolersi, to complain, to lament again  
 Ridomandare, to ask again  
 Ridonare, to give again  
 Ridondante, *a.* redounding, too much  
 Ridondanza, *f.* and Ridondamento, *m.* excess, redundancy  
 Ridondare, to redound, to result, issue  
 Ridone, *m.* a merry man  
 Ridosso, *ad.* over one's shoulders; cavalcar a ridosso, to ride without a saddle  
 Ridotto, *m.* shelter, retreat  
 Ridotto, *part.* reduced

## RIF

Ridurre, and Riducere, to reduce, to subdue, compel; ridursi, to fly for refuge, to assemble; ridursi a mente, to recollect, remember [be reduced]  
 Riducibile, *a.* reducible, that may  
 Ridutto, *part.* reduced, assembled  
 Riduzione, *f.* and Riducimento, *m.* reduction  
 Ridere, to return  
 Riedificare, to rebuild  
 Riedificazione, *f.* a rebuilding  
 Riempire, to fill up  
 Riempimento, *m.* a filling up again  
 Riempitivo, *a.* filling  
 Riempitura, *f.* a filling up  
 Riempito, *part.* filled up  
 Rientrare, to swell again  
 Rientramento, *m.* a coming in again, return  
 Rientrare, to shrink, to reenter; to recollect, reflect; rientrar in se stesso, to reflect on one's self  
 Rientrato, *part.* shrunk  
 Riepilogare, to sum up  
 Riescire, to go out again, to result, to become  
 Rifabbricare, and Rifabbricare, to rebuild, to build again  
 Rifacimento, *m.* and Rifazione, *f.* reestablishment  
 Rifacitore, *m.* a restorer  
 Rifallo, *m.* a new fault  
 Rifare, to mend, repair; rifar il letto, to make the bed; rifarsi, to recover, mend, to retrieve (what one had lost); to grow handsomer; rifarsi dritto, to stand upright  
 Rifatto, *a.* done again; un mendico rifatto, an upstart  
 Rifavellare, to speak again  
 Rifedire, to wound again  
 Rifendere, to split again  
 Riferendario, *m.* referendary  
 Riferire, to refer, relate; riferir grazia, to give thanks; riferirsi, to agree with  
 Rifermare, to confirm, ratify, approve  
 Riferrare, to new-shoe a horse  
 Riferta, *f.* relation, account  
 Riferto, *part.* referred  
 Rifesso, *part.* cleaved, split  
 Rifezione, *f.* restoration  
 Rifiammeggiare, to shine, burn  
 Rifianciare, to flank, fortify  
 Rifiammento, *m.* breathing  
 Rifire, to breathe  
 Rificcire, to put in again  
 Rifidare, to trust, to rely upon  
 Rifiggere, to drive in, or nail again



## RIF

Rifigliare, to bring forth again, or spring up again  
 Rifigurare, to give a new figure  
 Rifinamento, *m.* a cessation  
 Rifinire, and Rifinirsi, to cease, leave off  
 Rifinito, *m.* a great weariness  
 Rifinire, to cease; ill use  
 Rifinito, *part.* finished, ruined  
 Rifiorimento, *m.* a flourishing, charm, ornament  
 Rifiorire, to blossom, to flourish again, to adorn, deck up, to prosper again, to thrive  
 Rifisso, *part.* fixed again  
 Rifutazione, *f.* and Rifutamento, *m.* a denial, refusal, repulse  
 Rifutante, *a.* refusing  
 Rifutanza, *f.* a divorce  
 Rifutare, to refuse, deny, to quit; renounce: rifiutare il padre, to renounce the paternal succession  
 Rifutato, *part.* refused, forsaken  
 Rifuto, *m.* refusal, repulse, refuse, ou'cast; divorce  
 Rifessione, *f.* and Riflesso, *m.* reflection  
 Riflessivo, *a.* reflective  
 Riflesso, *m.* reflection; *part.* reflected  
 Riflettere, to reflect, consider  
 Rifluire, to reflow, or run back  
 Riflusso, *m.* reflux, ebb  
 Rifocillamento, *m.* a restoring, comfort [*refresh*]  
 Rifocillare, to restore, recreate  
 Rifondare, to found again, dig out  
 Rifondere, to restore, pour out again; to new cast  
 Rifornire, to furnish up  
 Riforma, and Riformazione, *f.* reform  
 Riformabile, *a.* that may be reformed  
 Riformazione, *f.* reformation  
 Riformamento, *m.* a reform, reforming  
 Riformare, to reform, to suppress, cut off; to declare, elect; riformarsi, to recover from  
 Riformato, *part.* reformed  
 Riformatore, *m.* a reformer  
 Riformazione, *f.* a reformation  
 Riformare, to provide again  
 Riformicare, to strengthen  
 Riformicato, *part.* fortified again  
 Riformare, to reface, reflect  
 Riformare, to free, fortify  
 Riformare, to reflect  
 Rifratto, *m.* and Rifrazione, *f.* refraction  
 Rifreddamento, *m.* coldness  
 Rifreddare, to cool, to relent

## RIG

Rifreddato, *part.* relented  
 Rifrenamento, *m.* a curbing  
 Rifrenare, to curb, refrain  
 Rifrenazione, *f.* a curbing  
 Rifrigerare, to refresh, recreate, comfort; refrigerarsi, to grow cool  
 Rifrigerativo, *a.* cooling  
 Rifrigerio, *m.* a comfort, relief  
 Rifriggere, to fry again  
 Rifritto, *part.* fried again  
 Rifrondire, to bloom again  
 Rifrusta, *f.* a searching  
 Rifrustare, to search, strike, beat  
 Rifrusto, *m.* remains, plenty; whim  
 Rifuggire, to fly for refuge  
 Rifuggito, *part.* sheltered  
 Rifugio, *m.* a refuge  
 Rifulgente, *a.* shining, bright  
 Rifulgere, to shine, glitter  
 Rifutare, to refuse, contradict  
 Rifutazione, *f.* refutation  
 Riga, *f.* a line, a dash  
 Rigaglia, *f.* profit  
 Rigagno, and Rigagnolo, *m.* stream, kennel  
 Rigiligo, *m.* larkspur (a flower)  
 Rigire, to water, to wet; to make lines  
 Rigato, *part.* watered, ruled  
 Rigattiere, *m.* a salesman, a broker  
 Rigenere, to regenerate  
 Rigenere, *part.* regenerated, improved  
 Rigenereazione, *f.* regeneration  
 Rigentillire, to make more genteel  
 Rigermogliare, to bud, or shoot again  
 Rigettamento, *m.* rejection  
 Rigettare, to reject, cast off; commit  
 Rigettato, *part.* rejected  
 Rigetto, *m.* cast off, refuse  
 Rigiacere, to lie down again  
 Rigiamente, *ad.* rigidly  
 Rigidità, and Rigidità, *f.* rigidity  
 Rizado, *a.* rigid, strict  
 Rizaménto, *m.* a turning about  
 Rizarare, to surround, cheat  
 Rizarato, *part.* surrounded  
 Rizaratore, *m.* a cheat  
 Rizarazione, *f.* circulation  
 Rigire, to return  
 Rigiro, *m.* turning round, a by-way, shift, evasion  
 Rigillamento, *m.* a vomiting  
 Rigillare, to vomit, cast up, reject, despise  
 Riziucire, to play again  
 Riziugnere, to rejoin, overtake  
 Rigiare, to neigh

## RIG

Rigno, *m.* neighing  
 Rigo, *m.* a rule, line  
 Rigodere, to enjoy again  
 Rigoglio, *m.* arrogance, pride, boldness, audaciousness; rankness of plants  
 Rigogliosamente, *ad.* proudly  
 Rigoglioso, *a.* proud, lively, strong, vigorous  
 Rigolo, *m.* a loriot (a kind of parrot)  
 Rigolotto, *m.* a country-dance  
 Rigonfiamento, *m.* a new swelling, tumour  
 Rigonfiare, to swell  
 Rigonfiato, *part.* swelled  
 Rigore, *m.* rigour, sternness, hardness; rigór di febre, the shaking of an ague  
 Rigoro, *m.* a rivulet  
 Rigorosamente, *ad.* rigorously, severely  
 Rigorosa, *f.* severity, rigour  
 Rigoroso, *a.* rigorous, stern  
 Rigovernare, to wash or scour plate; to manage, rule  
 Rigovernatura, *f.* a washing of plate  
 Rigradare, to divide  
 Rigridare, to call, or cry again  
 Rigriare, to cry, scold  
 Rigridato, *a.* scolded  
 Rigradagnare, to regain  
 Rigradagnato, *part.* recovered, regained  
 Riguardamento, *m.* look, or looking, circumspection  
 Riguardante, *m.* spectator  
 Riguardare, to look upon, view; to regard, consider, concern; riguardare una cosa, to save a thing; riguardarsi, to preserve one's health  
 Riguardato, *a.* looked upon, cautious, prudent  
 Riguardatore, *m.* a looker-on; a keeper, a guardian  
 Riguardevole, *a.* considerable, worthy, notable, rare  
 Riguardevolmente, *ad.* worthily  
 Riguardo, *m.* look, view, sight, regard, respect, reverence; di forza riguardo, of a surly look; stare a riguardo, to stand upon one's guard [*spect*]  
 Riguardosamente, *ad.* circumspectly  
 Riguardoso, *a.* cautious, prudent  
 Riguarire, to be well again  
 Riguardonamento, *m.* a reward  
 Riguardonare, to recompense, requite [*water*]  
 Rigurizamento, *m.* a swell (of)  
 Rigurigare, to swell again

# RIM

Rigustàre, to taste again  
 Rilasciàre, to release  
 Rilascio, *m.* a releasing  
 Rilassamento, *m.* relaxation ; laziness  
 Rilassàre, to relax, release, tire ; weary ; rilassarsi, to give way  
 Rilassatezza, *f.* relaxation  
 Rilassazione, *f.* a slackening  
 Rilassato, *part.* relaxed  
 Rilasso, *a.* weary, weak, sickly  
 Rilavàre, to wash again  
 Rilavato, *part.* washed again  
 Rilavoràre, to plough again  
 Rilegamento, *m.* a binding  
 Rilegàre, to banish, exile ; to hinder, prohibit ; to bind up again, to tie again ; rilegare un libro, to bind up a book [ed  
 Rilegato, *part.* tied again ; banish-  
 Rileggere, *f.* banishment  
 Rileggere, to read again  
 Rilevantemente, *ad.* softly  
 Rilevamento, *m.* a relaxing  
 Rilente, *and* Rilento, *a.* slow, cautious. *A.* rilente, *ad.* cautiously  
 Rilétto, *part.* read again  
 Rilevamento, *m.* raising up again ; help  
 Rilevante, *a.* important  
 Rilevare, to raise up again, erect, get up, assist, comfort, compute, add, increase, bring up, educate  
 Rilevatamente, *ad.* splendidly, nobly  
 Rilévato, *part.* raised, lifted, high, noble, famous, nourished, brought up  
 Rilévato, *m.* a height, a rising  
 Rilévo, *and* Rilievo, *m.* remnants, fragments ; a thing of consequence ; a statue, embossed work, basso rilievo  
 Rilögare, to replace  
 Rilucénte, *a.* shining  
 Rilucénteza, *f.* brightness, splendour  
 Rilücere, to shine, glitter  
 Rilustràre, to embellish, to polish again  
 Rilutànte, *a.* reluctant  
 Rima, *f.* rhyme, poetry  
 Rimacinare, to grind again  
 Rimandàre, to send back, to commit, cast up, to send away, discharge  
 Rimandato, *a.* sent back  
 Rimando, *m.* tossing back, or returning (a tennis ball, &c.)  
 Rimaneggiàre, to handle, touch, or mend again

# RIM

Rimanente, *m.* a remnant  
 Rimanenza, *f.* abode, permanence, fragments, refuse  
 Rimanere, to stay, remain, to abstain, cease, hinder ; rimanetevi in pace, adieu ; rimanere alla schiaccia, to fall in a snare ; non rimarrò per questo, that shall not hinder me  
 Rimangiàre, to eat again  
 Rimante, *m.* a poet, a versifier  
 Rimarcabile, *and* Rimarchevole, *a.* remarkable, important  
 Rimarco, *m.* importance, consequence  
 Rimàre, to rhyme  
 Rimarginàre, to heal  
 Rimario, *m.* a rhyming dictionary  
 Rimaritàsi, to marry again  
 Rimaritato, *a.* married again  
 Rimásio, *part.* remained  
 Rimásio, *m.* remainder, residue  
 Rimasticàre, to chew again ; to revolve in one's mind  
 Rimástio, *part.* remained, dwelled, abstained  
 Rimastiglio, *m.* remnants, bits  
 Rimátio, *a.* in rhyme  
 Rimátore, *m.* rhymist, poet  
 Rimazione, *f.* a strict inquiry  
 Rimbalanzire, to cheer up  
 Rimbalzàre, to jump, toss up ; to result  
 Rimbalzo, *m.* a rebound, result  
 Rimbambire, to grow childish  
 Rimbambito, *a.* childish, foolish  
 Rimbarboglio, *a.* childish, senseless  
 Rimbarcarsi, to embark  
 Rimbarcato, *part.* embarked again  
 Rimbastire, to baste (tailoring)  
 Rimbeccàre, to repulse, drive back ; to peck (as birds)  
 Rimbellire, to embellish ; rimbellirsi, to grow handsome  
 Rimbercio, *m.* a ruffle  
 Rimbiancare, to whiten over again  
 Rimbiøndire, to grow fair  
 Rimboccàre, to turn upside down, to discharge, empty, to redound  
 Rimboccato, *a.* upside down  
 Rimboccatura, *f.* a turning upside down [sounding  
 Rimbomtaménto, *m.* ringing  
 Rimbombante, *a.* resounding  
 Rimbombare, to ring, echo  
 Rimbombevole, *a.* ringing, noisy  
 Rimombo, *and* Rimombio, *m.* sound, noise  
 Rimorsare, to reimburse  
 Rimorsazione, *f.* and Rimorso, *m.* a reimbursement  
 Rimoscàre, to go back to the wood

# RIM

Rimbottàre, to put in the cask  
 Rimbrottàre, to reproach, charge, chide, reprove  
 Rimbrottatore, *m.* a reprover  
 Rimbrottevole, *a.* reproaching  
 Rimbrótto, *and* Rimbróttole, *m.* a reproach  
 Rimbrutire, to become ugly  
 Rimbuçàre, to hide in a hole  
 Rimbuçato, *part.* concealed  
 Rimbuçhiare, to tow, haul  
 Rimediabile, *a.* curable  
 Rimediàre, to cure, help  
 Rimediato, *part.* cured  
 Rimediátore, *m.* a repairer  
 Rimedio, *m.* remedy ; medicine, help, comfort  
 Rimeditàre, to meditate again  
 Rimeggiàre, to versify, rhyme  
 Rimeggiato, *part.* versified  
 Rimeembranza, *f.* remembrance, memory  
 Rimeembrare, to remember  
 Rimeemoràre, to put in mind  
 Rimeemorato, *part.* mentioned  
 Rimenàre, to carry back, to handle, move, stir [darn  
 Rimendàre, to mend, patch, piece,  
 Rimendato, *part.* mended  
 Rimendátore, *m.* a botcher  
 Rimendatúra, *f.* a mending  
 Rimenio, *m.* a shaking  
 Riméno, *m.* a returning  
 Rimeritamento, *m.* a reward  
 Rimeritäre, to recompense  
 Rimeritátio, *part.* recon-pensed  
 Rimescolamento, *m.* trouble, confusion, disturbance, disorder, terror, fright  
 Rimescolanza, *f.* a mixture  
 Rimescolàre, to mix, blend, re-touch ; rimescolare le carte, to shuffle cards ; rimescolarsi, to meddle, to be terrified  
 Riméssa, *f.* forgiveness, bud, sprout ; return of money ; coach-house ; carrozza di riméssa, a glass-coach [humbly  
 Rimesaménte, *ad.* respectfully  
 Rimessibile, *a.* remissible  
 Rimissione, *f.* remission, pardon ; an appeal [humble  
 Riméssio, *a.* languishing, faint  
 Rimésta, *f.* a mixture, reproach  
 Rimestàre, to mix, handle  
 Rimettere, to replace, to pardon, reassume, to continue, to grow again, forgive, to remit money, to intrust ; mi rimétto, I commit myself ; riméttere in pos-sésso, to put in possession ; riméttersi, to refer to ; rimétter

# RIM

su, to bring into fashion; rimettersi in carne, to grow fat again; nel vostro arbitrio, rimetto l'andare e lo stare, you are free either to go or stay  
 Rimettimento, *m.* remission  
 Rimettiticio, *m.* a shoot, a graft  
 Rimiriare, to look upon  
 Rintiro, *m.* view, sight, look  
 Rimischiare, to mingle, to confuse  
 Rimissione, *f.* remission, pardon, satisfaction, or submission  
 Rimisurare, to remeasure  
 Rimollare, to wet, soak  
 Rinoderare, to correct  
 Rimodernare, to correct again, to reduce to a modern form  
 Rimondamento, *m.* a cleansing  
 Rimondare, to clean, empty, to prune, purge, expiate  
 Rimondito, *part.* cleansed, emptied  
 Rimondatura, *f.* a cleansing  
 Rimondo, *a.* cleansed  
 Rimontare, to go up again; rimontare a cavallo, to remount on horseback; rimontare un orologio, to wind up a watch  
 Rimontato, *part.* got up again  
 Rimorchiare, to tow, haul  
 Rimorchiato, *part.* towed  
 Rimorchio, *m.* a towing, complaint  
 Rimordente, *a.* biting  
 Rimordere, to feel remorse, to torment, to bite again  
 Rimordimento, *m.* remorse  
 Rimorire, to be extinguished  
 Rimormorare, to murmur again  
 Rimorso, *m.* remorse  
 Rimorso, *part.* repentant  
 Rimorto, *part.* quite dead  
 Rimoso, *a.* cracked  
 Rimosso, *a.* removed, remote  
 Rimostranza, *f.* a remonstrance  
 Rimostrare, to remonstrate  
 Rimotamente, *ad.* silitarily  
 Rimoto, *a.* remote, far off  
 Rimovere, to remove, to move again  
 Rimovimento, *m.* and Rimozione, *f.* removal, a change of place  
 Rimpadronirsi, to seize on again  
 Rimpalmare, to calk a ship  
 Rimpannuciare, to re-establish  
 Rimparrare, to learn again  
 Rimpastare, to retouch [country  
 Rimpatriarsi, to return into one's  
 Rimpatriato, *part.* returned  
 Rimpaurare, to be frightened again  
 Rimpicciare, to calk a ship  
 Rimpedulare, to new foot  
 Rimpennare, to put on new feathers; rimpennarsi, to prance (as a horse)

# RIN

Rimpetto, *prep.* over against  
 Rimpiagare, to wound again  
 Rimpiagnere, to lament  
 Rimpiastare, to plaster, parget; to adjust, make up  
 Rimpiattare, to conceal  
 Rimpiattato, *part.* concealed  
 Rimpiazzare, to replace  
 Rimpicciolare, to grow less, make less  
 Rimpinguare, to fatten more  
 Rimpinzamento, *m.* a filling  
 Rimpinzare, to cram, fill  
 Rimpolpare, to grow fat  
 Rimpollare, to people again  
 Rimpozzare, to stagnate (as water)  
 Rimpregnare, to get with child again  
 Rimpriognare, to imprison  
 Rimprociare, to reproach, blame  
 Rimproccio, *and* Rimproccamento, *m.* reproach, imputation; per rimproccio, contemptuously  
 Rimproccio, *a.* reproachful  
 Rimpromettere, to promise again  
 Rimprottare, to blame  
 Rimpoverabile, *a.* blameable  
 Rimpoveramento, *m.* reproach, blame  
 Rimpoverante, *a.* reproaching  
 Rimpoverare, to reproach  
 Rimpoverato, *part.* reproached  
 Rimpoverazione, *f.* Rimpoverio, *and* Rimpovero, *m.* reproach, reprimand, insult  
 Rimpugniare, to bellow, roar  
 Rimpuginare, to search  
 Rimpuginato, *part.* searched  
 Rimpunerare, *see* Remunerare, and its derivatives  
 Rinuovere, to remove, move again, to take away, divert, to dissuade, or separate  
 Rinurare, to walk about  
 Rinurato, *part.* walled up  
 Rinurciare, to tow (a ship)  
 Rinurchiato, *part.* towed  
 Rinurchio, *m.* a towing  
 Rinutamento, *m.* an alteration  
 Rinutare, to change  
 Rinutato, *part.* changed again  
 Rinutazione, *f.* change, alteration  
 Rinutevole, *a.* inconstant, mutable  
 Rinacerbire, to irritate again  
 Rinarrare, to relate again  
 Rinascere, *a.* new born  
 Rinascere, to be born again, to grow again  
 Rinascimento, *m.* and Rinascita, *f.* new birth  
 Rinato, *part.* born again

# RIN

Rinavigare, to set sail again  
 Rincacciare, to repulse  
 Rincagnarsi, to bend one's brows  
 Rincagnato, *a.* flat-nosed  
 Rincalciare, to chase, repulse  
 Rincalcio, *part.* repulsed, chased  
 Rincalorire, to rekindle, inflame  
 Rincalzamento, *m.* prop, defence, pursuit  
 Rincalzare, to prop, support, to lay new earth about the root of a tree; to solicit, press, insist; rincalzarsi, to recover  
 Rincalzato, *part.* propped, supported  
 Rincalzo, *m.* and Rincalzato, *f.* a stay, prop (auction)  
 Rincantare, to put up again (at an Rincantucciarsi, to hide one's self in a corner  
 Rinceppare, to be stubborn  
 Rinceppare, to fall in again  
 Rinceppellare, to hoard up, fall sick again  
 Rinceppellazione, *f.* a reproof  
 Rincettare, to grow dear  
 Rincettare, to grow fat again  
 Rincettare, to wrap in paper  
 Rincettare, to grow worse  
 Rincevallare, to provide with new horses  
 Rinceffare, to reproach  
 Rincerconire, to grow sour, be spoiled  
 Rinchinare, to incline, bend, bow  
 Rinchiodere, to enclose, to stop, to include, contain  
 Rinchiuso, *m.* an enclosure  
 Rinchiuso, *part.* enclosed  
 Rincinchiare, to fall again  
 Rincipigniri, to be angry again  
 Rincivilirsi, to grow civil  
 Rincollare, to glue again  
 Rincominciamento, *m.* a beginning again  
 Rincominciare, to begin again  
 Rincominciato, *part.* begun again  
 Rincontra, *and* Alla rincontra, *prep.* facing, opposite; andare alla rincontra d'uno, to go to meet one  
 Rincotrare, to meet with, to find  
 Rincotrato, *part.* met with, hit, guessed  
 Rincontro, *m.* a meeting, encounter, sign, token; di rincontro, a rincontro, opposite  
 Rincoramento, *m.* encouragement  
 Rincorare, to encourage; rincorarsi, to take courage  
 Rincordare, to string a violin; to tie close  
 Rincorporare, to incorporate again

## RIN

Rincorrere, to pursue, run after;  
to solve in one's mind  
Rincrescere, to be tired, displeased;  
quanto mi rincresce lo stare a  
letto! how tired I am to be in  
bed!  
Rincrescioso, *a.* tedious  
Rincrescimento, *m.* weariness, sor-  
row, disquiet  
Rincrescioso, *a.* restless, sad  
Rincrespere, to curl, frizzle again  
Rincrudire, to provoke again  
Rincrudire, to fall back  
Rinégare, to deny [tate  
Rinégato, *m.* a renegade, an apos-  
tate  
Rinettare, to clean again  
Rinetto, *a.* cleaned  
Rinfacciamento, *m.* a reproach  
Rinfacciare, to reproach [tion  
Rinfanare, to restore one's reputa-  
Rinfantocciare, to grow childish;  
to set to rights again  
Rinfarciare, to fill, cram  
Rinferrare, to cover with a  
cloak  
Rinferrare, to arrange  
Rinfiammazione, *f.* inflammation  
Rinfiammare, to inflame, to light  
or warm again; intanto la bat-  
taglia si rinfiammò, in the mean  
while the battle grew fiercer  
Rinfanciamento, *m.* a prop, sup-  
port  
Rinfancare, to flank, fortify  
Rinfancato, *part.* flanked  
Rinfilare, to string again  
Rinfiorare. *see* Rifiorire  
Rinfocare, to set on fire, to inflame  
Rinfocolamento, *m.* conflagration  
Rinfocolare, to warm; rinfocolar-  
si, to fall in a passion  
Rinfoderarsi, to withdraw  
Rinfondere, to infuse, to refund  
Rinfondimento, *m.* an addition, or  
infusion; the foundering of a  
horse; sorrow, regret, weariness  
Rinformare, to form, frame again  
Rinformazione, *f.* a new informa-  
tion [again  
Rinformare, to put in the oven  
Rinformamento, *m.* a reinforcement  
Rinforsare, to strengthen, reinforce,  
fortify; rinforsarsi, to grow  
stronger  
Rinforsato, *part.* strengthened  
Rinforsò, *m.* and Rinforsata, *f.*  
reinforcement, supply, relief  
Rinfoscarsi, to grow dark  
Rinfrangere, to free, defend,  
strengthen  
Rinfrancato, *part.* encouraged  
Rinfrangere, to break, split

## RIN

Rinfrenare, to bridle, restrain  
Rinfrenato, *part.* bridled, curbed  
Rinfrescamento, *m.* coolness, re-  
freshment [revive  
Rinfrescare, to cool, refresh, renew,  
Rinfrescata, *f.* a refreshing  
Rinfrescativo, *a.* cooling  
Rinfrescato, *part.* cooled  
Rinfrescatoio, *m.* a glass frame, or  
cooler  
Rinfresco, *m.* a refreshment  
Rinfreddarsi, to grow cold  
Rinfrenzare, to repair; shoot forth  
new leaves; rinfrenzarsi, to  
deck, adorn one's self  
Rinfusione, *f.* a new infusion  
Rinfuso, *a.* full, crammed, con-  
founded, mingled.—Alla rinfusa,  
*ad.* promiscuously  
Ringagliardire, to regain strength  
Ringalluzzire, to leap for joy  
Ringangherare, to hinge again, to  
hook again  
Ringenerare, to regenerate  
Ringentilire, to ennoble  
Ringhiare, to grin, to frown  
Ringhiara, *f.* rostrum, bar  
Ringhio, *m.* a grin, a frown  
Ringhioso, *a.* grinning, surly  
Ringioire, to rejoice, to be merry  
Ringiovanire, to grow young  
Ringoiare, to reingulf  
Ringoramento, and Ringorgo, *m.*  
a swell  
Ringorgare, to swell, rise  
Ringranare, to sow with corn again  
Ringrandire, to increase, improve,  
advance, to grow proud, to brag  
Ringrassire, to fatten  
Ringravidare, to be pregnant again  
Ringraziamento, *m.* thanks  
Ringraziare, to thank  
Ringraziato, *part.* thanked  
Ringrossare, to increase  
Ringrossato, *part.* increased  
Rinnaffare, to water  
Rinnalzamento, *m.* a raising  
Rinnalzare, to raise, increase  
Rinnamorarsi, to be in love again  
Rinnegamento, *m.* abjuration, for-  
swearing  
Rinnegare, to deny, abjure  
Rinnegato, *a.* forsworn; *s.* a rene-  
gado, an apostate  
Rinnestare, to ingraft, reunite, join  
Rinnestato, *part.* grafted, reunited  
Rinnovamento, *m.* and Rinnova-  
zione, *f.* a renewing  
Rinnovare, to renew  
Rinnovata, *f.* a renewing  
Rinnovatore, *m.* a renewer  
Rinnovazione, *f.* a renewing

## RIN

Rinnovellare, to refresh, revive,  
renew [freshment  
Rinnovellazione, *f.* a renewing, re-  
Rinnoceronte, *m.* rhinoceros  
Rinomanza, and Rinomata, *f.* re-  
nown, fame  
Rinomare, to mention  
Rinomato, *part.* renowned  
Rinomanza, *f.* renowned, reputa-  
tion  
Rinominare, to name; to praise  
Rinomato, *a.* renowned  
Rinovare, to renew  
Rinovellamento, *m.* renewal  
Rinquarato, *a.* quartered, full  
filled  
Rinsaccare, to bag again  
Rinsaldamento, *m.* consolidation  
Rinsanguinare, to make bloody  
again, to renew a wound  
Rinsanare, to restore health  
Rinsanare, to recover health  
Rinsavire, to grow wise again  
Rinsguare, to teach again, to indi-  
cate, let know  
Rinselarsi, to hide in a wood,  
to grow into woods, or bushes  
again [again  
Rinselato, *part.* in the wood  
Rinsignorirsi, to be master again,  
to seize upon again  
Rintanarsi, to hide one's self  
Rintegrare, to reunite  
Rintegrare, *f.* a renewing  
Rintenerire, to soften; move to  
pity  
Rinteramento, *m.* a renewing;  
rinteramento di salute, a recovery  
of health  
Rinterzare, to triple, make three  
fold [cool, abate  
Rintiepidire, and Rintiepidare, to  
Rintonacire, to plaster again  
Rintoppamento, *m.* an obstacle;  
hindrance  
Rintoppare, to meet with, mend  
Rintoppo, *m.* an encounter, an im-  
pediment  
Rintorno, *m.* a circuit, turn  
Rintracciamento, *m.* an inquest  
Rintracciare, to trace  
Rintracciato, *part.* searched  
Rintracciatore, *m.* a searcher  
Rintronamento, *m.* a resounding  
Rintronare, to resound  
Rintuzzamento, *m.* hindrance  
Rintuzzare, to blunt, to resist, to  
decrease, repel, oppose  
Rintuzzato, *a.* blind, dull  
Rinunzia, *f.* renunciation  
Rinunziamento, *m.* a story, report  
Rinunziare, to renounce; to relate



# RIP

Rinunziato, *part.* renounced  
 Renunziatore, *m.* a tale-teller  
 Rinunziazione, and Rinunziagione, *f.* renunciation [again]  
 Rinvenire, to find out, recover  
 Rinverberato, *part.* reflected  
 Rinverdire, to become green again, to revive, renew  
 Rinvergere, to discover, find out  
 Rinvertire, to go back  
 Rinverzare, to stop, shut  
 Rinverziare, and Rinverzare, to grow green again  
 Rinvescare, to allure, entice; to daub with bird-lime  
 Rinvesciare, to tell tales  
 Rinvestire, to invest  
 Rinvitare, to send back  
 Rin vigoramento, *m.* a strengthening  
 Rin vigorire, and Rin vigorire, to gather strength again, to restore, strengthen  
 Rin vigorito, *part.* strengthened  
 Rinviare, and Rinviare, to lower, bring down  
 Rinviluppare, to wrap  
 Rinvitare, to invite again  
 Rinvito, *m.* a new invitation  
 Rinvivire, to revive  
 Rinvogliare, to excite desire  
 Rinvolgere, and Rinvoltare, to wrap, involve  
 Rinvoltato, *part.* wrapped up  
 Rinvolto, *m.* a packet, bundle  
 Rinvoltura, *f.* wrapping  
 Rinzeppare, to stop with wedges  
 Rìo, *m.* a brook, rivulet  
 Rìo, *a.* wicked, bad; fortuna rìo, adverse fortune; vita rìo, a miserable life  
 Rìo, *m.* crime, a criminal  
 Riobábaro, *m.* rhubarb  
 Rioblìgare, to oblige again  
 Riordinare, to order again  
 Riosservare, to examine, observe again  
 Riotta, *f.* a quarrel, dispute, riot  
 Riottare, to quarrel  
 Riottoso, *a.* riotous  
 Ripa, *f.* a bank, coast, precipice, steep place  
 Riparabile, *a.* repairable  
 Riparamento, *m.* reparation; a rampart, bulwark  
 Riparare, to remedy, to help, restore, defend, to stop, oppose  
 Riparato, *part.* repaired  
 Riparatore, *m.* a restorer  
 Riparazione, and Riparatura, *f.* reparation, repair  
 Riparo, *m.* shelter, defence; far

# RIP

ripáro intórno a qualche luogo, to meet together 'n a place  
 Ripartimento, *m.* and Ripartigione, *f.* a division, partition  
 Ripartire, to part, divide  
 Ripartitamente, *ad.* respectively, in order  
 Ripartito, *part.* divided  
 Ripartorire, to lie in again  
 Ripascere, to feed again, to eat again  
 Ripassare, to repass, pass  
 Ripassata, *f.* a repassing; dare una ripassata, to examine again; fare una ripassata ad alcuno, to reprove one  
 Ripassato, *part.* repassed  
 Ripasseggiare, to walk out again  
 Ripatire, to suffer again  
 Ripatriare, to recall from banishment; to return to one's own country  
 Ripescare, to sin again  
 Ripensare, to consider, to revolve in one's mind  
 Ripentaglio, *m.* risk, hazard  
 Ripentire, to repent  
 Ripentimento, *m.* repentance  
 Ripentirsi, to repent  
 Ripentito, *part.* repented  
 Ripertitore, *m.* a repentant  
 Ripercosso, *a.* beaten back  
 Ripercotimento, *m.* repercussion  
 Ripercuotere, to strike back; ripercuotere i denti, to gnash one's teeth  
 Ripercussione, *f.* repercussion; reflection, reverberation  
 Ripèrdere, to lose again  
 Riperduto, *part.* lost again  
 Ripesare, to weigh again; to consider maturely  
 Ripesato, *part.* weighed  
 Ripescare, to fish out again  
 Ripescato, *part.* fished  
 Ripesare, to beat again in a mortar, to pound again  
 Ripètere, to repeat  
 Ripetimento, *m.* repetition  
 Ripetitore, *m.* a repeater  
 Ripetitura, and Ripetizione, *f.* a repetition, rehearsal  
 Ripetuto, *part.* repeated  
 Ripizzamento, *m.* a patching  
 Ripèzzare, to patch, piece  
 Ripèzzatore, *m.* a botcher  
 Ripèzzatura, *f.* a patching  
 Ripiacere, to please again  
 Ripiacimento, *m.* a new pleasure  
 Ripiagnere, to weep again, lament  
 Ripiàno, *m.* the second floor  
 Ripiantare, to replant

# RIP

Ripiantato, *part.* replanted  
 Ripicchiare, to knock again; to reiterate, to begin again  
 Ripido, *a.* steep, rough  
 Ripiegare, to plait; fold again, to blunt, dull, bend, bow; ripiegare del panno, to fold up cloth; ripiegarsi, to bend, sink, bow, to entangle one's self  
 Ripiego, *m.* a remedy, cure  
 Ripienenza, *f.* repletion, surfeit  
 Ripieno, *a.* full, filled  
 Ripieno, *m.* stuffing; servir per ripieno, to stand for a cipher  
 Ripisiamiento, *m.* a remorse; a retaking  
 Ripigliare, to retake, to recover, to reprove, rebuke  
 Ripignere, to push, beat, repel  
 Ripilogare, to recapitulate  
 Ripinto, *part.* repulsed, hidden  
 Ripiovare, to rain again  
 Ripiacere, to appease, calm; ripiacersi, to be appeased  
 Ripopolare, to repeople  
 Riporgere, to give again  
 Riporre, to replant, replace, to hide, conceal, to reckon, to ascribe; riporre il corpo, to bury; andar a riporsi, to go and hide one's self  
 Riportamento, *m.* a report, account  
 Riportante, *a.* carrying back  
 Riportare, to carry back, to defer, delay, to acquire; ne riporterete grande onore, you'll get credit  
 Riportato, *part.* carried back, delayed  
 Riportatore, *m.* an informer  
 Riporto, *m.* a report; embroidery  
 Riposamento, *m.* repose, quiet  
 Riposare, to repose, cease, to get rest; andar a riposare, to go to bed; riposarsi sopra uno, to depend upon one  
 Riposatamente, *ad.* quietly  
 Riposato, *part.* reposed  
 Riposivole, *a.* quiet, peaceful  
 Ripositorio, *m.* a repository  
 Riposo, *m.* rest, peace, repose  
 Riposta, *f.* economy; far la riposta, to make a provision  
 Ripostamente, *ad.* in secret  
 Ripostello, and Ripostignolo, *m.* a lurking hole, or repository  
 Riposto, *part.* put, laid, placed; luogo riposto, a secret place  
 Ripregare, to entreat again  
 Riprimere, to repress, squeeze, press again  
 Riprimuto, *part.* repressed  
 Riprendere, to take, reprove

Riprendévole, *a.* reprehensible, blamable  
 Riprendiménto, *m.* rebuke  
 Riprenditóre, *m.* a reprover  
 Riprensibile, *a.* reprovable  
 Riprensione, *f.* reprehension, blame  
 Riprensore, *m.* a fault-finder  
 Riprésa, *m.* a renewing, time, reprehension; per più riprésa, several times  
 Rip recaglia, *f.* reprisals  
 Ripresentáre, to represent, show, to present again  
 Ripresentátore, *m.* an imitator, a dissembler  
 Riprésso, *a.* retaken, reproved  
 Riprésso, *part.* pressed again  
 Riprestáre, to lend again  
 Riprészo, *m.* a shivering, fright, shuddering; mi vien riprészo, I tremble  
 Riprincipiáménto, *m.* a renewing, beginning  
 Riprincipiáre, to begin again  
 Riprodúrre, to produce again  
 Riprométere, to repronise; riprométersi, to rely upon, to flatter one's self  
 Ripropórre, to propose again  
 Riprotestáre, to protest again  
 Ripróva, *f.* proof, conviction  
 Riprováre, to try again; to reprobate, to confute, overthrow  
 Riprovátó, *part.* proved, tried again  
 Riprovazione, *f.* reprobation, rejection, the act of trying again  
 Riprovedére, and Riprovedére, to provide again, to examine again  
 Ripruóva, *f.* proof, mark  
 Ripudiáre, to divorce  
 Ripúdio, *m.* a divorcing  
 Ripugnánte, *a.* repugnant  
 Ripugnánza, *f.* repugnancy  
 Ripugnáre, to clash, to resist; ripugna alla ragione, it is contrary to reason  
 Ripugnazione, *f.* reluctance  
 Ripúgnere, to prick again  
 Ripuliménto, *m.* a furnishing  
 Ripulire, to furnish, clean, polish  
 Ripulitó, *part.* polished  
 Ripulitúra, *f.* a polishing  
 Ripulitóre, *m.* a polisher  
 Ripulluláre, to bud forth  
 Ripúlsa, *f.* repulse  
 Ripulsáre, to repulse, deny  
 Ripurgaménto, *m.* a polishing  
 Ripuráre, to purge well  
 Riputaménto, *m.* thought, mind  
 Riputáre, to repute, look, impute, attribute

Riputátó, *part.* reputed  
 Riputazione, *f.* reputation  
 Riquadráre, to quadrate, square, agree  
 Riquadrátura, *f.* a squaring  
 Riquisizione, *f.* requisition  
 Riquisito, *part.* required  
 Riralleggrársi, to rejoice again  
 Rirómpersi, to break again  
 Risdaldáre, to solder; to mend again; to cure, heal a wound  
 Risdaldátó, *a.* soldered, cured  
 Rislíménto, *m.* an ascending, a going up again [again]  
 Rislálire, to ascend, climb, mount  
 Risláltáre, to leap, skip, start again; project, jut out (in architecture)  
 Rislálto, *m.* a jutting out, a projection  
 Risalutáre, to resalute, salute again  
 Risalutátó, *part.* resaluted  
 Risanináre, to examine again  
 Risanábile, *a.* curable  
 Risanaménto, *m.* a cure  
 Risanáre, to cure again; risanársi, to recover  
 Risanátó, *part.* cured  
 Risapére, to know, to be told of; se'l mio marito lo risapése, should my husband know it  
 Risarchiáre, to weed again  
 Risarciménto, *m.* a repair, mending  
 Risarcire, to mend, to compensate, repair; risarcire una pérdita, to make good  
 Risá'a, *f.* laughter, derision; se ne fece una risáta, we laughed at it  
 Risbadigliáre, to yawn again  
 Riscaldaménto, *m.* a heat, a pimple, passion, anger  
 Riscaldáre, to warm, heat; riscaldársi, to fall in a passion; to get one's self warm again; la guerra s'è riscaldáta, the war is broke out again  
 Riscaldativo, *a.* heating  
 Riscaldátó, *part.* heated  
 Riscaldázio, *f.* a warming  
 Riscappáre, to escape again  
 Riscappináre, to new-foot boots  
 Riscattáre, to redeem; riscattársi, to be revenged  
 Riscattátore, *m.* a redeemer  
 Riscátto, *m.* a redemption, ransom  
 Riscégliere, to choose again  
 Riscéglíménto, *m.* a new choice  
 Riscéltó, *part.* chosen  
 Riscéndere, to descend  
 Rischiaraménto, *m.* a clearing, light  
 Rischiaráre, and Rischiarire, to

clear; to explain, unfold, illustrate  
 Rischievole, *a.* perilous  
 Rischio, *m.* risk, danger  
 Rischioso, *a.* dangerous  
 Risciacquáre, to rinse, wash  
 Risciacquátó, *part.* washed, rinsed  
 Risco, *m.* danger  
 Riscóntáre, to deduct, abate  
 Riscóntáre, to meet with, find, to collate; riscóntáre le scrittúre, to compare; riscóntársi nelle paróle, to say the same thing  
 Riscóntató, *part.* met with, collated  
 Riscóntro, *m.* a meeting, a collation, a comparing  
 Riscórrere, to run over, peruse  
 Riscórriménto, *m.* a run, a course  
 Riscóssione, and Riscóssa, *f.* exaction, recovery  
 Riscóssó, *part.* exacted, recovered  
 Riscótiménto, *m.* exaction  
 Riscóttóre, *m.* an exacter, dunner, receiver  
 Riscritto, *m.* a written answer  
 Riscritto, *part.* written again  
 Riscrivere, to write again, to answer a letter  
 Riscuóttere, to exact, demand, dun, to redeem, to ransom; riscuótersi, to regain; to get loose, escape; voglio riscuótermi, I will have my revenge  
 Riscuotiménto, *m.* exaction  
 Risdégnársi, to fall in a passion again [cut off]  
 Riscéáre, to cut again, to retrench  
 Riscéccáre, to exhaust, to dry up; riscéccársi, to grow dry  
 Riscéccátó, *part.* dried up, exhausted  
 Risedére, to reside, dwell; to subside; solo a ciò la mia mente risede, I think of nothing else  
 Risedío, and Risedénza, *f.* residence, abode  
 Risedúto, *part.* resided  
 Riséga, *f.* a projecture, a jutting (in architecture)  
 Riségare, to cut off, part  
 Risegátura, *f.* a cutting, or cut  
 Riségna, *f.* resignation, cession  
 Risegnáre, to resign; sign, approve  
 Risegnazione, *f.* resignation  
 Riseguiré, to continue, follow on, to happen again  
 Risesimbráre, to resemble  
 Risesimínáre, to sow again  
 Risesínsi, to recover one's senses  
 Risesiménto, *m.* resentment  
 Risentire, to resent, to resound, to

## RIS

## RIS

## RIS

hear again; risentirsi, to awake, to recover one's senses; risentirsi dell'ingiurie, to resent an injury  
 Risento, *a.* sensible, sharp, keen, severe; *ad.* angrily  
 Riserba, *f.* reservation  
 Riserbazione, and Riserbanza, *f.* reservation, preservation  
 Riserbare, to reserve, differ, regard, consider, to deliver from death  
 Riserbatamente, *ad.* cautiously, prudently  
 Riserbato, *part.* reserved, discreet, cautious  
 Riserbazione, *f.* and Riserbo, *m.* reservation  
 Riserramento, *m.* an obstruction  
 Riserrare, to shut up  
 Riserrato, *part.* shut, closed  
 Riserva, and Riservazione, *f.* reservation, preservation  
 Riservare, to reserve  
 Riservato, *part.* reserved  
 Riservire, to serve again  
 Risguardamento, *m.* a look, view-ing  
 Risguardante, *m.* inspector  
 Risguardare, to look, see  
 Risguardatore, *m.* a spectator  
 Risguardevole, *a.* considerable  
 Risguardo, *m.* look, view, countenance, regard, respect; lo farò a risguardo vostro, I will do it for your sake  
 Risibile, *a.* laughable  
 Risibilità, *f.* risibility  
 Risicare, to risk, hazard  
 Risico, *m.* risk, danger  
 Risino, *m.* a snifle  
 Risicoso, *a.* hazardous, dangerous  
 Risigallo, *m.* red arsenic, a kind of poison  
 Risimigliare, to resemble  
 Risipola, *f.* St. Anthony's fire  
 Resistenza, *f.* resistance  
 Resistere, to resist  
 Risma, *f.* a ream (of paper &c) sect; party, faction (by Dante)  
 Riso, *m.* laughter; crepâr delle risa, to burst out with laughing; morir delle risa, to die with laughing; scoppîr delle risa, to break out into laughter; rice (an Indian grain &c) *a.* laughed at  
 Risoffiare, to blow again  
 Risognare, to dream again  
 Risolare, to new-sole again  
 Risollettare, to solicit again  
 Risollettare, to tickle again  
 Risolutamente, *ad.* absolutely  
 Risolutezza, *f.* resolution

Risolutivo, *a.* resolute  
 Risoluto, *part.* resolved, resolute, determined, tired, fatigued; melted  
 Risoluzione, *f.* resolution; a solution  
 Risolvere, to melt; to resolve, purpose, dissipate, destroy  
 Risolvimento, *m.* resolution, dissolving, or dissolution  
 Risomigliante, *a.* resembling  
 Risomiglianza, *f.* a resemblance  
 Risomigliare, to resemble  
 Risommettere, to submit again  
 Risonante, *a.* resounding  
 Risonanza, *f.* a sound  
 Risonare, to resound, ring again  
 Risorbire, to swallow again  
 Risorgente, *a.* rising again  
 Risorgere, to rise up again  
 Risorgimento, *m.* resurrection  
 Risorio, *part.* raised  
 Risorio, *m.* jurisdiction, a tribute  
 Risopignere, to push, beat, thrust, drive back  
 Risospinto, *part.* repelled  
 Risotterire, to put in the ground again  
 Risottomettere, to subdue again  
 Risovenire, and Risovenirsi, to remember  
 Risparmiare, to spare, to save  
 Risparmiato, *part.* exempted  
 Risparmiatore, *m.* a saving man  
 Risparmio, and Risparmiamento, *m.* parsimony, savingness, husbandry  
 Rispaizzare, to sweep  
 Rispedire, to despatch again  
 Rispegnere, to extinguish  
 Rispendere, to spend  
 Rispetto, *part.* ex'inguished  
 Rispergere, to sprinkle  
 Rispettabile, *a.* respectable  
 Rispettante, *a.* respectful  
 Rispettare, to respect, regard  
 Rispettato, *part.* respected  
 Rispettevole, *a.* respectful, obsequious, complaisant  
 Rispettivamente, *ad.* respectively  
 Rispettivo, *a.* respective  
 Rispetto, *m.* respect, regard, reverence, ceremony. In, per, or a rispetto, *prep.* in comparison  
 Per rispetto, *ad.* for the sake, on account  
 Rispettosamente, *ad.* respectfully  
 Rispettoso, *a.* respectful  
 Rispiandare, to smooth, to explain, unfold  
 Rispiantato, *m.* a plain, a smooth ground  
 Rispiarmare, to spare

Rispignere, to push, beat back, repulse  
 Rispigolare, to glean  
 Rispingere, to repulse, drive back  
 Rispinto, *part.* pushed, repulsed  
 Rispirare, to breathe  
 Rispirazione, *f.* respiration, breathing  
 Rispitto, *m.* rest, quiet, pause, respite  
 Risplendente, *a.* shining, resplendent  
 Risplendentemente, *ad.* cleanly  
 Risplendenza, *f.* resplendence  
 Risplendere, to shine, glitter  
 Risplendevole, *a.* shining, bright  
 Risplendimento, *m.* splendour, light  
 Rispogliare, to strip naked  
 Rispondente, *a.* answering  
 Rispondenza, *f.* conformity  
 Rispondere, to answer, correspond; questa finestra risponde nel giardino; risponderli, to agree  
 Rispondevole, *a.* answerable, agreeing  
 Risponsabile, *a.* answerable, accountable  
 Risposnare, *f.* an answer, reply  
 Riposare, to marry again  
 Riposta, *f.* an answer  
 Riposto, *part.* answered  
 Riputare, to spit again  
 Risquitto, *m.* rep'ite, rest  
 Risquottibile, *a.* demandable, due  
 Rissa, *f.* a strife, quarrel, affray  
 Rissante, *a.* quarrelling  
 Rissare, to scold, quarrel  
 Rissoso, *a.* quarrelsome  
 Ristabilimento, *m.* re-establishment  
 Ristabilire, to repair, renew  
 Ristagnare, to stop, to solder with tin  
 Ristagno, *m.* stagnation  
 Ristampa, *f.* re'impression  
 Ristampare, to reprint  
 Ristampato, *part.* reprinted  
 Ristare, and Ristarsi, to stop, stay, remain  
 Ristata, *f.* a pause, rest, a halt  
 Ristaurare, to restore  
 Ristauratore, *m.* a restorer  
 Ristituto, *m.* restoration  
 Ristecchire, to grow dry, to dry up  
 Ristillare, to distil again  
 Ristio, *a.* untameable  
 Ristituire, to demand, repair  
 Ristoppare, to stop with tow  
 Ristoppiare, to glean  
 Ristoramento, *m.* a restoration, a reward, requital  
 Ristorare, to restore, reward, re-

# RIS

quite; ristoràrsi, to refresh one's self  
 Ristorativo, *a.* restoring  
 Ristorato, *part.* restored  
 Ristoratore, *m.* a restorer  
 Ristorazione, *f.* restoration, comfort  
 Ristoro, *m.* restoration, comfort, amends  
 Ristrettamente, *ad.* briefly  
 Ristrettivo, *a.* restrictive, binding  
 Ristrétto, *m.* abridgment, abstract; il ristretto del negozio, the chief point of business; in ristretto, in short; nel ristretto di poche pagine, in a few pages  
 Ristrétto, *a.* stinted, confined, shut up  
 Ristrignere, to bind, tie, join; to restrain, unite, force, oblige; ristringersi con uno, to contract an intimate friendship with one; ristringersi in un luogo, to get shelter; ristringersi nelle spalle, to shrug  
 Ristringimento, and Ristringiménto, *m.* restriction, a curbing  
 Ristringere, *see* Ristrignere  
 Ristringiménto, *m.* constriction, restraint  
 Ristrinzione, *f.* restriction  
 Ristropicciare, to rub again  
 L'istucco, to plaster with stucco, to loathe, to nauseate  
 Ristucco, *part.* surfeited, weary, glutted, full  
 Ristudiare, to study over again  
 Ristuzzicare, to spur again  
 Risucciare, to suck out, drink up  
 Risucitare, to revive  
 Risudaménto, *m.* a vapour, fume  
 Risudare, to sweat again, evaporate  
 Risugzellare, to seal again  
 Risultaménto, *m.* produce, result  
 Risultante, *a.* resulting  
 Risultare, to result, redound  
 Risultato, *part.* resulted  
 Risupino, *a.* supine; cadér risupino, to fall backward  
 Risurgente, *a.* rising  
 Risurgere, to rise again, to spring, proceed; to raise from the dead  
 Risurrezione, *f.* and Risurgiménto, *m.* a resurrection, a rising again from the dead  
 Risuscitamentó, *m.* resurrection  
 Risuscitare, to raise from the dead; to inspire, to encourage, to animate  
 Risuscitato, *part.* revived  
 Risuscitazione, *f.* resurrection  
 Risvegliare, to awake

# RIT

Risvegliaménto, *m.* excitation, stirring up, vivacity [cite  
 Risvegliare, to awake, to rouse, excite  
 Risvegliato, *a.* awake, brisk  
 Risviare, to divert, dissuade  
 Ritacciare, to tie up again  
 Ritagliare, to cut again, to abate, take away, retrench  
 Ritagliatore, *m.* a retail dealer  
 Ritaglio, *m.* shreds; vèndere a ritaglio, to sell by retail  
 Ritardanza, *f.* and Ritardaménto, *m.* delay, hinderance; stop  
 Ritardare, to retard, stop  
 Ritardato, *a.* retarded, kept off  
 Ritardo, *m.* and Ritardazione, *f.* a retarding, delay  
 Ritègno, *m.* defence, hinderance, moderation, sobriety, prop, support. Senza ritègno, *ad.* imprudently  
 Ritemère, to fear, or fear again  
 Ritemperare, to moderate  
 Ritèndere, to bend again, to stretch, extend  
 Riténere, *a.* retaining  
 Riténere, to detain, retain, preserve, to keep under; riténere a mèn-te, to remember; riténersi, to stop  
 Riténiménto, *m.* restraint  
 Ritentiva, *f.* the retentive faculty  
 Ritentióio, *m.* a bank, a dike  
 Ritentare, to tempt, try again  
 Ritentà, *f.* *see* Ritègno  
 Ritenutaménto, *ad.* cautiously, warily [reservedness  
 Ritenutèzza, *f.* caution, discretion  
 Ritenuto, *a.* detained, cautious, constant, equal, firm, vigorous, shy  
 Ritenzione, *f.* retention, obstacle  
 Ritessere, to weave again, to contrive, plot  
 Ritessuto, *part.* interwoven  
 Ritignere, to dye again  
 Ritinto, *part.* dyed again  
 Ritiraménto, *m.* a contraction; a retreat, shelter  
 Ritirare, to draw, or pull back, to recover; ritirarsi, to retire; to contract, shrink [excuse  
 Ritirata, *f.* a retreat, an evasion, Ritiratazza, *f.* retirement  
 Ritirato, *a.* retired, private; vita ritirata, a solitary life  
 Ritiro, *m.* a solitary place, retreat, solitude  
 Ritmo, *m.* rhythm, measure  
 Rito, *m.* custom, use, rite  
 Ritoccaménto, *m.* retouching, correction  
 Ritoccare, to retouch; ritoccare

# RIT

un' ópera, to revise a work; ritoccarsi, to adorn one's self  
 Ritocco, *m.* act of retouching, the increase of price [again  
 Ritocco, *part.* retouched, touched  
 Ritogliere, to retake, recover, divert, or lead astray  
 Ritoglimento, *m.* a retaking  
 Ritolto, *a.* retaken  
 Ritondaménto, *ad.* roundly  
 Ritondare, to round, to make round  
 Ritondàla, *f.* circumference  
 Ritondato, *a.* rounded  
 Ritondità, and Ritondèzza, *f.* roundness  
 Ritondo, *m.* roundness [cular  
 Ritondo, *a.* round, spherical, circular  
 Ritórcere, to twist back; ritórcere gli ócchi, to squint; ritórcere il suo cammino, to take another route; ritórcere il senso, to misinterpret  
 Ritorciménto, *m.* and Ritortitura, *f.* a twisting, a retort, a wringing again  
 Ritornaménto, *m.* a return  
 Ritornante, *a.* returning  
 Ritornare, to return, to come back again, to give back again; ritornare in se, to come to one's self to recover one's senses  
 Ritornata, *f.* a return  
 Ritornato, *part.* returned  
 Ritornello, *m.* a retreat; the bur ending of a song  
 Ritorno, *m.* a returning, arrival; cavállo di ritorno, a return horse  
 Ritóre, to retake, draw back  
 Ritorta, *f.* a band, tie  
 Ritorto, *part.* crooked [ &c.  
 Ritortola, *f.* the band of a fagot, Ritortire, to shear again  
 Ritraitaménto, *m.* alienation  
 Ritrangola, *f.* and Ritrangolo, *m.* usury [pease  
 Ritranguillare, to calm again, ap-  
 Ritrarre, to extract, draw, take off; to draw a picture; ritrarre uno da qualche mala pratica, to divert from; egli ritrae dal padre, he takes after his father; ritirarsi, to repent, fly for shelter, to be disheartened; ritirarsi dall' imprésa, to abandon a design; ritrar da alcuna cosa, to resemble  
 Ritrasporre, to transport again  
 Ritratà, *f.* a retreat  
 Ritrataménto, *m.* a retraction  
 Ritratàre, to treat; to retract, to recant; ritratarsi, to recant  
 Ritratazione, *f.* recantation



## RIU

Ritrattista, *f.* a portrait painter  
 Ritratto, *m.* a portrait, description, product, profit, price  
 Ritratto, *part.* drawn, retired  
 Ritracine, *f.* a sweep-net  
 Ritreniàre, to tremble again  
 Ritribuire, to requite  
 Ritrinciàre, to cut out, carve  
 Ritrinciarsi, to intrench again  
 Ritrutare, to pound again  
 Ritrogradàre, to retrograde  
 Ritrogradazione, *f.* retrogradation, going back  
 Ritrogrado, *a.* retrograde  
 Ritrosa, *f.* a fowling-net  
 Ritrosaccio, *a.* peevish  
 Ritrosaggine, *f.* peevishness  
 Ritrosamente, *ad.* peevishly  
 Ritrosare, to grow peevish  
 Ritrosito, *a.* difficult  
 Ritrosia, *f.* peevishness, or shyness  
 Ritrosire, to grow peevish, stubborn  
 Ritrosità, *f.* peevishness, obstinacy  
 Ritroso, *a.* peevish, stubborn; a ritroso, *ad.* against the grain; nuotare con acqua ritrosa, to swim against the stream  
 Ritroso, *m.* whirlpool, the mouth of a net  
 Ritrovamento, *m.* invention, device  
 Ritrovare, to find again, invent, devise, recover  
 Ritrovato, *m.* and Ritrovata, *f.* an invention  
 Ritrovato, *part.* found  
 Ritrovatore, *m.* an inventor  
 Ritrovo, and Ritrovo, *m.* an assembly [uprightly  
 Rittamente, and Ritto, *ad.* rightly,  
 Ritto, *a.* upright, straight; man ritta, the right hand; a ritta, to the right; andar ritto, to be honest  
 Ritto, *m.* the right side of any thing; ogni ritto ha il suo rovescio, every pleasure has its pain  
 Rittorovescio, *ad.* the wrong way  
 Rituale, *m.* a ritual  
 Rituffare, to dip again; rituffarsi, to dive again [shutting  
 Rituramento, *m.* a stopping up  
 Riturare, to shut up, to stop, to dam up  
 Riturato, *part.* stopped  
 Riturbare, to disturb again  
 Riudire, to hear again  
 Riuniliare, to humble  
 Riunione, *f.* and Riunimento, *m.* reunion  
 Riunire, to reunite  
 Riunito, *part.* reunited

## RIV

Riurtare, to knock, hit, dash  
 Riuscibile, *a.* easy, successful  
 Riuscimento, *m.* and Riuscita, *f.* success, issue  
 Riuscire, to succeed, to happen, fall out; conclude; to become; riuscirsi d'una cosa, to part with a thing; io voglio riuscire a questo, my meaning is this; questa casa mi riesce buona, I like this house; questa strada riesce al giardino, this street goes to the garden  
 Riuscita, *f.* issue, success; suo figlio ha fatto buona riuscita, his son has proved a good man  
 Riuscito, *part.* succeeded  
 Riva, *f.* and Rivaggio, *m.* a bank; a shore; water-side; an end, period; navigar riva riva, to sail along the coast  
 Rivale, *m.* a rival, competitor  
 Rivalesti, to recover  
 Rivalciare, to pass over  
 Rivalità, *f.* rivalry, rivalry  
 Rivangare, to dig up again  
 Rivarcare, to pass again  
 Rivedere, to revise, review  
 Rivedimento, *m.* reviewing  
 Riveditore, *m.* a reviser  
 Riveduto, *part.* reviewed  
 Rivellamento, *m.* revelation  
 Rivellare, to reveal, discover  
 Rivellato, *part.* revealed  
 Rivellatore, *m.* a revealer  
 Rivellazione, *f.* revelation  
 Rivellino, *m.* a ravelin, or half-moon (in fortification)  
 Rivendere, to resell by retail; rivendere uno, to cozen  
 Rivenderia, *f.* truck, exchange  
 Rivendicare, to revenge; rivendicarsi, to be revenged  
 Rivenditore, and Rivendugliolo, *m.* a retailer  
 Rivenduto, *part.* resold  
 Riventire, to return, come back again, to proceed, arise; riventirsi, to recover one's self  
 Riventito, *part.* come back, recovered  
 Riverberare, to reflect, ring, echo, resound  
 Riverberato, *part.* resounded  
 Riverberazione, *f.* Riverbero, and Riverberamento, *m.* a reflection, reverberation  
 Riverdire, to grow green again  
 Riverendo, *a.* reverend  
 Riverente, *a.* reverent  
 Riverenza, and Riverenzia, *f.* reverence

## RIZ

Riverire, and Riverenziare, to reverence, to respect, to revere  
 Riverito, *part.* revered  
 Riversare, to pour out again, to overset  
 Riversato, *a.* overset  
 Rivéro, *m.* the wrong side, a back stroke, ruin, disaster  
 Rivéro, *a.* overthrow  
 Rivèrtere, to return  
 Rivesciare, to overthrow  
 Rivescione, *m.* a box on the ear  
 Rivescione, *ad.* backwards  
 Rivestire, to dress again  
 Rivestito, *part.* re clothed  
 Riviera, *f.* bank, shore, river  
 Rivincere, to overcome, conquer again, regain (at gaming)  
 Rivisitare, to revisit, to return a visit  
 Rivista, *f.* a review  
 Rivivare, to revive, cheer  
 Rivivere, to come to life again  
 Rivo, *m.* a rivulet, or brook  
 Rivocabile, *a.* revocable  
 Rivocamento, *m.* and Rivocazione, *f.* revocation  
 Rivocare, to revoke, repeal  
 Rivocatorio, *a.* revoking  
 Rivocazione, *f.* revocation  
 Rivolare, to fly again  
 Rivolare, to wish again, to ask again  
 Rivolgere, to turn, to change, pervert; revolve; to involve, engage, entangle; to wrap up  
 Rivolgimento, *m.* a revolution, resolution, change  
 Rivolo, *m.* a rivulet  
 Rivolta, *f.* and Rivoltamento, *m.* rebellion, revolution, change  
 Rivoltare, to revolt, discompose, invert, to turn upside down; rivoltarsi, to revolt  
 Rivoltato, *part.* turned upside down, revolted  
 Rivolto, *part.* turned back, elapsed  
 Rivoltolamento, *m.* revolution, turn  
 Rivoltolare, to turn round  
 Rivoltoso, *a.* seditious  
 Rivoltura, *f.* a winding about; revolution [to turn about  
 Rivolvere, to revolve, consider;  
 Rivoluzione, *f.* revolution  
 Rivonitare, to vomit again  
 Rivotare, to empty again  
 Rivulsione, *f.* revulsion  
 Rizzamento, *m.* erection  
 Rizzare, to erect, to make straight; rizzar bottega, to set up a shop; rizzarsi, to stand up

## ROM

Rizzáto, *a.* erected, straight  
 Roba, *f.* a robe, goods, estate; far  
 róbà, to get money  
 Robaccia, *f.* old stuff  
 Robbia, *f.* madder (an herb)  
 Robbio, *a.* red  
 Robiccia, *f.* trifles, idle stuff  
 Robone, and Robbone, *m.* a gown  
 (worn by doctors, &c.)  
 Roboràre, to confirm  
 Robustamente, *ad.* strongly  
 Robustezza, *f.* strength, vigour  
 Robusto, *a.* robust, strong  
 Roccagine, *f.* a hoarseness  
 Rocca, *f.* fortress, rock; a distaff  
 Rocciata, *f.* a distaff-full  
 Rocchetto, and Rocchétto, *m.* a  
 rochet, church vestment  
 Rocchiàta, *f.* a small fort, a little  
 distaff  
 Rocchétto, *m.* a bobbin; a quill to  
 wind silk  
 Rocchio, *m.* a piece of stone,  
 wood, &c.  
 Roccia, *f.* a rock, steep hill; filthi-  
 Rocco, *m.* a crosier; a bishop's  
 staff; a rook at chess  
 Rochézza, *f.* hoarseness  
 Roco, *a.* hoarse; uncouth  
 Rodente, *a.* gnawing, sharp,  
 poignant  
 Roderè, to gnaw, nibble, eat up,  
 consume; ródere il fréno, *or* le  
 mani, to fret inwardly  
 Rodiménto, *m.* a griping, vexa-  
 tion, trouble, anguish  
 Roditúra, *f.* a gnawing, biting  
 Rodomónte, *m.* a vapouring fel-  
 low, a boaster  
 Rodomonteria, and Rodomontáta,  
*f.* a boast, arodomontade  
 Rogàre, to subscribe, sign  
 Rogàto, *part.* subscribed  
 Rogatore, *m.* a subscriber  
 Rogatorio, *a.* rogatory (law term)  
 Rogazioni, *f. pl.* rogation-week  
 Róggio, *a.* red  
 Rógito, *m.* a signing (law term)  
 Rógna, *f.* scab, itch  
 Rognóne, *m.* kidney; (in geology)  
 detached masses  
 Rognoso, *a.* scabby  
 Rógo, *m.* a funeral pile; a bram-  
 ble, *or* brier  
 Romaiuolo, *m.* a ladle  
 Románo, *m.* the weight of a steel-  
 yard; *a.* Roman  
 Romanzatóre, *m.* a romancer;  
 story-teller  
 Romanzéco, *a.* romantic  
 Romanzière, *n.* a romancer  
 Románzo, *m.* a romance

## ROR

Rorbàre, to buzz, *or* hum, whistle,  
 hiss  
 Rorbázso, *m.* an uproar, thunder-  
 Rorbice, *m.* bastard rhubarb  
 Rombo, *m.* a murmur, whizzing;  
 a rhombus (in geometry)  
 Romboide, *f.* rhomboides (in ge-  
 ometry)  
 Rombola, *f.* a sling  
 Roméo, *m.* a pilgrim going to  
 Rome  
 Romitaggio, *m.* a hermitage  
 Romito, *a.* solitary  
 Romito, *m.* a hermit  
 Romóre, *m.* a noise, tumult;  
 romóre di spàde, clashing of  
 swords; far romóre, to be talk-  
 ed of  
 Romoreggiamentó, *m.* bustle, stir  
 Romoreggiante, *a.* noisy  
 Romoreggiàre, to make a noise, to  
 bustle, to murmur  
 Romoroso, *a.* noisy  
 Romóreco, *m.* a noise, rustle  
 Rómperè, to break, to dash to  
 pieces; to interrupt, to avoid,  
 shùn; rómper le leggi, to vio-  
 late the laws; rómperè in mare,  
 to shipwreck; rómperè il capo,  
 to vex  
 Rompévole, *a.* brittle, fragile  
 Rompicápo, *m.* a tiresome man  
 Rompicóllo, *m.* a ruin, precipice;  
 a break-neck; a dangerous man;  
 fare una cosa a rompicóllo, to  
 act rashly  
 Rompiménto, *m.* a fracture, break-  
 ing [gressor]  
 Rompitóre, *m.* a breaker, *a.* trans-  
 Rompitúra, *f.* a breaking  
 Rónca, *f.* a sithe, *or* bill  
 Roncàre, to weed  
 Roncàto, *part.* weeded  
 Ronchióso, *a.* rough, rugged  
 Ronciagliàre, to take with a hook  
 Ronciéglio, *m.* a hook, tenter  
 Róncola, *f.* a bill, *or* sithe  
 Roncónce, *m.* a hedge bill  
 Rónda, *f.* a round; far la, *or* andàr  
 in rónda, to go the rounds  
 Rondine, and Rondinella, *f.* (in  
 poetry,) a swallow  
 Rondóne, *m.* a marten (a bird)  
 Ronfàre, to weed  
 Ronzamentó, *m.* buzz, murmur  
 Ronzàre, to hum, hiss, buzz; to  
 ramble, rove  
 Ronzino, *m.* a pad, nag  
 Ronzio, and Ronzo, *m.* a buzzing,  
 hissing, humming  
 Ronzónce, *m.* a stallion  
 Ronzànte, *a.* dripping

## ROT

Roràre, to bedew  
 Rósa, *f.* a rose; a red spot in the  
 skin (caused by a bite, kiss, &c.)  
 Rosáceo, and Rosàto, *a.* rosy, the  
 colour of a rose; labra rosàte,  
 red lips; acqua rosàta, rose-  
 water  
 Rosàio, *m.* a rose-tree  
 Rosàrio, *m.* a rosary, string of  
 beads  
 Rosàto, *a.* rosy, red  
 Rosecchiàre, *see* Rosicchiàre  
 Rosellina, *f.* measles  
 Rosellina, *f.* a damask rose  
 Róseco, *a.* rosy (in poetry)  
 Rosétto, *m.* a place planted with  
 rose-bushes  
 Rosétta, *f.* a rose of diamonds, &c.  
 a farrier's buttress  
 Rosicàre, and Rosicchiàre, to nib-  
 ble, gnaw  
 Rosignuolo, *m.* a nightingale  
 Rosmarino, *m.* rosemary  
 Roso, *part.* gnawed  
 Rosolàccio, *m.* a wild poppy  
 Rosolàre, to fry, *or* roast brown  
 Rosolàto, *part.* fried, roasted  
 Rosolía, *f.* the measles  
 Rospo, *m.* a toad  
 Rossegiànte, Rossétto, Rossàstro,  
 Rossiccio, and Rossigno, *a.* red-  
 dish [red]  
 Rossegiàre, to be red, incline to  
 Rossézza, *f.* redness; rossézza di  
 viso, a blush  
 Rossicàre, to grow red  
 Róssco, *a.* red; róssco d'uóvo, the  
 yolk of an egg; diventàr róssco,  
 to blush  
 Rossóre, *m.* a blush, bashfulness;  
 redness [branch]  
 Rósta, *f.* a fan, a bough, an olive-  
 Rostráto, *a.* having a beak  
 Róstro, *m.* bill, beak; róstri, *m.*  
*pl.* a rostrum (a bar)  
 Róstime, *m.* and Rosúra, *f.* nib-  
 bling, gnawing  
 Róta, *f.* wheel  
 Rotàia, *f.* track of a wheel  
 Rotamentó, *m.* turning round  
 Rotàre, to turn round like a wheel;  
 to break upon the wheel  
 Rotàto, *part.* turned  
 Rotazióne, *f.* rotation  
 Roteggiàre, to turn about  
 Rotella, *f.* a shield, *or* buckler;  
 the knee-pan  
 Rotolàre, to roll, *or* turn  
 Rotolàto, *part.* rolled  
 Rótolo, *m.* a sort of weight; *a.*  
 roll, a scroll  
 Rotolone, *ad.* rolling

## ROZ

Rotondàre, to make round, to round  
 Rotondàto, *a.* made round  
 Rotondità, and Rotondézza, *f.*  
 roundness, rotundity  
 Rotondo, *a.* round, circular  
 Rotta, *f.* a breaking, a rout, a defeat; venire alle rotte, to come to blows; essere alle rotte, to be offended; fuggire in rotta, to run away; partire alla rotta, to go away in anger  
 Rottame, *m.* rubbish, crumbs  
 Rottamente, *ad.* immoderately  
 Rotto, *m.* a fracture, breaking  
 Rotto, *part.* broken, defeated; passionale; numeri rotti, fractions; strade rotte, deep ways  
 Rottorio, *m.* a cautery, an issue  
 Rottura, *f.* fracture, rupture, discord  
 Rovaglione, *m.* the measles  
 Rovalo, *m.* the north wind  
 Rovella, *f.* and Rovello, *m.* fury, madness, anger  
 Rovenàre, to make hot  
 Rovenàto, and Rovenàto, *a.* red hot, or burning  
 Rovenàzza, *f.* conflagration  
 Rovere, *m.* the male oak  
 Rovereto, *m.* a place planted with male oaks [ruin]  
 Rovesciaménto, *m.* overthrow, Roveschiàre, to overthrow, pour, spill  
 Rovesciàto, *part.* overthrow  
 Rovescio, *m.* a shower, a storm; a reprimand, rebuke; the wrong side; il rovescio d'una medaglia, the reverse of a medal  
 Rovescione, *ad.* backwards  
 Rovescione, *m.* a back stroke  
 Rovina, *f.* ruin, decay, violence  
 Rovinaménto, *m.* ruin, disaster  
 Rovinàre, to fall, or throw down; to ruin, undo; rovinàrsi di riputazione, to lose one's credit  
 Rovinaticcio, *a.* ruinous, ready to fall [undone]  
 Rovinàto, *part.* ruined, destroyed  
 Rovinatore, *m.* a destroyer  
 Rovinévole, and Rovinoso, *a.* ruinous, ready to fall; furious, violent, hasty, passionate  
 Rovino, *m.* tumult  
 Rovistàre, and Rovistolàre, to ferret, to search [shrub]  
 Rovistico, *m.* privet (a sort of)  
 Rovistio, *m.* confusion, hurly-burly  
 Rózza, *f.* a jade, an old horse, or mare  
 Rozzamente, *ad.* coarsely  
 Rozzezza, *f.* coarseness, uncivility

## RUG

Rózzo, *a.* rough, harsh, clownish, uneven  
 Rozzime, *m.* roughness  
 Rùba, *f.* a robbery, theft; scramble  
 Rubacchiàre, to steal, plunder, to pick pockets  
 Rubacuori, *f.* a coquette  
 Rubagione, *f.* a thieving, theft  
 Rubàda, *f.* a helmet, a head-piece  
 Rubaldaglia, *f.* mob, rabble  
 Rubàdo, *a.* rascally; un rubàdo, a knave  
 Rubaménto, *m.* a robbery  
 Rubàre, to rob, steal  
 Rubàto, *part.* robbed, stolen  
 Rubatore, *m.* thief, robber  
 Rubellàre, to rebel, revolt  
 Rubellaménto, *m.* see Rubellione  
 Rubellione, Rubellagione, and Rubellazione, *f.* a rebellion, revolt  
 Rubello, *a.* rebellious; un rubello, a rebel  
 Ruberia, *f.* robbery, theft  
 Rubesto, *a.* horrible, fierce, wild  
 Rubicòndolo, *a.* red, ruddy  
 Rubido, *a.* rough, uneven  
 Rubificàre, to make red  
 Rubigine, *f.* rust (Latin word)  
 Rubiglia, *f.* tares, vetches  
 Rubino, *m.* ruby (a stone)  
 Rubinoso, *a.* of the colour of rubies  
 Rubizzo, *a.* robust, stout  
 Rúbo, *m.* a bramble, brier  
 Rubrica, *f.* a rubric; red ochre  
 Rúbro, *a.* red (in poetry)  
 Rúbro, *m.* a bramble, or brier  
 Rúca, and Rúchétta, *f.* rocket (an herb)  
 Rúde, *a.* rude, rustical  
 Rudiménto, *m.* a rudiment  
 Rúere, to rush [scramble]  
 Rúffa, *f.* a crowd; rúffa rúffa, Ruffianàre, to pimp, to play the bawd  
 Ruffanésimo, *m.* and Ruffianeria, *f.* a pimping  
 Rúffano, *m.* a pimp  
 Rúga, *f.* a wrinkle; a street  
 Rúghiaménto, *m.* a roaring  
 Rúghiare, to roar  
 Rúghiato, *part.* roared  
 Rúghio, and Rúggio, *m.* a roaring  
 Rúgine, *f.* rust, aversion, odium  
 Rúginoso, *a.* rusty; dénti ruginosi, foul teeth  
 Rúgrire, to roar  
 Rúguito, *part.* roared  
 Rúguito, *m.* a roaring  
 Rúgiada, *f.* dew; Pasqua rugiada, Whitsunday  
 Rúgiadoso, *a.* dewy, full of dew

## RUZ

Rugiolóné, *m.* a box on the ear  
 Rúgoso, *a.* wrinkled  
 Rugumàre, to ruminate, to consider, ponder  
 Rugumazione, *f.* rumination, the chewing the cud  
 Ruina, *f.* ruin, decay  
 Ruinàre, to ruin, destroy  
 Ruinàto, *part.* ruined, spoiled  
 Ruinazione, *f.* ruin, overthrow  
 Ruinoso, *a.* ruinous  
 Ruire, to run headlong  
 Rúllare, to roll  
 Rúllo, *m.* and Rúlla, *f.* a roller  
 Ruminànte, *a.* ruminating  
 Ruminàto, and Rumàre, to ruminare [dered]  
 Ruminàto, *part.* ruminated, ponder  
 Ruminazione, *f.* rumination  
 Rumóre, (see Romóre, and its derivatives) report  
 Rumoroso, *a.* noisy  
 Ruolo, *m.* a roll, register, list  
 Ruota, and Róta, *f.* a wheel, rack; a meeting of lawyers; a compass, a turn; far a ruota, to wheel about; procéder per ruota, to take in rotation  
 Rúpc, *f.* a rock  
 Rúpino, *a.* steep, craggy  
 Rúrale, *a.* rural, country-like  
 Rúscillo, *m.* a brook, rivulet  
 Rúscio, *m.* and Rúscilia, *f.* the holm  
 Rúsignuolo, *m.* a nightingale  
 Rúspàre, to scratch up  
 Rúspo, *a.* new, new coined  
 Rúspo, *m.* a pistole (a coin)  
 Rúspone, *m.* a pistole and a half (a coin)  
 Rússàre, to snore  
 Rússio, *m.* snoring  
 Rústicéggine, *f.* rusticity, rudeness  
 Rústicàle, *a.* rural, or rough  
 Rústicalmènte, *ad.* rustically  
 Rústicàno, and Rústico, *a.* rustic, rural; clownish  
 Rústicàre, to live in the country  
 Rústicézza, and Rústicità, *f.* clownishness, rusticity  
 Rútta, *f.* rue (an herb)  
 Rútilàre, to shine, glitter  
 Rúttàre, to belch, vomit, cast up  
 Rútto, *m.* an eruption  
 Rúvidamènte, *ad.* rudely, coarsely  
 Rúvidézza, and Rúvidità, *f.* roughness, rudeness  
 Rúvido, *a.* rough, hard, rugged  
 Rúvistàre, to ferret, search  
 Rúvistico, Rúvistico, *m.* privet (a kind of shrub)  
 Rúzzaménto, *m.* sport, toying

## SAC

Ruzzàre, to play the fool, to toy  
Rizzo, *m.* sport, wantonness  
Rúzzola, *f.* a spinning-top (to play with) [sink a ship  
Ruzzolà, to play with a top; to  
Ruzzolone, *m.* a large rolling stone

## S

SA'BATO *ad* Sábato, *m.* Saturday [grave]l  
Sábbia, *and* Sábbióne, *m.* sand, Sábbiólo, *m.* sandy  
Sábina, *f.* savin-tree  
Sábordo, *m.* a port-hole  
Sácca, *and* Saccáia, *f.* a wallet, or pouch [blackguard  
Saccárdo, *m.* a soldier's boy, a Saccónte, *a.* learned, sly, crafty; un ser saccónte, a conceited fellow [insolently  
Saccenteménte, *ad.* learnedly, sily, Saccenteria, *f.* presumption, insolence  
Saccentóne, *m.* a coxcomb; fare il saccentóne, to be conceited  
Sacchezziaménto, *and* Sacchéggio, *m.* plundering  
Sacchezzíante, *a.* pillaging; un sacchezzíante, a plunderer  
Sacchezzíare, to plunder  
Sacchezzíato, *part.* sacked  
Sacchezzíatore, *m.* a plunderer, pillager  
Sacchéto, Sacchéccio, Sacchéttino, *and* Saccúlo, *m.* a satchel, budget  
Saccientézza, *f.* presumption; insolence  
Saccíente, *m.* a busy-body  
Sacciótizza, *f.* pride, conceit  
Saccióto, *part.* affected, conceited; un saccióto, a smatterer  
Sácco, *m.* a sack, bag, plunder; far sacco, to accumulate; fare il sacco, mettere a sacco, porre a sacco, dare il sacco, to sack, plunder; tenere il sacco ad uno, to assist in wickedness; sciórre il sacco, to slander, vilify; tornar colle trombe nel sacco, to return with empty pockets  
Saccócia, *f.* a pocket, purse  
Sáccolo, *m.* a bag  
Saccomanno, *m.* (*see* Saccárdo) far accomanno, to plunder  
Saccomettere, to plunder  
Saccóne, *m.* a straw-bed  
Saccólo, *m.* a shrine  
Sacerdotále, *a.* priestly

## SAG

Sacerdotalménte, *ad.* priestlike  
Sacerdóte, *and* Sacerdóto, *m.* a priest  
Sacerdotéssa, *f.* a priestess  
Sacerdózio, *m.* the priesthood  
Sacramen'tale, *a.* sacramental  
Sacramen'talménte, *ad.* sacramentally  
Sacramentáre, to administer the sacraments, to receive the sacraments; to take an oath  
Sacraménto, *m.* a sacrament; an oath  
Sacrífice, to consecrate  
Sacrírio, *m.* a place to keep consecrated things in, a vestry  
Sacrátio, *a.* consecrated, sacred, holy  
Sacerstia, *f.* sacristy, vestry  
Sacrificánte, *a.* sacrificing, consecrating  
Sacrificáre, to sacrifice  
Sacrificátio, *part.* sacrificed  
Sacrificátore, *m.* a sacrificing priest  
Sacrificazióne, *f.* a sacrifice  
Sacrificio, *and* Sacrifizio, *m.* a sacrifice  
Sacrilegaménte, *ad.* sacrilegiously  
Sacrilegio, *m.* sacrilege, profanation  
Sacrilego, *a.* sacrilegious  
Sacrístano, *m.* a sexton  
Sacrístia, *f.* the sacristy, or vestry  
Sacro, *a.* sacred; execrable; sacro fuoco, St. Anthony's fire; sacro morbo, the falling-sickness  
Sacrosánto, *a.* holy, sacred  
Saétta, *f.* an arrow, thunder  
Saettáma, *and* Saettaménto, *m.* a quantity of arrows  
Saettáre, to dart, shoot, throw  
Saettáta, *f.* an arrow-shot  
Saettátio, *part.* darted, shot  
Saettátore, *m.* archer  
Saettévole, *a.* of an archer  
Saettia, *f.* a brigantine  
Saettiére, *m.* an archer  
Saettoláre, to prune the vine  
Saettúme, *m.* all manner of arrows  
Saféna, *f.* the crural vein  
Sagáce, *a.* sagacious  
Sagaceménte, *ad.* sagely  
Sagacita, *and* Sagacézza, *f.* wisdom, sagacity  
Sagapénio, *m.* sagapenum (the gum of the root of fennel-giant)  
Saggezza, *f.* wisdom, prudence  
Sagglaménte, *ad.* sagely, wisely  
Saggiáre, to try, assay, taste  
Saggiátore, *m.* an assayer  
Saggina, *f.* millet, Turkey wheat  
Saggínale, *m.* the stalk of Turkey wheat

## SAL

Saggiánato, *part.* mixed with Turkey wheat, or of that colour  
Sággio, *m.* essay, proof, experiment, warning, advice, caution; a grain  
Sággio, *a.* wise, prudent, discreet  
Saggiuolo, *m.* a sample  
Sagittário, *m.* an archer; Sagittarius (in astronomy)  
Sagliénte, *a.* ascending  
Ságra, *f.* dedication, consecration, multitude, crowd; la sua casa par che abbia la sagra, he keeps open house  
Sagrestáno, *m.* a sexton  
Sagrestia, *f.* a vestry  
N. B. Such words as cannot be found in *Sagr*, look for in *Sacr*  
Sáia, *f.* serge, woollen cloth  
Sáio, *and* Saíone, *m.* a cassoc, a sort of great coat, or long robe  
Sála, *f.* a hall, a parlour, a dining-room; rush, or flag to stuff chair-bottoms with  
Saláce, *a.* lustful  
Salamándra, *f.* a salamander  
Salamandráto, *a.* of a salamander  
Saláme, *m.* sausage  
Salamístra, *f.* an ostentatious woman [witty  
Salamístráre, to show one's self  
Salamístreria, *f.* presumption, insolence  
Salemístro, *m.* pedant  
Salamóia, *f.* brine  
Salamóne, *m.* a discourse, speech, sermon  
Saláre, to salt [ompen]se  
Salariáre, to give a salary, to rec-  
Salariátio, *part.* hired  
Salário, *and* Saláro, *m.* salary  
Salázzo, *m.* blood-letting  
Salátio, *part.* salted  
Salátio, *m.* salt meat  
Sálce, *m.* willow tree  
Salcétio, *m.* a willow plantation; intrigue, encumbrance  
Sálcio, *m.* a willow, or sallow tree  
Sálda, *f.* starch, paste; solder, soldering  
Saldaménte, *ad.* firmly  
Saldanénto, *m.* a soldering, solder; balancing an account  
Saldáre, to solder, heal, close; saldár ragióni o cónti, to balance accounts [settled  
Saldátio, *part.* soldered, starched; Saldatúra, *f.* scar, seam, solder  
Saldézza, *f.* firmness, constancy, stability, solidity  
Saldissimaménte, *ad.* firmly strongly



## SAL

**Saldo**, *a.* solid, entire, sound, whole; star saldo, to stand firm; **saldi**, signori, stay, gentlemen  
**Saldo**, *m.* settling an account; *ad.* firmly  
**Salé**, *m.* salt; ha poco sale in zucca, he has not much judgment  
**Salaggiare**, to sprinkle with salt  
**Salente**, *a.* ascending  
**Salemma**, *f.* mineral salt  
**Salicéle**, *m.* a willow-plot  
**Salicastro**, *m.* a wild willow  
**Sálce**, *m.* a willow-tree  
**Salicone**, *m.* a sort of willow  
**Saliera**, *f.* a salt-cellar, or salt-box  
**Saligistrò**, *m.* a sallow-tree  
**Salimbacca**, *f.* a mark put upon merchandise; the seal of letters patent  
**Saliménto**, *m.* an ascent, a mounting up (fish)  
**Salina**, *f.* a salt-pit, salt meat, salt  
**Salincribio**, *m.* a sort of game, or play  
**Salino**, *a.* salt  
**Salire**, to ascend, mount up; a cadé va chi troppo in alto sale, rashness leads to ruin  
**Salire**, *m.* a mounting, ascent  
**Saliscendo**, *m.* a door-latch; la fortuna fa de'saliscendi, fortune is inconstant  
**Salita**, *f.* a mounting, sally, pro-  
 jecture [mounted]  
**Salto**, *part.* ascended, raised,  
**Salitòio**, *m.* a ladder; a horse-  
 block  
**Salitóre**, *m.* a climber, a mounter  
**Saliva**, *f.* spittle  
**Salivare**, to saliva'te  
**Salivazione**, *f.* salivation  
**Sálma**, *f.* a burden, weight  
**Salma'stro**, *a.* saltish, brinish  
**Salmezziaménto**, *m.* psalmody  
**Salmezziare**, to sing psalms  
**Salmezziatóre**, *m.* a psalmist  
**Salmeria**, *f.* baggage, equipage  
**Salmista**, *m.* a psalmist; a psalter  
**Sálmo**, *m.* a psalm  
**Salmodia**, *f.* psalmody  
**Salnitro**, *m.* nitre, salt-petre  
**Sálone**, *m.* a great hall  
**Salotto**, *m.* a little hall, or parlour  
**Salpáre**, to weigh anchor  
**Salpáre**, *part.* weighed anchor  
**Sálza**, *f.* sauce; chastisement  
**Salzamento**, *m.* a sort of sauce  
**Salsédine**, and **Salsézza**, *f.* saltiness, a salt humour  
**Salsiccia**, *f.* a sausage; far salsiccia, to chop

## SAL

**Salsicciáio**, *m.* a sausage-maker  
**Salsiccióne**, and **Salsicciotto**, *m.* a thick, short sausage  
**Salsicciuolo**, *m.* a piece of sausage  
**Sálso**, *a.* saltish, brackish  
**Salsúggine**, *f.* salt taste, saltiness, brine  
**Salsúgginoso**, *a.* salt  
**Salsúme**, *m.* salt meat, salt fish  
**Saltabecchére**, and **Saltabelláre**, to hop, frisk, trip along  
**Saltamartino**, *m.* a kind of field-piece  
**Saltambáreo**, and **Saltamindósso**, *m.* a clown's jacket  
**Saltansécia**, *f.* a sort of little bird; a light, inconstant person  
**Saltáre**, to leap, jump, skip, to omit, to dance; saltár addosso ad uno, to embrace a person; saltár in colléra, to fly into a rage; non mi fate saltár il grillo, or la mosca, provoke me not; far saltáre in ária, to blow up into the air; vi farò saltáre le scále, I shall kick you down stairs; far saltáre le cervélla ad uno, to dash out a person's brains; saltár di' palo in frasco, to make a digression; far saltáre la tésta ad uno, to behead  
**Saltáto**, *part.* leaped, jumped  
**Saltatóre**, *m.* a leaper, or jumper, tumbler, dancer  
**Saltazione**, *f.* jumping, a leap  
**Saltelláre**, to skip, trip along  
**Salteréllò**, *m.* a cracker, a squib; a little skip; jack of a spinet  
**Saltério**, and **Saltéro**, *m.* the book of Psalms, Psalter; a stomacher (for nuns)  
**Saltétto**, *m.* a little leap  
**Saltimbáncò**, *m.* a mountebank  
**Sálto**, *m.* a leap, skip, dance; wood, forest  
**Sálubre**, *a.* wholesome, good, sound  
**Salubreménte**, *ad.* healthfully, wholesomely [brity]  
**Salubrità**, *f.* wholesomeness, salu-  
**Sálume**, *m.* salt meat, fish  
**Salutáre**, to salute, worship, to proclaim  
**Salutáre**, *m.* salutation  
**Salutáre**, *a.* wholesome, good  
**Salutató**, *part.* saluted  
**Salutatóre**, *m.* one who salutes; a visitor  
**Salutazione**, *f.* salutation  
**Saluté**, *f.* safety, welfare, health, salutation  
**Salutévole**, *a.* wholesome, useful, profitable; saluting

## SAN

**Salutevolménte**, and **Salutifera-  
 ménte**, *ad.* wholesomely  
**Salutífero**, *a.* healthful, salubrious  
**Salúto**, *m.* salutation; rëndere il salúto, to return a salute  
**Sálva**, *f.* volley, discharge; una sálva d'archibúsate, a volley of musket-shot  
**Salvadanáio**, *m.* money-box  
**Salvalóre**, *m.* a saviour  
**Salvaggina**, *f.* venison  
**Salvaggiúne**, *m.* game  
**Salvaguárdia**, *f.* a safeguard  
**Salvaníménte**, *ad.* safely  
**Salvanénto**, *m.* and **Salvagióne**, *f.* preservation  
**Salváre**, to save, to keep, to pre-  
 serve, or defend, to spare  
**Salvaticaménte**, *ad.* rudely, clown-  
 ishly [ly]  
**Salvatichézza**, *f.* wildness, rusticity  
**Salvático**, *a.* wild, savage, fierce  
**Salvátò**, *part.* saved, delivered  
**Salvátóre**, *m.* a saviour, deliverer  
**Salvazióne**, *f.* salvation  
**Salvé**, and **Salvété**, hail!  
**Salvézza**, *f.* safety, welfare, salva-  
 tion  
**Sálvia**, *f.* sage (an herb)  
**Salviático**, and **Salviátò**, *a.* season-  
 ed with sage  
**Salviétta**, *f.* a napkin  
**Salvigia**, *f.* immunity, freedom  
**Salvo**, *a.* safe, sure, sound  
**Salvo**, *m.* an agreement, a bargain;  
*prep.* besides, except; salvo il  
 vero, if I am not mistaken  
**Salvocondóito**, *m.* a safe conduct,  
 passport, security  
**Sambóca**, *f.* a sackbut, musical  
 instrument [tree]  
**Sambucátò**, *a.* made with elder-  
**Sambuchino**, *a.* of elder  
**Sambúco**, *m.* an elder-tree  
**Sampógna**, *f.* pipe, flagolet  
**Sinábile**, *a.* curable  
**Sanaménte**, *ad.* wholesomely,  
 healthfully, rationally, judi-  
 ciously  
**Sanáre**, to cure, or heal; to cas-  
 trate, lop, prune  
**Sanatívo**, *a.* healing  
**Sanató**, *part.* cured, healed  
**Sanatóre**, *m.* one who cures  
**Sancolombáno**, *m.* a sort of grapes  
**Sándalo**, *m.* a pinnace, a slipper,  
 a sandal, sandal-wood, bishop's  
 sandals  
**Sandaríca**, and **Sandrícca**, *f.* san-  
 darach, or red arsenic  
**Sangiovéto**, *m.* a sort of excellent  
 black grape

# SAN

# SAR

# SAV

Sangue, *m.* blood, race, extraction; sangue di drago, dragon's blood

Sanguigno, *a.* sanguine; color sanguigno, red as blood

Sanguinaccio, *m.* a black pudding

Sanguinante, *a.* bloody

Sanguinare, *v.* to bleed, to make bloody

Sanguinaria, *f.* blood-wort

Sanguinario, *a.* cruel, blood-thirsty

Sanguine, *m.* a cornel-tree

Sanguinella, *f.* blood-wort

Sanguinente, *a.* bloody [coloured]

Sanguineo, *a.* sanguine, blood-

Sanguinita, *f.* consanguinity

Sanguinolente, *a.* bloody

Sanguinolentemente, *and* Sanguinolente, *ad.* bloodily

Sanguinoso, *a.* bloody, blood-colour-

Sanguisuga, *f.* leech, blood-sucker, oppressor [health]

Sanicare, *v.* to restore, or recover

Sanicamento, *m.* cure

Sanie, *f.* matter of a sore

Sansioso, *a.* full of matter

Sanita, *f.* health

Sanna, *f.* a wild bear's tusk

Sanuto, *a.* having tusks

Sano, *a.* sound, healthy, whole, entire, not damaged, unhurt; *m.* excellence

Sansa, *and* Sansena, *f.* olive-busks, or grounds

Sansico, *m.* marjoram

Santa, *f.* health (obsolete); far

santa, to salute, kiss one's hand

Santamaria, *f.* spearmint

Santambaro, *m.* a countryman's jacket

Santamente, *ad.* holily

Santificamento, *m.* sanctification

Santificare, *v.* to sanctify; santificarle feste, to keep holy days; santificarsi, to become holy

Santificato, *a.* sanctified

Santificatore, *m.* a sanctifier

Santificazione, *f.* sanctification

Santimonia, *f.* holiness, sanctity

Santissimo, *m.* most holy father, the pope

Santia, *f.* holiness

Santo, *a.* holy

Santo, *m.* church; a saint

Santocchia, *f.* hypocrisy

Santoccio, *m.* simpleton, a noodle, a fool

Santolo, *m.* a godfather

Santonico, *m.* wormwood

Santoreggia, *f.* the herb savory

Santuria, *f.* the relics of saints

Santuário, *m.* a sanctuary

Sapere, to know; sa troppo di sale, it is too salt; sa di muschio, he smells of musk; non sa far altro che bere, he does nothing but drink; non ve ne so nè grado nè grazia, I thank you not; fa se tu sai, do your worst; di pur se sai, say what you will; sa a quanti di è San Biagio, he is no fool; sa di medicina, he understands physic

Sapere, *m.* learning, science, knowledge

Sapèvole, *a.* learned, conscious; essendo sapèvole d'un sì gran delitto, he being privy to so great a crime

Sapiente, *part.* learned

Sapiente, *a.* wise, knowing

Sapientemente, *ad.* learnedly

Sapienza, *f.* wisdom; college

Saponata, *f.* fuller's weed, cudwort

Saponato, *m.* a soap-maker

Saponata, *f.* soap-lather

Sapone, *m.* soap; rader uno senza sapone, to play a slippery trick

Saporare, *v.* to taste, relish

Sapore, *m.* relish, taste

Saporitamente, *ad.* relishingly

Saporitino, *a.* relishing

Saporito, *a.* savoury; un bacio

saporito, a hearty kiss; uomo

saporito, a witty man

Saporosamente, *ad.* relishingly

Saporosita, *f.* taste, relish, savour

Saporoso, *a.* relishing

Saputa, *f.* knowledge

Saputamente, *ad.* deliberately, wisely

Saputo, *a.* known; knowing, wise

Sara, *f.* a saw-fish

Saracinesca, *f.* a sort of lock. a portcullis [stake]

Saracino, *m.* a Saracen; a pale, a

Sarchiare, *v.* to weed

Sarchiato, *a.* weeded

Sarchiatura, Sarchiagione, *f.* and

Sarchiamento, *m.* weeding, or

weeding-time

Sarchiellare, *v.* to weed lightly

Sarchiello, *m.* a small weeding-hook

Sarchino, *m.* a weeding-hook

Sarcina, *f.* a load

Sarcocolla, *f.* balsam (the gum of a Persian tree)

Sarda, *f.* cornelian

Sardella, *and* Sardina, *f.* a pilchard; a sprat

Sardesco, *a.* of Sardinia

Sardonico, *m.* a sardonyx

Sardonico, *a.* sardonic

Sargano, *m.* serge

Sargia, *f.* a coverlet

Sarmiento, *m.* a vine-branch

Sarnacchio, *m.* spitite

Sarnacchioso, *a.* phlegmatic

Sargare, *v.* to weigh anchor

Sartie, *and* Sartie, *f.* shrouds of a ship, cordage

Sartime, *m.* ship-cordage

Sarto, *and* Sartore, *m.* a tailor

Sassia, *f.* heap of stones

Sassiuola, *f.* stoning, lapidation

Sassiuolo, *m.* a wood-pigeon

Sassata, *f.* blow with a stone

Sassefica, *f.* the herb goat's beard

Sassello, *and* Sassetto, *m.* a little flint; a sort of little thrush, a miser, a covetous fellow

Sasseo, *a.* rocky

Sassifraga, *and* Sassifragia, *f.* stone-break

Sasso, *m.* a stone, flint, rock

Sassofrasso, *m.* sassafra

Sassoso, *a.* stony, full of stones

Satanasso, Satan, *and* Satana, *m.*

Satan, devil

Satanico, *a.* diabolical

Satellite, *m.* bailiff, guard; satèliti, satellites

Satira, *f.* satire, lampoon

Satireggiare, *v.* to satirize

Satireggiato, *a.* lampooned

Satirescamente, *ad.* satirically

Satirico, *and* Satiresco, *a.* satirical

Satirico, *m.* a satirist

Satiro, *m.* satyr; satirist

Satisfazione, *f.* caution, giving a security

Satisfare, *v.* to satisfy

Sativo, *a.* sown, or serving to sow

Satollamento, *m.* *and* Satollanza, *f.* excess, glutony, satiety

Satollare, *v.* to fill, to satiate

Satollato, *a.* filled, satiated

Satollèzza, *and* Satollità, *f.* satiety

Satollo, *a.* glutted, full, cloyed

Satrapo, *m.* governor; far il sà trapo, to set up for master, or carry it high

Satrapone, *m.* a pompous fellow

Saturia, *f.* the herb savory

Saturita, *f.* satiety

Saturnino, *a.* saturnine; dull

Saturno, *m.* Saturn (the planet)

Saturo, *a.* full, cloyed

Sauro, *a.* sorrel; cavallo sauro, a sorrel horse; sauro chiaro, a light bay

Savere, *v.* to know; *m.* knowledge (in poetry)

Saviamente, *ad.* sagely, wisely

Savièzza, *f.* wisdom, prudence

## SBA

Savina, *f.* the herb savin  
 Sávio, *a.* sage, wise, discreet;  
 vene farò sávio, I will explain  
 it to you  
 Sávio, *m.* a wise man, a sage  
 Savissimaménle, *ad.* wisely  
 Savóna, *f.* lozenge (a sort of con-  
 fection for colds, &c.)  
 Savóre, *m.* savour, a sauce  
 Savoroso, *a.* savoury  
 Savórta, *f.* ballast of a ship  
 Saziábile, *a.* easily satisfied  
 Saziabiliménle, *ad.* enough, in  
 abundance  
 Saziáménlo, *m.* satiety  
 Saziáre, to satiate, to satisfy  
 Saziáto, *a.* satiated, satisfied  
 Saziéta, *f.* satiety, fulness  
 Saziévole, *a.* satiating, tiresome,  
 tedious  
 Sazievolézza, *f.* satiety  
 Sázio, *a.* satiated, full, cloyed  
 Sbaccuéggiare, to make a noise  
 Sbaccelláto, *a.* shelled  
 Sbadatággine, *f.* inattention  
 Sbadigliaménlo, *m.* a gaping, or  
 yawning  
 Sbadigliánte, *a.* yawning  
 Sbadigliáre, to gape, to yawn  
 Sbadigliáto, *a.* yawned  
 Sbadiglio, *and* Sbadigliaménlo, *m.*  
 a gaping, yawning  
 Sbagliáre, to mistake, to be deceiv-  
 ed, to err  
 Sbaglio, *and* Sbagliaménlo, *m.* a  
 mistake, error  
 Sbagliáto, *a.* mistaken  
 Sbalanzire, to despond  
 Sbalustraménlo, *m.* ruin  
 Sbaléstáre, to miss the mark; to  
 shoot; to speak nonsense  
 Sbalustraménle, *ad.* inconsiderately  
 Sbaléstáto, *a.* hair-brained, im-  
 prudent, giddy [falsities]  
 Sballáre, to unpack; to relate  
 Sballáto, *a.* unpacked  
 Sballordiménlo, *m.* amazement,  
 stupidity, kiddiness  
 Sballordire, to be amazed  
 Sballordito, *a.* troubled  
 Sbalzáre, to throw, cast, leap, rush  
 Sbalzáto, *a.* leaped, thrown  
 Sbalzo, *m.* a rebound, leap  
 Sbandáre, to disband, to be dis-  
 banded  
 Sbandáto, *part.* disbanded  
 Sbandeggiaménlo, *m.* banishment  
 Sbandeggiáre, to banish, exile  
 Sbandigióne, *f.* and Sbandiménlo,  
*m.* exile  
 Sbandire, to banish; to recall from  
 banishment

## SBE

Sbandito, *part.* banished; *m.* an  
 exile  
 S'aragliáre, to disperse, mislead  
 Sbaragliáto, *a.* dispersed  
 Sbaraglinó, *m.* backgammon (a  
 game)  
 Sbarággio, *m.* a rout, defeat  
 Sbarátta, *f.* confusion, disorder  
 Sbarattáre, *see* Sbaragliáre  
 Sbarazzáre, to clear up  
 Sbarbáre, to deprive; to eradicate  
 Sbarbáto, *a.* beardless; uno sbar-  
 báto, a lad  
 Sbarbazzáre, to unbridle; to reprove  
 Sbarbazzáto, *f.* the twitch of the  
 bridle  
 Sbarbazzáto, *ad.* freely, licentious-  
 ly  
 Sbarbicáre, to root up, to eradicate  
 Sbarcáre, to disembark; to draw  
 out of a ship  
 Sbarcáto, *part.* unloaded, landed  
 Sbarco, *m.* disembarking  
 Sbardelláre, to train a colt; sbar-  
 delláre delle risa, to laugh heart-  
 ily  
 Sbardellataménle, *ad.* excessively  
 Sbardelláto, *a.* exorbitant  
 Sbarra, *f.* a bar, a rail, a gag  
 Sbarráre, to barricade, to set open;  
 sbarrá gli occhi, to stare  
 Sbarráto, *a.* wide, open  
 Sbarro, *m.* a bar, hinderance  
 Sbasoffiáre, touzzle  
 Sbasóre, to let down, decrease  
 Sbastáre, to unsaddle, devour  
 Sbat'acchiáre, to knock one down  
 Sbat'acchiáto, *a.* beaten, struck  
 Sbat'tere, to beat, shake, struggle,  
 to be troubled; to abate from a  
 sum of money; sbáttere le ali,  
 to flutter; sbáttersi, to fret  
 Sbattezzáre, to renounce the Chris-  
 tian religion; to oblige one to  
 change his religion; sbattezzá-  
 si, to renounce it; to change  
 one's religion  
 Sbattiménlo and Sbat'tito, *m.* a  
 shake, toss, jolt  
 Sbat'túto, *f.* shaking, clapping  
 Sbat'túto, *a.* tossed, agitated; occhi  
 sbat'túti, languishing eyes, de-  
 jected, grieved  
 Sbauláre, to unpack  
 Sbaragliáre, to unmask  
 Sbaravátura, *f.* froth, slaver; drivel  
 Sbeffáre, and Sbeffeggiáre, to de-  
 ride, oanter  
 Sbellicáre, to untie, absolve; sbel-  
 licársi delle risa, to burst with  
 laughter  
 Sbandére, to unveil

## SBO

Sbendáto, *a.* unveiled  
 Sberleffiáre, to ridicule, scoff, mock,  
 make grimaces  
 Sberleffo, *m.* a mocking, a scoff  
 Sberlingacciáre, to divert one's  
 self during the carnival  
 Sberrettáre, to take off the hat, to  
 salute  
 Sberrettáto, *f.* a bow, reverence  
 Sberrettáto, *a.* bare-headed  
 Sbertáre, to laugh at, banter  
 Sbevazzaménlo, *m.* sipping, tip-  
 pling  
 Sbevazzáre, to sip, tittle  
 Sbezzicáto, *a.* pecked  
 Sbiadáto, *and* Sbiaváto, *a.* sky  
 blue, pale  
 Sbiancáre, to grow pale  
 Sbiancáto, *a.* whitish, pale  
 Sbiécáre, to be awry; to be formed  
 in an oblique figure  
 Sbiéco, *and* Sbiécio, *a.* awry  
 Sbietoláre, to be softened, affected  
 Sbiettáre, to pull out a peg  
 Sbiottiménlo, *m.* dread  
 Sbiottire, to despond, to be fright-  
 ened  
 Sbiottitaménle, *ad.* fearfully  
 Sbiottito, *part.* desponding, fright-  
 ened, astonished  
 Sbilanciáménlo, *m.* an inclining  
 to one side  
 Sbilanciáre, to throw the balance  
 out of the equilibrium  
 Sbiláncio, *m.* a leaning down-  
 wards, or to one side  
 Sbilénco, *part.* distorted, crooked  
 Sbirbáto, *part.* bubbled, deceived  
 Sbirciáre, to leer, or ogle  
 Sbirráglia, *and* Sbirreria, *f.* a body  
 of ballifs  
 Sbirro, *m.* bailiff, constable  
 Sbiacciáre, to take out of a bag,  
 or wallet  
 Sbiazzirre, to grow complaisant  
 Sboccaménlo, *m.* a discharging,  
 disburthening, overflowing  
 Sbocóre, to overflow; to assault  
 violently; voltáre a man manca,  
 sbocóate poi a man destra, turn  
 upon your left hand, and then  
 upon the right  
 Sboccataménle, *ad.* filthily, licen-  
 tiously  
 Sbocócáto, *part.* emptied, disbur-  
 dened; *a.* obscene, filthy  
 Sbocócúra, *f.* mouth of a river  
 Sbocciáre, to bud, to shoot out  
 Sbocciáto, *part.* budded  
 Sbóco, *m.* an overflowing, an  
 irruption  
 Sbocconcéllare, to nibble

## SBR

Sboglientaménto, *m.* a boiling  
 Sboglientàre, to boil, be in a passion  
 Sbolzonàre, to dash, to push  
 Sbolzonàre, to bombard  
 Sbombettàre, to drink a great deal  
 Sbonzolàre, to fill or cram, to fall down (like the bowels); to burst one's belly; to crack, like a wall  
 Sbonzolàto, *a.* having a rupture  
 Sborchiàre, to take off the bridle studs [corruption  
 Sbordellaménto, *m.* debauchery,  
 Sbordellàre, to frequent bad houses, to disturb with merriment, to ravage [polish  
 Sborràre, to tell all you know, to Sborraménto, *m.* disbursement  
 Sborràre, to disburse, to pay, to spend  
 Sborràto, *part.* disbursed  
 Sborro, *m.* disbursement, payment  
 Sbotlàre, to empty  
 Sbottonàre, to untutton; to insult, or reproach  
 Sbozzàre, to sketch  
 Sbozzo, *m.* a rough draught  
 Sbozzolàre, to take the miller's pay or share  
 Sbracàre, to undress; endeavour earnestly [much  
 Sbracataménto, *ad.* excessively,  
 Sbracatissimo, *a.* excessive, immense  
 Sbracàto, *a.* without breeches  
 Sbracciàrsi, to tuck up one's sleeves, to use all means  
 Sbracciàto, *a.* with sleeves tucked up  
 Sbràcia, *m.* a boaster  
 Sbraciàre, to waste, to stir the fire  
 Sbràcio, *m.* and Sbraciàto, *f.* stirring the fire, rodomontade, boasting  
 Sbraculàto, *a.* having no breeches  
 Sbramàre, to satisfy hunger or desire  
 Sbranaménto, *m.* tearing  
 Sbranáre, to tear; to mangle  
 Sbranáto, *part.* torn, mangled  
 Sbrancaménto, *m.* separating from the flock  
 Sbrancàre, to take or separate from the flock; sbrancàre rami, to pluck off the branches; sbralcàrsi, to go astray  
 Sbrancàto, *part.* separated, dispersed  
 Sbrandellàre, to cut a bit off  
 Sbràno, *m.* a tearing, slaughter  
 Sbrattàre, to clean, or scour, empty; despatch, extricate;

## SCA

sbrattàrsi d' un vizio, to forsake a vice  
 Sbravazzòne, *m.* a bravo  
 Sbriconeggiàre, to play the villain, to lead an ill life  
 Sbriciolàre, to cut, to break, to pound  
 Sbriciolàto, *a.* cut small, or broken  
 Sbrigaménto, *m.* expedition  
 Sbrigàre, to despatch, expedite; sbrigàrsi, to be rid of  
 Sbrigataménto, *ad.* quickly, hastily  
 Sbrigativo, *a.* expeditious  
 Sbrigàto, *a.* despatched, ready  
 Sbrigliàre, to unbridle, to untie  
 Sbrigliàto, and Sbrigliatúra, *f.* a pull with a bridle; a reprimand  
 Sbrigliàto, *a.* unbridled, loose  
 Sbrizzàre, to wet, moisten, splash; to break  
 Sbrogliàre, to disentangle, to clear  
 Sbrogliàto, *a.* disentangled  
 Sbrucàre, to peel, strip  
 Sbruffàre, to besprinkle  
 Sbruffò, *m.* puff, a blast  
 Sbruttàre, to clean, or mend  
 Sbruttàto, *part.* cleansed; mended  
 Sbuacàre, to draw out, to run (as out of a hole) [peel  
 Sbucciàre, and Sbucciàre, to skin,  
 Sbucciàto, *part.* skinned, peeled  
 Sbucciàto, *part.* peeled  
 Sbudellàre, to draw out the bowels  
 Sbudellàto, *a.* bowels out  
 Sbuffànte, *a.* puffing, blowing  
 Sbuffàre, to puff, be suddenly angry  
 Sbugiardàre, to belie, to convince one of a falsity  
 Sbusàre, to gain all one's money  
 Scabbia, *f.* scab, itch  
 Scabbia, to cure the itch; to plane, polish  
 Scabbiosa, *f.* scabious (an herb)  
 Scabbioso, *a.* scabby  
 Scàbro, *a.* rough, hard  
 Scabrosità, *f.* roughness, ruggedness  
 Scabroso, *a.* rough, rugged  
 Scacazzaménto, *m.* looseness; waste  
 Scacàto, *part.* chequered  
 Scacchiàre, to die (vulgar)  
 Scacchière, *m.* a chess-board  
 Scacciagione, *f.* and Scacciaménto, *m.* an expulsion  
 Scacciàre, to drive out, or away  
 Scacciàto, *f.* (see Scacciaménto) expulsion  
 Scacciàto, *part.* driven away  
 Scacciàto, *m.* expeller, driver  
 Scàcco, *m.* squares of a chess-board; scàcchi, chess, chess-men

## SCA

Scaccomatto, *m.* check-mate, check, misfortune  
 Scaciàto, *a.* excluded, deluded, bathed  
 Scadère, to decay, to fall; i beni scádono a lui, the estate devolves to him  
 Scadiménto, *m.* decay, fall  
 Scaduto, *a.* decayed, fallen  
 Scàra, *f.* a cock-boat, skiff  
 Scàffile, *m.* a shelf  
 Scàffare, to play at even and odd  
 Scàfo, *m.* carcass of a ship  
 Scagionàre, to excuse  
 Scàglia, *f.* a scale of a fish; a chip of marble, &c.  
 Scagliaménto, *m.* a throw, or flinging  
 Scagliàre, to scale a fish, to fling, hurl; scagliàr le parole, to talk at random  
 Scagliàto, *a.* scaled, hurled  
 Scaglione, *m.* stairs, a step, degree; scaglióni, *m. pl.* a horse's tusks  
 Scaglioso, *a.* scaly; pelle scagliosa, a rough skin  
 Scagliòla, *f.* a little scale, or shell  
 Scagliuolo, *m.* a kind of alum  
 Scagnàrdo, *a.* mean, ugly  
 Scàla, *f.* a ladder, staircase; salir le scale, to go up stairs  
 Scalamàti, *m.* a disease in horses, leanness  
 Scalaménto, *m.* scaling  
 Scalappiàre, to escape a snare  
 Scalàre, to scale, to storm  
 Scalàto, *f.* a scaling with ladders  
 Scalàto, *part.* scaled  
 Scalatòre, *m.* he that scales  
 Scalcanàre, to tread upon one's heels  
 Scalcàre, to tread under foot  
 Scalcheggiàre, to kick, jerk  
 Scalcheria, *f.* the office of a carver  
 Scalciàre, to kick  
 Scalcinàre, to un plaster a wall  
 Scalco, *m.* a carver  
 Scaldàto, *m.* a warming-pan  
 Scaldaménto, *m.* making hot, a warming-pan  
 Scaldàre, to warm, to heat; scaldàrsi, to grow warm; non mi fate scaldàr la bile, do not provoke me  
 Scaldàto, *a.* warmed, heated  
 Scaldatòio, *m.* a warming-place  
 Scaldavivànde, *m.* a chafing-dish  
 Scàlea, *f.* steps; staircase  
 Scàlélla, *f.* a snare  
 Scalfire, to scalfy  
 Scalfitto, *part.* scarified



## SCA

Scalfittura, *f.* scarification, a scratching  
 Scalinata, *f.* a staircase  
 Scalino, *m.* a step, stair  
 Scalmàna, *f.* pleurisy  
 Scalmanàre, to get a pleurisy  
 Scalnàti, *m.* see Scalmanàti  
 Scalnàto, *a.* wearied with heat and fatigue  
 Scalogno, *m.* a scallion, a shallot  
 Scalpello, *m.* chisel  
 Scalpicciamento, *m.* a treading upon, or under foot  
 Scalpicciare, and Scalpitare, to tread upon, to trample under foot  
 Scalpicciato, *part.* trodden, pressed  
 Scalpiccio, *m.* stamping noise of the feet in walking  
 Scalpire, to carve [foot  
 Scalpitamento, *m.* trampling under  
 Scalpitare, to trample  
 Scalpore, *m.* complaint, regret  
 Scalrezza, *f.* cunning [crafty  
 Scaltrimento, *m.* cunning, sagacity  
 Scaltrire, to teach cunning  
 Scaltritamente, *ad.* slyly, subtly, cunningly  
 Scalurio, and Sceltro, *a.* sharp, shoes and stockings  
 Scalzare, to pull off shoes and stockings, to lay bare a foot  
 Scalzato, *a.* bare-footed, poor, silly  
 Scalzatoio, *m.* a fleam, a lancet  
 Scalzatura, *f.* making bare the roots of trees; a dimple  
 Seilzo, *a.* barefooted, poor; *m.* a poor, miserable fellow  
 Scamatare, to dust cloth, to beat wool, &c. [tion  
 Scambiamiento, *m.* chance, alteration  
 Scambiare, to mistake, truck, change, to succeed, come in the place of another  
 Scambiato, *part.* mistaken  
 Scambiettare, to change often; to caper  
 Scambiétto, *m.* gambol, caper, a sort of leap in dancing, inconstancy  
 Scambievole, *a.* mutual, reciprocal  
 Scambievolizza, *f.* a mutual change  
 Scambievolmente, *ad.* reciprocally  
 Scambio, *m.* exchange, barter  
 Scamerare, to take out of the public treasury  
 Scameria, *f.* a fillet of pork  
 Scamicciato, *part.* without a shirt, opened in the breast  
 Scamoiare, to run away  
 Scamonea, *f.* scammony (a plant)

## SCA

Scamoneato, *part.* mixed with scammony  
 Scamosciare, to tan skins  
 Scamosciato, *part.* tanned  
 Scampaumento, *m.* an escape, flight  
 Scampafore, *m.* a rascal  
 Scampanare, to chime  
 Scampanata, *f.* and Scampanio, *m.* chimes, chiming  
 Scampare, to save, defend, deliver, escape, save one's self  
 Scampato, *part.* saved, escaped  
 Scampatore, *m.* he that saves another; deliverer  
 Scampo, *m.* safety, deliverance; non v'è scampo, there's no hope  
 Scampolo, *m.* a remnant of cloth, &c.  
 Seina, *f.* a tusk of a boar  
 Scanalire, to channel, or chamfer  
 Scanalito, *part.* channelled  
 Scanalatura, *f.* channelling  
 Scancellare, to deface, blot out, erase  
 Scancellato, *part.* defaced  
 Scanceria, *f.* a dresser  
 Scantia, *f.* a shelf, a book-case  
 Scantio, *a.* sloping, oblique  
 Scantagliare, to sound, to calculate, balance, measure  
 Scantiglio, *m.* plummet, lead, level; calculation, examination  
 Scandalizzare, to scandalize, to be offended  
 Scandalizzaore, *m.* a scandalous man  
 Scindalo, *m.* scandal, infamy, hindrance, loss, disagreement  
 Scandaloso, *a.* scandalous  
 Scandella, *f.* oats; drops of oil and grease which swim upon the water  
 Scandere, to climb  
 Scandigliare, to weigh, balance, measure  
 Scandire, to scan a verse  
 Scindolo, *m.* see Scindalo  
 Scannafosso, *m.* a sort of fortification [press  
 Scannare, to cut the throat, to oppress  
 Scannato, *part.* murdered  
 Scannatoio, *m.* a slaughter-house; a place of debauchery  
 Scannatore, *m.* a slayer, or killer  
 Scannellare, to wind off the thread, to gush out  
 Scannellato, *part.* wound off  
 Scannelli, *m.* a little bench; a writing-desk  
 Scanno, *m.* a bench, a seat, a stool  
 Scannonizzare, to make void the canonization of some saint  
 Scansare, to move, to stir, remove,

## SCA

recede, withdraw; to avoid, decline, shun  
 Scansato, *part.* moved, stirred  
 Scansia, *f.* a shelf, or book-case  
 Scantonare, to avoid, shun; to break the corners; scantonarsi dalla schiera, to disband  
 Scapechiare, to card flux; scapechiarsi, to disentangle one's self [gaged  
 Scapechiato, *part.* carded, disentangled  
 Scapechiatoio, *m.* a card, or an instrument for cleaning tables, &c.  
 Scapestrare, to take off the halter; to untie, to loosen, to be dissolute, to spoil [dissolutely  
 Scapestratamente, *ad.* licentiously  
 Scapestrato, *a.* loose, unhaltered; dissolute; uno scapestrato, *m.* a rake  
 Scapezzare, to lop off the branches  
 Scapezzato, *part.* lopped, cut  
 Scapezzone, *m.* a blow on the head  
 Scapigliare, to dishevel, to pull and haul; to put out of order; to live a dissolute life  
 Scapigliato, *part.* dishevelled  
 Scapigliatura, *f.* licentiousness  
 Scapitamento, *m.* loss, detriment, damage  
 Scapitare, to lose, suffer loss  
 Scapitato, *part.* lost  
 Scapito, *m.* loss, damage; far scapito, to sustain a loss  
 Scapitzzare, to lop off the branches  
 Scapolare, to deliver; to escape, run away  
 Scapolare, *m.* a hood, scapulary  
 Scapolo, *a.* unmarried, free  
 Scipolo, *m.* a bachelor  
 Scapnire, to overcome a person's obstinacy  
 Scapnito, *a.* no longer obstinate  
 Scappare, to escape, let fall, forget one's self; scappà la pazienza, to tire the patience  
 Scappata, *f.* flight, escape  
 Scappellare, to pull off one's hat, to salute  
 Scappellato, *part.* bareheaded  
 Scappellotto, *m.* a slap, a great blow [chin, or hood  
 Scapperuccio, *m.* a monk's cap  
 Scappinare, to sole shoes, or to foot stockings  
 Scappinato, *part.* new-soled  
 Scappino, *m.* a sock, foot of a stocking  
 Scapponeo, *m.* a reprimand  
 Scappucciare, to take off one's head; to fail, commit a fault; to stumble, or slip

# SCA

Scappucciato, *part.* unhooded  
 Scappuccio, *m.* an oversight, fault, error  
 Scapriccfe, *and* Scapricciare, to be satisfied, to overcome obstinacy; scapricciarsi, to be satisfied  
 Scapriccio, *part.* pleased  
 Scapulare, *m.* a monk's hood, a scapulary  
 Scarbátto, *m.* a glass-box  
 Scarabillare, to play upon a noisy instrument, to scrape  
 Scarabocchiare, to scrawl, or write badly  
 Scarabocchíato, *part.* scribbled  
 Scarabóchio, *m.* a scrawl, a blot  
 Scarabone, *m.* a beetle  
 Scaracchiare, to mock one  
 Scaracchiato, *part.* mocked  
 Scarafaggio, *m.* a beetle (insect)  
 Scarafare, to snatch away  
 Scaramizzo, *a.* bunched, irregular  
 Scaramuccia, *f.* a skirmish  
 Scaramucciare, to skirmish, contend [a skirmish  
 Scaramuccio, *and* Scaramugio, *m.* Scaramentare, to throw with great force  
 Scaricare, to unload  
 Scarcerare, to set at liberty  
 Scarcerazione, *f.* deliverance  
 Scarco, *a.* (in poetry), unloaded; *m.* a discharge  
 Scardassare, to card wool, to slander, to detract  
 Scardassi, *m. pl.* cards for wool  
 Scardassiere, *m.* a carder, a wool-comber  
 Scardine, Scardone, *m. and* Scardova, *f.* a sort of fish  
 Scarferone, *m.* a thin boot, a buskin  
 Scaricabarili, *m.* weigh butter and weigh cheese (a sort of child's play) [draughts  
 Scarialásino, *m.* a sort of game at Scariamento, *m.* a discharge  
 Scaricare, to unload, discharge, shoot, to fulfil, satisfy  
 Scárico, *a.* unloaded, content; scárico di pensieri, free from cares; fine, clear (like liquors)  
 Scárico, *m. and* Scaricazione, *f.* purgation, discharge  
 Scarificare, to scarify  
 Scarlattino, *and* Scarlátto, *m.* scarlet cloth; *a.* scarlet  
 Scarmána, *f.* pleurisy  
 Scarmánare, to catch a pleurisy  
 Scarmigliare, to tumble, ruffle; scarmigliarsi, to struggle, wrestle, fight  
 Scarmigliato, *part.* tumbled

# SCA

Scarmiglione, *m.* name of a devil  
 Scármo, *m.* a loop of leather  
 Scarnamento, *m.* scarification  
 Scarnare, to scarify, pine, consume flesh  
 Scarnascialare, to feast, junket, keep holidays  
 Scarnatino, *a.* pink-coloured  
 Scarnato, *and* Scarnificato, *a.* scarified, lean  
 Scarnificare, to pick the flesh off, to scarify  
 Scarnire, to diminish, to be impaired [ed  
 Scarnito, *part.* impaired, diminished  
 Scárno, *a.* lean, thin, slender  
 Scárpa, *f.* a shoe, scarp, slope  
 Scarpellare, to cut, engrave, etch, carve; to scratch one's self  
 Scarpellato, *part.* cut, engraved  
 Scarpellatore, *and* Scarpellino, *m.* a stone-cutter  
 Scarpello, *m.* a chisel  
 Scarpineto, *m.* a thin pump  
 Scarpino, *m.* a thin shoe, a pump  
 Scarpione, *m.* a scorpion, a trout  
 Scariéra, *f.* gente di scariéra, vagabonds  
 Scarrucolante, *a.* slipping, sliding  
 Scarrucolare, to slip, convey  
 Scarrucolato, *part.* slipped, conveyed  
 Scarsiménte, *ad.* scarcely, poorly  
 Scarsapépe, *f.* the herb marjoram  
 Scarsaggiare, to spare, save, fail, have need of  
 Scarsella, *f.* a purse  
 Scarsétto, *a.* sparing  
 Scarsézza, *f.* want, lack, parsimony  
 Scarsità, *f.* scarcity, thriftiness, covetousness  
 Scárso, *a.* scarce, poor, maimed; tener scárso, to keep short  
 Scárso, *m.* scarcity  
 Scartabellare, to run over a book  
 Scartafaccio, *and* Scartabéllo, *m.* old books, old trash  
 Scartare, to discard, to refuse  
 Scartato, *part.* rejected; dar nelle scartite, to commit extravagances  
 Scárzo, *a.* nimble  
 Scáre, to turn out of a house  
 Scassimodéo, *ad.* for instance  
 Scassare, to turn out, to break, to turn out of a chest, to grub up, or clear ground  
 Scassato, *part.* drawn out of a chest, broken  
 Scassinare, to break, spoil  
 Scásso, *m.* ploughed ground  
 Scarrátta, *f.* a spitting  
 Scatellato, *part.* mocked

# SCE

Scatenare, to unchain; scatenarsi, to sally forth, to get unchained  
 Scatenato, *a.* unchained  
 Scátola, *f.* a box; dire a lèttre di scátola, to speak plain  
 Scatolone, *m. and* Scatolóna, *f.* a chest, or coffer  
 Scatoluccia, *f.* a poor box  
 Scattare, to shoot an arrow, to pass  
 Scattatóio, *m.* the nut of a bow  
 Scátto, *m.* slip, slide; passage  
 Scaturigine, *f.* a source, spring  
 Scaturiménto, *m.* a bubbling up  
 Scaturire, to rise, spring, issue  
 Scavalcare, to alight, dismount; to supplant [mounted  
 Scavalcato, *part.* unhorsed, dis-  
 Scavalcature, *m.* he that dismounts, or throws another down  
 Scavallare, to throw from a horse, to throw down, to supplant, to turn out by stratagem, to play the wanton, to grow frolicsome  
 Scavamento, *m.* a digging, a ditching  
 Scavare, to dig, to ditch  
 Scavato, *part.* dug, digged  
 Scavatura, *f.* a digging  
 Scavazione, *f.* excavation  
 Scavezzaçólio, *m.* a sudden fall; a villain; *ad.* precipitately  
 Scavezzare, to break, bruise; precipitate, overhasten  
 Scavezzato, *part.* broken  
 Scávo, *m.* hollow, mould  
 Scazzonte, *m.* scazon (a sort of verse)  
 Scéda, *f.* raillery, mockery, foolery  
 Scedáto, *a.* railing  
 Scederia, *f.* mockery, jest  
 Sceglimento, *m.* election, choice  
 Scégliere, to choose, pick out  
 Sceglitticio, *m.* the refuse of a thing  
 Sceglióre, *m.* an elector  
 Scelésto, *a.* wicked  
 Scelleraggine, Scelleratézza, Scellerità, *and* Scelleránza, *f.* wickedness  
 Scelleramente, *ad.* wickedly  
 Scellerato, *a.* wicked, bad  
 Scellino, *m.* a shilling  
 Scélla, *f.* election; the choice  
 sua scélla, for scélla, to esteem; a sua scélla, to one's own mind  
 Scéltio, *a.* select, choice  
 Scéltume, *m.* outcast, trash  
 Scemamento, *m.* diminution  
 Scemante, *a.* diminishing  
 Scemare, to diminish  
 Scemato, *and* Scémo, *a.* diminished, cut, decreased, foolish, sim-

## SCH

pie; *misúra scéma*, short measure; *avér un poco dello scémo*, to be a little crazy  
*Scémo*, *m.* diminution, the wane  
*Scempiaggine*, *Scempiataggine*, and *Scempièzza*, *f.* folly, foolishness  
*Scempiàre*, to explain a doubtful matter; to torment  
*Scempiataggine*, *f.* folly, simplicity  
*Scempiàto*, *a.* grown simple, or single; foolish; simple  
*Scémpio*, *a.* single, simple, silly  
*Scémpio*, *m.* torment, slaughter  
*Scéna*, *f.* a stage, or scene; a theatre  
*Scenário*, *m.* a play-bill  
*Scéndere*, to descend, let down; to make a descent upon, to attack; to descend, spring from  
*Scendiménto*, *m.* a descent, taking down  
*Scénico*, *a.* scenic, scenical  
*Scèrñere*, to discern, to elect  
*Scèrñiménto*, *m.* the discernment, distinction, separation  
*Scèrpàre*, to pluck asunder, to extirpate  
*Scèrpa-uola*, *f.* a sort of little bird  
*Scèrpellàto*, and *Scèrpellino*, *a.* *occhiu scèrpellàto*, bloodshot, red eye  
*Scèrpellóno*, *m.* blunder  
*Scèrrre*, to choose, select  
*Scèrvellàto*, *part.* hairbrained  
*Scésa*, *f.* descent, slope, rheum  
*Scéso*, *part.* descended  
*Scéttico*, *a.* sceptical, sceptic  
*Scéttro*, *m.* a sceptre  
*Scèveraménto*, *m.* a distinction, separation [*rate*, divide  
*Scèvràre*, and *Scèvràre*, to separate  
*Scèvràta*, *f.* distinction, separation  
*Scèvrataménto*, *ad.* separately  
*Scèvràto*, *part.* separated  
*Scèvràto*, *m.* one who separates  
*Scèvro*, and *Scèvro*, *part.* separated  
*Schédola*, *f.* a bill, note  
*Schéggia*, *f.* shiver, splinter, a chip of wood, rock  
*Schéggiule*, *m.* a leathern girdle  
*Schéggiàre*, to split, shiver, to make chips, or shingles, to cleave wood  
*Schéggiàto*, *part.* shivered  
*Schéggio*, *m.* a rock, a piece of a rock  
*Scheggióno*, *a.* broken, craggy  
*Schéleto*, *m.* a skeleton  
*Schérano*, *m.* a ruffian, assassin, a thief (ing in the throat)  
*Schèranza*, *f.* a quinsy, (a swell)  
*Schérma*, *f.* fencing [bat  
*Schermàgia*, *f.* a skirmish, a combat  
*Schermàre*, to avoid, shun

## SCH

*Schermidóre*, *m.* a fencer  
*Schermigliàto*, *part.* dishevelled  
*Schermire*, to fence, to defend one's self  
*Schermitoré*, *m.* a fencing master  
*Schémo*, *m.* defence, protection  
*Schérnevole*, *a.* affronting  
*Schérnevoleménto*, *ad.* outrageously  
*Schèrniménto*, *m.* mockery, contempt  
*Schèrnire*, to ridicule, scorn  
*Schèrnito*, *part.* ridiculed, scoffed  
*Schèrnitoré*, *m.* a scorner, jeerer  
*Schérno*, *m.* mockery, raillery, affront; *avère a schérno*, to laugh at; *préndere a schérno*, to ridicule  
*Scheruola*, *f.* skirret  
*Scherraménto*, *m.* play, foolery  
*Schèrzànte*, *a.* jesting, bantering, playful, wanton  
*Schèrzàre*, to play, joke, jest  
*Schèrzàto*, *m.* railer, jester  
*Schèrzévole*, *a.* merry, jocose, pleasant, facetious  
*Schèrzo*, *m.* play, sport. *Da schèrzo*, *ad.* in jest  
*Schèrzosaménto*, *ad.* jestingly  
*Schèrroso*, *a.* gamesome; frolicsome, fanciful  
*Schiàccia*, *f.* a trap, a wooden leg  
*Schiacciàménto*, *m.* a crushing, bruising  
*Schiacciàre*, to crush, bruise; *schiacciàre noci*, to crack nuts  
*Schiacciàta*, *f.* a sort of thin cake  
*Schiacciàto*, *a.* crushed, bruised, flat; *naso schiacciàto*, a flat nose  
*Schiacciàtura*, *f.* confusion  
*Schiaffeggiàre*, to box, cuff  
*Schiàffo*, *m.* a cuff, a blow, a box on the ear  
*Schiamazàre*, to cackle, to scold  
*Schiamazzatóre*, *m.* a bawler, a noisy fellow [noise, riot  
*Schiamazzo*, and *Schiamazzo*, *m.*  
*Schiànciàna*, *f.* the diagonal line of a square [slope, declivity  
*Schiàncio*, *a.* oblique, sloping; *m.* Schianetre, to strike obliquely  
*Schiàntàre*, to cleave, rend, tear, burst, crack; *snatch*, seize hastily  
*Schiàntàto*, *part.* cleaved, torn, burst, broken  
*Schiànto*, *m.* a cut, cleft, crack, fracture; noise, passion, torment  
*Schiànza*, *f.* scab; ulcer  
*Schiappàre*, to cleave, split  
*Schiàrre*, to shine, to clear up; to shine upon, to rarefy, to illustrate, give light

## SCH

*Schiàrto*, *part.* cleared up, enlightened  
*Schiàrto*, *m.* an illustrator  
*Schiàrà*, *f.* wild sage  
*Schiàriménto*, *m.* clearing up  
*Schiàrre*, to shine upon, to be conspicuous, to rarefy  
*Schiàtta*, *f.* race, family, generation; sort, kind  
*Schiàttire*, to yelp, bark, squeak  
*Schiàttone*, *m.* a clown, boor  
*Schiàva*, *f.* a female slave  
*Schiavàre*, and *Schiavellàre*, to break through, to pierce  
*Schiavàto*, *a.* unlocked, open  
*Schiavésco*, *a.* servile  
*Schiavina*, *f.* a slave's dress, a pilgrim's robe  
*Schiaviti*, and *Schiavitùdine*, *f.* captivity, slavery  
*Schiàvo*, *m.* a slave; *a.* slavish  
*Schiazzamàgia*, *f.* dregs of the people [daubing  
*Schiècheraménto*, *m.* a blotting  
*Schiècheràre*, to scrawl with ink, to sketch  
*Schiècheràto*, *part.* scrawled, sketched  
*Schiidóno*, *m.* a spit, or broach  
*Schièna*, *f.* the back; *schienà d'un moute*, the ridge of a hill; *a schièna d'ásino*, sharp, raised  
*Schiènale*, *f.* croup  
*Schiènanzia*, *f.* a quinsy  
*Schièndlla*, *f.* disease in horses  
*Schiènto*, *a.* broad-backed, strong-backed  
*Schièra*, *f.* multitude, an army; *fare schièra*, to set in array; *a schièra*, by companies  
*Schièraménto*, *m.* arrangement, ordnance  
*Schièrre*, to draw up an army  
*Schièrtàto*, *part.* ranged, drawn up  
*Schièttaménto*, *ad.* sincerely  
*Schièttèzza*, *f.* sincerity, candour; agility  
*Schiètto*, *a.* candid, sincere; *vino schiètto*, pure wine; *clean*, neat; *àbito schiètto*, a plain suit  
*Schiàlpcin*, *a.* shy  
*Schièfamente*, *ad.* sordidly, dirtily  
*Schièfamentó*, *m.* and *Schièfanza*, *f.* avoiding, flight, reproach, disgrace  
*Schièrre*, to avoid, decline, refuse  
*Schièfùto*, *part.* avoided  
*Schièfàto*, *m.* a hater  
*Schièfvole*, *a.* loathsome, contempting, despising  
*Schièfèzza*, *f.* delicacy; filthiness  
*avère schièfèzza*, to loathe

# SCI

**Schifflità**, *f.* modesty; clownishness, filthiness, dirtiness  
**Schifflóso**, *a.* difficult, rustic  
**Schiffissimamente**, *ad.* very dirtily  
**Schifo**, *a.* nasty, filthy; shy, coy, difficult, harsh  
**Schifo**, *m.* a skiff, a plasterer's hod  
**Schifosamente**, *ad.* nastily, filthily  
**Schifoso**, *a.* nasty, filthy, disgusting  
**Schimbeccio**, *a.* cross-wise, awry, Schinauzia, *f.* squinancy, quinsy  
**Schinchimarra**, *f.* a word used for astonishment  
**Schiniera**, *f.* and **Schinière**, *m.* leg-piece, greaves  
**Schiodare**, to unvail  
**Schionare**, to disorder the hair  
**Schioppo**, *m.* a musket  
**Schisa**, *f.* slope; per or in ischisa, *ad.* in a slope, or angle way  
**Schivare**, to shun, avoid  
**Schivato**, *part.* shunned, or avoided  
**Schiodere**, to open, to exclude  
**Schiuma**, *f.* froth, foam, scum  
**Schiumare**, to skim, froth, foam; to take away; skim, &c.  
**Schiumato**, *part.* skimmed  
**Schiumoso**, *a.* frothy, foaming  
**Schivo**, *a.* shy, reserved; sorrowful  
**Schiuso**, *a.* open, unlocked, shut out, excluded  
**Schizzante**, *a.* gushing, spouting  
**Schizzare**, to gush, spout, to squirt, to sketch, solve  
**Schizzato**, *part.* gushed, sketched  
**Schizzatoio**, and **Schizzetto**, *m.* a syringe, syringing; a light gun  
**Schizzettare**, to syringe  
**Schizzinosamente**, *ad.* disdainfully, harshly  
**Schizzinoso**, *a.* rustic, haughty  
**Schizzico**, *m.* dirt, splash, sketch, outline  
**Sciàica**, *f.* a sort of fishing-net  
**Sciàbla**, *f.* a sabre  
**Sciacquare**, to wash, to rinse  
**Sciacquare**, to shuffle, embroil, perplex, jumble, set at variance, to wash, clean, rinse  
**Sciagura**, *f.* misfortune, adversity  
**Sciaguraggine**, *f.* wickedness  
**Sciaguratamente**, *ad.* wickedly, idly, unfortunately  
**Sciagurato**, *a.* unhappy, wicked  
**Sciacquamento**, *m.* profusion  
**Sciacquante**, *m.* a spendthrift  
**Sciacquare**, to consume, squander  
**Sciacquamente**, *ad.* profusely  
**Sciacquato**, *part.* consumed  
**Sciacquatore**, *m.* spendthrift  
**Sciacquato**, *m.* and

# SCI

**Sciacquatore**, *f.* profusion, prodigality  
**Sciamento**, *m.* exhalation  
**Sciàre**, to exhale  
**Sciàbare**, to whiten a wall  
**Sciàbato**, *part.* whitewashed  
**Sciàbatura**, *f.* rough-cast, plastering  
**Sciàlbo**, *a.* plastered, whitewashed, white, pale  
**Sciàlva**, *f.* spittle  
**Sciàlo**, *m.* exhalation, refreshment  
**Sciàmannato**, *a.* ill-built, slighted  
**Sciàmare**, to swarm  
**Sciàme**, and **Sciàmo**, *m.* swarm of bees, a multitude  
**Sciànato**, *m.* a sort of stuff; amant  
**Sciàncare**, to break one's thigh  
**Sciàncato**, *a.* hipped, lame  
**Sciàpidire**, to become insipid  
**Sciàppa**, *f.* jalap  
**Sciàpellare**, to rub one's eyes  
**Sciàpellato**, *part.* bleary-eyed  
**Sciàrra**, *f.* quarrel, dispute  
**Sciàrramento**, *m.* dissipation  
**Sciàrrare**, to put into disorder, dissipate  
**Sciàrrata**, *f.* a quarrel  
**Sciàrrato**, *part.* put in disorder  
**Sciàtica**, *f.* the hip-gout, sciatica  
**Sciàtico**, *a.* of the hip-gout; *m.* that has the hip-gout  
**Sciàtro**, *a.* unregarded, simple; languishing  
**Sciàura**, *f.* misfortune  
**Sciàuraggine**, *f.* wickedness, idleness  
**Sciàurato**, *a.* unfortunate  
**Sciàbile**, *a.* that may be known  
**Scièmpiazza**, *f.* folly, simplicity  
**Sciènte**, *a.* learned  
**Scièntemente**, *ad.* skilfully, wisely, knowingly  
**Scièntificamente**, *ad.* scientifically  
**Scièntifico**, *a.* scientific  
**Sciènza**, and **Sciènza**, *f.* a science, learning  
**Sciènziato**, *part.* learned  
**Scièrpellone**, *m.* a great fault  
**Sciègnere**, to ungird, untie, absolve  
**Scièlinguagnolo**, *m.* the string of the tongue  
**Scièlinguare**, to lisp, stutter  
**Scièlva**, *f.* spittle, saliva  
**Scièlla**, *f.* a squill, a sea-onion; a famous rock  
**Scièllico**, *a.* of an onion  
**Scièlloco**, *m.* south wind, the south  
**Scièloma**, *m.* and *f.* a long discourse; che bisogno tante scièlome? what signify so many words?  
**Scièlppare**, to flatter; to give sirup to somebody  
**Scièlppato**, *part.* flattered

# SCI

**Scièppo**, *m.* a sirup  
**Scièma**, and **Scièmma**, *f.* an ape, a monkey; dir Porazione della scièma, to grumble secretly  
**Scièmiatico**, *a.* apish  
**Scièmiotto**, *m.* an ape's cub  
**Scièmione**, *m.* a large ape  
**Scièmiàrra**, *f.* a scimitar  
**Scièmmataggine**, *f.* foolishness, stupidity  
**Scièmmatamente**, *ad.* foolishly  
**Scièmunto**, *a.* silly, foolish  
**Scièndere**, to cut, divide, separate; to ungird  
**Sciègnere**, see **Sciègnere**  
**Scièntiffa**, *f.* a spark  
**Scièntillamento**, *m.* a sparkling  
**Scièntillante**, *a.* sparkling  
**Scièntillare**, to sparkle, shine  
**Sciènto**, *part.* undressed, loose  
**Scièccaccio**, *m.* an insipid fellow  
**Scièccaggine**, *f.* a dandy  
**Scièccaggine**, **Sciècceria**, and **Scièccèzza**, *f.* folly, simplicity  
**Scièccamente**, *ad.* foolishly  
**Scièccheggare**, to act imprudently  
**Scièccerello**, *m.* a little fool  
**Sciècceria**, *f.* folly [a coxcomb  
**Sciècco**, *a.* silly, simple; *m.* a fool  
**Sciègliere**, to untie  
**Scièlimento**, *m.* dissolution, liquefaction, discovery, licentiousness  
**Scièlmo**, *m.* a sciolist  
**Scièlamente**, *ad.* nimbly, adroitly  
**Scièltèzza**, *f.* freedom  
**Scièlto**, *a.* nimble, untied, free, independent; libro scièlto, a book in sheets; vèrsi scièlti, blank verses; a brigia scièlta, full speed  
**Scièolvere**, *m.* breakfast  
**Scièonàta**, *f.* and **Scièone**, *m.* a storm, whirlwind  
**Scièperaggine**, *f.* idleness  
**Scièperare**, to take one from his business, to spend one's time in doing nothing  
**Scièperataggine**, *f.* idleness  
**Scièperatèzza**, *f.* idleness  
**Scièperativo**, *a.* idle  
**Scièperato**, *a.* idle, out of employ  
**Scièperio**, *m.* idleness, sloth, laziness  
**Scièperone**, *m.* sluggard, loiterer  
**Scièoramento**, *m.* display, muster  
**Scièorinare**, to display, discover; to undress, refresh, unbutton, publish [the air  
**Scièorinato**, *part.* displayed, put in  
**Scièorre**, to untie, loose, dissolve; to separate, to explain  
**Scièpa**, *m.* an ignoramus



## SCO

## SCO

## SCO

Scipare, to tear, spoil, dissipate;  
to miscarry  
Scipato, *part.* torn, spoiled  
Scipatore, *m.* a spendthrift  
Scipazoue, *f.* dissipation, profusion  
Scipidezza, *f.* insipidity, foolery,  
silliness [*insipid*]  
Scipidre, and Scipire, to grow in-  
Scipido, *a.* insipid, simple; *a* fool,  
sot  
Scipitezza, *f.* insipidity, folly  
Scipito, *a.* insipid, silly  
Scirignata, *f.* a cut  
Scirigna, *f.* a syringe  
Sciringare, to syringe  
Scirocco, *m.* south-east wind  
Sciroppo, *m.* sirup  
Scirpo, *m.* a rush  
Scirro, *m.* scirrhous  
Scisma, *m.* schism, dissension  
Scismatico, *a.* schismatic, seditious  
Scisso, *part.* cut, divided  
Scissura, *f.* crack, division  
Scistoso, *a.* schistous  
Sciagare, to wipe; to dry  
Sciagato, *part.* wiped, dried  
Sciagatoio, *m.* a towel, napkin  
Sciagare, to dissipate, consume,  
squander  
Sciupato, *part.* dissipated  
Sciupatore, *m.* a waster  
Sciupito, and Sciupio, *m.* dissi-  
pation, waste  
Scivolare, to hiss  
Sciolare, to cry, to exclaim  
Sciamato, *part.* exclaimed, cried  
out, or aloud  
Scianazione, *f.* outcry  
Scoccare, to fly, to shoot  
Scoccato, *part.* flown, shot  
Scocchino, *m.* the nut of a bow  
Scocco, *m.* a shooting  
Scocobrine, *m.* a bullock  
Scoccolare, to shell; to let off  
Scoccolato, *part.* reckoned, count-  
ed; *m.* an evident lie  
Scoccevegiare, to play the fool,  
to deride, rally, banter  
Scodare, to crop the tail, to dock  
Scodato, *part.* cropped, having no  
tail  
Scodella, *f.* a porringer, a pottage  
Scodellare, to put the soup into the  
porringer; to throw down upon  
the ground [*gers*]  
Scodellato, *a.* served up in porrin-  
Scodacciato, *part.* crushed, squashed  
Scoffina, *f.* a sort of file  
Scoffinato, *part.* filed, polished  
Scozzia, *f.* the slough of a serpent  
Scozio, *m.* a rock, shell, stone,  
bark; slough

Scoglioso, *a.* sandy, rocky  
Scolare, to flay, skin, peel  
Scolato, *part.* flayed, galled  
Scolattolo, *m.* a squirrel  
Scolamuto, *m.* flowing  
Scolare, *m.* scholar, student  
Scolare, to drain, rub off, drop  
Scolareggiare, to act like a scholar  
Scolastico, *a.* scholastic  
Scollativo, *a.* that forces to run  
Scolato, *part.* drained  
Scolatolo, *m.* a drainer, common  
sink  
Scolatura, *f.* the drain press, a  
running of waters, leavings of  
some liquids  
Scollazione, *f.* a running  
Scollaste, *m.* a scholiast  
Scollacciato, *part.* having the neck  
uncovered  
Scollare, to behead  
Scollato, *part.* beheaded  
Scollatura, *f.* a hollow, a cut  
Scollagare, to disjoin, break a  
league  
Scollegato, *part.* separated  
Scollinare, to pass over the tops  
of hills [*lessen*]  
Scolmare, to scrape a measure, to  
Scolo, *m.* a running, a course  
Scolopendra, *f.* a venomous insect,  
hart's tongue (an herb)  
Scolore, and Scolore, to dis-  
colour, to lose one's colour  
Scolorimento, *m.* paleness  
Scolorito, *part.* discoloured  
Scolpamento, *m.* justification  
Scoliare, to justify, to excuse;  
sculparsi, to justify or excuse  
one's self, to vindicate one's  
self; io non ho luogo da scol-  
parmi con voi, I have nothing to  
say for myself  
Scolpato, *part.* justified  
Sculpire, to engrave, to pronounce  
well [*finely*]  
Scolpitamente, *ad.* clearly, dis-  
Scolpito, *part.* carved, graved  
Scolpitura, *f.* sculpture, engraving,  
impression, print, image  
Scolta, *f.* watch, sentinel  
Scoliare, to listen, hearken  
Scombavare, to defile with spittle  
Scombiccherare, to scribble in  
writing  
Scombinare, to derange  
Scombiglio, *m.* confusion, disorder  
Scombiare, to disperse, scatter,  
defeat  
Scombiuto, *a.* obscure, dark,  
gloomy, scattered, loose  
Scombusolare, to disperse, scatter

Scommessa, *f.* wager, bet  
Scommesso, *part.* dispersed  
Scommettere, to disjoin, unglue,  
excite discord, to bet, to lay a  
wager [*of wagers*]  
Scommettitore, *m.* a better (layer)  
Scommezzare, to divide into half  
Scommiatare, to dismiss, to dis-  
charge [*warning, play-day*]  
Scommiatita, *f.* leave, discharge  
Scommiato, *part.* dismissed  
Scommiutare, to incommode  
Scommosso, *part.* excited  
Scommuovere, to rebel, derange  
Scomodità, *f.* and Scómodo, *m.*  
inconvenience  
Scómodo, *a.* inconvenient  
Scompagnamento, *m.* separation,  
parting  
Scompagnare, to part, separate,  
uncouple, to leave the company  
Scompagnato, *part.* separated  
Scomparire, to lessen in value  
Scompartimento, *m.* division, dis-  
tribution  
Scompartire, to distribute, divide  
Scompartito, *part.* divided  
Scompiagliamento, *m.* perturbation,  
disturbance, disorder  
Scompiagliare, to disturb, confound,  
entangle  
Scompiagliatamente, *ad.* confusedly  
Scompiagliato, *part.* disordered  
Scompioglio, *m.* disturbance  
Scompioglio, *m.* a heap  
Scompiciare, to urinate upon  
Scomporre, to discompose  
Scomposizione, *f.* disorder, confu-  
sion  
Scompoto, *part.* disordered  
Scompazzare, to bestink  
Scomunare, to break the commu-  
nity, to be separated  
Scomunato, *part.* separated  
Scomunica, *f.* and Scomunica-  
mento, *m.* excommunication  
Scomunicare, to excommunicate  
Scomunicato, *part.* cursed, exe-  
crable [*for*]  
Scomunicatore, *m.* excommunica-  
Scomunicazione, *f.* excommuni-  
cation  
Scomuzzolo, *m.* point, dot, hole in  
a stirrup-leather, stitch  
Sconcertamento, *m.* disorder,  
trouble [*trouble*]  
Sconcertare, to disconcert, to  
Sconcertato, *part.* disordered  
Sconcerto, *m.* confusion  
Sconcozza, *f.* disorder, negligence  
Sconciamente, *ad.* ungenteelly,  
shamefully

Sconciare, to spoil, corrupt, disturb, embroil; sconciarsi, to miscarry  
 Sconciataménte, *ad.* ungently  
 Sconciatore, *m.* disturber, that puts in disorder [riage]  
 Sconciatura, *f.* abortion, miscarriage  
 Sconcio, *a.* unhandsome, indecent, deformed  
 Sconcio, *m.* loss, disadvantage  
 Sconcobrino, *m.* a buffoon  
 Sconcordia, *a.* discordant  
 Sconcordanza, *f.* irregular construction, blunder  
 Sconcordare, to disagree  
 Sconcordia, *f.* discord, debate  
 Scondere, to hide  
 Scondito, *a.* insipid, unsavoury, dull  
 Sconfessare, to deny  
 Sconficcare, to unvail  
 Sconficcia, *a.* unvaild  
 Sconfidanza, *f.* diffidence, mistrust  
 Sconfidare, to distrust  
 Sconfiggere, to rout, destroy, conquer, discourage  
 Sconfitta, *f.* and Sconfiggiménto, *m.* rout, defeat, overthrow  
 Sconfitto, *part.* defeated, unvaild  
 Sconfondere, to distrust, confound  
 Sconfortaménto, *m.* dissuasion  
 Sconfortare, to dissuade, to be discouraged  
 Sconfortato, *part.* afflicted  
 Sconforto, *m.* trouble, grief  
 Scongugniménto, *m.* and Scongugnatura, *f.* separation, disunion, aversion [supplication]  
 Scongiuraménto, *m.* an earnest  
 Scongiurare, to conjure, exorcise, to entreat [treated]  
 Scongiurato, *part.* exorcised, encongiurato, *m.* an exorcist, a conjurer  
 Scongiurazióne, *f.* and Scongiúro, *m.* conjuration, entreaty, prayer  
 Sconnettere, to divide  
 Sconnesso, *a.* unconnected, having no connexion  
 Sconocchiare, to spin  
 Sconocchiato, *part.* spun off  
 Sconoscénte, *a.* ungrateful, unknown, clownish, obscure  
 Sconosceniménto, *ad.* rashly, ungratefully  
 Sconoscenza, *f.* and Sconosciménto, *m.* ingratitude  
 Sconoscere, to be ungrateful  
 Sconsciutaniménto, *ad.* privately, obscurely  
 Sconosciuto, *a.* unknown  
 Sconquassare, to dash, break, split

Sconquassato, *a.* dashed, split  
 Sconquasso, *m.* destruction  
 Sconsatiménto, *m.* difference of opinion  
 Sconsentire, to differ in opinion; io non vi sconsento, I am not against it  
 Sconsideratezza, and Sconsideranza, *f.* rashness, imprudence  
 Sconsiderato, *a.* rash  
 Sconsiderazione, *f.* imprudence  
 Sconsigliare, to dissuade  
 Sconsigliatamente, *ad.* unadvisedly  
 Sconsigliato, *a.* dissuaded  
 Sconsolaménto, *m.* affliction  
 Sconsolare, to dishearten  
 Sconsolataménto, *ad.* inconsolably  
 Sconsolato, *part.* disconsolate  
 Sconsolazione, *f.* sorrow, grief  
 Scontare, to deduct, take off  
 Scontentaménto, *m.* discontent, displeasure  
 Scontentare, to disgust, afflict, to be discontented  
 Scontentezza, *f.* and Scontento, *m.* disgust, grief, sadness  
 Scontento, *a.* discontented  
 Sconto, *m.* a deduction, discount  
 Scontorcénte, *a.* making contortions [one's self]  
 Scontorcere, to wrest, twist  
 Scontorciménto, and Scontorcio, *m.* contortion  
 Scontorto, *part.* twisted, distorted  
 Scontraffitto, *part.* deformed  
 Scontraménto, *m.* accidental meeting, combat  
 Scontrare, to meet with, to find  
 Scontrata, *f.* meeting, accident  
 Scontrato, *part.* met with, confronted, collated  
 Scontro, *m.* rencounter, push, shove; mark, index, abstract; scontri d'una serratura, the ward of a lock  
 Sconturbare, to disquiet, trouble; sconturbarsi, to be troubled, disturbed  
 Sconvenéza, *f.* indecency, disagreement, disproportion  
 Sconvenevole, *a.* indecent, unbecoming  
 Sconvenevolezza, *f.* indecorum  
 Sconvenevolménto, and Sconveniménto, *ad.* indecently, immoderately [becoming]  
 Sconveniente, *a.* unjust, base, unbecoming  
 Sconvenienza, *f.* inconvenience, inequality, indecency  
 Sconvenire, to disbecome, disgrace  
 Sconvenuto, *a.* disgraced  
 Sconvolgere, to confound, invert,

to wrest, to persuade, dissuade one from his purpose  
 Sconvolto, *part.* overthrown, wrong, crooked  
 Scopa, *f.* a birch-tree, a broom, a scourge for criminals  
 Scopare, to sweep; to lash, to beat, run over  
 Scopato, *part.* swept, scourged  
 Scopatore, *m.* a sweeper  
 Scopatura, *f.* a whipping, sweepings; dare una scopatura, to reprimand  
 Scopazióne, *f.* a blow, slap, cuff  
 Scoperciàre, to uncover  
 Scoperciàto, *part.* uncovered  
 Scoperta, *f.* discovery  
 Scopertaménto, *ad.* openly, publicly  
 Scoperto, *a.* uncovered, known  
 Scopérto, *m.* open air  
 Scopertura, *f.* an uncovered place, open, naked  
 Scope ino, and Scopéto, *m.* a place planted with birch-trees  
 Scopetta, *f.* a brush  
 Scopetiere, to sweep  
 Scopettiere, *m.* fusileer  
 Scopo, *m.* aim, end, design  
 Scopolo, and Scopulo, *m.* a rock; a difficulty  
 Scoppiaménto, *m.* a noise that any thing makes in breaking; a crack [arise]  
 Scoppiare, to burst, clap, snap  
 Scoppiata, *f.* cracking, rattling  
 Scoppiato, *part.* bursted  
 Scoppiatura, *f.* noise, crack  
 Scoppietta, to rattle, crack  
 Scoppietta, *f.* a bursting noise  
 Scoppietta, *f.* discharge of artillery  
 Scoppiettiera, *m.* a fusileer  
 Scoppietto, *m.* a noise, crackling  
 Scoppetto, *m.* a small noise, a gun; a pop-gun [crack]  
 Scoppio, *m.* a light gun, noise  
 Scopriménto, *m.* discovery  
 Scoprire, to uncover, to perceive, detect, dissolve  
 Scopritore, *m.* a discoverer  
 Scopratura, *f.* discovery  
 Scopoloso, *a.* rocky, full of rocks  
 Scoraggiare, to discourage, despond  
 Scoraggiato, *part.* discouraged  
 Scorsiménto, *m.* fear  
 Scorrare, to dishearten  
 Scorsato, *part.* disheartened  
 Scorbacchiare, to traduce or expose a person  
 Scorbacchiato, *part.* traduced, affronted, dishonoured

## SCO

Scorbiare, to blot, make blots on paper  
 Scorbiu, *m.* a spot of ink  
 Scorbuto, *m.* the scurvy  
 Scoreare, to rise from bed  
 Scorianéuto, *m.* a shortening  
 Scorcicare, to shorten, lessen, diminish  
 Scoreciato, *part.* shortened  
 Scoreciatoia, *f.* the shortest way, a thoroughfare  
 Scóreo, *m.* the end, the latter part  
 Scordamento, *m.* oblivion, forgetfulness  
 Scordante, *a.* dissonant, disagreeing  
 Scordanza, *f.* disagreement  
 Scordire, to be out of tune, to jar; scordarsi, to forget  
 Scordito, *part.* untuned, forgotten  
 Scorden, *m.* water germander; *a.* a scorpion  
 Scordvole, *a.* unmindful, discordant, jarring  
 Scoreggia, *f.* a leather thong  
 Scoreggiare, *f.* a lash  
 Scoreggiare, to scourge  
 Scoreggiata, *f.* a blow of a whip  
 Scorgere, to discern, guide, lead, conduct; farsi scorgere, to become ridiculous  
 Scorgitore, *m.* guide, conductor  
 Scoria, *f.* dross of metal, dirt, nastiness  
 Scornacchiamento, *m.* and Scornacchiata, *f.* chat, prattle  
 Scornacchiare, to rally, to banter, to slander [tered  
 Scornacchiato, *part.* rallied, bantered  
 Scornare, to break the horns; to defame, deride, affront; to be ashamed  
 Scornito, *a.* hornless, affronted, insulted [the horn  
 Scorneziare, to gore, to push with  
 Scorniciare, to make cornices  
 Scornu, *m.* shame, affront, reproach  
 Scornare, to lop, to prune trees  
 Scornacchia, *f.* a belly-full  
 Scorpore, to eat a great deal  
 Scorio, and Scorpione, *m.* a scorpion; one of the signs of the zodiac  
 Scorpore, to extract from the body, to take out of the funds  
 Scorrizzare, to scour a country  
 Scorrizzare, to corrupt  
 Scorrere, *a.* running, flowing  
 Scorrina, *f.* looseness  
 Scorrere, to run slow, to waste, to plunder  
 Scorreria, *f.* excursion, incursion

## SCO

Scorretto, *a.* incorrect, corrupt; parole scorrette, immodest words  
 Scorrivole, *a.* running, flowing  
 Scorrizione, *f.* incorrectness, an error in writing  
 Scorríbánda, and Scorríbándola, *f.* a little race  
 Scorrilore, *m.* a scout [slip  
 Scorrimento, *m.* a flowing; flux  
 Scorruto, *m.* a running knot; *a.* running, flowing  
 Scorrubbiare, to be angry  
 Scorrubbiato, *a.* angry  
 Scorrubbioso, *a.* sour, morose, passionate  
 Scorrucchiato, *a.* angry  
 Scórta, *f.* incursion, course; dare una scórta ad un libro, to run over a book  
 Scórta, *part.* passed over, corrupted, spoiled  
 Scórso, *m.* an error  
 Scorsio, *a.* nodo scorsio, a running or sliding knot  
 Scórta, *f.* guide, guard, convoy  
 Scortamento, *ad.* wisely, prudently  
 Scortare, to abridge, to conduct, escort, guide [corted  
 Scortato, *part.* shortened, led, escorted  
 Scortecchiare, to take off the bark  
 Scortecchiato, *a.* barked, having the bark taken off  
 Scortése, *a.* discourteous  
 Scortemente, *ad.* unpolitely, ungentlely  
 Scortesia, *f.* unkindness  
 Scortamento, *m.* exorciation  
 Scorticare, to flay, to skin, to exact upon  
 Scorticaria, *f.* a sort of fishing net  
 Scorticativo, *a.* that strips off the bark  
 Scortito, *part.* skinned, peeled  
 Scorticato, *m.* a slaughter-house; a sharp knife, exorciation  
 Scorticatore, *m.* one that barks or peels off  
 Scorticatoria, *f.* a sort of net  
 Scorticatura, and Scorticazione, *f.* a scratch [cunning  
 Scorio, *a.* seen, perceived, prudent  
 Scóro, *m.* abridgment  
 Scórza, *f.* bark, colour, outside  
 Scórzare, to skin  
 Scoscendere, to break, split  
 Scoscio, *a.* steep, rugged, rent  
 Scosciare, to break or dislocate the thigh, to break one's thighs  
 Scócio, *m.* precipice, a fall  
 Scóssa, *f.* grief, shake, jolt, shower  
 Scósare, to shake [ped  
 Scósso, *part.* shaken, jogged, strip-

## SCR

Scostare, to draw back, to remove, to swerve [withdrawn  
 Scosato, *part.* removed, remote  
 Scostumatamente, *ad.* indecently, immoderately  
 Scostuna'ezza, *f.* and Scostame, *m.* incivility  
 Scosumato, *a.* uncivil, ungenteel  
 Scotennare, to skin  
 Scotennato, *part.* skinned  
 Scotimento, *m.* a shaking, an earthquake, trembling  
 Scotito, *m.* a salad-basket  
 Scotitore, *m.* a shaker, one who jogs [flax with  
 Scotola, *f.* a wooden lath to beat  
 Scotolare, to beat flax  
 Scotolàto, *part.* beaten, mashed  
 Scotomático, *a.* subject to dizziness  
 Scotomia, *f.* dizziness  
 Scotta, *f.* whey, butter-milk  
 Scottare, to burn, to scald  
 Scottato, *part.* scalded  
 Scottatura, *f.* a burning, a blaze  
 Scottu, *m.* a reckoning, club, a scorching  
 Scovare, to find out one's place, to quit, to unnestle, dislodge  
 Scovarechiare, to discover  
 Scoverta, *f.* a discovery [lily  
 Scovertamente, *ad.* openly, publicly  
 Scoverto, *part.* uncovered  
 Scovitura, *f.* an open place  
 Scovrire, to discover, uncover, lay open  
 Scozzonare, to tame or break a horse, to teach wit  
 Scozzonato, *part.* tamed, broken, wary, crafty  
 Scórna, *f.* a chair, a bench  
 Scredante, *a.* incredulous, faithless, stubborn, disobedient  
 Scrétere, to disbelieve  
 Screditare, to discredit, disgrace, to cry down [down  
 Screditato, *a.* disparaged, cried  
 Scredito, *m.* discredit, disgrace, crying down  
 Scremiento, *m.* excrement  
 Screpolare, to cleave, chink  
 Screpolato, *a.* split, chinked  
 Screpolatura, *f.* and Screpolo, *m.* a crevice, a chink  
 Scréscere, to diminish  
 Scresziato, *a.* speckled, inlaid, fantastic  
 Screzio, *m.* discord  
 Scrito, *a.* weak, feeble, slender  
 Scrība, *m.* a copyist, scribe, writer  
 Scricchiolare, to rattle, clatter  
 Scricchiolata, *f.* a rattling, crackling

# SCR

Serfecio, and Serfeciole, *m.* a wren  
 Serigno, *m.* a casket, desk, chest, coffer, knot, bunch  
 Serignuto, *a.* bunched, convexed, bent  
 Scrima, *f.* fencing  
 Scrimaglia, *f.* a defence  
 Scriminatura, *f.* the parting of the hair upon the head  
 Scrinare, to unknot hair  
 Scrinato, *a.* bald, without hair; dishevelled [bond]  
 Scritta, *f.* a writing, inscription, Scritto, *m.* writing  
 Scritto, *part.* written  
 Scrittino, *m.* a study, a closet, a writing-desk; inkstand  
 Scrittore, *m.* a writer, author  
 Scrittura, *f.* a writing, bond, the Holy Bible  
 Scritturale, *m.* scrivener, notary, a learned man; *a.* belonging to writing [amanuensis]  
 Scrivano, *m.* a writer, scribe, Scrivere, to write, to list  
 Scroccare, to deceive, cheat  
 Scroccatore, *m.* a tricker, a sponger [usurer]  
 Scrocciare, to swin 'le, to be an Scroccino, *a.* a parasite, sponger  
 Scroccino, *m.* a sort of usury; swindling  
 Scroccione, *m.* an usurer  
 Scrocco, *m.* sharpening, sponging, a sharper  
 Scroccone, *m.* a sharper, sponger  
 Scrofa, *f.* a sow; a strumpet; a scrofulous swelling, the king's evil  
 Scrollamento, *m.* a shaking  
 Scrollare, to shake, to pull  
 Scrollato, *part.* shaken with violence  
 Scrolo, *a.* agitated, wearied  
 Scrolo, *m.* shaking, throwing  
 Scroppo, *m.* a scruple (weight)  
 Scropulo, *a.* rough  
 Scrosciare, to crack, bubble up  
 Scrosciata, *f.* a crackling  
 Scrosciato, *part.* cracked, crackled  
 Scroscio, *m.* the noise that water makes in boiling; scroscio di risa, a loud laughter  
 Scrostare, to chip, to peel, cut off the crust  
 Scrostatura, *f.* a crumbling  
 Scruinare, to break the eye of a needle  
 Scrupoleggiare, to scruple  
 Scrupolo, *m.* a scruple  
 Scrupolosamente, *ad.* scrupulously  
 Scrupolista, *f.* scrupulousness

# SCU

Scrupoloso, *a.* scrupulous  
 Scrutabile, *a.* searchable  
 Scrutare, to search, sound, probe  
 Scrutare, *m.* God; a searcher  
 Scrutinare, to scrutinize, seek out, make inquiry, or gather votes  
 Scrutinio, *m.* a scrutiny, examination  
 Scuccumedia, *f.* a great jade  
 Scuire, to unsew, or unstitch; open  
 Scucito, *part.* unsewed, opened  
 Scudajo, *m.* a buckler-maker, or maker of shields  
 Scuderesco, *a.* of an esquire  
 Scudiere, *m.* an armour-bearer to a knight, an esquire, gentleman of the horse  
 Scudisciare, to beat with a scourge  
 Scudisciato, *part.* whipped  
 Scudiscio, *m.* a rod  
 Scudo, *m.* a shield; buckler; an escutcheon, defence, protection; a crown (a coin)  
 Scuffia, *f.* a coif; hood, a woman's head-dress, a leather cap  
 Scuffiare, to devour  
 Scuffina, *f.* a file  
 Scuffione, and Scuffiotto, *m.* a woman's head-dress  
 Sculacciare, to flog, to whip; to chide, scold  
 Sculacciata, *f.* and Sculaccione, *m.* a sound whipping  
 Sculettare, to shake one's tail, to make one's escape [horses]  
 Sculmato, *m.* a sort of disease in  
 Scultare, to carve in stone  
 Scultato, *part.* carved  
 Sculto, *part.* engraved, cut  
 Scultore, *m.* a sculptor  
 Scultorio, and Sculturresco, *a.* of sculpture, of an engraver, or sculptor  
 Scultura, *f.* sculpture  
 Scuolare, to skin  
 Scuola, *f.* college, school, company, brotherhood  
 Scuotere, to shake, jog, toss, start  
 Scuotimento, *m.* a shaking  
 Scuotitore, *m.* a shaker  
 Scurare, to grow obscure, to be darkened, dazzled  
 Scurato, *part.* darkened  
 Scurazione, *f.* darkening  
 Scure, *f.* a hatchet, axe, cutlass  
 Scuria, *f.* darkness, obscurity  
 Scurida, *f.* a scourge, a whip  
 Scurisciare, (see Scudisciare, and its derivatives) to heat  
 Scurita, *f.* calamity, terrible destruction, obscurity, paleness

# SDR

Scuro, *a.* dark, gloomy, pale, cruel  
 Scurrie, *a.* scurrilous, buffoon-like  
 Scurrilla, *f.* scurrility, buffoonery  
 Scusa, *f.* an excuse, reason  
 Scusabile, *a.* excusable  
 Scusamento, *m.* and Scusanza, *f.* an excuse  
 Scusare, to excuse; scusarsi, to excuse one's self, to justify one's self  
 Scusato, *part.* excused  
 Scusso, *a.* destitute  
 Scuto, *m.* skiff  
 Sdarsi, to grow lazy  
 Sdebiarsi, to get out of debt  
 Sdegnamento, *m.* anger  
 Sdegnante, *a.* angry, passionate  
 Sdegnare, to disdain, despise, to be angry [angry]  
 Sdegnato, *part.* disdained, irritated  
 Sdénno, *m.* anger, scorn, disdain, indignation  
 Sdegnosaggine, *f.* anger, disdain  
 Sdegnosamente, *ad.* angrily, disdainfully, grimly  
 Sdegnosetto, *a.* scornful  
 Sdegnosita, *f.* anger, disdain  
 Sdegnoso, *a.* disdainful, scornful, angry, morose  
 Sdentato, *a.* toothless  
 Sdicévole, *a.* unbecoming, indecent  
 Sdilacciare, to loose, untie  
 Sdilacciato, *part.* untied  
 Sdilinguimento, *m.* a swoon  
 Sdilinguire, to soften, to faint  
 Sdilinguito, *part.* swooned, vanished [oblivion]  
 Sdimenticanza, *f.* forgetfulness  
 Sdimenticare, to forget, be un-mindful  
 Sdimentico, *a.* forgetful  
 Sdipignere, to blot out a picture, efface  
 Sdoganare, to redeem from duty  
 Sdogato, *a.* unhooked, loose  
 Sdolcinato, *a.* sweetish [free]  
 Sdonnare, to make free, to become  
 Sdoppiare, to single, to part; to make plain what is doubtful  
 Sdormenare, to awake, to be awakened  
 Sdormentato, *part.* awake  
 Sdossare, to take off from the back  
 Sdottorare, to take away a doctor's gown  
 Sdottorato, *part.* degraded  
 Sdraiarsi, to lie or sit down  
 Sdraiato, *a.* lying down  
 Sdraione, *ad.* lying at full length  
 Sdruciolamento, *m.* slip, sliding  
 Sdruciolante, *a.* slippery, that slips away



## SEC

Sdruciolàre, to slip, slide, stumble; trip, commit a fault  
 Sdruciolato, *part.* slipped  
 Sdruciolente, and Sdruciolévole, *a.* swift, transitory  
 Sdruciolévolente, *ad.* in a slippery way  
 Sdruciollo, *m.* a slippery way, a slide, slip, obstacle  
 Struciollo, *a.* sliding, slippery  
 Strucioloso, *a.* slippery, flowing  
 Sdrucio, *m.* unsewing; the part unsewed, opening, cleft, crack  
 Strucire, to unsew, rip up, to be cleft, to chink  
 Sdrucito, *a.* unsewed, ripped up, cleft, open half way  
 Strucito, *m.* chink, cleft  
 Sdrucire, to soften, to mollify  
 Se, *conj.* if, since; se bene, although; se' (sei) thou art. Se, *pron.* self; himself, herself, themselves, itself  
 Sebbène, *conj.* although  
 Secàre, to cut, reap  
 Secato, *a.* cut, sowed  
 Secca, *f.* soils, sand-banks, shallow; rimaner sulle secche, to be at a stand; lasciàre in sulle secche, to leave one to his last shift  
 Secabile, *a.* subject to dry, that may be dried  
 Secagione, *f.* dryness, vexation, importunity, barrenness  
 Secagginoso, *part.* withered  
 Secagna, *f.* sand-bank, shallow  
 Secaménto, *m.* drouth, drying  
 Secclute, *a.* importuning  
 Seccare, to dry, to vex, to importune, drain, waste  
 Seccata, *f.* a dry story  
 Seccaticia, *f.* small, dried wood  
 Seccativo, *a.* drying  
 Seccato, *part.* dried, tedious  
 Seccaloio, *m.* a place for drying fruits, &c.  
 Seccatore, *m.* a troublesome man  
 Seccatrice, *f.* a talkative woman  
 Seccatúra, *f.* a tedious thing  
 Seccedere, to withdraw  
 Seccherécio, *m.* dryness  
 Seccheria, *f.* dry stuff, trifles  
 Seccherécio, *a.* half dry  
 Secchérza, *f.* dryness, avarice, meanness  
 Secchia, *f.* a pail, or bucket  
 Secchiata, *f.* a bucket-full  
 Secchio, *m.* a pail, bucket  
 Seccia, *f.* stubble, stubble field  
 Sécco, *a.* dry, dead, withered; lean; avaricious

## SED

Sécco, *m.* dryness  
 Seccómoro, *m.* sycamore  
 Seccóre, *m.* dryness, drought  
 Seccúme, *m.* dried leaves, or fruit upon trees  
 Secento, *m.* and *a.* six hundred  
 Secesso, *m.* a solitary corner, retreat, recess  
 Séco, *ad.* with himself, herself, themselves; conséco, along with himself  
 Secolàre, *a.* temporal, secular, profane; *m.* a layman  
 Secolaréscó, *a.* profane  
 Sécolo, *m.* an age, century, world  
 Secónda, *f.* after-birth, or birth  
 Secondaménte, *ad.* secondly  
 Secóndàre, to help, assist, follow, second  
 Secondariménte, *ad.* secondly  
 Secondário, *a.* second, secondary; *ad.* secondly  
 Secondina, *f.* the after-birth  
 Secóndo, *a.* second, inferior, favourable; *ad.* secondly; secóndo, *prep.* according to  
 Secóndo, *m.* second of a minute  
 Secóndoché, *ad.* as, according to  
 Secondógénito, *m.* a younger son; *a.* next to the eldest; second born  
 Secretaménte, *ad.* secretly  
 Secretário, *m.* secretary  
 Secreto, *m.* a secret, mystery  
 Securaménte, *ad.* securely  
 Secúre, *f.* an axe  
 Securézza, *f.* security  
 Secúro, *a.* safe  
 Sedàre, to appease, calm [ly  
 Sedataménte, *ad.* peaceably, quietly  
 Sedato, *part.* appeased, sedate, composed  
 Sède, *f.* a seat, situation; a see  
 Sedécimo, *a.* sixteenth  
 Sedéntario, *a.* sedentary  
 Sedénte, *a.* sitting  
 Sedére, to sit down, to be situated  
 Sedére, *m.* sitting down; a chair, seat, bottom  
 Sédia, *f.* a seat, chair  
 Sedicesimo, *a.* the sixteenth  
 Sédici, *a.* and *m.* sixteen  
 Sedile, *m.* a chair, a seat  
 Sediménto, *m.* sediment  
 Sedítore, *m.* he that sits  
 Sedizióné, *f.* sedition  
 Sedizíoso, *a.* seditious  
 Sedóto, *part.* seduced, misled  
 Seducénte, *a.* seducing  
 Seduciménto, *m.* and Sedúta, *f.* seduction  
 Sedulità, *f.* care, attention

## SEG

Sedúrre, to seduce, deceive  
 Sedúto, *part.* seated [ceived  
 Sedúto, Sedóto, *part.* seduced, deceived  
 Sedutóre, *m.* seducer  
 Seduzione, *f.* seduction  
 Sèga, *f.* saw, hand-saw  
 Segàbile, *a.* that may be sawed  
 Segàce, *a.* see Sagàce, and its derivatives  
 Sègale, *f.* rye (a kind of bread corn)  
 Segaligno, *a.* dry, thin, lank  
 Segalone, *m.* a sort of bird  
 Segaménto, *m.* a section, cutting  
 Segànte, *a.* cutting  
 Segàre, to saw, to cut, reap corn  
 Segato, *part.* sawed, cut  
 Segatóre, *m.* a sawyer, a cutter; segatóre di biade, a reaper; segatóre di fiéno, a mower  
 Segatúra, *f.* saw-dust; the cut of a saw; harvest  
 Sezavéne, *a.* too close in dealing  
 Seggétta, *f.* a close-stool, a porter's chair [chair  
 Sèggia, *f.* and Sèggio, *m.* a seat; a Seggiola, *f.* a low chair  
 Segnacíso, *m.* the prepositions that show the case (in grammar)  
 Segnàcolo, *m.* a mark, sign, a signature; baptism  
 Segnalàre, to signalize; segnalàrsi, to render one's self famous  
 Segnalataménte, *ad.* principally  
 Segnàlato, *a.* notable, famous  
 Segnàle, *m.* signal, sign, mark  
 Segnàre, to mark, sign  
 Segnataménte, *ad.* notably, expressly, manifestly  
 Segnato, *part.* signed, marked, printed, stamped, drawn, painted, prescribed  
 Segnatóre, *m.* a signer  
 Segnatúra, *f.* a mark, signature, semblance  
 Sègno, *m.* a sign, mark, index. A sègno, *ad.* to a hair's breadth, exactly  
 Segnòzzo, *m.* a little mark  
 Sègo, *m.* tallow, fat  
 Sègola, *f.* rye [ing-bill  
 Segolo, and Segolone, *m.* a hedge  
 Segóne, *m.* a large saw  
 Segregàre, to separate  
 Segregato, *part.* separated  
 Segrenna, *f.* paleness, a lean person  
 Segrétà, *f.* secret place [ly  
 Segretaménte, *ad.* secretly, privately  
 Segretária, *f.* a female secretary  
 Segretário, *m.* a secretary, a keeper of a secret  
 Segreteria, *f.* the office of a secretary, &c.

## SEM

Segretézza, *f.* secrecy, a secret  
 Segreto, *m.* a secret; *a.* secret; *ad.* secretly  
 Seguace, *a.* following; *m.* a follower, adherent [ing  
 Seguento, and Sequente, *a.* follow-  
 Seguentemente, *ad.* consequently  
 Sequenza, *f.* consequence, sequel  
 Segugio, *m.* blood-hound  
 Seguimento, *m.* a following  
 Seguire, to follow, pursue, second, execute, happen  
 Seguitabile, *a.* worthy to be imitated, or followed  
 Seguitamente, *ad.* continually, without intermission  
 Seguitamento, *m.* series, order, consequence  
 Seguitante, *a.* that follows  
 Seguitare, to pursue, to follow, to persecute [uted  
 Seguitato, *part.* followed, perse  
 Seguitatore, *m.* a follower, pursuer  
 Seguito, *part.* happened, arrived, followed  
 Seguito, *m.* retinue, train, troop, company; perseverance, continuance  
 Séi, *a. and m.* six; di sei, in sei anni, every six years  
 Seicento, *m. and a.* six hundred  
 Seino, *m.* a pair of sixes  
 Selce, and Selice, *m.* a stone  
 Selciare, to pave  
 Selciato, *part.* paved; *m.* pavement  
 Sella, *f.* a saddle, stool, seat  
 Sellio, *m.* a saddler  
 Sellare, to saddle  
 Sellato, *part.* saddled  
 Selva, *f.* wood, forest  
 Selvaçeta, *f.* venison, wild fowls  
 Selvaggio, Selvarcio, and Selvático, *a.* savage, wild, fierce, shy; fiera selvágia, a wild beast  
 Selvaçella, *f.* burnet (a plant)  
 Selvaichézza, *f.* rudeness  
 Selvático, *a.* wild, woody  
 Selvoso, *a.* woody, full of trees  
 Sembante, *m.* countenance, aspect, appearance; far sembante, to feign  
 Sembante, *a.* like, resembling  
 Sembianza, *f.* aspect, countenance, likeness, resemblance  
 Semblée, and Sembrágia, *f.* troop of cavalry  
 Sembrare, to seem  
 Séme, *m.* race, stock, seed, cause, source  
 Seméa, and Seméte, *f.* seed, cause, race; the sowing time

## SEM

Sementare, to sow seed  
 Sementato, *part.* sown, covered with seeds  
 Sementatore, *m.* a sower  
 Sementa, *f.* seed, grain; race, family, lineage, offspring; origin, cause, source, spring  
 Sementaio, *m.* nursery, seed-plot  
 Sementina, *f.* a kind of pepper which kills worms  
 Sementire, to run to seed  
 Semestre, *m.* six months  
 Semi, *a.* half (as in the following words)  
 Semiaddottorato, *part.* half-learned  
 Semicanto, *a.* half-white  
 Semicerchio, *m.* semicircle  
 Semicircolare, *a.* semicircular  
 Semicircolo, *m.* a semicircle  
 Semicroma, *m.* a quaver  
 Semideo, *m.* a demigod  
 Semidiametro, *m.* semidiameter  
 Semidotto, *a.* half-witted  
 Semizigante, *m.* half a giant  
 Semila, *a. and m.* six thousand  
 Semilunare, *a.* semilunar, like a half-moon  
 Seminazione, *f.* sowing, seed-time  
 Seminale, *a.* belonging to seed, seminal; *m.* a field proper to be sown [time  
 Seminamento, *m.* a sowing, seed-  
 Seminare, to sow, to spread  
 Seminario, *m.* school, college  
 Seminato, *m.* a ploughed or sown field; uscì del seminato, to talk strangely  
 Seminato, *part.* sown, strewed  
 Seminatore, *m.* a sower  
 Seminatura, and Seminazione, *f.* sowing, seed-time  
 Semipoezia, *m.* a middling poet  
 Semirotondo, *a.* half-round  
 Semisvolto, *part.* half-turned  
 Sémita, *a.* path  
 Semitono, *m.* a semitone  
 Semivivo, *a.* half-alive  
 Sémola, *f.* bran  
 Semolino, *m.* small seed, grits of rice; a kind of paste for soups, &c. [coarse  
 Semoloso, *a.* with much bran,  
 Semovente, *a.* self-moving  
 Sempiternità, *f.* eternity  
 Sempiterno, *a.* eternal  
 Sémple, *a.* single, simple; sém-  
 plice parola, a bare word; sém-  
 plici, simples, herbs  
 Semplicemente, *ad.* plainly  
 Semplicetto, *a.* harmless  
 Semplicità, *m.* a book treating of simples

## SEN

Sempliciôtto, Semplicetto, and Semplicione, *m.* a great booby, a simpleton  
 Semplicista, *m.* an herbalist, sim-  
 pler, or simplist  
 Semplicità, *f.* simplicity  
 Senpire, *ad.* always  
 Semprechè, *ad.* as often as  
 Semprenai, *ad.* always  
 Sempreviva, *f.* house-leek (a plant)  
 Sèna, *f.* sena (a plant)  
 Sénape, *f.* mustard-seed and plant  
 Senapismo, *m.* a sort of plaster made of mustard-seed  
 Senario, *a.* of six  
 Senato, *m.* a senate  
 Senatore, *m.* a senator  
 Senatorio, *a.* of a senator  
 Senatoriale, *a.* senatorial  
 Sendochè, *ad.* since, because  
 Sène, *a.* aged  
 Senetta, and Senettù, *f.* old age  
 Sènici, *m.* swelling of the glands of the neck  
 Senile, *a.* old, serious  
 Seniore, *a.* older  
 Sennino, *m.* a grave young man  
 Sènno, *m.* sense, wisdom, under-  
 standing; uscìr di sènno, to be out of one's senses. Da sènno, *ad.* seriously; parlàte voi da sènno? are you in earnest?  
 Sèno, *m.* the breast, bosom, heart; a vault, an arched roof; ability; gulf, creek, bay, plait, a fold  
 Se non, *conj.* except, but, saving, if not  
 Senonchè, and Se non se, *conj.* except, otherwise [clay  
 Senópia, *f.* sinople, or ruddle; red  
 Sensale, *m.* broker, a procurer; a jockey  
 Sensatamente, *ad.* wisely, seriously  
 Sensatèzza, *f.* wisdom, prudence  
 Sensato, *a.* sensible, prudent  
 Sensazione, *f.* sensation, sense  
 Senseria, *f.* brokerage  
 Sensibile, *a.* sensible  
 Sensibilità, *f.* sensibility  
 Sensibilmente, *ad.* sensibly; very much [sitive plaut  
 Sensitiva, *f.* sensitiveness; the sen-  
 sensitivamente, *ad.* with sense; sensibly  
 Sensitivo, *a.* sensitive, hasty, pas-  
 sionate, sensible, angry  
 Sènsò, *m.* sense, meaning; under-  
 standing, intelligence [sense  
 Sensualità, *f.* sensuality, sensibility  
 Sensuale, *a.* sensual, of the senses  
 Sensualméte, *ad.* sensually  
 Sentente, *a.* feeling

## SEQ

Senténza, *f.* a sentence, decree, opinion, council  
 Sentenzialmente, *ad.* cunningly, prudently [athirm]  
 Sentenziare, to sentence, judge  
 Sentenziato, *part.* sentenced, judged  
 Sentenzia'ore, *m.* he that pronounces sentence, a judge  
 Sentenzievoltante, *ad.* in judgment [ly]  
 Sentenziosamente, *ad.* sententious  
 Sentenzioso, *a.* sententious  
 Sentiero, *m.* a by-path, way  
 Sentimento, *m.* senses, or feeling, knowledge, wisdom  
 Sentina, *f.* sink of a ship, common sewer  
 Sentinella, *f.* sentinel, sentry  
 Sentire, to feel, to be sensible of, to perceive; sentir bene, to have a good opinion; come vi sentite voi? how do you find yourself?  
 Sentita, *f.* feeling, perceiving, cunningness, craftiness  
 Sentitamente, *ad.* prudently  
 Sentito, *a.* wary, cautious, prudent, heard  
 Sentore, *m.* smell, scent, odour; rumour, noise, advice  
 Senza, *prep.* without; senza pensare, unawares; senza pro, in vain [out this]  
 Senzachè, *conj.* except that, without  
 Senzapiù, *ad.* only, now and then  
 Separabile, *a.* separable  
 Separamento, *m.* and Separanza, *f.* separation  
 Separare, *a.* separating  
 Separare, to separate, to depart; to withdraw one's self  
 Separatamente, *ad.* separately, asunder  
 Separativo, *a.* that separates  
 Separato, *part.* separated  
 Separazione, *f.* separation  
 Sepolcrale, *a.* sepulchral, of a sepulchre  
 Sepolcro, *m.* a sepulchre, a tomb  
 Sepolto, *part.* buried  
 Sepoltura, *f.* grave, burying-place, burial  
 Sappellire, to bury, to hide  
 Sappellito, *part.* buried, hid  
 Sappia, *f.* cuttle-fish  
 Sepulcrale, *a.* of a sepulchre  
 Sequela, *f.* succession, sequel  
 Sequestramento, *m.* sequestration, separation  
 Bequestrare, to sequester, separate; to keep at a distance  
 Bequestrato, *part.* sequestered, separated, seized

## SER

Sequestrazione, *f.* separation, concealment  
 Sequestro, *m.* seizure  
 Sèra, *f.* the evening, night  
 Seráfico, *a.* seraphic  
 Serafino, *m.* seraphim  
 Seràle, *a.* of the evening  
 Serapino, *m.* the juice of a palm-tree  
 Seràta, *f.* the evening  
 Serbabile, *a.* that may be preserved  
 Serbàza, *f.* guard, preservation  
 Serbare, to reserve, keep, guard  
 Serbastrilla, *f.* burnet (au h.-rh)  
 Serbato, *part.* preserved, guarded  
 Serbatório, *m.* a coop, reservoir  
 Serbatório, *a.* that may be preserved  
 Serbatore, *m.* guardian, depository  
 Serbevole, *a.* preservable  
 Sërto, *m.* guard, keeper, deposit  
 Sère, *m.* sir, my lord; a notary  
 Seréna, *f.* siren, mermaid  
 Serenare, to be serene, clear, to calm, quiet  
 Serenáta, *f.* night-music, serenade  
 Serenato, *a.* serene, become easy  
 Serenità, *f.* and Serénio, *m.* serenity  
 Serénio, *a.* serene, clear  
 Serfedocco, *m.* a fool, a dandy  
 Sergente, *m.* sergeant; peace officer  
 Sergentina, *f.* a sort of arms  
 Sergoncello, *m.* sorrel (an herb)  
 Sergozzone, *m.* modillon (a kind of bracket)  
 Seriamente, *ad.* seriously  
 Sérico, *a.* silken, rich  
 Serie, *f.* order, course, series  
 Serietà, *f.* gravity, seriousness  
 Sèrio, and Serioso, *a.* serious, grave [riously]  
 Seriosamente, *ad.* in earnest, seriously  
 Serimento, *m.* a vine, tendrill, a branch, shoot [shoots]  
 Sermentoso, *a.* branchy, full of  
 Sërmo, *m.* sermon, discourse  
 Sermoncinare, to harangue, to preach  
 Sermodellino, *m.* wild thyme; a tidy young man  
 Sermoné, *m.* sermon, speech, discourse; the fish salmon  
 Sermoneggiare, to preach; harangue [long beak]  
 Serolone, *m.* a sort of bird with a  
 Serotinamente, *ad.* slowly  
 Serotine, and Serotino, *a.* tardy, slow, backward  
 Serpato, *a.* snake-like  
 Sërpe, *m.* and *f.* serpent, snake  
 Serpeggiamento, *m.* a winding, meander  
 Serpeggiante, *a.* winding

## SEV

Serpeggiare, to creep, to wind  
 Serpeggiato, *part.* crept, chequered  
 Serpeutare, to importune, to be troublesome  
 Serpentaria, *f.* dragon-wort  
 Serpentario, *m.* serpent, scorpion (a constellation)  
 Serpente, *m.* serpent  
 Serpentina, *f.* a little snake  
 Serpentero, Serpentoso, and Serposo, *a.* that breeds serpents  
 Serpentina, *a.* serpentine; a sort of marble twined like a serpent; lingua serpentina, an evil tongue  
 Sërperre, to creep, spread  
 Serpèta, *f.* a snake  
 Serpigne, *f.* wild-fire  
 Serpillo, and Serpollo, *m.* wild thyme [crowd]  
 Sërra, *f.* a saw, a defile, fury  
 Serraglio, *m.* an enclosure, a trench, hedge; the grand signior's palace  
 Serrame, *m.* a lock  
 Serramento, *m.* a shutting up  
 Serrare, to shut up; to hide, conceal; queste scarpe mi serrano il piede, these shoes pinch me; serrare il pugno, to clench the fist  
 Serratamente, *ad.* straitly, closely, soundly, narrowly  
 Serrato, *part.* locked; close, compact; panno serrato, thick cloth  
 Serratura, *f.* a lock  
 Sërto, *m.* garland, wreath  
 Sirtula, *f.* melilot  
 Sërva, *f.* a servant-maid  
 Servabile, *a.* preservable; that may be preserved  
 Servaggio, *m.* servitude, slavery  
 Servamento, *m.* preservation, observation  
 Servante, *a.* keeping  
 Servare, to preserve, guard, to reserve, observe  
 Servato, *part.* kept, preserved  
 Servatore, *m.* an observer, preserver [mestic]  
 Servente, *a.* serving; *m.* a do-  
 Servidorame, *m.* a number of domestics  
 Servidore, *m.* a man-servant  
 Servizio, *m.* a kindness, service  
 Servile, *a.* slavish, mean  
 Servilmènte, *ad.* meanly  
 Servimento, *m.* servitude, service  
 Servire, to serve; servir la tavola, to wait at table; si serva, help yourself  
 Servizio, *m.* service, servitude, course at table

## SET

Servito, *part.* served  
 Servitore, *m.* a man-servant  
 Servitrice, *f.* a maid-servant  
 Servitù, *f.* servitude, bondage; the servants of a family  
 Serviziale, *m.* a clyster  
 Servizio, *a.* kind, affable, obliging  
 Servizievole, *a.* obliging  
 Servizio, *m.* service  
 Sèrvo, *m.* a servant, slave; *a.* of servitude, slavish  
 Sésamo, *m.* sesame (a seed)  
 Sesamoide, *f.* catchfly (a plant)  
 Sesamoidéo, *a.* like sesame seed  
 Sésqui, *a.* one half (in the following words and the like)  
 Sesquialtero, *a.* containing one and a half [half]  
 Sesquipedale, *a.* of a foot and a half  
 Sésquiterzo, *a.* three and a half  
 Sessagenário, *a.* of sixty  
 Sessagesimo, *a.* sixtieth  
 Sesságono, *a.* six-cornered  
 Sésamo, *m.* see Sésamo  
 Sessanta, *m.* and *a.* sixty  
 Sessantamila, *a.* sixty thousand  
 Sessantina, *f.* sixty  
 Sessennio, *m.* six years  
 Sessione, *f.* congress  
 Sessitura, *f.* the fringe of a gown;  
 aver poca sessitura, to be awkward  
 Sésso, *m.* sex  
 Sésia, *f.* a pair of compasses  
 Sestante, *m.* sextant  
 Sestare, to adjust, to fit  
 Sestèrzo, *m.* a sesterce  
 Sestiere, *m.* a pint measure  
 Sestile, *m.* the month of August, sextile  
 Sestina, *f.* a sort of poem  
 Sesto, *m.* an order, measure; trovar sesto, to find a remedy  
 Sésso, *a.* sixth  
 Sestodecimo, *m.* and *a.* sixteenth  
 Seta, *f.* silk  
 Setaiuolo, *m.* silk-man  
 Setanasso, *m.* Satan, the devil  
 Selata, *f.* a great thirst  
 Seta, *f.* thirst, greediness  
 Setola, *f.* bristle; hair of a horse's tail  
 Setolare, to brush clothes, to dust  
 Setolato, *part.* brushed, hairy  
 Setoloso, and Setoluto, *a.* bristly  
 Setone, *m.* a hair rope  
 Setoso, *a.* hairy, bristly  
 Sétta, *f.* a sect, plot, faction, conspiracy  
 Settángolo, *a.* seven-angled  
 Settanta, *m.* and *a.* seventy  
 Settantesimo, *a.* the seventieth

## SFA

Settantottésimo, *a.* the seventy-eighth [eight]  
 Settantotto, *m.* and *a.* seventy-eight  
 Sctatario, *m.* a sectary  
 Sctatore, *m.* a follower, sectary  
 Sette, *m.* and *a.* seven  
 Settegiante, *a.* factious  
 Settegiare, to enter into parties, or factions  
 Settembre, *m.* September  
 Settenario, *a.* septennial  
 Settenirionale, *a.* northern  
 Settenirione, *m.* the north  
 Settimana, *f.* a week  
 Settino, and Settimano, *a.* the seventh  
 Settima, *f.* seren  
 Sétto, *a.* cut, divided  
 Settore, *m.* a sector  
 Settostravéro, *m.* the midriff  
 Settuagenário, *a.* of seventy years  
 Settuagesima, *f.* Septuagesima Sunday  
 Settuagesimo, *a.* seventieth  
 Settuplo, *m.* seven times more  
 Severamente, *ad.* severely  
 Severissimamente, *ad.* most severely  
 Severità, *f.* severity  
 Severo, *a.* severe, strict  
 Sevizia, *f.* cruelty, rigour  
 Sévo, *a.* cruel  
 Sévo, *m.* suet, tallow  
 Sevrare, to sever, divide  
 Sezione, *f.* a section, cutting  
 Sizzo, and Sezzio, *a.* the last.  
 Da sizzo, *ad.* late  
 Sfaccendato, *a.* idle, lazy  
 Sfacciataggine, and Sfacciatézza, *f.* impudence  
 Sfacciato, *a.* impudent  
 Sfacciato, *a.* impudent, saucy, brazen-faced  
 Sfaldare, to untie, loose  
 Sfaldato, *part.* loose, untied  
 Sfallente, *a.* mistaking, erring  
 Sfallire, and Sfallire, to err, to mistake  
 Sfaldare, to elude, escape  
 Sfamaré, to satisfy, to fill  
 Sfangare, to walk in dirt [mud]  
 Sfàngato, *a.* out of the dirt, or  
 Sfäre, to undo, to ruin  
 Sfarsallare, to blunder; to become a butterfly; to exaggerate  
 Sfarinacciolo, *a.* white, like meal  
 Sfarinare, and Sfarinacciare, to grind, or beat small as meal  
 Sfarinato, *part.* reduced to a powder, meal [tation]  
 Sfáro, *m.* pomp, parade, ostentation  
 Sfázoso, *a.* magnificent, pompous

## SFI

Sfasciare, to untie, or unloosen; to break; sfasciar la teta, to dash out brains  
 Sfasciato, *a.* untied, loose; porta sfasciata, a broken door  
 Sfasciame, *m.* fragments, ruins  
 Sfasticare, to recreate, to recover one's appetite  
 Sfatare, to despise  
 Sfatare, *m.* despiser  
 Sfátto, *part.* undone, ruined  
 Sfavillamento, *m.* sparkling, brightness  
 Sfavillante, *a.* sparkling; shining  
 Sfavillare, to sparkle, shine  
 Sfavourévole, *a.* contrary, unfavourable [against]  
 Sfavourite, to contradict, to be  
 Sfederare, to pull off the pillow-case  
 Sfendere, to cleave, cut, split  
 Sfendiménto, *m.* a fissure  
 Sféra, *f.* a sphere  
 Sfèrile, *a.* spherical  
 Sfericalmente, *ad.* spherically  
 Sfericità, *f.* orbicularity  
 Sférico, and Sfèrile, *a.* spherical  
 Sfèroide, *f.* a spheroid  
 Sfèrra, *f.* an old horse-shoe  
 Sfèrrare, to unchain, pull off;  
 sfèrrare un cavállo, to unshoe a horse [from irons]  
 Sferrato, *a.* loose, broken; freed  
 Sferrorato, *a.* cold, indifferent  
 Sfèrza, *f.* a whip, scourge  
 Sfèrzare, to whip, scourge, correct, chastise; induce, incite  
 Sfèrzata, *f.* a lash, jerk, chastisement  
 Sfèrzato, *part.* whipped, scourged  
 Sfessatura, *f.* cleft, crack, slit  
 Sfèssso, *part.* cut, cleft, slit  
 Sfettegiare, to cut into slices  
 Sfiancare, to break the side, weaken  
 Sfiancato, *a.* weak, feeble  
 Sfandronata, *f.* a rodomontade, boast [respiration]  
 Sfátamento, *m.* vent, air, wind  
 Sfàrre, to breathe; to toil; sfàrtarsi, to be out of breath  
 Sfátato, *a.* out of breath  
 Sfèbbiare, to untie, loosen, unlace  
 Sfèbbiato, *part.* untied, unlaced  
 Sfèbrare, to disorder the fibres  
 Sfèdaménto, *m.* a challenge, defiance  
 Sfèdanza, *f.* distrust, diffidence  
 Sfèdare, to challenge, defy; sfèdarsi, to mistrust  
 Sfèdato, *a.* challenged, mistrustful;  
 egli è sfèdato da mèdici, he is given over by the physicians  
 Sfèdato, *a.* a challenger



## SFO

**Sfiducioso**, *a.* mistrustful, diffident  
**Sfigurare**, *v.* to disfigure  
**Sfigurato**, *part.* disfigured  
**Sfilacciare**, and **Sfilacciarsi**, to unravel, to unweave  
**Sfilacciato**, *part.* unravelled  
**Sfilare**, to file off; **sfilarsi**, to disband, to unstring [*ly*]  
**Sfilatamente**, *ad.* disorderly, loosely  
**Sfilato**, *m.* a gonorrhoea; *part.* disbanded, unstrung. Alla **sfilata**, *ad.* in confusion  
**Sfingardaggine**, *f.* idleness, sloth  
**Sfinge**, *f.* sphinx, a feigned monster  
**Sfinimento**, *m.* a swoon  
**Sfinire**, to finish, end  
**Sfiorare**, to unravel, undo  
**Sfiore**, to beat down blossoms  
**Sfioreto**, *a.* flowerless  
**Sfiore**, to fade, to wither, to decay  
**Sfiorito**, *part.* faded; withered  
**Sfiortura**, *f.* the falling of blossoms  
**Sfocato**, *a.* cooled, cold  
**Sfoderare**, to draw, to unsheath  
**Sfoderato**, *part.* drawn  
**Sfogamento**, *m.* alleviation, evaporation; **sfogamento d'ira**, vent of anger  
**Sfogare**, to exhale, alleviate; **lasciare sfogar il fumo**, let the smoke go out  
**Sfogato**, *part.* exhaled, alleviated  
**Sfogatoio**, *m.* a vent-hole  
**Sfoggiare**, to be gaudy, to outdo, to excel, surpass  
**Sfoggiatamente**, *ad.* immoderately, extravagantly  
**Sfoggiatezza**, *f.* show, finery  
**Sfoggiato**, *a.* immoderate, pompous  
**Sfoggio**, *m.* luxury, finery  
**Sfoggia**, *f.* a thin plate of any metal; spangle  
**Sfogliare**, to strip the leaves off; **sfolgiarsi**, to grow lean  
**Sfogliata**, *f.* a pasty, a pie  
**Sfogliato**, *part.* without leaves  
**Sfognare**, to get out of a sink; to leave vice  
**Sfogo**, *m.* exhalation, lewdness, alleviation  
**Sfoglimento**, *m.* lightning  
**Sfoglione**, to shine, glitter, hasten  
**Sfoglione**, *ad.* shinily  
**Sfoglito**, *a.* bright, shining; unhappy; wretched  
**Sfoglione**, to gleam, shine  
**Sfoglione**, *m.* a bounce  
**Sfondamento**, *m.* a breaking down; a sinking down, a slaughter  
**Sfondante**, *a.* hollow, deep

## SFR

**Sfondare**, to sink, pull down, break open  
**Sfondato**, *a.* bottomless, excessive  
**Sfondo**, *m.* a bottom, or hollow place [*sink*]  
**Sfondolare**, to pierce through, to  
**Sfondolato**, *a.* excessive, deep  
**Sforacchiare**, to bore, pierce  
**Sforacchiato**, *part.* pierced, bored  
**Sformare**, to deform, deface, disfigure  
**Sformamente**, *ad.* extremely  
**Sformato**, *part.* disfigured, deformed; *a.* odd, strange, huge  
**Sformazione**, *f.* deformity  
**Sformare**, to take out of the oven  
**Sformimento**, *m.* the taking away the furniture or ornaments; want, scarcity  
**Sformire**, to unfurnish; **sformir un vascello**, to unrig a ship  
**Sformito**, *part.* unfurnished  
**Sfortuna**, *f.* misfortune  
**Sfortunamento**, *m.* misfortune  
**Sfortunare**, to make unhappy  
**Sfortunato**, *a.* unfortunate  
**Sforzamento**, *m.* an effort, a constraint  
**Sforzante**, *a.* forcing  
**Sforzare**, to force, ravish, to enslave, to constrain; **sforzarsi**, to endeavour  
**Sforzaticcio**, *a.* forced  
**Sforzatamente**, *ad.* by violence  
**Sforzato**, *a.* forced, grievous; fetched, elaborated; prodigious, huge  
**Sforzevole**, *a.* tyrannical  
**Sforzevolmente**, *ad.* strenuously, by force  
**Sforzo**, *m.* endeavour; force; farò ogni mio sforzo, I'll do what I can  
**Sfraccassare**, to break to pieces  
**Sfraccassato**, *part.* broken to pieces  
**Sfragellare**, to dash to pieces  
**Sfrangere**, to unravel, unweave, ruin [*ish habit*]  
**Sfratire**, to strip one of his monk-  
**Sfratato**, *part.* having forsaken his order  
**Sfrattare**, to send away, to banish  
**Sfratto**, *m.* expulsion, or flight  
**Sfrugamento**, *m.* rub, friction  
**Sfregare**, to rub, scour [*face*]  
**Sfregato**, *part.* rubbed  
**Sfregiare**, to dishonour, to gash one's  
**Sfregiato**, *part.* dishonoured  
**Sfregio**, *m.* cut, gash, scar, dishonour  
**Sfrenamento**, *m.* and **Sfrenazione**, *f.* impudence, lewdness

## SGA

**Sfrenare**, to unbridle; **sfrenarsi**, to grow licentious  
**Sfrenaggine**, and **Sfrenatezza**, *f.* licentiousness  
**Sfrenato**, *a.* unbridled, licentious  
**Sfringellare**, to chirp; *a.* a chaffinch  
**Sfrimbolare**, to fling stones  
**Sfrondare**, to pull off the leaves  
**Sfrondato**, *part.* without leaves  
**Sfrontarsi**, to grow bold  
**Sfrontaggine**, and **Sfrontatezza**, *f.* impudence, rashness  
**Sfrontato**, *a.* saucy, impudent  
**Sfronzare**, to strip  
**Sfruttare**, to exhaust, to impoverish  
**Sfuggevole**, *a.* flying away; transitory, slippery, smooth  
**Sfuggivolazza**, *f.* swiftness  
**Sfuggiasco**, *a.* roving. Di **sfuggiasco**, *ad.* by stealth  
**Sfuggimento**, *m.* flight  
**Sfuggire**, to avoid, shun  
**Sfuggito**, *a.* avoided, fugitive; *alla sfuggita*, *ad.* by stealth; dare un bacio alla sfuggita, to steal a kiss  
**Sfumare**, and **Sfummare**, to exhale, evaporate, vent out  
**Sgabbiare**, to take out of a cage, to deliver  
**Sgabbellare**, to redeem out of a custom-house; *non so che fare per sgabbellarmene*, I do not know what to do to be rid of him  
**Sgabbellato**, *a.* free from taxes  
**Sgabbello**, *m.* a joint-stool  
**Sgagliardare**, to weaken  
**Sgambato**, *a.* without legs  
**Sgambettare**, to kick, to move one's legs; **si è di sgambetta**, e vedrai tua vendetta, do not be over-hasty in your revenge  
**Sgambetto**, *m.* a trick with the foot to throw another down  
**Sgambucchiato**, *a.* without stockings  
**Sganasciamento**, *m.* a great laughter  
**Sganasciare**, and **Sganasciare**, to move one's jaws; to laugh; **sganasciar dalle risa**, to split one's sides with laughing  
**Sgangerare**, to unhinge  
**Sgangeraggine**, *f.* clownishness of manners  
**Sgangeratamente**, *ad.* rudely, excessively [*rough, awkward*]  
**Sgangerato**, *a.* out of the hinges;  
**Sganare**, to undecieve  
**Sganato**, *part.* undecieved  
**Sgarare**, and **Sgarire**, to be the uppermost, to break a stubborn child  
**Sgarbatamente**, *ad.* awkwardly

## SGO

Sgarbatézza, and Sgarbataggine, *f.* awkwardness, uncivility  
 Sgarbato, *a.* awkward, unpolite  
 Sgarbo, *m.* incivility  
 Sgargarizzare, to gargle, gargarize  
 Sgargarizzo, *m.* gargling, or gargarism  
 Sgarrire, to mistake, err, miss  
 Sgarriato, *part.* mistaken  
 Sgarrettare, to hamstring  
 Sgarro, *m.* error  
 Sgattigliare, to disburse  
 Sgavazzare, to make merry  
 Sgemmare, to take the gems or jewels away  
 Sghémbo, *m.* crookedness; *a.* crooked, awry. A sghémbo, *ad.* awry  
 Sghermire, and Sghermirsi, to let loose, to get loose  
 Sghérro, *m.* a bully, a hector  
 Sghignare, to laugh at, jeer  
 Sghignazzamento, Sghignazzio, *m.* and Sghignazzata, *f.* loud laughter  
 Sghignazzare, to laugh loud  
 Sghigno, *m.* a snile  
 Sgocciolare, to drain, dry up  
 Sgocciolato, *part.* drained  
 Sgocciolatura, *f.* a draining  
 Sgolato, *m.* a babler  
 Sgombrare, *see* Sgombrare, and its derivatives (el (a fish)  
 Sgombrare, *m.* removal; *a.* mackerel  
 Sgombrinare, to confuse  
 Sgombrinato, *part.* confused  
 Sgombramento, *m.* and Sgombratura, *f.* a removal  
 Sgombrare, to take away, send away, remove; sgombrare di qui, go your ways  
 Sgombrato, *part.* removed  
 Sgombro, *a.* empty, unfurnished  
 Sgombro, *m.* removing  
 Sgomentamento, *m.* fright  
 Sgomentare, to discourage; sgomentarsi, to be disheartened  
 Sgomentato, *part.* discouraged  
 Sgomentevole, *a.* disheartening, frightful [amazement]  
 Sgomento, *m.* consternation, fear  
 Sgominare, to disorder, confound  
 Sgominato, *part.* disordered  
 Sgominio, *m.* confusion  
 Sgonfiamento, *m.* taking a swelling away  
 Sgonfiare, to take a swelling away  
 Sgonfiato, *part.* unswelled  
 Sgonnellare, to strip, make naked  
 Sgorbia, *f.* a gougé, sort of tool  
 Sgorbiare, to ink, to speckle  
 Sgorbio, *m.* a spot of ink, or scrawl  
 Sgorgamento, *m.* overflowing

## SGU

Sgorgantemente, *ad.* abundantly  
 Sgorgare, to overflow, disgorge, empty  
 Sgorgo, *m.* an overflowing  
 Sgovernato, *part.* ill-governed  
 Sgozzare, to empty the crop; to cut one's throat; non saprei sgozzar questo scorno, I cannot brook this affront  
 Sgradire, to displease  
 Sgradito, *a.* disagreeable  
 Sgraffiare, to scratch  
 Sgraffiato, *part.* scratched  
 Sgraffignare, to steal, rob  
 Sgraffio, *m.* a scratch  
 Sgramaticare, to explain grammatically  
 Sgranare, to shell, to strip  
 Sgranchiare, to quicken, to stretch one's limbs; non posso sgranchiare questo cavallo, I cannot make this horse go  
 Sgranellare, to pick grapes  
 Sgranocchiare, to crackle, or crack  
 Sgravamento, *m.* ease, relief  
 Sgravare, to ease, relieve  
 Sgravato, *part.* eased, relieved  
 Sgravidanza, *f.* delivery  
 Sgravidare, to be brought to bed  
 Sgravidio, *m.* ease, comfort  
 Sgraziataggine, *f.* awkwardness  
 Sgraziatamente, *ad.* unhappily  
 Sgraziato, *a.* awkward, unfortunate  
 Sgretolare, to break, bruise  
 Sgretolato, *part.* broken, bruised  
 Sgretollo, *m.* fermentation  
 Sgriechiolare, to crackle  
 Sgridamento, *m.* a check, rebuke  
 Sgridare, to rebuke, scold  
 Sgridato, *part.* reprimanded  
 Sgridatore, *m.* a reprover  
 Sgrido, *m.* a chiding  
 Sgrigiato, *a.* gray  
 Sgrigliolare, to crack, or crackle  
 Sgrignare, to grin, joke, jeer, laugh at [break the crupper]  
 Sgroppare, to untie, to undo; to  
 Sgroppato, *part.* untied  
 Sgrossamento, *m.* a draught  
 Sgrossare, to form, to sketch, fashion  
 Sgrossato, *part.* formed, sketched  
 Sgrottare, to undo a grotto  
 Sgruznare, to strike the face  
 Sgruzzo, *m.* and Sgrugnata, *f.* a cuff, a blow  
 Sgruzzoue, *m.* a great blow  
 Sgruzzare, to disentangle, untie  
 Sguagliare, to make unequal; to  
 part. to separate  
 Sguagliato, *a.* different, unequal  
 Sguaglio, *m.* inequality

## SIC

Sguaiataggine, *f.* awkwardness  
 Sguaiatamente, *ad.* awkwardly  
 Sguaiato, *a.* dull, stupid, awkward  
 Sguainare, to draw out, unsheath; sguainare una bugia, to tell a lie  
 Sguainato, *part.* drawn  
 Squalcire, to fumble, to handle about  
 Squaldrina, *f.* wench, strumpet  
 Squaldrinetta, *f.* a mean strumpet  
 Sguancia, *f.* the cheek of a bridle  
 Sguanciare, to break the jaw  
 Sguancio, *m.* a sguancio, awry across  
 Sguardamento, *m.* look, aspect  
 Sguardare, to view, look; to value  
 Sguardata, *f.* look, countenance  
 Sguardatore, *m.* a beholder, a looker-on  
 Sguardatura, *f.* look  
 Sguardevole, *a.* valuable  
 Sguardo, *m.* a look, glance, view  
 Sguarnito, *part.* unfurnished  
 Sguazzare, to ford over, to swim to feast, be merry  
 Sguernire, to unfurnish  
 Sguernito, *part.* unfurnished  
 Sguere, to banter, ridicule  
 Sguinzagliare, to uncouple, to let loose  
 Sguisciare, to swim  
 Sguizzare, to slide off, to run away  
 Sguiscire, to shell, (fruits, &c.)  
 Sguisciare delle noci, to crack nuts  
 Si, *pron.* herself, himself, themselves; si dice, they say; si pente, he repents; s'espose, he exposed himself  
 Sì, *ad.* yes, so that; thus, nevertheless  
 Sì bene, *ad.* yes, truly  
 Sibillare, and Sibillare, to whistle, to hiss, to incite, expose  
 Sibillato, *part.* hissed, whistled  
 Sibilla, *f.* a sybil (a prophetess of old)  
 Sibilo, *m.* whistling, hissing  
 Sibiloso, *a.* whistling  
 Sicario, *m.* murderer, an assassin  
 Siccera, *f.* strong drink  
 Sicché, and Si che, *ad.* therefore, so that  
 Siccià, *f.* dryness, acidity  
 Siccome, and Si come, *ad.* as; siccome ho detto, as I have told you  
 Siculo, *m.* shekel (a kind of Jewish coin and measure)  
 Siconfanta, *m.* an informer  
 Sicomoro, *m.* a sycamore-tree  
 Sicuramente, *ad.* surely, assuredly, certainly

# SIG

**Sicuránza, f.** security, safety, boidness [rely on]  
**Sicuràre, to assure;** **sicuràrsi, to**  
**Sicuràto, part.** assured  
**Sicurezza, f.** safety, security  
**Sicurtà, f.** surety, bail  
**Sicuro, a.** safe, secure  
**Sicurtà, f.** security, safety; **rènder**  
**sicurtà, to defend;** fare a sicurtà,  
 to be free with one  
**Sidere, to exist, stand**  
**Siderite, f.** iron-wort (an herb)  
**Sido, m.** a great cold  
**Sidro, m.** cider  
**Sieda, f.** a seat, a chair  
**Sieto, m.** an eye-salve  
**Siepiàgia, f.** a thicket  
**Siepare, to hedge round**  
**Siepe, f.** hedge; **tenere uno a**  
**siepe, to keep one in awe**  
**Siero, and Siero, m.** whey, serum  
**Sierosità, f.** serosity, waterishness  
**Siero, a.** of whey  
**Siftito, and SÌ fitto, a.** such,  
 just so  
**Sifone, m.** conduit pipe, engine  
**Sigillare, to seal;** **to confirm, fix**  
**Sigillatamènte, ad.** distinctly  
**Sigill'ito, part.** sealed, stopped  
**Sigillo, m.** a seal  
**Signatūra, f.** signature, sign  
**Signifero, m.** an ensign  
**Significamènto, m.** signification,  
 meaning  
**Significànte, a.** signifying  
**Significànza, f.** signification, sense  
**Significàre, to signify**  
**Significativo, a.** significant  
**Significatō, m.** meaning, sense  
**Significatō, part.** signified  
**Significazione, f.** meaning  
**Signora, f.** mistress, madam  
**Signore, m.** lord, master, sir  
**Signor tale, m.** master such a one  
**Signoreggevole, a.** imperious, ab-  
 solute [empire]  
**Signoregiamènto, m.** dominion,  
 Signoregziànte, a. reigning  
**Signoreggiare, to rule, govern;**  
**una rinchierra che il giardino**  
**tutto signoreggiava, a balcony**  
**which commanded the whole**  
**garden**  
**Signoreggiatō, part.** governed  
**Signoreggiatōre, m.** a ruler  
**Signorello, m.** a petty lord  
**Signoresco, a.** nast'ly  
**Signorevole, and Signorévile, a.**  
 noble, graceful; magisterial,  
 imperious  
**Signoria, f.** the court officers;  
 lordship, dominion; la sua sig-

# SIM

noria, his lordship; nè amor,  
 nè signoria, neither love nor  
 command  
**Signorile, a.** lordly, noble  
**Signorina, f.** a young lady  
**Silenzio, m.** silence, intermission;  
 il silenzio della notte, the dead  
 of night; **interj.** hush! peace  
 there!  
**Silenzióso, a.** silent  
**Sileos, m.** heart-wort (an herb)  
**Silère, to be silent**  
**Silermontàno, m.** lovage, or wild  
 heart-wort  
**Silice, f.** a pebble  
**Silagine, f.** a kind of wheat  
**Silio, m.** the box-tree; fleabane  
 (an herb) [&c.]  
**Siliqua, f.** the shell of beans, peas,  
**Sillaba, f.** a syllable  
**Sillabàre, to spell the words**  
**Sillabico, a.** syllabical  
**Sillèpsi, f.** a syllepsis  
**Sillogismo, m.** a syllogism  
**Sillogizzare, to syllogize, to argue**  
**Silobalsamo, m.** the wood of the  
 balsam-tree  
**Siloe, m.** aloes (a shrub)  
**Silvāno, a.** rural, of the country  
**Silvéstre, and Silvéstro, a.** wild,  
 rural  
**Silvoso, a.** woody  
**Simbologgiare, to concur, to sym-**  
**bolize**  
**Simboleità, f.** conformity  
**Simbólico, a.** symbolical  
**Simbolità, f.** analogy, affinity  
**Simbolizzare, to symbolize**  
**Simbolo, m.** symbol, creed, badge,  
 sign  
**Simetria, f.** symmetry  
**Simia, f.** an ape  
**Simigliante, a.** alike, such; cose  
 simiglianti, things agreeable  
**Simigliamènto, ad.** likewise  
**Simiglianza, f.** a resemblance  
**Simigliare, to resemble, to com-**  
**pare**  
**Simigliatō, part.** resembled  
**Simigliévole, a.** resembling  
**Simile, a.** alike, such; simil cosa,  
 such a thing [match]  
**Simile, m.** the same thing, a good  
 similitudine, f. likeness, similitude  
**Similmènte, ad.** likewise  
**Simmetria, f.** symmetry  
**Simmetrico, a.** symmetrical  
**Simo, a.** flat-nosed  
**Simoneggiare, and Simonizzare,**  
 to commit simony  
**Simonia, f.** simony  
**Simoniaco, a.** simoniacal

# SIN

**Simonizzatōre, m.** simonist  
**Simpatia, f.** sympathy  
**Simpatico, a.** sympathizing  
**Simpatizzare, to sympathize**  
**Simplice, a.** simple  
**SimPLICITà, f.** simplicity  
**Simposico, a.** of a feast  
**Simposio, m.** a feast, a banquet  
**Simulacro, m.** image  
**Simulare, to dissemble**  
**Simulativo, a.** dissembling  
**Simulatō, part.** dissembled  
**Simulatōre, m.** a dissembler  
**Simulazióne, f.** dissembling; dis-  
 guise  
**Sinagoga, f.** synagogue  
**Sinalife, and Sinalèffe, f.** syna-  
 lepha (elision)  
**Sin a tanto chè, prep.** till, until  
**Sinceramènte, ad.** sincerely  
**Sincerare, to exculpate;** **sincer-**  
**arsi, to clear one's self**  
**Sincerità, f.** sincerity  
**Sincero, a.** sincere, pure  
**Sinchè, prep.** till, until  
**Sinopa, Sinopatūra, and Sincope,**  
 f. a fainting; a syncope, in  
 grammar  
**Sinopare, to make a syncope**  
**Sinopato, part.** truncated  
**Sinopizzare, to faint away**  
**Sincerismo, m.** syncretism  
**Sincronismo, m.** synchronism  
**Sindacamènto, m.** an account  
**Sindacare, to look over one's ac-**  
**counts;** **to blame, censure**  
**Sindacato, m.** and **Sindacatūra, f.**  
 the giving up of accounts; an  
 order, or permission; **tenere a**  
**sindacato, to call to an account**  
**Sindaco, m.** overseer, comptroller,  
 a syndic  
**Sindèresi, f.** remorse, regret  
**Sindiciàle, a.** syndical  
**Sindiciare, to look over accounts,**  
 to balance  
**Sindiciatō, m.** see **Sindacato**  
**Sinèddoche, f.** a synecdoche (in  
 rhetoric)  
**Sinèresi, f.** a syneresis (contraction)  
**Sinèstro, a.** left  
**Sinfonia, f.** symphony  
**Singhiottire, Singhiozzare, and**  
**Singhiozzare, to sob, hiccup**  
**Singhiòzzo, m.** hiccup, cough, sigh  
**Singolare, m.** see **Singulare,** and  
 its derivatives  
**Singulare, a.** singular, particular  
**Singulareggiare, to affect singu-**  
**larity**  
**Singularità, f.** singularity, oddity;  
 rarity

# SIS

Singularizzàre, to particularize  
 Singularizzàrsi, to be singular  
 Singolarmente, *ad.* singularly  
 Singolo, *a.* individual  
 Singulto, *m.* a sob, groan  
 Siniscalcato, *m.* a seneschal's office  
 Siniscalchia, *f.* a seneschal's jurisdiction  
 Siniscalco, *m.* steward, carver  
 Sinistra, *f.* the left hand; *da sinistra*, at one's left hand  
 Sinistramente, *ad.* wretchedly, unluckily  
 Sinistrare, to rage, to stumble  
 Sinistro, *m.* inconvenience, disaster, mischance  
 Sinistro, *a.* left, sinister, unfortunate; fare una cosa con suo sinistro, to do a thing to one's disadvantage  
 Sino, *insino*, *prep.* to, even to, as far as, until; sinadesso, hitherto; sino a quando? how long? sin dove? how far? sin qui, hitherto; sin là, thitherto; sino a che, as long as; sin da ieri, from yesterday; è amato sino da' suoi nemici, he is loved even by his enemies  
 Sinodale, *a.* synodal  
 Sinodico, *a.* synodic  
 Sinodo, *m.* synod, convocation  
 Sinonimo, *a.* synonymous; *m.* synonymous word  
 Sinopia, *f.* rule, compass; red earth  
 Sinottico, *a.* short, correct  
 Sintassi, *f.* syntax  
 Sintesi, *f.* synthesis  
 Sintilla, *f.* a spark  
 Sintomo, *m.* symptom  
 Sinuosità, *f.* crookedness  
 Sinuoso, *a.* oblique, crooked  
 Sione, *m.* a whirlwind  
 Sipa, *ad.* yes  
 Sire, *m.* sire, sir  
 Sirena, *f.* siren, mermaid  
 Siringa, *f.* a syringe, syphon, or crane  
 Siringato, *part.* syringed, squirted  
 Sirocchia, *f.* a sister  
 Sirocchiavole, *a.* of a sister  
 Sirocco, *m.* south-east wind  
 Siroppo, *m.* sirup  
 Sisamo, and Sésamo, *m.* sesame (*a seed*)  
 Sisimbrio, *m.* water-mint  
 Sisizio, *m.* a club of friends  
 Sistema, *m.* system [*ically*]  
 Sistemáticamente, *ad.* systematically  
 Sistemático, *a.* systematical  
 Sistro, *m.* a guitar

# SMA

Siàre, to stink, smell  
 Sitibondo, *a.* very thirsty; desirous, greedy  
 Sitire, to be thirsty  
 Sito, *m.* a place, situation, habitation, house; a sink  
 Situazione, *f.* and Situamento, *m.* situation, posture  
 Situare, to situate, to seat  
 Situato, *part.* situated, placed  
 Situazione, *f.* situation, seat  
 Si veramente, *ad.* provided that  
 Slacciare, to unlace, untie  
 Slacciato, *part.* unlaced, untied  
 Slagare, to overflow  
 Slanciare, to launch; slanciarsi, to rush upon  
 Slàndra, *f.* a prostitute  
 Slargare, to widen, open  
 Slattare, to wean a child  
 Slazzerie, to draw, get out  
 Sleale, *a.* disloyal, unfaithful  
 Slealtà, *f.* disloyalty  
 Slegamento, *m.* dissolution  
 Slegare, to untie, loosen; slegarsi, to get loose; slegarsi dal sonno, to awake  
 Slegato, *part.* untied, loosened  
 Slitta, *f.* a sleigh  
 Slogare, to put out of joint  
 Sloggiare, to dislodge, remove  
 Slobbare, to break one's back  
 Slongamento, and Slontanamento, *m.* distance, or removing  
 Slontanare, to remove, put off  
 Slungire, to lengthen, remove, send away  
 Smaccare, to defame, squash, vilify  
 Smaccato, *part.* defamed  
 Smacco, *m.* an affront, abuse  
 Smagarsi, to despond, to retire  
 Smagato, *part.* discouraged  
 Smagliante, *a.* bright, shining  
 Smagliare, to break, or break mashes; to unpack; to be bright; smagliare il cuore ad alcuno, to be disheartened  
 Smagramento, and Smagratùra, *f.* leanness  
 Smagrire, and Smagrare, to make lean, to fall away  
 Smagrito, *a.* lean, thin  
 Smaliziato, *a.* cunning, malicious  
 Smallare, to peel almonds, walnuts, &c.  
 Smaltare, to enamel; to cover over with mortar  
 Smaltatùra, *f.* enamelling  
 Smaltimento, *m.* digestion; a sale  
 Smaltire, to digest, concoct; to sell, or vend; smaltire il vino, to sleep one's self sober

# SME

Smaltista, and Smaltitóre, *m.* an enameller  
 Smaltitoio, *m.* a sink, canal  
 Smalto, *m.* cement, mortar, basis, ground, a pavement, or floor; enamel; pingere in smalto, to enamel  
 Smanceria, *f.* niceness  
 Smanceroso, *part.* affected  
 Smánia, and Smaniatùra, *f.* madness, fury, rage; menàre smánie, to grow mad  
 Smaniante, *a.* furious  
 Smaniare, to rage, fume, fret, bluster  
 Smaniglia, *f.* a bracelet  
 Smanioso, *a.* furious, mad  
 Smantellare, to dismantle  
 Smanneroso, *a.* given to love; donna smannerosa, a general lover  
 Smangia, *m.* a beau, a spark  
 Smangiasso, *m.* a bully  
 Smargiaseria, and Smargiassta, *f.* bullying, ostentation,rodomontade  
 Smarrimento, *m.* wandering, loss; fear, amazement; smarrimento di forze, loss of strength; avvertite di cadere un' altra volta in simile smarrimento, take care not to commit again such a mistake  
 Smarrire, to miss, to lose; smarrirsi, to be disheartened; to lose one's way  
 Smarrito, *part.* missed, lost  
 Smascellare, to put the jawbone out; smascellar delle risa, to laugh intensely  
 Smascellatamente, *ad.* immoderately  
 Smascherare, to unmask  
 Smascherato, *part.* unmasked  
 Smattonare, to unpave  
 Smattonatùra, *f.* demolishing  
 Smelare, to take out the honeycombs  
 Smembrare, to dismember  
 Smembrato, *part.* dismembered  
 Smemoraggine, Smemorataggine, *f.* and Smemoramento, *m.* forgetfulness, stupidity  
 Smemorare, to forget, grow stupid  
 Smemorato, *a.* stupid, dull  
 Smemorare, to diminish, lessen  
 Smenticanza, *f.* forgetfulness, oblivion  
 Smenticare, to forget  
 Smenticato, *a.* forgotten  
 Smentire, to give the lie; smentirsi, to belie one's self



## SMO

Smertito, *part.* belied  
 Sméraldino, *a.* of the colour of an emerald  
 Sméraldo, *m.* an emerald  
 Smérigo, *m.* a plumeon (a sea-bird)  
 Smérigliare, to polish with emery  
 Smériglio, *m.* emery; *a.* a merlin (bird of prey)  
 Smérlo, *m.* a blackbird  
 Sméssu, *a.* laid aside  
 Smezzamento, *m.* division  
 Smidollare, to take the marrow; to discover, to explain  
 Smilace, *f.* rose-weed, or withy-weed  
 Smillanta, *m.* a boaster  
 Smilzo, *a.* small, slender, thin, lean  
 Sminchionare, to jest, to jeer  
 Sminuimento, *m.* diminution  
 Sminuire, to diminish  
 Sminulto, *part.* diminished  
 Sminzamento, *m.* a cutting to pieces [cut, to nince  
 Sminozzare, and Sminozzolare, to  
 Smisurable, and Smisurato, *a.* immeasurable, excessive  
 Smisurataménte, *ad.* excessively  
 Smisuratezza, *f.* immensity  
 Smoccolare, to snuff the candle  
 Smoccolajo, *m.* and Smoccolatoie, *f.* the snuffers  
 Smoccolatore, *m.* a snuffer  
 Smoccolatura, *f.* candle snuff  
 Smomodamento, *m.* immoderation, excess  
 Smodato, *a.* immoderate  
 Smoderamento, *m.* and Smoderanza, *f.* excessiveness, excess  
 Smoderataménte, *ad.* immoderately  
 Smoderatezza, *f.* excess [rate  
 Smoderato, *a.* excessive, immoderate  
 Smogliato, *m.* a single man, a bachelor  
 Smontare, to descend; smontar le scale, to go down stairs; smontare in terra, to land; smontar di colore, to fade  
 Smontato, *a.* descended, pale  
 Smorbare, to cure an infection  
 Smorbato, *part.* cured, cleansed  
 Smorfia, *f.* mockery, jest, grimace  
 Smorfioso, *part.* affected  
 Smorire, to grow pale  
 Smorsare, to unbridle, to take out of one's mouth [wan, sallow  
 Smorto, and Smortito, *a.* pale  
 Smorzare, to extinguish, put out  
 Smorzato, *part.* extinguished  
 Smósa, *f.* motion  
 Smosso, *part.* moved, altered, out of joint

## SOB

Smottare, to tumble down (as earth from a bank, &c.)  
 Smovitura, *f.* a moving, motion  
 Smozicare, to mangle, cut; smozziar le parole, to clip one's words  
 Smucciare, to slip or glide  
 Smugnere, to dry up; smugnarsi, to ruin one's self  
 Smunire, to reinstate [ed  
 Smunto, *a.* lean, meager, exhausted  
 Smuovere, to move, stir, shake; pervert, excite, stir up  
 Smurare, to pull down walls, dismantle  
 Smussare, to break the corners  
 Smusso, *a.* broken  
 Smuorare, to cease to love  
 Smuorato, *part.* cured of love  
 Snaato, *a.* noseless  
 Snaurare, to be unnatural, to change nature  
 Snaturato, *a.* unnatural  
 Snellaménte, *ad.* nimbly  
 Snelléto, *a.* brisk, nimble  
 Snellézza, and Snellità, *f.* agility, quickness  
 Snello, *a.* brisk, active, nimble  
 Snervare, see Snervare, and its derivatives  
 Snervamento, *m.* weakness  
 Snervare, to enervate, to cut, or break the nerves  
 Snervatezza, *f.* weakness  
 Snervato, *part.* enervated  
 Snidare, and Snidare, to unnestle  
 Snidato, *a.* flown from the nest  
 Snighitirsi, to grow brisk  
 Snifino, *m.* a spark, a beau  
 Snocciare, to take out the kernels; to explain; to pay in ready cash  
 Snocciolaménte, *ad.* plainly  
 Snomodamento, *m.* unyuing  
 Snodare, to undo, untie, disjoin  
 Snodato, *part.* untied  
 Snodatura, *f.* a joint  
 Snodare, to unshearth  
 Snatto, Sovatto, and Sovatolo, *m.* a strap of leather  
 Soave, *a.* sweet, pleasant, quiet, calm; *ad.* sweetly, softly; camminare con soave passo, to walk gently [ly, softly, patiently  
 Soavemente, *ad.* pleasantly, quietly  
 Soavità, *f.* sweetness, mildness, gentleness  
 Soavizzare, to sweeten  
 Sobissare, to swallow up  
 Sobollimento, *m.* a light ebullition  
 Sobollire, to boil gently  
 Sobborgo, *m.* suburb

## SOD

Sobillaméto, *m.* seduction  
 Sobillare, to seduce  
 Sobissare, to cast into an abyss  
 Sobole, *f.* (Latin word,) offspring  
 Sobriaménte, *ad.* soberly  
 Sobrieta, *f.* sobriety, moderation  
 Söbrio, *a.* sober, temperate  
 Soccedere, to succeed  
 Socchiamare, to call softly  
 Socchiudere, to shut up  
 Socchiuso, *a.* shut close; tenére l'occhio socchiuso, not to take notice  
 Sóccio, *m.* and Sóccita, *f.* a partnership in cattle  
 Sócco, *m.* sock, pump, buskin  
 Soccombere, to yield  
 Soccorrenza, *f.* a looseness  
 Soccorrere, to succour, help; soccorersi, to remember  
 Soccorrévole, *a.* helping, auxiliary  
 Soccorso, and Soccorriméto, *m.* help, relief  
 Soccorso, *part.* helped, assisted  
 Sociabile, and Sociále, *a.* sociable  
 Socialità, *f.* sociableness  
 Società, *f.* society, union  
 Sócio, *m.* companion  
 Söda, *f.* soda, potash  
 Sodale, *m.* a companion  
 Sodalizio, *m.* company  
 Sodaniente, *ad.* sundly, safely, briskly, stoutly [curity, basis  
 Sodamento, *m.* establishment, settlement  
 Sodare, to promise, to make firm  
 Soddisconato, *m.* subdeaconship  
 Soddiscono, *m.* a subdeacon  
 Soddisfacente, *a.* satisfactory  
 Soddisfacenteménte, *ad.* sufficiently  
 Soddisfaciméto, *m.* satisfaction  
 Soddisfare, to satisfy, be agreeable, please  
 Soddisfatto, *a.* satisfied, content  
 Soddisfazione, and Soddisfattura, *f.* satisfaction, statement  
 Soddotta, *f.* seduction  
 Sodducere, to seduce  
 Sodduciméto, *m.* seduction  
 Sodduttore, *m.* a seducer  
 Soddurre, and Sodducere, (see Soddurre, and its derivatives,) to seduce  
 Sodezza, *f.* firmness, courage, solidity, steadiness, obstinacy, constancy  
 Sodisfare, (see Soddisfare,) to satisfy  
 Sodo, *m.* foundation, basis; bail, security; uncultivated grounds  
 Sodo, *a.* firm, solid, steady, constant, thick, hard, sure, strong, intrepid; stir sodo, to stand fast; *ad.* fast, solidly

## SOF

Soduciménto, *m.* and Soduzione, *f.* seduction, deceit  
 Sòfa, *m.* a sofa, easy seat  
 Sofferénza, *a.* patient, suffering  
 Sofferénza, *f.* patience, sufferance  
 Sofferévole, *a.* tolerable  
 Sofferiménto, *m.* patience  
 Sofferire, to suffer, endure; sofferirsi, to abstain from  
 Sofferitióre, *m.* a sufferer  
 Sofferimäre, to stop for a short while  
 Sofferimäta, *f.* a pause  
 Soffiaménto, *m.* a blowing, slander  
 Soffiäre, to blow; to excite, pout; stir up; soffiarsi il naso, to blow the nose; soffiäre ad un commediante, to prompt a player; aprir la bocca a soffiäre, to talk at random  
 Soffiatóre, *m.* a blower, prompter  
 Sofficiäre, to conceal, hide  
 Soffice, *a.* pliant, soft  
 Sofficemente, *ad.* softly  
 Sofficiénza, *a.* sufficient  
 Sofficieneménza, *ad.* sufficiently, enough  
 Sofficiénza, *f.* sufficiency, ability, skill, abundance  
 Sofficiénza, *f.* sufficiency  
 Soffitto, *m.* a pair of bellows  
 Soffio, *m.* breath, blowing  
 Soffiola, *f.* melilot (an herb)  
 Soffione, *m.* bellows, or cane to blow fire with; a prompter; *a.* proud, vain  
 Soffioneria, *f.* pride, presumption  
 Soffitta, *f.* and Soffitto, *m.* a garret; a jutting; entablature (in architecture)  
 Soffitto, *a.* concealed, hid  
 Soffittäre, to ceil, to overlay  
 Soffocante, *a.* suffocating  
 Soffogaménto, *m.* and Soffogazióne, *f.* suffocation  
 Soffogäre, to stifle, suffocate  
 Soffogato, *part.* suffocated  
 Soffolto, *part.* propped, supported  
 Soffornato, *part.* vaulted  
 Soffragäneo, *a.* suffragan, subject  
 Soffrätta, *f.* want, scarcity; quando sarò morto avrài soffrätta di me, you will miss me when I am dead  
 Soffragaménto, *m.* a gentle friction  
 Soffregäre, to rub gently; to offer, or urge  
 Soffrénza, *f.* patience  
 Soffribile, *a.* tolerable  
 Soffriggere, to fry lightly  
 Soffrire, to suffer, endure  
 Soffritto, *m.* a fricassee; *a.* fried

## SOL

Soffumicäre, to smoke, perfume  
 Soffisma, and Soffismo, *m.* a sophism, a false argument  
 Soffista, *m.* a sophist, a sophister  
 Soffisteria, and Soffisticheria, *f.* sophistry  
 Soffisticaménza, *ad.* sophistically, [falsely]  
 Soffisticare, to wrangle, cavil  
 Soffisticato, *a.* wrangled, jangled, sophisticated  
 Soffistico, *m.* a sophist  
 Soffistico, *a.* sophistical, deceitful  
 Soggettäbile, *a.* tameable  
 Soggettaménza, *ad.* servicably, obediently  
 Soggettaménto, *m.* subjection  
 Soggettäre, to subdue  
 Soggetto, *m.* a subject, object  
 Soggetto, *a.* subject, lying below  
 Soggezióne, *f.* subjection, ceremony  
 Sogghignäre, to smile, smiler  
 Sogghigno, *m.* a smile  
 Sogghiécante, *part.* subjected  
 Sogghiécäre, to be subject  
 Soggiaciménto, *m.* submission  
 Soggiogäta, *f.* dewlap of beasts  
 Soggiogaménto, *m.* a subduing  
 Soggiogäre, to conquer, subdue  
 Soggiogato, *part.* subdued  
 Soggiogatore, *m.* conqueror  
 Soggiogazióne, *f.* a conquest, a subduing  
 Soggiogo, *m.* the dewlap of oxen  
 Soggiornäre, to sojourn, stay; to live, dwell; keep, preserve; to delay, labour  
 Soggiornato, *part.* sojourned  
 Soggiorno, *m.* abode, residence; care, attention  
 Soggiugnere, to add, reply  
 Soggiugniménto, *m.* addition, a reply  
 Soggiuntivo, *m.* the subjunctive mood (in grammar)  
 Soggiunto, *part.* added, replied  
 Soggolo, *m.* the band of a bridle; a kind of tucker worn by nuns  
 Sòglia, *f.* a threshold  
 Sogliäre, *m.* threshold  
 Sòzlio, *m.* a throne; a threshold  
 Sogliola, *f.* a sole (a fish)  
 Sognante, *a.* dreaming  
 Sognäre, to dream, fancy, think  
 Sognato, *part.* dreamed  
 Sognatore, *m.* a dreamer  
 Sògno, *m.* a dream  
 Sòia, *f.* a banter, a wheedling; silk  
 Sòiäre, to wheedle, to banter  
 Sòia, *f.* a shallop, or great boat  
 Soläio, *m.* the floor, the ceiling  
 Solaménza, *ad.* only, solely

## SOL

Soläno, *m.* morel (an herb)  
 Soläre, *a.* solar, of the sun  
 Solatio, *m.* a place exposed to the sun  
 Solatio, *a.* exposed to the sun, sunny  
 Soläto, *part.* new-soled  
 Soläro, *m.* morel, or nightshade  
 Solécäre, to plough; to sail  
 Solécato, *part.* furrowed  
 Solchévole, *a.* arable  
 Sòlmo, *a.* a conserve, pickle  
 Sòlmo, *m.* a furrow, track, wrinkle, road, way  
 Soldäno, *m.* sultan  
 Soldäre, to recruit [diere]  
 Soldatägla, *f.* a troop of bad soldiers  
 Soldatäca, and Soldateria, *f.* the soldiery; scoundrels  
 Soldatäco, *a.* military  
 Soldäto, *m.* soldier, warrior  
 Soläto, *a.* kept in pay  
 Sòlmo, *m.* sous, pay  
 Sòle, *m.* the sun; avér al sòle, to have an estate [brella]  
 Solécchio, *m.* a parasol, an umbrella  
 Solécismo, *m.* a solecism  
 Soléggiäre, to dry in the sun  
 Solénne, *a.* solemn, splendid, famous; solénne giuocatore, noted gamester  
 Solénneggiäre, to solemnize  
 Solénneménza, *ad.* solemnly  
 Solénità, *f.* glory, pomp; a festive val day  
 Solénizzäre, to celebrate  
 Solénizzato, *part.* celebrated, solemnized  
 Solénizzazióne, *f.* and Solénizzaménto, *m.* celebration  
 Soläre, to be accustomed; to use  
 Solérta, *a.* careful, watchful  
 Solérzia, *f.* care, diligence  
 Solétta, *f.* sole, sock, foot of a stocking  
 Solétto, *a.* alone, sole  
 Sòlfa, *f.* gamut (in music)  
 Solfunäria, *f.* a sulphur mine  
 Solfanello, *m.* a match  
 Solfäto, *a.* sulphureous  
 Solféggiäre, to sing in gamut  
 Sòlfo, *m.* sulphur  
 Solforäre, to mix sulphur  
 Solforäto, *a.* sulphureous  
 Solfécchio, *m.* a parasol, or umbrella  
 Solidaménza, *ad.* soundly  
 Solidäre, to consolidate  
 Solidärio, *a.* (law term;) conträtto solidärio, a contract in solido, or for the whole  
 Solidézza, and Solidità, *f.* solidity, soundness  
 Sòlido, *a.* solid, thick

# SOL

# SOM

# SON

**Sólido**, *m.* a solid having three dimensions; *solido* (law term)  
**Soliloquio**, *m.* a soliloquy  
**Solímato**, *m.* sublimation  
**Solingo**, *a.* solitary, lonely  
**Sólio**, *m.* a throne, or royal seat  
**Solitarianamente**, *ad.* solitarily  
**Solitario**, *a.* solitary  
**Sólito**, *a.* usual, used, accustomed.  
**Al solito**, *ad.* as usual; *al suo solito*, his custom  
**Solitudine**, *f.* a solitude  
**Solvago**, *a.* wandering alone  
**Sollalzare**, to lift up a little  
**Sollazzare**, to divert; *sollazzarsi*, to rejoice, to recreate  
**Sollazzato**, *a.* diverted  
**Sollazzatore**, *a.* merry fellow  
**Sollazzevole**, *a.* merry, pleasant  
**Sollazzevolmente**, *ad.* merrily, comfortably [solace, comfort]  
**Sollazzo**, and **Sollazzamento**, *m.*  
**Solleccherare**, to leap for joy  
**Sollecitantemente**, *ad.* diligently, with uneasiness  
**Sollecitamento**, *m.* and **Sollecitazione**, *f.* solicitation, persuasion  
**Sollecitare**, to make haste; to solicit, urge, incite  
**Sollecitativo**, *a.* soliciting  
**Sollicitato**, *part.* solicited  
**Sollecitudine**, *f.* trouble, care  
**Sollecitazione**, *f.* solicitation  
**Sollecito**, *a.* solicitous, ardent, uneasy, careful, pensive  
**Sollicitudine**, *f.* haste, industry, care, eagerness, commission, order  
**Sollicitamento**, *m.* tickling  
**Sollicitare**, to tickle  
**Sollicitato**, *part.* tickled  
**Solletico**, *a.* tickling; *an amusement*; to son d'ognun proprio solletico, I am the sport of every body  
**Sollevamento**, *m.* and **Sollevazione**, *f.* a lifting, insurrection, revolt, sedition; *a.* comfort, *a.* relief  
**Sollevare**, to raise up; to assuage; refresh; to revolt, to rest; to recreate; to move, agitate; *sollevarsi*, to unbend one's spirits; to raise up in arms  
**Sollevatezza**, *f.* sublimity  
**Sollevato**, *part.* lifted, raised  
**Sollevatore**, *m.* a seditious man  
**Sollevazione**, *f.* a sedition, a raising or lifting up  
**Sollecitantemente**, *ad.* quickly, carefully [quickness]  
**Sollicitamento**, *m.* solicitation,

to hasten, urge; *sollicitarsi*, to afflict one's self  
**Sollicitativo**, *a.* soliciting  
**Sollicitazione**, *f.* solicitation  
**Sollicito**, *a.* uneasy, pensive  
**Sollicitudine**, *f.* haste, quickness, solitude, care  
**Sollicito**, *m.* ease, comfort, relief  
**Solitione**, *m.* the dog-days  
**Sollo**, *a.* mallow, soft  
**Sollicheramento**, *m.* a tickling, tenderness  
**Sollicherare**, to tickle  
**Solo**, *a.* alone, lonely; *fui con lui da solo a solo*, there were only he and myself  
**Solo**, *ad.* only  
**Soloché**, *conj.* provided, except  
**Solostiziale**, and **Solostiziaro**, *a.* belonging to the solstice  
**Solstizio**, *m.* solstice  
**Sol tanto**, *a.* only, alone  
**Sol tanto**, *ad.* only, but  
**Sol tantoché**, *conj.* provided  
**Solubile**, *a.* soluble  
**Solutivo**, *a.* solutive  
**Soluto**, *a.* dissolved, free  
**Soluzione**, *f.* a solution  
**Solvente**, *a.* solvent  
**Solvere**, to dissolve; melt; to untie, undo; to resolve. declare; to free, deliver, absolve; to separate, divide; to pay; *solvere il matrimonio*, to annul a marriage; *solvere il desio*, to gratify one's desires  
**Solvinento**, *m.* untying; *an explanation*  
**Soma**, *f.* a burden, a load, a sum; *a.* soma, plentifully; *per le vie s'accorncian le some*, use makes all things easy; *pareggiar le some*, to act impartially  
**Somatécio**, *m.* a vile beast  
**Somaro**, *m.* an ass  
**Somezziare**, to carry a burden  
**Somiere**, *m.* a beast of burden  
**Somigliante**, *a.* alike, like  
**Somiglianza**, *f.* a resemblance  
**Somigliare**, to resemble, to compare, to confront  
**Somiglievole**, *a.* resembling, like  
**Somma**, *f.* a sum, pitch, top, result, conclusion; *far somma*, to multiply; *in somma*, in short, in a word  
**Sommacco**, *m.* sumach (a shrub); leather tanned with sumach  
**Sommamente**, *ad.* mightily, summarily, shortly  
**Sommare**, to sum, cast up [abstract]  
**Sommario**, *m.* a summary, an ab-

**Sommario**, *a.* short, concise, summary  
**Sommato**, *part.* cast up; *m.* the total [sink]  
**Sommérgere**, to drown, submerge  
**Sommérgimento**, *m.* and **Sommersione**, *f.* plunging, drowning, submersion  
**Sommerso**, *part.* drowned  
**Sommessamente**, *ad.* submissively, softly  
**Sommessione**, *f.* submission  
**Sommessivo**, *a.* submissive  
**Sommesso**, *part.* submitted; *voce sommessa*, a low voice  
**Sommettere**, to submit, subdue  
**Somministrare**, to furnish  
**Somministrato**, *part.* furnished  
**Somministrazione**, *f.* a providing  
**Sommisione**, *f.* submission  
**Sommista**, *m.* a compiler  
**Sommità**, *f.* summit, top; *sublimity*  
**Sómico**, *m.* top  
**Sómico**, *a.* highest, chief, supreme  
**Sommossa**, *f.* instigation, commotion  
**Sommosso**, *part.* moved  
**Sommovimento**, *m.* and **Sommozione**, *f.* a solicitation, an insurrection  
**Sommovitore**, *m.* an instigator, a seditious man [cite]  
**Sommuovere**, to move, stir up, incite  
**Sonagliare**, to ring little bells  
**Sonagliata**, *f.* a ringing of little bells  
**Sonagliera**, *f.* a collar of bells  
**Sonaglio**, *m.* a little bell; *a.* a bubble  
**Sonamento**, *m.* a ringing  
**Sonante**, *a.* sounding, ringing, blustering  
**Sonare**, to sound, to play on any instrument; to resound; sing around; *sonare a raccolta*, to sound the retreat; *sonare a martello*, to ring the alarm-bell; *sonarla a uno*, to speak plain to one; to put a trick upon one  
**Sonata**, *f.* a sonata  
**Sonato**, *part.* sounded  
**Sonatore**, *m.* a musician, an instrument-player  
**Sonatura**, and **Sonazione**, *f.* a sound, or ringing  
**Sónico**, *m.* sow-thistle (a plant)  
**Sonettante**, **Sonettatore**, and **Sonettiere**, *m.* a sonneteer, a composer of sonnets  
**Soretàre**, to make sonnets  
**Sonettino**, and **Sonettuccio**, *m.* a little sonnet

## SOP

Sonétto, *m.* a sonnet  
 Sonévole, *a.* resounding  
 Sonnacchioni, *ad.* drowsily  
 Sonnacchioso, *a.* sleepy, drowsy  
 Sonnechiare, and Sonneggiare, to sleep, slumber  
 Sonnellino, and Sonnéto, *m.* a little sleep, a nap  
 Sonniferare, to slumber  
 Sonnifero, *m.* an opiate  
 Sonnifero, and Sonniferoso, *a.* causing sleep, soporiferous  
 Sonno, *m.* sleep, rest  
 Sonnoletto, and Sonnoletto, *a.* sleepy  
 Sonnoletta, sleepiness, drowsiness; sonnoletta continua, *a.* lethargy  
 Sonnottare, to spend the night under cover [loudly]  
 Sonoramente, *ad.* harmoniously  
 Sonorità, *f.* Harmony  
 Sonoro, *a.* sonorous  
 Sotico, *a.* heavy, dull  
 Sottuosamente, *ad.* sumptuously  
 Sottuosità, *f.* sumptuousness  
 Sottuoso, *a.* sumptuous  
 Soperchianente, *ad.* excessively  
 Soperchianente, *m.* superfluity  
 Soperchiante, *a.* affronting, insolent [ness]  
 Soperchiante, *f.* a villany, profuse  
 Soperchiare, to offend, cheat; affront, abuse, surpass, excel  
 Soperchiato, *part.* surpassed  
 Soperchiatore, *m.* an overbearing fellow  
 Sopercheria, *f.* oppression, injury  
 Soperchiavole, *a.* outrageous, abusive, injurious, offensive  
 Soperchio, *m.* excess, superfluity; ogni soperchio rompe il copercchio, too much of any thing is good for nothing  
 Soperchio, *a.* excessive; *ad.* too much [asleep]  
 Sopire, to quench, suppress, lay  
 Sopito, *part.* suppressed, drowsy  
 Sopore, *m.* sleepiness  
 Soporifero, *a.* soporific  
 Soporico, *m.* the ceiling of a room  
 Sopranare, to line a coat, to wear many clothes  
 Sopranato, *part.* lined, &c.  
 Sopranno, *m.* a lining; *ad.* under the clothes  
 Sopressare, to wither  
 Sopresso, *a.* withered  
 Soprestare, to bruise, beat  
 Sopresto, *a.* bruised  
 Sopriano, *ad.* softly  
 Sopriante, to trip up, to supplant

## SOP

Soppiatire, to conceal  
 Soppiattato, *part.* hidden  
 Soppiatto, *a.* secret; di soppiatto, *ad.* secretly  
 Soppiatore, *m.* a dissembler, a deceitful man  
 Soppiatino, *m.* a kind of box  
 Sopporre, to submit, subdue, to put under; sopporre il parto, to suppose, to substitute a child  
 Sopportabile, *a.* sufferable, tolerable  
 Sopportante, *a.* patient  
 Sopportare, to suffer, bear up, support, endure  
 Sopportato, *part.* suffered, borne  
 Sopportazione, *f.* toleration  
 Sopportevole, *a.* tolerable  
 Sopposto, *part.* supposed, put under  
 Soppozare, to plunge  
 Sopprimere, to surprise  
 Soppressa, *f.* a press  
 Soppressare, to press, oppress, grieve  
 Soppresso, *part.* pressed  
 Soppressione, *f.* suppression, oppression  
 Soppresso, *part.* oppressed  
 Sopprimere, to oppress, suppress  
 Sopprimere, *m.* subprior, vicar  
 Sopra, *prep.* upon, on, over, more, near, above, beyond, except; morir sopra parto, to die in childbirth; sopra modo, very much  
 Soprabondante, *a.* superabundant  
 Soprabondanza, *f.* great plenty, excess  
 Soprabondare, to superabound, be over and above  
 Soprabondevole, *a.* excessive, superfluous  
 Soprabondevolezza, *f.* superabundance, excess [cellent]  
 Soprabuono, *a.* very good, excellent  
 Sopracapo, *m.* a superintendent  
 Sopracaduto, *part.* happened  
 Sopracaricare, to overload  
 Sopracarico, *m.* a new load, surcharge; sopracarico d'un vascello, a supercargo  
 Sopracarta, *f.* a cover  
 Sopracelste, and Sopracelsteiale, *a.* super-celestial, miraculous  
 Sopracennare, to mention above  
 Sopracennato, *part.* above-mentioned  
 Sopracchiato, *a.* most evident  
 Sopracchiedere, to exact, ask too much  
 Sopracchiusa, *f.* a cover

## SOP

Sopracielo, *m.* a tester of a bed  
 Sopraciglio, *m.* eyebrow  
 Sopracino, *m.* a superintendent  
 Sopracitato, *a.* above-said, above-quoted [of a galley]  
 Sopracomito, *m.* the chief officer  
 Sopracon-perire, to overpay  
 Sopraconsolo, *m.* a tribunal at Venice [ter-point]  
 Sopracoperta, *f.* a cover; *a.* count  
 Sopracorrere, to run towards  
 Sopracuoco, *m.* a head cook  
 Sopradente, *m.* a gag-tooth; sopradenti di cavallo, wolves' teeth  
 Sopradetto, *part.* above-mentioned  
 Sopradottare, to give a larger portion  
 Sopradote, and Sopradota, *f.* paraphernalia, a bride's pinn-money [praise]  
 Sopraesalazione, *f.* uncommon  
 Sopraffaccia, *f.* a surface  
 Sopraffare, to overpower, oppress, overcome [over-ripe]  
 Sopraffato, *part.* overpowered  
 Sopraffine, and Sopraffino, *a.* superfine, very fine  
 Sopraffiorire, to flourish again  
 Sopraggalia, *f.* the admiral's galley  
 Sopraggiare, to turn again  
 Sopraggitto, *m.* overcasting, knotting [a place]  
 Sopraggiudicare, to command over  
 Sopraggiugnere, to come unexpectedly, to add [overtaken]  
 Sopraggiunto, *part.* come upon  
 Sopraggrande, *a.* very great  
 Sopraggravare, to overload  
 Sopragguardia, *f.* the chief body of the guard  
 Sopraindorare, to double gild  
 Soprallegato, *a.* above-mentioned  
 Sopralzare, to lift up  
 Sopramabile, *a.* very lovely  
 Soprammano, *ad.* with one's hand lifted up; insolently, immoderately  
 Soprammano, *m.* a blow given by lifting up one's hand  
 Soprammazione, *m.* a thin brick wall [tioned]  
 Soprammentovato, *a.* above-mentioned  
 Soprammistra, *m.* extremely  
 Soprammodo, *ad.* extremely  
 Sopramontare, to grow up  
 Sopramamente, *ad.* admirably  
 Sopranimo, *ad.* with animosity  
 Sopranaturali, *a.* supernatural  
 Sopranestare, to ingraft again  
 Sopranno, *a.* (said of cattle,) above a year old



## SOP

Sopranomàre, to surname  
 Sopranomàto, *part.* surnamed  
 Sopranómme, *m.* a surname  
 Sopranominàre, to surname, to nickname  
 Sopranominàto, *part.* above-named, surnamed  
 Sopranuolare, to swim above  
 Sopranumerario, *a.* supernumerary  
 Sopràno, *m.* treble voice, or singer  
 Sopràno, *a.* superior  
 Sopraségna, *f.* a mark, token, a uniform  
 Soprantendéute, and Soprantenditore, *m.* overseer, surveyor  
 Soprauteudénza, *f.* superintendency, command  
 Sopranténdere, to surpass in knowledge, to have a superintendency  
 Soprapagàre, to overpay  
 Soprapàrto, *ad.* in the lying-in time  
 Soprapésò, *m.* a surcharge  
 Soprappiacénite, *a.* very agreeable  
 Soprappiàgnere, and Soprappiàgnere, to dissolve into tears  
 Soprappiénno, *a.* very full  
 Soprappiagliàre, to invade  
 Soprappiù, *m.* the overplus; *ad.* moreover, besides  
 Soprapponiménto, *m.* an opposition  
 Soprappròrre, to put over, to add, to join to, set upon; to prefer, fix [ed work  
 Soprappòsta, *f.* relieve, or branch  
 Soprappòsto, *part.* put over  
 Soprappréndere, to surprise  
 Soprappréndiménto, *m.* surprising, surprise  
 Soprapprèso, *part.* surprised  
 Sopprarragionaménto, *m.* an epilogue [further  
 Sopprazzionàre, to add, to say  
 Sopprarecàto, *a.* above-said  
 Sopprarrivàre, to happen unexpectedly, come after  
 Soprasérga, *f.* a soldier's coat  
 Soprascrittò, *f.* an inscription, a superscription, or direction  
 Soprascrittò, *part.* above-written  
 Soprascrittò, *m.* inscription, epitaph  
 Soprascrivere, to superscribe  
 Soprascriziónne, *f.* an inscription  
 Sopraspréndere, to spend too much, to run in debt  
 Soprasperànza, *f.* hope  
 Soprasazzilénite, *m.* a pilot  
 Soprasalàre, to oversail [ly  
 Soprasallire, to attack unexpected-

## SOP

Soprasàlto, *m.* a relieve  
 Soprasappère, to be too knowing, to brag  
 Soprasedèrre, to supersede  
 Soprassegnàre, to make sign; soprassegnàrsi, to wear a mark  
 Soprassegnàto, *part.* marked  
 Soprassegnò, *m.* a sign, mark  
 Soprasseminàre, to sow again  
 Soprasseùno, *m.* sound sense  
 Soprasserò, *m.* worse than a slave  
 Soprassette, *f.* excessive thirst  
 Soprassoina, *f.* a surcharge  
 Soprasustanzà, *f.* substance  
 Soprasustanziale, *a.* of a finer substance  
 Soprastaménto, *m.* superiority; a demuror (law term)  
 Soprastànte, *m.* a superintendent  
 Soprastànte, *a.* high, insolent, dilatory, eminent, imminent  
 Soprastaneménte, *ad.* chiefly  
 Soprastanzà, *f.* superintendency, a delay  
 Soprastàre, to command, conquer, restrain, delay, overcome  
 Soprastàto, *part.* subdued; old  
 Sopràto, *part.* excelled  
 Sopratòdos, *m.* a surcoat, great coat, an overall  
 Sopratteñere, to detain  
 Sopratteño, *ad.* on the roof  
 Sopratteño, *m.* a delay, respite  
 Sopratutto, *ad.* above all  
 Sopravanzaménto, *m.* the overplus  
 Sopravanzàre, to surpass, excel; to spout out  
 Sopravanzo, *m.* remainder, residue, overplus [ly  
 Sopravvédere, to observe attentively  
 Sopravvedùto, *a.* cautious, wary  
 Sopravvegnéute, *a.* unexpected  
 Sopravvegnénza, *f.* unexpected arrival  
 Sopravvéudere, to overrate  
 Sopravvenénite, *a.* befalling, unexpected  
 Sopravveniménto, *m.* unexpected event, or arrival  
 Sopravvenire, to come unexpectedly, to happen  
 Sopravvénito, *m.* a favorable wind; an insult; an affront; venir sopravvénito, to surprise, deceive  
 Sopravvenùto, *part.* come unexpectedly; fummo sopravvenuti dalla pioggia, we were caught in the rain  
 Sopravvéste, and Sopravvésta, *f.* a trooper's cloak, a coat of mail, a surcoat

## SOR

Sopravvincere, to be superior; to excel, surpass very much  
 Sopravvivénite, *a.* surviving  
 Sopravvivénza, *f.* survivance  
 Sopravvivere, to survive  
 Sopravvivolo, *m.* horse-leek  
 Sopre, *see* Sopra  
 Soprecedénite, *a.* excessive  
 Soprecedénza, *f.* excess  
 Sopreccellénite, *a.* most excellent  
 Soprillidre, *a.* most illustrious  
 Soprintendénza, *f.* superintendency  
 Soprintendere, to superintend  
 Soprosso, *m.* a humour, a swelling; a splint (horse's disease)  
 Soprumàno, *a.* extraordinary  
 Soprusire, to misuse  
 Sopriso, *m.* an injury  
 Soquadràre, to overthrow  
 Soquadrò, *m.* overthrow, ruin  
 Soràre, (in hawking,) to soar up  
 Sorba, *f.* a sorb-apple  
 Sorbétto, *m.* sherbet; ice-cream  
 Sorbino, *a.* of a sour taste  
 Sorbire, to absorb, to swallow  
 Sorbito, *part.* absorbed  
 Sorbo, *m.* a sorb-apple-tree  
 Sorbone, *m.* a cunning man, a deep one  
 Sorce, *m.* a rat  
 Sorciaia, *f.* a nest of rats  
 Sòrcio, *m.* a mouse, or rat  
 Sò:colo, *m.* a graft, or scion  
 Sordacchiònne, *m.* a deaf man  
 Sordaggine, *f.* deafness [vately  
 Sordaménite, *ad.* softly, gently, privately  
 Sordaménito, *m.* deafness  
 Sordàstro, *a.* deafish  
 Sordézza, *f.* deafness  
 Sordidaménite, *ad.* sordidly  
 Sordidézza, *f.* deformity, dirtiness  
 Sordido, *a.* sordid, covetous  
 Sordina, *f.* and Sordino, *m.* check in a repeating watch; sonare la sordina, to pretend to be deaf  
 Sordità, *f.* deafness, surdity  
 Sordizia, *f.* niggardliness  
 Sòrdo, *a.* deaf, inexorable; lanterna sòrda, a dark lantern; lima sòrda, a file which makes no noise in filing  
 Sorélla, *f.* a sister, a nun  
 Sorgénite, *f.* a source, cause  
 Sòrgere, to rise, arise, spring  
 Sorgiàngere, to happen  
 Sorgozzòne, *m.* a prop, a stay; a cuff, a blow  
 Sòrto, *m.* vitriol, a mineral  
 Sòrice, *m.* a mouse, or rat  
 Sormontànte, *a.* surmounting, above  
 Sormontàre, to grow, to surmount, excel, mount above

## SOS

Sornacchiare, to spit, or cough  
 Sornaccio, *m.* large spittle  
 Sornuotàre, to swim upon  
 Soro, *a.* sorrel (a darkish colour in horses)  
 Soróre, *f.* (Latin word,) sister  
 Sorpassaute, *a.* surpassing, excellent  
 Sorpassare, to surpass, excel  
 Sorprendente, *a.* surprising  
 Sorprendere, to surprise  
 Sorpré *a.*, *f.* surprise  
 Sorpreso, *part.* surprised  
 Sorquidarsi, to grow proud  
 Sórta, *f.* the flank of tunny-fish pickled  
 Sorrecchiare, to listen to  
 Sorreggere, to support, sustain, prop  
 Sorrente, *a.* smiling  
 Sorridere, to smile, to simper  
 Sorriso, *m.* a smile, simper  
 Sorsaltare, to leap over  
 Sorsare, to sip up, to sip  
 Sórso, *m.* and Sorsata, *f.* a sip, a draught  
 Sórta, *f.* sort, kind, species  
 Sórte, *f.* fate, destiny, event, chance, loss; *per sórte*, *ad.* by chance; *mettere alla sórte*, to venture; *piigliar sórte*, to conjecture  
 Sorteggiare, to augurate, allot  
 Sortiere, *m.* a sorcerer  
 Sortilegio, *m.* sorcery  
 Sortilego, *m.* a sorcerer, a wizard  
 Sortiménto, *m.* an assortment  
 Sortire, to draw lots, to sally forth; go out; elect, choose; *sortire in campagna*, to take the field; *non so a che sortiranno i miei disegni*, I do not know what will be the issue of my designs  
 Sortita, *f.* issue, event, an assortment, choice; a sally  
 Sórto, *part.* arisen  
 Sorvenire, to come, or happen unexpectedly  
 Sorvivere, to survive  
 Sorvolare, to fly high  
 Soscritto, *part.* subscribed  
 Soscrittore, *m.* a subscriber  
 Soscrivere, to subscribe  
 Soscrizione, *f.* subscription  
 Sospecciare, to suspect  
 Sospendere, to hang up, suspend, delay, put off  
 Sospensione, *f.* suspension, uncertainty, suspense, doubt, a hanging up, delay, cessation  
 Sospensivamente, *ad.* irresolutely  
 Sospensivo, *a.* ambiguous, doubtful  
 Sospensório, *m.* a suspensory

## SOS

Sospeso, *a.* suspended, ambiguous, perplexed; star sospeso, to be perplexed (manner)  
 Sospettamente, *ad.* in a suspicious  
 Sospettare, to suspect, mistrust  
 Sospetto, *m.* suspicion  
 Sospetto, *a.* suspicious, suspected  
 Sospettosamente, *ad.* suspiciously  
 Sospettoso, *a.* suspicious  
 Sospezione, *f.* suspicion  
 Sospicare, to suspect  
 Sospignere, to push, thrust, force, induce, incite  
 Sospiqnimento, *m.* and Sospiñta, *f.* a push, shove, impulse, persuasion, inducement, instigation  
 Sospiñgere, *see* Sospiñgere  
 Sospiñta, *and* Sospiñzione, *f.* a push, instigation, impulse  
 Sospiñto, *part.* pushed, shoved  
 Sospiñte, *a.* sizzling  
 Sospiñre, to sigh, wish for, desire  
 Sospiñto, *part.* desired, wished for  
 Sospiñvole, *a.* sizzling, groaning  
 Sospiñto, *m.* a sigh, or groan  
 Sospiñoso, *a.* doleful, groaning, wretched  
 Sospiñzione, *f.* suspicion  
 Sosopra, *ad.* upside down; *m.* an overturning  
 Sosta, *f.* rest, peace, quiet  
 Sostantivo, *m.* a substantive  
 Sostanza, *f.* substance  
 Sostanziale, *a.* substantial  
 Sostanzialità, *f.* substance  
 Sostanzialmente, *ad.* essentially  
 Sostare, to hold, s'op (support)  
 Sostegno, *m.* prop, help, assistance  
 Sostenente, *a.* sustaining  
 Sostenenza, *f.* sufferance, subsistence, food  
 Sostenere, to sustain, uphold, assist, defend, suffer, endure  
 Sosteniménto, and Sosteniménto, *m.* maintenance, food, support, prop, sufferance, relief  
 Sostenitore, *m.* a protector, a sufferer (support)  
 Sos'entácolo, *m.* (see Sostegno.)  
 Sosteniménto, *m.* a support, prop, maintenance  
 Sos'entáre, to feed, maintain, to prop, support; *sos'entarsi*, to defend, or nourish one's self  
 Sos'entáto, *part.* nourished  
 Sos'entáto, *m.* a protector  
 Sosten'azione, *f.* a maintenance  
 Sostenutezza, *f.* gravity, pride  
 Sostenuto, *part.* endured  
 Sos'stituire, to substitute  
 Sos'stituto, *a.* substituted  
 Sostituto, *m.* a substitute

## SOT

Sostifuzione, *f.* an entail (law term)  
 Sottána, *f.* a cassock, petticoat  
 Sottéchi, and Sottecco, *ad.* by stealth  
 Sottentrámto, *m.* succession  
 Sottentráre, to creep under, to succeed, to introduce one's self  
 Sottentrázioe, *f.* a creeping under  
 Sottérfigio, *m.* shift, evasion  
 Sottérta, *a.* under ground  
 Sottérraménto, *m.* burial  
 Sotterráneo, *a.* subterraneous  
 Sotterráre, to bury, to oppress  
 Sotterráto, *part.* buried  
 Sotterrátore, *m.* a burier  
 Sotterratório, *m.* a burial  
 Sottigliaménto, *m.* a diminishing  
 Sottigliáre, to subtilize, sharpen, refine  
 Sottigliáto, *part.* made thin  
 Sottigliázioe, *f.* subtilization  
 Sottigliézza, *f.* subtilty, sharpness, or want  
 Sottigliúme, *m.* thin food  
 Sottile, *m.* necessity, want  
 Sottile, *a.* subtle, fine, light; *sottile ingéno*, a penetrating genius; *menáre una vita sottile*, to live penuriously  
 Sottile, *ad.* subtly  
 Sottilezza, *f.* subtilty  
 Sottilità, *f.* sharpness, craftiness, subtilty; thinness  
 Sottilizzare, to subtilize  
 Sottilménto, *ad.* subtly, artfully, cunningly  
 Sottinténdere, to understand  
 Sótto, *prep.* under, with  
 Sótto, *ad.* under, beneath  
 Sottocálze, *f. pl.* under-stockings  
 Sottocalzóni, *m. pl.* drawers  
 Sottocancelliere, *m.* vice-chancellor  
 Sottocóre, to touch gently  
 Sottocóppa, *f.* a salver  
 Sottocuo, *m.* an under-cook  
 Sottodividere, to subdivide  
 Sottogiácere, *see* Sostigiácere  
 Sottogóla, *f.* the dewlap of an ox  
 Sottointeso, *part.* under'stood  
 Sottomáestro, *m.* an under-master, or usher  
 Sottománo, *m.* a stroke with the upper part of one's hand  
 Sottománo, *ad.* underhand, (secretly,) deceitfully  
 Sottomessione, *m.* submission  
 Sottométtere, to submit  
 Sottomé tersi, to yield  
 Sottoponiménto, *m.* subjection  
 Sottopórre, to put under, to subdue, subject

## SOV

Sottoposizione, *f.* subjection  
 Sottoposto, *part.* subject  
 Sottopriore, *m.* a sub-prior  
 Sottordinato, *a.* subordinate  
 Sottoridere, to smile  
 Sottoscritta, *f.* a subscription  
 Sottoscrivere, to subscribe  
 Sottoscrizione, *f.* subscription  
 Sottosopra, *ad.* upside-down  
 Sottosale, *a.* subaccout  
 Sottostare, to be subject  
 Sottotingere, to give the first dye  
 Sottovento, (essere,) to have the wind against  
 Sottoveste, *m.* a waistcoat  
 Sottovoce, *ad.* softly, or with a low voice  
 Sottrahimento, *m.* a drawing away  
 Sottrarre, to draw away, to deliver, free; to seduce, deceive  
 Sottratto, *m.* enticement  
 Sottratto, *a.* cunning, crafty; deducted, abated  
 Sottrattore, *m.* seducer  
 Sottrazione, *f.* subtraction  
 Sovante, *ad.* often  
 Sovante, *a.* frequent  
 Sovveniente, *ad.* oftentimes  
 Sovveniente, *ad.* excessively  
 Sovvenienza, *f.* a cheat; a trick  
 Sovvenire, to exceed, excel; to overstep  
 Sovvenire, *a.* superfluous  
 Sovvenire, *m.* the overplus  
 Sovvenire, *a.* needless, or excessive  
 Sovvenire, *ad.* excessively  
 Sovra, *ad.* upon, on, over  
 Sovrabbondanza, *f.* a superabundance, excess  
 Sovraccegnato, *a.* above-mentioned  
 Sovraccegnato, to grow out  
 Sovraffamoso, *a.* most famous  
 Sovraggiungere, to happen unexpectedly  
 Sovraggiungere, *a.* very great  
 Sovraillustre, *a.* most illustrious  
 Sovranamente, *ad.* sovereignly  
 Sovraneggiare, to domineer  
 Sovranità, *f.* sovereignty  
 Sovranaturale, *a.* supernatural, miraculous  
 Sovrano, *m.* a sovereign  
 Sovrano, *a.* sovereign, eminent  
 Sovranzare, to surpass  
 Sovrappieno, *a.* over-full  
 Sovrappiù, *m.* the overplus  
 Sovrapporre, to put over, prefer  
 Sovrasaltare, to pant; to attack vigorously  
 Sovrastamento, *m.* inspection  
 Sovrastante, *m.* an overseer  
 Sovrastanza, *f.* superintendence

## SPA

Sovrastare, to superintend; to tarry  
 Sovrattollerare, to tolerate  
 Sovreccellente, *a.* most excellent  
 Sovreggiare, to rule  
 Sovreimpire, to heap up  
 Sovresso, *ad.* over, or upon  
 Sovroffesa, *f.* a grievous offence  
 Sovrumano, *a.* supernatural  
 Sovvallo, *m.* drink-money  
 Sovvenenza, *f.* aid, succour  
 Sovvenevole, *a.* helpful  
 Sovvenimento, *m.* assistance  
 Sovvenire, to help, supply, to be useful, to do good by; sovvenirsi, to remember  
 Sovvenitore, *m.* a benefactor  
 Sovvenzione, *f.* help, subsidy  
 Sovversione, *f.* subversion, a rising on the stomach  
 Sovverso, *part.* subverted  
 Sovvertire, and Sovvertire, to overthrow, subvert  
 Sovvertimento, *m.* overthrow  
 Sovvertitore, *m.* destroyer  
 Sòzio, *m.* companion  
 Sozzamente, *ad.* dirtily, shamefully  
 Sozzare, to stain, dirty  
 Sozzezza, *f.* dirtiness  
 Sozzo, *a.* dirty, foul, shameful, bad; ugly, deformed  
 Sozzopra, *ad.* one with another, in confusion (ness, foulness)  
 Sozzore, and Sozzume, *m.* filth  
 Sozzura, *f.* nastiness  
 Spaccamento, *m.* a splitting  
 Spaccamonte, *m.* a boaster  
 Spaccare, to split, cleave; spaccarsi, to crack, chap  
 Spaccato, *m.* a plan  
 Spaccatura, *f.* a chap, cleft  
 Spacciabile, *a.* vendible  
 Spacciare, to sell, put off, to despatch, speed; spacciarsi, to boast, to set up for; to disentangle one's self; vorrei ben spacciarmi di costui, e non so come, I wish to be rid of this man, but I do not know how  
 Spacciamento, *ad.* quickly  
 Spacciativo, *a.* expeditious  
 Spacciato, *part.* sold, despatched, published; past hopes of recovery  
 Spacciatore, *m.* a boaster  
 Spaccio, *m.* sale, utterance; despatch, expedition; dare spaccio, to sell, put off  
 Spaccoue, *m.* a bully  
 Spada, *f.* a sword, a sword-fish  
 Spadacciata, *f.* a thrust with a sword  
 Spadaccino, *m.* a swordsman

## SPA

Spadacciola, *f.* sword-grass, or gladder  
 Spadaino, *a.* a sword-cutter  
 Spadato, *f.* a thrust with a sword  
 Spadernio, *m.* a bobbing hook to fish  
 Spadiglia, *f.* spadilla, at cards  
 Spadone, *m.* a large sword  
 Spadulare, to drain marshes  
 Spaggiare, to winnow, clean  
 Spago, *m.* packthread  
 Spaiamento, *m.* a parting  
 Spaiare, to unmatched, part  
 Spalancare, to set wide open, to speak plain  
 Spalare, to take away with a shovel; to take away the props from under trees  
 Spalcare, to pull down a floor  
 Spaldo, *m.* a jutting out of a building  
 Spalla, *f.* a shoulder, a top, height; fare spalla, to support, assist; volger le spalle, to run away; alle spalle, at one's heels  
 Spallaccia, *f.* large shoulders  
 Spallaccio, *m.* a shoulder-piece  
 Spallare, to break the shoulder  
 Spallato, *part.* ruined  
 Spalleggiare, to walk well; to support, protect  
 Spallista, *f.* rails, parapet  
 Spalliera, *f.* an espalier; the first bench of rowers in a galley; the back of a chair [galley  
 Spalliere, *m.* the first rower in a Spalmare, to caress a ship  
 Spalmata, *f.* a blow on the palm of one's hand  
 Spalto, *m.* a floor, pavement  
 Spampanare, to strip  
 Spampanata, *f.* the pulling off leaves; boasting, ostentation  
 Spampanazione, *f.* the rubbing off the superfluous leaves  
 Spandere, to spill, pour out; spandersi, to overflow, scatter  
 Spandimento, *m.* a shedding, or effusion  
 Spauiare, to take off the birdlime; spauarsi, to get out of the birdlime, or a scurvy affair  
 Spanna, *f.* a span, or hand  
 Spannare, to let a net down; to clean  
 Spantare, to wonder  
 Spantare, *a.* spread, or diffused pompous, rich  
 Spappolarsi, to melt, dissolve  
 Sparachella, *f.* sow-thistle  
 Sparaziata, *f.* an asparagus bed  
 Sparagio, *m.* asparagus

## SPA

Sparagnare, to save, spare  
 Spardere, to draw the bowels; to shoot, dart; to unfurnish; to unlearn (forget)  
 Sparrata, *f.* a bravado (boasting)  
 Sparrato, *m.* the bosom of a shirt  
 Sparatore, *m.* a shooter  
 Sparechiare, to shoot a table  
 Sparocchio, *m.* the act of clearing a table  
 Sparaggio, *m.* disproportion  
 Spargere, to spread, pour out; to extend, display; to publish  
 scatter about [distraction]  
 Spargimento, *f.* diffusion, effusion;  
 Spargitore di sangue, *m.* a murderer [darken]  
 Sparire, to disappear, to eclipse;  
 Sparizione, *f.* a disappearing  
 Sparramento, *m.* slandering  
 Sparlare, to slander  
 Sparatore, *m.* a slanderer  
 Sparmiare, to spare [profusion]  
 Sparrazzamento, *m.* a squandering,  
 Sparrazzare, to squander away  
 Sparrazzatore, *m.* a spendthrift  
 Sparracciare, to disperse, scatter  
 Sparra, *m.* a discharge, volley  
 Sparragliare, to scatter about  
 Sparracciatamente, *ad.* confusedly  
 Sparsamente, *ad.* separately  
 Sparsa, *part.* dispersed, scattered;  
 vanished, disappeared  
 Sparrione, *f.* an effusion  
 Sparramente, *ad.* severally  
 Sparratamente, *ad.* amply  
 Sparrato, *part.* divided, cut in two  
 Sparrabile, *a.* divisible  
 Sparrizione, *f.* and Sparrimento, *m.*  
 a division, partition, separation  
 Sparrire, to part, divide  
 Sparratamente, *ad.* separately  
 Sparrizione, *f.* share, division  
 Sparra, *part.* scattered  
 Sparra, *m.* Spanish broom  
 Sparrullo, *a.* pale, lean  
 Sparrrezza, *f.* paleness, leanness  
 Sparruto, *a.* slender, thin  
 Sparrimento, *a.* swift-sailing  
 Sparreratore, *m.* a falconer  
 Sparrere, and Sparrismo, *m.* a hawk, or falcon; drizzare il becco allo sparrere, to attempt impossibilities  
 Sparra, *f.* a flat basket  
 Sparrima, *f.* a swoon, convulsion  
 Sparrimare, to faint away, to long for, to be passionately in love;  
 sparrimà di sé, to be very thirsty; sparrimà la robba, to dissipate one's estate  
 Sparratamente, *ad.* passionately

## SPA

Spasmato, *part.* fainted away, or amorous  
 Spasmo, *m.* a convulsion, or swoon  
 Spassamentare, to divert one's self  
 Spassamento, *m.* a pastime, sport  
 Spassare, to recreate one's self  
 Spasseggiamento, *m.* a walk  
 Spasseggiare, to walk  
 Spasseggiata, *f.* a walk  
 Spassevole, *a.* diverting  
 Spassionarsi, to divest one's self of passion  
 Spassionatamente, *ad.* without prepossession, coolly  
 Spassionatezza, *f.* apathy, absence of passion  
 Spassionato, *a.* cool, insensible  
 Spasso, *m.* pastime, pleasure;  
 dare spasso, to divert, amuse;  
 andar a spasso, to take a walk  
 Spasare, to unpaste; to clean, take off  
 Spastolare, to take off the fetters from a horse's foot [self]  
 Spastolarsi, to disintegrate one's spata, *f.* a spatula, or sledge  
 Spatriare, to banish one from his country  
 Sparracchio, *m.* a scarecrow  
 Sparrare, to frighten  
 Sparravolo, *a.* frightful  
 Sparrimento, *m.* fear, fright  
 Sparrire, to terrify  
 Sparriva, *a.* fearful  
 Sparriveria, *f.* impudence  
 Sparrillo, *a.* impudent  
 Sparruolo, *m.* the spavin (a disease in horses) [hogbear]  
 Sparracchio, *m.* a scarecrow  
 Sparraggine, *f.* and Sparramento, *m.* fear, fright  
 Sparrante, *a.* frightful  
 Sparrare, to frighten; to doubt, or fear  
 Sparrazione, *f.* affright  
 Sparravolo, *a.* frightful  
 Sparratamente, *ad.* frightfully  
 Sparrato, *m.* fright, terror  
 Sparrato, *a.* fearful, timid; dreadful  
 Sparrare, to wander [hind]  
 Sparraggiare, to distance, leave behind  
 Sparrarsi, to be impatient  
 Sparravolo, *a.* spacious, vast  
 Sparrizio, *m.* space, place  
 Sparrivita, *f.* extent  
 Sparrizio, *a.* spacious, ample  
 Sparracchino, *m.* a chimney-sweeper  
 Sparratura, *m.* a drag, or rake  
 Sparramento, *m.* a sweeping  
 Sparrare, to sweep, clean

## SPE

Spazzatoio, *m.* a mop  
 Spazzatura, *f.* sweepings  
 Spazzino, *m.* a sweeper  
 Spazzo, *m.* a pavement  
 Spazzola, *f.* a brush, a switch  
 Spazzolare, to brush  
 Spaccchio, *m.* a looking-glass maker  
 Spaccchiare, to look in a glass; to look, or examine  
 Spaccchio, *m.* a looking-glass  
 Spacciale, *a.* special  
 Spaccialmente, *ad.* specially  
 Spaccie, *f.* species, sort; form, figure; far spaccie, to make an impression [chiefly]  
 Spacciale, *ad.* peculiarly  
 Spaccicare, to specify  
 Spaccicazione, *f.* specifying  
 Spaccico, *a.* specific  
 Spaccioso, *a.* pretty, fine  
 Spacco, *m.* a cave, cavern  
 Spaccolare, *see* Spacculare  
 Spaccula, *f.* an observatory  
 Spacculare, to speculate  
 Spacculativa, *f.* the speculative faculty [ly]  
 Spaccialmente, *ad.* speculative  
 Spacculativo, *a.* speculative  
 Spacculatore, *m.* a speculator  
 Spacculazione, *f.* speculation  
 Spacculo, *m.* a den, cave  
 Spaccile, *m.* an hospital  
 Spaccaliere, *m.* hospitaller (a knight of Malta)  
 Spaccaling, *m.* the director of an hospital  
 Spaccare, to fatigue  
 Spaccato, *part.* fatigued, tired  
 Spaccatura, *f.* weariness  
 Spacciente, *m.* an expedient; *a.* necessary, fit  
 Spaccire, to despatch, end; spaccarsi, to make haste, to disentangle one's self [tinctly]  
 Spaccialmente, *ad.* quickly, dispatch  
 Spacciatezza, *f.* speed, quickness  
 Spaccialmente, *ad.* expeditiously  
 Spaccitivo, *a.* expeditious  
 Spaccito, *a.* and *part.* sent; quick, swift, free [diligence]  
 Spaccizione, *f.* expedition, speed,  
 Spaccio, *m.* a mirror  
 Spaccnere, to extinguish  
 Spaccimento, *m.* extinction  
 Spaccio, *m.* an extinguisher  
 Spaccare, to come out of the sea; to be free  
 Spaccare, to pull off the hair; spaccarsi, to lose one's hair  
 Spacczare, to pick wool  
 Spacczino, *m.* a wool-picker



## SPE

**Spélda, and Spélta, f.** spelt (a kind of corn)  
**Spellicciatúra, f.** a reproof; a wrangling among dogs  
**Spelliciosa, f.** groundsel (a plant)  
**Spelonca, and Spelúca, f.** a den, cave  
**Spéme, m.** hope  
**Spéndente, a.** prodigal, profuse  
**Spéndere, to** spend, employ, to consume  
**Spenderécio, m.** spendthrift  
**Spendíménto, m.** expense  
**Spendío, m.** expense  
**Spenditóre, m.** a spendthrift; a purveyor, provider  
**Spéne, f.** hope  
**Spennacchiáre, to** pull off the feathers  
**Spennacchio, m.** a plume, or feather  
**Spennáre, to** pick out the feathers  
**Spensierataggine, f.** carelessness, folly  
**Spensieratáménte, ad.** carelessly  
**Spensierato, a.** neglectful  
**Spénto, part.** extinguished  
**Spenzóla, to** hang, dangle  
**Spenzóne, and Spenzolóni, ad.** dangling, hanging down  
**Spéra, f.** a sphere, globe, a looking-glass  
**Sperále, a.** spherical, round  
**Speránza, f.** hope  
**Speranzoso, a.** full of hope  
**Speráre, to** hope for  
**Sperdere, to** dissipate, ruin  
**Sperdersi, to** fall away  
**Spérgere, to** disperse, waste; to water  
**Spergiuráménto, m.** a perjury  
**Spergiuráre, to** forswear one's self  
**Spergiuratóre, m.** a perjurer  
**Spergiurazíone, f.** perjury  
**Spergiuro, m.** a perjurer; perjury  
**Speríco, a.** spherical  
**Spericolársi, to** expose one's self to danger  
**Spericolato, a.** fearful, timid  
**Speriénza, f.** experience  
**Speriméntale, a.** experimental  
**Speriméntare, to** experience  
**Speriméntato, part.** experienced, skillful  
**Speriménto, m.** experiment  
**Sperma, m.** sperm, or seed  
**Spermático, a.** spermatic  
**Spernére, to** contemn, despise  
**Speronáre, to** spur  
**Speróné, m.** a spur  
**Sperperáménto, m.** wasting  
**Sperperáre, to** dissipate

## SPI

**Sperperatóre, m.** a dissipator  
**Sperpero, m.** havoc, ruin  
**Sperso, part.** dispersed  
**Speritáto, a.** slender and tall  
**Spirto, a.** expert, skilful  
**Spervertire, to** pervert  
**Spésa, f.** expense, cost; far le spese ad uno, to defray one's expenses; portar la spesa, to be worth one's while  
**Spésare, to** defray  
**Spésio, part.** spent  
**Spessaménte, ad.** often  
**Spessaménto, m.** a thickening  
**Spessáre, to** thicken  
**Spessazíone, f.** thickness  
**Spesseggiáménto, m.** repetition, crowd  
**Spesseggiáre, to** reiterate  
**Spessézza, f.** thickness  
**Spessíre, to** thicken  
**Spessita, f.** density (thickness)  
**Spéssio, a.** thick, dense  
**Spéssio, ad.** often  
**Spétráre, to** mollify, soften  
**Spettábile, a.** remarkable  
**Spettácolo, m.** spectacle  
**Spettáre, to** belong to  
**Spettatóre, m.** spectator  
**Spettazíone, f.** expectation  
**Spettorársi, to** open one's breast  
**Spéttro, m.** a spectre, phantom  
**Speziále, m.** an apothecary  
**Speziále, a.** special  
**Spezialità, f.** specialty, particularity  
**Spezialménte, ad.** specially  
**Spézie, f.** species, kind, sort, colour, pretence; spices, grocery  
**Spezieltá, f.** specialty  
**Spezieria, f.** apothecary's shop; spices  
**Speziósaménte, ad.** speciously  
**Speziósità, f.** uncommon beauty  
**Spezióso, a.** beautiful, specious  
**Spezzaménto, m.** a rupture (a breaking)  
**Spezzáre, to** break; spezzár la testa ad uno, to stun one  
**Spezzatáménte, ad.** separately  
**Spezzatúra, f.** a rupture  
**Spía, m.** a spy, emissary  
**Spiaécenza, f.** displeasure  
**Spiaécere, to** displease  
**Spiaécivole, a.** disagreeable  
**Spiaecivólíménte, ad.** disagreeably  
**Spiaecivólézza, f.** disagreeableness  
**Spiaeciménto, m.** sorrow, disgust  
**Spiaéggia, f.** a coast, shore  
**Spiazzáta, f.** a ridge of coasts  
**Spiazzíone, f. and Spiaménto, m.** spying, watching

## SPI

**Spianaménto, m.** a levelling; a demolishing; interpretation  
**Spianáre, to** level, demolish, raze; to explain, unravel  
**Spianáta, f. and Spianáto, m.** an esplanade  
**Spianáto, a.** flat, even, levelled  
**Spianatóio, m.** a roller  
**Spianatore, m.** a pioneer  
**Spianátúra, and Spianazíone, f.** a levelling, a making even  
**Spiano, m.** esplanade  
**Spiantaménto, m.** destruction; ruin  
**Spiantáre, to** raze, undo; to root out  
**Spíare, to** spy, seek  
**Spíatore, m.** a spy, emissary  
**Spíatelláre, to** speak plain  
**Spíca, f.** ear of corn  
**Spicécínte, a.** bright, shining  
**Spicécire, to** undo, to loosen; to excel, shine; la rosa spica tra gli altri fiori, the rose excels all other flowers; spicécir salti, to leap; spicécir le parole, to speak distinctly  
**Spicchio, m.** a clove of garlic; a quarter (of any fruit)  
**Spicécíre, to** rush out, rise  
**Spicciársi, to** make haste  
**Spiccioláre, to** take out the grain; to pluck the leaves  
**Spicciolatáménte, ad.** little by little  
**Spícco, m.** lustre, brightness  
**Spículo, m.** dart  
**Spídocchiáre, to** cleanse  
**Spíde, and Spíedo, m.** a spit, or spear  
**Spiegábile, a.** explicable  
**Spiegáménto, m.** explanation  
**Spiegáre, to** explain; to unfold, unravel  
**Spiegatúra, f.** interpretation; unravelling  
**Spiegazíone, f.** explanation  
**Spiegazzáre, to** rumple  
**Spieggíare, to** spy often  
**Spíeta, f.** cruelty  
**Spíetatáménte, ad.** cruelly  
**Spíetatézza, f.** barbarity  
**Spíetáto, a.** cruel, fierce  
**Spíza, f.** an ear of corn  
**Spizanárdio, m.** spikenard (a root)  
**Spízare, to** grow to an ear  
**Spizátúra, f.** the earing of corn  
**Spizionáto, a.** empty (not let)  
**Spízgnere, to** push, thrust  
**Spígo, m.** hard, or lavender  
**Spígoláre, to** glean  
**Spícolatóre, m.** a gleaner  
**Spícolatúra, f.** gleanings  
**Spícolistro, m.** a hypocrite

## SPI

**Spigolo, m.** a corner  
**Spigoso, a.** full of ears of corn  
**Spilla, f.** a pin  
**Spillaccherare, to** clean wool  
**Spillare, to** broach, or tap; to drop, distil  
**Spillatura, f.** a broaching  
**Spillettaio, m.** a pin-maker  
**Spilletto, m.** a small pin  
**Spillettone, m.** a large pin  
**Spillo, m.** a pin, gimlet; the drill hole  
**Spilluzzicare, to** taste  
**Spilluzzico, ad.** little by little; slowly  
**Spilonca, f.** a cave, den  
**Spilorceria, f.** sordidness  
**Spilorcio, a.** stingy, sordid  
**Spiumacciare, to** smooth a bed  
**Spina, f.** a thorn; the bone of a fish; the back-bone; a puncheon, or punch  
**Spinace, m.** spinach (an herb)  
**Spinajo, m.** a thorny bush  
**Spinare, to** prick with thorns  
**Spinella, f.** spinella (a ruby)  
**Spinello, m.** a sea-fish  
**Spineto, m.** a thorny place  
**Spinetta, f.** a spinet, or small harpsichord  
**Spingarda, f.** a kind of gun  
**Spingere, to** jog one's feet  
**Spingere, to** push, or thrust  
**Spingimento, m.** impulse; spingimento di vento, the blowing of the wind  
**Spino, m.** a thorn  
**Spinosità, f.** spinosity, difficulty  
**Spinoso, m.** a hedge-hog  
**Spinoso, a.** thorny  
**Spinta, f.** a thrust, push  
**Spinto, part.** pushed  
**Spontitare, to** unload, to be very heavy  
**Spione, m.** a scout, a spy  
**Spiovere, to** cease from raining  
**Spipolare, to** sing out of fancy; to speak plain  
**Spira, f.** a spiral line  
**Spiraglio, m.** a breathing-hole, aperture  
**Spirale, a.** spiral (like a screw)  
**Spirale, m.** a spiral line  
**Spiralmente, ad.** spirally  
**Spiramento, m.** a breathing  
**Spirante, a.** expiring, dying  
**Spirare, to** breathe, blow; to inspire, suggest; to expire, die  
**Spirazione, f.** inspiration, respiration, breath; hint, light  
**Spiritale, a.** vital, of life; spiritual  
**Spiritualmente, ad.** spiritually

## SPO

**Spiritamento, m.** a being possessed with the devil  
**Spiritare, to** be possessed with the devil; to be affrighted  
**Spirito, m.** spirit, wit, soul, life, ghost; spirituality, piety; riconfortare gli spiriti, to recover one's self; render lo spirito, to die  
**Spiritoso, a.** spirituous, witty, ingenious  
**Spirituale, a.** spiritual, pious, godly  
**Spiritualità, f.** godliness  
**Spiritualizzare, to** spiritualize, sanctify (exhalation)  
**Spiritualmente, ad.** spiritually; by  
**Spiro, m.** brea'h, or spirit  
**Spirto, m.** spirit (in poetry)  
**Spiumacciare, to** stir up a bed, to smooth it [hand]  
**Spiumacciata, f.** a blow with the  
**Spiumare, to** plume, peck  
**Spizzeca, m.** and **f.** a miser  
**Spizzico, (fare a), to** do a little at a time  
**Spiebre, to** ennoble  
**Splendente, a.** bright, shining, splendid [nobly]  
**Splendentemente, ad.** splendidly  
**Splendere, to** shine, glitter  
**Splendidamente, ad.** sumptuously  
**Splendidèzza, and Splendidità, f.** splendour, pomp  
**Splendido, a.** splendid, bright  
**Splendimento, and Splendore, m.** splendour, lustre  
**Splenético, a.** splenetic, gloomy  
**Splenico, a.** splenetic  
**Spodestarsi, to** abdicate, renounce  
**Spodistato, a.** impetuous, fierce  
**Spodio, m.** spodium, or tatty  
**Spodistarsi, to** give over being a poet  
**Spoğa, f.** spoil, booty; clothes, cast-off clothes; shell, bark  
**Spoğliagione, f.** and **Spoğliamento, m.** a stripping off, depriving; plunder  
**Spoğliare, to** undress, strip; to pillage, rob; to deprive, dispossess  
**Spoğliatoio, m.** a dressing-room  
**Spoğliatore, m.** robber  
**Spoğliatura, f.** a stripping  
**Spoğliazza, f.** a blow given on the naked body; dare la spoğliazza ad una casa, to strip a house  
**Spoğlio, m.** spoil, booty, furniture  
**Spoğa, and Spoğa, f.** a weaver's shuttle  
**Spoğliazione, f.** plundering  
**Spoğpare, to** pick the flesh off the bone; to deprive, rob

## SPO

**Spolpato, part.** exhausted  
**Spolpo, a.** lean, thin; deeply in love  
**Spoltrarsi, Spoltrirsi, and Spoltronirsi, to** shake off idleness  
**Spoilveramùra, m.** a mean fellow  
**Spoilverare, to** shake off the dust; to search  
**Spolverizzo, m.** coal-dust  
**Spolverizzare, to** pulverize; to powder over  
**Spolvero, m.** a transparent drawing  
**Sponda, f.** a shore, bank  
**Spondéo, m.** spondee  
**Spondilo, and Spondulo, m.** spondylus (a joint of the back-bone)  
**Spongioso, a.** spongy  
**Sponimento, m.** exposition  
**Sponifore, m.** an interpreter  
**Sponsalizia, f.** and **Sponsalizio, m.** a wedding, espousal  
**Sponsalizio, a.** nuptial  
**Sponso, m.** spouse  
**Spontaneamente, ad.** spontaneously  
**Spontaneità, f.** spontaneity  
**Spontaneo, and Spontano, a.** spontaneous, free  
**Spontone, m.** a spontoon  
**Spopolare, to** depopulate  
**Spopolazione, f.** depopulation  
**Spoğpamento, m.** a weaning  
**Spoğpare, to** wean  
**Sporcamente, ad.** dirtily  
**Sporcare, to** dirty, foul  
**Sporcheria, f.** filthiness  
**Sporchézza, f.** nastiness  
**Sporcificare, to** soil, spot  
**Sporcizia, f.** filthiness; luxury, obscenity  
**Spórcio, a.** filthy, dirty  
**Spórgere, to** stretch out, to jut  
**Spórrre, to** expose, explain; to venture, hazard, to lay down  
**Spořta, f.** a basket  
**Spořtare, to** shoot, or jut out  
**Spořtellare, to** open the wicket  
**Spořtello, m.** a wicket; a pane, or panel  
**Spořto, m.** a proecture  
**Spořto, part.** juttied, presented; pregare colle mani spořto, to pray earnestly  
**Spořtula, f.** a large basket  
**Spořtula, f.** fees (given to justices)  
**Spořsa, f.** spouse, bride  
**Sposaliza, f.** and **Sposalizio, m.** espousals (wedding)  
**Sposamento, m.** marriage  
**Spořare, to** marry, to wed  
**Sposareccio, a.** marital, conjugal  
**Spositoro, m.** a commentator  
**Sposizione, f.** exposition

# SPR

**Spóso, m.** a husband  
**Spossare, to** debilitate  
**Sposatamente, ad.** weakly  
**Sposito, a.** weak, faint  
**Spostarsi, to** go out of one's way  
**Spostare, to** deprive of power  
**Spranga, f.** a plane, a dove-tail  
**Spranzare, to** join with a dove-tail, to be angry; sprangar usci, to barricade; sprangar calci, to give kicks  
**Sprazzare, to** water  
**Sprazzo, m.** a watering  
**Sprecamento, m.** a wasting  
**Sprecare, to** waste, consume  
**Sprecatore, m.** a spendthrift  
**Sprecatura, f.** lavishness  
**Sprecipitare, (see Sprofondare,) to** ruin  
**Spregevole, a.** despicable  
**Spregevolmente, ad.** scornfully, proudly  
**Spreghiaménto, m.** contempt  
**Spreghante, a.** disdainful  
**Spreghare, to** despise, disdain  
**Spreghatore, m.** a desipser  
**Spregevole, a.** contemptible  
**Sprezio, m.** contempt, disdain  
**Sprejudiciato, part.** unprejudiced  
**Spregnare, to** bring forth  
**Spremiere, to** press, squeeze; to express, utter  
**Spremitura, f.** squeezing  
**Spressamente, ad.** expressly  
**Spressione, f.** expression  
**Spresso, a.** express, plain  
**Sprestarsi, to** leave off the priestly habit  
**Sprezzabile, a.** despicable  
**Sprezzaménto, m.** contempt  
**Sprezzante, a.** disdainful  
**Sprezzare, to** despise  
**Sprezzatore, m.** a desipser  
**Sprezzevolmente, ad.** contemptuously  
**Sprezzo, m.** contempt  
**Sprigionamento, m.** a release  
**Sprigionare, to** set at liberty  
**Sprillare, to** squeeze  
**Sprimacciare, to** stir a feather-bed  
**Sprimere, to** express  
**Sprimiménto, m.** expression  
**Sprizzare, to** wag one's legs  
**Sprizzare, to** spout out  
**Sprico, m.** a bud, band (wood)  
**Sprofondaménto, m.** destruction, ruin  
**Sprofondante, m.** a great weight  
**Sprofondare, to** sink down; to ruin, destroy; to dig to the bottom  
**Sprofondato, m.** a bottomless pit  
**Sprolungare, to** prolong, defer

# SPU

**Spromettere, to** go back from one's word  
**Spronao, m.** a spur-maker  
**Spronare, to** spur, incite  
**Spronata, f.** a spurring  
**Sprone, m.** a spur; the beak head of a ship; dar degli sproni, to spur; a spron battuti, full speed  
**Spronella, f.** the rowel of a spur  
**Spropiare, to** dispossess  
**Spropiazione, f.** a dispossession  
**Sproporzionale, part.** disproportioned  
**Sproporzionalità, f.** disproportion  
**Sproporzionare, to** make unequal  
**Sproporzionatamente, ad.** disproportionately  
**Sproporzionato, a.** unequal  
**Sproporzione, f.** disproportion  
**Spropositare, to** talk idly; to act rashly  
**Spropositamente, ad.** unseasonably  
**Sproposito, m.** a foolishness, foolish  
**Sproposito, m.** folly, silliness  
**Spropiare, to** dispossess  
**Sprova, m.** a trial  
**Sprovedere, to** leave destitute  
**Sprovedutamente, ad.** imprudently [unprovided, destitute]  
**Sproveduto, and Sprovisto, a.** Spruffare, to water  
**Sprunare, to** cut off thorns  
**Spruneggio, and Spruneggiolo, m.** broom (a plant)  
**Spruzzaglia, f.** a drizzling rain  
**Spruzzamento, m.** watering  
**Spruzzare, to** water; to sprinkle  
**Spruzzo, m.** aspersion  
**Spruzzolare, to** drizzle, to sprinkle  
**Spruzzolo, m.** sprinkling  
**Spuña, f.** a sponge  
**Spuñosità, f.** a spongy quality  
**Spuñoso, a.** spongy  
**Spulare, to** winnow corn  
**Spuellare, to** deflower  
**Spuellare, to** take off the fleas  
**Spuellare, and Spulezzare, to** run away quickly  
**Spuellare, m.** a hasty flight  
**Spuña, f.** foam, or froth  
**Spuñare, to** foam, or froth  
**Spuñeggiante, a.** foaming  
**Spuñeggiare, to** froth [Ing  
**Spuñifero, and Spumoso, a.** foaming  
**Spuñtare, to** shoot forth, to peep; to blurt, to blot off, to raze; spuntare alcuna cosa, to bring about; allo spuntar del giorno, at break of day. Questa rosa comincia a spuntare, this rose begins to blow

# SQU

**Sputatúra, f.** a blunt point  
**Sputellare, to** take away the prop  
**Sputo, a.** pale, wan  
**Sputonata, f.** a blow with a pike  
**Sputone, m.** a spoutoon (a kind of half pike)  
**Spuñzecchiato, a.** stung  
**Spuola, f.** a weaver's shuttle  
**Spuñare, to** purge, cleanse  
**Spuñamento, m.** a purging  
**Spuñare, to** purge, spit  
**Spuñazione, f.** a purging  
**Spuñgo, m.** a purge, spitting  
**Spuñio, a.** spurious (bastardy)  
**Sputacchiare, to** spit often, or in one's face  
**Sputacchiara, f.** a spitting-box  
**Sputacchio, m.** spittle  
**Sputare, to** spit; sputar sentenza, to speak in sentences; sputar senno, to affect to be learned  
**Sputasénno, m.** a pretender to learning  
**Sputatondo, m.** a self-conceited man  
**Sputo, m.** spittle  
**Spuñzare, to** stink  
**Spuñcherare, to** act hastily  
**Spuñcheratamente, ad.** widely, loudly  
**Squadernare, to** peruse a book; to open wide; to declare, show; to examine, ponder  
**Squadra, f.** a squadron, legion; a square rule; uscir di squadra, to talk rashly. Dar la squadra, to put a sham upon one  
**Squadrare, to** square, rule; to quarter, break, tear  
**Squadratore, m.** a stone-cutter; an observer  
**Squadratura, f.** a squaring  
**Squadro, m.** scale (a sea fish); a squaring  
**Squadrone, to** draw troops in squadrons  
**Squadrona, m.** a squadron  
**Squadronare, to** liquify, melt  
**Squallidezza, f.** paleness, leanness  
**Squallido, a.** pale, sallow; gloomy, sad  
**Squallóre, m.** deadly paleness  
**Squama, f. and Squaino, m.** scales of fish, &c. or a shell  
**Squamoso, a.** scaly, full of scales  
**Squaciamento, m.** a rent  
**Squaciare, to** tear, rend; to open wide  
**Squarciasteco, (guardare a), to** look askew, sideways  
**Squarcista, f.** a cutting blow  
**Squarciatura, f.** a rent

## STA

Squarcio, *m.* a rent, *or* gash  
 Squarcione, *m.* a boaster  
 Squarquio, *a.* filthy and old  
 Squartare, to quarter  
 Squartata, *f.* a quartering  
 Squartatore, *m.* a hangman  
 Squasimodeo, *m.* a fool, *or* booby  
 Squassamento, *m.* a shaking  
 Squassare, to shake, jog  
 Squasso, *m.* a hard shake  
 Squilla, *f.* a little bell; a sea-onion, squill  
 Squillante, *a.* sounding  
 Squillare, to ring, to sound  
 Squilo, *m.* a sound, gimlet  
 Squinante, *m.* the flower of a snelling bulrush  
 Squinzia, *f.* the quinsy  
 Squinternare, to disorder  
 Squisitamente, *ad.* exquisitely  
 Squisitezza, *f.* exquisiteness  
 Squitto, *a.* exquisite  
 Squittinare, to poll at an election  
 Squittino, *m.* a poller  
 Squittino, *m.* a poll  
 Squittire, to bark, yelp  
 Sradicamento, *m.* a rooting up, destruction  
 Sradicare, to root up  
 Sragionevole, *a.* unreasonable  
 Sregolamento, *m.* disorder  
 Sregolatamente, *ad.* disorderly  
 Sregolatezza, *f.* debauchery  
 Sregolato, *a.* disorderly  
 Severente, *a.* irreverent  
 Severenza, *f.* irreverence  
 Strugginire, to take the rust off  
 Stabbiare, to fold cattle  
 Stabbio, *m.* manure, dung  
 Stabile, *a.* stable, lasting, firm  
 Stabilimento, *m.* establishment  
 Stabilire, to establish; to depute, prefer  
 Stabilità, *f.* stability  
 Stabilmente, *ad.* solidly  
 Stabulare, to stable  
 Stacca, *f.* a hook [ment  
 Staccamento, *m.* division, detach-  
 Staccare, to take off, separate  
 Stacciaio, *m.* a sieve-seller  
 Stacciare, to sift, to sieve  
 Stacciatura, *f.* bran  
 Staccio, *m.* a sieve, bolter  
 Stadera, *f.* a steel-yard, a balance  
 Stádico, *m.* a hostage, pledge; a sheriff  
 Stádio, *m.* a furlong  
 Stafia, *f.* a stirrup; a mould, *or* cymbals; tener il piè in due staffe, to have two strings to one's bow  
 Staffeggiare, to lose one's stirrups

## STA

Staffetta, *f.* an express, (a courier), an iron ring  
 Staffiere, *m.* a groom, *or* servant  
 Staffilamento, *m.* whipping  
 Staffilare, to whip, flog  
 Staffilata, *f.* a lash  
 Staffilatore, *m.* a whipper  
 Staffilatura, *f.* a whipping  
 Staffile, *m.* the strap that holds the stirrup  
 Stafisagra, Stafiságria, *f.* staves-acre (an herb)  
 Staggimento, *m.* a seizure  
 Staggina, *f.* a sequestration  
 Staggio, *m.* a crotchet; a hostage  
 Staggiare, to seize, to fix the time  
 Staggiatore, *m.* a seizer *or* distrainer  
 Stagionamento, *m.* maturity  
 Stagionare, to ripen, season; to keep, preserve  
 Stagionatura, *f.* maturity  
 Stagione, *f.* season  
 Stagliare, to cut coarsely  
 Stagliato, *ad.* quickly, distinctly  
 Staglio, *m.* a task  
 Stagnare, to stagnate, stop; to tin, *or* tin over  
 Stagnata, *f.* a tin pot  
 Stagno, *a.* of pewter (Lat.)  
 Stagno, *m.* standing-water, a pond; pewter, *or* tin  
 Stagno, *a.* stanchd  
 Stagnone, *m.* a pewter vessel  
 Stáio, *m.* a bushel  
 Stáio, *m.* a stable, stall  
 Stála di pecore, a sheep-fold  
 Stallaggio, *m.* stabling, *or* stable  
 Stallare, to dung  
 Stallatico, *m.* dung  
 Stalliero, *m.* a groom  
 Stallio, *a.* of a fresh horse  
 Stállo, *m.* abode, mansion  
 Stallone, *m.* a stallion (a stone-horse); an hostler  
 Stamáne, and Stamattina, *ad.* this morning  
 Stambecchino, *m.* a bowman  
 Stambecchini, *m. pl.* arms formerly used by bowmen  
 Stambéco, *m.* a wild goat  
 S'ambérge, *f.* an old, ruinous house  
 Stáme, *m.* yarn, thread, worsted  
 Stámigna, *f.* etamine (a sort of cloth); a bolting cloth  
 Staminára, *f.* a knee (sea term)  
 Stámpa, *f.* a stamp, impression; print, sort, quality  
 Stampánare, to rend, tear  
 Stampare, to print, publish, to figure cloth; stampár nell' animo, to imprint on one's mind  
 Stampatore, *m.* printer

## STA

Stampatore di dráppi, one who figures stuffs  
 Stampatore nella zécca, a coiner  
 Stampella, *f.* a crutch  
 Stamperia, *f.* a printing-house  
 Stámpita, *f.* a sona'a, a song; a long and tedious discourse  
 Stámpo, *m.* a shred (for hats)  
 Stánare, to come out of a den  
 Stancamento, *m.* weariness  
 Stancare, to weary, tire  
 Stancarsi, to grow weary  
 Stanchévole, *a.* tiresome  
 Stanchézza, and Stanchità, *f.* weariness  
 Stanco, *a.* wearied, tired; left  
 Stanga, *f.* a bar, a peg; stanga da sollevare, a lever  
 Stangare, to bar, barricade  
 Stangata, *f.* a blow with a bar  
 Stangheggiare, to act rigorously  
 Stanghitta, *m.* the bolt of a lock; part of the cheeks of a bit  
 Stangone, *m.* a rack for an oven  
 Stánóte, *ad.* to-night  
 Stánte, *m.* an instant; a moment, the present time; in uno stánte, *ad.* immediately; male stánte, indigent. Non molto stánte, not long after  
 Stánte, *a.* being, standing; bene stánte, in good condition  
 Stánte che, *conj.* since  
 Stantemente, *ad.* instantly  
 Stán'fo, *a.* stale, old, needless  
 Stantúffo, *m.* the sucker of a pump  
 Stánza, *f.* a chamber; an abode, lodging; a stánza; an instant; a stánza d'uno, at the request of somebody  
 Stanziale, *a.* continual  
 Stanziaménto, *m.* a precept, order  
 Stanziare, to live, abide; to fix, prescribe; to believe, judge  
 Stanzietta, and Stanzuolina, *f.* a little chamber  
 Stanzino, *m.* a small room  
 Stáre, to be, consist; live, dwell; stop, stand, tarry, cease; lasciáre stáre, to let alone  
 Stáre, *m.* abode, delay  
 Stárna, *m.* a gray partridge  
 Starnazzare, to beat, shake  
 Starnutamento, *m.* a sneezing  
 Starnutare, to sneeze  
 Starnutatório, *m.* sternutatory (sneezing powder)  
 Starnutazione, *f.* a sneezing  
 Starnutire, to sneeze  
 Starnúto, *m.* sneeze  
 Stásire, to open  
 Stáséra, *ad.* this evening



## STE

Státe, *f.* summer  
 Stática, *f.* statics  
 Stático, *m.* a hostage  
 Statista, *m.* a statesman  
 Státo, *m.* state, rank, dominion, power  
 Státo, *part.* been  
 Statódero, *m.* stadtholder  
 Státua, *f.* a statue  
 Statuária, *f.* a statutory's art  
 Statuário, *m.* a statutory  
 Statuire, to deliberate  
 Staluminare, to prop, strengthen  
 Statúra, *f.* stature, size; height, position  
 Statutário, *m.* a legislator  
 Statuto, *m.* a statute, decree  
 Stavernare, to go out of a tavern  
 Stáza, *f.* a gauge (to measure casks, &c.)  
 Stazare, to gauge  
 Stazóre, *m.* a gauger  
 Stazionário, *a.* stationary  
 Stazione, *f.* station, abode  
 Stazzonare, to fumble, feel  
 Stécade, *m.* lavender  
 Stécca, *f.* a stick, a folding-stick  
 Stéche, *f. pl.* the sticks of a fan, the whalebone of stays  
 Steccadente, *m.* a tooth-picker  
 Steccáia, *f.* a fence  
 Steccare, to fence with a palisade  
 Steccata, *f.* a palisade  
 Steccatore, to barricade  
 Steccáto, *m.* a palisade, a list, barrier  
 Stecchire, to become dry  
 Stecco, *m.* a tooth-picker; a stick  
 Steconáta, *m.* an enclosure of stakes  
 Steccone, *m.* a stake  
 Stélla, *f.* a star, or eye; destiny, fate; the star-fish; the rowel of a spur  
 Stellante, *a.* starry, bright  
 Stellarsi, to grow starry  
 Stéllare, Stéllato, *a.* starry  
 Stélléta, *f.* an asterisk (a marginal reference in a book)  
 Stéllione, *m.* a tarantula  
 Stélo, *m.* a stem, blade, axis  
 Stémma, *m.* arm (coat of arms)  
 Stemperaméto, *m.* dissolution  
 Stemperanza, *f.* intemperance  
 Stemperare, to dissolve, melt; to temper  
 Stemperaméto, *ad.* excessively  
 Stemperato, *a.* incontinent, immoderate  
 Stempáre, *see* Stemperáre  
 Stendále, and Stendáto, *m.* a standard, colour

## STI

Stendáre, to decamp  
 Sténdere, to extend, stretch, spread, scatter about; to arrive, reach  
 Stendiméto, *m.* extension  
 Stenditório, *m.* a drying-place  
 Stenibráre, to illuminate  
 Stensione, *f.* extension  
 Stensivo, *a.* extensive  
 Stentaniéto, *m.* want, pain  
 Stentáre, to work hard; to suffer, want; delay, tarry; si stenta molto di grano quest'anno, corn is very scarce this year; stento a créderlo, I hardly believe it  
 Stentaméto, *ad.* hardly, slowly  
 Stentato, *a.* thin, lean; menáre una vita stentata, to live hardly; stile stentato, an affected style  
 Sténto, *m.* weariness, pain; a stento, *ad.* with difficulty  
 Stenuáre, to pine, to extenuate  
 Stenuazione, *f.* extenuation  
 Stérco, *m.* dung, excrement  
 Stérile, *a.* sterile, barren  
 Sterilezza, *f.* barrenness  
 Sterilire, to make barren  
 Sterilità, *f.* sterility  
 Sterilméto, *ad.* barrenly  
 Sterminaméto, *m.* extermination  
 Stermináre, to exterminate  
 Sterminataméto, *ad.* excessively  
 Sterminatézza, *f.* unmeasurable bigness  
 Stermináto, *a.* immoderate  
 Stermináto, *m.* exterminator, destructor  
 Sterminazione, *f.* and Sterminio, *m.* extermination, ruin  
 Stérnere, to lay on the ground  
 Stérnuto, *m.* sneezing  
 Sterpaméto, *m.* exirpation  
 Sterpáre, to extirpate, to root out  
 Stérpo, *m.* a sprig, or sucker  
 Sterquillino, and Sterquillino, *m.* a dunghill (ear-h)  
 Sterraméto, *m.* a digging up the  
 S'erróre, to dig up the earth  
 Sterráto, *m.* a ditch, pit  
 Stertóre, *m.* a rattling in the throat  
 Sterzáre, to divide into three parts  
 Stérzo, *m.* a phaeton  
 Stesaméto, *ad.* diffusely  
 Stésio, *part.* diffused, stretched  
 Stéssere, to unweave  
 Stéssio, *a.* self-same  
 Stífa, *f.* a coop, or mew  
 Stíacciáre, to crush, bluster, storm  
 Stíacciata, *f.* a cake  
 Stíappa, *f.* a splinter  
 Stíare, to cram fowls in a mew  
 Stúbio, *m.* antimony  
 Stidionáta, *f.* a spit-full

## STI

Stidíone, *m.* a spit  
 Stíettézza, *f.* sincerity  
 Stígio, *a.* infernal, Stygian  
 Stígnere, to extinguish  
 Stíllare, to be customary  
 Stíle, *m.* style, pen; style, way  
 Stílettáre, to stab with a dagger  
 Stílettáta, *f.* a stab with a dagger  
 Stílettó, *m.* a dagger, a style, or crayon  
 Stílla, *f.* a tear, a drop  
 Stíllaméto, *m.* distilling  
 Stíllare, to distil  
 Stíllarsi, to clarify  
 Stíllato, *m.* jelly, broth  
 Stíllatore, *m.* a distiller  
 Stíllazione, *f.* distillation  
 Stíllidicio, *m.* dropping  
 Stílo, *m.* style, way; a dagger; pencil; style  
 Stíma, *f.* esteem, credit; tenére in stíma, to esteem  
 Stímabile, *a.* estimable  
 Stímaméto, *m.* esteem, value  
 Stímáre, to esteem; to estimate  
 Stímativa, *f.* judgment  
 Stímátore, *m.* an esteemer  
 Stímazione, *f.* estimation  
 Stímite, and Stímate, *f. pl.* prints, marks  
 Stímolare, to sting; to instigate, stimulate, *f.* instigator  
 Stímolazione, *f.* instigation  
 Stímolo, *m.* a good, affliction, grief, incitement  
 Stímoloso, *a.* sharp  
 Stíncaiuolo, *m.* a prisoner  
 Stínchá, and Stíncháto, *f.* a stroke upon the shin-bone  
 Stínche, *f. pl.* jail (at Florence)  
 Stínco, *m.* the shin-bone; the leg  
 Stínquere, to extinguish  
 Stínio, *part.* extinguished  
 Stíoppo, *m.* a gun  
 Stíoro, *m.* a peck  
 Stípa, *f.* fuel, wood; heap  
 Stípáre, to condensate, to heap up  
 Stípendiáre, to hire  
 Stípendiário, *m.* stipendiary  
 Stípendio, *m.* stipend, pay  
 Stípetáto, *m.* an ebonist, or cabinet-maker  
 Stípíte, *m.* the stock of a tree; a post, jamb of a door  
 Stípo, *m.* a press, or chest  
 Stípula, *f.* a stubble  
 Stípulare, to stipulate  
 Stípulazione, *f.* stipulation  
 Stíracchiáre, to cavi, to pull  
 Stíracchiáre il prézzo, to cheapen  
 Stíracchiátúra, *f.* cavillation  
 Stíraméto, *see* Stíratúra

## STO

Stirare, to stretch, widen  
 Stratura, *f.* a stretching  
 Stratura delle funi, the rack  
 Stipare, to extirpate  
 Stipatore, *m.* a destroyer  
 Stipazione, *f.* extirpation  
 Stirpe, *f.* race, family  
 Stitcheria, and Stitichezza, *f.* co-  
 stiveness, peevishness  
 Stiticità, *f.* sharpness, costiveness  
 Stitico, *a.* costive, peevish, mo-  
 rose  
 Stiticizzo, *a.* peevish  
 Stituzione, *f.* institution  
 Stiumare, to skim, to foam  
 Stiva, *f.* the ballast of a ship; the  
 plough tail  
 Stivalarsi, to put on one's boots  
 Stivale, *m.* a boot; a loggerhead;  
 non sa quanti punti entrino in  
 uno stivale, he is a perfect fool  
 Stivalotto, *m.* a buskin  
 Stivamento, *m.* a heap, lump  
 Stivare, to heap up  
 Stivarsi, to keep close together  
 Stizza, *f.* wrath, anger  
 Stizzire, to fall in a passion  
 Stizzire, to make angry  
 Stizzo, and Stizzione, *m.* a fire-  
 brand  
 Stizzosamente, *ad.* angrily  
 Stizzosetto, *a.* passionate  
 Stizzoso, *a.* passionate  
 Stoccata, *f.* a stoccado, (a thrust);  
 vexation  
 Stoccheggiare, to wound one with  
 a sword; and are stoccheggiando,  
 to stand upon the defensive  
 Stocco, *m.* race, descent; a rapier  
 (a long sword)  
 Stoffa, *f.* stuff, furniture  
 Stoffo, *m.* quantity, matter  
 Stogio, *m.* caresses  
 Stogliere, to avert, remove  
 Stoglimento, *m.* plundering  
 Stola, *f.* a portico, a mat  
 Stolo, *m.* a stolo  
 Stola, *f.* a stole, habit  
 Stolidamente, *ad.* stupidly  
 Stolidizza, and Stolidità, *f.* stu-  
 pidity, foolishness  
 Stolido, *a.* stupid, silly  
 Stoltamente, *ad.* foolishly  
 Stoltizza, and Stoltizia, *f.* folly,  
 madness  
 Stolto, *a.* silly, foolish  
 Stolto, *part.* taken away  
 Stomacaggine, *f.* a surfeit  
 Stomacale, *a.* stomachic  
 Stomacare, to loathe  
 Stomacazione, *f.* a loathing  
 Stomacévole, *a.* loathsome

## STO

Stomachico, *a.* stomachic, com-  
 fortable  
 Stomacho, *m.* stomach; contra  
 stomacho, *ad.* unwillingly  
 Stomacoso, *a.* loathsome  
 Stomare, to go out of tune  
 Stoppa, *f.* tow, stubble  
 Stoppaccio, and Stoppacciolo, *m.*  
 the wad rammed in upon the  
 charge of a gun  
 Stoppare, to stop with tow  
 Stoppia, *f.* stubble, straw  
 Stoppinare, to set on fire with a  
 candle  
 Stoppino, *m.* snuff of a candle  
 Stoppione, *m.* a thistle, stubble  
 Stora, *f.* storax, gum  
 Storcere, to twist, wrest; to put  
 out of joint; to oppose; storcere  
 una fune, to untwist a rope  
 Storcimento, *m.* a writhing; storc-  
 imento di parole, windings,  
 shuffling  
 Stordigione, *f.* and Stordimento,  
*m.* stunning  
 Stordire, to stun, amaze  
 Storditamente, *ad.* heedlessly  
 Stordito, *a.* giddy, stupid  
 Storia, *f.* story, history  
 Storiale, *a.* historical  
 Storiamente, *ad.* historically  
 Storiare, to story, to write a history  
 Storicamente, *ad.* historically  
 Storico, *m.* historian  
 Storico, *a.* historical  
 Storiella, *f.* a tale  
 Storiografo, *m.* a historian  
 Storione, *m.* a sturgeon (a fish)  
 Stormeggiare, to thring together, to  
 ring the alarm bell  
 Stormeggiata, *f.* a thundering noise  
 Stormire, to make a noise  
 Storno, *m.* a fight, combat; a  
 troop, band  
 Stornare, to draw back, to force to  
 draw back; to dissuade  
 Stornello, *m.* a starling (a bird)  
 Stornello, *a.* flea-bitten  
 Storno, *m.* a thrusting back  
 Storpiare, to lame, maim  
 Storpiatura, *f.* a laming  
 Storio, *m.* a hinderance  
 Storre, to divert, take off  
 Storsione, *f.* extortion; storsione  
 di ventre, the gripes  
 Storta, *f.* a twisting, cimeter; a  
 retort (to distil)  
 Stortigliato, *m.* and Stortilatura,  
*f.* the putting the ankle-bone out  
 of joint  
 Storto, *a.* crooked, wicked  
 Stovigli, *m.* *pl.* and Stoviglie,

## STR

*f.* *pl.* kitchen utensils; dare  
 nelle stoviglie, to fall into a  
 great passion  
 Stovigliato, *m.* a potter  
 Strabalzare, to toss, to abuse  
 Stralattare, to torment  
 Strabere, to drink hard  
 Strabillarsi, to be astonished  
 Strabillire, to wonder  
 Strabocamento, *m.* excess  
 Straboccare, to precipitate, to over-  
 flow [*rately*]  
 Straboccatamente, *ad.* immoder-  
 ately  
 Straboccatore, *a.* excessive, hasty,  
 rash  
 Strabocchévole, *a.* immoderate,  
 steep, dangerous  
 Strabocco, *m.* a precipice, fall  
 Strabuzzare, to look steadfastly, to  
 stare  
 Stracantare, to sing charmingly  
 Stracca, *f.* weariness; a girth  
 Straccaggine, *f.* weariness, languor  
 Straccella, *m.* a girth, a band  
 Straccamento, *m.* fatigue  
 Straccare, and Straccarsi, to tire,  
 to grow weary  
 Straccario, *a.* overloaded  
 Straccativo, *a.* tiresome  
 Straccézza, *f.* weariness  
 Stracciafoglio, *m.* a day-book  
 Stracciamento, *m.* a tearing, de-  
 struction  
 Stracciare, to tear, to break, dash;  
 to disturb, torment  
 Stracciatura, *f.* a tearing, rent  
 Stracciale, to tattle  
 Straccio, *m.* a rent, rag; a piece,  
 bit; nothing, none at all  
 Stracci, *m.* *pl.* tow (coarse silk)  
 Straccione, *m.* a ragged fellow  
 Stracco, *a.* weary, tired, barren;  
 exhausted  
 Straccoccare, to overdo  
 Straccurare, to neglect  
 Straccutaggine, *f.* neglect  
 Stracorrere, to run fast  
 Stracotto, *part.* overdone  
 Strada, *f.* a street, road; strada  
 vicinale, a cross-road; andare  
 alla strada, to rob on the high-  
 way; fare strada, to sail with a  
 fair wind  
 Stradare, to show the way  
 Stradiere, *m.* a custom-house officer  
 Stradiotto, *m.* a Grecian soldier  
 Stradone, *m.* a walk (in a garden)  
 Stradoppio, *a.* double  
 Strare, to extract  
 Stralciare, to leave something in  
 mowing; to neglect; to walk  
 very fast

## STR

**Strafalcione**, *m.* error; neglect; extravagance  
**Strafare**, to do too much  
**Straffatto**, *a.* over ripe  
**Strafficare**, to expedite  
**Straforare**, to bore through  
**Straforò**, *m.* any work bored through; lavorar di strafòro, to act underhand  
**Strage**, *f.* a slaughter  
**Straggere**, to divert  
**Straglio**, *m.* a prop  
**Stragodere**, to enjoy much  
**Stragofiare**, to swell too much  
**Strainare**, to utteam  
**Stralcire**, to prune vines  
**Stralcio**, *m.* end, issue  
**Stralé**, *m.* arrow, dart; misfortune  
**Stralunaméto**, *m.* a rolling of the eyes  
**Stralunare**, to roll one's eyes  
**Stranalvagio**, *a.* very wicked  
**Stramare**, to strike down, to frighten  
**Stramazarsi**, to fall in a swoon  
**Stramazza**, *f.* a fall  
**Stramazzone**, *m.* a cut, or slash; a violent fall  
**Stramba**, *f.* a rope made of brooms  
**Strambasciare**, to grieve  
**Strambellare**, to tear to pieces  
**Strambello**, *m.* rags, tatters  
**Strambo**, *a.* bandy-legged  
**Strame**, *m.* straw, litter  
**Strameggiare**, to eat hay, straw  
**Stramezzamento**, *m.* interposition  
**Stramezzare**, to interpose  
**Stramoggiane**, *a.* superfluous  
**Stramoggiare**, to abound  
**Strampalato**, *a.* extravagant (vulgar) [excessively]  
**Stranaméto**, *ad.* rudely, strangely  
**Stranare**, to alienate, remove; to ill use, abuse  
**Stranalunare**, to change one's nature  
**Stranézza**, *f.* ill usage, a strange  
**Strangolare**, to strangle, stifle  
**Strangolarsi**, to bawl out  
**Strangolato**, *a.* stifled, narrow; voce strangolata, a squeaking voice  
**Strangolatoio**, *a.* dangerous  
**Strangolo**, *m.* a strangling  
**Strangociato**, *a.* weary, tired  
**Strangulione**, and **Strangulioni**, *m.* the glands (a disease in horses); sickness  
**Stranguria**, *f.* strangury  
**Strangurire**, to be afflicted with the strangury  
**Straniare**, to remove, separate

## STR

**Straniere**, and **Stranio**, *a.* strange, unusual  
**Strano**, *a.* strange, foreign; pale, wan, rude, unpolite  
**Strano**, *ad.* fiercely  
**Straniccio**, *a.* thin, slender  
**Straordinario**, *m.* an express  
**Straordinario**, *a.* extraordinary  
**Strapagare**, to overpay  
**Straparlare**, to slander  
**Strapazzare**, to ill use; despise; disdain; strapazzare il mestiero, to do any thing ill, and in a hurry  
**Strapazzamento**, *ad.* carelessly  
**Strapazzo**, *m.* contempt, insult; excess, disorder  
**Strapèdere**, to lose much  
**Strapiovere**, to pour down  
**Straportare**, to transport  
**Strapotente**, *a.* very powerful  
**Strappamento**, *m.* see Strappata  
**Strappare**, to snatch, pull  
**Strappata**, *f.* a pull, the strappado  
**Strapunto**, *m.* a mattress  
**Straricco**, *a.* very rich  
**Strasapere**, to be too knowing  
**Strascicare**, to drag along  
**Strascico**, *m.* a dragging along; the train of a gown  
**Strascicòni**, *ad.* in dragging along  
**Strascinamento**, *m.* a dragging along  
**Strascinare**, to drag along, or draw  
**Strascinatura**, *f.* and **Strascinio**, *m.* a dragging, or drawing along  
**Strascino**, *m.* a draw-net, a paltry butcher  
**Stratagemma**, *m.* a stratagem  
**Stragliare**, to cut, slash  
**Strato**, *m.* a floor, or carpet; a couch, bed; stratum, or layer  
**Stratta**, *m.* a pull  
**Strattagemma**, *m.* stratagem, trick  
**Stratto**, *m.* an abstract  
**Stratto**, *part.* drawn, descended; addicted; strange  
**Stravaganza**, *a.* extravagant, whimsical, odd  
**Stravanzza**, *f.* extravagance  
**Stravalicare**, to go through in a hurry  
**Stravasamento**, *m.* extravasating  
**Stravasarsi**, to extravasate  
**Stravedere**, to see much  
**Stravenarsi**, to extravasate  
**Stravero**, *a.* very true  
**Stravestirsi**, to disguise one's self  
**Stravincere**, to get too much  
**Straviziare**, to make merry  
**Stravizio**, and **Stravizzo**, *m.* a merry-making, a feast  
**Stravolere**, to wish for too much

## STR

**Stravolgere**, to wrest, twist  
**Stravolgimento**, *m.* contortion; a revolution  
**Stravoltamente**, *ad.* wrong  
**Stravoltare**, see Stravolgere  
**Stravolto**, *part.* twisted, confused  
**Stravoltura**, *f.* subversion  
**Straziare**, to ill use; to squander away; to jeer, banter  
**Straziatore**, *m.* a mocker, railer  
**Straziare**, to ill use; to jeer, banter  
**Straziavole**, *a.* injurious  
**Strazio**, *m.* outrage, a slaughter  
**Strebbiare**, to rub, paint  
**Strecciare**, to separate  
**Strefolare**, to untwist  
**Stréga**, *f.* a sorceress; darsi alle streghe, to be vexed about a thing  
**Strégare**, to bewitch  
**Stregheria**, *f.* witchcraft  
**Strégghia**, *f.* a currycomb  
**Strégghiare**, to curry a horse, to scrape, scratch  
**Stregghiatúra**, *f.* a currying  
**Strègnere**, to press, squeeze  
**Strègona**, *f.* a sorceress  
**Strègone**, *m.* a sorcerer  
**Strègoneria**, *f.* sorcery, witchcraft  
**Strègua**, *f.* portion, share  
**Strémare**, to diminish  
**Strèmentire**, to weaken  
**Strémizze**, *f.* extremity, necessity; misery  
**Strémo**, *m.* extreme distress  
**Strémo**, *a.* last, extreme; sordid, covetous, miserable  
**Strénna**, *f.* new year's gift (Lat.)  
**Strénuamente**, *ad.* strenuously  
**Strénuità**, *f.* bravery  
**Strénno**, *a.* brave, courageous  
**Strèpere**, to make a noise (Lat.)  
**Strèpiare**, to make a bustle  
**Strèpio**, *m.* noise, bustle  
**Strèpioso**, *a.* noisy  
**Strétta**, *f.* a crowd, throng; scarcity, want, a strait; dare la strétta, to oppress  
**Strèttamente**, *ad.* closely; earnestly, extremely  
**Strèttezza**, *f.* narrowness; distress, want; strèttezza di pètto, shortness of breath; strèttezza di cuore, trouble of mind  
**Strétto**, *m.* straits, (narrow place;) distress, trouble  
**Strétto**, *part.* pressed  
**Strétto**, *a.* strait, narrow, intimate, familiar; extreme, covetous, stingy; precise, exact  
**Strétto**, *ad.* niggardly  
**Strèttòia**, *f.* and **Strèttòio**, *m.* a

## STR

band, binding; a tight ligature, a press  
**Strettura**, *f.* straitness  
**Stria**, *f.* channelling (gutter-work in architecture)  
**Striato**, *part.* channelled  
**Striabiare**, to rub, clean  
**Stribuire**, to distribute; to demolish, overthrow  
**Stribuzione**, *f.* distribution  
**Stridente**, *a.* yelling, sharp  
**Stridere**, to cry, to bustle  
**Stridivole**, *a.* acute, creaking  
**Strido**, and **Stridore**, *m.* a noise, clamour; excessive cold  
**Stridulo**, *a.* harsh, acute  
**Strigare**, to unfold, to unravel  
**Strige**, *m.* a screech-owl  
**Striglia**, *f.* a currycomb  
**Strigliare**, to curry, rub  
**Strignere**, to squeeze, press; to bind fast; to compel, force; strignere il sangue, to stanch the blood  
**Strignersi**, to draw together; strignersi nelle spalle, to shrug up one's shoulders  
**Striginmento**, *m.* and **Strignitura**, *f.* constraint, fast-binding; strignitura di ventre, costiveness  
**Strillare**, to scream out  
**Strillo**, *m.* a scream  
**Strimpellare**, to scrape upon an instrument [instrument  
**Strimpellata**, *f.* a scraping upon an  
**Stringa**, *f.* a lace, a tie  
**Strinzare**, to compel  
**Stringato**, *a.* close, short  
**Stringere**, to press, to squeeze  
**Strione**, *m.* a stage player  
**Strippare**, to stuff one's guts  
**Strippa**, *f.* a band, tie; a track  
**Strisciare**, to creep, slide  
**Strisciata**, *f.* a sliding  
**Striscione**, *ad.* slippingly  
**Stritolamento**, *m.* a crumbling  
**Stritolare**, to crumble  
**Stritolarsi**, to long, wish  
**Stritolatura**, *f.* a breaking into small bits [za  
**Strófa**, and **Strófe**, *f.* strophe, stanza  
**Strofínacio**, and **Strofínacciolo**, *m.* a dish-clout, or a dusting-clout  
**Strofinamento**, *m.* a rubbing  
**Strofinare**, to rub clean  
**Strofinio**, *m.* a rubbing  
**Strologare**, to presage; to meditate, reflect  
**Strologia**, *f.* astrology  
**Strologo**, *m.* an astrologer  
**Strombazzare**, to proclaim with sound of trumpet

## STU

**Strombazzata**, *f.* the sound of a trumpet  
**Strombettare**, to sound a trumpet  
**Strombettata**, *f.* the sound of a trumpet  
**Strombettiére**, *m.* a trumpeter  
**Stroménto**, *m.* instrument  
**Stroncáre**, to cut off  
**Stronzare**, to diminish  
**Stropicciagione**, *f.* and **Stropicciamento**, *m.* a friction, a rubbing  
**Stropicciare**, to rub; to weary, tire  
**Stropicciata**, *f.* and **Stropiccio**, *m.* a friction, rubbing  
**Stropiccio**, *m.* pain, fatigue  
**Stroppiare**, to lame  
**Stroppiatura**, *f.* unbinding  
**Stróscia**, *f.* a furrow (which the water makes)  
**Strósciare**, to rain, to fall, to murmur (as rain)  
**Stróscio**, *m.* a purling of streams, &c.  
**Strózza**, *f.* the throat, gullet  
**Strozzamento**, *m.* a strangling  
**Strozzare**, to strangle  
**Strozzatura**, *f.* a strangling  
**Strozziere**, *m.* a falconer  
**Strozzúle**, *m.* the throat  
**Strúffo**, and **Strúffolo**, *m.* a heap of rags  
**Strúggere**, to dissolve, melt  
**Strúggersi**, to pine away; mi strúggo di sete, I am almost choked with thirst  
**Struggimento**, *m.* a liquefying; excessive desire; ruin, desolation; a swoon, fainting  
**Struggitóre**, *m.* a destroyer  
**Struire**, to instruct, teach  
**Strúma**, *m.* the king's evil  
**Strumentale**, *a.* instrumental  
**Strumentó**, *m.* an instrument; a deed, engine  
**Strupare**, to deflower, violate  
**Strúpo**, *m.* a deflowering, rape  
**Strúto**, *m.* lard, fat  
**Strúto**, *part.* destroyed, dissolved; *a.* pale  
**Strúttura**, *f.* a structure  
**Strúzione**, *f.* destruction  
**Struzzo**, and **Strúzzolo**, *m.* an ostrich  
**Succéare**, to do over with stucco; to surfeit; to disgust  
**Stuccatóre**, *m.* a plasterer  
**Stucchevolare**, to weary  
**S'ucchévole**, *a.* wearisome  
**Stucchevolézza**, *f.* weariness, distaste, surfeit  
**Stúcco**, *m.* stucco  
**Stúcco**, *a.* satiated, tired

**Studente**, *m.* a student  
**Studianénto**, *m.* study, care  
**Studiare**, to study, mind  
**Studiarsi**, to endeavour  
**Studiavolmente**, *ad.* on purpose  
**Stúdio**, *m.* study, closet; a school, college; a bello stúdio, on purpose  
**Stúdiolo**, *m.* a scrutoire (a desk)  
**Studiosamente**, *ad.* studiously; quickly; diligently  
**Studioso**, *a.* studious, diligent, quick  
**Stuéllo**, *m.* lint for a wound  
**Stúfa**, *f.* a stove, or hot-house; fumigation  
**Stufaiuolo**, and **Stufaiolo**, *m.* the keeper of a bath  
**Stufare**, to stew, or keep a bagnio  
**Stufarsi**, to be weary, to sweat  
**Stufato**, *m.* stewed meat  
**Stúfo**, *a.* weary, surfeited  
**Stultizia**, *f.* folly (Lat.)  
**Stúmia**, *f.* froth, foam  
**Stuniäre**, to foam  
**Stúmmia**, *f.* foam; stúmmia di ri báldi, the scum of the earth  
**Stuóia**, and **Stóia**, *f.* a mat  
**Stuólo**, *m.* a band, troop  
**Stuonäre**, to go out of tune  
**Stupefare**, to stupify, astonish  
**Stupefarsi**, to be amazed  
**Stupefazione**, *f.* stupidity  
**Stupendamente**, *ad.* wonderfully  
**Stupendo**, *a.* wonderful  
**Stupidézza**, *f.* stupidity [pid  
**Stupidire**, to wonder, to grow stu-  
**Stupidità**, *f.* stupidity, dullness  
**Stúpido**, *a.* stupid, surprised  
**Stupire**, to be astonished  
**Stupóre**, *m.* astonishment  
**Stuprare**, to ravish  
**Stúpo**, *m.* a rape  
**Sturare**, to open, uncork  
**Sturbamento**, *m.* disturbance  
**Sturbare**, to disturb  
**Sturbatore**, *m.* a disturber  
**Sturbazione**, *f.* and **Stúrbo**, *m.* disturbance, trouble  
**Stúzio**, *m.* wild cabbage  
**Stuzzicadénti**, *m.* a tooth-picker  
**Stuzzicamento**, *m.* excitation  
**Stuzzicare**, to excite, incite; to pick, stir, sharpen, awake  
**Stuzzicatío**, *m.* a sting, or prick  
**Stuzzi.corécci**, *m.* an ear-picker  
**Sù**, *prep.* above, up, upon; fù sull'impazzare a questa novélla, he was almost distracted at this news  
**Suvi**, *supvi*, *ad.* thereupon  
**Su su**, *interj.* come on! courage!



## SUC

Suadere, to persuade  
 Suadevole, *a.* persuasive  
 Suasibile, *a.* persuasory  
 Suasione, *f.* persuasion  
 Suasivo, *a.* persuasive  
 Suaso, *part.* persuaded  
 Suave, *a.* sweet, soft  
 Suavizza, and Suavità, *f.* sweetness, mildness  
 Subáldo, *a.* whitish  
 Subalternare, to subordinate  
 Subalternato, and Subalterno, *a.* subaltern, inferior  
 Subastare, to sell by auction  
 Subastazione, *f.* sale by auction (law term)  
 Sùbbia, *f.* a chisel  
 Subbiare, to engrave  
 Subbiétto, *m.* subject  
 Subbiezione, *f.* subjection  
 Subbiamento, *m.* overthrow  
 Subbissare, to overthrow, to sink down, perish  
 Subbisso, *m.* ruin, overthrow, wonder, prodigy  
 Subbollire, to boil slowly  
 Subborgo, *m.* suburb  
 Subdividere, to subdivide  
 Subentrare, to succeed  
 Subillare, to suborn, corrupt  
 Subitamente, *ad.* immediately  
 Subitanamente, and Subitaneamente, *ad.* suddenly  
 Subitano, and Subitáneo, *a.* sudden, unlooked for  
 Subitétza, *f.* quickness  
 Súbito, *a.* sudden, quick; hasty, passionate  
 Súbito, *ad.* suddenly  
 Subiugare, to subdue, tame  
 Subiuntivo, *m.* the subjunctive mood  
 Sublimaménto, *m.* sublimation, or  
 Sublimare, to sublimate; to raise, prefer  
 Sublimazione, *f.* sublimating, pro-  
 sublime, *a.* sublime, high  
 Sublimità, *f.* sublimity  
 Subodorare, to get scent of a thing, to guess  
 Subordinaménto, *m.* subordination, inferiority  
 Subordinare, to subordinate  
 Subordinato, *a.* subordinate  
 Subordinazione, *f.* subordination  
 Subornare, to suborn, bribe  
 Subornatore, *m.* a suborner, or debaucher  
 Subornazione, *f.* subornation  
 Subúglio, *m.* affray, tumult  
 Suburbano, *a.* near a city  
 Succedáneo, *a.* equivalent

## SUD

Succedere, to succeed, follow; to happen, fall out  
 Succedevolménto, *ad.* successively  
 Succediménto, *m.* success, event  
 Succeditóre, *m.* a successor  
 Succenerleccio, *a.* baked under the ashes [event  
 Successione, *f.* succession, success;  
 Successivamente, *ad.* successively; by degrees  
 Successivo, *a.* successive  
 Successo, *m.* success, issue  
 Successore, *m.* successor  
 Succhiare, to pierce, to bore; to suck [boring  
 Succhiellaménto, *m.* the act of sucking  
 Succhiellare, to bore with a wimble  
 Succhiello, and Súcchio, *m.* a wimble, piercer, screw  
 Súcchio, *m.* juice, the sap of plants, &c.  
 Succiaméle, *m.* honeysuckle  
 Succiaménto, *m.* the act of sucking  
 Succiare, to suck, draw; to suffer, bear  
 Succiasingue, *f.* a leech  
 Succia'óre, *m.* a sucker  
 Succidere, to cut asunder  
 Succingere, and Succingere, to tuck up, tie up  
 Succino, *m.* amber  
 Succinaménto, *ad.* succinately  
 Succinto, *a.* succinct, short  
 Súcio, *m.* a draught; a red spot; in un súcio, *ad.* in the twinkling of an eye  
 Súciso, *part.* cut beneath  
 Súcio, *m.* sap, juice  
 Súcubo, *m.* a succubus  
 Succumbere, to yield  
 Súcido, *a.* filthy, slovenly, obscene, nasty  
 Suci'lume, *m.* filthiness  
 Sud, *m.* the south (sea term)  
 Sudare, to sweat, perspire; ti farò sudar senza aver caldo, I shall tease you to death  
 Sudário, *m.* a handkerchief  
 Sudatório, *m.* a stove  
 Suddecino, *m.* a sub-dean  
 Suddelezare, to sub-delegate  
 Suddelezito, *m.* a sub-delegate  
 Suddelegazione, *f.* sub-delegation  
 Suddetto, *a.* above-said  
 Suddico, *m.* a sub-dean  
 Suddito, *m.* a subject  
 Suddito, *a.* liable, subject  
 Suddividere, to subdivide  
 Suddivisione, *f.* subdivision  
 Sudduplo, *a.* subduple  
 Sudicerta, *f.* nastiness

## SUG

Sudicio, *a.* nasty, filthy  
 Sudiciúme, *m.* filthiness  
 Sudore, *m.* sweat, sweating; reward, recompense  
 Sudorifico, *a.* sudorific  
 Sufficiente, *a.* sufficient  
 Sufficientemente, *ad.* sufficiently enough  
 Sufficientétza, and Sufficiénza, *f.* sufficiency, plenty, ability, merit  
 Suffiziente, *a.* see Sufficiente  
 Suffocaménto, *m.* suffocation  
 Suffocare, to suffocate (stifle)  
 Suffocazione, *f.* a smothering  
 Suffolere, to support  
 Suffragáneo, *a.* suffragan  
 Suffragare, to assist, help; to excuse, justify  
 Suffragio, *m.* suffrage, help, relief  
 Suffumicaménto, *m.* fumigation  
 Suffumicare, to fumigate  
 Suffumicazione, *f.* and Suffumiglio, *m.* fumigation (a remedy conveyed by smoke)  
 Suffusione, *f.* suffusion (a disease in the eye)  
 Suffuso, *a.* wet, watered  
 Sufolanaménto, *m.* a whistling, murmuring, whispering  
 Sufolare, to whistle, whisper  
 Súzare, to suck, blot  
 Suggellaménto, *m.* a sealing  
 Suggellare, to seal, stop; to imprint; to impress; to mark with a hot iron  
 Suggello, *m.* a seal, mark, height, fulness; velo dico sotto suggello di confessione, I tell it you as a secret  
 Sùggere, to suck, draw out  
 Suggestiménto, *m.* suggestion  
 Suggestire, to suggest  
 Suggestione, *f.* suggestion  
 Suggestivamente, *ad.* captiously  
 Suggestivo, *a.* captious  
 Suggestaménto, *ad.* servilely  
 Suggestaménto, *m.* subjection  
 Suggestare, to subdue  
 Suggesto, *m.* a subject, object  
 Suggestito, *a.* subject, liable  
 Suggezione, *f.* subjection; senza suggezione, without ceremony  
 Suggiugare, to subdue [tree  
 Sùghera, *f.* and Sùghero, *m.* cork  
 Sùgna, *f.* swine's grease  
 Suenoso, *a.* fat, greasy  
 Sùgo, and Sùcco, *m.* juice, gravy; dung, manure; un discorso senza sugo, a dry, empty discourse  
 Sugosità, *f.* juice, moisture  
 Sugoso, *a.* juicy, dainty; witty

# SUP

Suicida, *m.* a suicide  
 Suicidio, *m.* suicide (self-murder)  
 Sulfureo, *a.* sulphureous  
 Sullunare, *a.* sublunary  
 Sultana, *f.* a sultanness  
 Sultano, *m.* a sultan  
 Sumministrare, to furnish, afford  
 Sumnuorare, to buzz  
 Sunto, *m.* an epitome; an abstract  
 Suntuoso, *a.* splendid  
 Suo, sua, suoi, sue, *pron.* his, or her, their  
 Suocera, *f.* a mother-in-law  
 Suocero, *m.* a father-in-law  
 Suola, *f.* sole  
 Suolo, *m.* soil, ground, earth; the sole of a shoe, hoof of a horse  
 Suonare, to sound  
 Suono, *m.* sound, fame, report  
 Suora, *f.* a sister; nun  
 Superamento, *m.* a conquest  
 Superare, to subdue; overcome; to surpass, excel  
 Superatore, *m.* a conqueror  
 Superbamente, *ad.* proudly, super-  
 bly, nobly  
 Superbia, *f.* pride, vanity  
 Superbiente, *a.* proud  
 Superbire, to grow proud  
 Superbiuzza, *f.* vainglory  
 Superbo, *a.* proud, superb, rich  
 Supercilio, *m.* the eyebrows  
 Supererogazione, *f.* superabun-  
 dance, excess  
 Superficiale, *a.* superficial, out-  
 ward, exterior  
 Superficialità, *f.* surface  
 Superficialmente, *ad.* superficially  
 Superficie, *f.* superficies, outside  
 Superfluamente, *ad.* superfluously  
 Superfluità, *f.* superfluity  
 Superfluo, *a.* superfluous  
 Superi, *m. pl.* the gods  
 Superinfuso, *a.* infused  
 Superiore, *m.* a superior chief  
 Superiore, *a.* superior  
 Superiorità, *f.* superior  
 Superiormente, *ad.* better  
 Superlativo, *a.* superlative  
 Superlazione, *f.* exaggeration  
 Supernale, *a.* superior  
 Supernalmente, *ad.* divinely  
 Supremo, *a.* supreme, divine  
 Superpurgazione, *f.* superpurgation  
 Superstite, *a.* surviving  
 Superstizione, *f.* superstition  
 Superstiziosamente, *ad.* supersti-  
 tiously  
 Superstiziosità, *f.* superstition  
 Superstizioso, *a.* superstitious, big-  
 oted  
 Supervacaneo, *a.* superfluous

# SUS

Supinamente, *ad.* supinely  
 Supinarsi, to lie on one's back  
 Supino, *m.* a supine in verbs  
 Supino, *a.* supine, idle; lying on one's back  
 Soppa, *f.* soup, pottage  
 Suppallido, *a.* palish  
 Suppellellite, *f.* furniture  
 Supplantare, to cheat  
 Supplica, *f.* a memorial  
 Supplicare, to entreat  
 Supplicatorio, *a.* supplicant  
 Supplicazione, *f.* supplication  
 Supplice, *a.* suppliant  
 Supplicemente, *ad.* humbly  
 Supplichevole, *a.* entreating  
 Supplicio, *m.* punishment  
 Supplimento, *m.* a supplement  
 Supplire, to supply  
 Supplizio, *m.* torment  
 Supporre, to suppose; to substitute  
 Suppositivo, *and* Suppositizio, *a.* supposed [supposition]  
 Supposito, *m. and* Supposizione, *f.*  
 Supposta, *f.* a suppository  
 Supposto, *m.* a supposition  
 Supposto, *part.* supposed  
 Suppreare, to entreat  
 Suppressione, *f.* a suppression  
 Supprimere, to suppress  
 Suppuramento, *m.* suppuration  
 Suppurare, to suppurate  
 Suppurativo, *a.* suppurative  
 Suppurazione, *f.* suppuration  
 Supputare, to compute or reckon  
 Supputazione, *f.* computation  
 Supremamente, *ad.* supremely, highly  
 Supremazia, *f.* supremacy  
 Supremo, *a.* supreme  
 Sur, *prep.* upon, on  
 Surgere, to rise, to get up, to spring, proceed  
 Surrezione, *f.* resurrection  
 Surrettizio, *a.* surreptitious, fraud-  
 ulent [tion]  
 Surrezione, *f.* recovery; resurrec-  
 tion  
 Surrogare, to surrogate, depule  
 Surrogazione, *f.* depuration  
 Surtto, *part.* risen, gone out; free, nimble, alert  
 Suscettibile, *a.* susceptible  
 Suscezione, *f.* susception  
 Suscitamento, *m.* resurrection; commotion  
 Suscitare, to rise from the dead; to stir, excite  
 Susina, *f.* a plum  
 Susino, *m.* a plum-tree  
 Susto, *ad.* upon, above  
 Suspensione, *f.* a suspension  
 Suspendivo, *a.* suspensive

# SVA

Suspicare, to suspect  
 Suspizione, *f.* suspicion  
 Suscettivo, *and* Susseguente, *a.* subsequent, following  
 Susseguentemente, *ad.* subsequent-  
 ly, after  
 Susseguenza, *f.* consequence  
 Susseguente, *a.* subsequent  
 Sussidiariamente, *ad.* subsidiarily  
 Sussidiario, *a.* subsidiary  
 Sussidiatore, *m.* a helper  
 Sussidio, *m.* subsidy, help; insti-  
 gation  
 Sussiego, *m.* gravity  
 Sussiezza, *f.* subsistence  
 Sussistere, to subsist  
 Sussolano, *m.* the east wind  
 Susta, *f.* a spring; a rope, a pack-  
 ing cord [solid]  
 Sustainamente, *ad.* substantively  
 Sustainivo, *m.* substantive  
 Sustanza, *f.* a substance; estate, wealth; in sustanza, *ad.* in short  
 Sustanziale, *a.* substantial, thick, solid; strong  
 Sustanzialità, *f.* substantiality  
 Sustanzialmente, *ad.* substantially  
 Sustanziarsi, to take subsistence  
 Sustanzievole, *a.* substantial; use-  
 ful, profitable  
 Sustanzioso, *a.* substantial, juicy  
 Sustentazione, *f.* maintenance  
 Sostituire, to substitute  
 Sostituuto, *m.* a substitute  
 Suttituzione, *f.* substitution  
 Susurrare, to murmur, to slander  
 speak ill; si susurra per la città, it is whispered about the town  
 Susurratore, *m.* a slanderer  
 Susurratore, *f.* and Susurro, *m.* a noise, murmur, a whisper  
 Susurrone, *m.* a backbiter  
 Suto, *part.* been  
 Sutterfugere, to evade, shift  
 Sutterfugio, *m.* a subterfuge, es-  
 cape, excuse  
 Suto, *prep.* see Sotto  
 Sutura, *f.* suture (seam in the skull)  
 Sùvero, *m.* cork, cork-tree  
 Suversione, *f.* subversion  
 Suvertire, to subvert  
 Suzzamento, *m.* a drying up  
 Suzzare, to dry up, to air  
 Suzzo, *a.* dried, dry, lean  
 Svagamento, *m.* a wandering  
 Svagare, to divert from  
 Svagarsi, to relax one's mind  
 Svagato, *a.* wandering  
 Svaligiare, to take out of a mail, to strip, rob

## SVE

**Svaloriré**, to grow weak  
**Swampàre**, to be extinguished  
**Svanàre**, to pick the hair  
**Svaniménto**, *m.* a swoon  
**Svaniré**, to faint away; to vanish, evaporate  
**Svaniggio**, *m.* disadvantage  
**Svantaggioso**, *a.* disadvantageous  
**Swaporaménto**, *m.* evaporation  
**Swaporàre**, to send forth vapours  
**Swaporàrsi**, to evaporate  
**Swaporazione**, *f.* and **Swapòre**, *m.* evaporation, vapour  
**Swariaménto**, *m.* frenzy; variety, variation  
**Swariàre**, to vary, differ  
**Swataménto**, *ad.* diversely, separately  
**Svariò**, *a.* various, speckled  
**Svário**, *m.* difference  
**Svário**, *a.* different  
**Svarione**, *m.* absurdity  
**Svecchiàre**, to renew  
**Svegghiaménto**, *m.* awaking  
**Svegghiàre**, to awake  
**Sveglia**, *f.* an alarm-bell  
**Svegliaménto**, *m.* the awaking  
**Svegliàre**, to awake; to stir up, incite; end one's watching  
**Svegliatezza**, *f.* vivacity  
**Svegliato**, *a.* waked, brisk  
**Svegliatòio**, *m.* an alarm-watch  
**Svegliare**, to root up, pull up  
**Sveglievole**, *a.* (sonno) a light sleep  
**Svelaménto**, *m.* unveiling  
**Svelàre**, to unveil, reveal  
**Svelataménto**, *ad.* openly  
**Svelenàre**, to take away the poison  
**Svelenàrsi**, to vent one's anger  
**Svelenire**, to mitigate  
**Svellere**, to pull up  
**Svelliménto**, *m.* a pulling up  
**Sveltezza**, *f.* swiftness  
**Svelto**, *a.* swift, light, quick  
**Svenàre**, to open the veins; to kill  
**Svenevole**, *a.* awkward, disagreeable  
**Svenevolèzza**, *f.* awkwardness  
**Sveniménto**, *m.* a swoon  
**Sventire**, to faint away  
**Sventiré**, to fan; **sventàre il gràno**, to winnow corn  
**Sventàr la vena**, to let blood  
**Sventato**, *part.* rash  
**Sventolaménto**, *m.* the act of fanning [now, *or* fan]  
**Sventolàre**, to fly about, to winnow  
**Sventràre**, to run through the body, to draw, *or* unbowl  
**Sveltúra**, *f.* misfortune  
**Sventurataménto**, *ad.* unfortunately

## SVO

**Sventuràto**, and **Sventuròso**, *a.* unfortunate, unlucky  
**Svenùto**, *a.* faint ed, weak  
**Sverghieggiàre**, to lash, whip  
**Svergimaménto**, *m.* defloration  
**Sverginàre**, to deflower  
**Sverginatòio**, *f.* a debaucher  
**Svergogna**, *f.* injury, disdain  
**Svergognaménto**, *m.* and **Svergognatezza**, *f.* impudence, effrontery  
**Svergognàre**, to dishonour, to ravish, force  
**Sverognàto**, *a.* impudent  
**Svernàmentò**, *m.* a wintering  
**Svernàre**, to winter; to warble, chirp  
**Svèrre**, to pluck *or* root up  
**Svertàre**, to empty, divulge  
**Svèrza**, *f.* a chip, a shaving of wood; a green calbage; sweet wine  
**Sverzàre**, to cut to chips  
**Svestire**, to undress  
**Sveltàre**, to cut off the tops of trees; to bend, shake  
**Svezziàre**, to wean [habit]  
**Svezziàrsi**, to break one's self of a  
**Sviaménto**, *m.* a wandering  
**Sviàre**, to put out of the way;  
**sviàre un colpo**, to parry a blow;  
**sviàre uno dal suo proposito**, to dissuade one from his resolution  
**Svjàrsi**, to go astray, to blunder  
**Svjagnàre**, to run away  
**Sviliménto**, *m.* debasement  
**Svilire**, to debase, to disgrace  
**Svillaneggiàre**, to revile  
**Sviluppaménto**, *m.* unfolding  
**Sviluppàre**, to unfold, clear [self]  
**Sviluppàrsi**, to disentangle one's  
**Sviloppo**, *m.* unfolding  
**Svinàre**, to take the must out of the vat  
**Svincigliàre**, to whip with a switch  
**Svisàre**, to disfigure the face  
**Svisceraménto**, *m.* embowelling, opening  
**Svisceràre**, to embowel, *or* gut  
**Sviscerataménto**, *ad.* cordially; violently  
**Svisceratèzza**, *f.* violent love  
**Svisceràto**, *a.* embowelled; violent, passionate  
**Svista**, *f.* mistake  
**Svitàre**, to disinvite; to unscrew  
**Sviticchiàre**, to disengage  
**Svituperàre**, to blame  
**Sviziàre**, to correct  
**Svoziàre**, to loathe, to dislike  
**Svogliàrsi**, to grow weary  
**Svogliataggine**, and **Svogliatèzza**, *f.* a surfeit, weariness

## TAC

**Svogliàto**, *a.* weary, surfeited  
**Svolaménto**, *m.* a flying, flight  
**Svolàre**, to fly in the air  
**Svolazzaménto**, *m.* a flying about, fluttering  
**Svolazzàre**, to fly about; to clap the wings; to wander up and down  
**Svolère**, to change one's mind  
**Svolgère**, to unfold; to divert; dissuade; to clear up; explain  
**Svolta**, *f.* and **Svoltaménto**, *m.* a turning, bending  
**Svoltàre**, to turn, bend; to engage, persuade  
**Svoltatúra**, *f.* a bending  
**Svolticchiàrsi**, to twist  
**Svolto**, *part.* unfolded, dissuaded  
**Svoltúra**, *f.* a plait, turning  
**Svolvere**, to divert from; to unwrap, to explain

## T

**TABACCHIE'RA**, *f.* a snuff-box  
**Tabacco**, *m.* tobacco, snuff  
**Tabàllo**, *m.* a kettle-drum  
**Tabùno**, *m.* a horse-fly  
**Tabàrro**, *m.* a great coat  
**Tàbe**, *f.* rottenness, gore  
**Tabefatto**, *a.* rotten  
**Tabèlla**, *f.* a rattle; a great talker  
**Tabernacolo**, *m.* a tabernacle, a chapel  
**Tabi**, *m.* tabby, kind of cloth  
**Tàbido**, *a.* rotten  
**Tàcca**, *f.* stature, size; filthiness, vice  
**Taccagneria**, *f.* stinginess  
**Taccagno**, *a.* sordid, stingy  
**Taccato**, *part.* speckled, spotted  
**Tàcia**, *f.* a spot, stain, vice  
**Tacciare**, to tax, accuse  
**Tàccola**, *f.* a jackdaw  
**Tàccola**, *f.* a sport, game, any trifle  
**Taccollàre**, to prattle, chatter  
**Taccolino**, *m.* chatter  
**Tàccolo**, *m.* sport, joke; broil, confusion  
**Taccóne**, *m.* a heel-piece  
**Taccuino**, *m.* a pocket-book  
**Tacère**, to hold one's tongue; to conceal, hide  
**Tacère**, *m.* silence, secret  
**Taciménto**, *m.* silence  
**Tacitaménto**, *ad.* tacitly, softly  
**Tàcito**, *a.* tacit, still, quiet  
**Taciturnità**, *f.* taciturnity, silence  
**Taciturnò**, *a.* silent

# TAL

Tafanário, *m.* the back  
 Tafano, *m.* an ox-fly, gad-fly; le-  
 varsi all' alba di tafani, to rise  
 late  
 Taferria, *f.* a wooden bowl  
 Taferurgia, *f.* and Taferurgia, *m.*  
 an affray, tumult  
 Taffeta, *m.* taffeta (a silk stuff); a  
 veil, or taffeta cloth  
 Taglia, *f.* poll money, tax; mur-  
 der, slaughter; ransom, a re-  
 ward; alliance, league; livery,  
 fashion; shape, figure, kind  
 Tagliabile, *a.* that may be cut  
 Tagliatorse, *m.* a pickpocket  
 Tagliacantoni, *m.* a ruffian  
 Taglialegna, *m.* a wood-cutter  
 Tagliamare, *m.* the beak head of a  
 ship [slaughter, murder  
 Tagliaménto, *m.* a cutting; a  
 Tagliare, to cut, fell; to cut one  
 short, to end; to cheat, speak  
 ill; tagliare a pezzi, to slaugh-  
 ter, hash; tagliarsi, to falter  
 Tagliata, *f.* a cutting, cut; a  
 slaughter  
 Tagliato, *part. cut.* or well-shaped  
 Tagliatore, *m.* a cutter  
 Tagliatura, *f.* a cut  
 Tagliezzare, to set a price on the  
 head of one  
 Tagliente, *a.* cutting, sharp  
 Tagliere, *m.* a trencher  
 Taglio, *m.* an edge, cut, cutting;  
 an opportunity; vendere a ta-  
 glio, to sell by retail  
 Tagliolini, *m. pl.* flat vermicelli  
 Taglione, *m.* the talion law;  
 poll-money; tax  
 Tagliuolo, *f.* a springe, snare  
 Tagliuolo, *m.* a slice, a bit  
 Tagliuzzamento, *m.* a mincing  
 Tagliuzzare, to mince  
 Talamo, *m.* a nuptial bed  
 Talché, *conj.* so that  
 Tálco, *m.* sandy stone  
 Tále, *a.* such, like  
 Tálea, *f.* a graft, a stock  
 Talentare, to be acceptable  
 Talénto, *m.* talent, capacity; de-  
 sire, will, fancy; mal talénto  
 d'alcuno, spite, ill-nature  
 Talismano, *m.* a talisman  
 Tallire, to seed  
 Tállo, *m.* a graft, sprout  
 Tallone, *m.* the heel  
 Talménto, *ad.* in such a manner  
 Talméntechè, *conj.* so that  
 Talóra, *ad.* sometimes  
 Tála, and Tála, *f.* a mole; è an-  
 dato nel reno delle talpe, he is  
 dead and buried

# TAR

Talúno, *pron.* some, or some  
 people  
 Talvolta, *ad.* sometimes, often  
 Tamáuto, *a.* so great  
 Tamarindo, *m.* tamarind (a tree)  
 Tamarisco, *m.* tamarisk (a shrub)  
 Tambellone, *m.* a tile; a ninny,  
 blockhead [accusation  
 Tamburagione, *f.* impeachment,  
 Tamouráre, to impeach  
 Tamburino, *m.* a drummer  
 Tamburinello, *m.* a timbrel  
 Tambúro, *m.* a drum; the barrel  
 of a watch; a wooden trunk  
 Tambussare, to beat, bang  
 Tamerigia, *f.* a tamarisk (a tree)  
 Tampóco, *ad.* neither, not even  
 T na, *f.* a cave, a den; a hollow,  
 hole  
 Tanaceto, *m.* tansy (an herb)  
 Tanágia, *f.* nippers, or pincers;  
 terail (a work-in fortification)  
 Tanè, *m.* tawny colour  
 Tánfo, *m.* a mouldy taste; pigliar  
 di tánfo, to grow mouldy  
 Tangenza, *f.* to touch, or touching  
 Tángere, to touch, to move  
 Tánghero, *a.* rough, rustic  
 Tangibile, *a.* that may be touched,  
 tangible  
 Tangoccio, *m.* simpleton, dunce  
 Tánza, *f.* poll-money, tax  
 Tantafera, and Tantaferata, *f.*  
 nonsense  
 Tantino, *m.* a little  
 Tanto, *a.* so much, as many; ses-  
 sinta e tanti scudi, threescore  
 and odd crowns; tanto piccoli  
 che grandi, both small and great  
 Tanto, *ad.* so that, so great; di  
 tanto in tanto, from time to  
 time; non per tanto, neverthe-  
 less  
 Tantochè, *ad.* in such a manner  
 Tantoso, *ad.* no sooner, soon  
 Tapinamente, *ad.* miserably  
 Tapinäre, to lead a miserable life  
 Tapinarsi, to be grieved  
 Tapinello, *a.* miserable, poor  
 Tapino, *a.* unhappy  
 Tappeto, *m.* a carpet; metter sul  
 tappeto, to bring on the carpet,  
 to propose  
 Tappezzare, to hang with tapestry  
 Tappezzeria, *f.* tapestry, or hang-  
 ings [goods  
 Tára, *f.* tare and tret (waste of)  
 Tarabúso, *m.* a tustard (a bird)  
 Taradóra, *m.* a vine-fretter (an  
 insect)  
 Tarándo, *m.* a kind of wild boar  
 Tarantella, *f.* a tarantula spider

# TAS

Tarantello, *m.* over-measure, over-  
 plus  
 Tarantolató, *a.* bit by the taran-  
 tula  
 Taräre, to abate, bate  
 Tarchiato, *a.* well-limbed; lusty  
 Tardamente, *ad.* slowly  
 Tardaménto, *m.* delay, stay  
 Tardanteménto, *ad.* in a slow  
 manner  
 Tardanza, *f.* slowness, delay  
 Tardäre, to delay, tarry; to grow  
 late  
 Tardézza, *f.* slowness, delay  
 Tardi, *ad.* late, slowly  
 Tardità, *f.* slowness, tardity  
 Tardivo, *a.* slow, tardy, backward  
 Tardo, *a.* late, slow, tedious  
 Targa, *f.* a target (a shield)  
 Targata, *f.* a blow with a target  
 Targone, *m.* tarragon, or dragon-  
 wort; a buckler  
 Tariffa, *f.* a tariff, a book of rates  
 Tarläre, to be eaten by moths  
 Tarluto, *a.* eaten by moths, worn  
 out  
 Tarlatúra, *f.* worm-hole  
 Táro, *m.* a moth, a worm; worm-  
 eateness  
 Táma, *f.* a moth, or tiny  
 Tarmáto, *a.* eaten by moths  
 Tarocché, to fret, storm  
 Tarocchi, *m. pl.* a play at cards  
 Tarpäre, to clip the wings of birds  
 Tarsia, *f.* inland work  
 Táro, *m.* a kind of marble  
 Tartagliare, to stutter  
 Tartaglione, *m.* a stutterer  
 Tartána, *f.* a tartane (a sort of  
 ship)  
 Tartara, *f.* a milk-lart  
 Tartáreo, *a.* Tartarean, infernal  
 Tartaro, *m.* tartar; Tartarus,  
 hell [shell  
 Tartaruga, *f.* a tortoise, a tortoise  
 Tartassäre, to thresh, beat, grieve  
 Tartúfo, *m.* a truffle  
 Tartuffi bianchi, potatoes  
 Tárra, *f.* an American animal  
 Táscia, *f.* a pocket, wallet  
 Tascála, *f.* a pocket-full  
 Táso, *m.* tartar (a sort of salt)  
 Tássa, *f.* a tax, duty  
 Tassagione, *f.* taxa'ion, imposition  
 Tassäre, to tax, assess; accuse  
 Tassazione, *f.* taxation, duty  
 Tasselläre, to inlay, vary  
 Tassello, *m.* the collar of a cloak  
 Tassétto, *m.* a graver  
 Tássó, *m.* the yew-tree; a badger,  
 or brock; an anvil  
 Tásta, *f.* a tent (to put in wounds)



## TEC

Tastime, *m.* the keys of an instrument  
 Tastaménto, *m.* the touch  
 Tastáre, to touch, feel, sound, sift  
 Tastáta, *f.* a touch, feeling  
 Tastatúra, and Tastiéra, *f.* the keys of an instrument  
 Tásti, *m. pl.* stops, or strings of musical instruments  
 Tásto, *m.* the touch; andáre al tásto, to grope along  
 Tastóne, and Tastóni, *ad.* groping along; andár tastóne, to grope along  
 Tattamélla, *f.* chit-chat, idle talk  
 Tattamelláre, to tattle  
 Táttera, *f.* defect, blemish  
 Táttere, *f. pl.* trifles, nonsense  
 Tátto, *m.* the touch  
 Tatósá, *f.* the armadillo (an animal)  
 Tauná, *m.* damask-work  
 Tauricín, *m.* a bull-killer  
 Taurino, *a.* of a bull (tial sign)  
 Táuro, *m.* a bull; Taurus (a celestautologia, *f.* tautology, repetition)  
 Tavérna, *f.* a tavern  
 Tavernáio, *m.* a tavern-keeper  
 Taverniére, *m.* a drunkard; a vintner, or tavern-keeper  
 Tavóla, *f.* a table, board, plank; far tavóla, to keep an open house; mèttere la tavóla, to lay the cloth; leváre la tavóla, to take away  
 Tavolacciáio, *m.* a wooden target maker  
 Tavolaccíno, *m.* a tinstaff  
 Tavolacció, *m.* a wooden target  
 Tavoláre, to cover with boards; to draw the game at chess  
 Tavoláta, *f.* a set of people who dine together  
 Tavoláto, *m.* a floor, wainscot  
 Tavolélle, *f.* tablets  
 Tavoléllo, *m.* an office, counting-house (book, tablets)  
 Tavolélta, *f.* a little table, a pocket-table  
 Tavoliére, and Tavoliéri, *m.* a draught-board, or chess-board; aver tutto 'l suo in sul tavoliére, to have all one's substance at stake  
 Tavoliéri, *m.* a banker  
 Tavolína, *f.* a little picture  
 Tavolino, *m.* a small table  
 Tavolózza, *f.* a painter's palette  
 Tázza, *f.* a dish, a cup  
 Tazzélla, *f.* a little cup  
 Té, *m.* tea (the leaves of a plant)  
 Teatrále, *a.* theatrical  
 Teátrm, *m.* a theatre  
 Técca, *f.* a fault, a spot  
 Técnico, *a.* technical

## TEM

Téda, *f.* a torch, link  
 Teddéo, *m.* Te Deum  
 Tediáre, to weary, tire  
 Tédio, *m.* tediousness; fare a tédio, to weary  
 Tediósio, *a.* tedious, tiresome  
 Tegamáta, *f.* a stewing-pan-full  
 Tegíme, *m.* an earthen stewing-pan [pan]  
 Tegghia, and Tégia, *f.* a baking-  
 Teghiáta, *f.* a pan-full  
 Tenénte, *a.* tenacious, covetous, clammy  
 Tegnénza, *f.* clumsiness, tenacity  
 Tégola, *f.* and Tégolo, *m.* a tile  
 Tèla, *f.* cloth, or linen; a picture, painting; la tèla, the course of one's life; a dirvi il tutto sarèbbe una tèla, it would be a long story to tell you all  
 Tèláo, *m.* a weaver's loom; straining frame (for painters)  
 Teleria, *f.* all sorts of cloth  
 Telescópio, *m.* a telescope  
 Telétta, *f.* a tissue of gold or silver; a light, or thin cloth  
 Tèlo, *m.* an arrow, a dart; breadth of the cloth  
 Téma, *f.* fear  
 Téma, *m.* theme, subject  
 Tenénte, *a.* fearful, timid  
 Teménza, *f.* timidity, fear  
 Temerariáménte, *ad.* rashly  
 Temeráio, *a.* rash [suffer]  
 Temére, to fear, dread; to doubt,  
 Temeritá, *f.* temerity  
 Téno, *m.* the helm of a ship  
 Tempelláre, to stir, move; to keep at bay  
 Tempelláta, *f.* and Tempélló, *m.* agitation; thundering noise  
 Tempelóne, *m.* a blockhead, a fool  
 Témpera, and Témpra, *f.* temper, quality; singing, harmony; sort, kind, way; water-colour  
 Temperaménto, *m.* temper  
 Temperánte, *a.* abstemious  
 Temperánza, *f.* temperance, modification, reservedness  
 Temperáre, to temper, moderate; to agree, fix upon; to tune an instrument [pen]  
 Temperáre una pénna, to cut a  
 Temperatáménte, *ad.* temperately  
 Temperátivo, *a.* temperate  
 Temperátio, *a.* temperate  
 Temperátio, *ad.* temperately  
 Temperáio, *m.* a penknife  
 Temperátore, *m.* modulator  
 Temperatúra, *f.* temperature, temper

## TEN

Temperazióne, *f.* temperance  
 Tempérié, *f.* temperateness  
 Temperináta, *f.* a stroke with a penknife  
 Temperíno, *m.* a penknife  
 Tempéstá, *f.* a tempest, storm, affliction; tempéstá senz' acqua, great cry and little wool  
 Tempéstáre, to storm, to vex; to insist, urge  
 Tempéstivo, *a.* timely, seasonable  
 Tempéstosaménte, *ad.* impetuously  
 Tempéstoso, *a.* tempestuous, moved, agitated  
 Témpia, *f.* the temples; the head  
 Tempíère, *m.* the keeper of a temple; a knight-templar  
 Témpio, *m.* a temple  
 Tempíone, *m.* a dunce, a fool; a box on the ear  
 Témpio, *m.* a temple, church  
 Témpo, *m.* time, weather, age, days; opportunity; women's courses; tempo dell' orióló, the balance wheel of a watch; primo o giováne témpo, the spring; avanzár témpo, to anticipate; dar témpo, to defer, delay; darsi buon témpo, to take one's pleasure; venire in témpo, to grow old; per témpo, early, betimes; un témpo, formerly, or for some time  
 Tempóne, *m.* a long while; far tempóne, to live merrily  
 Temporále, *m.* time, weather, season; a storm, tempest  
 Temporále, *a.* temporal [sient]  
 Temporalesco, *a.* temporary, transitory  
 Temporalitá, *f.* temporal state; a passion for temporal things  
 Temporalménte, *ad.* temporally; for time  
 Tempóraneo, *a.* temporary  
 Temporeggiáménte, *m.* dilatoriness, delay  
 Temporeggiáre, to temporize, to delay, defer [constant]  
 Tenáce, *a.* tenacious, slings, firm  
 Tenaceménte, *ad.* tenaciously  
 Tenacitá, *f.* tenacity, covetousness  
 Tencionaménto, *m.* a dispute  
 Tencionáre, to dispute [man]  
 Tencionatóre, *m.* a quarrelsome  
 Ténda, *f.* a tent, a curtain  
 Tendénza, *f.* tendency  
 Téndere, to tend, to spread; téndere l' arco, to bend a bow; téndere Poréccio, to listen  
 Téntine, *m.* a tendon  
 Tendínoso, *a.* full of tendons  
 Ténebra, *f.* darkness, ignorance

# TEO

Tenebráre, to grow dark  
Tenebrosità, *f.* tenebrosity; a whirlwind  
Tenebróso, *a.* tenebrous, dark  
Tenente, *a.* holding  
Tencnte, *m.* a lieutenant  
Teneramente, *ad.* tenderly  
Tenere, to keep, hold, stop; to retain, shelter; to convoke, call in; to rule, conduct, preserve; to take up, extend; *tenersi*, to dwell, abide; to esteem one's self  
Tensre, *m.* a handle; a territory  
Tenerello, *and* Tenerétto, *a.* very tender, delicate, or young  
Tenerizza, *f.* tenderness, softness, love, compassion  
Teneriuo, *a.* quite tender  
Ténero, *a.* tender, soft; delicate, sensible, careful  
Tenerume, *m.* tendon, cartilage  
Tenesmo, *m.* a tensesmus  
Tenière, *m.* the bow of a cross-bow  
Teniménto, *m.* a territory; obligation, duty; support, prop  
Tenitório, *and* Tenitório, *m.* a territory, teneiment, district  
Tenitúra, *f.* support, stay  
Tenóre, *m.* the tenor, content; way, manner; fare il tenóre, to be in union, to play or sing in tune  
Tensióne, *f.* tension  
Ténta, *f.* an attempt, trial; a probe to search a wound  
Tentaménto, *m.* temptation  
Téntare, to tempt, try, attempt; to feel, probe; to solicit, urge  
Tentativo, *m.* an attempt, effort  
Tentátore, *m.* a tempter  
Tentazóne, *f.* temptation, trial  
Tentennaménto, *m.* a wavering  
Tentennáre, to waver, stir  
Tentennáta, *f.* a motion, knock  
Tentenníno, *m.* restless man  
Tentón, *and* Tentóni, *ad.* groping along in the dark  
Tentón, *ad.* cautiously  
Ténue, *a.* small, slender, thin  
Tenueménte, *ad.* slenderly  
Tenuità, *f.* slenderness, thinness  
Tenúta, *f.* state, possession, capaciousness, extent  
Tenúto, *part.* held, obliged, re-  
Tenzionáre, *and* Tenzonáre, to dispute, combat  
Tenzón, *and* Tenzón, *f.* dispute, debate, combat  
Teocrático, *a.* theocratical  
Teocrázia, *f.* theocracy  
Tendia, *f.* a song in praise of God, a hymn

# TER

Teogonía, *f.* theogony  
Teologale, *a.* theological  
Teologánte, *m.* a theologian, divine  
Teologástro, *m.* a wretched theologian  
Teología, *f.* theology, divinity  
Teologicaménte, *ad.* theologically  
Teológico, *a.* theological  
Teologizáre, to speak or write theologically  
Teólogo, *m.* a theologian  
Teoréma, *f.* a theorem  
Teorético, *a.* theoretic  
Teoría, *and* Teórica, *f.* theory (the study of any science without practice)  
Teoricaménte, *ad.* theoretically  
Teórico, *a.* theoretical  
Tepéfare, to make lukewarm  
Tépere, to be lukewarm  
Tepidézza, *and* Tepidità, *f.* lukewarmness, slowness  
Tépido, *a.* warm  
Tepificáre, to warm  
Tépore, *m.* warmth  
Terebinto, *m.* terebinth (the turpentine-tree)  
Tergemíno, *a.* tripled, three-faced  
Térgere, to purge, clean, wipe  
Tergiduttore, *m.* a captain of a rear-guard  
Tergiversáre, to shuffle  
Tergiversazón, *f.* tergiversation, fickleness  
Térgo, *m.* the back; da or a térgo, *ad.* behind  
Teríca, *f.* treacle  
Termále, *a.* belonging to baths  
Térme, *m.* baths  
Terminaménto, *m.* term, end  
Termináre, to terminate, end; to die, expire; to bound, limit  
Terminataménte, *ad.* determinately  
Terminatézza, *f.* bound, term  
Terminativo, *a.* terminating  
Terminátore, *m.* a finisher  
Terminazón, *f.* termination, bound  
Términe, *m.* term; end, bound, cause, motive; in che término sono le cose? how do affairs stand?  
Términi, *m. pl.* terms, words  
Termino, *m.* term, limit  
Termómetro, *m.* thermometer  
Termoscópio, *m.* a thermometer, weather-glass  
Ternário, *and* Ternário, *m.* a ternary (of three things together)  
Ternário, *m.* a tiercet, or stave of three verses  
Térno, *m.* two treys, two sixes (at

# TES

Térra, *f.* earth, soil, land fortress  
cadere in térra, to fall fast, perish; gettáre a térra, to knock down, to ruin; pigliáre térra, to land  
Terracotta, *f.* baked earth  
Terrafináre, to banish  
Terrafino, *m.* banishment  
Terrágo, *and* Terragnólo, *a.* creeping, low  
Tarrapienáre, to make a terrace  
Terrapiéno, *m.* a terrace, a mount  
Terrazzáno, *m.* a countryman; an inhabitant of a fortified town  
Terrázzo, *m.* a terrace  
Terrenúto, *and* Terremúto, *m.* an earthquake  
Terrenaménte, *ad.* worldly  
Terrenóro, *m.* ground, earth; a territory, or ground floor  
Terréno, *and* Térreo, *a.* terrestrial, earthly  
Terrestriá, *f.* an earthly quality  
Terrestre, *and* Terréstro, *a.* terrestrial, earthly  
Terrétta, *f.* a village, castle  
Terribile, *a.* terrible, dreadful, dismal  
Terribilità, *f.* terror  
Terribilménte, *ad.* terribly  
Terriccio, *m.* mould  
Terribile, *a.* terrible  
Terrígeno, *a.* earthborn  
Território, *and* Território, *m.* a territory, district  
Terróre, *m.* terror, fright  
Terróro, *a.* earthly, maddy  
Tersaménte, *ad.* neatly  
Tersézza, *f.* neatness  
Térso, *a.* neat, clean, clear; stike térsó, an elegant style  
Térza, *f.* tierce (a canonical hour)  
Terzaménte, *ad.* thirdly  
Terzána, *f.* a tertian fever  
Terzáre, to plough the ground a third time  
Terzáro, *and* Terzávolo, *m.* the great grandfather's father  
Terzería, *f.* a third part  
Terzeruola, *f.* a pint measure  
Terzeruólo, *m.* the fourth sail of a ship  
Terzéttá, *f.* a pocket-pistol  
Terzéttó, *m.* a tiercet (a stave of three verses)  
Terziáménte, *ad.* thirdly  
Térzo, *m.* a third part  
Térzo, *a.* third  
Terzuólo, *m.* a tassel, or tassel  
Tésa, *f.* a stretching; the brum of a hat; a place fit to spread nets; a toise

## TET

**Tesaurizàre**, to hoard up money  
**Tesàuro**, *m.* a treasure  
**Téschio**, *m.* the skull, head  
**Tési**, *f.* a thesis, act  
**Teso**, *part.* stretched, straight  
**Tesoraggiàre**, to hoard  
**Tesoreria**, *f.* treasury  
**Tesoriere**, *m.* a treasurer  
**Tesorizzàre**, to hoard up  
**Tesoro**, *m.* a treasure  
**Tessera**, *f.* a mark, pledge  
**Tesserindolo**, *m.* a weaver  
**Tessere**, to weave, devise  
**Tessitore**, *m.* a weaver  
**Tessitura**, *f.* texture, weaving, texture  
**Tessuto**, *m.* a tissue  
**Tes'a**, *f.* head, top; wit, judgment;  
 essere di testa, to be stubborn;  
 gridare a testa, to cry aloud;  
 a testa a testa, face to face  
**Testamentàre**, to make a will  
**Testamentàrio**, *a.* testamentary  
**Testamento**, *m.* a will  
**Tesàre**, to make a will  
**Tesàta**, *f.* end, head  
**Testatore**, *m.* testator  
**Testè**, *ad.* not long ago  
**Testereccio**, *a.* stubborn  
**Testèdo**, *ad.* a little while ago  
**Testicolo**, *m.* a testicle  
**Tesièra**, *f.* the head-stall of a  
 bridle  
**Testificàre**, to testify, certify  
**Testificazione**, *f.* testification  
**Testimòne**, *m.* a witness  
**Testimònia**, *f.* a witness  
**Testimoniàle**, *a.* testimonial  
**Testimoniànzà**, *f.* testimony, token,  
 proof  
**Testimoniàre**, to testify, to attest,  
 assure  
**Testimònio**, *m.* a witness  
**Testimònio compràto**, *m.* a false  
 witness  
**Tèsto**, *m.* a text; an earthen pan,  
 a flower-pot; la prova del testo  
 è la torta, the proof of the pud-  
 ding is in the eating  
**Testone**, *m.* a small silver coin;  
 a large head  
**Tesòre**, *m.* a weaver, an author  
**Tesòdine**, and **Tesòggine**, *f.* a  
 turtle, or tortoise  
**Tesùra**, *f.* a texture, weaving, con-  
 nexion, binding  
**Tetrachòdo**, *m.* a tetrachord  
**Tetràgono**, *m.* a tetragon (a square)  
**Tetràio**, *m.* jernwort (herb)  
**Tetràmetro**, *m.* a verse of four feet  
**Tetràra**, *m.* a tetrarch  
**Tetrarcàto**, *m.* and **Tetrarchia**, *f.*

## TIM

the government and dignity of a  
 tetrarch  
**Teatrístico**, *m.* a quatrain (a stanza  
 of four verses)  
**Tètro**, *a.* dark, black  
**Tètta**, *f.* a breast  
**Tettàre**, to suck  
**Tétto**, *m.* a roof (a top of a house,)  
 a house; stánza a tétto, *m.* a  
 garret  
**Tettóia**, *f.* a pent-house, or coach-  
 Georgia, *f.* witchcraft  
**Teutónico**, *a.* Teutonic  
**Tetra**, *f.* a crown, mitre  
**Tibia**, *f.* the leg-bone, flute  
**Tibione**, *m.* a flute player  
**Tiburino**, and **Teberlino**, *m.* a  
 kind of white stone  
**Ticchio**, *m.* whim, caprice  
**Tietismo**, *m.* a kind of distemper;  
 spitting [lamprey  
**Tieninàre**, *f.* a suckstone, a sea  
**Tiepidamente**, *ad.* coldly, indiffer-  
 ently, idly  
**Tiepidàre**, to grow cold  
**Tiepidèzza**, and **Tepidèzza**, *f.* luke-  
 warmth, coldness; timorous-  
 ness, bashfulness  
**Tiepidità**, **Tiepiditàe**, and **Tiepi-**  
**ditàte**, *f.* coldness, negligence,  
 indifference  
**Tiepido**, and **Tépido**, *a.* cold, in-  
 different, careless, negligent  
**Tifolo**, *m.* a cry, a squeak  
**Tifone**, *m.* a whirlwind, hurricane  
**Tiglia**, and **Tigliàta**, *f.* boiled  
 chestnuts  
**Tiglio**, *m.* a linden-tree; the fibres  
 of wood; the bark of a stalk of  
 flax, or hemp  
**Tiglioso**, *a.* fibrous, hard, tough as  
 leather  
**Tigna**, *f.* the scab; trouble  
**Tignamica**, *f.* a kind of weed; a  
 niggard, a covetous fellow  
**Tignere**, and **Tingere**, to dye, stain  
**Tignoso**, *a.* scurfy, scaldhead  
**Tignuola**, *f.* a moth, worm  
**Tigràne**, *m.* a kind of pigeon  
**Tigre**, *m.* and *f.* and **Tigra**, *f.* a  
 tiger, a tigress  
**Tigro**, *m.* a tiger  
**Timbàllo**, *m.* a kind of kettle-drum  
**Timbra**, *f.* and **Timbro**, *m.* the  
 herb savory  
**Timelca**, *f.* thyme (an herb)  
**Timiàma**, *m.* a perfume  
**Timico**, *a.* like thyme  
**Timianénite**, *ad.* fearfully  
**Timidèzza**, *f.* fear, apprehension,  
 bashfulness  
**Timidità**, **Timiditàe**, and **Timi-**

## TIR

**ditàte**, *f.* timidity, apprehension,  
 fear  
**Timido**, *a.* timid, fearful, appre-  
 hensive, frightened, terrified  
**Timò**, *m.* wild thyme  
**Timòne**, *m.* the helm of a ship;  
 the pole of a coach  
**Timoniere**, and **Timonista**, *m.* a  
 steersman, a pilot [pious  
**Timoràto**, *a.* godly, religious,  
**Timóre**, *m.* fear, apprehension  
**Timorosamente**, *ad.* timorously,  
 fearfully  
**Timoroso**, *a.* godly, pious, consci-  
 entious; timorous, bashful, cow-  
 ardly  
**Timpaneggiàre**, to sound the tim-  
 pan  
**Timpanico**, *a.* that has the dropsy  
**Timpano**, *m.* a drum, tabor; the  
 tympanum, or drum of the ear;  
 cog-wheel of a mill  
**Tina**, *f.* a small vat  
**Tinaccio**, *m.* a bucking tub  
**Tinàia**, *f.* a place where rats are  
 kept  
**Tinca**, *f.* a trench [groun  
**Tincòne**, *m.* a swelling in the  
 tinella, *f.* little tub  
**Tinello**, *m.* a servants' hall  
**Tingere**, to dye  
**Tiro**, *m.* a large wine-vat  
**Tinozza**, *f.* a bucking tub, or bath-  
 ing tub  
**Tin'a**, *f.* a dye, or dye-house  
**Tintilano**, *m.* cloth dyed in the  
 wool [of a bell  
**Tintino**, *m.* the sound, or tinkling  
**Tintinnàbulo**, *m.* a little bell  
**Tintinnante**, *a.* tinkling, jingling  
**Tintinnare**, to jingle  
**Tintinnio**, *m.* a jingling sound  
**Tintinnire**, to resound, jingle  
**Tintino**, *m.* the sound, the jing-  
 ling of bells  
**Tinto**, *part.* dyed, dipped in colour,  
 changed colour through passion  
**Tinto**, *m.* tincture, dye  
**Tintóre**, *m.* a dyer  
**Tintura**, *f.* dye, tincture colour  
**Tiortà**, *f.* a kind of musical instru-  
 ment  
**Tipo**, *m.* type, model  
**Tipóre**, *m.* lukewarmness  
**Tira**, *f.* a dispute, quarrel  
**Tiracinto**, *m.* a pulling, or draw-  
 ing; forced interpretation  
**Tiraneggiàre**, to tyrannise  
**Tirannello**, *m.* a petty tyrant  
**Tirannescamente**, *ad.* tyrannically,  
 cruelly  
**Tirannesco**, *a.* tyrannical  
**Tirannia**, *f.* tyranny

# TOC

Tirannicaménte, *ad.* tyrannically  
 Tiránnico, *a.* tyrannical, unjust  
 Tiránnide, *f.* tyranny, apprehension  
 Tirannizáre, to tyrannize  
 Tiráno, *a.* cruel  
 Tiráno, *m.* a tyrant, usurper  
 Tirante, *a.* drawing, pulling  
 Tiráre, to draw, drag, pull  
 Tiráta, *f.* a drawing; draught, drinking  
 Tirato, *part.* drawn, stretched out  
 Tiratoio, *m.* a fulling-mill, a drawer  
 Tiratore, *m.* a leader, or guide; a printer, a pressman  
 Tirélla, *f.* a trace for drawing horses  
 Tiriféra, *f.* a roundabout story  
 Tiro, *m.* a throw, shot; a sort of viper [prenticeship  
 Tirocinio, *m.* probation time, apprentice  
 Tiroce, *m.* a tyro, scholar, apprentice  
 Tiro, *m.* Bacchus's wand  
 Tisina, *f.* pisan, cooling drink  
 Tisichéza, *f.* phthisic  
 Tisico, *a.* consumptive  
 Tisicécio, and Tisicézzo, *a.* weakly, tender, washy  
 Tisicéme, *m.* a phthisic, a consumption  
 Tirilláre, to tickle [thistle  
 Tirimálio, Tirimálo, *m.* a sow  
 Tirláre, to entitle, inscribe  
 Titoláre, *a.* titular [called  
 Titoláto, *part.* entitled, named  
 Titoláto, *m.* a person of quality  
 Tivolo, *m.* a title, dignity; inscription, claim, colour, presence  
 Titubánte, *a.* reeling, staggering, watering  
 Titubáre, to reel, stagger, waver  
 Titubazione, *f.* a reeling, tottering, watering, uncertainty  
 Tizzo, and Tizzone, *m.* a firebrand  
 Tizpi, *m.* wild mustard  
 Tócca, *f.* gold and silk gauze  
 Toccápis, *m.* a chalk pencil  
 Toccaménto, *m.* a touch, touching  
 Toccáre, to touch, to meddle, to have to do with; to carry away, to obtain, to belong to; toccáre il ció col dito, to live in clover  
 Toccéire, *m.* a touching, or feeling  
 Toccáta, *f.* prelate to a sacra  
 Toccáto, *a.* apt to feel  
 Toccáto, *m.* a touch [above  
 Toccáto, *part.* touched; mentioned  
 Toccáto, *m.* he that feels, or touches [a hash  
 Toccéto, *m.* a sort of fish, ragout;

# TON

Tócco, *m.* a little bit, a morsel; the feeling, or touch; the stroke of a hammer, or tinkling of a bell; a fescue; a night cap  
 Tocco, *a.* touched  
 Tóga, *f.* a gown, or robe  
 Togale, *a.* of the gown, or magistrature  
 Togháto, *a.* wearing a gown  
 Togliere, and Torre, to take, lay hold of [theft  
 Toglíménto, *m.* a taking away, a  
 Togliore, *m.* a thief, robber  
 Toléta, *f.* toilette [tolerable  
 Tollerábile, *a.* that may be borne  
 Tollerabilménte, *ad.* tolerably, so so  
 Tolleránte, *a.* bearing, suffering  
 Tolleránza, *f.* toleration  
 Tolleráre, to bear patiently  
 Tollerátore, *m.* he that tolerates, or suffers  
 Tolléro, *m.* a sort of coin  
 Tolléta, *f.* and Tolléto, *m.* theft, robbery  
 Toloméa, *f.* a place in hell (mentioned by Dante) [berry  
 Tolla, *f.* and Tollo, *m.* theft, robbery, *part.* taken away  
 Tomáto, *m.* the upper leather of a shoe  
 Tomáre, to fall, or tumble down  
 Tomba, *f.* a grave, a vault, a tomb; a farm-house [tumble  
 Tombáre, to fall upside down, to  
 Tomboláta, *f.* a tumble, a fall  
 Tombolo, *m.* a tumble  
 Tomo, *m.* a fall, ruin, downfall; a volume of a book [ing  
 Tomaménto, *m.* thunder; thundering  
 Tonánte, *a.* thundering  
 Tonáre, to thunder; make a great noise  
 Tonchiáre, to be eaten of mites  
 Tonchio, *m.* a mite, or weevil  
 Tonchioso, *a.* mity, rotten  
 Tondaménto, *m.* a rounding, or making round  
 Tondáre, to round, to make round, to cut, or clip  
 Tondátura, *f.* shavings  
 Tondéziáre, to incline to a round  
 Tondere, to shear, shave  
 Tondézza, *f.* roundness  
 Tondino, *m.* a plate; a term in architecture  
 Tonifúra, *f.* a clipping, or shaving; shreds, parings  
 Tondo, *a.* round, simple, foolish; uomo tondo di pelo, a simpleton  
 Tondo, *m.* a sphere, circle, circumference, a salver, a cup

# TOR

Tondúto, *part.* shaven, shorn  
 Tonfano, *m.* a whirlpool; a kind of water-pot, or large goblet  
 Tonfo, *m.* a fall, or noise which one makes in falling  
 Tónica, *f.* a jacket  
 Tonnára, *f.* a place where they catch and pickle tunny-fish  
 Tonnína, *f.* tunny, the back of the tunny pickled  
 Tónno, *m.* a tunny (a fish)  
 Tonsúra, *f.* the tonsure, a priest's tonsure  
 Tonsurare, to shave one's crown  
 Topáia, *f.* a mouse's nest; an old house [stone  
 Topázio, *m.* a topaz (a precious  
 Topino, *a.* of a mouse colour  
 Topo, *m.* a mouse; a rat  
 Toppa, *f.* a lock; a piece, or patch upon a garment; done (said for a bet)  
 Toppallacchiáre, *m.* a locksmith  
 Toppo, *m.* a log of wood  
 Torace, *m.* the breast, chest  
 Torba, and Torbida, *f.* a muddy stream [rigidly  
 Torbidaménte, *ad.* turbulently  
 Torbídiáre, to trouble, mud, or make liquor thick  
 Torbídiáto, *a.* troubled, muddy  
 Torbídiccio, *a.* somewhat troubled, disurbed  
 Torbíto, *a.* troubled, thick; disturbed, uneasy, vexed  
 Torbido, *m.* confusion  
 Torbo, *a.* troubled, thick  
 Torcere, to bend, twist; torcere il muto, to make wry faces  
 Tórchio, *m.* a torch, flambeau; a printing press, or any press  
 Torcia, *f.* a torch, a taper  
 Torciáre, to twist, tie fast  
 Torcióllo, *m.* a wood-pecker  
 Torcicéccio, *m.* a straining bag, a strainer  
 Torciáre, to twine, or twist, roll  
 Torcimánno, *m.* an interpreter  
 Torciménto, *m.* twisting, twining; a net  
 Torcióio, *m.* a spindle  
 Torcióre, *m.* a twister  
 Torciúra, *f.* a twisting, or twining about  
 Toréziáre, and Tórcolo, *m.* a press  
 Tordáto, *m.* a place to keep thrushes  
 Tordella, *f.* a large thrush  
 Tordo, *m.* a thrush; a simpleton; mezzio é frinzuto in man chi in frasca tordo, a bird in hand is worth two in the bush



# TOR

Toraccia, *f.* a young she-goat  
 Tórma, *f.* troop, crowd  
 Tormentagione, *f.* and Tormenta-  
 ménto, *m.* torment, pain  
 Tormentaire, to torment, vex; to  
 infest; trouble; to be grieved,  
 tormented  
 Tormentatore, *m.* a tormentor, a  
 tyrant [mentor  
 Tormentatrice, *f.* a female tor-  
 mentilla, *f.* trefoil  
 Torménto, *m.* a torment, punish-  
 ment, grief  
 Tormentosaménte, *ad.* with tor-  
 ments, cruelly  
 Tormentoso, *a.* grievous, painful  
 Tormagústo, *m.* a provocative to  
 appetite [bedstead  
 Tormalétto, *m.* the base of a bed,  
 Tormaménto, *m.* a return, repeti-  
 tion  
 Tornánte, *a.* returning  
 Tornáre, to return; to carry back,  
 to remember; tornáre alle me-  
 desime, to return to one's old  
 course [flower  
 Tornasóle, *m.* a turnsol, or sun-  
 Tornáta, *f.* a return; mainten-  
 ance, keeping, meeting  
 Tornáto, *part.* returned  
 Tormaménto, *m.* see Tormaménto  
 Tormáre, to tilt, jostle; to turn  
 round, to fence round  
 Tornéo, *m.* a tournament; a tour,  
 voyage  
 Tornése, *m.* a French livre; a  
 piece of money at Naples  
 Torníáre, *m.* a turner  
 Tornaménto, *m.* a tournament,  
 tilting; a circuit, circumference  
 Tornáre, to turn, make round,  
 encompass, surround  
 Torníero, and Tornitóre, *m.* a  
 turner  
 Tornío, *m.* a turner's lathe  
 Torníre, see Torníáre  
 Tórno, *m.* the hammer of a cross-  
 bow; a dyer's roller; a turning  
 wheel, or lathe  
 Tórno, *ad.* about, nearly  
 Tóro, *m.* a bull; the constellation  
 Taurus  
 Toroso, *a.* fleshy, full of muscles  
 Torpédine, *f.* the cramp fish  
 Torpénte, *a.* numb, inactive  
 Tórpere, to be benumbed  
 Tórpido, *a.* torpid, dull  
 Tórpore, *m.* slothfulness, sluggish-  
 ness; numbness, idleness  
 Torracchióne, *m.* and Torracía,  
*f.* a ruinous tower  
 Torraiúolo, *m.* a wood-pigeon

# TOR

Torrázzo, see Torracchióne  
 Torre, to take away  
 Tórre, *f.* a tower  
 Torreggiánte, *a.* towering  
 Torreggiáre, to tower, to stand  
 like a tower  
 Torrénte, *m.* a torrent  
 Torréta, Torricciúola, and Torri-  
 célla, *f.* a little tower  
 Torricelláccia, *f.* a little, old, ruin-  
 ous tower  
 Tórido, *a.* hot, torrid, burning  
 Torriére, *m.* the keeper of a tower  
 Torrióné, *m.* a great tower  
 Torrucciáccia, *f.* a little, ruinous  
 tower  
 Torsello, *m.* a bale of goods; a  
 pin-cushion; a punch to stamp  
 money [bowels  
 Torsióné, *f.* gripes, pains in the  
 Tórso, and Tórsolo, *m.* the stump  
 of a cabbage, or lettuce; the  
 core of fruits; the trunk of a  
 statue  
 Tórta, *f.* a kind of pastry, a tart  
 Tortaménte, *ad.* obliquely, cross-  
 way; inténdere una cosa tortame-  
 nte, to misinterpret a thing  
 Tortellétta, and Tortellina, *f.* a  
 small tart [tart  
 Tortélllo, *m.* a little pudding, a  
 Tortevolménte, *ad.* unjustly  
 Tortézza, *f.* obliqueness, crooked-  
 ness [a vine, or tree  
 Tortiglióne, *f.* the crooked part of  
 Tortiglioso, *a.* crooked, winding  
 Tortire, to bend, twist  
 Tortitudine, *f.* crookedness, unjusti-  
 ce [unreasonable  
 Tórto, *a.* crooked, bent; unjust  
 Tórto, *m.* injury, wrong; avére il  
 tórto, to be mistaken  
 Tórto, *ad.* crookedly, unjustly,  
 undeservedly  
 Tórtola, Tórtora, and Tortorélla,  
*f.* a turtle-dove  
 Tórtore, *m.* a turtle-dove  
 Tórtore, *m.* a tormentor, an ex-  
 cuttioner  
 Tortoso, *a.* cruel, unjust, wicked  
 Tortuosaménte, *ad.* obliquely, in  
 a crooked manner  
 Tortuosità, *f.* obliquity, a winding  
 Tortuoso, *a.* crooked, winding  
 Tortúra, *f.* crookedness, wicked-  
 ness, perverseness; torture, rack,  
 pain  
 Torturáre, to torture, vex  
 Torvitá, *f.* rigour, sternness  
 Tórvo, *a.* stern, fierce, grim  
 Torzióne, *f.* extortion, a pulling  
 and hauling about

# TRA

Torzóne, *m.* a lay friar  
 Tósa, *f.* a lass, a girl  
 Tosáre, to shear, clip  
 Tosáto, *part.* clipped, shorn  
 Tosatúra, *f.* shavings, clippings;  
 a cutting, clipping  
 Toscanaménte, *ad.* in the Tuscan  
 manner  
 Toscéna, *f.* Tuscan  
 Toscéno, *a.* Tuscan  
 Tóscó, *ad.* Tuscan-like  
 Tóscó, *a.* Tuscan  
 Tóscó, *a.* poisoned  
 Tóscó, *m.* poison  
 Tóso, *m.* a boy, lad  
 Tóso, *part.* clipped, shorn  
 Tosóne, *m.* the golden fleece  
 Tóssa, and Tósse, *f.* cough  
 Tossicáre, to poison  
 Tóssico, *m.* a sort of poison  
 Tóssicóso, *a.* venomous, poisonous  
 Tóssiménto, *m.* a coughing  
 Tossire, to cough  
 Tósta, *ad.* soon  
 Tosaménte, and Tostanaménte,  
*ad.* quickly, nimbly  
 Tostauézza, *f.* quickness, alacrity  
 Tostíno, *a.* quick, swift  
 Tostízza, *f.* celerity, velocity,  
 swiftness  
 Tósto, *a.* swift, quick  
 Tósto, *ad.* suddenly, immediately;  
 tósto che, and Tosiocché, as  
 soon as  
 Totále, *a.* whole, entire, total  
 Totalità, *f.* the total, or whole sum  
 Totalménte, *ad.* totally, altogether,  
 quite  
 Tótano, *m.* cuttle-fish  
 Totomáglio, *m.* sow-thistle  
 Továgliá, *f.* a table-cloth  
 Tovagliétta, *f.* Tovagliolino, *m.*  
 Tovagliuola, *f.* and Tovagliuólo,  
*m.* a napkin [hob-nail  
 Tozzétto, *m.* a bit of any thing; a  
 Tózzo, *m.* a piece, a bit  
 Tózzo, *a.* ill-built, ill-made, low  
 Tra, *prep.* between, among; stare  
 tra 'l sì e 'l no, to be irresolute  
 Traanticó, *a.* very old  
 Traaváro, *a.* very covetous, nig-  
 gardly  
 Trabácca, *f.* a tent, a pavilion  
 Trabacchéttá, *f.* a little tent  
 Trabaldáre, to carry, or steal away  
 Traballaménto, *m.* a staggering,  
 shaking  
 Traballáre, to reel, stagger  
 Trabalzáre, to thrust, shove, frisk  
 Trabalzáto, *part.* tossed, shoved  
 about  
 Trabálzo, *m.* fraud, trick, deceit

## TRA

Trabáttere, to strike together  
 Trabeato, *a.* very happy  
 Trabello, *a.* very handsome  
 Trabéne, *ad.* very well  
 Trabcicolo, *m.* a horse-cloth  
 Traboccaménto, *m.* an overflowing, ruin, destruction, fall  
 Traboccante, *a.* of full weight, over and above  
 Traboccanémento, *ad.* precipitately, inconsiderately  
 Traboccare, to overflow, weigh down; to throw, hurl, cast down headlong  
 Traboccató, *a.* overflown, rash, precipitate  
 Trabocchélo, and Trabocchéto, *m.* a trap, snare, pit-fall  
 Trabocchévole, *a.* prodigious, immense, sad, unlucky  
 Trabocchevolménte, *ad.* hastily, hand over head  
 Trabocco, *m.* ruin, downfall, destruction; a mortar; a stumbling place  
 Trabondare, to be in great plenty  
 Trabuono, *a.* very good  
 Tracannare, to drink hard  
 Tracannato, *part.* swallowed, having drunk too much  
 Tracannatore, *m.* a toper, guzzler  
 Tracapiello, *m.* dodder (an herb)  
 Tracáro, *a.* very dear  
 Tracattivo, *a.* very bad  
 Traccheggiare, to delay, take one's time  
 Traccia, *f.* a footstep, trace, crowd, treaty; and in traccía di liti, to pick quarrels; and in traccía di ricchezza, to hunt after riches  
 Tracciamentó, *m.* device, contrivance  
 Tracciare, to trace, follow the trace; to contrive, to devise  
 Trachiáro, *a.* very clear  
 Tracóardo, *a.* very cowardly  
 Tracólla, *f.* a shoulder-belt  
 Tracollamentó, *m.* a fall, tumble  
 Tracolláre, to nod, reel, tumble down  
 Tracóllo, *m.* a fall; dare it tracóllo, to bias, prepose  
 Traconfortársi, to console one's self  
 Traconvenévole, *a.* very convenient  
 Tracordare, to agree very well  
 Tracorrente, *a.* running swiftly  
 Tracorere, to run swiftly, to pass by  
 Tracotaggine, and Tracotánza, *f.* presumption, insolence, boldness  
 Tracotáre, to grow too bold

## TRA

Tracotato, *a.* arrogant, insolent, vain  
 Tracucciósó, *a.* very angry  
 Tracurággine, Tracuránza, and Traculággine, *f.* negligence, carelessness  
 Tracutató, *a.* careless, negligent, vain, proud  
 Tradigióné, *f.* treachery  
 Tradimenticató, *a.* quite forgotten  
 Tradiménto, *f.* treason, treachery  
 Tradire, to betray  
 Tradiritto, *a.* very straight  
 Tradispregevole, *a.* very despicable, mean  
 Traditévole, *a.* treacherous  
 Tradit'evolménte, *ad.* treacherously  
 Traditoráccio, *m.* an infamous traitor  
 Traditóre, *m.* a traitor, betrayer  
 Traditorésco, *a.* false, treacherous  
 Tradizióne, *m.* tradition  
 Tradólce, *a.* very sweet  
 Tradóto, *part.* translated  
 Tradúrre, to carry away from one place to another, to translate  
 Tradutóre, *m.* a translator  
 Traduzióné, *f.* a translation  
 Tráente, *a.* attractive  
 Trafelamentó, *m.* languor, weariness  
 Trafelare, to languish, faint  
 Trafere, and Traférere, to wound, to strike  
 Trafesso, *part.* cloven, split  
 Trafficante, *m.* a dealer, trafficker  
 Trafficare, to traffick, trade  
 Trafficatoré, *m.* merchant  
 Traffico, *m.* traffic, trade, commerce  
 Traffigere, to transfix, run through; to pierce, vex one  
 Traffigiménto, *m.* and Traffigitúra, *f.* a wound, hurt  
 Traffila, *f.* a wire-drawing iron  
 Traffitta, *f.* a sting, a wound; bitter taunts  
 Traffittivo, *a.* piercing, pungent, penetrating  
 Traffitto, *part.* pierced  
 Traffitúra, *f.* a sting, a wound  
 Traffórare, to run through; to get through  
 Trafforo, *m.* a hole  
 Traffreddo, *a.* very cold  
 Traffugare, to run away with, to carry away  
 Traffuglire, to fly, to run away  
 Traffugzitóre, *m.* a deserter  
 Traffurellería, *f.* a trick, a cheat  
 Traffúsola, *f.* and Traffúsolo, *m.* a sort of spindle, the leg-bone

## TRA

Tragedía, *f.* tragedy; an unfortunate accident  
 Tragédó, *m.* a writer of tragedies  
 Tragetáre, to pass over, to pass a river; to toss up and down  
 Tragetatóre, *m.* a juggler  
 Tragétto, *m.* a path, foot-path; a passage over the sea, &c. river  
 Tragicamente, *ad.* tragically, mortally  
 Trágico, *a.* tragical, doleful  
 Tragittatóre, *m.* a slinger  
 Tragránde, *a.* very large  
 Traguárdare, to aim, to take aim  
 Traguárdo, *m.* a level  
 Traiménto, *m.* drawing, or pulling, a thrust  
 Trainánte, *a.* drawing, dragging  
 Traináre, to draw, drag along  
 Traino, *m.* as much as two horses can draw at once; a sledge, dray, cart; the act of drawing along; train, attendance  
 Traitóre, *m.* an archer, slinger  
 Tralasciaménto, *m.* leaving off, omission  
 Tralasciáre, to desist, leave off  
 Tralasciáto, *part.* desisted, given over  
 Tralazióné, *f.* a translation, re-tráccio, *m.* a layer, twig, shoot; the navel-string  
 Tralcízzo, *m.* tendril of a vine  
 Traliccio, *m.* buckram  
 Tralignáre, to degenerate  
 Tralórdo, *a.* very dirty, or nasty  
 Tralucénie, *a.* very bright, or transparent  
 Tralúcere, to shine through, to shine, to be shining  
 Tralunáre, to squint  
 Tráma, *f.* the wool in weaving; a plot, conspiracy  
 Trámágló, *m.* a drag-net  
 Trámálvágio, *a.* very wicked  
 Trámándáre, to go from one vessel to another, to convey  
 Trámaravigliósó, *a.* very surprising  
 Trámáre, to weave, contrive, plot  
 Trámazzáre, to overthrow  
 Trámázso, *m.* a tumult, confusion  
 Trámbasciaménto, *m.* anguish, affliction  
 Trámbasciáre, to be grieved  
 Trámbústá, *f.* tumult, confusion, trouble  
 Trámbustáre, to put in disorder, to Trámbustio, and Trámbústó, *m.* confusion, disorder  
 Trámenáre, to make up a treaty  
 Trámenáde, and Trámenádú, *a.* both one and the other

## TRA

Tramescolàre, to mingle, to mix  
 Tramesa, *f.* mediation, interposi-  
 tion; a digression  
 Tramesso, *m.* made dishes  
 Tramesso, *part.* interposed  
 Tramesàre, to intermingle, jumble  
 together [jumble]  
 Tramesllo, *m.* confusion, disorder  
 Tramesltere, to put between; to  
 transmit, send  
 Tramezzamento, *m.* an interpo-  
 sition, interruption  
 Tramezzire, to put between, in-  
 termiddle, interpose  
 Tramezzito, *part.* intermeddled,  
 put across [mediator]  
 Tramezzatore, *m.* an arbitrator,  
 Tramezzatrice, *f.* a mediatrix  
 Tramezzo, *m.* a partition, division  
 Trameschiare, to intermix  
 Trameschiato, *part.* mixed, con-  
 founded  
 Tràmile, *m.* a path  
 Tràmillello, *m.* a little path  
 Tràmoggia, *f.* a mill-hopper  
 Tràmolluccio, *a.* soft, flabby  
 Tràmontamento, *m.* the setting of  
 the sun  
 Tràmontàna, *f.* the north wind;  
 the north pole; the north star;  
 pérder la tràmontàna, to be at  
 one's wif' end  
 Tràmontanàccio, *m.* a sharp, nor-  
 therly wind  
 Tràmontàre, to set, or go down  
 Tràmortigiène, *f.* and Tràmorti-  
 mento, *m.* a fainting fit  
 Tràmortire, to faint away  
 Tràmpoli, *m. pl.* stilts  
 Tràmùta, Tràmutagione, *f.* and  
 Tràmutaménto, *m.* a changing  
 from one place to another; al-  
 teration [change]  
 Tràmutare, to move, to turn, to  
 Tràmutare, *m.* he that moves  
 from one place to another;  
 Rambler [change]  
 Tràmutazione, *f.* transmutation,  
 Tràmù, *interj.* up! come on!  
 Trànare, to drag along  
 Trànellare, to cheat, swindle  
 Trànelleria, *f.* and Trànello, *m.*  
 deceit, combination  
 Trànétto, *a.* very neat  
 Trànghiottiénto, *m.* swallowing,  
 devouring [up]  
 Trànghiot'tire, to devour, swallow  
 Trànghioscìare, to faint  
 Trànghioscìato, *part.* fainted away  
 Trànghiaménto, *m.* a swallowing  
 up [up]  
 Trànghiàre, to devour, swallow

## TRA

Trangugiatóre, *m.* a devourer  
 Trànue, *ad.* except  
 Trànobile, *a.* most noble  
 Trànquillaménto, *ad.* quietly  
 Trànquillaménto, *m.* a delay, qui-  
 et, comfort  
 Trànquillàre, to quiet  
 Trànquillàto, *part.* appeased  
 Trànquillità, *f.* tranquillity  
 Trànquillo, *a.* quiet, content  
 Trànquillo, *m.* tranquillity  
 Trànazione, *f.* a transition, trans-  
 action  
 Trànégna, *f.* a tunic, or mantle  
 Trànfiguraménto, *m.* and Tràn-  
 figurazione, *f.* transfiguration,  
 change  
 Trànfondere, to pour from one  
 vessel into another  
 Trànfire, to die, to expire  
 Trànitivo, *a.* transitive  
 Trànito, *m.* a passage; death  
 Trànitoriàménto, *ad.* by the way;  
 slightly  
 Trànitorio, *a.* transitory  
 Trànslúcido, *a.* transparent  
 Trànscricìre, to grow very rich  
 Trànvedére, to see one thing for  
 another  
 Trànsubstanzìarsi, to be changed  
 into another substance  
 Trànsubstanziazione, *f.* transubstan-  
 tiation  
 Trànonestaménto, *ad.* very honestly  
 Trànacifico, *a.* very peaceable  
 Trànapanàre, to trepan; to pierce  
 Trànapano, *m.* a trepan, wimble  
 Trànassibile, *a.* transitory  
 Trànassaménto, *m.* a passage;  
 death, decease; prevarication,  
 transgression  
 Trànassante, *a.* passing over  
 Trànassàre, to pass over; to die;  
 to end, cease; to surpass, over-  
 come; to transgress  
 Trànassàto, *part.* past, dead  
 Trànassatore, *m.* a passenger,  
 transgressor  
 Trànassévole, *a.* that may be pen-  
 etrated; transitory  
 Trànasso, *m.* passage; a diges-  
 sion; death [penetrate]  
 Trànèlare, to flow, run; distil  
 Trànènsàre, to think seriously  
 Trànpiantàre, to transplant  
 Trànpiantàto, *part.* transplanted  
 Trànpiccolo, *a.* very small  
 Trànporre, to put between  
 Trànportaménto, *m.* transportation;  
 export [to carry]  
 Trànportàre, to transport, to bring,  
 Trànpossènte, *a.* very powerful

## TRA

Trápòsto, *a.* put between  
 Trápโป, *m.* trap-rock  
 Trápโปla, *f.* a mouse-trap, a trap,  
 an ambush, snare; a trainnel, a  
 fishing-net  
 Tráppolare, to catch, deceive  
 Tráppolatore, *m.* a deceiver, a  
 cheat  
 Tráppolèria, *f.* a deceit, fraud  
 Trápprèndere, to undertake  
 Tráppùngere, and Tráppuntàre, to  
 quilt, stitch  
 Tráppúnto, *m.* a quilting  
 Tráppúnto, *a.* lean; extenuated,  
 quilted  
 Tráricco, *a.* very rich  
 Tráripaménto, *m.* a precipice; a  
 tumbling down headlong  
 Tráripàre, to precipitate, to pass  
 from one bank to the other  
 Trárottò, *part.* interrupted  
 Trározzo, *a.* very clownish  
 Trárrè, to draw, drag  
 Trárrápato, *a.* very craggy  
 Tráslire, to leap over  
 Trásdaménto, *m.* a transgres-  
 sion, negligence  
 Trásdandàre, to go before; to take  
 too much liberty; to neglect,  
 slight  
 Trástatàre, to appropriate, invade  
 Trásvio, *a.* very wise  
 Tráscannàre, to wind from one  
 skein to another  
 Tráscègliere, to choose  
 Tráscègliménto, *m.* and Tráscèlta,  
*f.* choice [excellent]  
 Tráscendèntale, *a.* transcendental,  
 Tráscendènte, *a.* surpassing, ex-  
 ceeding  
 Tráscèndere, to exceed, surpass  
 Tráscinàre, to drag  
 Tráscicòco, *a.* very silly, foolish  
 Tráscoloràre, to change colour  
 Tráscorrènte, *a.* flying, wavering  
 Tráscorrènteménto, *ad.* by the by,  
 by the way  
 Tráscórrere, to run over, to take  
 too great a liberty [ing]  
 Tráscórrévole, *a.* transitory, fleet-  
 Tráscórriménto, *m.* a running  
 over quickly; tráscórriménto di  
 lume, a beam of light  
 Tráscórsivaménto, *ad.* by the by,  
 shortly  
 Tráscórso, *m.* an error, fault  
 Tráscórrò, *part.* passed away  
 Tráscólatò, *a.* proud, insolent  
 Tráscrivere, to transcribe  
 Tráscuràggine, and Tráscurànzà,  
*f.* negligence  
 Tráscurànte, *a.* negligent

## TRA

Trascurare, to neglect  
 Trascuratamente, *ad.* negligently  
 Trascuratézza, *f.* negligence  
 Trascuro, *a.* presumptuous, arrogant  
 Trascollare, to wonder; to be astonished; to astonish, confound  
 Trasferire, to transfer  
 Trasfigurare, to transfigure  
 Trasfigurato, *part.* transfigured  
 Trasfigurazione, *f.* transfiguration, change [sel to another  
 Trasfondere, to pour from one vessel  
 Trasformare, to transform  
 Trasformazione, *f.* transformation  
 Transgredimento, *m.* transgression  
 Transgredire, to transgress  
 Transgredire, *m.* a transgressor  
 Transgressione, *f.* a transgression, a sin  
 Transgressore, *m.* a transgressor  
 Trasluch, such, so great  
 Trasciuraménte, *ad.* very securely  
 Traslatare, to transpire, to translate  
 Traslatare, *m.* a translator  
 Traslative, *ad.* figuratively  
 Traslato, *m.* a metaphor  
 Traslato, *a.* transferred, figurative  
 Traslato, *m.* a translator  
 Traslazione, *f.* a removal; translation, version  
 Traslignare, to degenerate  
 Trasmare, *a.* that is beyond sea  
 Trasmètere, to pour from one vessel to another; to transmit, convey  
 Trasmigrare, to transmigrate  
 Trasmigrazione, *f.* transmigration  
 Trasmodare, to exceed, go beyond measure  
 Trasmodato, *a.* extraordinary  
 Trasmutabile, *a.* changeable  
 Trasmutamento, *m.* Transmutazione, and Trasmutanza, *f.* transmutation  
 Trasmutare, to transform  
 Trasmutazione, *f.* transformation  
 Trasmaturato, *a.* unnatural  
 Trasmellamente, *ad.* very nimbly  
 Trasmello, *a.* very nimble  
 Trasnognamento, *m.* a raving  
 Trasnognare, to dream; to rave  
 Trasnognato, *a.* stupid, senseless  
 Trasnolicciamente, *ad.* very carelessly  
 Trasoneria, *f.* vanity, ostentation  
 Trasordinare, to go astray, to mistake  
 Trasordinario, *v.* extraordinary  
 Trasordinatamente, *ad.* disorderly  
 Trasordine, *m.* excess, disorder

## TRA

Trasoriere, *m.* treasurer  
 Traspasano, *a.* beyond the Po  
 Trasparente, *a.* transparent  
 Trasparenza, *f.* transparency  
 Trasparere, and Trasparire, to be transparent [tation  
 Traspiantamento, *m.* a transplant  
 Traspiantare, to transplant  
 Traspirare, to transpire  
 Trasponimento, *m.* a transposition  
 Trasporre, to transpose, transplant  
 Trasportamento, *m.* a transportation  
 Trasportare, to transpire, transfer, to carry, to carry away  
 Trasportato, *part.* transported  
 Trasportazione, *f.* and Trasporto, *m.* a transporting, removal  
 Trasporto, *m.* passion, anger  
 Trasposizione, *f.* transposition  
 Trasposto, *part.* transposed, transplanted  
 Trasricchire, to make very rich  
 Trassinare, to handle, manage; to ill treat  
 Trastornare, to delay, amuse  
 Trastullare, to divert; amuse; to take pleasure, to play  
 Trastullatore, *m.* a buffoon  
 Trastullivole, *a.* diverting, pleasing [ure, sport  
 Trastullo, *m.* amusement, pleasure  
 Trasudare, to sweat much  
 Trasumanare, to quit human nature and become divine  
 Trasumanato, *part.* become divine  
 Trasustanziare, to transubstantiate, to alter  
 Trasustanziato, *part.* changed  
 Trasvasare, to put from one vessel into another  
 Trasversale, *a.* transverse  
 Trasversalmente, *ad.* obliquely  
 Trasverso, *a.* oblique, across; wicked  
 Traviare, to wander, to go out of the way; to put out of the way  
 Trasvolare, to fly swiftly  
 Trasvolgere, to put into disorder; to turn, or wind about  
 Tratta, *f.* space, distance; noi siamo una tratta d'arco dalla città, we are near town  
 Trattabile, *a.* tractable, easy; gentle, kind, affable  
 Trattabilità, *f.* tractability, mildness [ly  
 Trattabilmente, *ad.* kindly, friendly  
 Trattamento, *m.* a discourse; treatise, plot, contrivance; treatment  
 Trattante, *a.* treating

## TRA

Trattare, to treat, handle, discourse of; to touch, feel  
 Trattato, *m.* a treatise, work, plot, machination  
 Trattato, *part.* treated of  
 Trattatore, *m.* a negotiator, contriver, an interpreter  
 Trattazione, *f.* an agreement, treaty  
 Tratteggiamento, *m.* a drawing  
 Tratteggiare, to draw lines, to speak wittily  
 Tratteggiare, *m.* a flourish  
 Tratteggiato, *part.* drawn, full of lines  
 Trattenere, to entertain, amuse  
 Trattenimento, *m.* amusement, play, delay [companion  
 Trattenitore, *m.* an entertaining  
 Trattivole, *a.* tractable, easy  
 Tratto, *m.* a pull, pluck; dare il tratto alla bilancia, to turn the scale  
 Tratto, *m.* a space, distance; a trick, deceit; a lively expression, a manner, custom; a stroke, dash; dare i tratti, to be at the last gasp; tratto di còrda, the strappado; flogging  
 Tratto, *part.* drawn  
 Tratto tratto, *ad.* oftentimes  
 Trattura, *f.* a throwing, pulling  
 Traudire, to hear wrong  
 Travaglia, *f.* and Travagliamento, *m.* labour, toil, affliction  
 Travagliante, *a.* laborious  
 Travagliare, to trouble, afflict; to work; to meddle; to have to do with; to strain, to endeavour  
 Travagliatamente, *ad.* with difficulty  
 Travagliatore, *m.* a vexer, tormentor; a juggler, cheat  
 Travaglio, *m.* anxiety, trouble, work, labour  
 Travaglioso, *part.* wretched  
 Travalente, *a.* extraordinary; powerful  
 Travalicamento, *m.* passage; a transgression  
 Travalicare, to pass over; to transgress, violate [over  
 Travalicatore, *m.* he that passes  
 Travasamento, *m.* a transfusion  
 Travasare, to decant  
 Travata, *f.* a fence made with beams  
 Trave, *f.* a beam [ziness  
 Travechiézza, *f.* decrepitude, cravenness, to see double  
 Travedimento, *m.* a seeing double, an error



## TRE

**Travèrsa, f.** a cross iron bar; misfortune, adversity; a cross path; a short cut; *alla travèrsa, ad.* across, through

**Traversàle, a.** thwart

**Traversalmente, ad.** sideways

**Traversamento, m.** a partition

**Traversare, to** cross over

**Traversaria, f.** a sweep-net

**Traversato, a.** strong-limbed, robust

**Traversia, f.** adversity

**Travèrso, a.** oblique; striped,

adverse, contrary, insupportable

**Travèrso, m.** a cross blow, or stroke

**Traversone, ad.** across, crosswise

**Travertino, m.** a kind of white

spongy stone

**Travestire, to** disguise, or mask

one's self; *i travestiti si conoscono al cavar della maschera*, the

deceitful are sure to be discovered

sooner or later

**Traviamento, m.** a wandering,

blunder

**Traviare, to** turn out of the road;

to go astray; to lose one's self in

discourse

**Traviatore, m.** a wanderer

**Traviccio, m.** a small beam

**Travillano, a.** very ignominious

**Travinto, part.** conquered

**Travisare, to** deceive; to be dis-

guised, masked

**Travisato, part.** disguised

**Traviso, m.** a mask; disguise

**Travolgere, to** invert; to overturn

**Travolto, part.** confused

**Tre, a.** three

**Treagio, m.** a kind of coarse cloth

**Trebbia, f.** a flail; scourge

**Trebbiano, m.** a sort of wine

**Trebbiare, to** thrash, to break very

small

**Trebbiatùra, f.** a thrashing

**Trebbio, m.** a three cross road;

merriment; diversion; stare a

trebbio, to divert one's self in

company [of an estate]

**Trebellianica, f.** the fourth part

**Trecca, f.** a huckster; a woman

who sells fruit, &c.

**Treccare, to** keep a huckster's shop;

to cheat, to impose upon

**Trecceria, f.** a trick, cheat

**Trecciero, m.** a huckster, retailer

**Trecciero, a.** cheating, deceitful

**Treccia, f.** a lock of hair [hair]

**Trecciera, f.** a riband for women's

**Treccone, m.** a huckster, retailer

**Treccentesimo, a.** the three hun-

dredth

## TRI

**Treento, a.** three hundred

**Tredécimo, and Tredicesimo, a.**

the thirteenth

**Tredici, m.** thirteen

**Trefolo, m.** a twist

**Tregenda, f.** an apparition

**Treggia, f.** a sugar-plum

**Treggia, f.** a sledge, drag

**Treggiatore, m.** he that draws the

sledge [arms]

**Tregua, f.** a truce, cessation of

**Tremante, a.** trembling

**Trenare, to** tremble

**Trenébondo, a.** trembling

**Tremendo, a.** horrible, terrible

**Trementina, f.** turpentine

**Tremila, and Tremilia, f.** three

thousand

**Tremito, m.** a shivering, trembling

**Tremolante, a.** trembling, shiver-

ing [shine]

**Tremolare, to** tremble, sparkle,

**Tremolo, a.** trembling, shaking

**Tremoloso, a.** paralytic

**Tremore, m.** fear, apprehension,

trembling

**Tremoroso, a.** trembling

**Tremula, f.** a tremble (tree)

**Treinuoto, m.** an earthquake

**Treno, m.** a train, equipage; a

sledge, or drag

**Trenta, a.** thirty [fifth]

**Trentacinquesimo, a.** the thirty-

Trentamila, a. thirty thousand, an

infinite number [fourth]

**Trentaquattresimo, a.** the thirty-

Trentavéchia, f. an idle word to

frighten children

**Trentésimo, a.** the thirtieth

**Trepidare, to** quake for fear

**Trepidazione, m.** trembling for

fear; great fright

**Trepido, a.** trembling, shaking

**Treppiede, m.** a trevet, tripod

**Tresca, f.** a country dance; trouble,

incumbrance

**Trescàre, to** dance country dances;

to handle, to play, wanton, toy

**Trescà, f.** tattling, prating

**Treschenella, f.** a little dance

**Trescone, m.** a kind of dance

**Trespido, m.** a prop

**Trepolo, m.** a trestle, prop

**Triaca, f.** treacle, medicine, me-

dicament

**Triangolare, a.** triangular (three-

cornered)

**Triangolo, m.** a triangle

**Triario, m.** stout soldiers in the

rear among the Romans

**Tribbiare, to** grind, beat small

**Tribo, m.** a tribe

## TRI

**Tribolare, to** afflict, trouble; to

torment one's self

**Tribolatore, m.** a tormentor

**Tribolazione, f.** tribulation

**Tribolo, m.** a thistle, a bramble;

tribulation; *m. lilot* (a plant);

mourning; sorrow

**Triboloso, a.** wretched

**Tribu, f.** a tribe

**Tribulazione, f.** see Tribolazione

**Tribuna, f.** a gallery in a church

**Tribunale, m.** a tribunal

**Tribunale, a.** belonging to a court

of justice

**Tribunalmènte, ad.** sitting in the

judgment-seat

**Tribunato, m.** tribune's office

**Tribunesco, a.** of a tribune

**Tribuno, m.** a tribune

**Tributare, to** pay tribute

**Tributario, a.** tributary

**Tributo, m.** a tribute; *render il*

*tributo alla natura*, to die

**Triclinio, m.** dining-hall

**Tricorde, a.** with three strings

**Tricorporeo, a.** of three bodies

**Tricuspide, a.** having three points

**Tridente, m.** Neptune's trident

**Triduo, m.** three days

**Triégua, f.** a truce

**Trifera, f.** a kind of electuary

**Trifogliato, a.** three-leaved

**Trifoglio, m.** trefoil (plant)

**Triforcuto, and Triforcuto, a.**

three-forked

**Triforme, a.** having three forms

**Trigèmini, a.** three-fold

**Trigesimo, a.** the thirtieth

**Triglia, f.** a mullet

**Trigonometria, f.** trigonometry

**Trillare, to** quaver, to trill

**Trillo, m.** a quaver, trill

**Trilustre, a.** of three lustres, or fifteen

years old

**Trimembre, a.** of three members

**Trimestre, m.** three months

**Trimetro, m.** a trimeter

**Trimpellare, to** play ill on the

lute, &c.

**Trina, f.** lace

**Trincare, to** carouse

**Trincato, a.** cunning, sharp

**Trincoia, f.** a trench, an intrench-

ment [ment]

**Trincerare, to** make an intrench-

**Trinchetto, m.** the fore-mast sail

**Trinciante, m.** a carver at table

**Trinciante, a.** sharp, cunning

**Trinciare, to** cut, to carve; to ca-

per, to cut capers

**Trinciara, f.** intrenchment

**Trinco, m.** a cutting

## TRI

Trincóne, *m.* a toper [Trinity]  
 Trinità, *f.* the feast of the holy  
 Trino, *a.* cf three persons  
 Triócco, *m.* a noisy assembly  
 Trionfale, *a.* triumphal  
 Trionfalmente, *ad.* triumphantly  
 Trionfante, *a.* triumphant  
 Trionfàre, to triumph, to subdue  
 Trionfatore, *m.* a triumpher  
 Trionfo, *m.* a triumph [parts  
 Tripartito, *part.* divided into three  
 Triplicare, to treble  
 Triplice, *a.* triple  
 Triplicemente, *ad.* trebly  
 Triplicità, *f.* a threefold quantity  
 Triplo, *a.* triple, threefold  
 Tripode, *m.* a stool, tripod  
 Trippa, *f.* tripe, belly, venter  
 Tripudiaménte, *m.* the action of dancing  
 Tripudiare, to dance, caper  
 Tripudiatore, *m.* a dancer  
 Tripudio, *m.* merriment in dancing  
 Trirégno, *m.* the pope's diadem  
 Trirème, *f.* a galley with three banks of oars [father  
 Trisavolo, *m.* a great grandfather's  
 Tristaccio, *a.* wicked, profligate  
 Tristaggine, *f.* wickedness  
 Tristaménte, *ad.* sorrowfully  
 Tristanzuolo, *a.* unhealthy  
 Tristàre, to be sorrowful  
 Tristarello, Tristerellino, *and*  
 Tristerello, *a.* unlucky, arch, roguish  
 Tristezza, *f.* malice, grief, vexation  
 Tristizia, *f.* sadness, heaviness, roguery  
 Tristo, *a.* sad, sorrowful; unhappy, miserable, profligate, wicked  
 Tritaménte, *ad.* piece-meal, commonly  
 Tritaménte, *m.* threshing, grinding  
 Tritare, to grind, pound; to examine, consider  
 Tritello, *m.* bran  
 Tritico, *m.* wheat  
 Trito, *part.* crumbled, ground; passo trito, common highway  
 Tritolo, *m.* a morsel, crumb  
 Tritono, *m.* a musical term  
 Tritone, *m.* fragments, crumbs  
 Tritàre, *and* Triturazione, *f.* grief, sorrow; grinding, pounding, pinching  
 Triunvirato, *m.* a triumvirate  
 Triunviro, *m.* a triumvir  
 Triviale, *a.* common, trivial  
 Trivialità, *f.* trivial manners, rusticity  
 Trivialménte, *ad.* in a trivial manner

## TRU

Trívio, *m.* a highway; a cross-street  
 Trocisco, *m.* a sort of pill  
 Trofeo, *m.* a trophy  
 Tróia, *f.* a sow  
 Troiata, *m.* a gang of ruffians  
 Trómba, *f.* a trumpet; a pump, engine; an elephant's trunk; vendere alla trómba, to sell by auction  
 Trombadóre, *m.* a trumpeter  
 Trombare, to sound the trumpet  
 Trombata, *f.* the sound of a trumpet  
 Trombeggianté, *a.* trumpeting  
 Trombetta, *f.* a little trumpet, a trumpeter  
 Trombettare, to sound the trumpet; to divulge, publish around  
 Trombettatore, *and* Trombettiére, *m.* a trumpeter; one that publishes all he knows  
 Trombone, *m.* a sackbut  
 Troncaménte, *ad.* interruptedly  
 Troncàre, to cut, break  
 Troncato, *part.* cut off, imperfect, unfinished  
 Troncatóre, *m.* a cutter off  
 Tronco, *a.* cut off, maimed  
 Tronco, *m.* trunk of a tree, stock of a family  
 Tronconciólo, *m.* a little stump  
 Troncóne, *m.* a trunk, stem of a tree, a splinter, a piece  
 Tronfio, *a.* proud, angry  
 Tróni, *m.* pl. thrones, angels  
 Tróno, *m.* a seat, a throne; thunder, thunder-bolt  
 Tropológico, *a.* moral  
 Tróppo, *ad.* too much; a cadér va chi tróppo in alto sale, hasty climbers have sudden falls  
 Tróppo, *m.* excess, superfluity  
 Tróppo, *a.* excessive  
 Tróscia, *f.* a furrow which the water makes in running  
 Tróta, *f.* a trout  
 Trotàre, to dress, to stew a trout  
 Trottare, to trot, run  
 Troittatore, *m.* a trotter  
 Tróto, *m.* a trot  
 Tróttola, *f.* a top  
 Trottone, *ad.* trotting  
 Trovabile, *a.* that may be found  
 Trováménte, *m.* invention, art  
 Trovare, to find, to meet with, light upon; to invent, compose  
 Trovato, *m.* an invention  
 Trovatore, *m.* an inventor, a poet  
 Truccàre, *and* Trucciàre, to hit the bowl [billiards  
 Trúcco, *m.* billiards, the game of  
 Trúce, *a.* cruel, fierce

## TUR

Trucidare, to murder, to kill  
 Trucidatóre, *m.* a murderer  
 Truciolaré, to cut in pieces  
 Trúciolo, *m.* a chip, or particle  
 Trucelénto, *a.* cruel, barbarous  
 Trúffa, *f.* a trick, cheat; a toy  
 Truffare, to deceive, cheat; to make a fool of  
 Truffatore, *and* Truffiére, *m.* an impostor, a cheat  
 Trufferia, *f.* imposition, deceit  
 Trúgo, *and* Trúgolo, *m.* a trough  
 Trúppa, *f.* a troop, company  
 Truttilare, to whistle like a thrush  
 Tu, *pron.* thou  
 Túba, *f.* a trumpet  
 Tubare, to groan, complain  
 Túbera, *f.* *and* Túbero, *m.* the medlar-tree  
 Tubércolo, *m.* a swelling  
 Tuberosità, *f.* a tumour, swelling  
 Tuberoso, *a.* buncy, tuberous  
 Túbero, *m.* the tuberose  
 Túbio, *m.* a tube  
 Tuéilo, *m.* the root of the nail and hoof [down, to se  
 Tuffare, to plunge, dip; to go  
 Tuffarsi, to plunge one's self  
 Túfo, *m.* a dipping, plunging  
 Túfelo, *m.* a kind of bird  
 Túfo, *m.* a kind of porous stone  
 Tugório, *m.* a cave, a hut  
 Tulipáno, *m.* a tulip  
 Tumefatto, *part.* swollen, bloated  
 Túmido, *a.* proud, lofty  
 Tumóre, *m.* a swelling; pride  
 Tumoroso, *a.* swollen, bloated  
 Tumúare, to bury  
 Túmulo, *m.* a tomb, grave  
 Tumúito, *m.* a tumult  
 Tumultuante, *a.* tumultuous  
 Tumultuare, to make a tumult; to mutiny [ously  
 Tumultuariaménte, *ad.* tumultu-  
 Tumultuario, *a.* hasty, done in a hurry [ously  
 Tumultuosaménte, *ad.* tumultu-  
 Tumultuoso, *a.* tumultuous  
 Túnica, *f.* a tunic, or jacket; a membrane, or thin skin  
 Túo, *pron.* thy  
 Túono, *m.* thunder, a tone in music; rimettere in túono, to set one to rights  
 Túorio, *m.* the yolk of an egg; the centre, the middle  
 Turasciolo, *m.* a cork  
 Turaménte, *m.* a stopping up  
 Turàre, to stop up, to cork  
 Tórba, *f.* a multitude, throng  
 Turbábile, *a.* easy to be disturbed

## TUI

Turbaménto, *m.* trouble, perturbation, insurrection, revolt; disturbance  
 Turbante, *m.* a Turk's cap, turban  
 Turbàre, *to* trouble, disturb; *to* interrupt, disorder  
 Turbàrsi, *to* grow cloudy  
 Turbatetto, *a.* agitated (law)  
 Turbativa, *f.* an indictment (in law)  
 Turbatore, *m.* a disturber  
 Turbazione, *f.* trouble, disturbance  
 Turbine, and Turbino, *m.* a whirlwind; a kind of shell  
 Turbinoso, *a.* whirling, storming  
 Turbo, *m.* darkness; a storm, a whirlwind  
 Turbolento, *a.* turbulent  
 Turbolenza, *f.* turbulency, uneasiness; trouble, tribulation  
 Turcasso, *m.* a quiver  
 Turchesco, *a.* of a Turk  
 Turchina, *f.* turquoise (a precious stone)  
 Turchinccio, *a.* bluish  
 Turchino, *a.* blue, azure  
 Turcimanno, *m.* a drogoman, an interpreter  
 Túrco, *m.* a Turk  
 Túrgere, *to* swell  
 Túrgido, *a.* swelled  
 Turbile, *m.* a censor  
 Túrma, *f.* a troop of horse; a flock of sheep; a crowd of people  
 Túrpe, *a.* base, deformed, dirty  
 Turpemente, *ad.* shamefully  
 Turpézza, *f.* dishonesty, baseness  
 Turpissimamente, *ad.* most shamefully  
 Turpità, *f.* baseness  
 Turpitidine, *f.* deformity  
 Turtumáglio, *m.* a kind of herb  
 Tutela, *f.* guardianship, tuition, protection  
 Tutelato, *a.* protected by a tutor  
 Tutore, *m.* a guardian, tutor  
 Tútta fátta, Tútta via, and Tútta volta, *ad.* always, continually; nevertheless; yet  
 Tútta volta che, *ad.* so many times as, whenever  
 Tútto, *a.* all, the whole; tutti e cinque andámno all' ópera, we went all five to the opera  
 Tútto, *ad.* wholly, entirely  
 Tútto in un témpo, *ad.* suddenly; at once  
 Tuttoché, *ad.* although, almost  
 Túttóra, *ad.* always  
 Tutt' uno, *ad.* entirely the same  
 Tutt' uomo, every man  
 Tutumáglio, *m.* the milk-thistle

## UDI

Tutúto, *ad.* entirely, altogether  
 Túzia, *f.* tatty, a kind of zinc

## U

U', *ad.* where  
 Ubbia, *f.* a bad omen  
 Ubbidente, *a.* obedient, dutiful  
 Ubbidienza, *f.* obedience  
 Ubbidienzère, *m.* an obedientary (law term)  
 Ubbidire, *to* obey, to be dutiful  
 Ubbidóre, *m.* he who obeys  
 Ubbioso, *a.* superstitious  
 Ubbiare, *to* forget  
 Ubbriacare, *to* intoxicate  
 Ubbriacchezza, *f.* drunkenness  
 Ubbriaco, *a.* drunk  
 Ubbriacóna, *m.* a great drunkard  
 Uberifero, *a.* that has teats, copious, fertile [pap]  
 U'bero, *m.* U'bera, *f.* pl. breast, Ubertà, *f.* abundance, fruitfulness  
 Ubertoso, *a.* fruitful, abundant  
 U'bi, *ad.* where  
 Ubricaccio, *a.* drunk  
 Ubricchezza, *f.* drunkenness  
 Uccellabile, *a.* silly  
 Uccellaccio, *m.* a voracious bird; a simpleton  
 Uccellagione, *f.* a fowling; the fowling season; game  
 Uccellàia, *f.* an aviary, a place to keep birds  
 Uccellame, *m.* game, or a great number of birds  
 Uccellaménto, *m.* derision  
 Uccellare, *to* fowl, go a bird-catching; to banter, rail at; to long for  
 Uccellatore, *m.* a bird-catcher  
 Uccellatúra, *f.* a fowling, the fowling season  
 Uccellétta, *m.* a little bird  
 Uccelliera, *f.* an aviary, or large cage  
 Uccellino, *m.* a little bird; pigliare gli uccellini, to toy, loiter  
 Uccello, *m.* a bird, simpleton  
 Ucchiello, *m.* a button-hole  
 Uccidere, *to* kill, slay  
 Uccidiménto, *m.* a murder  
 Ucciditóre, *m.* a murderer  
 Uccisione, *f.* a slaughter  
 Ucciso, *a.* killed  
 Uddibile, *a.* audible  
 Udiénza, and Udiénzia, *f.* audience, or auditory; dare udiénza, to hearken to

## ULT

Udiménto, *m.* the act of hearing  
 Udire, *to* hear, listen to  
 Udità, *f.* the hearing; per udità, by hear-say (senses)  
 Uditó, *m.* the hearing (one of the)  
 Uditóre, *m.* an auditor, hearer  
 Uditório, *m.* auditory  
 Udizione, *f.* a hearing  
 Uffizio, *m.* office  
 Ufficiale, *m.* an officer  
 Ufficiale, *to* officiate  
 Uficiatúra, *f.* divine service  
 Uficio, *m.* an office, duty  
 Uficioso, *a.* officious  
 U'fo, *a.* ufo, gratis  
 U'ggia, *f.* a shade, omen, augury; essere, provàrsi, o venire in úggia, to be hated, to weary, displease; avère in úggia, to hate, abhor  
 Uggiolare, *to* howl (trustful)  
 Uggioso, *a.* shady, suspicious, mis-  
 U'gna, *f.* a nail, claw, fingers  
 Ugnare, *to* cut with a sharp graver  
 Ugnatúra, *f.* (tagliare a,) to cut with a sharp graver  
 U'gnere, *to* anoint, rub; to dress a wound  
 U'gnere le máni, to bribe  
 Ugninénto, *m.* anointing  
 Ugnone, *m.* clutches, claws  
 U'gola, *f.* the uvula of the palate  
 Ugonotto, *m.* a Huguenot  
 Uguagliaménto, *m.* the act of making equal  
 Uguaglianza, *f.* equality  
 Uguagliare, *to* equal  
 Uguále, *a.* equal, like  
 Ugualtà, *f.* equality  
 Ugualmente, *ad.* equally  
 Uhéi! *interj.* alas!  
 U'lcera, *f.* an ulcer  
 Ulceraçione, Ulceraçione, *f.* and Ulceraçióna, *m.* ulceration  
 Ulceraire, *to* ulcerate  
 Ulceroso, *a.* ulcerous  
 Ulgine, *f.* moisture, dryness, dampness  
 Uliginoso, *a.* moist, damp  
 Uliva, *f.* an olive  
 Olivale, and Olivare, *a.* the form of an olive  
 Olivastro, *a.* olive-coloured; m. wild olive-tree  
 Olivella, *f.* an iron spike, iron pincers, slings  
 Oliveto, *m.* an olive-yard  
 Ulivigno, *a.* olive-coloured  
 Olivo, *m.* olive-tree, olive branch  
 Ulteriore, *a.* farther  
 Ulteriorménte, *ad.* besides  
 Ultimaménte, *ad.* lately, lastly

# UNC

Ultimàre, to finish, perfect  
 Ultimàto, *part.* terminated  
 Último, *a.* last; all' último, *ad.* at last  
 Ultóre, *m.* and Ultrice, *f.* a revenger, an avenger  
 Ululàre, to howl, or roar  
 Ululàto, *m.* howling, roaring  
 Ululo, *m.* a howling  
 Umanaménte, *ad.* humanely, friendly, kindly, gently, courteously, affably  
 Umanàrsi, to take human flesh  
 Umanàto, *part.* made human, incarnated [a humanist  
 Umanista, *m.* skilled in learning,  
 Umanità, *f.* humanity, classical learning  
 Umàno, *a.* human, humane, affable; lèttère umàne, liberal education  
 Umbè, *ad.* now, then  
 Umbilico, *m.* navel, middle  
 Umero, *m.* shoulder  
 Umettare, to moisten  
 Umettativo, *a.* moistening  
 Umettazione, *f.* a moistening, cooling [wet  
 Umidètto, and Umidiccio, *a.* moist,  
 Umidèzza, Umidità, *f.* and Umidóre, *m.* moisture, dampness  
 Umidire, to moisten  
 Umidito, *part.* moistened  
 Umido, *a.* damp; *m.* moisture, dampness  
 Umile, *a.* humble, vile  
 Umiliàca, *f.* an apricot  
 Umiliàco, *m.* an apricot-tree  
 Umiliàre, to humble  
 Umiliàto, *part.* humbled  
 Umiliazione, *f.* and Umiliaméto, *m.* submission, humiliation  
 Umiltà, *f.* humility  
 Umilmente, *ad.* humbly  
 Umoràccio, *m.* bad humour  
 Umóre, *m.* humour, dampness, inclination, bent; un bell' umóre, a buffoon; dar nell' umóre, to please  
 Umorista, *m.* humorist  
 Umorosità, *f.* humidity  
 Umoroso, *a.* over damp  
 U'na, *ad.* together with  
 Unanimaménte, *ad.* unanimously  
 Unànime, *a.* unanimous  
 Unanimità, *f.* unanimity  
 Unciàre, and Uncinàre, to snatch, wrest, catch; hang on a hook; to take away, seize, to take with a hook  
 Uncinàto, Uncinàto, and Uncinùto, *a.* crooked, hooked, rapacious;

# UNO

egli ha le mani unciàte, he is light-fingered  
 Uncino, *m.* a hook  
 Undécimo, *a.* the eleventh  
 U'ndici, *m.* and *a.* eleven  
 U'ngere, to anoint  
 U'nghero, *m.* a Hungarian sequin  
 U'ngbia, and U'gna, *f.* a nail; úngbie di cavàllo, a horse's hoof  
 Ungbiàto, and Ungbiùto, *a.* that has nails  
 Ungbiàlla, *f.* a whitlow  
 Ungbiòne, *m.* claws, or clutches  
 Ungbiùto, *part.* having nails  
 U'ngola, *f.* membrane over the eye [unguent  
 Unguentàre, to anoint, rub with  
 Unguentàto, and Unguentiére, *m.* a perfumer  
 Unguento, *m.* ointment, unguent, pomatum, perfume  
 U'nguis, *m.* a whitlow  
 Unibile, *a.* easy to be joined  
 Unicaménte, *ad.* only, entirely; unicaménte amàto, dearly beloved  
 Unicità, *f.* singularity  
 U'nico, *a.* only, sole; è único nel suo mestière, he is very expert at his trade  
 Unicórno, *m.* an unicorn  
 Unificàre, to unite  
 Unifórmarsi, to conform  
 Unifórme, *a.* uniform  
 Uniformeménte, *ad.* uniformly  
 Uniformità, *f.* uniformity  
 Unigénito, *m.* only son  
 Uniméto, *m.* and Unióne, *f.* union, unity, junction  
 Unire, to join; level, unite  
 Unisóno, *m.* unison  
 Unissimó, *a.* the only one  
 Unitaménte, *ad.* jointly  
 Unità, *f.* unity, conjunction  
 Unitivo, *a.* that unites, uniting  
 Unito, *part.* of one mind, collected  
 Unitoré, *m.* a mediator  
 Universàle, *a.* universal  
 Universalità, *f.* universality  
 Universalizzàre, to reduce to universality  
 Universalmenté, *ad.* universally  
 Università, *f.* university, generally, universality  
 Unívérso, *m.* the universe  
 Unívérso, *a.* universal  
 Univocazione, *f.* univocation  
 Unívoco, *a.* in one voice  
 Unizzàrsi, to identify one's self  
 Uno, una, one, a, an; uno a uno, one by one; in uno, *ad.* together; un tanto per uno, so much a

# URT

piece, or head; l'un per l'altro, one for another  
 Unqua, and Unquànche, *ad.* never, ever  
 Unquemái, *ad.* never  
 Untàre, to anoint, rub  
 Untàto, *part.* anointed  
 Unticcio, *a.* oily, greasy  
 U'nto, *a.* anointed, greasy  
 U'nto, *m.* hog's lard, grease  
 Untosità, *f.* oiliness, unctuousity  
 Untóme, *m.* unctuous matter; filthiness, dirtiness  
 Unzioncèlla, *f.* light unction  
 Unzióne, *f.* an anointing, unction  
 Umacció, *m.* a clumsy clown, a fat fool  
 Uomicciàtolo, and Uomicciùlo, *m.* a little man  
 Uominacció, *m.* poor wretch  
 Uómo, *m.* a man; uómo di villa, a villager; uómo di città, a citizen; uómo d' arme, a warrior; uómo a cavàllo, a horseman; uómo di testa, a strong-headed man; uómo di conto, a man of merit; uómo di mezzo, a mediator  
 Uomázzo, *m.* a fellow  
 Uopo, *m.* benefit, interest; need, want; aver uopo, to want; far d' uopo, to be necessary  
 Uósa, *f.* spatterdashes  
 Uovo, *m.* an egg; uóva di pèscé, the spawn of fish; Pasqua d'uóva, Easter; rómperé l'uóvo in bocca, to baffle one's designs  
 Uóvoló, *m.* a sort of mushroom; a slip of a reed; the joint of a bone  
 U'pupa, *f.* a lapwing; a tuft  
 Uracáno, *m.* a hurricane  
 Urbanaménte, *ad.* politely  
 Urbanità, *f.* courtesy, urbanity  
 Urbàno, *a.* civil, courteous  
 Urénte, *a.* dry  
 Uretéri, *m.* pl. ureters (the urine pipes) [sage)  
 U'retra, *f.* urethra (the urine passage)  
 Urgénte, *a.* urgent, pressing  
 Urgézza, *f.* urgency, necessity  
 Urgere, to urge, press (Latin word)  
 Urinàre, to make water  
 Urinaméto, *m.* a howling  
 Urlànte, *a.* howling, roaring  
 Urlàre, to howl, to roar  
 Urlo, *m.* howl, lamentation  
 U'rna, *f.* pitcher, pot, urn, box  
 Urnaméto, *m.* a push, a shock  
 Urntàte, *a.* dashing  
 Urtàre, to hit, dash, push, pursue  
 Urtàta, *f.* stroke, pursuit



## USU

U'rio, *m. and* Urtatúra, *f.* shock, encounter, hit, mishap, knock  
 Urtóne, *m.* a great shock  
 Usaggio, *m.* use  
 Usaménto, *m.* conversation, familiarity, usage, commerce  
 Usánte, *a.* conversing, affable  
 Usánza, *f. and* Usító, *m.* use, custom, fashion, conversation  
 Usáre, to be accustomed, to use, to frequent  
 Usataménto, *ad.* commonly  
 Usáto, *a.* common, usual; accustomed  
 Usáto, *m.* use, custom  
 Usátto, *m. pl.* brots  
 Usbérgo, *m.* cuirass, armour  
 Uscénte, *a.* going out  
 Usciále, *m.* a screen  
 Usciére, *m.* door-keeper  
 Usciménto, *m.* event, issue, a going out  
 U'scio, *m.* a door, a gate  
 Usci're, to go out, issue, tend, end; uscir il vino dal cipo, to sleep one's self sober; uscir di pássio, to mend one's pace; uscir di tuóno, to sing or play out of tune; uscir di fuóri di se, to grow mad; stupid; usci're a riva, to land; uscir di bándo, to be recalled from banishment; uscir dall' ánimio, to forget  
 Uscita, *f.* issue, a way out, passage; métt're a uscita, to put at interest, to put down among the expenses  
 Uscito, *part.* gone, come out  
 Uscitúra, *f.* a going out  
 Usignuólo, *m.* a nightingale  
 Usitataménto, *ad.* usually  
 Usitáto, *a.* usual, common  
 U'so, *m.* use, custom; usance, service  
 U'so, *part. used,* accustomed  
 Usoliere, *m.* a lace, string  
 Ustoláre, to long, wish for  
 Ustório, *a.* vetro ustório, burning glass  
 Usuále, *a.* usual, common  
 Usufruttáre, and Usufruttáre, to enjoy the profits without property  
 Usufrátto, *m.* profit without property (term)  
 Usufruttuário, *a.* usufructuary (law)  
 Usúra, *f.* usury, exaction  
 Usuráio, and Usuriére, *m.* usurer  
 Usuráio, and Usurário, *a.* usurious, unjust  
 Usureggiáménto, *m.* usury  
 Usureggiáre, to lend on usury

## VAG

Usureggiáto, *part.* lent on usury  
 Usuríone, *m.* an usurer  
 Usurpaménto, *m. and* Usurpazíone, *f.* usurpation  
 Usurpáre, to usurp  
 Usurpáto, *part.* usurped  
 Usurpatóre, *m.* an usurper  
 Utelló, *m.* a cruet, phial  
 Uténsili, *m. pl.* utensils  
 Uterino, *a.* uterine; fratélló uterino, a brother by the mother's side  
 U'tero, *m.* matrix, womb  
 U'tile, *m. and* Utilità, *f.* usefulness, utility  
 U'tile, *a.* useful, profitable  
 Utilitáre, to profit  
 Utilizzáre, to profit, gain, acquire  
 Utilménto, *ad.* usefully  
 U'va, *f.* grapes; uva pássa, raisins; uva de' frati, currants; uva spina, gooseberry; poca uva e molta foglia, great cry and little wool  
 U'vola, *f.* the uvula  
 U'zzolo, *m.* intense desire

## V

VACA'NTE, *a.* vacant, empty  
 Vacanteria, *f.* superfluity  
 Vacánza, and Vacáuzia, *f.* vacation, vacancy  
 Vacáre, to be vacant, empty; to attend, apply to  
 Vacáto, *a.* vacant  
 Vacazóno, *f.* vacancy, rest  
 Vácça, *f.* a cow; a strumpet  
 Vaccarélla, *f.* a heifer  
 Vaccáro, *f.* a cow-keeper  
 Vacchétta, *f.* a young cow; Russian leather; a day-book  
 Vaccina, *f.* beef  
 Vacillaménto, *m.* a wavering, irresolution [waver]  
 Vacilláre, to be light-headed, to vacillate  
 Vacillazóno, *f.* vacillation  
 Vacillità, and Vacillitáde, *f.* irresolution, wavering  
 Vacuáre, to evacuate  
 Vacuazóno, *f.* evacuation  
 Vacuitá, *f.* emptiness  
 Vácúo, *a.* empty, free, idle  
 Vádo, *m.* a ford  
 Vagabondáre, to ramble about  
 Vagabonditá, *f.* a rambling  
 Vagabóndo, and Vagabúndo, *a.* wandering, vagrant  
 Vagaménto, *ad.* handsomely

## VAL

Vagaménto, *m.* rambling  
 Vagáre, to rove, stray  
 Vagatóre, *m.* a vagabond  
 Vagazóno, *f.* distraction, wandering  
 Vagelláio, *f.* a dyer  
 Vagelláre, to waver, to wander  
 Vagello, *m.* a large brass pot; a dyer's vat  
 Vagheggiáménto, *m.* an amorous look; courtship  
 Vagheggiáre, to cast an amorous look; to court a woman  
 Vagheggiatóre, *m.* an admirer, a gallant  
 Vagheggino, *m.* a beau, a spark  
 Vagbéito, *a.* genteel, fine  
 Vagbézza, *f.* beauty, charm; a desire, passion, inclination  
 Vagliáre, to be wavering  
 Vagliazóno, *f.* a wavering, irresolution, uncertainty  
 Vagimén'o, *m.* a crying  
 Vagina, *f.* a sheath; thin skin  
 Vagire, to cry (as children do)  
 Vágliá, *f.* courage, stoutness; price, worth; un ómo di gran vágliá, a very deserving man  
 Vagliáre, to sift; to slight  
 Vagliatóre, *m.* a sifter  
 Vagliatúra, *f.* a sifting  
 Váglio, *m.* a sift, a corn-sieve  
 Vágo, *m.* a lover, a spark  
 Vágo, *a.* wandering, inconstant, vague, undetermined; desirous, or agreeable; egli è molto vago della caccia, he delights very much in hunting  
 Vagoláre, to wander, err  
 Vagiáo, *m.* a furrier  
 Vajiáo, *a.* gray  
 Vaiézza, *f.* a blackness  
 Vainiglia, *f.* vanilla  
 Váio, *a.* blackish  
 Váio, *m.* a gray minever, or vary in heraldry  
 Vaioláto, *a.* blackish  
 Vaiuóle, *f. pl. and* Vaiuólo, *m.* the small-pox  
 Valcáre, to pass  
 Válco, *m.* a passage  
 Válle, *m.* farewell  
 Valéggio, *m.* power, force  
 Valénte, *a.* skilful, excellent, brave, valiant  
 Valenteménto, *ad.* bravely  
 Valenteria, and Valentia, *f.* valour, bravery  
 Valentuómo, *m.* a valiant man; a skilful, deserving man  
 Valénza, and Valenzia, *f.* valour, virtue

## VAN

Valère, to be worth; to suffice, *or* to be useful  
 Valersi d'una cosa, to make use of a thing [estate]  
 Valer di meglio, to improve one's  
 Valère, *m.* worth, value  
 Valetudinario, *a.* sickly  
 Valitudine, *f.* health  
 Valévole, *a.* useful, good, valuable  
 Valicabile, *a.* fordable, passable  
 Valicare, to pass over, *or* ford  
 Valicatore, *m.* one who passes over; a transgressor  
 Valico, *m.* a ford, opening, passage; a spinning-wheel, a spindle  
 Validamente, *ad.* validly, legally  
 Validare, to validate, ratify, confirm  
 Validità, *f.* validity  
 Valido, *a.* strong, robust; valid, decisive  
 Valigia, *f.* a portmanteau  
 Valigiato, *m.* a cloak-bag maker  
 Valigino, *m.* valise  
 Valigiotto, *m.* a cloak-bag  
 Vallare, to trench about  
 Vallata, *f.* a valley, *or* trench  
 Vallato, *a.* walled, fenced  
 Vallè, *f.* a vale, valley  
 Vallée, *f.* a valley  
 Vallèta, *f.* a little vale  
 Valléto, *m.* a servant  
 Vållo, *m.* a palisade, rampart  
 Vallonata, *f.* a valley  
 Vallone, *m.* a large valley  
 Vallonée, *f.* a gall-nut  
 Valoramento, *m.* a fortifying  
 Valore, *m.* valour, bravery; value, price  
 Valoramente, *ad.* bravely  
 Valoroso, *a.* valiant, stout; efficacious, powerful  
 Valente, *m.* value, price; a stock, a state  
 Vålso, *part.* valued, worth  
 Valuatione, *f.* appraisement  
 Valura, and Vallità, *f.* valour, price, *or* value  
 Valutare, to value, rate  
 Vålpa, *m.* a flame, love  
 Vampeggiante, *a.* blazing, ardent  
 Vampeggiare, to blaze  
 Vålpo, *m.* a flame, *or* lightning; menar vålpo, to fly in a passion  
 Vanagloria, *f.* vain-glory, pride  
 Vanagloriarsi, to boast of, *or* glory in a thing [proud]  
 Vanaglorioso, *a.* full of vain-glory  
 Vanamente, *ad.* vainly  
 Vaneggiamento, *m.* folly, fury  
 Vaneggiare, to dote; to rave, to be void

## VAR

Vaneggiatore, *m.* a dotard  
 Vanerello, *a.* little, vain, foppish  
 Vanèzza, *f.* vanity, vain-glory  
 Vånga, *f.* a spade  
 Vångiuolo, *f. pl.* a drag-net  
 Vångare, to dig the ground  
 Vångata, *f.* digged ground  
 Vångatore, *m.* a digger  
 Vångatura, *f.* the act of digging; the digging time  
 Vangelico, *a.* evangelic  
 Vangelista, *m.* an evangelist  
 Vangelizzare, to preach the gospel  
 Vangelo, and Vangelio, *m.* the gospel  
 Vanguardia, *f.* vanguard  
 Vanire, to vanish  
 Vanità, *f.* vanity, pride  
 Vanni, *m. pl.* (poet. exp.) the wings  
 Våno, *a.* vain, proud; frail, perishable; in vånno, *ad.* to no purpose [lessness]  
 Våno, *m.* an empty place; need-  
 Vantaggiare, to exceed; to spare, save, to increase  
 Vantagiato, *a.* excellent, perfect  
 Vantaggio, *m.* advantage, profit, happiness; stare a vantaggio, to be above one; a vantaggio, *ad.* moreover, besides  
 Vantaggiosamente, *ad.* advantageously [itable]  
 Vantaggioso, *a.* advantageous, profitable  
 Vantagione, *f.* and Vantamento, *m.* a bragging, vanity  
 Vantarsi, to boast, glory; to pretend to  
 Vantato, *a.* famous  
 Vantatore, *m.* a boaster  
 Vantazione, *f.* a boasting  
 Vanteria, *f.* a glorying, *or* va-  
 pouring  
 Vånto, *m.* praise, honour; advantage, victory; a boasting, glorying; darsi vånno, to boast  
 Vaporabilità, *f.* evaporation  
 Vaporare, to exhale *or* evaporate  
 Vaporazione, *f.* evaporation  
 Våpore, *m.* a vapour  
 Vaporévole, *a.* full of vapours  
 Våporita, and Våporosità, *f.* vapour, exhalation  
 Våporoso, *a.* vaporous  
 Våpulatione, *f.* chastisement  
 Vårire, to launch a ship, to land  
 Vårçare, to pass over  
 Våro, *m.* a passage, opening  
 Vårçibile, *a.* changeable  
 Vårçamente, *ad.* differently  
 Vårçamento, *m.* variation  
 Vårçante, *a.* different, variable

## VED

Varianza, *f.* variety, change  
 Variare, to vary, alter  
 Variatamente, *ad.* diversely  
 Variato, *a.* divers, different; variable, inconstant  
 Variazione, *f.* variation  
 Varieggiare, to diversify  
 Varieta, *f.* variety, diversity; variation, alteration  
 Vårio, *a.* various, different; changeable, fickle; ho l'animo vånno dal vostro, I am not of your opinion  
 Våro, *a.* crooked, uneven  
 Våsio, *m.* a potter  
 Våska, *f.* a basin  
 Vascello, *m.* a ship  
 Våscolo, *m.* a small vessel  
 Våse, *m.* a vase, vessel  
 Vassellaggio, *m.* plates, dishes  
 Vassellaio, *m.* a potter  
 Vassellame, and Vassellamento, *m.* gold *or* silver plate  
 Vassellettiéra, *f.* a casket  
 Våscillo, *m.* a vase, vessel, ship  
 Våso, *m.* a vase, vessel  
 Vassallaggio, *m.* vassalage  
 Våssillo, *m.* a vassal, *or* a servant  
 Våssolo, *m.* a tea-table  
 Vastamente, *ad.* amply  
 Våstità, *f.* vastness, hugeness  
 Våsto, *a.* vast, spacious  
 Våsto, *m.* (p. ex.) the main, sea  
 Våte, *m.* (p. ex.) a poet, a bard  
 Våticinare, to foretell  
 Våticinazione, *f.* and Våticinio, *m.* a prophecy  
 Våtticondo, God bless you  
 Ve, *pron.* you, to you  
 Ve, *ad.* there, yonder  
 Vécchia, *f.* an old woman  
 Vecchiàia, *f.* old age  
 Vecchiarda, *f.* and Vecchiardo, *m.* a mischievous old woman, *or* man  
 Vecchierella, *f.* and Vecchierello, *m.* a good old woman, *or* old man  
 Vecchierza, *f.* old age  
 Vécchio, *a.* old, ancient [man]  
 Vecchione, *m.* a respectable old  
 Vecchiotta, *f.* a healthy old woman  
 Vecchiotto, *m.* a stout old man  
 Vecchiùme, *m.* a heap of rags  
 Vécçia, *f.* fitch, *or* vetch (a grain)  
 Vèce, *f.* room, place; in vèce, *ad.* in the room of, instead  
 Vecceancelliére, *m.* a vice-chancellor  
 Vecceonte, *m.* a viscount  
 Vedénte, *a.* seeing  
 Vedénte, *m.* the sight

## VEG

Vedére, to see, consider; dâre a vedére, to let see, show; vedére il bello, to watch the opportunity; non vedér l'ora, to be impatient; vedére chiaro, to comprehend well; vedér tórto, to mistake; vedér volentieri, to receive one kindly  
 Vedére, *m.* the sight  
 Vedèta, *f.* a sentry on horseback; stâre alle vedètte, to stand upon the watch  
 Veditóri, *m.* a by-stander  
 Veditóri, *m. pl.* custom-house officers  
 Vedova, *f.* a widow  
 Vedovanza, *f.* widowhood  
 Vedovare, to make one a widower, or a widow; to deprive  
 Vedovella, *f.* a young widow  
 Vedovèzza, *f.* widowhood  
 Vedovile, *a.* of a widow, or widower  
 Vedoville, *m.* a jointure  
 Vedovità, *f.* widowhood  
 Vedovo, *m.* a widower  
 Vedovo, *a.* solitary, widowed  
 Veduta, *f.* the sight, or prospect; far veduta, to pretend; testimonio di veduta, an eye-witness  
 Vedutaménte, *ad.* plainly  
 Veduto, *part. seen*; far veduto, to make believe  
 Veeménte, *a.* vehement, fierce  
 Veementeménte, *ad.* vehemently, forcibly  
 Veeménza, and Veeménzia, *f.* vehemence, violence  
 Vegetabile, *a.* vegetable  
 Vegetale, *a.* what vegetates  
 Vegetáli, *m. pl.* vegetables  
 Vegetare, to vegetate  
 Vegetativo, *a.* vegetative  
 Vegetazione, *f.* vegetation, growth  
 Vegetevole, *a.* vegetable  
 Végeto, *a.* robust, stout, quick  
 Végente, *a.* seeing; a suo veggente, in his presence  
 Veggia, *f.* watching, or evening; watch, sentry  
 Vegghe, *f. pl.* lucubrations  
 Veggiaméato, *m.* watching  
 Veggihnte, *a.* watchful, vigilant  
 Veggihare, to watch, sit up  
 Veggihatore, *m.* a watchful man  
 Veggihévole, *a.* vigilant; careful  
 Veggihvoléménte, *ad.* carefully  
 Veggia, *f.* a cask, pipe  
 Veggjolo, *m.* vetches, tares  
 Végia, *f.* watching, or the evening, evening party  
 Veggliante, *a.* vigilant

## VEN

Vegliardo, *m.* an old man  
 Vegliare, to watch, sit up  
 Vegliatore, *m.* a watchful man  
 Vegliévole, *a.* watchful  
 Véglio, *a.* old, ancient  
 Véglio d'oro, the golden fleece  
 Végente, *a.* near, next, coming, thriving, strong  
 Velcolo, and Velculo, *m.* a chariot, vehicle  
 Vela, *f.* a sail; figuratively, a ship; dâre le vele al vénto, to set sail; a véle gonfie, full sail  
 Velame, *m.* a veil, or very thin skin  
 Velaméto, *m.* a veil, or pretence  
 Velare, to veil, cover, hide; velar l'occhio, to fall asleep  
 Velata, *f.* a sailing  
 Velatore, *m.* he who veils  
 Velatúra, *f.* a slope, or glacis  
 Velazione, *f.* a veil, cover  
 Veleggiaméto, *m.* a sailing  
 Veleggiare, to set sail  
 Veleggiatore, *m.* a sailor  
 Venenifero, *a.* venomous  
 Veleno, *m.* venom; poison; hatred; spite, anger  
 Velenosaménte, *ad.* in a rage  
 Velenosétto, *a.* a little venomous; angry, in a passion  
 Velenosita, *f.* poison, or rage  
 Velenoso, *a.* poisonous; parole velenose, sharp words  
 Velétta, *f.* a sentinel (on towers)  
 Velettáio, *m.* a veil-maker  
 Velettare, to watch  
 Vélia, *f.* a sea-mew, cob, or gull  
 Velificare, to sail, set sail  
 Velle, *m.* the will  
 Velleità, *f.* velleity, inclination  
 Vellicaméto, *m.* an itching  
 Vellicare, to stimulate  
 Véllo, *m.* fleece, or hair; a hand-ful  
 Véllo, *ad.* there he is  
 Vellóso, *a.* hairy  
 Vellutató, *a.* velveted  
 Vellúto, *m.* velvet, made like velvet; tufted  
 Vellúto, *a.* hairy  
 Vélo, *m.* a veil, crape; crust, skin  
 Veloce, *a.* nimble, swift  
 Velocecamminante, *m.* a speedy walker  
 Veloceménte, *ad.* nimbly, swiftly  
 Velocità, *f.* swiftness  
 Véltra, *f.* a greyhound bitch  
 Véltro, *m.* a greyhound  
 Vénia, *f.* a vein, spring; genius; plenty, fruitfulness; the blood; an artery; non ho vena di studiá-

## VEN

re oggi, I am not in a humour to study to-day  
 Venagione, *f.* game; hunting  
 Venale, *a.* venal, or mercenary  
 Venalità, *f.* venality  
 Venató, *a.* full of veins  
 Vendémia, *f.* vintage  
 Vendemmia, to gather grapes; to get an estate by bad means  
 Vendemmia, *m.* a vintager  
 Vendére, to sell, vend; voi avete ragion da vendére, you are very much in the right; vendére a minúto, to sell by retail; vendére in digrosso, to sell by wholesale; vendére sotto l'asta, to sell by auction  
 Venderécio, *a.* venal, mercenary  
 Vendèta, *f.* vengeance  
 Vendettaccia, *f.* a cruel vengeance  
 Vendévole, and Vendibile, *a.* venal, that is to be sold  
 Vendicaméto, *m.* revenge  
 Vendicare, to revenge, vindicate  
 Vendicarsi, to be revenged  
 Vendicativo, *a.* revengful  
 Vendicatore, *m.* and Vendicatrice, *f.* a revenger  
 Vendichévole, *a.* vindictive  
 Vendiméto, *m.* a selling  
 Véndita, *f.* a sale  
 Venditore, *m.* a seller, vender  
 Veneficio, *m.* sorcery, poisoning  
 Venéfico, *m.* a sorcerer  
 Venenare, to poison  
 Venenifero, *a.* venomous  
 Venéno, *m.* venom, poison  
 Venenoso, *a.* poisonous  
 Venerabile, *a.* venerable  
 Venerabilità, *f.* what is venerable  
 Venerando, *a.* venerable  
 Venerare, to revere  
 Veneratore, *m.* a worshipper  
 Venerazione, *f.* veneration  
 Venerdi, *m.* Friday  
 Vénere, *f.* Venus (a planet)  
 Veneraménte, *ad.* lustfully  
 Venéreo, *a.* venerical, lustful  
 Vencrévole, *a.* venerable  
 Venerevoléménte, *ad.* respectfully  
 Vénia, *f.* a pardon; leave  
 Veniale, *a.* venial, pardonable  
 Veniméto, *m.* a coming, arrival, event, case  
 Venire, to come, arrive; to succeed, happen; venire a battaglia, to come to blows; venire a diétro, to go back; venire a concórdia, to agree; venire a grádo, to please; venire in concio, to come seasonably; venire al niente, to be reduced to beggary;

## VEN

venire a nòia, to displease, weary; ben venga, you are welcome; venire incontro, to meet; venire innanzi, to present one's self; to thrive; venire in stato, to be promoted; venire talento or voglia, to long for  
 Venoso, *a.* full of veins  
 Ventaglia, *f.* the cheek-piece of a helmet  
 Ventaglio, *m.* a fan  
 Ventare, to blow, to be windy  
 Ventarola, *f.* a weathercock  
 Venteggiare, to blow  
 Venteggiato, *a.* shaken by the wind  
 Ventesimo, *a.* the twentieth  
 Venti, *m.* and *a.* twenty  
 Venticello, *m.* a soft breeze  
 Ventiera, *f.* a large fan  
 Ventilibro, *m.* winnowing fan  
 Ventilamento, *m.* a fanning  
 Ventilare, to ventilate, to fan; to examine, discuss  
 Ventilazione, *f.* ventilation  
 Ventina, *f.* a score  
 Ventipiovolo, *m.* a rainy wind  
 Vento, *m.* the wind; dare le vele al vento, to set sail; dar al vento, to scatter about; fa vento, the wind blows; pigliar vento, to vanish away; una testa piena di vento, an empty head  
 Vento, *m.* hint, notice  
 Ventola, *f.* a fan  
 Ventolare, to fan, winnow; to be agitated by the wind  
 Véntolo, *m.* see Ventaglio  
 Ventosa, *f.* a cupping-glass  
 Ventosamente, *ad.* proudly  
 Ventosità, *f.* ventosity, windiness  
 Ventoso, *a.* windy, or proud  
 Ventotto, *a.* twenty-eight  
 Ventràia, *f.* the belly, paunch  
 Ventrata, *f.* a litter  
 Ventre, *m.* the belly  
 Ventrículo, *m.* ventricle; the stomach, or bowels  
 Ventriglio, *m.* a gizzard  
 Ventúra, *f.* adventure, fate, happiness, fortune; far la ventúra, to tell one's fortune; a ventúra, by chance  
 Venturiere, *m.* a volunteer  
 Venturo, *a.* future, next  
 Venturoso, *a.* happy, favourable  
 Venusità, *f.* comeliness, beauty  
 Venghita, *a.* graceful, fine  
 Vendita, *f.* rival, coming  
 Venúto, *part.* come; ben venuto, welcome  
 Venzéi, *a.* twenty-six

## VER

Venzette, *a.* twenty-seven  
 Vèpre, *f.* brambles, thorns  
 Ver, *prep.* towards  
 Verace, *a.* true  
 Veraceménte, *ad.* truly, really  
 Veracità, *f.* veracity  
 Veramente, *ad.* truly  
 Verbale, *a.* verbal, not written  
 Verbalmente, *ad.* verbally  
 Verbena, *f.* vervain, or holm herb  
 Verbigaia, and Verbigrazia, *ad.* as for example, to wit, viz.  
 Verbo, *m.* a word, or verb  
 Verbo a verbo, *ad.* word for word  
 Verboso, *a.* talkative  
 Verdastro, *a.* greenish  
 Verdazzuro, *m.* a sea-green  
 Verde, *m.* verdure, a green; ésser al verde, to be at an end; la candela è al verde, the candle is almost out  
 Verde, *a.* green, young, fresh, tender; sour, sharp, acid  
 Verdebruno, *m.* deep green  
 Verdechiaro, *m.* light green  
 Verdeggiamento, *m.* verdure, a green  
 Verdeggiante, *a.* verdant  
 Verdeggiare, to be or look green  
 Verdemézzo, *a.* between green and dry  
 Verderame, *m.* verdigris  
 Verderognolo, *a.* greenish  
 Verdesécco, *a.* half dry  
 Verdétto, *a.* sourish  
 Verdézza, *f.* greenness, or green  
 Verdicio, and Verdigno, *a.* greenish  
 Verdóne, *m.* a greenfinch  
 Verdore, *m.* verdure, green  
 Verdúco, *m.* a square sabre  
 Verdúme, *m.* and Verdúra, *f.* verdure, greenness  
 Verecòndia, *f.* modesty, bashfulness  
 Verecòndo, *a.* bashful, modest  
 Vèrga, *f.* a rod, switch; vèrga d'oro, or d'argénto, an ingot; the stripe of any stuff  
 Vèrga, to streak (stuffs, &c.)  
 Vergato, *m.* striped stuff; a medley  
 Vergella, *f.* a switch, stick  
 Vergegnare, to whip with rods, to brush, beat with a switch  
 Verghetta, *f.* a rod, switch  
 Verginale, *a.* virginal  
 Vergine, *f.* a virgin, maid  
 Verginello, *a.* virgin  
 Verginello, *m.* a lad  
 Vergineo, *a.* virginal  
 Verginità, *f.* virginity  
 Vergine, *m.* verdice

## VER

Vergóna, *f.* shame, modesty, infamy, outrage  
 Vergogne, *f. pl.* the privy parts  
 Vergognarsi, to be ashamed  
 Vergognato, *a.* shameful  
 Vergognevolmente, *ad.* shamefully  
 Vergognosa, *f.* the sensitive plant  
 Vergognosamente, *ad.* modestly, shamefully  
 Vergognosetto, *a.* timid  
 Vergognoso, *a.* shameful, modest; indecent, infamous  
 Vèrgola, *f.* a rod, switch  
 Vergolamento, *m.* stripes  
 Vergone, *m.* a lime-twist  
 Vendidamente, *ad.* truly  
 Vendidità, *f.* veracity  
 Veridico, *a.* veridical, frank  
 Verificare, to verify  
 Verificatore, *m.* an examiner  
 Verificazione, *f.* verifying  
 Veriloquio, *m.* a true recital  
 Verisimiglianza, *f.* likelihood  
 Verisimile, *a.* likely  
 Verisimilitudine, *f.* likelihood  
 Verisimilmente, *ad.* likely  
 Verità, and Veritade, *f.* verity, truth; per, in, di verità, *ad.* certainly; éssere la bocca della verità, to be true, sincere  
 Veritieramente, *ad.* truly  
 Veritiere, and Veritiéro, *a.* veridical, true, sincere  
 Verme, *m.* a worm; Lucifer, Cerberus; (poetical expression;) avère il verme, to be in love  
 Vermèna, *f.* the sprig of a plant  
 Vermicchiara, *f.* sea-worms  
 Vermicello, *m.* a little worm  
 Vermicelli, *m. pl.* vermicelli (a kind of paste)  
 Vermicollare, *a.* vermicular  
 Vermicoloso, *a.* worm-eaten  
 Vermiglia, *f.* vermilion stone  
 Vermigliare, to paint with a red colour  
 Vermiglièzza, *f.* the vermilion colour  
 Vermiglio, *a.* red, bright  
 Vermiglione, *m.* vermilion  
 Vermigliuzzo, *a.* reddish  
 Verminàcia, *f.* vervain (an herb)  
 Vermine, *m.* a worm  
 Verminoso, *a.* worm-eaten, or maggoty  
 Vermo, *m.* a worm, or maggot  
 Vernaccia, *f.* a sort of white wine  
 Vernaccio, *m.* a very hard winter  
 Vernacolo, *a.* vernacular  
 Vernale, *a.* of the winter; of the spring  
 Vernare, to winter; to be chilled



## VER

## VET

## VIC

with cold, to be in the winter, or spring  
 Vernáta, *f.* the winter  
 Verneccio, *a.* winterly, of the winter  
 Vernicáre, to varnish  
 Vernice, *m.* varnish, paint, sand-rack, or orpine  
 Verniciáto, *a.* varnished  
 Vernino, *a.* of the winter  
 Véno, *m.* the winter  
 Véro, *m.* the truth; in, da véro, *ad.* truly; è ben véro ché, *ad.* nevertheless; ogni véro non è ben detto, all truths are not to be spoken at all times  
 Véro, *a.* true, certain  
 Veròne, *m.* a terrace  
 Verónica, *f.* speedwell (an herb)  
 Verréta, *f.* and Verretóne, *m.* a kind of short and sharp dart  
 Verrina, *f.* a wimble  
 Verrinàre, to pierce, bore (sea term)  
 Véro, *m.* a boar  
 Verrúca, *f.* a wart  
 Verrucáta, *f.* a turnsol  
 Versaménto, *m.* effusion, spilling  
 Versàre, to pour out; spill; to overthrow, beat down; versàr lágime, to shed tears  
 Versàtile, *a.* versatile  
 Versáto, *a.* spilt; skilful  
 Versaggiàre, to versify  
 Versaggiátore, *m.* a versifier  
 Versiéra, *f.* a hobgoblin; darsi alla versiéra, to bluster  
 Versificàre, to versify  
 Versificátore, *m.* a versifier  
 Versificazióne, *f.* versification  
 Versióne, *f.* a version, revolution  
 Versipéllé, *m.* a knave  
 Véro, *m.* a verse, singing; way, means, side; trovar il véro, to set rightly about; andàre a vérsi ad alcúno, to please, second one  
 Véro, *prep.* towards, against, in behalf, with regard to; di véro quella páte, that way  
 Versúto, *a.* crafty, cunning  
 Vértébra, *f.* the chine-bone  
 Verténte, *a.* (anno,) the current year  
 Vértére, to turn upon  
 Vérticále, *a.* vertical  
 Vértice, *m.* a top, height; the zenith (vertical point)  
 Vertigine, *f.* vertigo, (dizziness) a turning round  
 Vertiginóso, *a.* dizzy  
 Verunc *a.* none, not one

Verziáre, to grow green; to flourish  
 Verziére, *m.* a kitchen garden  
 Verzino, *m.* Brasil, or dye-wood  
 Verzúme, *m.* and Verzúra, *f.* verdure, greenness  
 Vesica, *f.* the bladder; a bubble of water, or air; idle talk  
 Vescicatório, *ri.* a blister  
 Vésco, *m.* a bishop  
 Vescovádo, *m.* a bishopric; episcopacy, diocese, a bishop's palace  
 Vescovále, and Vescovile, *a.* episcopal, of a bishop  
 Vescovo, *m.* a bishop  
 Véspa, *f.* a wasp  
 Vespáio, *m.* a wasp's nest, a floor  
 Vespaióso, *a.* spongy  
 Vespertilio, *m.* a bat  
 Vespertino, *a.* of the evening  
 Véspro, and Véspero, *m.* evening, vespers  
 Vessàre, to vex, torment (Lat.)  
 Vessazióne, *f.* vexation  
 Vescicatório, *m.* a blister  
 Vessillo, *m.* a standard  
 Véstá, and Vésté, *f.* a vest, coat  
 Véstále, *f.* vestal, a virgin  
 Véstiário, *m.* vestuary  
 Vestibolo, and Vestibulo, *f.* a vestibule, a porch  
 Vestigia, *f.* and Vestigio, *m.* a trace, mark, footstep  
 Vestiménto, *m.* a vestment, dress  
 Vestire, to clothe, dress; nascere vestito, to be born to good fortune; vestite selve, verdant woods  
 Vestirsi, to dress one's self, deck  
 Vestito, *m.* a dress, habit  
 Vestitúra, *f.* dressing, dress; the skin, or hair cloth  
 Vestizióne, *f.* vesture  
 Véstóne, *m.* a large and noble robe  
 Veteráno, *m.* a veteran  
 Vétéro, *a.* old, ancient  
 Vetráia, *f.* a glass-house [er  
 Vetráio, *m.* a glazier, a glass-work-  
 Vetráta, and Vetríata, *f.* a glass window, a pane of glass  
 Vétrice, *f.* osier  
 Vetriciáto, *m.* a spot planted with osiers [glass  
 Vetriciéra, *f.* a glazing, a pane of  
 Vetricificàre, to vitrify  
 Vetricificazióne, *f.* a vitrifying; vitrification  
 Vétrino, *a.* silver-eyed  
 Vétriólo, *m.* vitriol (a mineral)  
 Vétriuola, *f.* pellitory of the wall  
 Vétriuolo, *m.* vitriol; a piece of glass

Vétro, *m.* glass  
 Vétta, *f.* top, height, the handle of a flail; a sprig, sprout  
 Vettaiuolo, *a.* vulgar, rough  
 Vétte, *m.* a lever  
 Vettina, *f.* a conduit (pipe)  
 Vettóne, *m.* a bud, sprig  
 Vettováglia, *f.* victuals  
 Vettovagliàre, to victual  
 Vettúra, *f.* a carriage; dar a vettúra, to let out a carriage  
 Vetturále, *m.* a carrier  
 Vettureggiàre, to carry  
 Vetturino, *m.* a carrier  
 Vétusta, *f.* antiquity  
 Vétusto, *a.* old, ancient  
 Vezzatanénate, *ad.* agreeably  
 Vezzaggiàre, to caress  
 Vezzo, *m.* diversion; charm, caresses; habit, custom; a pearl necklace [fully  
 Vezzossaménate, *ad.* tenderly, gracefully  
 Vezzossétto, *a.* graceful, delicate  
 Vezzóso, *a.* charming, lovely; delicate, precious  
 Vi, *ad.* there  
 Via, *f.* way, path, street; passage, road; dar via, to sell, give away; via di mézzo, a medium  
 Via, *f.* means, manner  
 Via, *ad.* cheer up! courage! much; away; la dottrina deve via più sinirsi che le ricchézze, learning ought to be esteemed much more than riches; via, via, *ad.* instantly, anon; va via, fie, for slame; dar via, to put off, part with; gittàr via, to sell too cheap; mandàr via, to dismiss; tre via tre, three times three  
 Viaggiàre, to travel  
 Viaggiátore, *m.* a traveller  
 Viaggio, *m.* a journey  
 Viále, *m.* a walk in a garden  
 Viandànte, *m.* a traveller, passenger  
 Viarécio, *a.* travelling  
 Viático, *m.* travelling charges, or provisions  
 Viátore, *m.* a traveller [ry  
 Viátório, *a.* of a journey; transi-  
 Vibràre, to brandish, dart  
 Vibrazióne, *f.* vibration, or darting [hedge plant  
 Vibímio, *m.* the wild vine, or  
 Vicaria, *f.* and Vicariátio, *m.* a vicarage, curacy  
 Vicário, *m.* a vicar, curate  
 Vice, *f.* turn; è vostra vice, it is your turn; in vice, *ad.* instead of [ral  
 Viceammiraglio, *m.* a vice-admi-

## VIG

Vicecancellière, *m.* a vice-chancellor  
 Vicecònsolo, *m.* a vice-consul  
 Vicecurato, *m.* a curate  
 Vicedio, *m.* the vicar of Christ (the pope) [deputy]  
 Vicegerente, *m.* a vicergerent (a vicelegato, *m.* a vice-legate  
 Vicelegazione, *f.* a vice-legateship  
 Vicenda, *f.* revenge, change; vicissitude, or affair; a vicenda, *a.l.* alternately  
 Vicendevole, *a.* reciprocal  
 Vicendevolezza, *f.* vicissitude, change  
 Vicendevolmente, *ad.* reciprocally  
 Vicenome, *m.* a pronoun  
 Vicepatrària, *m.* a vice-patriarch  
 Vicepretore, *m.* a vice-pretor  
 Vicere, *m.* a viceroy  
 Viceregente, *m.* a vice-regent  
 Vicerettore, *m.* a vice-rector  
 Vicesegretario, *m.* a second secretary  
 Vicinale, *a.* neighbouring  
 Vicinaménte, *ad.* near  
 Vicinanza, *f.* vicinity, neighbourhood  
 Vicinàre, to border upon  
 Vicinàta, *f.* and Vicinàto, *m.* neighbourhood, neighbours; vicinity  
 Vicinità, *f.* vicinity  
 Vicino, *m.* a neighbour, or citizen  
 Vicino, *a.* neighbouring, near, nigh  
 Vicino, *prep.* near, about; sta qui vicino, he lives just by; egli fu vicino a morire, he was almost dead  
 Vicissitudine, *f.* vicissitude  
 Vico, *m.* a lane; a court  
 Vicolo, *m.* a lane, a narrow street  
 Vidame, *m.* vidame, mayor  
 Vidénte, *m.* seer  
 Viduità, *f.* viduity, widowhood  
 Vie, *ad.* much; vie più, much more; vie meno, much less  
 Viatamento, *m.* prohibition  
 Vietàre, to prohibit, forbid; to avoid, shun  
 Viéto, *a.* old, rank  
 Viétta, *f.* a path, lane  
 Vie via, *ad.* soon, suddenly [last  
 Vigère, to be vigorous, continue,  
 Vigilante, *a.* vigilant, exact  
 Vigilanteménte, *ad.* watchfully, with care  
 Vigilanza, *f.* vigilance  
 Vigilàre, to be watchful, to attend  
 Vigile, *a.* vigilant, watchful  
 Vigilia, *f.* watching, sitting up, the eve; vigilia de' sensi, life

## VIM

Vigliaccaménte, *ad.* cowardly, basely  
 Vigliaccheria, *f.* cowardice  
 Vigliàcco, *a.* cowardly  
 Vigliaménto, *m.* a watching  
 Vigliàre, to pluck, pick  
 Vigliétto, *m.* a billet  
 Vigna, *f.* a vine, vineyard, piantàre una vigna, not to mind what one says  
 Vignàio, and Vignaiuolo, *m.* a vigner, to plant a vine  
 Vignàre, *part.* planted with vines  
 Vignazzo, and Vignéto, *m.* a vineyard, a vine  
 Vigogna, *f.* a vigogne (a beast)  
 Vigoràre, to strengthen  
 Vigore, *m.* vigour, force  
 Vigoreggiàre, to encourage  
 Vigorosaménte, *ad.* vigorously  
 Vigorosità, *f.* vigour, force  
 Vigoroso, *a.* vigorous  
 Vile, *a.* vile, base, mean; avére, tenére a vile, to despise  
 Villificàre, to revile, depress  
 Villipèndere, to despise  
 Villipèndio, *m.* and Villipensióné, *f.* contempt, disdain  
 Villéso, *a.* despised, mean  
 Villre, to contemn (obs.)  
 Villa, *f.* a villa, or country seat  
 Villaggio, *m.* a village  
 Villanaménte, *ad.* awkwardly, cruelly  
 Villaneggiàre, to abuse, ill use  
 Villanèlla, *f.* a country girl  
 Villanésco, *a.* rustic, rough  
 Villantà, *f.* filthiness, obscenity; injury, wrong  
 Villàno, *m.* a peasant, villager; a sort of Spanish horse  
 Villàno, *a.* rustic, rough  
 Villarécchio, *a.* rural, rustic  
 Villàta, *f.* a village  
 Villàtico, *a.* rural  
 Villaggiàre, to take one's diversion in the country  
 Villaggiatúra, *f.* country diversions, or residence  
 Villarécchio, and Villerécso, *a.* rural, rustic  
 Villétta, *f.* a country seat  
 Villóso, *a.* hairy  
 Vilmenté, *ad.* vilely, meanly  
 Vilpiétrólo, *m.* a bat  
 Villà, *f.* vileness, meanness; cowardice [weed  
 Villúccio, *m.* bind-weed, or rope-weed  
 Villúme, *m.* a confused heap  
 Villúppo, *m.* a tuft, a packet, or bundle; a confusion, intricacy  
 Vine, *m.* a bond, tie; a twig

## VIO

Vímene, *m.* a twig of osier  
 Vinaccia, *f.* the grounds of grapes  
 Vinacciuolo, *m.* grape, kernel  
 Vinàgro, *m.* vinegar  
 Vinàio, and Viniattière, *m.* wine-merchant, a vintner  
 Vinàrio, *a.* vinous, of wine; cella vinària, a wine-cellar  
 Vinàto, *a.* of wine [herb]  
 Vincapervinca, *f.* periwinkle, (an Vincàstra, *f.* and Vincàstro, *m.* a switch, rod, stick  
 Vincénte, *a.* victorious  
 Vincere, to vanquish, subdue; to extirpate, expel; vincer denàri, to win at play; vincer di cortésia, to surpass one in politeness  
 Vincévole, and Vincibile, *a.* conquerable [low-plot  
 Vinchéto, *m.* an osier-bed, a willow  
 Vincibòsco, *m.* honeysuckle  
 Vincido, *a.* soft, flabby  
 Vinciglio, *m.* a band, tie  
 Vinciménto, *m.* victory, conquest  
 Vinciprémio, *m.* one who gains a prize  
 Vincita, *f.* gain, victory  
 Vincitère, *m.* a conqueror, victor  
 Vinco, *m.* osier, willow; tie, band  
 Vincolàre, to bind by contract  
 Vincolo, *m.* string, tie, chain; bondage  
 Vindémia, *f.* vintage  
 Vindice, *a.* avenging  
 Vinello, *m.* small wine  
 Vinético, *a.* vinous, of wine  
 Vino, *m.* wine; uscire il vino dal cào, to sleep one's self sober  
 Vinolénto, *a.* given to drink; un vinolénto, a toper  
 Vinolénza, and Vinolénzia, *f.* drunkenness  
 Vinóso, *a.* juicy, vinous  
 Vinto, *part.* vanquished, weakened, exhausted; dar la vinta, to accommodate one, to agree with one; dàrsi vinto, to yield, surrender [vine  
 Vinúccio, and Vinúcolo, *m.* small Viola, *f.* a violet, a stock; a viol (musical instrument)  
 Violàcco, *a.* purple  
 Violaménto, *m.* violation  
 Violàre, to violate, ravish, profane  
 Violàto, *a.* forced; violet-coloured  
 Violàtore, *m.* a violator, or infringer  
 Violazione, *f.* violation, rape  
 Violentaménto, *m.* violence  
 Violéntàre, to compel, force  
 Violenteménte, *ad.* violently, fiercely

## VIS

*Violente, and Violento, a.* fierce, vehement; *matrimonio violento, a* forced match; *veleno violento*, deadly poison  
*Violenza, f.* oppression, force  
*Violetta, f.* a violet; *a sort of peach*  
*Violetto, a.* violet coloured  
*Violino, m.* a violin, fiddle; *suo-*  
*nator di violino, a* fiddler  
*Violoncello, m.* violoncello  
*Violone, m.* a bass-viol  
*Viottolo, m. and Viottola, f.* a lane, alley, path, entry, avenue  
*Vipera, f.* a viper; *lingua di vipera, a* virulent tongue  
*Viperario, m.* a viper-catcher  
*Vipereo, a.* of a viper  
*Vipistrélllo, m.* a bat  
*Virágine, f.* a virago, *a stout woman*  
*Virénte, a.* green  
*Virgastoris, f.* a wild thistle  
*Virgínele, and Virgíneo, a.* virgin-like, virginal  
*Virginitá, f.* virginity  
*Virgola, f.* a comma  
*Virgolare, to* point with commas, *to put stops to a writing*  
*Virgulto, m.* sprig, sprout, bud  
*Viride, a.* green  
*Viriditá, f.* greenness  
*Virile, a.* manly, virile; *età virile, manhood*  
*Virilità, f.* manliness, force, manhood  
*Viro, m.* man  
*Virtù, f.* virtue, knowledge, properly  
*Virtuale, a.* effectual, virtual  
*Virtualità, f.* virtuality  
*Virtualmente, ad.* virtually  
*Virtuosamente, ad.* courageously, virtuously  
*Virtuoso, a.* virtuous, honest; *learned, skilled; acque virtuose, efficacious waters*  
*Virtuosone, m.* a learned man  
*Virulento, a.* virulent  
*Virulenza, f.* virulency, virus  
*Viscicci, m.* an ugly face  
*Visaggio, m.* a visage  
*Viscere, f. pl.* the intestines  
*Vischio, and Visco, m.* bird-lime, trap, snare [nous  
*Vischioso, and Viscoso, a.* glutinous  
*Visciola, f.* the sour cherry  
*Viscioliato, m.* cherry wine  
*Visconte, m.* a viscount  
*Viscontessa, f.* a viscountess  
*Viscosità, f.* clamminess  
*Visibilmente, ad.* evidently  
*Visibile, and Visivo, a.* visible, plain

## VIT

*Visiera, f.* visor of a helmet  
*Visino, m.* little face  
*Visionario, a.* visionary  
*Visione, f.* vision; dream  
*Visita, f.* visit, search, visiting  
*Visitante, a.* visiting  
*Visitare, to* visit, *to search; visitare una casa, to survey a house*  
*Visitatore, m.* a visitor  
*Visitazione, f.* visitation, festival  
*Visivamente, ad.* visibly  
*Visivo, a.* visible, of vision  
*Viso, m.* face, visage; *mostrár buon viso, to receive one kindly; mostrár il viso, not to be afraid; fare il viso rosso, to blush; dare nel viso, to look impudently; a viso aperto, boldly; sul viso, to one's face; star col viso basso, to look down; fare il viso brusco, to look askew; a viso a viso, facing, face to face*  
*Vispézza, f.* vivacity  
*Vipistrélllo, m.* a bat  
*Vispo, a.* quick, lively  
*Vissuto, and Visso, part.* lived  
*Vista, f.* sight; *far vista, to nod, show; to feign, pretend; lo conosco di vista, I know him by sight; dar vista, to show, let see; a prima vista, at first sight; bastar la vista, to have the courage; vi basterebbe la vista di lasciarmi? have you the heart to leave me?*  
*Visto, a.* quick, swift  
*Visto, part.* seen  
*Vistosamente, ad.* neatly; *visibly*  
*Vistosetto, a.* well-looking  
*Visoso, a.* handsome, pretty  
*Visuale, a.* visual, of the sight  
*Vita, f.* life; *shape; vi va della vita, life is at stake; andar alla vita, to attempt life; dar la vita, to charm; dare a vita, to give for life; guadagnár la sua vita, to get a livelihood; dar la vita e buon tempo, to pass away time; una donna di bella vita, a well-shaped woman; far buona vita, to fare well; ventre alla vita, to attack one; chi ha tempo, ha vita, while there is life, there is hope*  
*Vitálba, f.* snake-weed  
*Vitale, a.* vital, alive [life  
*Vitalizio, m. and a.* annuity for  
*Vitare, to* avoid  
*Vite, f.* a vine; *a screw; scala fatta a vite, a winding staircase; acque vite, spirit of wine; brandy*

## VIV

*Vitebiánca, f.* snake-weed  
*Vitella, f.* a heifer  
*Vitellino, a.* yellow, like the yolk of an egg [ing calf  
*Vitellino, m.* a small calf, *a suckling*  
*Vitello, m.* a calf  
*Viticcio, m.* hedge-weed  
*Viticcio, m.* a vine-sucker, *or sucker*  
*Vitreo, a.* glassy  
*Vitrualla, f.* the peltitory of the wall  
*Vitruolo, m.* vitriol (a mineral)  
*Vittima, f.* victim, sacrifice  
*Vitto, m.* food, nurture  
*Vittóre, m.* conqueror  
*Vittória, f.* victory  
*Vittoriosamente, ad.* victoriously  
*Vittorioso, a.* victorious  
*Vittrice, a.* f. triumphant  
*Vittuaglie, f. pl.* victuals  
*Vittuaria, f.* commodities  
*Vitula, f.* a heifer  
*Vituperabile, a.* blame-worthy; shameful  
*Vituperare, to* dishonour, *to blane*  
*Vituperativo, and Vituperato, a.* dishonoured, villainous  
*Vituperazione, f.* dishonour, infamy  
*Vituperévole, and Vituperoso, a.* blameable, dishonourable, infamous  
*Vituperevolmente, ad.* unworthily  
*Vitupero, and Vitupério, m.* infamy, reproach, disgrace, dishonour  
*Vituperosamente, ad.* shamefully  
*Vituperoso, a.* shameful, infamous  
*Viúzza, f. and Viúzzo, m.* a lane, a narrow path  
*Viva, interj.* long live!  
*Vivace, a.* lively, brisk  
*Vivaceménte, ad.* lively, forcible  
*Vivacità, f.* liveliness, vivacity  
*Vivagno, m.* list of cloth, edge  
*Vivaio, m.* pond, fish pond  
*Vivanda, f.* victuals, food, *a dish*  
*Vivandare, to* live high  
*Vivandetta, f.* a ragout; *a made dish*  
*Vivandiere, m.* a sutler  
*Vivattare, to* live poorly  
*Vivente, a.* living, alive; *i viventi, the living*  
*Vivere, m.* food, life  
*Vivere, to* live, feed; *vivere a speranza, to live in hope; viver tra due, to be irresolute; viver d'accatto, to live upon charity; viver di per di, to live from hand to mouth*

## VOG

**Vivèzza, f.** vivacity  
**Vivido, a.** lively, vigorous  
**Vivificante, a.** reviving  
**Vivificare, to** quicken, revive  
**Vivifico, and Vivificativo, a.** vivifying  
**Vivificazione, f. and Vivificamén- to, m.** reviving, vivifying  
**Vivo, m.** the quick; dipingere al vivo, to paint from nature; vivo d'un álbero, inside of a tree; questo mi tocca più nel vivo, this nearly concerns me; al vivo, to the quick; i vivi, the living  
**Vivo, a.** alive, brisk; vivo vivo, all alive; a viva voce, by word of mouth; per viva forza, forcibly, by force; pietra viva, flint stone; calcina viva, quick lime  
**Vivola, f.** violet flower; a viol  
**Vivole, f. pl.** the vives (a disease in horses)  
**Vivulo, m.** a clove-tree  
**Vivuto, part.** lived  
**Viziare, to** vitiate, deprave, corrupt, deflower [ceitfully]  
**Viziatamente, ad.** maliciously, de-  
**Viziato, a.** vitiated, crafty, vicious  
**Vizio, m.** vice, fault  
**Viziosamente, ad.** viciously  
**Viziosità, f.** vice, fault  
**Vizióso, a.** vicious, faulty  
**Vizzo, a.** flabby, soft  
**Vocabolário, m.** vocabulary, dic-  
**Vocabolarista, and Vocabolístico, m.** a lexicographer  
**Vocabolo, m.** word, name, term  
**Vocale, a.** vocal; lettera vocale, a vowel  
**Vocalmente, ad.** vocally  
**Vocalizzare, to** use many vowels  
**Vocare, to** call, name  
**Vocativo, m.** the vocative case  
**Vocazione, f.** vocation  
**Voce, f.** voice, word, note; dar voce, to give out; aver buona voce, to have a good character; dar sulla voce, to interrupt; in voce, by word of mouth; sotto voce, with a low voice; ad una voce, unanimously; egli non ha voce in capitolo, nobody minds what he says  
**Vociaccia, f.** a bad voice  
**Vociferante, a.** bawling  
**Vociferare, to** bawl, whisper  
**Vociferatore, m.** a noisy man  
**Vociferazione, f.** vociferation, bawling  
**Voga, f.** a rowing; mettere i remi

## VOL

in voga, to begin to row; essere in voga, to be in vogue, in fashion  
**Vogare, to** row; to strive  
**Vogatore, m.** a rower  
**Voglia, f.** mind, will, desire; mole, spot, longing; di buona voglia, willingly; morirsi di voglia, to long for  
**Vogliévole, a.** covetous, desirous  
**Vogliosamente, ad.** willingly  
**Voglioso, a.** desirous, willing, bold  
**Vogliúzza, f.** little desire  
**Volaménto, m.** flight, flying  
**Volante, m.** shuttlecock  
**Volante, a.** flying, light, incon-  
**stant**  
**Volare, to** run, fly  
**Volare, m.** a flight  
**Volata, f.** flight, or flying  
**Volática, f.** a kind of ring-worm  
**Volatile, a.** flying, volatile; vo-  
**látili, m. pl.** birds, fowls  
**Volatilità, f.** volatility  
**Volatilizzare, to** volatilize  
**Volatilizzazione, f.** volatilization  
**Volato, part.** fled; *m.* a flight  
**Volcánico, a.** volcanic  
**Volcano, m.** a volcano  
**Voleggiare, to** flutter about  
**Volente, a.** willing  
**Volenterosamente, ad.** willingly  
**Volentieri, ad.** willingly  
**Volenteroso, a.** eager, greedy, quick  
**Volere, to** will, to please, order; to wish, desire; to suit; volér dire, to mean, to signify; volér bene, to wish well, to love; a volère che, *conj.* in order that  
**Volere, m.** will; vostro volère, at your pleasure; mal volère, ill will; di buon volère, willingly  
**Volgare, a.** vulgar, common; *m.* a living language  
**Volgarésimo, m.** idiomism  
**Volgarità, f.** simplicity  
**Volgarizzaménto, m.** translation  
**Volgarizzare, to** translate, explain, expound  
**Volgarizzato, part.** translated  
**Volgarizzatore, m.** a translator  
**Volgarmente, ad.** vulgarly  
**Volgito, a.** known, common  
**Volgite, a.** turning  
**Volgere, to** turn, cross, induce, persuade; move, stir; to change, overturn; non so dove volgermi, I know not which way to turn; il tempo si volge a freddo, the weather grows cold; volger le spalle, to run away; volgere un

## VOL

ponte, to turn an arch; volgera per l'animo, to revolve in one's mind  
**Volgiménto, m.** a turning about, a change, revolution; volgiménto di testa, a dizziness  
**Vólgo, m.** the vulgar, rabble  
**Volitare, to** flutter about (Latin word)  
**Volo, m.** a soaring, flight; levarsi a volo, to soar; di volo, sudden-  
**ly, in an instant**  
**Volontà, f.** the will, desire; di volontà, volunlarily, greedily; última volontà, last will  
**Volontariamente, ad.** voluntarily  
**Volontário, a.** voluntary  
**Volontário, m.** a volunteer  
**Volenteroso, a.** willing, easy, quick, eager, greedy  
**Volontieri, ad.** willingly  
**Volontiero, and Volontiere, m.** a volunteer  
**Volpaia, f.** a fox-hole  
**Volpe, f.** a fox, a crafty man; the falling off of the hair; the blast; delle volpi si piglia, cunning men are sometimes caught  
**Volpicina, f.** a young fox; an artful, crafty man  
**Volpigno, Volpino, and Volpato, a.** of a fox, cunning  
**Volpone, m.** an old fox; an artful, designing man  
**Volta, f.** a vault, cellar; way, road, turning; time, turn, revolution; dar volta, to fly, turn about; dar di volta, to come back; andare in volta, to rove; alla volta, towards; altre volte, formerly; un'altra volta, another time, once more; assai volte, several times; più volte, often; volta per volta, by turns; dar la volta, to overthrow  
**Voltábile, a.** changeable, inconstant (turning, rolling)  
**Voltaménto, m. and Voltata, f.** a  
**Voltante, a.** turning  
**Voltare, to** turn, change, wallow, tumble; to value; to apply to; voltarsi, to change mind  
**Voltato, part.** turned  
**Voltazione, f.** a turning  
**Volteggiamento, m.** a whirling round, fluttering  
**Volteggiare, to** turn about; flutter about  
**Vólto, m.** face, visage; vault, arch; gittar in volto, to re-  
**proach**  
**Volto, part.** turned



# VOT

**Voltolamento, m.** a rolling  
**Voltolare, to** tumble, roll, wallow;  
**voltolarsi, to** roll on the ground  
**Voltoloni, and Voltolone, ad.**  
 tumbling, in rolling down  
**Voltura, f.** revolt; revolution; a  
 transfer; the paying with bills  
**Volubile, a.** variable, fickle, light  
**Volubilità, f.** volubility; fickleness, inconstancy  
**Volubilmente, ad.** inconstantly  
**Volfone, m.** volume, tome  
**Voluminoso, a.** voluminous  
**Voluntà, f.** will, desire  
**Voluta, f.** a volute (in architecture)  
**Voluta, part.** wanted, wished  
**Volutia, f.** voluptuousness, sensuality, effeminacy  
**Volutuario, a.** voluptuous  
**Volutuosamente, ad.** voluptuously  
**Volutuoso, a.** sensual, voluptuous  
**Volvere, (in poetry,) to** turn, to  
 whirl about  
**Volvitore, m.** he that turns  
**Vomere, to** vomit (Latin word)  
**Vomero, and Vomere, m.** ploughshare  
**Vómica, f.** a vomit, emetic  
**Vomicare, to** vomit  
**Vomicazione, f.** a vomiting  
**Vomire, to** vomit  
**Vomitamento, m.** a vomiting  
**Vomitare, to** expel, drive out,  
 retch  
**Vomitato, part.** vomited  
**Vomitatorio, m.** an emetic, a vomit  
**Vomitivo, a.** vomitive  
**Vomito, m. and Vomizione, f.** a  
 vomiting  
**Vorace, a.** voracious, greedy  
**Voracità, f.** voraciousness  
**Voragine, and Voraggine, f.** gulf,  
 a whirlpool, abyss, ruin  
**Vorare, to** devour, eat up  
**Voratore, m.** a devourer  
**Vortice, m.** vortex, whirlpool,  
 whirlwind  
**Vosco, ad. (in poetry,) with** you  
**Vossignoria, or Vossignoria, sir,**  
 you sir, your lordship  
**Vostro, pron.** your, yours  
**Votabise, a.** expensive  
**Votacese, m.** a nightman  
**Votamento, m. and Votagione, f.**  
 evacuation, emptying  
**Votapizzo, m.** one who cleans  
 wells  
**Votare, to** empty; to vote; to de-  
 vote, consecrate; to clean; vo-  
 tare il paese, to leave the coun-  
 try  
**Votato, part.** emptied, vowed

# ZAM

**Votatura, f.** evacuation  
**Votèzza, f.** vacuity, emptiness  
**Votivo, a.** vowed  
**Voto, m.** emptiness; a vow, vote,  
 suffrage; voti, vows, wishes;  
 desires  
**Voto, a.** empty, void, deprived;  
 bestia vota, a beast without bur-  
 den; a voto, in vain  
**Vulcano, m.** a volcano  
**Vulgare, and Vulgato, a.** com-  
 mon, low, mean  
**Vulgare, m.** vulgar tongue  
**Vulgarizzamento, m.** translation  
**Vulgarizzare, to** translate  
**Vulgata, f.** the vulgar translation  
 of the Bible  
**Vulgo, m.** the vulgar, rabble  
**Vulnerabile, a.** vulnerable  
**Vulnerare, to** wound  
**Vulneraria, f.** vulnerary  
**Vulnerario, d.** vulnerary  
**Vultumo, m.** north-east wind  
**Uterus, f.** uterus, the womb

W, X, Y, and K; are not in the  
 Italian alphabet

# Z

**ZACCA'GNA, f.** the skin on  
 the front of the head  
**Zacchera, f.** dirt, confusion, a trifle  
**Zaccheroso, a.** splashed, dirty  
**Zaffamento, m.** stoppage  
**Zaffardata, f.** filth, dirt  
**Zaffardoso, a.** nasty, dirty  
**Zaffare, to** stop, dam up  
**Zaffata, f.** a spouting out, satire  
**Zaffato, part.** stopped up  
**Zaffatura, f.** a stopping  
**Zafferanato, a.** saffroned  
**Zafferano, m.** saffron (a plant)  
**Zaffirino, a.** sapphire-coloured  
**Zaffiro, m.** sapphire (a stone)  
**Zaffo, m.** catchpole, bailiff; a  
 bung-stopper, cork  
**Zaffrone, m.** wild saffron  
**Zaffaglia, f.** a javelin  
**Zaino, m.** a wallet, pouch  
**Zamberlucce, m.** a night-gown  
**Zambra, f.** a ward-robe, a water-  
 closet  
**Zambracca, f.** a strumpet  
**Zambraccare, to** wench  
**Zambuco, m.** elder-tree  
**Zampa, f.** a paw, a claw  
**Zampare, to** claw, stamp as horses  
**Zampata, f.** a scratch

# ZEL

**Zampettare, to** begin to walk  
**Zampetto, m.** a little paw, petteioe  
**Zampillamento, m.** resiliency, a  
 flying back  
**Zampillante, a.** gushing, springing  
**Zampillare, to** spring, gush, spout  
**Zampilletto, m.** a jet  
**Zampillo, m.** a gushing out, resili-  
 tion  
**Zampillo, m.** spout, water-spout  
**Zampino, m.** fir-tree; little paw  
**Zampogna, f.** pipe, bag-pipe  
**Zampognare, to** pipe, to play on  
 the bag-pipe  
**Zampognatore, m.** a piper  
**Zana, f.** basket, cradle, trick,  
 cheat  
**Zanaiuolo, m.** a porter  
**Zanata, f.** a basket-full  
**Zanca, f.** a leg  
**Zanco, a.** left-handed  
**Zangola, f.** a churn  
**Zanna, f.** a tusk, tooth  
**Zannotta, f.** buffoonery, scurrility,  
 jesting, drollery; a blow given  
 with the tusk  
**Zinni, m.** a buffoon  
**Zannuto, a.** tusked  
**Zanzara, f.** a gnat (an insect)  
**Zanzariere, m.** a net; a gnat-de-  
 fence  
**Zanzaverata, f.** a sauce  
**Zappa, f.** a spade  
**Zappadore, m.** digger, tiller  
**Zappare, to** dig, till, sap; ruin, to  
 stamp on the ground  
**Zappariglia, f.** be'ony (an herb)  
**Zappato, part.** broken, digged  
**Zappatore, m.** a digger, labourer  
**Zappettare, to** hoe, scrape  
**Zapponnare, to** work with a mat-  
 tock  
**Zappone, m.** a mattock  
**Zira, f.** hazard, risk, game at  
 hazard  
**Zarso, a.** hazardous  
**Zatta, f.** a melon; float, raft  
**Zattera, f.** a raft  
**Zavardarsi, to** daub one's self  
**Zavorra, f.** ballast, gravel-pit  
**Zavoraire, to** ballast  
**Zazzera, f.** head of hair  
**Zazzuruto, a.** long-haired, hairy  
**Zèta, f.** a goat  
**Zèbro, m.** a zebra (an animal)  
**Zècca, f.** the mint; a tick (insect)  
**Zecchiere, m.** mint-director  
**Zecchino, m.** a sequin (a coin)  
**Zèffiro, m.** zephyr  
**Zelamina, f.** lapis calaminaris  
**Zelante, and Zeloso, a.** zealous,  
 fervent

## ZIO

Zelanteménte, *ad.* zealously  
 Zeláre, to be zealous  
 Zelatóre, *m.* a zealot, stickler  
 Zélo, *m.* zeal, ardour  
 Zelosaménte, *ad.* zealously  
 Zelóso, *a.* zealous  
 Zendádo, *m.* a silk stuff  
 Zenít, *m.* zenith  
 Zenzára, *f.* a gnat  
 Zénzero, *m.* ginger  
 Zenzoveráta, *f.* hodge-podge  
 Zenzóvero, *m.* ginger  
 Zéppa, *f.* a wedge  
 Zeppáre, to fill up, cram  
 Zeppáto, *and* Zeppo, *a.* full, stuff-  
 ed  
 Zeppatúra, *f.* a cramming, a filling  
 Zeppo, *a.* full, replete  
 Zerbínaria, *f.* foppishness, affect-  
 edness  
 Zerbino, *m.* a beau, fop, dandy  
 Zerbínotto, *m.* a fop  
 Zéro, *m.* cipher, nought, nothing  
 Zézzo, *a.* last  
 Zézzolo, *m.* nipple; a teat  
 Zia, *f.* aunt  
 Zibaldonáccio, *and* Zibaldóne, *m.*  
 mixture, medley  
 Zibellino, *m.* a sable-marten (an  
 animal)  
 Zibétto, *m.* a civet-cat  
 Zibúbo, *m.* dry raisins  
 Zígolo, *m.* a greenfinch  
 Zigrino, *m.* shagreen (leather)  
 Zimáro, *m.* verdigris  
 Zimárra, *f.* a night-gown  
 Zimbelláre, to allure birds  
 Zimbéllo, *m.* *and* Zimbellatúra,  
*f.* the decoy bird; allurement;  
 ésser il zimbéllo, to be a laugh-  
 ing stock  
 Zimíno, *m.* meat so called  
 Zinépro, *m.* the juniper tree  
 Zinfonia, *f.* symphony, overture  
 Zingara, *f.* a gipsy  
 Zingarésco, *a.* gipsy-like  
 Zinghináia, *f.* bad health  
 Zinna, *f.* breast, a tea.  
 Zinnáre, to suck  
 Zinzíbo, *m.* ginger  
 Zinzináre, to sip, tipple  
 Zinzino, *m.* a small draught  
 Zio, *m.* uncle

## ZOP

Zípolo, *m.* a cork for a cask  
 Zirlaménto, *m.* the whistling of a  
 thrush  
 Zirláre, to whistle as thrushes do  
 Zírlo, *m.* the whistling of a thrush  
 Zitélla, *f.* a girl  
 Zitéllo, *m.* a boy, a lad  
 Zíto, *m.* a boy  
 Zittáre, to be silent  
 Zitto, *interj.* hush, silence; stáre  
 zitto, to be silent  
 Zizzánia, *f.* choke-weed, tares,  
 discord, division  
 Zizzanióso, *m.* sower of discord  
 Zizziba, *f.* jujub (a fruit)  
 Zizzibo, *m.* jujub-tree  
 Zizzoláre, to drink, quaff, tope  
 Zoccoláto, *m.* a patten-maker, a  
 wooden shoe-maker  
 Zoccolánte, *m.* a wooden-shoe  
 friar; a rogue  
 Zoccoláta, *f.* a blow with a wooden  
 shoe  
 Zocolo, *m.* a wooden shoe, pat-  
 ten, sandal; a moat, turf; a  
 fool, a ninny; andáre in zóccoli,  
 to wear wooden shoes; andáre  
 le gátte in zóccoli, to be very  
 merry  
 Zodiáco, *m.* zodiac  
 Zóffa, *f.* the notes of music; can-  
 táre ad uno la zóffa, to repri-  
 mand  
 Zolfanéllo, *m.* a match  
 Zolfáta, *and* Zolfatára, *f.* a sul-  
 phur mine  
 Zolfáto, *a.* brimstone coloured,  
 mixed with sulphur  
 Zolfatúra, *f.* brimstone smoke  
 Zolfino, *a.* sulphureous  
 Zolfino, *m.* a match  
 Zolfo, *m.* sulphur, brimstone  
 Zolfonária, *f.* a sulphur mine  
 Zólla, *f.* clod of earth, glebe  
 Zombáre, to strike  
 Zombáto, *part.* beaten  
 Zombatúra, *f.* *and* Zombolaménto,  
*m.* a beating  
 Zomboláre, *and* Zombáre, to beat,  
 strike, thrash  
 Zóna, *f.* a zone, girdle  
 Zónzo, *ad.* andáre a zónzo, to  
 ramble  
 Zoppáccio, *m.* a lame man

## ZUR

Zoppicánte, *a.* lame  
 Zoppicáre, to go lame  
 Zoppicóni, *ad.* halting  
 Zóppo, *a.* lame, imperfect, slow  
 Zoticáccio, *a.* clownish, rustic,  
 rough  
 Zoticággine, *and* Zoticézza, *f.*  
 rusticity, rudeness  
 Zoticaménte, *ad.* clownishly,  
 roughly  
 Zótico, *and* Zoticóni, *a.* rustic,  
 Zúcca, *f.* gourd, pumpkin; the  
 noddle, head; avér poco sále in  
 zúcca, to be stupid; zúcca al  
 vénto, giddy-headed  
 Zuccáio, *m.* pumpkin-ground  
 Zuccaiuola, *f.* an insect  
 Zucheráto, *a.* sugared, sweet  
 Zucherino, *m.* sweet meats  
 Zúcherro, *m.* sugar; zúcherro  
 rosáto, a confection of roses and  
 sugar; zúcherro bianco, refined  
 sugar; di zúcherro, charming,  
 lovey  
 Zucherósino, *a.* sugared, sweet  
 Zúccolo, *m.* crown of the head  
 Zucconaménto, *m.* a cutting the  
 hair  
 Zucconáre, to cut the hair  
 Zucconáto, *part.* cut; shaved  
 Zucconatóre, *m.* a hair-cutter  
 Zucconátúra, *f.* the cutting of the  
 hair, shaving  
 Zuccóni, *m.* a bald-head  
 Zuccóto, *m.* a head-piece  
 Zúffa, *f.* strife, quarrel  
 Zufolaménto, *m.* a hissing, whiz-  
 zing  
 Zufoláre, to whistle, hiss, buzz;  
 whisper; to play upon the flute  
 Zufoláto, *part.* whistled  
 Zufolatóre, *m.* a whistler, a sower  
 of discord  
 Zúfolo, *m.* a whistle, flagelet, hiss-  
 ing  
 Zufolone, *m.* a flute  
 Zúgo, *m.* a kind of fritters  
 Zúppa, *f.* sop, soaked bread; man-  
 giár la zúppa co' ciéchi, to have  
 to deal with fools  
 Zurláre, to make merry, joke, play  
 Zúrlo, *m.* mirth, joy; andáre in  
 zúrlo, to be transported with joy  
 Zúrro, *m.* gladness, joke

## SCELTA DE' NOMI PROPRJ.

**A**ARONE, *m.* Aaron  
 Abele, *m.* Abel  
 Abramo, *m.* Abraham  
 Achille, *m.* Achilles  
 Adamo, *m.* Adam  
 Adelaide, *f.* Adelaide, *or* Alice  
 Adeline, *f.* Adeline  
 Adonide, *m.* Adonis  
 Adrasto, *m.* Adrastus  
 Agata, *f.* Agatha  
 Agnese, *f.* Agnes  
 Agostino, *m.* Augustin  
 Alano, *m.* Alan  
 Alberto, *m.* Albertus  
 Albino, *m.* Albinus  
 Alessandro, *m.* Alexander  
 Alfeo, *m.* Alpheus  
 Ambrogio, *m.* Ambrose  
 Anastasio, *m.* Anastasius  
 Anastasia, *f.* Anastasia  
 Andrea, *m.* Andrew  
 Angelo, *m.* Angel  
 Angelica, *f.* Angelica  
 Anna, *f.* Anna, *or* Ann  
 Annibale, *m.* Hannibal  
 Anselmo, *m.* Anselm  
 Antonio, *m.* Anthony  
 Antonia, *f.* Antonia  
 Apollinare, *m.* Apollinary  
 Apollonio, *m.* Apollonius  
 Apollonia, *f.* Apollonia  
 Arabella, *f.* Arabella  
 Araldo, *m.* Harold  
 Arianna, *f.* Arianna  
 Atanasio, *m.* Athanasius  
 Augusto, *m.* Augustus  
 Augusta, *f.* Augusta  
 Aurelio, *m.* Aurelius  
 Aurelia, *f.* Aurelia  
 Aureliano, *m.* Aurelian  
 Bacco, *m.* Bacchus  
 Barbara, *f.* Barbara  
 Barnaba, *m.* Barnaby  
 Barnabite, *m.* Barnabite  
 Bartolommeo, *m.* Bartholomew  
 Basilio, *m.* Basil  
 Battista, *m.* Baptist  
 Beatrice, *f.* Beatrice  
 Benedettino, *a.* Benedictine  
 Benedetto, *m.* Benedict  
 Benedetta, *f.* Benedicta  
 Beniamino, *m.* Benjamin  
 Berenice, *f.* Berenice  
 Bernardo, *m.* Bernard

Bernarda, *f.* Bernarda  
 Berta, *f.* Bertha  
 Biaggio, *m.* Blaise  
 Bianca, } *f.* Blanche  
 Biasia, }  
 Bonaventura, *m.* Bonaventure  
 Bonifacio, *m.* Boniface  
 Brigida, *or* Brigita, *f.* Bridget  
 Caio, *m.* Caius  
 Calisto, *m.* Calistus  
 Calvino, *m.* Calvin  
 Camillo, *m.* Camillus  
 Camilla, *f.* Camilla  
 Carlo, *m.* Charles  
 Carlina, *or* Carlotta, *f.* Charlotte  
 Carolina, *f.* Caroline  
 Cassandro, *m.* Cas-ander  
 Cassandra, *f.* Cassandra  
 Cassiano, *m.* Cassian  
 Cecilia, *f.* Cecilia  
 Celestino, *m.* Celestine  
 Celestina, *f.* Celestina  
 Celio, *m.* Celius  
 Celia, *f.* Celia  
 Cesare, *m.* Caesar  
 Celso, *m.* Celsus  
 Cesariano, *m.* Casarian  
 Cibele, *f.* Cybele  
 Cipriano, *m.* Cyprian  
 Claudio, *m.* Claudius  
 Clemente, *m.* Clement  
 Constantino, *m.* Constantine  
 Cornelio, *m.* Cornelius  
 Costanza, *f.* Constance  
 Costante, *m.* Constant  
 Creso, *m.* Cresus  
 Cristina, *f.* Christiana  
 Crisostomo, *m.* Chrysostom  
 Cristoforo, *m.* Christopher  
 Crispino, *m.* Crispin  
 Dalmasso, *m.* Dalmasius  
 Damiano, *m.* Damian  
 Daniele, *m.* Daniel  
 Davide, *or* Davide, *m.* David  
 Debora, *f.* Deborah  
 Demetrio, *m.* Demetrius  
 Diana, *f.* Diana  
 Dionigio, *or* Dionigi, *m.* Denis  
 Dionisio, *m.* Dionysius  
 Domenico, *m.* Dominic  
 Dorothea, *f.* Dorothy  
 Drusilla, *f.* Drusilla  
 Eduardo, *or* Edoardo, *m.* Edward  
 Elena, *f.* Helen, *or* Helena

Eleonora, *f.* Eleanor  
 Elia, *m.* Elias  
 Eliabetta, *f.* Elizabeth  
 Eliseo, *m.* Elisha  
 Elvira, *f.* Elvira  
 Emilio, *m.* Emilius  
 Emilia, *f.* Emily  
 Emma, *f.* Emma  
 Enrico, *m.* Henry  
 Enrichetta, *f.* Henrietta  
 Erasmo, *m.* Erasmus  
 Ercole, *m.* Hercules  
 Ernesto, *m.* Ernest  
 Ester, *or* Esterre, *f.* Esther  
 Eudossio, *m.* Eudossius  
 Eulossia, *f.* Eudisia  
 Eufemia, *f.* Euphemia  
 Eufrazia, *f.* Eufrazia  
 Eugenio, *m.* Eugene  
 Euridice, *f.* Euridice  
 Eusebio, *m.* Eusebius  
 Eustachio, *m.* Eustatius  
 Eva, *f.* Eve  
 Evremoudo, *m.* Evremoud  
 Fabio, *m.* Fabius  
 Fabrizio, *m.* Fabricius  
 Faustino, *m.* Faustine  
 Faustina, *f.* Faustina  
 Felice, *m.* Felix  
 Ferdinando, *m.* Ferdinand  
 Filiberto, *m.* Philibert  
 Filide, *f.* Phillis  
 Filippo, *m.* Philip  
 Finceo, *m.* Phineas  
 Firmino, *m.* Firmin  
 Flaminio, *m.* Flaminius  
 Flaminia, *f.* Flaminia  
 Flora, *f.* Flora  
 Francesco, *m.* Francis  
 Francesca, *f.* Frances  
 Federico, *m.* Frederic  
 Gabriele, *m.* Gabriel  
 Gaetano, *or* Gaetano, *m.* Cajet  
 Gasparo, *m.* Gaspar  
 Gastone, *m.* Gaston  
 Gedeone, *m.* Gideon  
 Geloino, *m.* Godwin  
 Genifredo, *f.* Winifred  
 Geoffredo, *m.* Jeffrey  
 Gerardo, *m.* Gerard  
 Geremia, *m.* Jeremiah, Jeremy  
 Germanico, *m.* Germanicus  
 Geronimo, *m.* Jerome  
 Gertruda, *f.* Gertrude

# SCELTA DE' NOMI PROPRI.

Gile, <i>m. Giles</i>	Marcello, <i>m. Marcellus</i>	Raimondo, <i>m. Raymond</i>
Giacomina, <i>or Giacobba, f. Joan</i>	Marco, <i>m. Mark</i>	Raolfo, <i>m. Ralph</i>
Giacomo, <i>m. James</i>	Margarita, <i>f. Margaret</i>	Rebecca, <i>f. Rebecca</i>
Giasone, <i>m. Jason</i>	Maria, <i>f. Mary</i>	Roberto, <i>m. Robert</i>
Giobbe, <i>m. Job</i>	Marianna, <i>f. Marian</i>	Rodolfo, <i>m. Rodolph, or Rolph</i>
Giosiadè, <i>m. Josiah</i>	Marina, <i>f. Marina</i>	Rosa, <i>f. Rose</i>
Giosuè, <i>m. Joshua</i>	Mario, <i>m. Marius</i>	Rosmonda, <i>f. Rosamond</i>
Giovanni, <i>m. John</i>	Marta, <i>f. Martha</i>	Rugiero, <i>m. Roger</i>
Giovanna, <i>f. Jane</i>	Martin, <i>m. Martin</i>	Sabina, <i>f. Sabina</i>
Gioviano, <i>m. Jovian</i>	Marziale, <i>m. Martial</i>	Salomone, <i>m. Solomon</i>
Guda, <i>m. Judas</i>	Massimiliano, <i>m. Maximilian</i>	Samuele, <i>m. Samuel</i>
Giuditta, <i>f. Judith</i>	Massimino, <i>m. Maximin</i>	Sara, <i>f. Sarah</i>
Giuliano, <i>m. Julian</i>	Massimo, <i>m. Maximus</i>	Sebastiano, <i>m. Sebastian</i>
Giulio, <i>m. Julius</i>	Matilde, <i>f. Matilda</i>	Semiramide, <i>f. Semiramis</i>
Giuseppe, <i>m. Joseph</i>	Matteo, <i>m. Matthew</i>	Sempronio, <i>m. Sempronius</i>
Giuseppa, <i>f. Josephine</i>	Maurizio, <i>m. Maurice</i>	Sempronia, <i>f. Sempronia</i>
Giustino, <i>m. Justin</i>	Melpomene, <i>f. Melpomene</i>	Severo, <i>m. Severus</i>
Giustinianno, <i>m. Justinian</i>	Michele, <i>m. Michael</i>	Silvio, <i>m. Sylvan</i>
Giusto, <i>m. Justus</i>	Moisè, <i>m. Moses</i>	Silvia, <i>f. Sylvia</i>
Goffredo, <i>m. Godfrey</i>	Narcisso, <i>m. Narcissus</i>	Simeone, <i>m. Simeon</i>
Gregorio, <i>m. Gregory</i>	Neemia, <i>m. Nehemiah</i>	Simone, <i>m. Simon</i>
Guglielmo, <i>m. William</i>	Nestore, <i>m. Nestor</i>	Simona, <i>f. Simona</i>
Guglielmina, <i>f. Wilhelmina</i>	Niciade, <i>m. Nicias</i>	Sofia, <i>f. Sophia</i>
Guido, <i>m. Guy</i>	Nicolo, <i>m. Nicholas</i>	Susanna, <i>f. Susan</i>
Ignazio, <i>m. Ignatius</i>	Ognissanti, <i>m. All Saints</i>	Tancredi, <i>m. Tancred</i>
Ilario, <i>m. Hilary</i>	Olaio, <i>m. Olaus</i>	Teobaldo, <i>m. Theobald</i>
Ilarione, <i>m. Hilarius</i>	Olimpo, <i>m. Olympus</i>	Teodoro, <i>m. Theodore</i>
Innocente, <i>m. Innocent</i>	Oliviere, <i>m. Oliver</i>	Teodosio, <i>m. Theodosius</i>
Iona, <i>m. Jonas</i>	Omfredo, <i>m. Humphrey</i>	Teodulo, <i>m. Theodulus</i>
Ippolita, <i>f. Hippolita</i>	Onesiforo, <i>m. Onesiphorus</i>	Teofilo, <i>m. Theophilus</i>
Ireneo, <i>m. Irenæus</i>	Onesimo, <i>m. Onesimus</i>	Teresa, <i>f. Theresa</i>
Irene, <i>f. Irene</i>	Onufrio, <i>m. Onuphrius</i>	Timoteo, <i>m. Timothy</i>
Isacco, <i>m. Isaac</i>	Orazio, <i>m. Horatio ; Horace</i>	Tommaso, <i>m. Thomas</i>
Isaia, <i>m. Isaiah</i>	Oriando, <i>m. Rowland, or Orland</i>	Tito, <i>m. Titus</i>
Isidoro, <i>m. Isidorus</i>	Ottavio, <i>m. Octavius</i>	Tobia, <i>m. Tobey</i>
Ismaele, <i>m. Ishmael</i>	Ottavia, <i>f. Octavia</i>	Ugo, <i>m. Hugh</i>
Laura, <i>f. Laura</i>	Ottone, <i>m. Otho</i>	Urbano, <i>m. Urban</i>
Lazzaro, <i>m. Lazarus</i>	Panfilio, <i>m. Pamphilus</i>	Uria, <i>m. Uriah</i>
Leandro, <i>m. Leonard</i>	Paolo, <i>m. Paul</i>	Ursula, <i>f. Ursula</i>
Leonardo, <i>m. Leonard</i>	Paolina, <i>f. Pauline</i>	Valentino, <i>m. Valentine</i>
Leonarda, <i>f. Leonarda</i>	Fasquale, <i>m. Paschal</i>	Valentina, <i>f. Valentina</i>
Leone, <i>m. Leo</i>	Patrizio, <i>m. Patrick</i>	Valeriano, <i>m. Valerian</i>
Leopoldo, <i>m. Leopold</i>	Petronio, <i>m. Petronius</i>	Valeria, <i>f. Valeria</i>
Lidia, <i>f. Lydia</i>	Petronilla, <i>f. Petronilla</i>	Valerio, <i>m. Valerius</i>
Lisiade, <i>m. Lycias</i>	Pietro, <i>m. Peter</i>	Venere, <i>f. Venus</i>
Livio, <i>m. Livy</i>	Pio, <i>m. Pius</i>	Veronica, <i>f. Veronica</i>
Livia, <i>f. Livia</i>	Pollicarpo, <i>m. Polycarp</i>	Vincenslao, <i>m. Vincenslaus</i>
Longino, <i>m. Longinus</i>	Polluce, <i>m. Pollux</i>	Vincente, <i>m. Vincent</i>
Lorenzo, <i>m. Laurence</i>	Pompeo, <i>m. Pompey</i>	Virginio, <i>m. Virginius</i>
Luigi, <i>m. Louis</i>	Ponzio, <i>m. Pontius</i>	Virginia, <i>f. Virginia</i>
Luigia, <i>f. Louisa</i>	Prisca, <i>f. Prisca</i>	Vittore, <i>m. Victor</i>
Luca, <i>m. Luke</i>	Priscilla, <i>f. Priscilla</i>	Vittoria, <i>f. Victoria</i>
Luciano, <i>m. Lucian</i>	Procopio, <i>m. Procopius</i>	Xaverio, <i>or Saverio, m. Xaverius</i>
Lucio, <i>m. Lucius</i>	Proculo, <i>m. Proculus</i>	Zaccaria, <i>m. Zachariah</i>
Lucia, <i>f. Lucy, or Lucia</i>	Prudenza, <i>f. Prudence</i>	Zaccheo, <i>m. Zaccheus</i>
Lucrezia, <i>f. Lucretia</i>	Quirino, <i>m. Quirinus</i>	Zenobia, <i>f. Zenobia</i>
Madalena, <i>f. Magdalen</i>	Rachele, <i>m. Rachel</i>	Zenofonte, <i>m. Xenophon</i>
Marcantonio, <i>m. Mark Anthony</i>	Rafaele, <i>m. Raphael</i>	Zenone, <i>m. Zeno</i>



# AN

## ENGLISH AND ITALIAN DICTIONARY.

### PART II.

*a.* adjective ; *ad.* adverb ; *conj.* conjunction ; *interj.* interjection ;  
*part.* participle ; *pl.* plural ; *prep.* preposition ; *pron.* pronoun ;  
*s.* substantive ; *v. a.* verb active ; *v. imp.* verb impersonal ; *v. n.*  
 verb neuter ; *v. r.* verb reciprocal and reflected.

#### ABE

**A**BAFT, *s.* (a sea-term.) poppa  
 Abalienation, *s.* alienazione  
 Abandon, *v. a.* abbandonare ; —  
*ing.* *s.* abbandono  
 Abase, *v. a.* abbassare ; umiliare,  
 —ment, *s.* abbassamento  
 Abash, *v. a.* svergognare ; —ment,  
*s.* confusione  
 Abate, *v. a.* diminuire ; — (law-  
 term) annullare ; —ment, *s.* dimi-  
 nutzione ; —ing, *s.* abbassamento  
 Abbacy, *s.* badia, dignità d'abbate  
 Abbess, *s.* badessa  
 Abbey, *s.* abbazia  
 Abbot, *s.* abbate ; —ship, *s.* digni-  
 tà d'abbate  
 Abbreviate, *v. a.* abbreviare ; —  
 tion, *s.* abbreviazione ; —or, *s.*  
 abbreviatore ; —ure, *s.* abbrevia-  
 tura  
 Abdicare, *v. a.* rinunziare ; —tion,  
*s.* abdicazione, rinunzia  
 Abdomen, *s.* addomine  
 Abed, *or a-bed*, *ad. Ec.* to lie a-bed,  
 stare in letto  
 Aberration, *s.* smarrimento

#### ABO

Abet, *v. a.* sostenere, animare ; —  
 ting, *s.* istigamento  
 Abettor, *s.* istigatore [ceuti  
 Abeyance, *s.* (law term) beni gia-  
 Abhor, *v. a.* abborrire ; —rence, *s.*  
 abborrimento ; —rent, *a.* che ab-  
 borrisce ; —rer, *s.* nemico mor-  
 tale ; —ring, *s.* orrore  
 Abide, *v. a.* dimorare, supportare  
 Abider, *s.* abitante  
 Abiding, *s.* il tollerare, dimorare,  
 &c. ; —place, una dimora  
 Abject, *a.* abbiotto, vile ; —tion, *s.*  
 bassezza ; —ly, *ad.* vilmente ; —  
 ness, *s.* viltà  
 Ability, *s.* abilità, potere, forza, fa-  
 coltà, entrata  
 Abjuration, *s.* abiura  
 Abjure, *v. a.* abiurare ; rinunziare ;  
 —ing, *s.* il rinunziare  
 Ablative, *s.* ablativo  
 Able, *a.* capace, forte, comodo,  
 esperto, dotto ; —ness, *s.* capacità,  
 potere  
 Ablution, *s.* abluzione  
 Aboard, *ad.* a bordo

#### ABR

Abode, *s.* dimora, abituro  
 Abolish, *v. a.* abolire, annettere ;  
 —ing, *s.* (law term) rinvocare  
 l'abolizione, l'annullare  
 Abolition, (law term) grazia  
 Abominable, *a.* abominabile ; —  
 ly, *ad.* abominevolmente  
 Abominate, *v. a.* abborrire ; —ion,  
*s.* abominio  
 Abortion, *s.* sconsigliatura  
 Abortive, *a.* abortivo ; —ly, *ad.*  
 prima del tempo  
 Above, *ad.* sopra ; above all, *ad.*  
 principalmente ; above (more  
 than) più ; above-mentioned, *a.*  
 sopradetto  
 Abound, *v. n.* abbondare  
 About, *prep.* intorno, verso ;  
 about noon, in circa mezzodì ;  
 about and about, qua e là  
 Abreast, *ad.* di fronte, di fila  
 Abridge, *v. a.* abbreviare ; —ing,  
*s.* abbreviamento ; —ment, *s.*  
 compendio  
 Abroach, *a.* spillato ; to set abroach,  
 spillare

## ACC

Abroad, *ad.* di fuori, fuor di paese ; to go abroad, uscire  
 Abrood, *Ex.* to sit abrood upon, covare  
 Abrogate, *v. a.* annullare ; —ing, or —tion, *s.* abrogazione  
 Abrupt, *a.* subitaneo ; —ly, *ad.* di subito ; —ness, *s.* subitaneità  
 Abscess, *s.* abscesso, postema  
 Abscession, *s.* tagliamento  
 Abscond, *v. n.* nascondersi ; —ing, *s.* nascondimento  
 Absence, *s.* assenza ; — of mind, distrazione  
 Absent, *a.* assente ; — one's self ; *v. r.* assentarsi  
 Absolute, *a.* assoluto, perfetto ; —ly, *ad.* assolutamente ; —ness, *s.* potere assoluto ; —ion, *s.* assoluzione  
 Absolve, *v. a.* assolvere ; —ing, *s.* assoluzione [ridicolo  
 Absonous, *a.* discordante, assurdo  
 Absorb, *v. a.* assorbire, inghiottire  
 Absorbent, *a.* assorbente  
 Abstain, *v. n.* astenersi ; —ing, *s.* astinenza [sobrietà  
 Abstemious, *a.* astemio ; —ness, *s.* astensione  
 Absterge, *a.* astersivo  
 Absterision, *s.* astensione  
 Absterive, *a.* astersivo  
 Abstinence, *s.* astinenza  
 Abtinent, *a.* astinente, temperato  
 Abstract, *s.* astratto ; — *v. a.* astrarre ; —edly, *ad.* separatamente ; —ing from, *prep.* separato ; —ion, *s.* astrazione  
 Abstruse, *a.* astruso, oscuro ; —ness, *s.* oscurità  
 Absurd, *a.* assurdo ; —ity, *s.* assurdità ; —ly, *ad.* scioccamente  
 Abundance, *s.* abbondanza  
 Abundant, *a.* abbondante ; —ly, *ad.* abbondantemente  
 Abuse, *s.* abuso, affronto  
 Abuse, *v. a.* abusarsi, ingiuriare ; — a virgin, deflorare una vergine  
 Abusive, *a.* oltraggiante ; —ly, *ad.* abusivamente ; —ness, *s.* maltrattamento [nare  
 Abut upon, *v. n.* confinare, terminare  
 Abutals, *s. pl.* confini  
 Abyssmal, *a.* senza fondo  
 Abyss, *s.* abisso, golfo  
 Academical, *a.* accademico  
 Academy, *s.* accademia, maneggio, or cavallerizza  
 Accede, *v. n.* accedere ; — to a treaty, concorrere in un trattato  
 Accelerate, *v. a.* accelerare ; — *v. n.* affrettarsi ; —ion, *s.* acceleramento

## ACC

Accent, *s.* accento, tuono ; — *v. a.* accentare ; —ing, *s.* prosodia ; —uation, *s.* accentuazione  
 Accept, *v. a.* accettare  
 Acceptable, *a.* grato ; —ness, *s.* grazia, accoglimento ; —ly, *ad.* gradatamente  
 Acceptance, and Acceptation, *s.* accettazione, significato, d'una parola, discarico di parola  
 Accepting, and Acception, *s.* accettazione  
 Access, *s.* accesso, entrata, aumentazione, accessione ; —ary, *s.* l'accessorio ; —ible, *a.* accessibile ; —ion, *s.* addizione, giunto, avvenimento ; —ory, *s.* accessorio, complice ; —orily, *ad.* leggiermente [grammatica  
 Accidence, *s.* primi rudimenti della  
 Accident, *s.* accidente, incidente ; —al, *a.* accidentale ; —ally, *ad.* accidentalmente  
 Acclamation, *s.* acclamazione  
 Acclivity, *s.* ertezza  
 Accloyed, *a.* svogliato  
 Accommodate, *v. a.* accomodare ; — a business, compiere un affare ; —ing, —ion, *s.* accomodamento, patto ; —ly, *ad.* bene, accomodatamente [mento  
 Accompaniment, *s.* accompagnamento  
 Accompany, *v. a.* accompagnare  
 Accomplice, *s.* complice  
 Accomplish, *v. a.* compire ; —er, *s.* che finisce ; —ing, —ment, *s.* compimento, perfezione, ornamento  
 Accompt, *see* Account  
 Accord, *s.* accordo, unione ; of one's own accord, volontariamente ; — *v. a.* riconciliare ; *v. n.* accordarsi ; —ance, *s.* accordo, unione ; —ant, *a.* convenevole  
 According, *ad.* secondo ; according to one's mind, come piace a uno ; to act according to reason, operare ragionevolmente  
 Accost, *v. a.* accostare ; —able, *a.* affabile  
 Account, *s.* conto, calcolo, stima, riguardo ; to give an account, rendere ragione ; upon all accounts, in tutti i modi ; account, *v. a.* contare, spiegare ; —able, *a.* responsabile ; —ant, *s.* aritmetico  
 Accoutre, *v. a.* aggiustare, allestire ; —ment, *s.* guernimento  
 Accrue, *v. n.* derivare, provenire  
 Accumulate, *v. a.* accumulare ; —ion, *s.* accumulazione

## ACT

Accuracy, *s.* accuratezza, cura  
 Accurate, *a.* accurato, esatto ; —ly, *ad.* accuratamente  
 Accurse, *v. a.* maledire  
 Accusation, *s.* accusazione  
 Accusative, *s.* accusativo  
 Accuse, *v. a.* accusare, biasimare ; —er, *s.* accusatore ; —ing, *s.* accusamento  
 Accustom, *v. a.* accostumare ; — one's self, *v. r.* avvezarsi ; —ably, *ad.* spesso ; —arily, *ad.* comunemente ; —ary, *a.* comune ; —ing, *s.* abitudine  
 Ace, *s.* asso [acerbità  
 Acerb, *a.* acerbo, aspero ; —ity, *s.* acervate, *v. a.* accumulare  
 Ache, *s.* dolore, pena  
 Achieve, *v. a.* eseguire, fare ; —ment, *s.* prodezza, fatto, arme, insegna  
 Acid, *a.* acido, agro ; —ity, *s.* acidità, agrezza  
 Acknowledge, *v. a.* riconoscere ; —ment, *s.* riconoscimento, confessione  
 Acorn, *s.* ghianda  
 Acquaint, *v. a.* avvertire, informare ; —ance, *s.* conoscenza ; to get into one's acquaintance, far conoscenza ; —ing, *s.* avviso, dichiarazione  
 Acquiesce, *v. n.* consentire  
 Acquiescence, *s.* consenso, concessione  
 Acquirable, *a.* ricuperabile  
 Acquire, *v. a.* acquistare, imparare, vincere ; —er, *s.* acquirente  
 Acquisition, *s.* acquisto, l'imparare  
 Acquit, *v.* assolvere, liberare ; —tal, *s.* liberamento, liberazione ; —tance, *s.* ricevuta ; —ting, *s.* liberazione, assoluzione  
 Acre, *s.* jugero  
 Acrimony, *s.* acrimonia  
 Across, *ad.* a schiancio ; — a, traverso  
 Acrostic, *s.* acrostico  
 Act, *s.* atto, colpo, azione ; — of oblivion, atto di grazia ; — *v. a.* operare, fare, animare ; —ing, azione  
 Action, *s.* azione, fatto, atto, processo, causa ; — of trespass, azione criminale ; — a battle, battaglia ; — upon an appeal, causa d'appellazione  
 Actionable, *a.* che porta lite  
 Actionary, *s.* azionario  
 Active, *a.* attivo ; —ly, *ad.* agilmente ; —ity, *s.* attività ; feats of activity, gherminella, artificio

## ADJ

**Actor**, *s.* attore; —*ess*, *s.* attrice  
**Actual**, *a.* attuale, effettivo; —*ly*, *ad.* attualmente [attuaria]  
**Actuary**, *s.* segretario di sinodo  
**Actuate**, *v.* *a.* animare, spronare  
**Acute**, *a.* acuto, sottile; —*ly*, *ad.* acutamente; —*ness*, *s.* acutezza  
**Adage**, *s.* proverbio; —*ial*, *a.* proverbiale  
**Adamant**, *s.* diamante; —*ine*, *a.* adamantino; adamantine ties, nodi adamantini  
**Adamites**, *s.* Adamiti  
**Adapt**, *v.* *a.* adattare, assettare; —*ing*, *s.* adattamento  
**Add**, *v.* *a.* aggiungere  
**Adder**, *s.* aspe, biscia; water-adder, idro; adder's tongue, bironia  
**Addice**, *s.* mannaia  
**Addict** one's self to, *v.* *r.* addarsi; addict one's self to a science, applicarsi ad una scienza; —*ion*, *s.* agguaggiamento  
**Adding**, *s.* agguaggiamento  
**Addition**, *s.* addizione, vantaggio; —*al*, *a.* di soprappiù; additional tax, accrescimento di tasse  
**Addle**, *a.* vuoto, vano; addle-headed, scervellato  
**Address**, *s.* arte, dedizione, indirizzo; —*v.* *a.* indirizzare, dedicare; to address the king, presentare una supplica al re; —*er*, *s.* quello che presenta le suppliche  
**Adducent**, *s.* motivo potente  
**Ademption**, *s.* privazione  
**Adapt**, *a.* dotto, intelligente  
**Adequate**, *a.* adeguato  
**Adhere** to, *v.* *n.* aderire, attaccarsi  
**Adherency**, and **Adhesion**, *s.* aderenza, attaccamento  
**Adherent**, *s.* aderente  
**Adieu**, *s.* addio  
**Adit**, *s.* adito, passaggio  
**Adjacent**, *a.* adiacente  
**Adjective**, *a.* addiettivo; —*ly*, *ad.* diettivamente  
**Adjoin**, *v.* *a.* agguaggiare, crescere; —*ing*, *s.* agguaggiamento; —*a.* accosto, contiguo  
**Adjourn**, *v.* *a.* rimettere, differire; —*v.* *n.* separarsi; —*ing*, —*ment*, *s.* ritardo, dilazione  
**Adjudge**, *v.* *a.* agguaggiare, condannare; —*ing*, adjudication, *s.* agguaggiamento  
**Adjunct**, *a.* accessorio; —*ion*, *s.* agguaggiamento  
**Adoration**, *s.* agguaggiamento  
**Adjure**, *v.* *a.* scongiurare

## ADU

**Adjust**, *v.* *a.* agguaggiare, accordare; —*ing*, —*ment*, *s.* agguaggiamento, saldo accordo  
**Adjutant**, *s.* aiutante  
**Adjutory**, *a.* aiutativo  
**Adjuvate**, *v.* *a.* aiutare, assistere  
**Admensuration**, *s.* agguagliamento  
**Administer**, *v.* *a.* amministrare; —*an* oath, dare il giuramento  
**Administration**, *s.* amministrazione  
**Administrator**, *s.* amministratore; —*ship*, *s.* maneggio  
**Admirable**, *a.* ammirabile; —*ness*, *s.* eccellenza; —*ly*, *ad.* ammirabilmente  
**Admiral**, *s.* ammiraglio; admiral-galley, galea capitana; admiral-ship, ammirante; admiralship, *s.* carico d'ammiraglio; —*ly*, *s.* ammiragliato  
**Admiration**, *s.* ammirazione  
**Admire**, *v.* *a.* ammirare; —*er*, *s.* ammiratore  
**Admission**, *s.* entrata  
**Admit**, *v.* *a.* ammettere; admit of, permettere; admit into, ricevere; —*tance*, *s.* entrata  
**Admix**, *v.* *a.* mescolare; —*tion*, *s.* miscuglio  
**Admonish**, *v.* *a.* ammonire; —*ing*, —*ment*, *s.* ammonizione, avviso  
**Ado**, *s.* pena, sussurro, strepito; with no great ado, facilmente  
**Adolescence**, *s.* adolescenza  
**Adopt**, *v.* *a.* adottare; —*er*, *s.* adottatore; —*ing*, —*s.* adottamento; —*ion*, *s.* adozione; —*ive*, *a.* adottivo  
**Adorable**, *a.* adorabile  
**Adoration**, *s.* adorazione  
**Adore**, *v.* *a.* adorare; —*er*, *s.* adoratore; —*ing*, *s.* adoramento  
**Adorn**, *v.* *a.* adornare, abbellire  
**Adorning**, *s.* adornamento; —*ment*, ornamento [rità]  
**Adroit**, *a.* destro; —*ness*, *s.* destrezza  
**Adscititious**, *a.* aggiunto, strano  
**Adulation**, *s.* adulazione  
**Adulator**, *s.* adulatore; —*ry*, *a.* adulatorio  
**Adult**, *a.* adulto  
**Adulterate**, *v.* *a.* corrompere, falsificare, adulterare; —*a.* adulterato, corrotto; —*ion*, *s.* adulterazione  
**Adulterer**, *s.* *m.* adultero  
**Adulteress**, *s.* *f.* adultera  
**Adultery**, *s.* adulterio  
**Adumbrate**, *v.* *a.* adombrare  
**Adumbrate**, *s.* schizzare; —*ion*, *s.* schizzo  
**Adust**, or **Adusted**, *a.* adusto; adust-

## AFF

blood, sangue arsiccio; —*ible*, *a.* adustivo; —*ion*, *s.* adustione  
**Advance**, *s.* avanzo; advance-money, premio; —*v.* *n.* avanzare; —*v.* *a.* promuovere, dare avanti; —*ment*, *s.* avanzamento  
**Advantage**, *s.* vantaggio; to take advantage of, prevalersi  
**Advantage**, *v.* *a.* acquistare  
**Advantageous**, *a.* vantaggioso; —*ly*, *ad.* vantaggiosamente; —*ness*, *s.* vantaggio  
**Advent**, *s.* avvento; —*itious*, —*ual*, *a.* causale, avventizio  
**Adventure**, *s.* avventura; —*v.* *a.* avventurare, ardire, intraprendere; —*er*, *s.* avventuriere  
**Adventurous**, *a.* ardito; —*ly*, *ad.* arditamente  
**Adverb**, *s.* avverbio; —*ial*, *a.* avverbiale; —*ially*, *ad.* avverbiamente  
**Adversary**, *s.* avversario  
**Adversative**, *a.* avversativo  
**Adverse**, *a.* avverso, contrario; —*ity*, *s.* avversità  
**Advert**, *v.* *a.* avvertire; —*ency*, *s.* avvertenza  
**Advertise**, *v.* *a.* avvisare; —*er*, *s.* avvisatore; —*ment*, *s.* avvertimento  
**Advise**, *s.* avviso, ragguaglio; advice-boat, nave di procaccio  
**Advisable**, *a.* convenevole, da raccomandare consiglio  
**Advise**, *v.* *n.* avvisare, significare; —*one*, dare avviso; —*with* one, consultare uno; —*ed*, consigliato; well-advised, *a.* avvisato, prudente; ill-advised, *a.* imprudente; —*idly*, *ad.* prudentemente; —*ment*, *s.* deliberazione; —*er*, *s.* consigliere; —*ing*, *s.* avvisamento  
**Advocate**, *s.* avvocato, partigiano; —*ship*, *s.* avvocazione  
**Advowson**, *s.* diritto di patronato  
**Æquator**, *s.* equatore  
**Æquinoctial**, *a.* equinoziale; —*Æquinox*, *s.* l'equinozio  
**Æra**, *s.* epoca  
**Aerial**, *a.* aereo, d'aria  
**Aerie**, *s.* nido d'uccello di rapina  
**Aeromancy**, *s.* aerinanzia  
**Æstival**, *a.* d'estate  
**Æstivate**, *v.* *n.* abbruciare  
**Æther**, *s.* etere; —*eal*, *a.* etereo d'aria  
**Afar off**, *ad.* da lontano, lontano  
**Affability**, *s.* affabilità  
**Affable**, *a.* affabile, civile; —*ly* *ad.* affabilmente

## AFT

**Affair**, *s.* affare, baruffa  
**Affect**, *v. a.* affettare, toccare, amare, affezionare, aspirare  
**Affection**, *s.* affettazione, soverchio desiderio  
**Affected**, *a.* affettato; —ly, *ad.* affettatamente; —ness, *s.* affettazione  
**Affecting**, *a.* patetico, interessante  
**Affection**, *s.* affezione, desiderio; —ate, *a.* affezionato; —ately, *ad.* affettuosamente  
**Affiance**, *s.* sposalizio; — *v. a.* fidanzare  
**Affidavit**, *s.* deposizione fatta con giuramento  
**Affinage**, *s.* affinamento  
**Affinity**, *s.* affinità, conformità  
**Affirm**, *v. a.* confermare, affermare; —ation, *s.* affermazione; —ative, *a.* affermativo; —atively, *ad.* affermativamente  
**Affix**, *v. a.* affiggere, attaccare  
**Affilation**, *s.* ispirazione  
**Afflict**, *v. q.* affliggere, indebolire; —ion, *s.* afflizione; —ive, *a.* afflittivo  
**Affluence**, *s.* soprabbondanza, copia  
**Affluent**, *a.* abbondante  
**Afford**, *v. a.* dare, provvedere  
**Affray**, *s.* tumulto, combattimento  
**Affranchise**, *v. a.* affrancare  
**Affright**, *v. a.* spaventare  
**Affront**, *s.* affronto; — *v. a.* affrontare; —ive, *a.* ingiurioso; to affront death in dangers, incontrare la morte fra i pericoli  
**Afloat**, *ad. a.* galla  
**Afore**, *prep.* innanzi, avanti; *aforehand*, *ad.* anticipatamente  
**Afore**, *ad.* prima; *aforegoing*, *a.* precedente; *aforesaid*, *a.* suddetto; *afore-time*, *ad.* altre volte  
**Afraid**, *a.* che teme; to make one afraid, spaventare  
**Afresh**, *ad.* di nuovo  
**Aft**, *s.* la poppa; *aft*, *ad.* verso poppa; *fore and aft*, da poppa, e da prua  
**After**, *prep.* dopo, secondo, di dietro; — *ad.* dopoché, poi; after all, *ad.* in somma; after the example of, *ad.* esempio; to look after, cercare, avere cura; after-ages, i secoli futuri; after-erass, guaine; after-pains, *s.* dolori dopo il parto; after-noon, *s.* dopo pranzo; after-proceeding, *s.* procedura susseguente; after-reckoning, secondo conto; after-wit, *s.* senno fuori di stagione; after-laste, *s.*

## AGR

cattivo gusto; afterward, *ad.* dopo, poi  
**Again**, *ad.* ancora, di nuova; over again, un' altra volta; to love again, riamare; to write again, riscrivere  
**Against**, *prep.* contro; against the end of the week, the year, &c., sulla fine della settimana, dell'anno; against the grain, contro voglia  
**Aghast**, *a.* spaventato  
**Agate**, *s.* agata  
**Age**, *s.* età, vecchiezza, secolo; full age, adolescenza; nonage, minorità  
**Aged**, *a.* d'una certa età, vecchio  
**Agency**, *s.* azione, azienda  
**Agent**, *s.* agente, pagatore  
**Agglomerate**, *v. a.* agglomerare  
**Agglutinate**, *v. a.* conglutinare, unire  
**Aggrandize**, *v. a.* aggrandire  
**Aggravate**, *v. a.* aggravare, aumentare; —ing, —ion, *s.* aggravamento, aumento; aggravation of a crime, l'enormità d'un delitto  
**Aggregate**, *s.* un aggregato; — *v. a.* aggregare; —ion, *s.* aggregazione  
**Aggression**, *s.* assalto  
**Aggressor**, *s.* assalitore  
**Aggrievance**, *s.* afflizione, dolore  
**Aggrieve**, *v. a.* affliggere  
**Agile**, *a.* agile, vivace; —ity, *s.* agilità  
**Agitate**, *v. a.* agitare, trattare; —ion, *s.* agitazione, disturbo  
**Agitator**, *s.* maneggiatore  
**Aglet**, *s.* foglia battuta  
**Agnail**, *s.* panereccio  
**Agnation**, *s.* consanguinità  
**Agnize**, *v. a.* riconoscere  
**Agnition**, *s.* riconoscimento  
**Ago**, *ad. Ex.* a while ago, qualche tempo fa; long ago, molto tempo fa  
**Agog**, *ad. Ex.* to set agog, far venir desiderio  
**Agony**, *s.* agonia, angoscia  
**Agreat**, *ad.* all'ingrosso  
**Agree**, *v. a.* accordare; agree upon, *v. n.* essere d'accordo, convenire; agree with one for a thing, pattuire una cosa  
**Agreeable**, *a.* piacevole, convenevole; —ness, *s.* piacevolezza, conformità, unione; —ly, *ad.* piacevolmente, convenevolmente  
**Agreed**, *a.* stabilito, fisso; — *ad.* vale va

## ALE

**Agreeing**, *s.* consenso, concordia  
 — *a.* convenevole  
**Agreement**, *s.* accordo, riconciliazione, concerto, armonia; agreement-maker, *s.* mediatore  
**Agrestic**, *a.* agreste, rozzo  
**Agriculture**, *s.* agricoltura  
**Agrimony**, *s.* agrimonia  
**Agriot**, *s.* agriota  
**Aground**, *ad. Ex.* to run a ship aground, fare dar un vascello in terra  
**Ague**, *f.* febbre; fit of ague, accesso di febbre; ague-powder, *s.* febrifugio  
**Aguish**, *a.* febricitante  
**Ah!** *interj.* ah! ah!  
**Aid**, *s.* aiuto, soccorso; aid-dodcamp, aiutante di campo; aid, *v. a.* aiutare, sollevare; —ing, *s.* l'aiutare, aiuta  
**Ail**, *s.* male, dolore; — *v. n.* aver male; —ment, *s.* male, indisposizione  
**Aim**, *s.* mira, bersaglio, disegno; — *v. n.* mirare, tendere; —er, *s.* miratore; —ing, *s.* il mirare  
**Air**, *s.* aria, aspetto, cantata; air-hole, *s.* sfogatoio; air, *v. a.* asciugare, scaldare; —iness, *s.* vivacità, levità  
**Airing**, *s.* aria, il seccare; take airing, pigliar l'aria  
**Airy**, *a.* d'aria, aereo, sottile, leggero, allegro, giulivo, vivace  
**Ake**, *s.* male, dolore; — *v. n.* dolere, far male  
**Alabaster**, *s.* alabastro  
**Alack!** *interj.* ohime!  
**Alack-a-day!** *interj.* oh! ohimè!  
**Alacrity**, *s.* allegrezza, ardore  
**Alarm**, *s.* allarme, spavento; alarm-bell, *s.* campana per dar segno; alarm-watch, *s.* sveglia; alarm, *v. a.* dare all'arme  
**Alarum**, *s.* allarme, sveglia  
**Alas!** *interj.* lasso! ohimè!  
**Alb**, *s.* camice  
**Albeit**, *conj.* benchè  
**Albugineous**, *a.* bianchiccio  
**Alkaline**, *a.* alcalino  
**Alchymist**, *s.* alchymista  
**Alchymy**, *s.* alchimia  
**Alcoran**, *s.* alcorano  
**Alcove**, *s.* alcova  
**Alderman**, *s.* senatore d'una città; alderman of a ward, caporione  
**Alder-tree**, *s.* ontano  
**Ale**, *s.* cervogia senza luppoli; ale-house, *s.* osteria, dove si



## ALL

vende la cervogia; alchoof, *s.* edera terrestre  
 Alegar, *s.* aceto di cervogia  
 Alembic, *s.* limbecko  
 Alert, *a.* petulante, vivace  
 Algebra, *s.* algebra  
 Algebraic, *a.* algebraico  
 Alias, *ad.* altrimenti  
 Alien, *s.* alieno, forestiero, contrario; —ate, *v. a.* alienare, allontanare; —ation, *s.* alienazione, disunione, rottura; —of mind, alienazione di spirito  
 Alight, *v. a.* smontare  
 Alike, *a.* simile; —*ad.* ugualmente  
 Aliment, *s.* alimento  
 Alimony, *s.* provizione fatta ad una moglie  
 Alive, *a.* vivo, vivente  
 All, *a.* tutto, ogni; all over, da per tutto; all of a sudden, subitamente; so much the better, tanto meglio; all along, sempre; once for all, una volta per sempre; for good and all, per sempre; with all speed, in fretta; all saints, la festa di tutti i santi; all souls' day, il giorno de' morti; all-heal, *s.* panacea  
 Alloy, *s.* mistura, lega; —*v. a.* mischiare, mescolare, alleggiare, alleviare  
 Allege, *v. a.* allegare, citare  
 Allegation, *s.* allegazione, citazione  
 Allegiance, *s.* fedeltà  
 Allegorical, *s.* allegorico  
 Allegorize, *v. a.* allegorizzare  
 Allegory, *s.* allegoria  
 Allegro, *s.* allegro  
 Alleviate, *v. a.* alleviare  
 Alleviating, *and* Alleviation, *s.* alleviamento, alleggiamento  
 Alley, *s.* viottolo, andaron  
 Alliance, *s.* alleanza [giunto  
 Allied, *a.* alleato, parente, con-  
 Allocation, *s.* allocagione  
 Alliedial, *a.* franco, libero di tasse  
 Allot, *v. a.* assegnare, aggiudicare; —ment, *s.* assegnamento, distribuzione  
 Allow, *v. a.* concedere, dare, scontare, dedurre, soffrire, permettere, confessare; —able, *a.* da concedersi, giusto, lecito; —ance, *s.* mantenimento, pensione, sbattimento, indulgenza  
 Allude, *v. n.* alludere; —ing, *s.* l'alludere  
 Allure, *v. a.* adescare, allettare; —ment, *s.* allettamento, vezzo; —er, *s.* lusingatore

## AMA

Alluring, *s.* l'adescare; —ly, *ad.* lusinghevolmente  
 Allusion, *s.* allusione  
 Ally, *v. a.* legare, giungere  
 Almanack, *s.* almanaco  
 Almightyness, *s.* onnipotenza  
 Almond, *s.* mandorla; almond-tree, *s.* mandorlo  
 Almoner, *s.* elemosiniere; almonry, *s.* ufficio di elemosiniere  
 Almost, *ad.* quasi, incirca  
 Alms, *s.* limosina, carità; almsgiver, *s.* elemosinario; alms-house, *s.* spedale  
 Aloes, *s.* aloce  
 Aloft, *a.* alto, elevato; —*ad.* in alto; to set aloft, sollevare, inalzare  
 Alone, *a.* solo; —*ad.* solamente; to leave one alone, abbandonar uno  
 Along, *prep.* *Ex.* along the shore, lungo la spiaggia; to lie all along, coricarsi  
 Aloft, *ad.* di lungi, da lontano  
 Aloud, *ad.* forte, ad alta voce  
 Alphabet, *s.* alfabeto; —ic, *a.* alfabetico; —ically, *ad.* par ordine alfabetico  
 Alpine, *a.* alpino  
 Already, *ad.* di già, già  
 Also, *conj.* anche, ancora  
 Altar, *s.* altare  
 Alter, *v. a.* alterare, cambiare; alter one's mind, cambiar di voglia; alter one's condition, mutarsi  
 Alteration, *s.* cambiamento  
 Altercation, *s.* contestazione  
 Altering, *s.* cambiamento  
 Alternate, *a.* alternativo; —*v. n.* godere alternativamente; —ly, *ad.* alternativamente  
 Alternation, *s.* giro, vicenda  
 Alternative, *a.* alternativo; —*s.* alternativa; —ly, *ad.* alternativamente  
 Although, *conj.* benchè  
 Altitude, *s.* altezza, colmo  
 Altogether, *ad.* interamente  
 Alum, *s.* allume; —inous, *a.* aluminoso  
 Alveary, *s.* alveario  
 Always, *ad.* sempre  
 Amain, *ad.* vigorosamente  
 Amanuensis, *s.* copista  
 Amaranth, *s.* amaranto  
 Amass, *s.* mucchio, massa; —*v. a.* amassare  
 Amaze, *v. a.* sorprendere; —ment, *s.* sorpresa; —ingly, *ad.* stranamente

## AMP

Amazon, *s.* Amazzone  
 Ambages, *s.* ambage, rigiro  
 Amber, *s.* ambra; —ed, *a.* ambrato  
 Amblergris, *s.* ambracane, succo odorifero; —*s.* ambragrigia  
 Ambidexter, *a.* ambidestro  
 Ambidextrous, *a.* (dishonest, ambiguous) disonesto, ambiguo  
 Ambient air, l'aria ambiente  
 Ambiguity, *s.* ambiguità  
 Ambiguous, *a.* ambiguo; —ly, *ad.* ambigualmente; —ness, *s.* ambiguità  
 Ambition, *s.* ambizione  
 Ambitious, *a.* ambizioso; —ly, *ad.* ambiziosamente  
 Amble, *v. n.* ambiare; —ling pace, ambio  
 Ambrose, *s.* tè del Messico  
 Ambrosia, *s.* ambrosia  
 Ambulatory, *a.* ambulante  
 Ambuscade, and Ambush, *s.* imboscata  
 Amenable, *a.* responsabile  
 Amend, *v. a.* ammettere, riparare; —*v. n.* annidarsi; —ment, *s.* ammenda; —able, *a.* ammiendabile  
 Amends, *s.* compensazione  
 Amenity, *s.* amenità  
 Amerce, *v. a.* imporre una multa; —ment, *s.* multa pecuniaria  
 Amethyst, *s.* ametista  
 Amiable, *s.* amabile; —ness, *s.* dolcezza, vezzo; —ly, *ad.* amabilmente  
 Amicable, *a.* amichevole, da amico; —ly, *ad.* amichevolmente  
 Amidst, *prep.* fra, nel mezzo  
 Amiss, *a.* cattivo, vizioso; —*ad.* malapproposito; to do amiss, malfare, mancare; to judge amiss of things, giudicare male delle cose  
 Amity, *s.* amità, concordia  
 Ammoniac, *a.* ammoniaco  
 Ammunition, *s.* munizione  
 Amnestic, *s.* indulto  
 Among, or Amongst, *ad.* fra, tra  
 Amorous, *s.* innamorato  
 Amorous, *a.* amoroso; —ly, *ad.* amorosamente  
 Amort, *a.* ammortito, malinconico  
 Amount, *s.* somma totale; —*v. n.* montare  
 Amour, *s.* amore impudico; —amours, *s. pl.* intrighi amorosi  
 Amphibious, *a.* anfibio  
 Amphibology, *s.* anfibiaologia  
 Amphitheatre, *s.* anfiteatro  
 Ample, *a.* ampio, disteso

## ANG

**Amplification**, *s.* amplificazione  
**Amplifier**, *s.* amplificatore  
**Amplify**, *v. a.* amplificare; —ing, *s.* amplificamento  
**Amplitude**, *s.* ampiezza  
**Amplify**, *ad.* ampiamente  
**Amputation**, *s.* amputazione  
**Amulet**, *s.* brevie  
**Amuse**, *v. a.* trattenere; —ment, *s.* passatempo  
**Anabaptism**, *s.* la setta degli anabatisti; **anabaptist**, *s.* anabattista  
**Anachronism**, *s.* anacronismo  
**Anagram**, *s.* anagramma  
**Analogical**, *a.* analogico; —ly, *ad.* analogicamente  
**Analogous**, *a.* analogo  
**Analogy**, *s.* analogia, proporzione  
**Analysis**, *s.* analisi  
**Analytic**, *and* **Analytical**, *a.* analitico  
**Anarchy**, *s.* anarchia  
**Anasarca**, *s.* specie d'idropisia  
**Anathema**, *s.* anatema; —tize, *v. a.* anatematizzare  
**Anatomic**, *a.* anatomico  
**Anatomist**, *s.* anatomista  
**Anatomize**, *v. a.* anatomizzare  
**Anatomy**, *s.* anatomia; **anatomy**, *s.* scheletro  
**Ancestors**, *s. pl.* antenati  
**Ancestral**, *a.* ereditario  
**Ancestry**, *s.* schiatta, razza  
**Anchor**, *s.* ancora; **to weigh anchor**, sciogliere l'ancora; **to ride at anchor**, stare all'ancora  
**Anchor-hold**, *s.* luogo proprio per gittar l'ancora  
**Anchor**, *v. n.* ancorarsi; —age, *s.* piaggia, ancoraggio  
**Anchoret**, *s.* ancorata  
**Anchorv**, *s.* acciuga  
**Ancient**, *a.* anziano, antico; **ancients**, *s. pl.* gli antichi; —ly, *ad.* anticamente; —ness, *s.* antichità; —ry, anzianità  
**Ancle**, *s.* caviglia  
**Andirons**, *s. pl.* alari  
**Androgynus**, *s.* ermafrodito  
**Anecdotes**, *s. pl.* aneddoti  
**Anemone**, *s.* anemone  
**Anew**, *ad.* di nuovo, ancora  
**Angel**, *a.* angelo  
**Angelica**, *a.* angelica  
**Angelical**, *a.* angelico  
**Anger**, *s.* collera, ira, sgridamento; —*v. a.* adirare, irritare  
**Angle**, *s.* angolo, amo; —*v. a.* pescar coll'amo; **angler**, *s.* quello che pesca coll'amo  
**Anglicism**, *s.* Anglicismo

## ANS

**Angling**, *s.* il pescare coll'amo; **angling-rod**, *s.* canna da pescare  
**Angrily**, *ad.* in collera  
**Angry**, *a.* adirato, iracundo  
**Anguish**, *s.* angoscia, affanno  
**Angular**, *a.* angolare  
**Angulosity**, *s.* qualità di cosa che ha molti angoli  
**Amights**, *ad.* di notte  
**Animadversion**, *s.* osservazione  
**Animadvert**, *v. a.* osservare; **animadvert on one**, rimproverare una cosa ad uno  
**Animal**, *s.* un animale; —*a.* animale; —*cul*, *s.* animaluzzo; —*ity*, *s.* facoltà animale  
**Animatè**, *v. a.* animare; —ing, *s.* l'animare; —*a.* animante; —*tion*, *s.* animazione  
**Animosity**, *s.* animosità, ira, odio  
**Anise**, *s.* anice; **aniseed**, *s.* anici  
**Ankle**, *s.* caviglia  
**Annalist**, *s.* annalista  
**Annals**, *s. pl.* annali  
**Annats**, *and* **Annates**, *s.* annate  
**Anneal**, *v. a.* (to temper glass,) temperare il vetro  
**Anneal**, *v. a.* ungere  
**Annex**, *v. a.* aggiungere, unire; —*ation*, *s.* agguinzione; —*ed*, *a.* annesso; —ing, *s.* agguinzimento  
**Annihilate**, *v. a.* annichilare; —*ion*, *s.* annichilazione  
**Anniversary**, *a.* anniversario; —*s.* l'anniversario d'un santo  
**Anno Domini**, *s.* l'anno del Signore  
**Annotation**, *s.* annotazione  
**Announce**, *v. a.* annunziare  
**Annoy**, *v. a.* nuocere; —*ance*, *s.* danno, torto [annualmente  
**Annual**, *a.* annuale; —ly, *ad.* annuatim  
**Annuitant**, *s.* costituzionario  
**Annuity**, *s.* rendita annuale  
**Annul**, *v. a.* annullare; —ing, *s.* annullazione  
**Annular**, *a.* annulare  
**Annunerate**, *v. a.* annoverare  
**Annunciation**, *s.* annunziamento  
**Anodyne**, *a.* lenitivo  
**Anoint**, *v. a.* ungere  
**Anomalous**, *s.* anomalo, irregolare  
**Anomaly**, *s.* irregolarità  
**Anon**, *ad.* adesso adesso; **ever and anon**, ad ogni momento  
**Anonymous**, *a.* anonimo  
**Another**, *a.* un altro, l'altro  
**Answer**, *s.* risposta; —*v. a.* rispondere; **answer for one**, essere mallevadore; **answer a debt**, pagare un debito; **answer in law**, comparire in giustizia  
**Answerable**, *a.* responsabile, con-

## API

forme, equivalente; —ly, *ad.* proporzionalmente  
**Answerer**, *s.* risponditore; —ing, *s.* il rispondere [caio  
**Ant**, *s.* fornicia; **ant-hill**, *s.* formica  
**Antagonist**, *s.* antagonista  
**Antarctic**, *a.* antartico; the antarctic pole, il polo antartico  
**Antecedent**, *a.* antecedente; —*s.* un antecedente  
**Antecessor**, *s.* antecessore  
**Antedate**, *v. a.* antedatere  
**Antediluvian**, *a.* antediluviano  
**Antelope**, *s.* specie di cervo  
**Antepast**, *s.* antipasto  
**Anterior**, *a.* anteriore; —ity, *s.* anteriorità  
**Anthem**, *s.* antifona  
**Antichamber**, *s.* anticamera  
**Antichrist**, *s.* anticristo; —ian, *a.* anticristiano  
**Anticipate**, *v. a.* anticipare; —ing, *s.* l'anticipare; —ion, *s.* anticipazione; —or, *s.* anticipatore  
**Antidote**, *s.* antidoto  
**Antimonarchical**, *a.* repubblicano  
**Antimonial**, *a.* antimoniale  
**Antimony**, *s.* antimonio  
**Antipathy**, *s.* antipatia  
**Antiphony**, *s.* antifona  
**Antipodes**, *s. pl.* antipodi  
**Antipope**, *s.* antipapa  
**Antiquary**, *s.* antiquario  
**Antique**, *s.* anticaglia; *a.* vecchio, antico; **antique-work**, *s.* grottesca  
**Antiquity**, *s.* antichità  
**Antiscorbatic**, *a.* antiscorbutico  
**Antithesis**, *s.* antitesi  
**Antitype**, *s.* figura  
**Antivenereal**, *a.* antivenereo  
**Antlers**, *s. pl.* corna piccole del cervo  
**Anvil**, *s.* incudine  
**Anxiety**, *s.* ansietà  
**Anxious**, *a.* ansioso, inquieto, anxious search, ricerca penosa  
**Any**, *a.* chiunque, ognuno; anywhere, *ad.* dovunque; any thing, che che sia; any more, come si voglia; any more, più, di più; any farther, più oltre  
**Apace**, *ad.* presto  
**Apart**, *ad.* da parte, in disparte; **to lay apart**, metter da canto; —ment, *s.* appartamento  
**Apathy**, *s.* apatia  
**Ape**, *s.* scimia; **ape one**, *v. a.* contrastare uno  
**Aphorism**, *s.* aforismo  
**Apish**, *a.* che ha della scimia;

## APP

apish trick, buffoneria; —ly, *ad.* buffonescamente; —ness, *s.* buffoneria  
 Apocalypse, *s.* Apocalisse  
 Apocrypha, *s.* libri apocrifi; —al, *a.* apocrifo  
 Apodictical, *a.* dimostrativo  
 Apogee, *s.* apogeo  
 Apologer, *s.* apologista\*  
 Apologetic, *a.* apologetico; apologetic oration, discorso apologetico  
 Apologist, *s.* apologista  
 Apologize, *v. a.* fare un'apologia  
 Apologue, *s.* apologo, favola  
 Apology, *s.* apologia  
 Apoplithegm, *s.* apotegma  
 Apoplectical, *a.* apoplectico  
 Apoplexy, *s.* apoplessia  
 Apostasy, *s.* apostasia  
 Apostate, *s.* apostata  
 Apostatize, *v. a.* apostatare  
 Aposteme, *s.* apostema  
 Apostle, *s.* apostolo; —ship, *s.* apostolato, dignità d'apostolo; —olical, —olic, *a.* apostolico; —olically, *ad.* apostolicamente  
 Apostrophe, *s.* (?), apostrofo  
 Apostrophe a word, *v. a.* mettere l'apostrofo sopra una parola  
 Apothecary, *s.* speziale; —shop, *s.* bottega di speziale  
 Apozem, *s.* decozione  
 Appal, *v. a.* spaventare  
 Appanage, *s.* piatto  
 Apparatus, *s.* apparato  
 Apparel, *s.* vestimento, vestito; —*v. a.* vestire, ornare  
 Apparent, *a.* apparente, chiaro, minaccioso; apparent heir of the crown, erede legittimo della corona; —ly, *ad.* apparentemente  
 Apparition, *s.* apparizione, visione  
 Apparitor, *s.* cursore, bidello  
 Appeal, *v. n.* appellare, accusare; —*s.* appellazione, accusazione; —ing, *s.* appellazione  
 Appear, *v. n.* apparire, comparire; appear in print, farsi autore; to make appear, mostrare, provare; it appears, pare, si vede  
 Appearance, *s.* apparenza, sfoggio; —in a court of justice, comparanza dinanzi un magistrato; —ing, *s.* apparizione  
 Appease, *v. a.* placare; —ing, *s.* placamento  
 Appellant, *s.* appellante  
 Appellation, *s.* nome  
 Appellative, *a.* appellativo  
 Appellee, *s.* un accusato  
 Append, *v. a.* sospendere, appic-

## APP

care; —age, *s.* dipendenza; —aut, *a.* dipendente (dice)  
 Appendix, *s.* dipendenza, appendage, *s.* piatto, dipendenza  
 Appertain, *v. n.* appartenere  
 Appertenance, *s.* appartenenza  
 Appetency, *s.* appetito, brama  
 Appetite, *s.* appetito, fame; to lose one's appetite, essere svogliato  
 Applaud, *v. a.* applaudire; —er, *s.* approvatore; —ing, applausa, *s.* applauso, approvazione  
 Apple, *s.* pomo, o mela; apple-parings, *s.* scorze di mele; apple of the eye, *s.* la pupilla dell'occhio; apple-tree, *s.* melo  
 Applicable, *a.* conforme, applicabile, che si può applicare  
 Application, *s.* applicazione  
 Apply, *v. a.* applicare; —*v. n.* applicarsi, addarsi  
 Appoint, *v. a.* ordinare, nominare; —ed, *a.* ordinato, assegnato; well-appointed, ben attillato; —ment, *s.* assegnamento, ordine, regola, incumbenza  
 Apportion, *v. a.* proporzionare; —nient, *s.* distribuzione uguale  
 Appose, *v. a.* esaminare  
 Apposite, *a.* acconcio, addato; —ly, *ad.* acconciamente; —ness, *s.* acconciatezza; —ion, *s.* applicazione  
 Appraise, *v. n.* apprezzare; —ing, *s.* l'apprezzare; —er, *s.* apprezzatore  
 Apprehend, *v. a.* prendere, arrestare, comprendere, capire, temere  
 Apprehension, *s.* intendimento, intelletto, timore, sospetto; to be quick of apprehension, essere d'acuto intendimento; to be dull of apprehension, essere d'ottuso ingegno  
 Apprehensive, *a.* acuto; apprehensive of danger, che teme il pericolo; —ness, *s.* timore, paura  
 Apprentice, *s.* garzone, fattorino  
 Apprise, *v. a.* prender uno per fattorino  
 Apprise, *v. a.* informare  
 Approach, *s.* avvicinamento, accesso, entrata libera; —*v. a.* and *n.* approssimarsi; —able, *a.* accessibile; —less, *a.* inaccessibile  
 Approbation, *s.* approvazione  
 Appropriate, *a.* buono, proprio, —*v. a.* appropriare; —ion, *s.* appropriazione  
 Approve, *v. a.* approvare; approved of, *a.* approvato, ratificato; an approved author, un autore di autorità; —ment, *s.* mi-

## ARD

glioramento; —er, *s.* approvatore  
 Approximation, *s.* approssimamento  
 Appulse, *s.* appulso [tenenza]  
 Appurtenance, appartenenza, at-Apriet, *s.* meliacea, albicocca; —tree, *s.* albicocco  
 April, *s.* Aprile  
 Apron, *s.* grembiale  
 Apt, *a.* atto, soggetto, inclinato; apt to break, fragile; apt to be merry, allegro; —itude, *s.* attezza; —ly, *ad.* attamente; —ness, *s.* attezza, facilità  
 Aqua-fortis, *s.* acquaforte  
 Aqua-vite, *s.* acquavite  
 Aquarius, *s.* acquario  
 Aquatic, *a.* aquatico  
 Aque duct, *s.* acquidotto  
 Aqueous, *a.* acquoso  
 Arabic, *a.* Arabo; —*s.* l'Arabo  
 Arable, *s.* arabile  
 Arbiter, *s.* arbitro  
 Arbitrably, *ad.* ad arbitrio  
 Arbitrarily, *ad.* arbitramente  
 Arbitrary, *a.* arbitrario, libero; arbitrary government, governo arbitrario, despotic  
 Arbitrate, *v. n.* arbitrare; —ion, *s.* arbitrato; —or, *s.* arbitro  
 Arbitrament, *s.* arbitrato  
 Arbour, *s.* pergola  
 Arbut-tree, *s.* rovo  
 Arcanum, *s.* segreto  
 Arch, *s.* arco, arco di ponte; the starry arch, il cielo; a triumphal arch, arco trionfale; archwise, *ad.* in forma d'arco, tristo, infame; arch-blade, *s.* gran furbaccio; arch-traitor, traditoraccio; —*v. a.* archeggiare  
 Archangel, *s.* arcangelo  
 Archbishop, *s.* arcivescovo; —ric, *s.* arcivescovato  
 Archdeacon, *s.* arcidiacono; —ry, *s.* arcidiaconato [arciducato]  
 Archduke, *s.* arciduca; —dom, *s.* arciduchessa, *s.* arciduchessa  
 Archer, *s.* arciero; —y, *s.* l'arte di tirar l'arco  
 Archetype, *s.* archetipo  
 Arch-heretic, *s.* eresiarca  
 Architect, *s.* architetto; —ure, *s.* architettura  
 Architective, *a.* architettonico  
 Architrave, *s.* architrave  
 Archives, *s.* pl. archivio  
 Arch-priest, *s.* arciprete  
 Arch-priesthood, *s.* arcipresbiterato  
 Aretic, *a.* artico  
 Arcuate, *v. a.* archeggiare  
 Ardency, *s.* ardore, calore

## ARO

**Ardent**, *a.* ardente, vivace; —ly, *ad.* ardentemente  
**Ardeur**, *s.* ardore, passione  
**Arduous**, *a.* difficile, arduo  
**Area**, *s.* aia  
**Aread**, *v. a.* dar consiglio  
**Argent**, *s.* argento  
**Argil**, *s.* argilla  
**Argonauts**, *s. pl.* Argonauti  
**Argue**, *v. a.* argomentare, discorrere; to argue the case with one, disputare con uno  
**Argue**, *v. a.* provare  
**Arguing**, *s.* argomentazione  
**Argument**, *s.* argomento, ragione, indizio; —ative, *a.* efficace; —ation, *s.* argomentazione  
**Arian**, *s.* Ariano; —ism, *s.* Arianismo [aridità]  
**Arid**, *a.* arido, secco; —ity, *s.* Aries, *s.* Ariete  
**Aright**, *ad.* dirittamente; to set aright, rettificare  
**Arise**, *v. n.* levarsi, sollevarsi, venire, procedere  
**Aristocracy**, *s.* aristocrazia  
**Aristocratical**, *a.* aristocratico  
**Arithmetical**, *a.* arimmetico; —ly, *ad.* arimmeticamente  
**Arithmetic**, *s.* arimmetica; —ian, *s.* arimmetico  
**Ark**, *s.* arca, cassa  
**Arm**, *s.* braccio; arm-pit, *s.* ascella; arm-chair, *s.* sedia d'appoggio; armful, *s.* una bracciata; arm, *s.* arme; arms, (in heraldry), arme, insegna; — *v. a.* armare  
**Armada**, *s.* flotta  
**Armature**, *s.* sproni  
**Armillary**, *a.* armillare; armillary sphere, sfera armillare  
**Arming**, *s.* armamento  
**Armlet**, *s.* bracciale; armlet of pearl, monile di perle  
**Armorial**, *a.* d'armi; armorial ensigns, armi, insegne  
**Armourist**, *s.* araldo  
**Armory**, *s.* armeria  
**Armour**, *s.* armadura; —er, *s.* armaiuolo; —y, *s.* arsenale  
**Army**, *s.* armata, esercito; a flying army, campo volante; the body of an army, il grosso d'un esercito; to draw up an army in battle array, schierare un esercito in battaglia  
**Aromatic**, *a.* aromatico, odorifero  
**Around**, *prep.* all' intorno; around him, all' intorno di lui  
**Arouse**, *v. a.* risvegliare  
**Arrow**, *ad.* in un rango

## AS

**Arquebuse**, *s.* archibuso  
**Arraign**, *v. a.* citare in giudizio; arraign one, fare il processo ad uno; —ment, *s.* accusa, processo [accommodamento]  
**Arrange**, *v. a.* assestare; —ment, *s.* Arrant, *a.* puro, vero; arrant knave, furbaccio  
**Arras**, (tapestry), arazzo  
**Array**, *s.* abito, vestito, ordine, rango; an army in battle array, un esercito schierato; array, *v. a.* vestire, arredare; array a panel, eleggere i giurati  
**Arrears**, *s. pl.* arretrato  
**Arrest**, *s.* arresto, decreto, sentenza; —*v. a.* arrestare; —ing, *s.* l'arrestare  
**Arriere-ban**, *s.* ultimo bando  
**Arriere-guard**, *s.* retroguardia  
**Arrival**, *s.* arrivo, venuta  
**Arrive**, *v. n.* arrivare  
**Arrogance**, *s.* arroganza  
**Arrogant**, *a.* arrogante; —ly, *ad.* arrogantemente  
**Arrogate**, *v. n.* arrogarsi  
**Arrow**, *s.* freccia, o saetta; arrowhead, *s.* punta d'una freccia; a shower of arrows, tempesta di frecce  
**Arsenal**, *s.* arsenale  
**Arsenic**, *s.* arsenico  
**Art**, *s.* arte, artificio, industria; the black art, l'arte magica  
**Arterial**, *a.* arteriale  
**Artery**, *s.* arteria  
**Artful**, *a.* artificioso; —ly, *ad.* artifiziosamente  
**Artichoke**, *s.* carciofo  
**Article**, *s.* articolo, condizione; articles of a treaty, i punti d'un trattato; article of agreement, patto, accordo; to surrender upon articles, rendersi a patti; — one, *v. a.* processar uno  
**Article**, *v. a.* pattuire  
**Articulate**, *a.* articolato; — *v. a.* articolare, —ly, *ad.* distintamente; —ion, *s.* articolazione  
**Artifice**, *s.* artificio, arte  
**Artificial**, *s.* artificie, artista  
**Artificial**, *a.* artificioso; —ly, *ad.* artificialmente; —ness, *s.* astuzia  
**Artillery**, *s.* artiglieria  
**Artisan**, *s.* artigiano  
**Artist**, *s.* artista  
**Artless**, *a.* naturale, senza arte  
**As**, *s.* aruspice  
**As, ad. and conj.** come; as for, as to, in quanto a; as pale as ashes, pallido come la morte; as sweet as honey, dolce come il

## ASS

miele; as sure as can be, certamente; as it were, per modo di parlare  
**Asbestos**, *s.* anianto  
**Ascend**, *v. n.* ascendere; —able, *a.* dove si può montare; —ant, —ency, *s.* ascendenza, influenza  
**Ascension**, *s.* ascensione  
**Ascend**, *s.* salita, montata  
**Ascertain**, *v. a.* assicurare, regolare; —ing, *s.* conferma  
**Ascetic**, *a.* solitario, ascetico  
**Ascribe**, *v. a.* attribuire; —ing, *s.* attribuzione  
**Ash-tree**, *s.* frassino  
**Ashamed**, *a.* vergognoso; to be ashamed, vergognarsi  
**Ashen**, *a.* di frassino  
**Ashes**, *s.* cenere  
**Ash-coloured**, *a.* cenerognolo  
**Ash-Wednesday**, *s.* il Mercoledì delle ceneri  
**Ashore**, *ad.* al lido, a terra; to get ashore, sbarcare  
**Aside**, *ad.* da parte, in disparte; to lay aside, negligere, trascurare  
**Ask**, *v. a.* domandare; ask a question, interrogare uno; ask people in a church, far le proclame di matrimonio  
**Askance**, *ad.* a traverso  
**Askew**, *ad.* biemente  
**Aslant**, *ad.* obliquamente  
**Asleep**, *a.* addormentato; to fall asleep, addormentarsi; to be fast asleep, dormire profondamente  
**Aslope**, *ad.* traverso, a sghembo  
**Asp**, *or* **Aspic**, *s.* aspide  
**Asparagus**, *s.* asparago  
**Aspect**, *s.* aspetto, aria  
**Aspen-tree**, *s.* tremula  
**Asperity**, *s.* asprezza, durezza  
**Asperse**, *v. a.* aspergere; — one, diffamar uno; —ion, *s.* diffamazione, aspersione; malicious aspersions, mormorazione, calunnie [aspirazione]  
**Aspire**, *v. a.* aspirare; —ion, *s.* Aspire, *v. a.* soffiare; aspire at, *v. n.* aspirare, pretendere  
**Asquint**, *ad.* biemente  
**Ass**, *s.* asino, asina; minchione  
**Assail**, *v. a.* assalire; —ant, *s.* assalitore; —ing, *s.* assallimento  
**Assart**, *v. a.* svelleire, diradicare  
**Assassinate**, *v. a.* assassinare  
**Assassin**, *s.* assassino; —ation, *s.* assassinamento  
**Assault**, *s.* assalto, attacco; — *v. a.* assaltare; —er, *s.* assaltatore; —ing, *s.* assallimento



**Assay**, *s.* prova, saggio; — *v. a.* saggiare, provare; — *er, s.* saggiatore; — *ing, s.* preludio, saggio  
**Assemblage**, *s.* raccolta  
**Assamble**, *v. a.* radunare; — *ing, s.* radunamento  
**Assembly**, *s.* assemblea  
**Assent**, *s.* consenso; *assent to*, *v. n.* assentire  
**Assentation**, *s.* compiacenza  
**Assenter**, *s.* che consente  
**Assert**, *v. a.* assertire, affermare, proteggere; — *ing, s.* protezione, difesa; — *ion, s.* asserzione, opinione; — *er, s.* difensore  
**Assess**, *v. a.* tassare, regolare; — *ment, s.* tassazione; — *or, s.* assessore  
**Assever**, *v. a.* affermare  
**Asseveration**, *s.* asseverazione  
**Assiduity**, *s.* assiduità  
**Assiduous**, *a.* assiduo, diligente; — *ly, ad.* assiduamente  
**Assign**, *v. a.* assegnare, sostituire, mostrare, provare; *assign one's estate*, consegnare il suo bene; — *able, a.* che si può assegnare; — *ation, s.* assegnazione; — *ee, s.* sostituto; — *ment, s.* cessione, consegnaione  
**Assimilate**, *v. a.* comparare  
**Assimilation**, *s.* paragone  
**Assist**, *v. a.* assistere, aiutare; — *ance, s.* assistenza; — *ant, s.* assistente, collega, auditore; — *ing, s.* l'assistere  
**Assize**, *s.* certe corti che si tengono nelle provincie; *assizes of a commodity*, tariffa d'una derrata; *assizes of weights and measures*, regola per i pesi, e misure; — *v. a.* regolare  
**Associate**, *s.* associato, collega; — *in war*, confederato; — *v. a.* accompagnare, unire; — *ing, s.* unione, confederazione  
**Assolve**, *v. a.* assolvere della scomunica  
**As soon**, *ad.* subito che, tosto che  
**Assuage**, *v. a.* raddolcire, mitigare; — *v. n.* mitigarsi, addolcire, calmare, sgonfiarsi; — *ing, s.* alleviamento  
**Assume**, *v. a.* assumere, prendere; — *a title*, arrogarsi un titolo  
**Assumpsit**, *s.* patto, contratto  
**Assumption**, *s.* assunzione  
**Assumption**, *s.* la minore d' un sillogismo  
**Assurance**, *s.* arlitezza, coraggio, certezza, sicurtà  
**Assure**, *v. a.* assicurare, asserire

**Assuredly**, *ad.* sicuramente  
**Assuredness**, *s.* certezza  
**Asterisk**, *s.* asterisco  
**Asterism**, *s.* costellazione  
**Asthma**, *s.* asma; — *tic, a.* asmatico  
**Astonish**, *v. a.* stupire; — *ment, s.* stupore  
**Astraddle**, *ad.* a cavalcioni  
**Astragal**, *s.* cardone, astragala  
**Astray**, *ad.* *Ex. to go astray*, smarrirsi; *to lead astray*, deviare; — *s.* bestia, smarrita  
**Astriction**, *s.* astrignimento  
**Astringent**, *a.* astringente  
**Astrolabe**, *s.* astrolabio  
**Astrologer**, *s.* astrologo  
**Astrological**, *a.* astrologico  
**Astrology**, *s.* astrologia  
**Astronomer**, *s.* astronomo  
**Astronomical**, *a.* astronomico  
**Astronomy**, *s.* astronomia  
**Asunder**, *ad.* separatamente; *to put asunder*, separare; *to take a thing asunder*, disfare una cosa  
**As well as**, *ad.* tan'to bene  
**As well as could be**, *ad.* benissimo  
**Asylum**, *s.* asilo, refugio  
**At**, *prep.* alla, a, da, ad, in; *at this day*, oggidì, adesso; *to be at a stand*, essere imbrogliato; *to be at hand*, avvicinarsi, essere vicino; *at that time*, in quel tempo; *at the very first*, a prima vista, subito; *at unawares*, *ad.* subitaneamente; *at a venture*, temerariamente; *at once*, *ad.* subito  
**Atchieve**, *see* Achieve  
**Atheism**, *s.* ateismo  
**Atheist**, *a.* ateista; — *ical, a.* ateistico, empio  
**Atthirst**, *a.* sitibondo  
**Athletic**, *a.* d'atletica, forte  
**Athwart**, *ad.* di traverso  
**Atmosphere**, *s.* atmosfera  
**Atom**, *or* **Atomy**, *s.* atomo  
**Atone**, *v. a.* espiare, placare; — *ment, s.* espiazione, pagamento  
**Atrabilarious**, *a.* malinconico  
**Atrocious**, *a.* atroce, feroce  
**Atrocity**, *s.* atrocità, crudeltà  
**Atrophy**, *s.* atrofia  
**Attach**, *v. a.* arrestare; *to attach one's goods*, sequestrare i beni d'altrui; — *ment, s.* arresto, sequestro  
**Attack**, *s.* attacco, assalto; — *v. a.* attaccare; — *ing, s.* attacco, assalto  
**Attain**, *v. a.* ottenere, acquistare; — *able, a.* che si può ottenere;

— *der, s.* (or a bill of attainder) convezione; — *ing, s.* acquisto; — *ment, s.* acquisizione  
**Attaint**, *v. a.* convincere d'un delitto; *attaint the blood*, corrompere il sangue; — *ure, s.* marcia  
**Attenuate**, *v. a.* temperare; — *ate, v. a.* temperare, rallezare  
**Attempt**, *s.* tentativo, assaggio; — *v. a.* tentare, provare; *attempt upon a man's life*, insidiare alla vita altrui; — *ing, s.* intrapresa, prova  
**Attend**, *v. a.* badare, attendere, vacare ad un' affare; *attend one*, *v. a.* servire, tenersi pronto  
**Attendance**, *s.* servizio, assiduità; *to dance attendance*, aspettare molto  
**Attendant**, *s.* servitore, seguace  
**Attention**, *s.* attenzione, cura  
**Attentive**, *a.* attento; — *ly, ad.* attentamente  
**Attenuate**, *v. a.* attenuare, scemare; — *ing, a.* attenuativo; — *ion, s.* attenuazione  
**Attest**, *v. a.* attestare; — *ation, s.* attestazione  
**Attic**, *a.* Attico, puro  
**Attire**, *s.* accouciatura; — *v. a.* accouciare, ornare; — *ed, a.* ornato  
**Attitude**, *s.* attitudine  
**Attorney**, *s.* procuratore; *a letter of attorney*, *s.* procura  
**Attournment**, *s.* riconoscenza d'un fattore al suo nuovo padrone  
**Attrach**, *v.* attrarre, adescare; — *ing, s.* attrazione; — *a.* attrattivo; — *ion, s.* attrazione  
**Attractive**, *a.* attrattivo; — *ly, ad.* per attrazione  
**Attribute**, *s.* attributo; — *v. a.* attribuire; *attribute to one's self*, appropriarsi  
**Attribution**, *s.* attribuzione  
**Attrition**, *s.* attrizione  
**Auburn**, *s.* bruno nereggiante  
**Auction**, *s.* incanto; — *er, s.* venditore all' incanto, banditore  
**Audacious**, *a.* audace; — *ly, ad.* audacemente  
**Audacity**, *s.* audacia, temerità  
**Audible**, *a.* audibile [udienza  
**Audience**, *s.* audienza, auditorio  
**Audit**, *s.* conto, o esame; — *or, s.* auditore; — *in law*, auditore dei conti; — *ory, s.* auditorio  
**Auger**, *s.* succhiello  
**Augment**, *v. a.* aumentare; — *ation, s.* aumento; — *er, s.* aumentatore

## AVE

Augur, s. auguratore, augure  
 Augurate, v. a. augurare; —ing, —ion, s. augurio, presagio  
 Augury, s. augurio, presagio  
 August, s. il mese d'Agosto; —a, —agosto, sacro  
 Aulin, s. caratello, botte  
 Aulin of Rheinish wine, botte di vino del Reno  
 Aunt, s. zia  
 Auricular, a. auricolare  
 Aurora, s. Aurora  
 Auspice, s. auspicio, protezione  
 Auspicious, a. favorevole; —ness, s. favore, felicità  
 Austere, a. austero, severo; —ly, —austeramente; —ity, s. austerità  
 Austin friars, s. Agostiniani  
 Authentic, a. autentico, valido; —ally, ad. autenticamente; —ity, s. qualità autentica d'una cosa  
 Author, s. autore, inventore; author of a sedition, macchinatore d'una sedizione  
 Authoritative, a. autorevole  
 Authority, s. autorità, passaggio; to be in authority, essere in credito  
 Authorize, v. a. autorizzare, validare; —ing, s. l'autorizzare  
 Automaton, s. automato  
 Autumn, s. l'autunno; —al, a. autunnale  
 Auxiliary, a. ausiliario; auxiliaries, s. pl. milizie ausiliarie  
 Avail, v. n. giovare, essere utile, servire  
 Available, a. efficace, profittevole; —ness, avail, s. vantaggio, profitto  
 Avant, and Avaunt, interj. va via  
 Avance, s. avarizia  
 Avaricious, a. avaro, avido; —ly, ad. avaramente  
 Avast, interj. via, presto  
 Avenge, v. a. vendicare; to be avenged on one, vendicarsi d'uno; —er, s. vendicatore; —ing, s. il vendicarsi, vendetta  
 Avenue, s. alito, passaggio  
 Average, s. divisione uguale, ragguaglio  
 Avowment, s. confermazione  
 Aver, v. a. averare, verificare  
 Aversion, s. repugnanza  
 Averse, a. contrario  
 Aversion, s. avversione, repugnanza  
 Avert, v. a. divertire, stornare  
 Avary, s. uccelliera  
 Avidity, s. avidità  
 Avocation, s. ostacolo

## AY

Avoid, v. a. evitare, sfuggire, scampare, schivare; avoid a place, ritirarsi da un luogo; —ance, s. scampo; —ing, s. scampamento  
 Avoirdupois, s. peso di 16 once per libbra  
 Avouch, v. a. asserire, mantenere  
 Avow, v. a. protestare; —er, s. millantatore  
 Avowal, s. giustificazione, approvazione  
 Avowed, a. aperto, pubblico; —ly, ad. apertamente  
 Avowry, s. difesa, giustificazione  
 Avowal, s. confermazione, confessione  
 Avulsion, s. lo sverellare  
 Ave, s. timore, tema, rispetto; —v. a. far stare a segno; to keep one in ave, reprimere  
 Await, s. agguato, tranello; —v. a. and n. aspettare  
 Awake, a. svegliato; to keep awake, impedir di dormire; —v. a. svegliare; —er, s. destatore  
 Award, s. sentenza d'arbitri; —v. a. giudicare; award a blow, ribattere un colpo  
 Aware, a. avveduto, accorto; to be aware of a thing, avvedersi d'una cosa; aware, interj. guarda  
 Away, get you gone, interj. via, andate via; away with these fopperies, disfateli di queste sciocchezze; away, for shame, interj. eh, vergognatevi; to run away, fuggirsene via; to take away, portar via  
 Awful, a. terribile; —ness, s. terribilità  
 Awkward, a. balordo; —ness, s. balordaggine, goffaggine; —ly, ad. rozzaamente  
 Awl, s. lesina  
 AWN, s. loppa; —ing, s. tenda  
 Awry, a. storto, distorto; —ad. storto, di traverso; to look awry, guardar bieco  
 Ax, or Axe, s. accetta, scure; a chip-axe, accetta; a pick-axe, bipenne; a pole-axe, ascia d'arme; a butcher's axe, maglio  
 Axe-tree, s. asse; —pin, s. chiodo  
 Axiom, s. assioma, massima  
 Axis, s. asse, diametro del mondo  
 Ay, ad. (for yes) sì; ay, marry, sir, ma sì, signore; ay me, interj. me mischino

## BAD

Azimuth, s. azzimutto  
 Azure, a. azzurro, azzurrino

## B

BAEBLE, s. cicaleria, ciaria; —v. n. cicalare, ciarlare; —er, s. ciarlone; —ing, s. cicalamento  
 Babe, s. bambino  
 Babish, a. bambinesco  
 Baboon, s. babuino  
 Baby, s. bambolina, bambola; —things, s. pl. trastulli, inezie  
 Bacchanalian, s. baccanale; bacchanals, s. baccanali, feste in onore di Bacco  
 Bachelor, s. baccelliere, uno smogliato; —ship, s. baccelleria, celibato  
 Back, s. dosso, schiena; back of a horse, la schiena d'un cavallo; back-bone, s. la spina delle reni; back-door, s. porta segreta; back-stairs, s. scala segreta; back-stroke, s. rovescio  
 Back, ad. di dietro; —v. a. montare, appoggiare, secondare; to come back, ritornare; to send back, rimandare, &c.  
 Backbite, v. a. calunniare, diffamare; —biter, s. maldicente; —ing, s. maldicenza  
 Backing, s. il montare, sostegno, assistenza  
 Backslide, v. n. tergiversare; —in religion, apostata; backslider in religion, apostata  
 Backsliding, s. tergiversazione; —in religion, apostasia  
 Backward, a. lento, freddo, negligente, tardivo, tardo; backwards, ad. rovescio, di dietro, addietro; to go backward and forward, contraddirsi, andar innanzi e indietro; —ness, s. tardità, lentezza, repugnanza  
 Bacon, s. lardone; a gammon of bacon, spalla di porco salata; a filch of bacon, mezzo porco salato  
 Bad, a. cattivo, malo; bad fortune, sventura; to be bad, stare male  
 Badger, s. indizio, segno  
 Badger, s. tasso  
 Badger, s. incettatore in grani  
 Badly, ad. malamente, appena  
 Badness, s. cattiva qualità d'una cosa

## BAL

**Baffle**, *s.* inganno, frode; — *v. a.* distruggere, sconcertare, convincere; — *one*, *v. n.* burlarsi  
**Baffier**, *s.* ingannatore, furbo  
**Bag**, *s.* sacco, sacchetto; *bag-pipe*, *s.* cornamusa; *bag-piper*, *s.* suonatore di cornamusa; *bag-net*, *s.* retisino; *a cloak-bag*, valigia; *a leather bag*, tasca di pelle  
**Bagatelle**, *s.* bagatella, cosa vana  
**Baggage**, *s.* bagagliaio, bagascia  
**Bagnio**, *s.* bagno; *bagno-keeper*, *s.* bagnaiuolo  
**Bail**, *s.* cauzione, mallevadore; *bail one*, *v. a.* entrar mallevadore; — *able*, *a.* che si può mallevare  
**Bailiff**, *s.* magistrato; — *of husbandry*, casaldo, fattore  
**Bailiwick**, *s.* giurisdizione d' un podestà  
**Bait**, *s.* esca, lusinga, ristoro, rinfresco; — *v. a.* adescare, incitare; *bait a hook*, adescare; *bait a bull*, incitare un toro a combattere contro i cani; — *ing*, *s.* l'adescare; *baiting-place*, *s.* osteria; *bull-baiting*, *s.* combattimento di tori  
**Baize**, *s.* baietta  
**Bake**, *v. a.* cuocere al forno, cuocere; *bake-house*, *s.* bottega di fornino (strambo)  
**Baker**, *s.* fornajo; *baker-legged*, *a.* baking, *s.* cuociniento  
**Balance**, *s.* bilancia, contrappeso, libra; *balance wheel*, (in a clock) tempo d'orologio; *balance maker*, *s.* bilanciatore; — *v. a.* pesare, bilanciare, contrappesare; *balance an account*, saldare un conto  
**Balcony**, *s.* ringhiere, balcone  
**Bald**, *a.* calvo, spelato  
**Bald**, *a.* usato, spelato, sciocco; — *v. a.* pelare; *bald-pated*, *a.* calvo  
**Balderdash**, *s.* cicalaccio; — *v. a.* mescolare; — *ing*, *s.* mescolamento  
**Baldness**, *s.* calvezza  
**Bald's**, *s.* balla  
**Baleful**, *a.* cordergioso, funesto  
**Balk**, *s.* solco, o terreno lasciato incolto, trave, beffa, vi'uporio, torto, pregiudizio; *v. a.* onettere; *balk one*, *v. a.* nanciar di parola ad uno, burlarsi; — *ing*, *s.* tralasciamento  
**Ball**, *s.* palla; — *(dance)*, *s.* ballo; — *of the knee*, la rotella del ginocchio; — *of the hand*, la palma della mano; — *of the eye*,

## BAN

*pupilla dell' occhio*, — *(to play at billiards)* biglia; *snow-ball*, palla di neve; *foot-ball*, pallone  
**Ballad**, *s.* frottola, ballata  
**Ballast**, *s.* stiva, zavorra; *ballast a ship*, *v. a.* stivare un vascello; — *ing*, *s.* lo stivare  
**Ballet**, *s.* ballo  
**Balloon**, *s.* pallone  
**Ballot**, *s.* voto; — *v. n.* pallottare; — *ing*, *s.* il pallottare, il dare il suo voto  
**Balm**, *s.* balsamo; *balm-tree*, *s.* balsamo  
**Balm, or Mint**, *s.* menta  
**Balmy**, *a.* balsamico  
**Balsam**, *s.* balsamo  
**Balsamic**, *s.* balsamico  
**Baluster**, *s.* balaustrino, colonnata  
**Balustrade**, *s.* colonnata  
**Bam**, *s.* beffa, corbellatura  
**Bamboozle**, *v. a.* corbellare  
**Bamboo**, *s.* canna con più nodi, canna di zucchero  
**Band**, *s.* legame, vincolo, banda, truppa, collaretto, collarino; *band-box*, *s.* scatola per biancherie; *band for a fagot*, *s.* ritorta; *band for a book*, *s.* correggiuolo; *fat-band*, *s.* cordone del cappello; *train-bands*, *s. pl.* milizie di città  
**Baudage**, *s.* fascia, legaccio  
**Bawdy**, *s.* bastone di giuocar alla palla  
**Bandy**, *v. a.* palleggiare; *bandy about*, discutere, agitare; *bandy together into a faction*, cospirare, congiurare; *bandy-legged*, *a.* che ha le gambe torte  
**Bane**, *s.* veleno, morte; *wolf's-bane*, *s.* aconito; *ox-bane*, *s.* mortalità fra i buoi; *rat's-bane*, arsenico  
**Baneful**, *a.* mortale, funesto  
**Bang**, *s.* colpo, bastonata; — *v. a.* battere, tamburare  
**Banish**, *v. a.* bandire, esiliare, scacciare; — *ment*, *s.* esilio  
**Bank**, *s.* secca, scoglio, banco, altezza, lido, spiaggia; *bank of a ditch*, sponda di fosso; — *v. a.* opporsi all' impeto del mare con argini  
**Banker**, *s.* banchiere  
**Bankrupt**, *s.* mercante fallito  
**Bankruptcy**, *s.* fallimento  
**Bann**, *s.* bando  
**Banner**, *s.* bandiera, insegna  
**Banneret**, *s.* banderese; *a knight banneret*, cavaliere banderese  
**Banning**, *s.* maledizione  
**Bannock**, *s.* focaccia

## BAR

**Banquet**, *s.* banchetto, festino; — *v. n.* far banchetti; — *banqueting-house*, *s.* sala da banchettare  
**Banter**, *s.* burla, beffa; — *v. a.* beffare, scherzare; — *er*, *s.* beffatore; — *ing*, *s.* scherzo  
**Bantling**, *s.* figliuolo generato prima del matrimonio  
**Baptism**, *s.* battesimo; — *al*, *a.* battesimale  
**Baptistry**, *s.* battisterio  
**Baptize**, *v. a.* battezzare  
**Baptizer**, *s.* battezzatore; — *ing*, *s.* il battezzare  
**Bar**, *s.* sbarra, stanga, leva, lieva; *bar*, (the lawyer's,) *i.* leggisti; *bar of a haven*, secca; *bar*, (in a public house,) luogo dove si no a quel che si vende; *bar*, *s.* osacolo; — *at law*, cavillazione, sofisma; *cross bars of wood*, gelosia, ingraticolato di legno; — *v. a.* sbarrare, escludere, privare; *bar*, (at dice,) parare; *I bar that throw*, paro questo tiro  
**Barb**, *v. a.* radere la barba  
**Barbarian**, *s.* un barbaro  
**Barbarism**, *s.* barbarismo  
**Barbari y**, *s.* barbarie, crudeltà  
**Barbarous**, *a.* barbaro, feroce; *barbarous language*, linguaggio corrotto; — *ly*, *ad.* barbaramente; — *ness*, *s.* barbarie, crudeltà, inumanità  
**Barbary**, *s.* Barberia; *Barbary horse*, *s.* un Barbero  
**Barbed**, *a.* barbato; *a barbed arrow*, strale pennuto  
**Barbel**, *s.* barbato  
**Barber**, *s.* barbiere  
**Barberries**, *s.* frutto del berbero  
**Barberry-tree**, *s.* berbero, berberis  
**Barl**, *s.* vate, poeta  
**Bare**, *a.* nudo, raso, scoperto; *bare of money*, privo di denari  
**Bare**, *a.* senplice, unico; *bare in clothes*, mal in arnese; *barefaced*, *a.* fronte scoperta; *barefooted*, scalzo; *bareheaded*, colla testa scoperta; *bare-legged*, gambe scoperte  
**Bare**, *v. a.* scoprire, spogliare, privare; — *ly*, *ad.* semplicemente, solamente, stentatamente; — *ness*, *s.* nudità  
**Bargain**, *s.* patto, accordo; *a bargain*, fatto, ci consento; — *v. n.* patteggiare, far patto; — *er*, *s.* colui che accetta un patto fattogli  
**Barge**, *s.* barca, navicella; — *man*, *s.* barcaiuolo; — *master*, *s.* ispettore delle navicelle

## BAS

Bark, *s.* scorza; Jesuit's bark, *s.* chinichina  
 Bark of a tree, scorza d'albero  
 Bark, *v. n.* abbaiare, latrare  
 Bark a tree, (to strip,) scortecciare  
 Barker, *s.* abbaiatore  
 Barking, *s.* abbaiamento, invettive  
 Barley, *s.* orzo; barley-water, tisana; barley-broth, *s.* orzo mondato [floor, *s.* l'ala  
 Barn, *s.* capanna, fienile; barn-barnacle, *s.* tenaglia; — bird, *s.* oca di Scozia  
 Barometer, *s.* barometro  
 Barony, *s.* baronia, giudice; baron of the exchequer, giudice della tesoreria; — age, *s.* baronia; — ess, *s.* baronessa; — et, *s.* baronetto; barony, *s.* baronia  
 Barrack, *s.* baracca  
 Barren, *s.* baronia, fraude  
 Barrel, *s.* barile; barrel of a watch, tamburo d'orologio; barrel of a gun, canna; barrel of a jack, piramide; barrel up, *v. a.* imbottire  
 Barren, *s.* sterile, arido; barrenly, *ad.* sterilmente; — ness, *s.* sterilità  
 Barricade, *s.* barricata  
 Barricade, *v. a.* fortificare  
 Barrier, *s.* sbarra; barriers, *s.* barriera  
 Barrister, *s.* un avvocato  
 Barrow, *s.* (a hand-barrow,) barella; a wheel-barrow, carretto, carriuola; a barrow-bog, porco castrato  
 Barter, *v. a.* barattare, cambiare; — ing, *s.* baratto, cambio  
 Base, *s.* base, vito, indegno, infame; base-born, bastardo  
 Base, *s.* codardo, meschino; — *s.* base, sostegno; — (in music) il basso; base-viol, viola da gamba; thorough base, basso continuato; — ly, *ad.* bassamente, miserramente, orridamente; — ness, *s.* basezza, avarizia, infamia, indegnità; — of spirit, pusillanimità; — of extraction, o-curtia di natali  
 Bashful, *ad.* vergognoso, timido; — ly, *ad.* vergognosamente; — ness, *s.* pudore, vergogna  
 Basilisk, *s.* basilisco  
 Basin, *s.* bacino  
 Basis, *s.* base, sostegno  
 Bask in the sun, scaldarsi al sole  
 Basket, *s.* paniero, canestra, sporta; basket-maker, *s.* paniseraio, ces-

## BAW

taiuolo; basket-woman, *s.* zanaiuolo; basket-man, *s.* zanaiuolo; — ful, *s.* zanata  
 Bass, *s.* un letto di giunchi  
 Basset, *s.* bassetta  
 Bassoon, *s.* bassone, fagotto  
 Bastard, *a.* bastardo, falso; — ize, *v. a.* imbastardire  
 Bastardy, *s.* bastardigia  
 Baste, *v. a.* battere, zampare, imbastire l'arrostio  
 Baste meat a roasting, spruzzare, pillottare [bastonare  
 Bastinado, *s.* bastonatura; — *v. a.* Basting, *s.* bastonata; basting-ladle, *s.* romaiuolo  
 Bastion, *s.* bastione  
 Bastion, *s.* bastione  
 Bat, *s.* mazza, pipistrello; brick-bat, pezzo di mattone  
 Batch of bread, fornata, o piccia di pane  
 Bate, *s.* contesa, lite; a make-bate, fatimale; — *v. a.* calare, scattare  
 Bath, *s.* bagno; bath-keeper, *s.* sufiuolo; a hot bath, stufa, bagno caldo; dry bath, stufa  
 Bathe, *v. a.* bagnare, unettare  
 Bathe a wound, docciare una piaga  
 Bathing, *s.* il bagnarsi; bathing-place, bagno; bathing-tub, vaso da bagnare  
 Bating, *s.* scemamento; bating some few, eccettuato qualcheduno  
 Batoon, *s.* bastone  
 Battalion, *s.* schiera; to draw up an army in battalia, schierare un esercito  
 Battalion, *s.* battaglione  
 Batten, *v. n.* voltolarsi nel fango, ingrassarsi  
 Batter, *v. a.* battere, percuotere; batter one's face, schiaffeggiare uno; batter down, rovesciare  
 Battery, *s.* battimento, batteria  
 Battle, *s.* battaglia; battle-axe, *s.* scure d'armi; to join battle, azzezzarsi; a pitched battle, schiera  
 Battle-dore, *s.* racchetta  
 Battlement, *s.* merlo  
 Bawdy, *s.* fastello  
 Bawdy, *s.* bava, bagatella  
 Bawdy, *s.* ruffiana; bawdry, *s.* ruffianeria  
 Bawdy, *a.* osceno; impudico; bawdy-house, *s.* bordello  
 Bawdry, *s.* oscenità; to talk bawdy, parlare sporcamente  
 Bawl, *v. a.* gridare, strepitare; —

## BEA

er, *s.* gridatore; — ing, *s.* strepito, schianazzo  
 Bay, *s.* baia, cala; — to stop water, argine; bay, or bay-tree, lauro; to keep one at bay, badaluccare uno; — a. baio; a bay horse, cavallo baio; — *v. n.* belire, abbaire  
 Bayonet, *s.* baionetta  
 Be, *v. n.* essere, esistere, aver sentimento  
 Beach, *s.* lido, riva di mare, capo, o punta di terra  
 Beacon, *s.* furo, lanterna  
 Bead, *s.* pallottolina, avemmaria; beads, *s.* corona, rosario  
 Beadle, *s.* bidello  
 Beagle, *s.* bracco  
 Beak, *s.* becco; — ful, *s.* beccata; the beak head of a ship, spronte d'una nave  
 Beaker, *s.* ciotola, tazza  
 Beal, *s.* pustula, bolia; — *v. n.* impostemire  
 Beam, *s.* trave; — of a coach, &c., timone di carrozza; — of the sun, raggio del sole; — of a balance, lo stillo della bilancia; beam, *s.* striscia di fuoco; a weaver's beam, subbio  
 Beamy, *a.* raggianti [oli  
 Bean, *s.* fava; kidney beans, fagioli  
 Bear, *s.* orso; bear's foot, *s.* (plant,) brancorsina  
 Bear, *v. a.* sopportare, soffrire, patire, produrre, portare; bear away, dominare, regnare; bear charges, fare le spese; bear an office, esercitare una carica; bear witness, essere testimonianza; bear proportion, essere proporzionato; bear one's self, comportarsi; bear a good price, avere buon spaccio; bear with one, sopportare uno; bear up, *v. n.* (to arise,) alzarsi; bear up, *v. a.* portare, appoggiare; bear up against, resistere, sforzarsi; bear down, *v. n.* abbattere  
 Beard, *s.* barba; — of roots, radici delle piante  
 Beard one, *v. a.* affrontare uno  
 Bearded, *a.* barbuto; bearded arrow, una saetta pennuta  
 Beardless, *a.* sbarbato  
 Bearer, *s.* portatore, latore  
 Bearing, *s.* portamento; — (in heraldry) le armi  
 Beast, *s.* bestia, animale; beast for the saddle, cavalcatura; — lines, *s.* bestialità, sporcizia, schifosità; — ly, *a.* bestiale, sporco, schifo



## BEE

**Beat**, *s.* battimento, romore; — *v. a.* battere, picchiare; rompere  
**Beat one's brains out about a thing**, rompersi il capo intorno ad una cosa; **beat a thing into one's head or mind**, ficcare una cosa in testa ad uno; **beat down**, abbattere, demolire; **beat back**, respingere; **beat out**, trarre, cavare; **beat to powder**, spolverizzare  
**Beaten**, *a.* battuto, pestato, vinto; **beaten way**, via battuta; **an old beaten soldier**, un soldato veterano  
**Beater**, *s.* battitore, mazzeranga  
**Beatific**, *a.* beatifico  
**Beatification**, *s.* beatificazione  
**Beatify**, *v. a.* beatificare  
**Beating**, *s.* battimento  
**Beatitude**, *s.* beatitudine  
**Beau**, *s.* zerbino, affettuzzo; **beau monde**, gente bennata; — *ish*, *a.* gagliardo  
**Beauteous**, *a.* bello, vago  
**Beautiful**, *a.* bello, vago; — *ly*, *ad.* vagamente; — *ness*, *s.* bellezza  
**Beautifully**, *v. a.* abbellire; — *ing*, *s.* l'abbellire, ornamento  
**Beauty**, *s.* beltà, leggiadria  
**Beaver**, *s.* castoro  
**Beafigo**, *s.* beccafico  
**Be calm**, *v. a.* calmare, pacificare, quietare; — *ing*, *s.* calma  
**Because**, *conj.* perchè, a causa di  
**Beck**, *s.* segno, accenno  
**Beckon**, *v. n.* accennare; — *ing*, *s.* accennamento  
**Become**, *v. n.* diventare, convenire, star bene; — *ing*, *a.* dicevole, convenevole; — *ingness*, *s.* convenevolezza  
**Bed**, *s.* letto; — (*in a garden*) solo; **bedstead**, *s.* una lettiera; **bedside**, sponda del letto; **bedposts**, colonne del letto; **bedclothes**, coperte del letto; **bedfellow**, compagno di letto; — *v. n.* coricarsi  
**Bedaub**, *v. n.* sporcare  
**Bedew**, *v. a.* aspergere di rugiada, innaffiare, bagnare  
**Bedlam**, *s.* i pazzarelli; — *ite*, *s.* un matto; **bedlamlike**, *ad.* da matto  
**Bee**, *s.* ape, pecchia; **a swarm of bees**, sciamè; **beehive**, *s.* arnia; **a gad-bee**, *s.* tafano  
**Beech**, *s.* faggio; — *en*, *a.* di faggio  
**Beef**, *s.* carne di bue; **stewed beef**, bue stufato

## BEL

**Beer**, *s.* birra, cervogia  
**Beet**, *s.* bietola; **red beet**, *s.* pastinaca  
**Beetle**, *s.* maglio, mazzeranga, scarafaggio; **beetle-headed**, *a.* sciocco  
**Befall**, *v.* accadere, avvenire  
**Before**, *ad. and prep.* prima, innanzi, più tosto; **before**, *ad.* altre volte; **beforehand**, *ad.* anticipatamente; **to be beforehand with one**, prevenire qualcuno  
**Befoul**, *v. a.* sporcare  
**Befriend**, *v. a.* favorire  
**Beg**, *v. a.* chiedere, mendicare, pregare, supplicare  
**Begat**, *v. a.* generare, produrre, causare; — *ing*, *s.* generazione  
**Beggar**, *s.* mendicante, pezzente; — *v. a.* impoverire; — *iness*, *s.* mendicità; — *ly*, *ad.* poveramente; — *y*, *s.* povertà, mendicità  
**Begin**, *v. n.* principiare; **begin again**, *v. a.* rinnovellare; **begin house-keeping**, metter su casa  
**Begin**, *v. n.* nascere, levarsi; — *uer*, *s.* principiante; — *ning*, *s.* principio, causa  
**Beguile**, *v. a.* ingannare, truffare; — *er*, *s.* ingannatore; — *ing*, *s.* inganno  
**Behalf**, *ad.* in favore, per amore  
**Behave one's self**, *v. n.* comportarsi  
**Behaviour**, *s.* condotta, azione, portamento [*s.* decollazione]  
**Beheld**, *v. a.* decapitare; — *ing*, *s.* decapitato  
**Behest**, *s.* (in poetry,) ordine  
**Behind**, *ad.* per di dietro; **to be behind**, restar debitore; **to be behindhand in the world**, trovarsi in cattivo stato  
**Behold**, *v. a.* riguardare, osservare; — *ad.* ecco; — *en*, *a.* obbligato, debitore; — *ing*, *s.* riguardamento; — *a.* obbligato  
**Behoof**, *s.* vantaggio, utilità  
**Behovable**, *a.* profittervole, utile, spedito; **it behoves**, *v. imp.* bisogna, è d'uopo  
**Being**, *s.* essere, esistenza, dimora; **being that**, *conj.* giacchè  
**Belabour**, *v. a.* maltrattare, bastonare [*s.* insidia ad alcuno]  
**Belay a man's way**, *v. a.* tendere  
**Belch**, *s.* rutto; — *v. n.* ruttare; — *er*, *s.* quella, o quello che rutta  
**Beldam**, *s.* una vecchietta  
**Belfry**, *s.* stanza del campanile  
**Belief**, *s.* fede, credenza; **past belief**, incredulità; **easiness of belief**, credulità; **light of belief**,

## BEN

credulo; **hard of belief**, incredulità; **hardness of belief**, incredulità  
**Believable**, *a.* credibile  
**Believe**, *v. a.* credere, pensare, fidarsi; **to make one believe**, dare a credere; — *er*, *s.* un fedele; — *ing*, *s.* fede, credenza  
**ad. con fede**  
**Bell**, *s.* campana; — *of a clock*, la squilla d'un orologio; **an alarm-bell**, sveglia; **hawk's bells**, sonagli; **a chime of bells**, un doppio; **passing bell**, doppio dei morti; **bell-founder**, *s.* fabbricatore di campane; **bell-clapper**, *s.* battaglio; **bellman**, *s.* Landitore, risvegliatore; **bell-flower**, *s.* campanella [*fanno i cervi*]  
**Bell, or Belly**, *v. n.* il gridare che  
**Bellow**, *v. a.* mugghiare, mugghire; — *ing*, *s.* mugghio  
**Bellow's**, *s.* soffietto  
**Belly**, *s.* ventre, pancia; **belly-baud**, *s.* pancia del cavallo; **belly-worm**, verme; **belly-ache**, *s.* mal di ventre; **belly**, *v. n.* divenir panciuto, far ventre  
**Belong**, *v. n.* appartenere  
**Beloved**, *a.* amato  
**Below**, *ad.* abbasso, giù  
**Belt**, *s.* brodiere, pendaglio; **a shoulder-belt**, una ciarpa  
**Belie**, *v. a.* smentire, calunniare  
**Bemire**, *v. a.* imbrattare, zaccare  
**Bemoan**, *v. a.* compiangere; **bemoan one's misfortunes**, deplorare le sue sventure; — *ing*, *s.* la mento  
**Bench**, *s.* panca; — (*a seat of justice*) banco; **the king's bench**, il banco del re; **bench to lean upon**, appoggio  
**Bench**, *s.* giuriconsulto, assessore  
**Bend**, *s.* (in heraldry,) sbarra  
**Bend**, *v. a.* tendere, piegare, curvare; — *v. n.* curvare, piegarsi; **bend back**, *v. a.* ritorcere; **bend forward**, inchinarsi; **bend one's brows**, innarcare le ciglia; — *able*, *a.* pieghevole; — *ing*, *s.* piegamento, piegatura, torcimento, pendente; — *of the elbow*, la piegatura del gomito; — *of a hill*, pendice di colle  
**Beneath**, *ad.* giù, abbasso; — *prep.* sotto, di sotto  
**Benedicines**, *s. pl.* Benedittini  
**Benediction**, *s.* benedizione  
**Benefaction**, *s.* beneficio  
**Benefactor**, *s.* benefattore  
**Benefice**, *s.* beneficio

## BES

**Benevolence**, *s.* beneficenza, munificenza  
**Beneficent**, *a.* benefico  
**Beneficial**, *a.* vantaggioso  
**Beneficiary**, *s.* beneficiario  
**Benefit**, *s.* beneficio, grazia, beneficio, vantaggio; — *v. n.* profitare; — *v. a.* far del bene  
**Benevolence**, *s.* benevolenza, dono gratuito  
**Benighted**, *a.* sorpreso dalla notte  
**Benign**, *a.* benigno, cortese; — *ity*, *s.* benignità  
**Bent**, *s.* piega, inclinazione, propensione, specie di giunco; — *a.* inclinato, piegato, teso  
**Benumb**, *v. a.* assiderare, intirizzare, istupidire, agghiacciare; — *ness*, *s.* assiderazione  
**Bequeath**, *v. a.* legare; — *er*, *testa-*  
*toe*  
**Bequest**, *s.* lascito, legato  
**Bereave**, *v. a.* privare, spogliare; — *ing*, *s.* privamento  
**Bergamot**, *s.* pera bergamotta, bergamotta  
**Berlin**, *s.* berlina  
**Bernardines**, *s.* Bernardini  
**Berry**, *s.* coccolla, bacca; *goose-*  
*berries*, *s.* uva spina; *raspber-*  
*ries*, *s.* mora rossa di rovo  
**Beryl**, *s.* berillo, gemma  
**Beseech**, *v. a.* supplicare; — *ing*, *s.*  
*supplicazione*  
**Beseem**, *v. n.* essere conveniente  
**Beset**, *v. a.* cingere, assediare; *be-*  
*set on all sides*, ingombrare  
**Besides**, *prep.* oltre, eccetto; — *ad.*  
*vicino, presso*  
**Besiege**, *v. a.* assediare; — *ing*, *s.*  
*assedio*; *the besieged*, *s.* gli as-  
*sedati*; *the besiegers*, *s.* gli as-  
*sedatori*  
**Besinear**, *v. a.* imbrattare; — *er*, *s.*  
*imbrattatore*; — *ing*, *s.* imbratta-  
*mento*  
**Besmut**, *v. a.* imbrattare con fulig-  
*gine*  
**Besot**, *v. a.* imbalordire, stupefare  
**Bespatter**, *v. a.* spruzzolare, calun-  
*niare*  
**Besom**, *s.* granata, scopa  
**Bespawl**, *v. a.* sputacchiare  
**Bespeak**, *v. a.* ordinare; *bespeak*  
*a man*, coltivarsi uno; *bespeak*  
*a coach*, impegnar una carrozza  
**Besprinkle**, *v. a.* spruzzare, versare  
**Best**, *super.* buonissimo, ottimo; *to*  
*make the best of a thing*, trarre  
*il maggior vantaggio d'una cosa*;  
*to make the best of one's way*,  
*andare il più presto che si può*;

## BIA

*to have the best of a thing*, avere  
*il vantaggio*  
**Bestead**, *v. a.* favorire  
**Bestial**, *a.* bestiale  
**Bestir one's self**, *v. a.* industriarsi,  
*ingegnarsi*  
**Bestow**, *v. a.* impiegare, spendere,  
*dare*; *bestow a kindness*, rendere  
*un servizio*  
**Bestrive**, *v. a.* cavalcare  
**Bet**, *s.* scommessa; *bet*, *v. a.* scom-  
*mettere*  
**Betake one's self**, *v. n.* applicarsi;  
*betake to one's heels*, darsi alla  
*fuga*  
**Bethink one's self**, *v. n.* divisare  
**Betide**, *v. n.* accadere, succedere  
**Betimes**, *ad.* a buon'ora  
**Betoken**, *v. a.* significare, pronostic-  
*care*; — *ing*, *s.* marco, presagio  
**Betony**, *s.* bettonica  
**Betray**, *v. a.* tradire, palesare; —  
*er*, *s.* traditore; — *ing*, *s.* tradi-  
*mento*  
**Betroth**, *v. a.* impalmare, promet-  
*tere*; — *ing*, *s.* impalmamento  
**Betier**, *a.* migliore  
**Better**, *ad.* meglio; *your betters*, i  
*vostri superiori*; *so much the*  
*better*, tanto meglio; — *v. a.* mi-  
*gliorare*; *better one's fortune*,  
*avanzarsi nel mondo*; — *better*  
*one's self*, provvedersi altrove,  
*comperare a miglior mercato*  
**Between**, *and* *betwixt*, *prep.* fra,  
*tra*; *between whites*, di tempo  
*in tempo*  
**Revel**, *s.* squadra  
**Beverage**, *s.* beverage, bevanda  
**Bevy**, *s.* *Ex.* a bevy of ladies, stu-  
*olo di dame*; — *of roebucks*, un  
*branco di daini*; — *of quails*, un  
*volo di quaglie*  
**Bewail**, *v. a.* compiangere, de-  
*plorare*; — *ing*, *s.* pianto, lamento  
**Beware**, *v. n.* guardarsi, star all'  
*erta*  
**Bewilder**, *v. n.* sviarsi; — *ed*, *stra-*  
*lunato*  
**Bewitch**, *v. n.* ammaliare; — *ing*,  
*s.* nalia  
**Bewray**, *v. a.* tradire, scoprire  
**Beyond**, *prep.* di là oltre; *bey-*  
*ond sea*, *a.* oltremare; *beyond*  
*measure*, *ad.* smoderatamente;  
*to go beyond*, passare, sopravvan-  
*zare*  
**Bezoar**, *or* *Bezoar stone*, *s.* bezzu-  
*ardo*  
**Bias**, *s.* talento, inclinazione; —  
*of interest*, la forza dell'interesse;  
*bias*, *v. a.* piegare, inclinare;

## BIR

*bias one*, guadagnarsi uno; —  
*v. n.* prevenire [*vazzare*]  
**Bib**, *s.* bavaglio; *bib*, *v. n.* sbe-  
*libber*, *s.* bevitore  
**Bible**, *s.* Bibbia  
**Bibliographer**, *s.* bibliografo  
**Bicker**, *v. n.* disputare, contras-  
*tare*; — *er*, *s.* contenditore; —  
*ing*, *s.* disputa, contesa  
**Bid**, *v. a.* dire, comandare, offerire,  
*invitare*; *bid defiance*, disfidare;  
*bid up at an auction*, incarire;  
*bid one welcome*, fare accoglienza  
*lieta ad uno*; — *der*, (at an  
*auction*), il maggior offerente;  
*—ding*, *s.* comando, offerta, in-  
*vito*  
**Biennial**, *a.* biennio  
**Bier**, *s.* (for the dead), bara  
**Biferous**, *a.* in due guise  
**Biforous**, *a.* che ha due porte  
**Big**, *a.* grasso, spesso, grande; *big*  
*words*, parole superbe; *big-bel-*  
*lied*, *a.* panciuto; *big-bodied*,  
*corpacciuto, grosso*  
**Bigamy**, *s.* bigamia  
**Bigamist**, *s.* bigamo  
**Biggin**, *s.* scuffietta  
**Bigness**, *s.* grossezza, grandezza  
**Bigot**, *s.* bacchettone; — *ry*, *s.*  
*bacchettoneria, superstizione*  
**Bilander**, *s.* balandra  
**Bile**, *s.* cicione, ulcera, bozza  
**Bilious**, *a.* bilioso, stizzoso  
**Bilky**, *v. a.* truffare, ingannare  
**Bill**, *s.* biglietto, cartello, cedola;  
*— of lading*, polizza di carico;  
*— in chancery*, processo verbale;  
*— of indictment*, accusazione;  
*— of a bird*, *s.* becco; *hedging-*  
*bill*, *s.* roncola; *bill-full*, *s.* becca-  
*tata*  
**Billet**, *s.* ceppo, bulletta; — *of*  
*gold, verga d'oro*; — *v.* (soldiers),  
*alloggiare soldati con un bulletti-*  
*no* [palla, biglia]  
**Billiards**, *s.* biliardo; — *ball*, *s.*  
*Billow*, *s.* onda, flutto, cavallone  
**Bin**, *s.* arca, madia  
**Bind**, *s.* tralcio di lupoli  
**Bind**, *v. a.* legare, attaccare, im-  
*pegnare, obbligare*; *bind a book*,  
*legare un libro*; *bind the belly*,  
*ristrignere il ventre*; — *er*, *s.*  
*legatore*; — *ing*, *s.* legamento;  
*— a.* costipativo; *binding of*  
*books*, legatura  
**Biography**, *s.* biografia  
**Bipartite**, *a.* bipartito  
**Birch**, *s.* granata di scope; — *en*,  
*a.* di scopa  
**Bird**, *s.* uccello; *bird-cage*, *s.* gal-

# BLA

bia; bird's nest, nido d'uccelli; bird-lime, s. vischio; bird-catcher, s. uccellatore; — v. n. uccellare; birding, s. uccellazione; birding-piece, s. schioppo  
 Birth, s. natività, nascita; — (among beasts,) ventrata  
 Birth, s. origine, estrazione; birth-right, s. primogenitura; birthday, s. giorno di nascita; untimely birth, sconciatura; after-birth, secondina  
 Bishop, s. vescovo; — (at chess,) alfiere; — ric, s. vescovado  
 Bisk, s. piatto alla Francese; — (at tennis,) fallo  
 Biscuit, s. biscotto  
 Bisextile, s. bisesto; — year, anno bisestile  
 Bit, s. boccone, pezzo; — of a bridle, morso, freno; — of a key, buca di chiave; — of a horse, imboccatura d'un cavallo  
 Bitch, s. cagna  
 Bite, s. morso; — v. a. mordere; bite one's nails, rodarsi l'ugne; bite off, v. a. portar via il pezzo mordendo  
 Bite, v. a. ingannare; — ing, s. morsura, morsicatura; — a. moridente, pungente; bitingly, ad. mordacemente  
 Bitter, a. amaro, agro, duro, crudele, aspro; bitter words, ingiurie, parole mordaci; — ly, ad. amaramente  
 Bittern, s. (a bird,) torabuffo, uccello di palude  
 Bitterness, s. amarezza, durezza, asprezza  
 Bitumen, s. bitume  
 Bituminous, a. di bitume, bituminoso  
 Bivalvular, a. a due scaglie  
 Blab, s. ciarlare; blab out, v. a. palesare  
 Blabber-lips, s. grosse labbra  
 Black, a. nero, infame; black-art, l'arte magica; black day, giorno funesto; black-bird, s. merlo; blackberries, s. more di rovo; blacksmith, s. fabbro; black-moor, s. un moro; black and blue, s. lividura  
 Blacken, v. a. annerare; — v. n. annerire; — ing, s. anneramento, nero [nerezza]  
 Blackish, a. nericcio; — ness, s. Bladder, s. la vescica  
 Blade, s. lama; — of corn, il fusto del grano; — of an herb, fusto, o gambo d' un'erba — of an

# BLE

oar, la paletta d'un remo; the shoulder-blade, la paletta della spalla; the breast-blade, il cassero del petto; a cunning blade, uno scaltrito; a stout blade, un bravaccio; a notable young blade, un furbaocchio [erba]  
 Bladed, a. (corn-bladed,) biada in  
 Blain, s. apostema  
 Blame, s. biasimo, colpa; blame-worthy, a. biasimevole; — v. a. biasimare; — able, a. biasimevole  
 Blameless, a. innocente, puro; — ly, ad. innocentemente  
 Blamer, s. biasimatore  
 Blaming, s. biasino  
 Blanch, v. a. imbiancare, palliare, colorare; blanch almonds, &c. v. a. mondare mandorle; — er, s. ricucitore  
 Blandish, v. a. blandire, accarezzare; — ment, s. blandimento  
 Blank, s. smorto, pallido; — in writing, bianco; blank verse, s. verso sciolto; — in the lottery, s. polizza bianca; point blank, ad. affatto; to have blank, aver carte bianche al giuoco  
 Blanket, s. coperta di lana da letto, pezzo di panno per istampare; — (for a child,) pezza lana  
 Blaspheme, v. a. bestemmiare; — er, s. bestemmiatore  
 Blasphemous, a. esecrando; — ly, ad. esecrabilmente  
 Blasphemy, s. bestemmia  
 Blast, s. soffio; — (in corn, &c.) golpe; — v. a. annebbiare; blast a man's reputation, macchiare l'altrui fama; blast a design, rovinare l'altrui disegno  
 Blatant, a. ciarliero  
 Blaze, s. fiamma, vampa; — v. n. vampeggiare; blaze abroad, v. a. divulgare; blazing star, stella risplendente  
 Blazonry, s. blazone, araldica  
 Blazon, v. a. divisare, rappresentare  
 Bleach, v. a. curare, imbiancare al sole; — er, s. imbiancatore; — ing, s. tianchiamento, cura  
 Bleak, a. aspro, freddo, smorto, pallido; — ness, s. freddo  
 Blear the sight, v. a. offuscare la vista  
 Bleariness, s. cisposità  
 Blear-eyed, a. cisposo [mento]  
 Bleat, v. n. belare; — ing, s. belare  
 Bleed, v. n. far sangue; bleed one, v. a. cavar sangue ad uno; — er,

# BLO

s. cavatore di sangue; — ing, s. il cavar sangue; — ing, a. sanguinoso; bleeding heart, un cuore che scoppia di dolore  
 Blemish, s. macchia, disonore, vizio, infamia; — es, s. taccia; — v. a. macchiare, bruttare; blemish one's fame, annerire l'altrui fama; — lug, s. bruttura, macchia  
 Blend, v. a. mescolare, mischiare  
 Bless, v. a. benedire, laudare, rendere felice; bless me! *interj.* oh Dio! Dio buono!  
 Blessed, a. santo, felice; — the blessed, i beati; — ly, ad. felicemente; — ness, s. felicità  
 Blessing, s. benedizione, felicità, piacere; the blessings of God, le grazie di Dio  
 Blight, s. golpe; — ed, a. annebbiato  
 Blind, a. cieco, orbo; blind staircase, scala oscura; blind pretence, falso pretesto; blind story, s. favolaccia; blindway, s. strada occulta; a man's blind side, il debole d'uno; purblind, di corta vista; sand-blind, lippo  
 Blind, v. a. accecare; blind one, v. a. ingannare uno  
 Blindfold, a. bendato; — ad. cieco; — mente; — v. a. bendare gli occhi  
 Blindly, ad. cieco; — mente [cieca]  
 Blindman's buff, s. il giuoco della Blindness, s. cecità, errore, colpa  
 Blink, v. n. ammicciare  
 Blinkard, s. losco  
 Bliss, s. felicità [mente]  
 Blissful, a. felice; — ly, ad. felicemente  
 Blister, s. pustola, vescica, vessicante; — v. n. formarsi in vesciche; — v. a. applicare un vespicante  
 Blistering plaster, s. vessicante; blistering heat, s. infiammazione  
 Blithe, a. lieto, giocondo; — ly, ad. lietamente; — ness, s. allegrezza  
 Bloat, v. n. gonfiarsi; — v. a. affluire; — ed, gonfio  
 Blob-checked, a. che ha le guance  
 Block, s. tronco, pedale, ostacolo; blockhead, s. testa di legno, sciocco, matto; to come to the block, essere decapitato; block-house, s. un forte  
 Blockade, s. bloccatura, o blocco  
 Block up, v. a. bloccare  
 Blocking up, s. bloccatura  
 Blood, s. sangue, famiglia, collera, omicidio; bloodhound, s. caa

da seguito; bloodsucker, *s.* sanguisuga; bloodshed, *s.* spargimento di sangue; blood-thirsty, *a.* sanguinolento; blood-red, *a.* rosso, sanguigno; blood-shot eyes, occhi rubicondi  
**Blood**, *v. a.* cavar sangue, insanguinare; — *ily.* ad. sanguinosamente; — *y.*, *a.* sanguinolento, crudele [gere sangue]  
**Bloodless**, *a.* esangue, senza sangue  
**Bloody**, *a.* sanguinolento, crudele; bloody-flux, flusso di sangue; bloody-minded, sanguinario  
**Bloom**, *s.* fiore; — *v. n.* fiorire; — *ing.*, *a.* fiorito  
**Blossom**, *s.* fiore d'albero; — *v. n.* fiorire  
**Blot**, *s.* macchia, cancello; — *v. a.* macchiare; blot out, *v. a.* cancellare, cassare; blot one's reputation, annerire la fama d'uno  
**Blotch**, *s.* pustula  
**Blotting-paper**, *s.* carta succhia  
**Blow**, *s.* colpo, schiaffo, disastro, disgrazia, fiore; a fine blow of roses, delle belle rose  
**Blow**, *v. a. and n.* soffiare, aprirsi; blow out a candle, esinguere una candela; blow a bladder, gonfiare una vescia; blow a trumpet, suonar la tromba; blow up a mine, fare iscoppiare una mina; blow over a storm, dissipare una burrasca; blow off, dissipare soffiando; blow away, disperdere; blow in, far entrare soffiando; blow out, far uscire soffiando; blow down, rovesciare; blowed upon, scrediato; — *er.*, *s.* soffiatore; — *ing.*, *s.* soffiamento; blowing weather, tempo tempestoso  
**Blown**, *a.* soffiato, aperto  
**Blowzy**, *a.* gonfio  
**Blubber**, *s.* polmone marino, olio di balena; blubber-lipped, *a.* labbruto; blubber with weeping, *v. n.* gonfiarsi le guance piangendo  
**Blue**, *a.* turchino  
**Blue-bottle**, *s.* campanella; blue, *v. a.* tingere turchino; bluish, *a.* azzurriccio  
**Blunder**, *s.* fallo, errore  
**Blunder a thing out**, *v. a.* parlare inconsideratamente; blunder upon a thing, ingannarsi in qualche cosa  
**Blunderbuss**, *s.* un moschettone, pistone  
**Blundering**, *s.* stordito

**Blunt**, *a.* ottuso, grossolano, precipitoso  
**Blunt**, *v. a.* spuntare, guastar la punta, mitigare; — *ly.*, *ad.* precipitosamente; — *ness*, *s.* prontezza, ottusità [macchiare]  
**Blur**, *s.* macchia, disonore; *v. a.*  
**Blurt out**, *v. a.* strafalciare  
**Blush**, *s.* rossore; to put one to the blush, svergognar uno; — *v. n.* arrossire; — *ing.*, *s.* l'arrossire, rossore  
**Bluster**, *v. n.* strepitare; — (as the wind,) *v. n.* stridere; — *ing.*, *s.* strepito, fracasso; blustering weather, burrasca; blustering style, stile pomposo [ale]  
**Boar**, *s.* verro; wild-boar, cinghiale  
**Board**, *s.* tavola, asse, bordo, vascello, pensione; council-board, tavola del consiglio regio; chess-board, uno scacchiere; — *v. a.* infavolare, tenere a dozzina; — *v. n.* stare a dozzina; board a ship, abbordare un vascello; boarder, *s.* pensionario; boarding of a ship, l'abbordo d'un vascello; boarding-school, *s.* scuola dove si sta a dozzina; boarding-house, *s.* pensione  
**Boarish**, *a.* di cinghiale, brutale, rozzo; — *ness*, *s.* maniere rozze  
**Boast**, *s.* vanto, vanagloria; — *v. a.* vantare; boast of, *v. n.* vantarsi, gloriarsi; — *er.*, *s.* millantatore  
**Boasting**, *s.* millanteria; — *a.* vanto, orgoglioso; — *ly.*, *ad.* per ostentazione  
**Boat**, *s.* battello, barca  
**Boatswain**, *s.* sottocapitano di vascello; fly-boat, un brigantino; ferry-boat, una scafa; ship-boat, uno schifo  
**Bob**, *s.* ciondolo, perrucca corta, motto, botta; — *v. a.* ingannare, malmenare, ciondolare  
**Bobbin**, *s.* rocchetto  
**Bobtail**, *s.* la punta d'una freccia, puttana; — *a.* scodato  
**Bode**, *v. a.* presagire  
**Bodice**, *s.* corsetto  
**Bodied**, *a.* (big-bodied), grosso  
**Bodiless**, *a.* incorporeo  
**Bodily**, *a.* corporeo, del corpo; — *ad.* corporeamente  
**Bodkin**, *s.* infilacapi, dirizzatoio  
**Body**, *s.* corpo, raccolta, società, forza; — of a church, la navata d'una chiesa; — of a tree, tronco d'un albero; — of divinity, sistema di teologia; busy-body, un

faccendone; every body, ciascuno; nobody, nessuno; somebody, qualcuno  
**Bog**, *s.* palude  
**Boggle**, *v. a.* esitare, bilanciare  
**Boggy**, *a.* paludoso  
**Boil**, *s.* cicione, ulcera; an angry boil, un'ulcera maligna  
**Boil**, *v. n.* bollire, cuocere; boil over, *v. n.* traboccare, versare pel troppo bollire; boil away, consumarsi a forza di bollire; — *er.*, *s.* caldaia, fornello da cucina; — *ing.*, *s.* bollimento; boiling-hot, *a.* bollente  
**Boisterous**, *a.* impetuoso, furioso; — *ly.*, *ad.* violentemente; — *ness*, *s.* violenza  
**Bold**, *a.* ardito, fiero, libero, disinvoltato; a bold face, uno sfacciatato; to put on a bold face, parere ardito; — *ly.*, *ad.* arditamente, francamente; — *ness*, *s.* arditezza, libertà, fiera  
**Boll**, *s.* stelo, o gambo  
**Bolonian stone**, *s.* pietra di Bologna  
**Bolster**, *s.* capezzale, piumaccio; bolster of a saddle, cuscinetto di sella; bolster up, *v. a.* appoggiare, proteggere  
**Bolt**, *s.* chivistello; — of a lock, stanghetta  
**Bolt**, *s.* dardo; thunderbolt, fulmine; a prisoner's bolts, ceppi, ferri; — *v. a.* inchiavistellare; bolt out, uscire subitaneamente; bolt in, *v. n.* entrare subito; — *er.*, *s.* burattello; — *ing.*, *s.* staccio da fior di farina; — boltsprit, *s.* trinchetto  
**Bolus**, *s.* bolo, pillola  
**Bomb**, *s.* bomba  
**Bombard**, *s.* bombardata; — *v. a.* bombardare; — *ier.*, *s.* bombardiere; — *ing.*, — *ment*, *s.* bombardamento  
**Bombast**, *s.* ampollosità  
**Bombastic**, *a.* ampolloso, gonfio  
**Bombasin**, *s.* bambagino  
**Bond**, *s.* legame, nodo, obbligazione, promessa; — *man*, *s.* schiavo; — *age*, *s.* schiavitù  
**Bone**, *s.* un osso; bones of fishes, lisce dei pesci; bone-lace, *s.* merletto; bone-setter, *s.* colui che rimette l'ossa a suo luogo; the jaw-bone, la mascella; the shoulder-bone, l'osso della spalla; the shin-bone, stinco; the back-bone, la spina; — *v. a.* dissolare; — *less*, *a.* senz'ossa  
**Bonfire**, *s.* fuoco d'allegrezza



# BOT

Bonnet, *s.* berretta, cappellino  
 Bonny, *a.* gentile, allegro  
 Bony, *a.* ossuto  
 Booby, *s.* minchione, balordo  
 Book, *s.* libro; bookbinder, *s.* legatore di libri; bookseller, *s.* libraio; bookselling, *s.* libreria; day-book, *s.* giornale; paper-book, libro bianco; book down, *v. a.* allibrare; bookish, *a.* studioso  
 Boom, *s.* albero di vascello, catena d'un porto; —ing, *a.* che veleggia a vele gonfie  
 Boon, *s.* grazia, richiesta, dono  
 Boon, *a.* allegra, giocondo  
 Boor, *s.* un rustico  
 Boorish, *a.* zotico, villano; —ness, *s.* rustichezza  
 Boot, *s.* stivale; boot of a coach, la cassetta sotto al cocchio d'una carrozza  
 Root, *v. n.* giovare  
 Booth, *s.* capanna  
 Bootless, *a.* inutile, vano  
 Booty, *s.* bottino, preda; to play booty, intendersela con uno  
 Bo-peep, *Ex.* to play at bo-peep, guardar sott' occhio, giuocare a capolino  
 Borage, *s.* borraia  
 Borax, *s.* borace  
 Border, *s.* orlo, margine; borders of a country, confini d'un paese; borders, (among printers,) fiorini  
 Border, *v. a.* orlare  
 Border upon, *v. a.* confinare, essere contiguo; borders, *s. pl.* genti delle frontiere; —ing, *a.* contiguo, vicino  
 Bore, *s.* apertura d'un arme a fuoco; bore of a lock, pertugio d'una serratura; — *v. a.* pertugiare, bucare  
 Boreal, *a.* boreale  
 Boreas, *s.* Borea  
 Born, *a.* nato; first-born, il primogenito; to be born, *v. n.* nascere; still-born, morto nato; base-born, bastardo; born before one's time, abortivo  
 Borough, *s.* borgo  
 Borrow, *v. a.* pigliare in prestito; —er, *s.* colui che piglia in prestito; —ing, *s.* prestamento  
 Bosom, *s.* il seno; a bosom friend, un amico di cuore; the bosom of the church, il grembo della chiesa [borchia del freno  
 Boss, *s.* gobba; boss of a bridle, *s.* Botanical, *a.* botanico [semplici  
 Botany, *s.* botanica, la scienza dei

# BOW

Botanist, *s.* botanico  
 Botch, *s.* pezza, ulcera, tincone; — *v. a.* rappezzare, racciabattare; —er, *s.* ciabattino; —ingly, *ad.* grossolanamente  
 Both, *pron.* ambo, l'uno e l'altro; both, *ad.* *Ex.* both in time of peace and war, in pace ed in guerra  
 Bottle, *s.* fiasco; bottle of hay, fastello di fieno; bottle off, *v. a.* infiascare  
 Bottom, *s.* fondo, fine; bottom of a liquor, posatura, feccia; bottom of a business, il fondamento d'un affare  
 Bottom, *v. a.* fondare; —less, *a.* che non a fondo, impenetrabile, eccessivo; —ry, *s.* prestito alla grossa avventura  
 Bouge, *s.* gonfiatura; bouge out, *v. n.* gonfiarsi  
 Bounce, *s.* fracasso, strepito, millanteria; — *v. n.* millantarsi, vantarsi, strepitare; bounce up, *v. a.* saltellare, sbalzare  
 Bouncer, *s.* millantatore  
 Bound, *s.* limite, termine; boundstone, *s.* confine; — *a.* legato, obbligato; to be bound to—, esser obbligato a—, o aver caricato il bastimento per—  
 Bound, *v. a.* terminare, confinare, balzare, sbalzare; — *s.* balzo, salto  
 Boundary, *s.* limite, frontiera  
 Bounden, *a.* che lega, che obbliga  
 Bounder, *s.* terminatore [zando  
 Bounding, *a.* contiguo, vicino, balzando  
 Boundless, *a.* infinito  
 Bountiful, and Bounteous, *a.* generoso, liberale, benigno; —ly, *ad.* liberalmente; —ness, *s.* liberalità  
 Bounty, *s.* generosità  
 Bouse, *v. a.* tracannare  
 Bout, *s.* fiatta, volta; a merry bout, una festa; a drinking bout, bevuta  
 Bow, *s.* arco, archetto, riverenza; bew of a ship, prua di vascello  
 Bow, (to measure), mezzo cerchio; bowstring, *s.* corda d'arco; bow-net, *s.* massa; saddlebow, *s.* arcione di sella; rainbow, *s.* l'arcobaleno; crossbow, *s.* balestra; — *v. a.* chinare, piegare; bow down, *v. n.* prostrarsi  
 Bowl, *v. a.* sventrare, vuotare  
 Bowels, *s.* viscere  
 Bower, *s.* pergola  
 Bowing, *s.* chinamento  
 Bowl, *s.* coppa, tazzona; — of a

# BRA

spoon, il concavo d'un cucchiario; — *v. n.* gittare la boccia; giuocare alle bocce; —er, *s.* giuocatore di bocce  
 Bowling, *s.* il giuoco delle bocce; bowling-green, prato del giuoco di bocce  
 Bowyer, *s.* facitore d'archi  
 Box, (tree), *s.* bossolo; box, *s.* scatola, cassetta; — (in a playhouse), palchetto; box on the ear, uno schiaffo; Christmas-box, *s.* strenna; coach-box, cassetta d'una carrozza; dice or money-box, *s.* bossolo; a country box, un casino; box one, *v. a.* schiaffeggiare uno; box up, *v. a.* chiudere in un baule  
 Box, *v. n.* fare a pugni; —ing, *s.* il fare alle pugne  
 Boy, *s.* ragazzo, servo; a cabin-boy, mozzo di vascello; soldier's boy, bagaglione; a singing boy, un cantore  
 Boyish, *a.* puerile, da fanciulli; —ly, *ad.* fanciullescamente; —ness, *s.* fanciullaggine  
 Brabbling, *s.* querela  
 Brace, *s.* coppia, paio, bracciale; — (in printing,) abbracciatoio; brace of irons, rampone; braces of a ship, scotte; — *v.* attaccare, legare  
 Bracelot, *s.* braccialetto, smaniglia  
 Brachial, *a.* appartenente alle braccia  
 Brachygraphy, *s.* l'arte di scrivere per abbreviazione  
 Bracket, *s.* beccatello  
 Brackish, *a.* aspero, rozzo; —ness, *s.* salsezza [tarsi  
 Brag, *s.* millanteria; — *v. n.* vanbraggart, or Braggadocio, *s.* un vantatore, millantatore  
 Bragging, *s.* vantamento  
 Braid, *s.* trina; — of hair, treccia posticcia di capelli; braid hair, *v. a.* intrecciare i capelli  
 Brain, *s.* cervello; brain-sick, *a.* frenetico; to crack one's brains with studying, rompersi la testa collo studio; brain one, *v. a.* dicervellare uno; hairbrained, *a.* scervellato  
 Brake, *s.* maciulla, briglione, maddia; — of a ship, manovella; — of fern, *s.* felcelo; brake hemp, *v. a.* rompere la canape  
 Bramble, *s.* rovo, o pruno  
 Bramin, *s.* un bramino  
 Bran, *s.* crusca; coarse bran, cru scaccia

## BRE

**Branch**, *s.* ramo; branch of a stag's head, le corna d'un cervo; branch of a candlestick, ramo d'un candelieri; vine branch, sarmiento; branch out, *v. n.* produrre rami, dividere  
**Branched**, *a.* pien di rami, ramoso; branched velvet, velluto a fogliami; branched candlestick, candelieri a tralcio  
**Brancher**, *s.* falconetto  
**Brand**, *s.* un tizzone, marca, brando [piede]  
**Brand-iron**, *s.* ferro infocato, tre-Brand, *v. n.* suggellare col ferro infocato, diffamare, vituperare  
**Brandish**, *v.* a vibrare  
**Brangle**, *v. n.* contrastare; — *er*, *s.* litigatore; — *ing*, *s.* contrasto, lite  
**Brasil-wood**, *s.* campeggio  
**Brass**, *s.* moneta falsa, rame alchimato, ottone  
**Brassy**, *a.* che ha del rame  
**Brat**, *s.* bambino  
**Bravado**, *s.* bravata  
**Brave**, *a.* bravo, galante, eccellente, attillato; — *s.* un bravaccio, bravo; — *v. a.* bravare, affrontare; brave it, *v. a.* braveggiare; — *ly*, *ad.* bravamente  
**Bravery**, *s.* bravura, coraggio  
**Brawl**, *s.* contrasto, contesa; — *v. n.* litigare, sgridare; — *er*, *s.* sgridatore  
**Brawn**, *s.* polpa, soppresso di carne di verro, o cinghiale; — *iness*, *s.* parte carnosa  
**Brawny**, *a.* carnuto, membruto  
**Bray**, *s.* braga, o trincea; false bray, falsa braga; — *v. n.* ragliare, gridare, stridere, pestare, machinare  
**Brayer**, *s.* macina  
**Braze**, *v. a.* coprire di rame  
**Brazen**, *a.* di bronzo, di rame; brazen-faced, *a.* sfrontato; brazen out a thing, mantenere una cosa con sfacciataggine; brazen one down, confondere alcuno  
**Brazier**, *s.* calderajo; brazier's ware, *s.* lavori del calderajo  
**Breach**, *s.* rottura, breccia; — of articles, violazione di parti  
**Bread**, *s.* pane; bread-basket, panniera; gingerbread, confortino; showbread, pane di proposizione; sweetbread of veal, animella di vitella  
**Breadth**, *s.* larghezza

## BRE

**Break**, *s.* un vuoto, interruzione; — of day, *s.* sul far del giorno  
**Break**, *s.* spazio, bianco; — *v. a.* rompere, spezzare; break asunder, separare; break a horse, domare un cavallo; break one's heart, trafiggere il cuore; break one, rovinare alcuno; break one's oath, violare il giuramento; break ground, aprire una trincea; break out of prison, fuggir di prigione, scappare; — *v. n.* querelarsi; break one's mind to one, palesarsi ad uno; break a jest, burlare, beffare; break forth, *v. n.* sorgere; break out, *v. n.* crepare, marcire; break out, *v. n.* allagare, inondare; break out into wrath, infuriarsi; break in, *v. n.* avventarsi; break into, *v. n.* forzare; break into laughter, sgansarsi dalle risa; break through, *v. a.* passare a traverso; break through difficulties, superare le difficoltà; break up the ground, vangare la terra; break up, *v. n.* separarsi, dar le vacanze  
**Breaker**, *s.* rompitor; — of the peace, violatore della pace  
**Breakfast**, *s.* colazione; — *v. n.* far colazione  
**Breaking**, *s.* rompimento, frattura; a breaking up of school, vacanze  
**Bream**, *s.* pesce d'acqua dolce  
**Breast**, *s.* seno, petto, tetta; breast-plate, *s.* petta botta; breastwork, *s.* parapetto; breasthigh, *a.* che arriva al petto  
**Breath**, *s.* lena, fiato; to fetch one's breath, respirare; shortness of breath, difficoltà di respiro; — *v. n.* respirare, ansare; breathe out, *v. a.* esalare; breathe out one's last, spirare; breathe after a thing, aspirare a qualche cosa  
**Breathing**, *s.* respiro, ansamento; breathing-time, tempo di riposo  
**Bred**, *part.* generato, causato, prodotto  
**Breech**, *s.* il deretano; breech of a gun, culatta d'arme da fuoco; bear's breech, *s.* (a plant), brancursina; — *v. a.* sculacciare; — *es*, *s.* calzoni  
**Breed**, *s.* razza; — *v. a.* generare, produrre, causare; breed youth, allevare la gioventù; breed teeth, spuntar i denti [è feconda]  
**Breeder**, *s.* *Ex.* a good breeder, che breeding, *s.* generamento; a breeding woman, una donna gravida; good breeding, buona educazione

## BRI

**Breeze**, *s.* aura, venticello, tafano  
**Brethren**, *s.* pl. fratelli  
**Breve**, *s.* (in music), nota intiera  
**Brevet**, *s.* breve, o bolla  
**Breviary**, *s.* breviario  
**Breviate**, *s.* compendio  
**Brevier**, *s.* (a type), garamoncina  
**Brevity**, *s.* brevità; for brevity's sake, per abbreviare  
**Brew beer**, *v. a.* fare della cervogia, o birra  
**Brewer**, *s.* colui che fa la birra  
**Brewhouse**, *s.* luogo dove si fa la birra  
**Bribe**, *s.* ingoffio, donativo; — *v. a.* corrompere; — *er*, *s.* corrompimento; — *ery*, *or* — *ing*, *s.* subornazione  
**Brick**, *s.* mattone, pane d'un soldo  
**Brickkiln**, *s.* fornace da mattoni; brickbat, *s.* pezzo di mattone; brick wall, *s.* muro di mattoni; bricklayer, *s.* muratore; brickmaker, fabbricatore di mattoni; brick, *v. n.* fabbricar coi mattoni  
**Bridal**, *a.* nuziale; — *s.* spozializio; bridal song, *s.* epitalamio  
**Bride**, *s.* sposa; — groom, *s.* sposo  
**Bridge**, *s.* ponte; — of a lute, ponticello d'un liuto; — of the nose, il rialto del naso; drawbridge, *s.* ponte levatoio  
**Bride**, *s.* briglia; bit of a bride, il morso d'una briglia; — *v. a.* imbrigliare; bridle one's passions, domare le sue passioni  
**Bridewell**, *s.* casa di correzione  
**Brief**, *a.* corto, breve, comune  
**Brief**, *s.* brevetto, o bolla; — *ly*, *ad.* brevemente; — *ness*, *s.* brevità  
**Brier**, *s.* rovo, o pruno  
**Brigade**, *s.* brigata  
**Brigadier**, *s.* brigadiere  
**Brigantine**, *s.* brigantino  
**Bright**, *a.* chiaro, lucido; it is bright, è giorno; thorough bright, trasparente  
**Brighten**, *v. a.* lustrare, pulire; — *ing*, *s.* pulimento  
**Brightish**, *a.* lucente  
**Brightly**, *ad.* chiaramente  
**Brightness**, *s.* chiarezza, splendore  
**Brilliant**, *a.* brillante  
**Brim**, *s.* lembo, margine  
**Brimmer**, *s.* un bicchiere pieno  
**Brimstone**, *s.* solfo  
**Brindled**, *a.* vaiato, sagginato  
**Brine**, *s.* salamoia, il mare  
**Bring**, *v. a.* portare, arrecare; bring a design about, fare riuscire un disegno; bring forth a child, partorire; bring forth fruits,

## BRO

## BUB

## BUL

produrre frutti; bring off, liberare; bring under, sottomettere; bring up a child, allevare un bambino; bring up a fashion, introdurre una moda; bring down, calare, umiliare; —er, *s.* portatore  
 Brinish, *a.* salmastro  
 Brink, *s.* orlo, lembo; to be upon the brink of ruin, essere in gran pericolo di rovinarsi, o su l'orlo del precipizio  
 Briny, *a.* salato  
 Briony, *s.* brionia, vigna salvatica  
 Brisk, *a.* vivace, lieto, allegro, vigoroso, forte; brisk gale of wind, un vento fresco; brisk one's self up, *v. n.* rallegrarsi  
 Brisket, *s.* (of an ox), petto di bove  
 Briskly, *ad.* vigorosamente, lietamente  
 Briskness, *s.* vigore, vivacità, gagliardia, giocondità  
 Bristle, *s.* setola; — *v. n.* arricciarsi; — *s.* bristle a shoe-maker's thread, attaccare la setola allo spago  
 Bristly, *a.* setoloso  
 British, *a.* Britannico  
 Brittle, *a.* fragile, fratile; —ness, *s.* fragilità; brittly, *ad.* fragilmente  
 Broach, *s.* stidione; *v. a.* spillare una botte, mettere nello spiedo; broach a lie, inventare una bugia; —er, *s.* autore, inventore  
 Broad, *a.* largo; broadside, *s.* sparro, o scarica; broad daylight, giorno chiaro; to grow broad, slargarsi; to speak broad, parlare goffamente; broad-faced, che ha una gran faccia; broad awake, affatto desto; broad trimmed, che ha un gran orlo  
 Broadly, *ad.* con bocca piena, largamente  
 Brocade, *s.* broccato  
 Broek, *s.* tasso  
 Brocket, *s.* cerviatto  
 Broccoli, *s.* broccoli [corrotta] *Bragues*, *s.* scarpe di legno, lingua  
 Brail, *s.* tumulto, di-puà; — *v. a.* arrostitre sopra le braci; broiled meat, *s.* braciucola  
 Broken, *a.* rotto, rovinato; broken sleep, sonno interrotto; broken meat, avanzzi, minuzzoli; broken language, linguaggio corrotto; broken-winded, bislo  
 Broker, *s.* rigattiere, sensale; broker's row, *s.* rigatteria; a pawn-broker, che prende in

pegno, usuraio; —age, *s.* senseria  
 Bronze, *s.* bronzo  
 Brooch, *s.* collare d'oro, cammeo  
 Brood, *s.* covata, razza, schiatta; brood-hen, chioccia; — *v. a.* covare; brooding-time, *s.* covatura  
 Brook, *s.* un ruscello; brook an affront, *v. a.* inghiottire un affronto  
 Broom, *s.* ginestra, scopa di ginestra, spazzola; butcher's broom, *s.* mirto salvatico  
 Broth, *s.* brodo; jelly-broth, *s.* brodo consumato  
 Brothel, *s.* bordello  
 Brother, *s.* fratello; brother-in-law, *s.* cognato; foster-brother, fratello di latte; brotherhood, *s.* fratellanza, confraternità; —ly, *a.* fraterno; —ly, *ad.* fraternamente  
 Brow, *s.* fronte, ciglio, arcire, sfacciataggine; — of a hill, cima d'un monte; browbeat one, *v. a.* gardar uno torvamente  
 Brown, *a.* bruno, nero; a brown girl, una brunneta; brown paper, carta straccia; brown bread, pane nero; brown blue, livido; to make brown, imbrunire, abbrustolare; —ish, *a.* bruno, bruniccio  
 Browse, *s.* messiticcio; — *v. a.* pascolare  
 Bruise, *s.* ammaccamento; — *v. a.* ammaccare, far livido, schiacciare, pestare  
 Bruit, *s.* romore, strepito; bruit a thing abroad, *v. a.* fare correr fama  
 Brumal, *a.* brumale  
 Brunt, *s.* impeto, urto, assalto, disgrazia, disastro  
 Brush, *s.* spazzola, granata; brush-wood, *s.* fastello di rami secchi  
 Brush, *s.* incontro, cozzo; a shoe-brush, setola; a painter's brush, pennello di pittore; — *v. a.* spazzolare, passar con fretta; — brush by one, passar vicino ad uno  
 Bustle, *v. n.* strepitare  
 Brutal, *a.* brutale; —ity, *s.* brutalità; —ize, *v. n.* diventar brutale; —ly, *ad.* brutalmente  
 Brute, *s.* un bruto, bestia  
 Brutish, *a.* brutale, sensuale; —ly, *ad.* bestialmente; —ness, *s.* brutalità  
 Bubble, *s.* babbola, o bolla, gonzo, sciocco, cosa da nulla, bagatella; — *v. a.* truffare, ingannare; in

bubble up, *v. n.* gorgogliare  
 bubbling up, *s.* gorgogliamento  
 Bubby, *s.* poppa, mammella  
 Bubo, *s.* tincone  
 Buck, *s.* un daino; buck goat, *s.* un becco; buck's horn, *s.* graminia; buck wheat, *s.* miglio  
 Buck clothes, *v. a.* fare il bucato  
 Bucket, *s.* catino, secchia  
 Buckle, *s.* fibbia, riccio; the tongue of a buckle, ardiglione di fibbia; — *v. a.* affibbiare; buckle to one's business, badare a' fatti suoi  
 Buckler, *s.* uno scudo [cio] *Buckram*, *s.* tela con salda, tralio  
 Buckthorn, *s.* spinamagna  
 Bucolic, *s.* bucolica  
 Bud, *s.* pollone, boccia; — *v. n.* germogliare  
 Budge, *s.* pelle d'agnello; budge barrel, *s.* bariletto da polvere  
 Budge, *s.* un mariuolo; — *v. n.* muoversi [finanze]  
 Budget, *s.* bolgia; lo stato delle Buif, *s.* cuoio di bufalo  
 Buffet, *s.* credenza; — *v. a.* schiaffeggiare  
 Buffet, *s.* schiaffo  
 Buffle, *s.* bufalo; bufflehead, *a.* balordo, sciocco  
 Buffoon, *s.* buffone; to play the buffoon, buffonare; —ery, *s.* buffoneria, burla  
 Bug, *s.* cimice; May-bug, *s.* scarafaggio; bugbear, *s.* spauracchio, fantasma; bugbear one, *v. a.* spaventare alcuno  
 Buggy, *a.* pieno di cimici  
 Bugle, *s.* bue salvatico, specie di bicchiere; buglehorn, *s.* corno da caccia  
 Build, *v. a.* fabbricare, edificare; build upon one, fidarsi  
 Builder, *s.* fabbricatore; chief builder, architetto  
 Building, *s.* fabbricazione, edificio; the art of building, l'architettura  
 Bulb, *s.* (of a plant,) bulbo; — of the eye, la pupilla dell'occhio  
 Bulbous, *a.* bulboso  
 Bulge, *v. n.* far acqua, affondarsi  
 Bulimny, *s.* fame canina, bulimo  
 Bulk, *s.* massa, grossezza; bulk of a man's body, tronco, busto; bulk of a ship, scafo, corpo di naviglio; bulkhead, *s.* separazione in un vascello; —y, *a.* grande, grosso, massiccio, pesante, grave  
 Bulkiness, *a.* farghezza, grossezza  
 Bull, *s.* toro; — (proper brief), bolla, espressione ridicola; bull's

## BUR

pizzle, *s.* nerbo di bove; bull-finch, *s.* capiuero; bull-dog, *s.* cane da toro; bull-fighting, *s.* combattimento di tori  
 Bullace, *s.* prugnola; bullace-tree, *s.* prugnolo salvatico  
 Bullet, *s.* palla di moschetto, o di cannone; bullet-hole, *s.* buco di palla  
 Bullion, *s.* oro, o argento in verghe  
 Bullock, *s.* un toro  
 Bully, *s.* uno sgherro, uno bravo; bully-gamster, *s.* un truffatore  
 Bulrush, *s.* giunco  
 Bulwark, *s.* baluardo  
 Bum-bailiff, *s.* uno sbirro  
 Bumpkin, *s.* un balordo, un rustico  
 Bump, *s.* un colpo, gonfiamento; bump up, *v.* n. gonfiarsi  
 Bumper, *s.* un pieno bicchiere  
 Bum, *s.* ciambella dolce  
 Bunch, *s.* gobba, tumore, mazzo, fascio; bunch of grapes, grappolo d'uva; bunch of feathers, un pennacchio  
 Bunchy, *a.* gobbo [di gobba]  
 Bunch out, *v.* n. gonfiarsi in forma  
 Bundle, *s.* fardello; bundle up, *v.* a. affardellare  
 Bung, *s.* turaccio del cocchiame; bung of a piece of ordnance, turaccio; bung-hole, *s.* cocchiame  
 Bungle, *s.* sbaglio, marrone; — *v.* a. acciambellare, acciappare  
 Bungler, *s.* goffo, balordo; — at play, *s.* un gonzo al giuoco  
 Bunglelingly, *ad.* grossolanamente  
 Bunting, *s.* (a bird,) traccolino  
 Bunter, *s.* birbone, attaccacenci; puttanello  
 Buoy, *s.* gavitello; buoy up, *v.* a. spalleggiare, sostenere  
 Burdock, *s.* lappola  
 Burden, *s.* carico, peso; burden of a song, intercalare, ritornello; a beast of burden, bestia da basto; — *v.* a. caricare; — some, *a.* incomodo  
 Bureau, *s.* armario  
 Burgh, *s.* borgo, castello  
 BURGAGE, *s.* (law term,) tenuta in un borgo  
 BURGANE, *s.* borgognotta  
 BURGESS, *s.* borghese, chi vota per i membri di parlamento  
 Burgher, *s.* borghese  
 BURGER-MASTER, *s.* burgomastro  
 Burglary, *s.* furto in una casa  
 Burial, *s.* sepoltura, mortorio  
 Burin, *s.* bolino, o bulino  
 Burlesque, *a.* burlesco, burlesvole  
 Burly, *a.* corpacciuto, grosso, grasso

## BUT

Burn, *v.* a. bruciare, o ardere; burn up, *v.* n. bruciare affatto, consumarsi; burn to ashes, ridursi in cenere; burn one in the hand, bollare uno; burn faint and dim, far poco lume  
 Burnet, *s.* pimpinella  
 Burning, *s.* scottatura, incendio; — *a.* abbruciante, caldo; burning coal, *s.* brace; burning-glass, *s.* vetro ardente  
 Burnish, *v.* a. bruciare; — *v.* n. crescere; — *er.* *s.* brunitore; — ing, *s.* brunitura; burnishing-stick, *s.* brunitoio  
 Burnt, *a.* abbruciato  
 Burnt-offering, *s.* olocausto  
 Burnt up, *a.* arido, secco; sun-burnt, abbronzato  
 Burrel-fly, *s.* tafano  
 Burrow, *s.* tana di coniglio; — *v.* n. intanarsi  
 Burse, *s.* borsa  
 Bursar, *s.* tesoriere di collegio  
 Burst, *s.* crepatura; — *v.* a. and *n.* crepare, scoppiare; burst out with laughter, scoppiare delle risa [s. ernia, rottura]  
 Bursten, *a.* allentato; burstness, *s.* seppellire  
 Burying, *s.* seppellimento; — place, *s.* sepoltura, campo santo  
 Bush, *s.* cespuglio; bush of hair, *s.* capellatura  
 Bushel, *s.* staio  
 Bushy, *a.* cespuglioso, spesso  
 Busily, *ad.* ardentemente  
 Business, *s.* affare, faccenda  
 Busk, *s.* stacca del busto  
 Buskins, *s.* stivaletti  
 Buss, *s.* un bacio; — *v.* a. baciare  
 Bust, *s.* busto  
 Bustard, *s.* (a bird,) ofarda  
 Bustle, *s.* romore, fracasso; — *v.* n. strepitare  
 Bustling, *s.* strepito, fracasso  
 Busy, *a.* occupato, affaccendato; busy-body, *s.* un affannone, ciarponi; busy day, *s.* giorno d'affari; busy one's self, *v.* n. occuparsi, impacciarsi  
 But, *conj.* eccetto, ma, solamente; — but yet, nientedimeno; but a while since, poco fa; but just now, adesso adesso  
 Butcher, *s.* macellaio; — *v.* a. macellare, assasinare; — *y.* *s.* macello, uccisione  
 Butler, *s.* dispensiere; — age, *s.* dazio sul vino  
 Butt, *s.* confine, limiti; butt-end of a thing, estremità d'una cosa;

## CAB

butt-end of a musket, il calcio d' schioppo  
 Butt, *v.* n. cozzare; butt at one, *v.* n. urtare alcuno  
 Butt, *s.* botte  
 Butt, *s.* limite, mira  
 Butte, *s.* butirro; butter-milk, *s.* resto del latte dopo estrattone il butirro; butterfly, *s.* farfalla; butter-teeth, *s.* i denti d'avanti; butter, *v.* a. condire con butirro; butter at play, *v.* n. truffare al giuoco  
 Buttery, *s.* dispensa  
 Buttock, *s.* chiappa, o natica; buttock of beef, *s.* coscia di manzo  
 Button, *s.* bottone; — (in plants,) bottone, boccia; button-hole, *s.* occhioello; button-maker, *s.* bottonaio; button, *v.* a. abbottonare [castro]  
 Butress, *s.* barbacane; — ing, in-Buxom, *a.* allegro, giocondo, docile, benigno; — ness, *s.* gioia, allegrezza, docilità  
 Buy, *v.* a. comperare; buy one off, corrompere uno; — *er.* *s.* comperatore; buying, *s.* comperamento  
 Buzzard, *s.* bozzago  
 Buzz, *v.* n. ronzare; buzz into one's ears, soffiare negli orecchi; — ing, *s.* ronzio  
 By, *prep.* per, da, a, al; by one's self, solo, sola; by break of day, sul far del giorno  
 By, *ad.* vicino, accanto; by all means, certamente; by no means, in nessun conto; by-place, *s.* luogo fuor di mano; by-way, *s.* riggiro; by-law, *s.* statuto; by-stander, *s.* spettatore

## C

CABALA, *s.* cabala  
 CABALISTICAL, *a.* cabalistico  
 Cabal, *s.* pratica, congiura, partito, banda; — *v.* n. macchinare  
 Cabalist, *s.* cabalista  
 Cabbage, *s.* cavolo; cabbage-lettuce, *s.* lattuga capuccia; a tailor's cabbage, ritagli di sartore; — *v.* n. crescere in cesto raccolto; — *v.* a. rubare i ritagli del panno  
 Cabin, *s.* camerino in un vascello  
 Cabinet, *s.* gabinetto; cabinet council, il gabinetto, i segreti, i mis-



## CAL

teri della corte; cabinet-maker, *s. ebanista*  
 Cable, *s. gomema*  
 Cacao, *or* Cacao, *s. cacao*  
 Cackle, *v. n.* crociare  
 Cackling, *s.* croccio  
 Cacophony, *s.* cacofonia  
 Cadaverous, *a.* cadaveroso  
 Cade, *s.* barile  
 Cadence, *s.* cadenza  
 Cadi, *s.* minornato, o cadetto  
 Cad, *s.* caravello  
 Cage, *s.* gabbia, prigione; — *v. a.* mettere in gabbia  
 Cajole, *v. a.* vezzeggiare, lusingare, ingannare; — *er.*, *s.* adulatore, lusingatore; — *ing.*, *s.* lusinga, carezza [*vo*]  
 Caltiff, *s.* schiavo, scellerato, caltiff  
 Cake, *s.* focaccia dolce; — *a wax-cake*, un pan di cera; — *v. n.* rappigliarsi  
 Calamanco, *s.* durante  
 Calamine, *s.* giallamma  
 Calamint, *s.* (an herb.) calaminta  
 Calamitous, *a.* calamitoso, sfortunato  
 Calanity, *s.* calamità, sfortuna  
 Calamus, *s.* calamo, canna  
 Calcinate, and Calcine, *v. a.* calcinare, ridurre in calca  
 Calcinating, and Calcination, *s.* calcinazione  
 Calculate, *v. a.* calcolare; — *ing.*, — *ion*, *s.* calcolo, computo  
 Calculator, *s.* computista  
 Calefaction, *s.* calefazione  
 Calendar, *s.* calendario  
 Calender, *s.* punteruolo; — *v. a.* manganare, lisciare  
 Calends, *s. pl.* calende, o calendi  
 Calenture, *s.* febbre maligna  
 Calf, *s.* un vitello; calf's foot, *s.* (herb.) colocasia; calf of the leg, la polpa della gamba  
 Calf, *s.* un daino d'un anno  
 Caliber, *s.* calibro, o bocca  
 Calico, *s.* te a di colone  
 Caligraphy, *s.* calligrafia  
 Calix, *s.* calice d'ogni fiore  
 Calk a ship, *v. a.* calafatare un vascello  
 Calker, *s.* calefaro, calefato  
 Calking, *v.* il calefatare  
 Call, *s.* chiamata, invito; — *v. a.* chiamare, nominare; convocare; call one's game, dirò il suo giuoco; call one in, far entrare uno; call back one's word, rivocare la sua parola; call aside, prendere uno da parte; call forth, fare uscire; call together,

## CAN

radunare; call to one, invocare; call one to account, fare rendere conto ad uno; call at a place, andare ad un luogo; call one up in a morning, svegliare uno  
 Callidity, *s.* astuzia, malizia  
 Calling, *s.* vocazione, mestiere, impiego  
 Callousness, *s.* callosità, durezza  
 Callous, *a.* calloso, duro  
 Callow, *a.* spiumato  
 Calm, *s.* calma, bonaccia; — *a.* calmo, tranquillo; — *v. a.* calmare; — *ly, ad.* tranquillamente, — *ness*, *s.* calma  
 Calotte, *s.* berretta  
 Caltrop, *s.* tribolo; — (plant,) spinna  
 Calumniate, *v. n.* calunniare; — *or, s.* calunniatore  
 Calumnious, *a.* calunnioso  
 Calunny, *s.* calunnia  
 Calve, *v. n.* fare un vitello  
 Calvinism, *s.* Calvinismo  
 Calvinist, *s.* Calvinista  
 Calx, *s.* calce, o calcina  
 Cambering, *a.* (sea term,) curvato, piegato  
 Cambric, *s.* tela batista  
 Camel, *s.* camello  
 Camelopard, *s.* giraffa  
 Camera obscura, *s.* camera oscura  
 Camisade, *s.* attacco di notte  
 Camlet, *s.* canbellotto  
 Camp, *s.* campo; a running camp, campo volante; — *v. n.* accamparsi, attendarsi  
 Campaign, *s.* (level country,) campagna; campaign wig, *s.* perucca da cavaliere; — *ing.*, *s.* campagna  
 Campeche, *s.* campeggio  
 Camphire, *s.* canfora  
 Can, *v. delect.* potere; I cannot, non posso; it cannot be, non è possibile  
 Canal, *s.* canale  
 Canary, *s.* vino di Canaria; — *bird, s.* Canario  
 Can, *v. a.* ris'ognere, limitare; cancel a writing, *v. a.* annullare uno scritto  
 Cancer, *s.* canchero, cancro  
 Candid, *a.* candido, ingenuo  
 Candidate, *s.* candidato  
 Candidly, *ad.* candidamente  
 Candle, *s.* candela; — *snuffers, s.* smoccolatoio; — *stick, s.* candelieri; — *mas, s.* la candelalaia  
 Candour, *s.* candore, ingenuità  
 Candy, *a. Ex.* sugar candy, zucchero candito; — *v. a.* confettare

## CAP

Cane, *s.* canna, bastone; the head of a cane, pon' d'un bastone  
 Cane one, *v. a.* bastonare  
 Canicular, *a.* canicolare; — *days, giorni caniculari*  
 Canine, *a.* canino; canine appetite, *s.* fame canina  
 Canister, *s.* vaso da tè [*bruco*]  
 Canker, *s.* canchero; — *worm, s.* Cannibal, *s.* cannibale  
 Cannon, *s.* cannone; — *bullet, s.* palla di cannone  
 Cannonade, *s.* cannonata; — *v. n.* cannonare  
 Cannonier, *s.* cannoniere  
 Canon, *s.* canone, regola, statuto della chiesa  
 Canon, *s.* canonico  
 Canonical, *a.* canonico  
 Canonist, *s.* canonista  
 Canonization, *s.* canonizzazione  
 Canonize, *v. a.* canonizzare  
 Canonship, *a.* canonicato  
 Canopy, *s.* baldacchino  
 Canorous, *a.* canoro, melodico  
 Canoe, *s.* barchetta  
 Cant, *s.* gergo, gergaccio; — *v. n.* parlar in gergo  
 Cantata, *s.* cantata  
 Cantharides, *s.* canterelle  
 Canticle, *s.* cantica  
 Canting language, *s.* gergo  
 Cantle, *s.* tozzo, o pezzo [*vedere*]  
 Cantle out, *v. a.* sinembrare, dicanto, *s.* canto  
 Canton, *s.* cantone  
 Canton, *v. n.* ritirarsi  
 Cantonize, *v. a.* dividere in cantoni  
 Canvass, *s.* canvaccio; canvass a business, *v. a.* esaminare un negozio; canvass for a place, *v. n.* far broglio per una carica; — *ing.*, *s.* broglio, maneggio  
 Canonet, *s.* canzonetta  
 Cap, *s.* berretta, cipo, testa  
 Cap-maker, *s.* berrettai; cap-a-pie, *ad.* da capo a piedi; cap one, *v.* sberrettare uno  
 Capable, *a.* capace, idoneo  
 Capacious, *a.* capace, spazioso; — *ness, s.* capacità, abilità  
 Caparison, *s.* copertina; — *v. a.* porre la copertina ad un cavallo  
 Cape, *s.* capo, punta, braverò  
 Caper, *s.* capriola, cappero, galea di corso; cross capers, *s.* infortuni, traversie; *v. n.* capriolare  
 Capillaments, *s.* (of plants,) file  
 Capillary, *a.* capillare  
 Capital, *a.* capitale, grande; capital crime, delitto degno di morte; — *ly, ad.* capitalmente

## CAR

Capitation, *s.* (a tax,) capitazione  
 Capitol, *s.* campidoglio, cittadella dell' antica Roma  
 Capitular, *s.* capitolare  
 Capitulate, *v. a.* capitolare; —ion, *s.* capitolazione [nare  
 Capou, *s.* cappone; — *v. a.* cappo-  
 Capot, *s.* (at piquet,) cappotto; ca-  
 pot one, *v. a.* far cappotto  
 Caprice, *s.* capriccio, fantasia  
 Capricious, *a.* capriccioso; —ly, *ad.* capricciosamente  
 Capricorn, *s.* capricorno  
 Capriole, *s.* capriola  
 Capstan, *s.* (with mariners,) arga-  
 no; the main capstan, *s.* argano  
 doppio  
 Captain, *s.* capitano, capo; —ship, capitaneria  
 Caption, *s.* certificato  
 Captious, *a.* sofistico, ambiguo, critico, litigioso; —ly, *ad.* sofisticamente; —ness, *s.* furberia, fraude, cavillazione  
 Captivate, *v. a.* cattivare  
 Captive, *s.* cattivo, schiavo; —ity, *s.* cattività  
 Captor, *s.* colui che fa una cattura  
 Capture, *s.* cattura, bottino, presa  
 Capuchins, *s.* Capuccini  
 Car, *s.* carro, carretta  
 Carabine, *s.* carabina [ca  
 Carack, *s.* (a Spanish ship,) carrac  
 Carat, *s.* carato  
 Caravan, *s.* caravana, corso  
 Caravel, *s.* caravella  
 Caraway, *s.* (a seed,) pasticciano  
 Carbuncle, *s.* carbonchio, carbon-  
 cella  
 Carcass, *s.* carcame, cadavere  
 Card, *s.* carta; a pack of cards, mazzo di carte; — (for wool,) cardo; a trump card, trionfo; card-maker, *s.* cartaiolo, scardasso; — *v. a.* cardare; —er, *s.* scardassiere  
 Cardinal, *s.* cardinale; — cap, *s.* cappello di cardinale; cardinal, *a.* cardinale; —ship, *s.* cardinalato  
 Care, *s.* cura, pensiero; to take care of a thing, provvedere ad una cosa; — *v. a.* curarsi, tenere conto  
 Careen, *v. a.* carenare  
 Career, *s.* carriera, corso, strada  
 Careful, *a.* sollecito, prudente, inquieto, pensoso; —ly, *ad.* accuratamente, prudentemente; —ness, *s.* cura, cautela, inquietudine  
 Careless, *a.* negligente; —ly, *ad.*

## CAR

negligentemente; —ness, *s.* negligenza  
 Carass, *s.* carezza, lusinga; — *v. a.* accarezzare, lusingare  
 Carman, *s.* carrettiere  
 Carmelite, *s.* Carmelitano  
 Carminative, *a.* carminativo  
 Carmine, *s.* carminio  
 Carnage, *s.* strage, uccisione, pasto che si dà a' cani  
 Carnal, *a.* carnale, sensuale; —ity, *s.* sensualità; —ly, *ad.* carnalmente  
 Carnation, *s.* garofano; — (in painting,) colorito, carnagione; — colour, *s.* colore incarnato  
 Carnival, *s.* carnevale  
 Carneous, *a.* carnoso  
 Carnivorous, *a.* carnivoro, vorace  
 Carnosity, *s.* carnosità  
 Carol, *s.* carola, canto di natale; — *v. a.* cantare  
 Caroline hat, *s.* cappello di feltro  
 Carolus, *s.* (a coin,) carolo  
 Carouse, *s.* crapula; carouse it, *v. n.* trincare  
 Carp, *s.* (a fish,) carpine  
 Carpal, *v. a.* criticare, censurare  
 Carpenter, *s.* falegname; —y, *s.* arte di falegname  
 Carper, *s.* critico, maldicente, censore, correttore  
 Carpet, *s.* tappeto  
 Carriage, *s.* carrozza, vettura, carico, carriaggio, aria, portamento; — for ordnance, letto di cannone; carriage of an army, bagagli  
 Carrier, *s.* vetturino, messaggero, procaccio  
 Carrion, *s.* carogna  
 Carrot, *s.* carota; carroty, *a.* di colore giallo  
 Carry, *v. a.* portare, menare; carry away, *v. a.* portar via, rapire; carry back, riportare, rimandare; carry over, continuare, avanzare; carry off, portar via, dissipare; carry it, vincere, avere il vantaggio; to carry the day, ottenere la vittoria  
 Cart, *s.* carro, carretta; —rut, *s.* rotaia; —load, *s.* carrettata; —wright, *s.* carradore; —horse, *s.* cavallo di carretta; cart one, *v. a.* legar uno ad un carro  
 Cartel, *s.* cartello, disida  
 Cartusian, *s.* Certosino  
 Cartilage, *s.* cartilagine; —inous, *a.* cartilaginoso  
 Cartoon, *s.* cartone  
 Cartouch, and Cartridge, *s.* cartoccio, cartella

## CAS

Caruncle, *s.* caruncula  
 Carve, *v. a.* tagliare, trinciare, in tagliare, scolpire; —er, *s.* uno scalco; —in stone or wood, scultore; — (engraver,) incisore; carver's work, *s.* scultura  
 Cascade, *s.* cascata  
 Case, *s.* caso, soggetto, fatto, condizione, occasione; — of bottles, una cantinetta; case, (to put any thing in,) scatola, cassa; case for pens, pennaioolo; letter-case, portalettere; watch-case, cassa d'orologio  
 Case, *v. a.* incassare  
 Caseharden, *v. a.* indurire  
 Casemate, *s.* casematte; — (in architecture,) barbacone  
 Casement, *s.* finestra, ferrata d'una finestra  
 Cash, *s.* cassa, cassetta, denaro contante; to run out of cash, prodigare il suo denaro  
 Cashier, *s.* cassiere; — *v. a.* cassare; —ing, *s.* il cassare, cassazione [no Indiano  
 Cashoo, *s.* (India gum,) sugo di leg-  
 Cask, *s.* botte, barile  
 Casket, *s.* una cassetta  
 Casque, *s.* elmo  
 Cassia, *s.* cassia  
 Cassock, *s.* sottana da chierici  
 Cast, *s.* colpo, tiro; — of the eyes, occhiata; cast away, *s.* rifiuto; — *a.* naufragato  
 Cast, *v. a.* gettare; cast a dart, lanciare un dardo; cast lots, tirar le sorti  
 Cast, *v. n.* vomitare, incurvarsi  
 Cast away, *v. a.* abbandonare; — cast forth, esalare; cast headlong, precipitare; cast off, spogliare, rigettare; cast up, supputare, contare; cast up one's eyes, alzar gli occhi; cast down one's eyes, chinare gli occhi; cast down, affliggere, scoraggiare; cast out, scacciare  
 Castanets, *s.* castagnetta  
 Castellany, and Castleward, *s.* castellania  
 Castigate, *v. a.* castigare; —ion, *s.* castigo  
 Casting-net, *s.* fonderia  
 Casting-net, *s.* rete, ritrecine  
 Castle, *s.* castello, forte; — *v. n.* (at chess,) roccare  
 Castor, *s.* castoreo; castor-hat, *s.* un cappello di castoreo  
 Castrate, *v. a.* castrare; —ion, *s.* il castrare  
 Casual, *a.* casuale, accidentale; —

## CAU

## CEN

## CHA

ly, *ad.* casualmente; —ly, *s.* caso, avventura  
 Casuist, *s.* casuista  
 Cat, *s.* gatto, gatta; *a.* polecat, *s.* felina; civet-cat, *s.* zibetta  
 Catacombs, *s.* catacombe  
 Catalogue, *s.* catalogo  
 Catamountain, *s.* gatto salvatico  
 Cataplasm, *s.* cataplasmo  
 Catapult, *s.* catapulta  
 Cataract, *s.* cateratta  
 Catarh, *s.* catarro  
 Catastrophe, *s.* catastrofe  
 Catcall, *s.* fischio, o richiamo  
 Catgut, *s.* minugia  
 Catch, *s.* spezie d'aria musicale; cattura, presa; — (of a latch,) ganghero del saliscendo; catch-poll, *s.* sbirro, zaffo; catchword, *s.* chiamata  
 Catch, *v.* a. prendere, chiappare, rapire, portar via; catch one, *v.* a. sorprendere alcuno; catch a cold, *v.* n. raffreddarsi; catch up, impugnare  
 Catching, *s.* presa, cattura; — *a.* concaioso  
 Catechical, *a.* catechistico  
 Catechise, *v.* a. catechizzare  
 Catechism, *s.* catechismo  
 Catechist, *s.* catechista  
 Catechumen, *s.* catecumeno  
 Categorical, *a.* categorico; —ly, *ad.* categoricamente  
 Category, *s.* categoria  
 Cater, *v.* n. fare provvisione; —er, *s.* provveditore  
 Caterpillar, *s.* (insect,) bruco; —s. (plant,) scorpioide  
 Caterwaul, *s.* miagolata; — *v.* n. miagolare  
 Cathedral, *s.* cattedrale  
 Catholicism, *s.* cattolicesimo  
 Catholic, *a.* cattolico  
 Catholicism, *s.* diacatoliceone  
 Cattle, *s.* bestiame [Inglese]  
 Caudle, *s.* bevanda delle puerpere  
 Caul, *s.* membrana nell' utero; — for women's heads, cappino, scuffia  
 Cauldron, *s.* calderone  
 Cauliflower, *s.* cavolo fiore  
 Causal, *a.* causale; —ity, *s.* causalità, origine  
 Cause, *s.* causa, principio; partito; — (at law,) *s.* causa, processo; — *v.* a. causare, fare; cause sleep, far dormire  
 Causeless, *a.* and —ly, *ad.* senza causa, ingiusto, a torto  
 Causeway, *s.* marciapiede

Cautelous, *a.* accorto, astuto, dritto  
 Caustic, *a.* caustico, adusivo  
 Caulterize, *v.* a. cauterizzare, incendere  
 Caution, *s.* cautela, accortezza, avviso, avvertimento; — *v.* a. avvertire  
 Cautious, *a.* avvisto, circospetto; —ly, *ad.* saviamente, cautamente; —ness, *s.* circospezione  
 Cavalcade, *s.* cavalcata  
 Cavalier, *s.* cavaliere; —ly, *ad.* cavallerescamente  
 Cavalry, *s.* cavalleria  
 Cave, *s.* caverna, spelunca, cantina  
 Caveat, *s.* (law term,) avvertenza, cauzione [veroso]  
 Cavern, *s.* caverna; —ous, *a.* caviare, *s.* caviare  
 Cavity, *s.* cavità  
 Cease, *v.* n. cessare, desistere; —less, *a.* continuo  
 Ceasing, *s.* cessamento, inazione; without ceasing, *ad.* incessantemente  
 Cecity, *s.* cecità  
 Cedar, *s.* cedro  
 Ceiling, *s.* soffitta  
 Celandine, *s.* (herb,) celidonia  
 Celebrate, *v.* a. celebrare  
 Celebrated, *a.* celebre, famoso  
 Celebrating, and Celebration, *s.* celebrazione, soleunità, laude, elogio  
 Celebrious, *a.* celebre, illustre  
 Celebrity, *s.* celebrità, elogio, laude  
 Celerity, *s.* celerità, prestezza  
 Celery, *s.* sedano  
 Celestial, *a.* celestiale  
 Celestines, *s.* Celestini  
 Celibacy, *s.* celibato  
 Cell, *s.* cella, cellula  
 Cellar, *s.* cantina, canova; —age, *s.* cantine  
 Cement, *s.* smalto; — *v.* a. assodare, fermare  
 Cense, *v.* a. incensare; —er, *s.* incensiere, o turibolo  
 Censor, *s.* censore  
 Censorious, *a.* critico, maldicente; —ly, *ad.* da censore; —ness, *s.* censura, critica  
 Censorship, *s.* dignità di censore  
 Censure, *s.* censura, correzione; — *v.* a. censurare

Cent, *s.* cento  
 Centaur, *s.* centauro  
 Centenary, *a.* centenario  
 Centinel, *s.* see Sentinel  
 Central, *a.* centrale  
 Centre, *s.* centro; — *v.* n. terminare, riunirsi  
 Centry, *s.* sentinella; — (for an arch,) centina  
 Centry, *s.* santuario  
 Centuple, *a.* and *s.* centuplicato  
 Centurion, *s.* centurione  
 Century, *s.* centuria  
 Cephalic, *a.* cefalico  
 Cerate, *s.* cerotto  
 Cerecloth, *s.* tela incerata  
 Ceremonial, *a.* ceremonioso; — *s.* ceremoniale  
 Ceremonious, *a.* ceremonioso; —ly, *ad.* ceremoniosamente  
 Ceremony, *s.* ceremonia  
 Certain, *a.* certo, fisso, sicuro; —ly, *ad.* certamente; —ly, *s.* certezza, verità  
 Certificate, *s.* certificato  
 Certify, *v.* a. certificare, avvertire, assicurare  
 Certitude, *s.* certezza  
 Cerulean, *a.* turchino  
 Ceruse, *s.* cerussa [lassare]  
 Cess, *s.* tassazione, tassa; — *v.* a.  
 Cessation, *s.* cessazione, tralasciamento; — of arms, sospensione di armi  
 Cession, *s.* cessione, trasporto; —ary, *a.* ex. cessionary bankrupt, cessionario  
 Cestus, *s.* cesto  
 Cetaceous, *a.* che partecipa della balena  
 Chafe, *v.* a. riscaldare, fregare, mettere in collera, adirarsi; — *v.* n. (in riding,) scorticarsi  
 Chaffer, and Chafing-dish, *s.* scaldavivande  
 Chaff, *s.* lolla, loppa  
 Chaffer, *s.* mercanzia  
 Chaffer, *v.* n. negoziare, prezzolare; —ing, *s.* negozio, traffico  
 Chaffinch, *s.* fringuello [ra]  
 Chafing, *s.* (of the skin,) scorticarsi  
 Chaffy, *a.* pieno di lolla  
 Chagrin, *s.* affanno  
 Chain, *s.* catena, servitù; chain-lace, *s.* catenella  
 Chain-shot, *s.* palle incatenate; a link of a chain, anello di catena  
 Chain, *v.* a. incatenare; —ing, *in-*catenamento  
 Chair, *s.* sedia, sedile; an arm-chair, sedia d'appoggio; a privy-chair, seggetta

## CHA

Chairman, *s.* capo, presidente, portarino  
 Chaise, *s.* calesso  
 Chalcedony, *s.* (precious stone), calcidonio  
 Chalcography, *s.* intagliatura in rame  
 Chalcographer, *s.* intagliatore in rame  
 Chalidon, *s.* misura di carbone di Chalcis, *s.* calice  
 Chalk, *s.* creta bianca; chalk-pit, *s.* luogo donde si cava la creta bianca  
 Chalk, *v.* *a.* notare colla creta; chalk a picture, disegnare un ritratto; chalk out, mostrare, segnare; —ing, (of a picture), sbizzo d'un ritratto  
 Chalky clay, *s.* marza  
 Challenge, *s.* pretesione, rifiuto  
 Challenge, *v.* *a.* sfidare, pretendere, accusare, rigettare; —er, *s.* aggreore  
 Chalybeate water, *s.* acqua ferrata  
 Chamber, *s.* camera; —maid, *s.* cameriera; —ing, *s.* stanzanella  
 Chamberlain, *s.* camerlingo; — of London, il tesoriere di Londra; chamberlain, at an inn, cameriere, o cameriere d'un albergo  
 Chamberlain, *s.* camerlante  
 Chamfer, *s.* scanalatura  
 Chamfer, *v.* *a.* scanalare; —ing, *s.* scanalatura  
 Chamois, *s.* camoscio, camozza  
 Champ, *v.* *a.* masticare, mordere  
 Campaign, *or* Campaign country, *s.* campagna, pianura  
 Champion, *s.* campione  
 Chance, *s.* sorte, accidente  
 Chance-guest, *s.* un sopravveniente; chance-customer, *s.* un cliente casuale; chance-medley, *s.* miscelito involontario, caso fortuito; an ill-chance, disgrazia, sfortuna; to take one's chance, arrischiare  
 Chance, *v.* *n.* succedere, avvenire  
 Chancel, *s.* balaustrata; — of a church, il presbiterio  
 Chancellor, *s.* cancelliere; —ship, *s.* la carica di cancelliere  
 Chancery, *or* Chancery-court, *s.* la cancelleria; chancery-office, ufficio della cancelleria  
 Chandeller, *s.* lumiera  
 Chandler, *s.* pizzicagnolo; tallow-chandler, candeliere; — a wax-chandler, ceriniolo  
 Change, *s.* cambiamento, varietà, cambio; — (or exchange), la borsa; change of seasons, il corso

## CHA

della stagioni; change of the moon, inferno  
 Change, *v.* *a.* cambiare; change one's mind, mutar d'intenzione; —able, *a.* cangiante, variabile; the moon will change to-morrow, la luna farà domani  
 Changeableness, *s.* mutabilità  
 Changing, *s.* parto suppositizio, sciocco, balordo  
 Changer, *s.* cambiatore  
 Changing, *s.* cambiamento  
 Channel, *s.* canale; — of a river, il letto d'un fiume; the English channel, la Manica  
 Channel, *v.* *a.* scanalare  
 Chant, *s.* canto fermo  
 Chant, *v.* *a.* cantare; —er, *s.* cantore  
 Chaoticler, *s.* un gallo  
 Chaos, *s.* caos  
 Chap, *s.* fessura, spaccatura  
 Chap, *v.* *n.* spacciarsi, crepare  
 Charge of a scabbard, *s.* pugnale del fodero della spada  
 Chapel, *s.* cappella; —ry, *s.* cappellania  
 Chaperon, *s.* cappuccio, donna attempata  
 Chapter, *s.* capitolo  
 Chapters, *s.* capitoli, articoli  
 Chaplain, *s.* cappellano; —ship, *s.* cappellania  
 Chapter, *s.* rosario, corona  
 Chapman, *s.* compratore, avventore  
 Chapter, *s.* capitolo  
 Chat, *s.* neggiuccio; chatwoman, *s.* spazzina  
 Character, *s.* carattere, onore; to give one an ill character, sparlare d'uno  
 Characteristical, and Characteristic, *a.* caratteristico  
 Characterize, *v.* *a.* caratterizzare  
 Charcoal, *s.* carbone di legno  
 Charge, *s.* carico, peso, carica, incombenza, cura, onerosità, imputazione; — (expense), spesa; — (in fighting), carica, assalto; to lay a thing to one's charge, dar colpa d'una cosa ad uno  
 Charge, *v.* *n.* caricare, incaricare, comandare; — to accuse, incolpare, accusare  
 Chargeable, (expense), *a.* dispendioso; to be chargeable, essere d'incomodo ad uno  
 Charger, *s.* un gran piatto  
 Chariot, *s.* carro, cocchio; —er, *s.* cochiere  
 Charitable, *a.* caritatevole; —ness,

## CHE

*s.* disposizione caritatevole; —ly, *ad.* caritativamente  
 Charity, *s.* carità, limosina; I live in charity with all men, vivo in carità con ognuno  
 Chart coal, *v.* *a.* far carboni; chart, *or* charcoal, *s.* carbone di legno  
 Charles's Wain, (a constellation), Perse maggiore  
 Charm, *s.* incanto, affettamento, bellezza, vaghezza; — *v.* *a.* incantare, ammaliare, piacere, rapire  
 Charmer, *s.* incantatore  
 Charming, *s.* incantamento; — *a.* vezzoso, pago  
 Charnel-house, *s.* carnaio  
 Charter, *s.* patente, privilegio; — charter-party, *s.* contratto fra due mercanti, e capitani di vascelli  
 Charts, *s.* carte marine, o sia altre  
 Chase, *s.* caccia; — la forest, bosco, foresta  
 Chase, *v.* *a.* cacciare, incassare, cacciare, *s.* cacciatore, colui che fa la voce di cesso  
 Chasm, *s.* fessura, apertura  
 Chaste, *a.* casto, pudico; —ly, *ad.* castamente; —ness, *s.* castità  
 Chasted, *v.* *a.* castigare; —ing, *a.* gastigamento  
 Chastise, *v.* *a.* gastigare; —ment, *s.* gastigo  
 Chastity, *s.* castità  
 Chastuble, (priest's dress), pianeta  
 Chat, *s.* cicalamento, cialtrata; — *v.* *n.* cialtrare, cicalare  
 Chateis, *s.* beni mobili  
 Charter, *v.* *n.* cornacchiare, cialtrare, garrire  
 Charterer, *s.* cialtratore  
 Chattering, *s.* cicaleria; — of birds, garritimento degli uccelli; — of the teeth, battimento di denti; chatter-pie, *s.* pazzia, o pica  
 Chattering, *s.* cicalia, cicalamento  
 Cheap, *a.* a buon mercato; dog-cheap, *a.* vil prezzo  
 Cheapen, *v.* *a.* prezolare; —er, *s.* prezolatore  
 Cheapness, *s.* buon mercato  
 Cheat, *s.* truffa, furberia, un furbo, truffatore, un barto; — *v.* *a.* ingannare; cheat at play, giuntare al giuoco  
 Cheater, *s.* ingannatore, truffatore  
 Cheating, *s.* inganno; —ly, *ad.* con inganno  
 Check, *s.* freno, briglia, danno, perdita, disgrazia, censura, riprensione; — *v.* *a.* reprimere,



## CHI

frenare; check one's talk, rompere altrui le parole in bocca  
**Checker-work**, *s.* tarsia  
**Checker**, *v. a.* intarsiare; — *ed.*, *a.* scaccato [matto]  
**Checkmate**, *s.* (al chess.) scacco  
**Check**, *s.* la guancia; check-bone, *s.* la mascella; check-teeth, *s.* denti mascellari; check-varnish, belletto [coraggio]  
**Cheer**, *s.* festa, pasto, ciera, volto, *ad.* allegramente; — *ness*, *s.* gioia, allegria  
**Cheerful**, *a.* allegro, festoso; — *ly*, *ad.* allegramente; — *ness*, *s.* gioia, allegria  
**Cheerless**, *a.* malinconico  
**Cheese**, *s.* formaggio; cream-cheese, giuncata; cheese curds, latte rappreso; cheese-cake, *s.* torta di latte; cheesemonger, *s.* formaggiaro  
**Cherish**, *v. a.* voler bene, amare, riscaldare, mantenere; cherish the memory of any one, conservare caramente la memoria di qualcuno  
**Cherry**, *s.* ciriegia; — *tree*, *s.* ciriegio; cherry-cheeks, guance vermiglie  
**Cherub**, *or* Cherubin, *s.* cherubino  
**Chess**, *s.* scacchi; chess-board, *s.* scacchiere  
**Chest**, *s.* cassa, forziere; — *of* drawers, un cassettone; a man's chest, il cassero, il torace  
**Chestnut**, *s.* castagna; — *tree*, *s.* castagno; — *colour*, castagnino  
**Cheveril**, *or* Cheveril leather, *s.* capretto, occhio di capretto  
**Chew**, *v. a.* masticare; chew the cud, ruminare, digiunare  
**Cheering**, *s.* masticamento  
**Chicane**, *s.* cavillazione; — *v. n.* cavillare [cavillazione]  
**Chicaner**, *s.* cavillatore; — *v. s.*  
**Chick**, *or* Chicken, *s.* pollastro; chicken-pox, *s.* morvillione; chickweed, *s.* centonchio, herba da pollastri  
**Chide one**, *v. a.* sgridare  
**Chider**, *s.* riprensore  
**Chiding**, *s.* riprensione  
**Chief**, *a.* principale; — *s.* un capo, generale; — *est*, *a.* principalissimo; — *ly*, *ad.* principalmente  
**Chieftain**, *s.* capitano  
**Chieblain**, *s.* pedizzone  
**Child**, *a.* fanciullo; child-birth, *s.* parto; childbed, *s.* puerperio;

## CHI

a god-child, *s.* figlioccio; to be with child, essere gravida; from a child, della culla; childhood, *s.* infanzia  
**Childish**, *a.* fanciullesco; — *ly*, *ad.* puerilmente; — *ness*, *s.* infanzia  
**Childless**, *a.* che non ha figliuoli  
**Children**, *s. pl.* fanciulli  
**Child**, *s.* un migliaio  
**Chill**, *and* Chilly, *a.* gelato; freddoloso  
**Chill**, *v. a.* gelare, agghiacciare; — *v. n.* gelarsi, freddarsi; — *ness*, *s.* freddo, gelo, freddura  
**Chime**, *s.* doppio di campana; chime the bells, *v. a.* sonare le campane a doppio  
**Chimera**, *s.* chimera, fantasia  
**Chimerical**, *a.* chimericco; — *ly*, *ad.* chimericamente  
**Chimney**, *s.* camino; — *piece*, *s.* cornice del camino; — *sweeper*, *s.* spazza-camino  
**Chin**, *s.* mento; chin-cloth, *s.* bavaglio  
**China**, *or* China-ware, *s.* porcellana; China-man, *s.* mercante di porcellana; China orange, *s.* mela-arancia dolce  
**Chine**, *s.* schiena, il filo delle reni; — *v. a.* rompere il filo delle reni  
**Chink**, *s.* fessura, crepatura; — *v. n.* spaccarsi, fendersi; — *v. a.* sonar le monete  
**Chinky**, *a.* pien di fessure  
**Chin**, *s. pl.* Indiana fine  
**Chip**, *s.* scheggia, bruciolo; chips of bread, croste di pane; a chip-axe, *s.* accetta  
**Chip**, *v. a.* truciolare; chip bread, *v. a.* scrostare del pane  
**Chipping of bread**, scrosta di pane  
**Chirographer**, *s.* un maestro di scrittura  
**Chirography**, *s.* chirografia  
**Chiromancy**, *s.* chiromanzia  
**Chirp**, *v. n.* garrir, cantare, pigolare; — *ing*, *s.* garrimento  
**Chirurgical**, *a.* chirurgico  
**Chisel**, *s.* scalpello; chisel-work, *s.* lavoro d'intagliatore; — *v. a.* intagliare, scolpire  
**Chit**, *s.* bambino; germoglio  
**Chit**, *v. n.* parlare, gergolare  
**Chit-chat**, *s.* cicalio, chiacchiera  
**Chitterlings**, *s.* budella, nimmia  
**Chitchee**, *s.* strigolo; gala della camicia  
**Chitty**, *a.* puerile, scinecco; chitty face, un viso piccolo, un balordo, ninnichione

## CHR

**Chivalry**, *s.* cavalleria, feudo nobile, che dipende dal re, o da altro signore  
**Chocolate**, *s.* cioccolata; chocolate-pot, *s.* cioccolatiera; — *stick*, *or* mill, *s.* frullo  
**Choice**, *s.* elezione, scelta, varietà, abbondanza; — *a.* scelto, eletto, raro; choice men, fior di gente; — *ly*, *ad.* preziosamente, cara-mente; — *ness*, *s.* delicatezza, cura  
**Choir**, *s.* coro d'una chiesa  
**Choke**, *v. a.* soffocare, strangolare; choke up a pipe, stoppare un condotto  
**Choking**, *s.* soffocamento  
**Choler**, *s.* bile, collera, ira; — *ic*, *a.* colerico  
**Choose**, *v. a.* scegliere, eleggere; choose out, *v. a.* eleggere,appare; choose rather, amar meglio  
**Choosing**, *s.* sceglierimento; this was of my own choosing, questo fa di mia elezione  
**Chop**, *s.* fetta, pezzo; mutton-chop, braciola di castrato; chops, *s. pl.* mascelle; *v. a.* tagliare, tritare; — *or* exchange, barattare; chop off, *v. a.* troncare; chop at a thing, *v. a.* afferrare, impugnare; chopping-board, *s.* tagliere; chopping-knife, *s.* coltello, mannaia  
**Chorist**, *s.* corista  
**Chorography**, *s.* corografia  
**Chorus**, *s.* coro  
**Chough**, *s.* (bird.) mulacchia  
**Chouse**, *s.* minchione, sciocco, inganno, tiro; — *v. a.* ingannare, truffare  
**Chrim**, *s.* cresima  
**Chris**, *s.* Cristo  
**Christen**, *v. a.* battezzare; — *dom*, *s.* Cristianità; — *ing*, *s.* battesimo  
**Christian**, *s.* un Cristiano; — *ity*, *s.* Cristianità; — *ism*, *s.* Cristianesimo; — *ly*, *ad.* Cristiana-mente; — *name*, *s.* nome di batte-simo  
**Christmas**, *s.* il natale; Christmas-box, *s.* salvadanaio; la manica di natale, il ceppo  
**Chromatic**, *a.* cromatico; — *chromatic music*, musica cromatica  
**Chronic**, *a.* cronico; — *diseases*, malattie croniche  
**Chronicle**, *s.* cronica; — *v. a.* mettere nelle croniche  
**Chronicler**, *s.* autore di croniche  
**Chronologer**, *s.* cronologista

## CIR

Chronological, *a.* cronologico  
 Chronologist, *s.* cronologista  
 Chronology, *s.* cronologia  
 Chrysalis, *s.* crisalide [crisolito]  
 Chrysolite, *s.* (a precious stone),  
 Chub, *s.* (a fish.) capitone; — un  
 rustico; — una tesaccia  
 Chuck, *s.* schiamazzio, sgorzozzone;  
 chuck-farthing, fossaita; chuck,  
*v.* a. schiamazzare; — (under  
 the chin,) *v.* a. dare un sgorzo-  
 zzone  
 Chuckle, *v.* n. dare nelle risa di  
 quando in quando  
 Chuff, *s.* un rustico; — *v.* a. zotico  
 Chump, *s.* un pezzo, tocco  
 Church, *s.* chiesa; — man, *s.* ec-  
 clesiastico; — yard, *s.* cimiterio;  
 — lands, *s.* pl. beni ecclesiastici;  
 — time, tempo d'andare alla chi-  
 esa; — warden, sante; church  
 a woman, *v.* a. entrare in santo,  
 purificarsi  
 Churl, *s.* zotico, villano, un tac-  
 cagno, avarone  
 Churlish, *a.* rustico, rozzo; — *ly*,  
*ad.* rusticamente; — ness, *s.*  
 rusticità [burro]  
 Churn, *s.* zangola; — *v.* a. fare il  
 Chylaceous, *a.* di chilo  
 Chyle, *s.* chilo  
 Chylification, *s.* chilificazione, di-  
 ventar chilo [ca]  
 Chymical, *a.* chimico, della chimi-  
 ca  
 Chymist, *s.* un chimico  
 Chymistry, *s.* la chimica  
 Cicatrice, *s.* cicatrice  
 Cicatrize, *v.* a. cicatrizzare  
 Cider, *s.* cidro  
 Cincture, *s.* cintura  
 Cinders, *s.* cineri  
 Cineration, *s.* cinerazione  
 Cingle, *s.* cinghia  
 Cinnamon, *s.* cannella; — tree, *s.*  
 albero di cannella  
 Cinque, *s.* cinque; cinquefoil, *s.*  
 cinque foglie  
 Clon, *s.* innesto, pollone  
 Cipher, *s.* cifra, zero; to stand  
 for a cipher, servir per ripieno;  
 — *v.* a. calcolare, far conti; —  
 ing, *s.* calcolo, conto  
 Circle, *s.* circolo, globo; — circle-  
 wise, circolare, in circolo  
 Circle, *s.* cerchietto di metallo per  
 i piatti  
 Circling, *a.* che cerchia intorno  
 Circuit, *s.* circuito, contorno, dis-  
 partimento; — *v.* a. circondare  
 Circular, *a.* circolare, rotondo  
 Circulate, *v.* n. circolare; — ion,  
*s.* circolazione; — tory, *a.* circo-

## CLA

lare; circulatory letters, lettere  
 circolari  
 Circumambient, *a.* ambiente, che  
 circonda  
 Circumcise, *v.* a. circoncidere; —  
 er, *s.* circoncisore; — ion, *s.* cir-  
 concisione  
 Circumference, *s.* circonferenza  
 Circumflex, *s.* accento circumflesso  
 Circumfluent, *a.* circonfluente  
 Circumfuse, *a.* sparso all' intorno  
 Circumgire, *v.* a. aggirare  
 Circumlocution, *s.* circonlocuzione  
 Circumscribe, *v.* a. circoscrivere,  
 regolare  
 Circumspect, *a.* circospetto; —  
 ion, *s.* circospezione; — *ly*, *ad.*  
 prudentemente  
 Circumstance, *s.* circostanza; one's  
 circumstances, lo stato d'una per-  
 sona; — ed, *a.* situato  
 Circumstantial, *a.* circostanziale  
 Circumstantiate, *v.* a. circostan-  
 ziare [zione]  
 Circumvallation, *s.* circonval-  
 lazione  
 Circumvent, *v.* a. circonvenire;  
 — ion, *s.* circonvenzione, sorpre-  
 a  
 Circumvolution, *s.* circonvoluzione, giro  
 Circus, *s.* circo  
 Cistern, *s.* cisterna, cisternetta,  
 rinfrescatoio  
 Citation, *s.* citazione  
 Cite, *v.* a. citare, allegare  
 Citing, *s.* citazione, allegazione  
 Citizen, *s.* cittadino, borghese; a  
 fellow-citizen, concittadino; citi-  
 zen-like, *a.* cittadinesco  
 Citron, *s.* limone; — tree, *s.* li-  
 mone; — colour, *a.* di color di  
 limone  
 Citadel, *s.* cittadella, fortezza  
 City, *s.* città, villa; the freedom  
 of a city, cittadinanza; city-life,  
 vita cittadinesca  
 Cives, or Chives, *s.* porri, pistilli  
 Civet, *s.* zibetto  
 Civic, *a.* civico; a civic crown,  
 corona civica  
 Civil, *a.* civile, galante, cortese;  
 — war, *s.* guerra civile; civil  
 life, vita civile  
 Civilian, *s.* giuriconsulto, curiale  
 Civility, *s.* civiltà  
 Civilize, *v.* a. civilizzare  
 Civilly, *ad.* civilmente  
 Clack, *v.* a. strepitare, romoreg-  
 giare; — er, *s.* nacchera; — ing,  
*s.* strepito  
 Claim, *s.* pretesione, diritto; —  
*v.* a. pretendere, richiamare; —  
 able, *a.* che si può pretendere;  
 — ing, *s.* pretesione

## CLA

Clamber, *v.* a. rampicare  
 Clam, *v.* n. ostruire  
 Clamminess, *s.* viscosità  
 Clammy, *a.* vischioso, tenace  
 Clamorous, *a.* strepitoso  
 Clamour, *s.* clamore, strepito  
 Clamour, *v.* n. gridare, strepitare  
 Clan, *s.* famiglia; clan together  
*v.* n. macchinare di concerto  
 Clancular, and Clandestine, *a.*  
 clandestino, segreto; — *ly*, *ad.*  
 clandestinamente  
 Clang, *v.* n. trombeggiare, suona-  
 re; — our, *s.* strombettata,  
 suono [tare]  
 Clank, *s.* strepito; — *v.* n. strepi-  
 tare  
 Clap, *s.* colpo, botta, fracasso, stre-  
 pito; — of thunder, uno scoppio  
 di tuono; — (in surgery,) scola-  
 zione  
 Clap, *v.* a. battere, bussare; clap  
 hands, applaudire; clap on, *v.* a.  
 mettere, ficcare  
 Clap, *v.* n. scoppiare, strepitare;  
 clap in, *v.* a. ficcare; clap  
 spurs to one's horse, spronare un  
 cavallo  
 Clapper, *s.* applaudire; — of a  
 mill, battente di molino; — of  
 a bell, battocchio di campana;  
 — of a door, martello di porta  
 Clapping, *s.* carezze; — for joy,  
 applauso; clapping of the wings,  
 svolazzamento  
 Clare-obscure, *s.* chiaro scuro  
 Claret, *s.* claretto, vino rosso di  
 Francia  
 Clarify, *v.* a. chiarificare, chia-  
 rire; *v.* n. chiarificarsi; — ing,  
*s.* chiarificazione  
 Clarion, *s.* (musical instrument),  
 chiarina  
 Clash, *s.* fracasso, strepito, contesa,  
 disputa; — *v.* n. urtarsi, scontrarsi,  
 contendere, contrariare;  
 clash with one's self, contraddirsi  
 Clashing, *s.* scontro, urto; clashing  
 of arms, lo strepito d'armi  
 Clashing, *s.* opposizione, disputa  
 Clasp, *s.* fermaglio, fibbia; — *v.* a.  
 affibbiare, abbracciare  
 Class, *s.* classe, sfera, ordine; —  
*v.* a. ordinare  
 Classical, or Classic, *a.* classico;  
 classic authors, autori classici  
 Clatter, *s.* strepito confuso; —  
*v.* n. romoreggiare, contrastare,  
 cicalare; — ing, *s.* susurro, fra-  
 casso  
 Clause, *s.* clausula, articolo  
 Claustral, *a.* claustrale  
 Claw, *s.* artiglio

**Claw**, *v. a.* graffiare, lacerare; *lusingare*

**Clay**, *s.* argilla, creta, loto, fango; *clay-land*, *s.* terra argillosa; *clay-pit*, luogo d'onde si cava l'argilla; — *v. a.* coprire d'argilla

**Clean**, *a.* schietto, polito, puro; — *ad. di* netto, affatto; *to make clean*, nettare

**Cleanliness**, *s.* nettezza

**Cleanly**, *ad.* nettamente

**Cleanness**, *s.* pulizia

**Cleanse**, *v. a.* nettare, mondare; *cleanse the blood*, purificare il sangue; — *ing.* *s.* nettamento

**Clear**, *a.* chiaro, netto, facile, puro, schietto; *clear complexion*, carnagione delicata; *clear countenance*, viso aperto; *clear title*, titolo decisivo; *to be clear in the world*, non dover niente; *clear*, *ad.* affatto; *to keep clear from*, evitare; *clear-sighted*, *a.* d'acuta vista; — *v. a.* chiarire, purgare, nettare; *clear a table*, spaccare una tavola; *clear one's debts*, liberarsi da' debiti; *clear accounts*, regolare conti; *clear up*, *v. n.* rasserenarsi; — *ing.* *s.* schiarimento; — *ly.* *ad.* chiaramente, in tutto, affatto, assolutamente; — *ness.* *s.* chiarezza, serenità, purità, nettezza; *clearness from a fault*, innocenza

**Cleave**, *v. a.* spaccare, separare; — *v. n.* spaccarsi, aprirsi, appiccarsi; — *er.* *s.* coltello da spaccare, quello che fende; *a wood-cleaver*, uno spaccalegno

**Cleaving**, *s.* fendimento, fessura; *a cleaving to*, *s.* unione, legame

**Cleft**, *s.* fessura, apertura

**Clemency**, *s.* clemenza

**Clement**, *a.* clemente

**Clergy**, *s.* clero, gli ecclesiastici

**Clergyman**, *s.* ecclesiastico

**Clerical**, *a.* clericale

**Clerk**, *s.* scritturale, giovine di studio, &c. un cherico, prete; — (*of a company*), segretario di compagnia; — *of the kitchen*, scrivano di cucina; *clerkship*, *s.* carica di segretario, o scritturale, &c.

**Clever**, *a.* abile, destro; — *clever fellow*, un uomo d'abilità

**Cleverly**, *ad.* abilmente

**Clew**, *s.* gomitoletto; — *of thread*, *s.* un gomitoletto di filo

**Click**, *v. n.* tintinnare

**Clicket**, *s.* mazzapicchio, martello di porta

**Client**, *s.* cliente

**Cliff**, *or* **Clift**, *s.* rupe, dirupo, roca, roca dirupata

**Climacterical**, *a.* climaterico

**Climate**, *s.* clima, regione, paese

**Climax**, *s.* gradazione

**Climb**, *v. n.* rampicare, montare; *climb up a ladder*, *v. n.* salire una scala; — *er.* *s.* rampicatore; — *ing.* *s.* il rampicare

**Clime**, *s.* clima, regione

**Clinch**, *s.* bisticcio, motto spiritoso; — *v. a.* serrare, conchiudere; *clinch a nail*, ribattere un chiodo; *clinch the fist*, strignere il pugno

**Cling to**, *v. n.* appiccarsi, attaccarsi; *cling together*, unirsi, riunire

**Clingy**, *a.* tenace, viscoso

**Clink**, *s.* tintinno; — *v. a.* tintinnare, risonare

**Clip**, *v. a.* tondere, tosare

**Clipper**, *s.* quello che tode; — *of sheep*, *s.* tonditore di pecore; *clippings*, *s.* tosatura

**Cloak**, *s.* mantello, pretesto; *riding cloak*, *s.* cappotto; *cloakbag*, *s.* valigia; *cloak-bearer*, *s.* colui che porta il mantello; — *v. a.* coprire, palliare

**Clock**, *s.* orologio, ora; *clock-work*, movimento, a forza di peso, e di ruote; *clockmaker*, *s.* orologiaio; *clockmaking*, *s.* arte del orologiaio; — *of a stocking*, conio, o il fiore d'una calza

**Clod**, *or* **Clot**, *s.* zolla di terra; *to break the clods*, erpicare

**Clod**, *v. n.* erpicare, rompere, coagularsi; *clodded blood*, *s.* sangue grumoso; *clodded milk*, latte quagliato [moso]

**Cloddy**, *a.* zollosa, quagliato, grullo

**Clog**, *s.* imbarazzo, ostacolo; *clogs*, *s.* guloscia sopra scarpa da donne;

*clog*, *v. a.* imbarazzare, incariare; — *ing.* *s.* imbarazzo

**Cloister**, *s.* chiostro; *cloister up*, *v. a.* rinchiudere in convento; — *al*, *a.* monastico

**Close**, *a.* serrato, stretto, conciso; *close man*, *s.* uomo avaro; *close weather*, *s.* tempo fosco; *close fight*, zuffa rabbiosa; *close-stool*, *s.* una seggetta; *close coat*, *s.* giustacuore; *close-fisted*, spilorcio; *close*, *s.* fine, conclusione, chiusa, chiusura; *close to the ground*, rasente la terra; *to study close*, applicarsi allo studio; *close by*, *ad.* molto vicino; *to keep a thing close*, tenere una cosa segreta

**Close**, *v. a.* finire, concludere; *close a wound*, rammarginare una ferita; *close up*, (*as a wound*), rammarginarsi; *close with the enemy*, venire alle strette col nemico; *close with one*, accordarsi con uno; — *ly.* *ad.* segretamente, di nascosto; *closeness*, *s.* spessezza, vicinità, unione, riserva, cautela

**Closest**, *s.* gabinetto, camerino

**Closing**, *s.* chiuso, chiusura, fine

**Clot-head**, *s.* balordo, sciocco

**Cloth**, *s.* tela, panno; *cloth-trade*, *s.* traffico di tele, di panni; *cloth-weaver*, *s.* tessitore di tele; *cloth-worker*, *s.* pannaiuolo; *tablecloth*, *s.* la tovaglia; *tissue-cloth*, *s.* broccato; *horsecloth*, *s.* gualdrappa; *hair-cloth*, *s.* cili- cio; *cotton cloth*, bambagino

**Clothe**, *v. a.* vestire, coprire; *clothes*, *s.* abito, vestiti; *clothes*, biancheria; *a suit of clothes*, un vestito; *bedclothes*, coperte di letto; — *ier.* *s.* pannaiuolo; *clothing*, *s.* vestimento, abito

**Cloud**, *s.* nube, nuvola

**Cloud**, *v. a.* annuvolare, annuvolarsi; — *iness.* *s.* tempo annuvolato

**Cloudy**, *a.* nuvoloso, offuscato, attristato, malinconico

**Clove**, *s.* garofano; — *of garlic*, uno spicchio d'aglio; *clove gilly-flower*, viola garafanata

**Cloven**, *a.* spartito, spaccato; *a cloven foot*, un piede fesso; *cloven-footed*, *a.* che ha il piede fesso

**Clover**, *s.* (grass), trifoglio

**Clout**, *s.* cencio; *clouts*, *s. pl.* pezze

**Clout**, *v. a.* rappezzare

**Clouterly**, *a.* materiale, balordo; *clouterly*, *ad.* grossolanamente

**Clown**, *s.* contadino, villano

**Clovnish**, *a.* grossolano; — *ly.* *ad.* grossolanamente, rusticamente; — *ness.* *s.* rusticità, grossolanità

**Cloy**, *v. a.* satolare, saziare

**Club**, *s.* clava, bastonaccio, assemblea, crocchio; — (*at cards*), fiori; *club of wits*, società d'uomini d'ingegno; *clublaw*, *s.* legge stabilita in una società; *clubfisted*, che ha un gran pugno; *clubfooted*, che ha i piedi storti

**Club**, *v. n.* andar di metà, contribuire

**Cluck**, *v. n.* chiochiare

**Clump**, *s.* sciocco, balordo

**Clumsily**, *ad.* grossolanamente

## COA

Clumsy, *a.* grossolano, rustico, villano; *a.* clumsy little fellow, un tozzo d'uomo  
 Cluster, *s.* mucchio, gruppo; — of grapes, grappolo d'uva; to come in a cluster, venire in folla  
 Clustered, *a.* serrato, raccolto  
 Clusterly, *ad.* in gruppo  
 Clutch, *v.* *a.* serrare, impugnare; clutch a thing, tener bene una cosa  
 Clutches, *s. pl.* articoli  
 Clutch-fisted, spilorcio, avaro  
 Clutter, *s.* calca, turba, susurro, strepito; clutter together, *v. n.* adunarsi; clutter, *v. n.* strepitare; —ing, *s.* fracasso, strepito; to keep a cluttering, romoreggiare  
 Clyster, *s.* un serviziale  
 Coacervate, *v. a.* accumulare, ammontare; —ion, *s.* accumulazione  
 Coach, *s.* carrozza; coach and six, carrozza a sei cavalli; *a.* stage-coach, *s.* carrozza pubblica; *a.* hackney-coach, carrozza d'affitto; coachman, *s.* cochiere; —house, rimessa di carrozza; —maker, carrozzaio; — *v. a.* andare in carrozza  
 Coaction, *s.* forza, coazione  
 Coadjutor, *s.* coadiutore  
 Coagula, *v. a.* coagulare, coagularsi; —ion, *s.* coagulazione  
 Coal, *s.* carbone; coalman, *s.* carbonaio; coal-pit, miniera di carbone; coal-heaver, *s.* facchino; coal-house, *s.* carbonaio; pit-coal, *s.* carbon fossile; charcoal, *s.* carbone di legno  
 Coalesce, *v. n.* unirsi, incorporarsi  
 Coalescence, and Coalition, *s.* unione, riunione, coalescenza  
 Coarse, *a.* grossolano, ruvido, sgarbato, vile, basso; —ly, *ad.* grossolanamente; —ness, *s.* bassezza, ruvidezza  
 Coast, *s.* costa; — of a country, paese, regione; from all coasts, da ogni parte [giare]  
 Coast along, *v. a.* and *n.* costeggiare  
 Coat, *s.* (for men,) vestito, abito; coat, *s.* (for women,) una gonnella, gonna; coat of arms, armi, o arme; coat of mail, giaco, o lorica; coat of armour, paludamento; *a.* great coat, soprattodo; *a.* waistcoat, una sottoveste; *a.* turncoat, un rinnegato; *a.* cat a child, *v. a.* vestire un fanciullo  
 Coax, *v. a.* vezzeziare, lusingare;

## COF

coaxer, *s.* vezzeziatore; —ing, *s.* il lusingare, vezzi  
 Cob, *s.* (sea bird,) gabbiano; cob-iron, *s.* alare [scarpe]  
 Cobble shoes, *v. a.* racconciare  
 Cobbler, *s.* ciabattino  
 Cobweb, *s.* tela di ragno  
 Cocoa-nut, *s.* noce di cacao  
 Cocchineal, *s.* cocciniglia  
 Cock, *s.* gallo; *a.* turkey cock, *s.* gallinaccio; cock of hay, un mucchio di fieno; — of a sundial, *s.* gnomone, stilo; *a.* peacock, *s.* un pavone; *a.* woodcock, una beccaccia; weathercock, banderaiuolo; cockfighting, *s.* battaglia di galli; cockpit, *s.* arena dovesi fanno combattere i galli; cockloft, *s.* stanza a tetto; cockbrained, *a.* scervellato, mentecato; cocksparrow, passere maschio  
 Cock, *v. a.* montare; cock a gun, alzare il cane dell' archibuso; cock up hay, ammuchiare del fieno; cock up one's hat, tirar su cappello  
 Cockade, *s.* nastro a modo di rosa che si porta al cappello, fiocco  
 Cockatrice, *s.* basilischio  
 Cocker, *v. a.* vezzeziare, accarezzare; —ing, *s.* vezzo, carezza  
 Cocket, *s.* sigillo della dogana, licenza della dogana  
 Cocking, *s.* battaglia di galli  
 Cockle, *s.* piccolo pesce col guscio; cockle-shell, *s.* conchiglia; cockle-weed, *s.* zizzania, loglio; cockle, *v. n.* incresparsi; cockling-sea, mare spumante  
 Cockney, *s.* chi è nato in Londra, un gonzo  
 Coction, *s.* bollitura, digestione  
 Cod, *s.* baccello, guscio; — (fish,) merluzzo; cod, *s.* guanciale  
 Colded, *a.* che ha guscio  
 Code, *s.* codice  
 Codicil, *s.* (law term,) codicillo  
 Codle, *v. a.* cuocere, bollire  
 Codling, *s.* mela buona di cuocere  
 Coequal, *a.* coeguale, eguale  
 Coercion, *s.* raffrenamento, freno  
 Coercive, *a.* che tiene in freno  
 Coessential, *a.* dell' istessa essenza  
 Coetaneous, *a.* coetaneo  
 Coeternal, *a.* coeterno  
 Coeval, *a.* della stessa età, contemporaneo  
 Coexistent, *a.* che esiste nel medesimo tempo  
 Coffee, or Coffee-berry, *s.* caffè; —tree, caffè; —house, *s.* una

## COL

bottega di caffè; —pot, *s.* una caffettiera  
 Coffer, *s.* forziere; —er, *s.* tesoriere del re  
 Coffin, *s.* cassa  
 Cog, *s.* (of a mill-wheel,) dente di ruota; the cog-wheel, ruota dentata  
 Cog, *v. a.* adulare, lusingare; cog the dice, metterdadi falsi  
 Cogent, *a.* urgente, potente  
 Cogger, *s.* adulatore, lusingatore  
 Cogging, *s.* adulazione, lusinga  
 Cogitate, *v. a.* cogitare, pensare  
 Cogitation, *s.* cogitazione  
 Cognition, *s.* cognazione, affinità, somiglianza [notizia]  
 Cognizance, *s.* conoscenza, marca, Cohabit, *v. n.* coabitare; —ation, *s.* coabitazione [rede]  
 Coheir, *s.* coerede; —ess, *s.* coe-  
 Cohere, *v. n.* convenire, affarsi  
 Coherence, and Coherency, *s.* coerenza, connessione  
 Coherent, *a.* coerente  
 Cohort, *s.* coorte  
 Coif, *s.* cuffia  
 Coil, *s.* strepito, fracasso; coil a cable, *v. a.* raggomitolare una gomina  
 Coin, *s.* conio, danaro; coin, (invent,) *v.* inventare, fare; coin money, monetare, battere moneta; coin new words, inventare nuove parole; —age, *s.* il monetare, monetaggio  
 Coincidence, *s.* rincontro  
 Coincident, *a.* che se incontra  
 Coiner, *s.* monetario  
 Coining, *s.* il coniare monete  
 Coit, *s.* morella; to play at coits, giocare alle morelle  
 Cold, *s.* freddo, fredgazione, catarro, infreddatura; to catch cold, raffreddarsi  
 Cold, *a.* freddo, indifferente; —ness, *s.* freddezza; to give a cold entertainment, ricever un freddamente  
 Cole, *s.* cavolo  
 Colewort, *s.* cavolo verde  
 Colic, *s.* colica  
 Collapsed, *a.* rovinato  
 Collar, *s.* collare; — of a band, collareto [collare]  
 Collar one, *v. a.* pigliar uno pel collare  
 Collate, *v. a.* conferire, paragonare; collate a book, collazionare un libro  
 Collateral, *a.* collaterale; — de gree of kindred, linea collaterale di parentado



## COM

Collation, *s.* merenda; comparazione, collazione  
 Colleague, *s.* collega, compagno  
 Collect, *s.* colletta  
 Collect, *v. a.* raccogliere  
 Collecting, and Collection, *s.* collezione, raccolta; collection of authors, raccolta di autori  
 Collective, *a.* collettivo; —ly, *ad.* collettivamente  
 Collector, *s.* collettore  
 College, *s.* collegio, società  
 Collegiate, *s.* studente d'un collegio; — *a.* collegiato; a collegiate church, chiesa collegiata  
 Collet, *s.* castone  
 Collier, *s.* mercanti di carbone fossile; vascello di carbone; —y, *s.* miniera di carbone, mestiere del carbonaio  
 Collision, *s.* dibattimento, scontro  
 Collap, *s.* fetta di carne  
 Colloquy, *s.* colloquio, dialogo  
 Collude, *v. n.* usar collusione  
 Collusion, *s.* collusione  
 Collusive, Collusory, *a.* collusivo  
 Colly, *s.* nero, fuliggine; colly, *v. n.* annerare  
 Collyrium, *s.* colirio  
 Colon, *s.* thus (:) due punti; l'intestino dopo il cieco  
 Colonnade, *s.* colonnata  
 Colonel, *s.* colonnello  
 Colony, *s.* colonia, popolazione  
 Colosse, or Colossus, *s.* colosso; colossean, *a.* colosso  
 Colour, *s.* colore, carnagione, pretesto, ombra; colours, *s. pl.* insegna, bandiera  
 Colour, *v. a.* colorire, illuminare, scusare, palliare; — *v. n.* arrossire; —able, *a.* specioso; —ing, *s.* coloramento  
 Colt, *s.* puledro; colt's teeth, *s.* denti di latte; colt's foot, *s.* ungheia cavallina  
 Colter, *s.* coltro  
 Columbarry, *s.* colombaio  
 Columbine, *s.* colombina; — *a.* color colombino  
 Column, *s.* colonna  
 Comb, *s.* pettine; comb-brush, *s.* spazzola da nettare il pettine; comb-case, *s.* pettiniera; comb-maker, *s.* pettinagnolo; comb, *s.* valle, vallone; a honey-comb, *s.* fiale, favo; a horse-comb, *s.* stregghia; cock's comb, *s.* cresta di gallo  
 Comb, *v. a.* pettinare; comb a horse, streggiare un cavallo; comb wool, cardare della lana;

## COM

comb flax, or hemp, conciare del lino, o della canapa  
 Combat, *s.* combattimento; a single combat, un duello  
 Combat, *v. a.* combattere  
 Combatant, *s.* combattente; — *a.* opposto [congiura, trama  
 Combination, *s.* congiugnimento  
 Combine, *v. a.* combinare, giugnere, tramare  
 Comburgess, *s.* concittadino  
 Combustible, *a.* combustibile  
 Combustion, *s.* combustione, disordine, tumulto  
 Come, *v. n.* venire, montare, costare, finire, terminare; come to an estate, venire al possesso d'un eredi; come to preferment, esser promosso; come to hand, presentarsi; come to light, manifestarsi; come into danger, esporsi al pericolo; come at a thing, ottenere una cosa; come in, entrare; — off, uscire, liberarsi; — up, salire; — down, scendere; — out, or forth, uscire, scoprirsi; come asunder, disfarsi, scollarsi; come forward, avanzare; come upon, sorprendere; come short of, fallire; come short of, essere inferiore, cedere  
 Comedian, *s.* un commediante  
 Comedy, *s.* commedia  
 Comeliness, *s.* leggiadria, bellezza  
 Comely, *a.* bello, grazioso, decente, convenevole; — *ad.* decentemente, gentilmente, con grazia  
 Come off, *s.* pretesto, scusa  
 Comer, *s.* un che viene; a new comer, forestiero  
 Comet, *s.* una cometa  
 Comfit, *s.* confetti; comfit-maker, *s.* confettiere  
 Comfort, *s.* consolazione, ristoro, piacere, ricreazione; — *v. a.* consolare, alleggerire, ricreare, rallegrare; comfort one up, incoraggiare uno  
 Comfortable, *a.* confortante, piacevole, ricreativo; —ness, *s.* conforto, ristoro; —ly, *ad.* piacevolmente  
 Comforter, *s.* consolatore  
 Comfortless, *a.* inconsolabile, dispiacente, triste [fa ridere  
 Comical, *a.* comico, curioso, che  
 Coming, *s.* venuta, arrivo; coming in, *s.* entrata, rendita; coming, *a.* inclinato, facile  
 Comma, *s.* virgola

## COM

Command, *s.* comando; to have the command of one's person, saper vincere le passioni  
 Command, *v. a.* comandare; aver la veduta, dominare; command silence, imporre silenzio; command one's self, raffrenarsi; —er, *s.* comandante, commendatore; — (a paver's utensil), mazzerranga; —ment, *s.* comandamento  
 Commemorate, *v. a.* commemorare; —ion, *s.* commemorazione  
 Commence, *v. a.* cominciare; — *v. n.* matricolarsi  
 Commend, *v. a.* laudare, commendare, raccomandare  
 Commendable, *a.* commendabile; lodevole; —y, *ad.* lodevolmente  
 Commendam, *s.* commenda  
 Commendation, *s.* commendamento, lode; letters of commendation, lettere di raccomandazione [commendatorio  
 Commendatory, *a.* commendatizio  
 Commender, *s.* lodatore [bile  
 Commensurable, *a.* commensurabile  
 Commensurate, *a.* proporzionato  
 Comment, *s.* commento, glosa; — *v. n.* commentare  
 Commentary, *s.* commento  
 Commentator, *s.* commentatore  
 Commentitious, *a.* finto, falso  
 Commerce, *s.* commercio, negozio, società  
 Commercial, *a.* di commercio  
 Commigration, *s.* commigrazione  
 Commination, *s.* comminazione  
 Commiatory, *a.* comminatorio  
 Commiute, *v. a.* sconquassare  
 Commiution, *s.* divisione  
 Commiserate, *v. a.* commiserare  
 Commiserating, *a.* tenero, sensibile  
 Commiseration, *s.* compassione  
 Commissary, *s.* commissario  
 Commission, *s.* commissione, di rezione  
 Commission, *v. a.* commettere, stabilire; —er, *s.* commissario  
 Commit, *v. a.* commettere, mettere, mandare; commit a thing to one, fidare una cosa ad uno; commit a thing to memory, imprimere che si sia nella memoria; to be committed, essere incarcerato  
 Commitment, *s.* cattura  
 Committee, *s.* società, corpo per esaminare un affare  
 Commixtion, *s.* mescolanza  
 Commode, *s.* cuffia da donna  
 Commodious, *a.* comodo, utile; —ly, *ad.* comodamente

## COM

Commodity, *s.* comodità, roba, mercanzia, guadagno, profitto, vantaggio

Commodore, *s.* un caposquadra

Common, *a.* comune, pubblico; common people, il popolo; commonwealth, *s.* repubblica; common-council, consiglio di città; common sewer, fogna, malgeloio; common, *s.* un pascolo comune

Commonalty, *s.* comunità, il popolo, la plebe

Commoner, *s.* membro de' comuni, cittadino, uomo plebeo; — *of a college*, membro d'un collegio

Commonly, *ad.* comunemente

Commonness, *s.* comunanza

Commons, *s.* pietanza; the house of commons, la camera de' comuni, o bassa

Commotion, *s.* commozione, tumulto [rere]

Commune, *v. n.* conferire, discor-

Communicable, *a.* comunicabile

Communicant, *s.* comunicante

Communicate, *v. a.* comunicare; — *v. n.* comunicarsi; communicate favours, rendere servizio

Communication, *s.* comunicazione, discorso, conferenza

Communicative, *a.* comunicativo, aperto

Communion, *s.* comunione, società, comunità; communion-cup, *s.* il calice

Community, *s.* comunità, società, unione

Commutation, *s.* commutazione

Commulative, *a.* commutativo

Commute, *v. n.* commutare

Commutable, *a.* mutuale, comune

Compact, *s.* patto, accordo; — *a.* patto, proprio, ben fatto, saldo, congiunto; — *v. a.* congiungere, unire insieme; — *ing.*, *s.* commensura, giuntura; — *ly.*, *ad.* saldamente, aggrittamente, pulitamente, succintamente

Companion, *s.* compagno; — *able*, *a.* sociabile

Company, *s.* compagnia; company of a ship, equipaggio d'un vascello; to keep company, frequentare; to keep a woman's company, praticare una donna

Comparable, *a.* comparabile; — *ly.*, *ad.* a paragone

Comparative, *a.* comparativo; — *ly.*, *ad.* a comparazione

Compare, *v. a.* comparare; compare notes, ragionare con uno

## COM

Comparing, *s.* il comparare, pararello

Comparison, *s.* comparazione; beyond comparison, senza paragone; in comparison, *ad.* a paragone di

Compartment, *s.* compartimento

Compass, *s.* circuito, giro; — (of a mariner,) bussola; to keep one within compass, tenere uno dentro i limiti del dovere; in the compass of our memories, nei nostri giorni

Compass, *v. a.* circondare, girare, ottenere, venire a capo; compass the death of one, macchinare la morte d'alcuno; compass one's desire, ottenere il suo intento

Compasses, *s.* un compasso

Compassion, *s.* compassione, pietà

Compassionate, *a.* compassionevole; — *v. a.* aver compassione, compatire; — *ly.*, *ad.* pietosamente

Compatibility, *s.* compatibilità

Compatible, *a.* compatibile

Compatriot, *s.* compatriotta

Compel, *v. a.* sforzare, spingere

Compellation, *s.* sforza, violenza

Compendious, *a.* compendioso, corto, breve; — *ly.*, *ad.* brevemente; — *ness.*, *s.* brevità, compendio [stretto]

Compendium, *s.* compendio, riassunto

Compensate, *v. a.* compensare, riparare

Compensation, *s.* compensazione, ricompensa

Competency, *s.* competenza, il necessario da poter vivere

Competent, *a.* sufficiente, conveniente, competente; — *ly.*, *ad.* competentemente

Competible, *a.* convenevole

Competition, *s.* competenza, gara; to come in competition, entrare in competenza

Competitor, *s.* competitore

Compilation, *s.* compilazione

Compile, *v. a.* compilare; — *ment.*, *s.* compilazione; — *er.*, *s.* compilatore; — *ing.*, *s.* il compilare, compilazione

Complacency, *s.* compiacenza, soddisfazione

Complain, *v. n.* lamentarsi; — *ant.* (law term.) *s.* attore

Complaint, *s.* lamento; a bill of complaint, *s.* accusazione, doglienza

Complaisance, *s.* compiacenza, soddisfazione, gusto

Complaisant, *a.* compiacente

Complement, *s.* complemento, compimento, perfezione

Complete, *v. a.* compire; — *a.* compiuto, finito, bello, regolare, garbato; — *ly.*, *ad.* perfettamente; — *ness.*, *s.* perfezione

Completion, *s.* compimento

Complex, *a.* raccolto, aggiunto; complex ideas, idee composte di molte altre idee semplici

Complexly, *ad.* unitamente

Complexion, *s.* carnagione, complessione, disposizione

Compliance, *s.* compiacenza

Compliant, *a.* condiscendente

Complicated, *a.* complicato

Complication, *s.* complicazione; — *of figures*, gruppo di figure; — *of diseases*, aggregato di malattie

Complice, *s.* complice

Compliment, *s.* complimento; — *s.*, *pl.* complimenti, cerimonie

Compliment, *v. a.* complimentare; — *er.*, *s.* quello, o quella che fa complimenti

Complimental, *a.* ceremonioso

Compline, *s.* compieta, ultime preghiere

Complot, *v. a.* macchinare, cospirare; — *ter.*, *s.* cospiratore

Comply, *v. n.* condescendere, conformarsi, accomodarsi; — *ing.*, *s.* compiacenza

Comport, *v. n.* accomodarsi, convenire; comport one's self, *v. r.* portarsi; — *ment.*, *s.* comportamento, condotta

Compose, *v. a.* comporre, comporre one's self, *v. r.* assumere l'aria seria; compose a man's passion, calmare la collera d'uno; compose one's affairs, regolare i suoi affari

Composer, *s.* compositore, autore, composing-stick, *s.* (in printing,) compositoio

Composite, *a.* composto

Composition, *s.* composizione, convenzione

Compositor, *s.* compositore

Composure, *s.* composizione; — *of mind*, quiete d'animo

Composure, *s.* gozzoviglia

Compound, *a.* composto; — *v. a.* comporre; — *v. n.* accordarsi, convenire

Comprehend, *v. a.* comprendere, contenere, abbracciare

Comprehensible, *a.* comprensibile

Comprehension, *s.* comprensione

## COM

## CON

**Comprehensive**, *a.* che comprende molto, succinto  
**Compress**, *v. a.* ingravidare  
**Compression**, *s.* compressione  
**Comprint**, *v. a.* contraffare una stampa  
**Comprise**, *v. a.* contenere  
**Compromise**, *v. n.* compromettere  
**Compromise**, *s.* compromesso  
**Comptrol**, *s.* contraddizione  
**Comptrol**, *v. a.* criticare  
**Comptroller**, *s.* soprastante, censore, correttore  
**Compulsion**, *s.* costringimento  
**Compunction**, *s.* compunzione  
**Compurgator**, *s.* testimonia che prova per giuramento l'innocenza d'un altro  
**Computable**, *a.* che può essere stimato  
**Computation**, *s.* computo, calcolo  
**Compute**, *v. a.* computare; —ing, *s.* computamento, —er, *s.* computista  
**Comrade**, *s.* compagno, amico  
**Con**, *for* **Contra**, *ad.* **Ex.** pro and con, pro e contra  
**Concatenation**, *s.* concatenazione  
**Concatenate**, *v. a.* concatenare  
**Concave**, *a.* concavo; —ity, *s.* concavità, profondità  
**Conceal**, *v. a.* nascondere, celare; **conceal** *a* secret, tacere un segreto; —er, *s.* occultatore; —ing, *and* —ment, *s.* nascondimento  
**Concede**, *v. a.* concedere  
**Conceit**, *s.* concetto, scherzo, opinione, sentimento; idle conceits, scherzi, ghiribizzi  
**Conceit**, *v. a.* immaginarsi  
**Conceited**, *a.* affettato, troppo studiato, ridicolo, fantastico; —ly, *ad.* ostinatamente; —ness, *s.* affettazione [pire]  
**Conceivable**, *a.* che si può concepire  
**Conceive**, *v. a.* concepire, pensare, credere, immaginare; **conceive** *a* jealousy, pigliar sospetto; —ing, *s.* concepimento  
**Concentre**, *v. n.* concentrarsi  
**Concentric**, *a.* concentrico  
**Conceptible**, *a.* intelligibile  
**Conception**, *s.* concezione; *a* false conception, mola  
**Concern**, *s.* affare, interesse, cordoglio, importanza  
**Concern**, *v. a.* concernere, importare; **concern** one's self, tormentarsi, interessarsi; **it** concerns me as much as you, *v. imp.* m'importa quanto a voi

## CON

**Concerning**, *part.* concernente, intorno  
**Concernment**, *s.* conseguenza  
**Concert**, *s.* concerto; — *v. a.* concertare, deliberare  
**Concession**, *s.* concessione  
**Conch**, *s.* conca  
**Conciliate**, *v. a.* conciliare, guadagnare; —ion, *s.* conciliazione; —ory, *a.* conciliabile [za]  
**Concinnity**, *s.* concordanza, bellezza  
**Concinnous**, *a.* ben ordinato  
**Concise**, *a.* conciso, succinto  
**Concision**, *s.* circonscisione  
**Conclave**, *s.* conclave  
**Conclude**, *v. a.* concludere, determinare, fissare; *to* conclude, *in* conclusione, infine  
**Conclusion**, *s.* conclusione, esito  
**Conclusive**, *a.* ultimo, conclusivo  
**Concoct**, *v. a.* concuocere, digerire; —ion, *s.* concozione  
**Concomitancy**, *s.* compagna  
**Concomitant**, *a.* concomitante; — *s.* compagno  
**Concord**, *s.* concordia, unione; — *v. n.* accordarsi; —ance, *s.* concordanza; —ant, *a.* concordante  
**Concordate**, *s.* concordato  
**Concorporate**, *v. n.* incorporarsi, unire  
**Concourse**, *s.* concorso, calca  
**Concrete**, *or* **Concreted**, *a.* misto, quagliato [zione]  
**Concretion**, *s.* mescolio, concrezione  
**Concubinage**, *s.* concubinato  
**Concubine**, *s.* una concubina  
**Concupiscence**, *s.* concupiscenza  
**Concupiscent**, *a.* libidinoso  
**Concupiscible**, *a.* concupiscibile  
**Concur**, *v. n.* concorrere, accennare; —rence, *s.* concorrenza, concorrente, soccorso  
**Concurrent**, *a.* concorrente, pretendente  
**Concussion**, *s.* movimento; —ary, *a.* concussorio  
**Condemn**, *v. a.* condannare; —able, *a.* condannevole; —ation, *s.* condanna  
**Condensate**, *v. a.* condensare, spesare; —ion, *s.* condensamento  
**Condense**, *v. n.* condensarsi  
**Condescend**, *v. n.* condescendere, degnarsi  
**Condescension**, *s.* condescensione, contipiacenza  
**Condescensive**, *a.* condescendente  
**Condign**, *a.* condegno  
**Condit**, *v. a.* condire  
**Condition**, *s.* condizione, stato, clausola, umore, natura; upon

## CON

condition that, con patto che, condition with one, *v. a.* far patti con uno; —al, *a.* condizionale; —ally, *ad.* condizionalmente  
**Condolatory**, *a.* di condoglienza  
**Condolence**, *s.* condoglienza  
**Condole with one**, *v. n.* condolarsi con uno  
**Condolement**, *s.* di condoglienza  
**Conduce**, *v. n.* servire, essere utile  
**Conducibile**, *and* **Conducive**, *a.* profittevole, utile  
**Conduct**, *s.* condotta, direzione; *a* safe conduct, *s.* un salvo condotto; **conduct**, *v. a.* condurre, guidare; —or, *s.* conduttore  
**Conduit**, *s.* condotto, canale; — conduit-pipe, *s.* acquedotto  
**Cone**, *s.* cono  
**Confulate**, *v. n.* discorrere  
**Confabulation**, *s.* discorso  
**Confession**, *s.* confessione; —er, *s.* confettatore  
**Confederacy**, *s.* confederazione, congiura, cospirazione  
**Confederate**, *s.* confederato, collegato; — *v. n.* confederarsi, cospirare; —ion, *s.* confederazione  
**Confer**, *v. a.* conferire, dire, aggiungere, comparare; **confer** with one, *v. n.* discorrere con alcuno; **confer** *a* living upon one, conferire un beneficio ad uno; **confer** notes, unirsi in consiglio  
**Conference**, *s.* conferenza  
**Confess**, *v. a.* confessare, dichiarare; — *v. n.* confessarsi  
**Confessedly**, *ad.* certamente  
**Confessing**, *and* **Confession**, *s.* il confessare, confessione; —ary, *s.* confessionario  
**Confessor**, *s.* confessore  
**Confide**, *v. n.* fidarsi, confidare  
**Confidence**, *s.* confidenza, audacia, baldanza  
**Confident**, *s.* confidente, depositario; — *a.* certo, sicuro, ardito, arrogante; —ly, *ad.* confidentemente  
**Configuration**, *s.* configurazione; — of stars, *a.* costellazione  
**Confine**, *v. a.* imprigionare, reprimere, moderare; — *v. n.* confinare, essere contiguo; —ment, *s.* prigione, costringimento, soggezione, bando, esilio  
**Confines**, *s.* confini, limiti  
**Confirm**, *v. n.* confermare; —ation, *s.* confermazione; —atory, *a.* confermativo

## CON

Confiscate, (one's goods) *v. a.*  
confiscare  
Confiscation, *s.* confiscazione  
Conflagration, *s.* incendio  
Conflict, *s.* combattimento, conflitto, contesa, disputa  
Confluence, and Conflux, *s.* affluenza, concorso; — of a river, un confluyente  
Conform, *a.* conforme; — *v. a.* conformare  
Conformable, *a.* conforme; — *y*, *ad.* in conformità  
Conformation, *s.* conformità  
Conformist, *s.* conformista  
Conformity, *s.* conformità, somiglianza  
Confound, *v. a.* confondere, guastare, distruggere  
Confoundedly, *ad.* terribilmente  
Confraternity, *s.* confraternità  
Confront, *v. a.* confrontare, conferire; —ing, *s.* riscontro  
Confused, *a.* confuso, mescolato; —ly, *ad.* confusamente  
Confusion, *s.* confusione, disordine, perplessità, rovina, distruzione  
Confutation, *s.* confutazione  
Confute, *v. a.* confutare, convincere; confute a slander, giustificarsi d'una calunnia; —ing, *s.* confutamento  
Conge, or Congee, *s.* licenza  
Congeal, *v. n.* congelare, congelarsi, rappigliarsi; —ing, *s.* congelazione; —able, *a.* che si può congelare  
Congee, *v. n.* salutare  
Congelation, *s.* congelazione  
Congenial, *a.* dell'istesso genio; —ity, *s.* somiglianza di genio  
Congeniture, *s.* nascita contemporanea  
Congeon, *s.* un nano, caramogio  
Conger, *s.* (a large eel) gonzo  
Congestion, *s.* mucchio, massa  
Conglacié, *v. n.* congelarsi  
Conglutinate, *v. n.* conglutinarsi, unirsi; —ion, *s.* conglutinazione  
Congratulate, *v. a.* congratulare; —ion, *s.* congratulazione  
Congregate, *v. a.* congregare  
Congregation, *s.* congregazione  
Congress, *s.* congresso, abboccamento, società, battaglia, combattimento  
Congruence, *s.* congruenza  
Congruent, *a.* congruente, conforme  
Congruity, *s.* congruenza  
Congruous, *a.* congruo, convenevole

## CON

Conical, or Conic, *a.* conico  
Conjectural, *a.* conghietturale; —ly, *ad.* per conghiettura  
Conjecture, *s.* conghiettura, indizio; — *v. a.* conghietturare; —er, *s.* indovino; —ing, *s.* conghiettura  
Conjoin, *v. a.* congiungere; —ly, *ad.* congiuntamente  
Conjugal, *a.* coniugale  
Conjugate, *v. a.* coniugare  
Conjugation, *s.* coniugazione  
Conjunction, *s.* congiunzione, unione  
Conjunctive, *a.* and *s.* congiuntivo  
Conjunctly, *ad.* congiuntamente  
Conjuncture, *s.* congiuntura; in this conjuncture of affairs, lo stato nel quale si trovano le cose  
Conjuration, *s.* conjurazione, cospirazione, incanto  
Conjure, *v. a.* scongiurare; pregare, cospirare, esorcizzare; —er, *s.* scongiuratore, mago; —ing, *s.* stregoneria  
Connate, *a.* nato insieme  
Connatural, *a.* naturale  
Connect, *v. a.* legare, giungere; —ing, Connexion, *s.* legame, connessione, attaccamento, connesità  
Connive, *v. n.* fingere, tollerare  
Connivance, and Conniving, *s.* connivenza  
Connubial, *a.* coniugale  
Connubate, *v. a.* sposiare  
Conquer, *v. a.* conquistare, dominare, sottomettere; —ing, *s.* conquistamento, conquista; —or, *s.* conquistatore  
Conquest, *s.* conquista  
Consequity, *s.* con-anquinità  
Conscience, *s.* coscienza  
Conscientious, *a.* coscienzioso; —ly, *ad.* coscienzosamente; —ness, *s.* buona coscienza  
Conscionable, *a.* equitabile, giusto; —ness, *s.* equità, giustizia; —ly, *ad.* giustamente  
Conscious, *a.* consapevole; —ness, *s.* conoscenza interiore ch'abbiamo d'una cosa  
Consecrate, *v. a.* consecrare, dedicare, immortalare; consecration, *s.* consecrazione  
Consecratory, *s.* conseguenza  
Consecutive, *a.* consecutivo  
Consent, *s.* consenso, approvazione  
Consent to, *v. n.* consentire, concorrere  
Consentaneous, *a.* contemporaneo  
Consenting, *s.* consentimento

## CON

Consequence, *s.* conseguenza, importanza; by consequence, *ad.* conseguentemente  
Consequent, *s.* conseguenza; — *a.* conseguente; —ial, *a.* importante; —ly, *ad.* conseguentemente  
Conservable, *a.* conservabile  
Conservation, *s.* conservazione  
Conservator, *s.* conservatore; —y, *s.* conserva  
Conserve, *s.* conserva; — *v. a.* conservare; conserve fruits, confettare frutta  
Con-server, *s.* conservatore  
Conserving, *s.* conservamento  
Consider, *v. a.* considerare, contemplare, pensare, pregiare, stimare, riconoscere, remunerare  
Considerable, *a.* considerabile; —ly, *ad.* considerabilmente  
Considerate, *a.* considerato, savio; —ly, *ad.* prudentemente; —ness, *s.* considerazione, circospezione  
Consideration, *s.* considerazione, presente, ricompensa, stima, riguardo  
Considerer, *s.* esaminatore  
Considering, *s.* considerazione; — *a.* pensieroso, prudente, giudizioso; considering that, *conj.* a'teso che  
Consign, *v. a.* consegnare; consign one to punishment, far punire alcuno; —ing, *s.* consegna, azione  
Consist, *v. n.* consistere, accordarsi; —ence, —ency, *s.* consistenza, somiglianza; consistent with, *a.* conforme  
Consistent, *a.* p'ausibile, coerente; —ly, *ad.* coerentemente  
Consistorial, *a.* consistoriale  
Consistory, *s.* consistorio  
Conspicate, *v. a.* associare; — *v. n.* unirsi insieme  
Console, *v. a.* consolare  
Correlation, *s.* consolazione  
Consolatory, *a.* consolativo  
Console, *v. a.* consolare  
Consolidate, *v. a.* consolidare, riunire  
Consolidation, *s.* consolidazione, congiunzione di due benefizi  
Consonance, *s.* consonanza, accordo, conformità, somiglianza  
Consonant, *a.* conforme; — *s.* una consonante; consonant, *ad.* conformemente; —ly, *ad.* conforme, secondo  
Consort, *s.* consorte, socio  
Consort, *v. n.* associarsi



## CON

Conspicuity, and Conspicuousness, *s.* l'evidenza, l'essere cospicuo  
 Conspicuous, *a.* cospicuo, illustre, rimarcabile; —ly, *ad.* notabilmente  
 Conspiracy, *s.* cospirazione  
 Conspirator, *s.* cospiratore  
 Conspire, *v. n.* cospirare, accordarsi, concorrere  
 Conspiring, *s.* cospirazione  
 Consable, *s.* commissario del quartiere  
 Constancy, *s.* costanza, fermezza  
 Constancy, *a.* costante, fermo, perseverante, durabile, eguale; to be constant to one, essere fedele ad uno; —ly, *ad.* costantemente  
 Constellate, *v. n.* formarsi in costellazione  
 Constellation, *s.* costellazione  
 Consternation, *s.* costernazione  
 Constipate, *v. a.* costipare  
 Constipation, *s.* costipazione  
 Constituent, *s.* commettente  
 Constitute, *v. a.* costituire  
 Constitution, and Constitution, *s.* costituzione, regolamento, legge; —of the body, temperamento  
 Constrain, *v. a.* costringere; —edly, *ad.* di mala voglia [lenza  
 Constraint, *s.* costringimento, violenza  
 Constriction, *s.* costringimento  
 Construction, *s.* costruzione, interpretazione, senso  
 Constructure, *s.* edificio  
 Construe, *v. a.* costruire; spiegare; —ing, *s.* costruzione  
 Consubstantial, *a.* consustanziale  
 Consubstantiation, *s.* consustanziazione  
 Consul, *s.* console; —ship, *s.* consolato; —ar, *a.* console  
 Consult, *s.* consulta; —v. a. consultare; —v. n. deliberare; —ation, *s.* consultazione; —ing, *s.* il consultare, consulta  
 Consume, *v. a.* consumare; consume away, *v. n.* consumarsi  
 Consumer, *s.* consumatore  
 Consuming, *s.* consumamento  
 Consummate, *a.* terminato, finito  
 Consummate, *v. a.* perfezionare, finire, terminare  
 Consummating, and Consummation, *s.* compimento, perfezione  
 Consumption, *s.* consumazione, etica  
 Consumptive, *a.* etico  
 Contact, *s.* contatto, tocco  
 Contagion, *s.* contagione  
 Contagious, *a.* contagioso; —ness, *s.* contagione

## CON

Contain, *v. a.* contenere, rinchiudere, raffrenare, reprimere; contain one's self, *v. r.* moderarsi  
 Contaminate, *v. a.* bruttare; —ion, *s.* bruttura  
 Contain, *v. a.* sprezzare; sdegnare; —ing, *s.* sprezzo  
 Contemplate, *v. a.* contemplare  
 Contemplation, *s.* contemplazione  
 Contemplative, *a.* contemplativo; —ly, *ad.* per contemplazione  
 Contemplator, *s.* contemplatore  
 Contemporary, *s.* un contemporaneo  
 Contempt, *s.* sprezzo, scherno; —of the court, contumacia  
 Contemptible, *a.* sprezzabile; —y, *ad.* sprezzevolmente  
 Contemptuous, *a.* disprezzante, superbo; —ly, *ad.* alteramente  
 Contend, *v. n.* contendere, litigare, pretendere, mantenere; contend for, fare a gara  
 Content, *a.* contento, soddisfatto; —s. contento; contents, *s.* il contento, la grandezza  
 Content, *v. a.* contentare  
 Contented, *a.* contento, felice; —ly, *ad.* contentamente, pazientemente; —ness, *s.* contentamento  
 Contentful, *a.* contento, felice  
 Contention, *s.* contenzione, contesa  
 Contentious, *a.* contenzioso; —ly, *ad.* contenziosamente; —ness, *s.* disputa, lite, umore contenzioso  
 Contentment, *s.* contentamento  
 Contents, *s. pl.* il contenuto; a table of contents, tavola di materie  
 Contest, *s.* contestazione; —v. n. contestare; —able, *a.* che si può contestare; —ation, *s.* contestazione  
 Context, and Contexture, *s.* tessitura, tessuto  
 Contiguity, *s.* propinquità  
 Contiguous, *a.* contiguo, vicino  
 Contineny, and Continence, *s.* continenza, castità  
 Continent, *a.* continente; —ly, *ad.* moderatamente  
 Contingency, *s.* contingenza, sorte  
 Contingent, *a.* contingente; —s. scotto, parte; —ly, *ad.* casualmente [continuamente  
 Continual, *a.* continuo; —ly, *ad.* continuamente  
 Continuance, *s.* continuanza, soggiorno, dimora  
 Continuation, *s.* continuazione  
 Continuator, *s.* continuatore  
 Continue, *v. n.* continuare, dimo-

## CON

rare, soggiornare, durare, persistere; —v. a. confermare  
 Continued, *a.* continuo; —ly, *ad.* continuamente  
 Continuity, *s.* continuità  
 Continuous, *a.* continuo  
 Contort, *v. a.* attorcigliare  
 Contortion, *s.* contorsione  
 Contour, *s.* (in painting,) contorno  
 Contraband, *a.* proibito; contraband goods, mercanzie di contrabbando  
 Contract, *s.* contratto, patto  
 Contract, *v. n.* contrattare, abbreviare, ristignere, contrarre, contrarre, acquisire; contract debts, indebitarsi  
 Contraction, *s.* abbreviatura, ristignimento  
 Contractor, *s.* un contrattante  
 Contradict, *s.* contraddizione  
 Contradict, *v. a.* contraddire; contradict one's self, contraddirsi, contradict an inclination, rintuzzare un'inclinazione  
 Contradiction, *s.* contraddizione  
 Contradictious, *a.* contraddittorio  
 Contradictory, *a.* contraddittorio  
 Contradistinguish, *v. a.* contraddistinguere  
 Contrariety, *s.* contrarietà  
 Contrarily, *ad.* al contrario  
 Contrariwise, *ad.* altrimenti  
 Contrary, *a.* contrario, opposto; —s. il contrario; —prez. contra; contrary to his promise, contro la sua promessa; contrary to my wishes, contro i miei desideri; on the contrary, *ad.* al contrario [trastanza  
 Contrast, *s.* contrasto, lite, contrasto  
 Contrast, *v. n.* far un contrasto  
 Contravallation, *s.* contravallazione  
 Contravene, *v. a.* contravvenire; —y, *s.* contravveniente  
 Contravention, *s.* contravvenzione  
 Contribute, *v. a.* contribuire  
 Contributory, *a.* tributario  
 Contribution, *s.* contribuzione  
 Contributor, *s.* contributore  
 Contribute, *a.* contrito, pentito  
 Contribution, *s.* contribuzione  
 Contrivance, *s.* invenzione, arte, ingegno  
 Contribute, *v. a.* inventare; contribute a design, concepire un disegno; contribute a man's ruin, tramare l'altrui rovina; —er, *s.* inventore, autore; —ing, *s.* (invention,) invenzione  
 Control, *s.* raffrenamento; —v. a. tenere a freno

## CON

## COP

## COR

Controversial, *a. di controversia*  
 Controvert, *v. a. disputare*  
 Contumacious, *a. contumace, scor-*  
*tese, ostinato, contumelioso*  
 Contumacy, *s. contumacia*  
 Contumely, *s. contumelia, insulto*  
 Contusion, *s. ammaccatura*  
 Conundrum, *s. espressione facezio-*  
*sa*  
 Convalescence, *s. convalescenza*  
 Convenable, *a. convenevole*  
 Convene, *v. a. convocare; — v. n.*  
*ragunarsi*  
 Convenience, *and* Conveniency, *s.*  
*comodità, convenienza, comfor-*  
*mità*  
 Convenient, *a. comodo, conven-*  
*iente, convenevole, proporzio-*  
*nato, atto; —ly, ad. comodamente,*  
*convenevolmente, esattamente,*  
*a proposito*  
 Convent, *s. convento*  
 Convent, *v. a. chiamare, citare*  
 Conventicle, *s. conventicolo*  
 Convention, *s. assemblea degli*  
*stati, convenzione, patto; —al,*  
*a. fatto per convenzione; con-*  
*ventioner, s. membro di assem-*  
*blea*  
 Conventional, *a. convenuale*  
 Conversable, *a. sociabile*  
 Conversant, *a. pratico; versato,*  
*conversante*  
 Conversation, *s. conversazione,*  
*commercio, società*  
 Converse, *s. familiarità, conoscen-*  
*za; converse with one, v. n.*  
*conversare con alcuno*  
 Conversing, *s. conversamento*  
 Conversion, *s. conversione*  
 Convert, *s. un convertito*  
 Convert, *v. a. convertire; cam-*  
*biare; —er, s. convertitore; —*  
*ible, a. convertibile; —ing, s.*  
*conversione*  
 Convex, *a. convesso*  
 Convex, *s. convessità; the convex*  
*of a globe, il convesso d'un globo;*  
*—ity, s. convessità*  
 Convey, *v. a. trasportare, portare,*  
*mandare; convey away, portar*  
*via; convey one out of danger,*  
*salvar uno; —ance, s. vettura,*  
*trasporto, cessione; —ancer, s.*  
*notaro*  
 Convict, *s. un reo*  
 Convict, *v. a. convincere*  
 Conviction, *s. convinzione*  
 Convictive, *a. convincente*  
 Convince, *v. a. convincere*  
 Convincing, *a. incontestabile; —*  
*ly, ad. invincibilmente*

Convocation, *s. convocazione*  
 Convoke, *v. a. convocare*  
 Convolution, *s. torcimento*  
 Convoy, *s. convoglio, scorta*  
 Convey, *v. a. convogliare, scortare*  
 Convulse, *v. a. trasportare*  
 Convulsion, *s. convulsione; con-*  
*vulsion fits, s. pl. convulsioni*  
 Convulsive, *a. convulsivo*  
 Cony, *s. coniglio; cony warren, s.*  
*conigliera*  
 Coo, *v. n. mormorare; cooing, s.*  
*mormorio*  
 Cook, *s. un cuoco, un treccone; —*  
*maid, s. fantesca che fa da cuoca;*  
*—'s shop, s. una bettola; cook,*  
*v. a. fare la cucina; —ery, s.*  
*parte del cuoco*  
 Cool, *a. fresco, freddo*  
 Cool, *s. il fresco*  
 Cool, *v. a. rinfrescare; — v. n.*  
*rinfrescarsi, raffreddarsi, mode-*  
*rarsi, rallentarsi*  
 Cooler, *s. un refrigerativo*  
 Cooling, *s. rinfrescamento; — a.*  
*refrigerante*  
 Coolness, *s. freschezza, fresco*  
 Coolly, *ad. di sangue freddo*  
 Comb of corn, *s. misura di grano*  
 Coop, *s. specie di stia; coop up,*  
*v. a. rinchiudere*  
 Cooper, *s. bottaio; wine cooper,*  
*mercante di vini*  
 Cooperate, *v. n. cooperare*  
 Cooperation, *s. cooperazione*  
 Cooperator, *s. cooperatore*  
 Coordinate, *a. eguale, del medesi-*  
*mo ordine*  
 Coot, *(s. bird.) smergo [fetto*  
 Cop, *s. capo, cima, sommità, ciuf-*  
 Copal, *s. resina bianca e lucente*  
 Coparcener, *s. coproprietario*  
 Coparceny, *s. divisione eguale*  
 Copartner, *s. compagno, socio; —*  
*ship, s. società [nubi*  
 Copc, *a. pianeta; il concavo delle*  
 Cope, *v. a. barattare, cambiare,*  
*sporgere, uscire del piano*  
 Copier, *s. un copista*  
 Coping, *s. baratto; coping of a*  
*building, cima d'un edificio;*  
*coping of a wall, sporto d'un*  
*muro*  
 Copious, *a. copioso, abbondante;*  
*—ly, ad. copiosamente; —ness,*  
*s. copiosità; — (of a language),*  
*ricchezza d'una lingua*  
 Copped, *a. crestuto, puntuto, acuto*  
 Copper, *s. rame, calderone; cop-*  
*persmith, s. calderai; copper-*  
*plate, s. lastra di rame*  
 Copper-nose, *s. naso di gallinaccio*

Copperas, *s. vitriolo*  
 Coppice, *and* Copse, *s. macchia*  
 Copulate, *v. n. accoppiare; copu-*  
*lation, s. copulazione*  
 Copulative, *a. copulativo*  
 Copy, *s. copia, il doppio, esem-*  
*plare, modello, esempio; copy-*  
*hold, potere; copyholder, s.*  
*fittaiuolo*  
 Copy out, *v. a. copiare, trascrivere*  
 Coquette, *s. una civetta*  
 Coquetry, *s. civetteria*  
 Coral, *s. corallo, sonaglio*  
 Coralline, *a. di corallo*  
 Corbel, *s. una nicchia*  
 Cord, *s. una corda; cord of wood,*  
*catasta di legna; cord-maker, s.*  
*cordaio*  
 Cordage, *s. sartame*  
 Cordelier, *s. Francescano*  
 Cordial, *a. cordiale, sincero; —ly,*  
*ad. cordialmente; —ity, s. cor-*  
*dialità*  
 Cordwainer, *s. calzolaio*  
 Cordon, *s. cordone*  
 Cordovan leather, *s. cordovano*  
 Core, *s. torso, fondo*  
 Coriander, *s. coriandro*  
 Cork, *s. sughero, turacciolo*  
 Cork, *v. a. turare un fiasco con un*  
*turacciolo*  
 Cormorant, *s. specie di smergo*  
 Corn, *s. frumento, grano; corn-*  
*loft, s. un granajo; corn chan-*  
*dler, s. venditore di grano; corn*  
*on the toe, callo nel piede*  
 Corn, *v. a. aspergere di sale, insa-*  
*larne un poco [lo*  
 Cornel, *s. corniola; — tree, cornio-*  
 Cornelian, *s. cornalina*  
 Corner, *s. cantone, angolo; —ed,*  
*a. angolare*  
 Cornet, *s. cornetta, scuffia*  
 Cornice, *s. (in architecture), cor-*  
*nice*  
 Cornigerous, *a. cornuto*  
 Cornucopia, *s. corno di abbondanza*  
 Cornute, *a. cornuto; — s. un cor-*  
*nuto; cornute, v. a. far becco*  
 Corollary, *s. corollario*  
 Coronation, *s. coronazione*  
 Coronet, *s. corona; a duke's cor-*  
*onet, s. corona ducale*  
 Corporal, *s. corporale; — a. cor-*  
*porale, di corpo; —ly, ad. cor-*  
*poralmente*  
 Corporate, *a. Ez. a body corpo-*  
*rate, una comunità*  
 Corporation, *s. comunità; corpo-*  
*ration town, città municipale*  
 Corporeal, *a. corporeo; —ity, s.*  
*solidità*

## COT

## COU

## COU

Corporeity, *s.* corporalità  
 Corpse, *s.* corpo morto  
 Corps-de-guard, *s.* corpo di guardia  
 Corpulency, *s.* corpulenza  
 Corpulent, *a.* corpulento, grosso  
 Corpuscle, *s.* corpuscolo  
 Corpuscular, *a.* di corpuscolo  
 Correct, *a.* corretto, esatto  
 Correct, *a.* correggere, temperare, castigare; —ion, *s.* correzione, emendazione; castigo; under correction, con rispetto; —ive, *a.* correttivo; —ly, *ad.* corretamente; —ness, *s.* esattezza; —or, *s.* correttore  
 Correlative, *a.* correlativo  
 Correspond, *v. n.* corrispondere; —ence, *s.* corrispondenza; —ent, *s.* un corrispondente; —ent, *a.* conforme, convenevole; —ing, *a.* conveniente, conforme  
 Corrigible, *a.* corrigibile  
 Corriual, *s.* rivale, concorrente  
 Corroborate, *v. n.* corroborare, fortificare, appoggiare; —ion, *s.* corroborazione; —ive, *a.* corroborativo  
 Corrode, *v. a.* corrodere, rodere  
 Corrosive, *a.* corrosivo; —ness, *s.* qualità corrosiva  
 Corrugated, *a.* piegato a grinzine  
 Corrupt, *a.* corrotto, cattivo  
 Corrupt, *v. a.* corrompere; —*v. n.* guastarsi; corrupt witnesses, *v. a.* subornare testimoni  
 Corrupter, *s.* corruttore  
 Corruptibility, *s.* corruttibilità  
 Corruption, *s.* corruzione, marcia, putrefazione  
 Corruptive, *a.* corruttibile  
 Corruptive, *a.* pestilenziale  
 Corruptly, *ad.* corrottamente  
 Corsair, *s.* corsare, pirato  
 Corselet, *s.* corsetto {dente  
 Coruscant, *a.* coruscante, risplendente  
 Coruscation, *s.* coruscazione  
 Cosmetics, *s.* bellotti per rendere la carnagione bella  
 Cosmetic, *a.* cosmetico  
 Cosmographer, *s.* cosmografo  
 Cosmography, *s.* cosmografia  
 Cosset, *s.* azzuolo, puledro, &c. allevato senza la madre  
 Cost, *v. n.* costare, valere  
 Costive, *a.* costipato, costipativo; costiveness, *s.* costipazione, costipamento  
 Costly, *a.* caro, splendido; —*ad.* sontuosamente; —ness, *s.* prezzo d'una cosa  
 Cot, *s.* capanna; sheep-cot, *s.* un ovile, una mandra

Cotemporary, *s.* contemporaneo  
 Cottage, *s.* capanna; —r, *s.* un bifolco  
 Cotton, *s.* cotone  
 Cotton, *v. n.* raggrinzarsi  
 Couch, or couch-bed, *s.* lettuccio  
 Couch, *v. a.* rinchiudere; couch an eye, levare la cataratta d'un occhio; —*v. n.* coricarsi  
 Couchant, *a.* giacente  
 Couched, *a.* *Ec.* a letter well couched, una lettera ben scritta  
 Cough, *s.* la tosse; —*v. n.* tossire  
 Council, *s.* concilio; council-board, la tavola del concilio; council-chamber, *s.* il concilio  
 Counsel, *s.* consiglio, avviso  
 Counsel, or Counsellor, *s.* avvocato  
 Counsel, *v. a.* consigliare; counsel to the contrary, dissuadere  
 Counsellor, *s.* consigliere; a privy counsellor, consigliere di stato  
 Count, *s.* un conte; domanda  
 Count, *v. a.* contare, calcolare, credere, tenere  
 Countenance, *s.* aspetto, aria, aiuto, appoggio  
 Countenance, *v. a.* sostenere, proteggere, aiutare; —er, *s.* protettore, fautore, partigiano  
 Counter, *s.* banco, un gettone  
 Counterbalance, *s.* contrappeso; —*v. a.* contrappesare  
 Counterchange, *v.* contraccambio; —*v. a.* cambiare  
 Countercharm, *s.* malia opposta ad un'altra  
 Countercheck, *s.* censura reciproca; —*v. a.* riprendere reciprocamente  
 Counterfeit, *a.* contraffatto, falso, finto, supposto; —*s.* impostore  
 Counterfeit, *v. a.* contraffare, fingere; —*s.* imitatore, inventore, autore; —of hands, wills, &c. un falsario; —er of coin, un monetario falso; —edly, *ad.* fintamente  
 Countermand, *s.* contrammandato  
 Countermand, *v. a.* contrammandare; countermand a will, invalidare un testamento  
 Countermark, *s.* contrammarcia  
 Countermine, *s.* contrammina  
 Countermine, *v. a.* contramminare; —er, *s.* quello che fa le contrammine  
 Counterpane, *s.* coltre  
 Counterpart, *s.* copia d'uno scritto; contraparte {earsi  
 Counterplea, *s.* replica per giustificazione  
 Counterplot, *s.* cospirazione sup-

posta; —*v. n.* fare una cospirazione finta  
 Counterpoint, *s.* contrappunto  
 Counterpoise, *s.* contrappeso  
 Counterpoise, *v. a.* contrappesare  
 Counterscarp, *s.* contrascarpa  
 Countersecurity, *s.* cedola che si dà ad un mallevadore  
 Countervail, *v. n.* valere altrettanto; —*v. a.* ricompensare  
 Counterwork, *v. a.* contramminare  
 Countess, *s.* contessa  
 Counting, *s.* contamento; counting-house, *s.* banco  
 Countless, *a.* innumerabile  
 Country, *s.* regione, paese; —house, *s.* una villa; —man, *s.* un contadino; —dance, *s.* contraddanza  
 County, *s.* contea, provincia  
 Coupee, *s.* passo intrecciato  
 Couple, *s.* una coppia; laccio  
 Couple, *v. a.* accoppiare, legare; —*v. n.* copularsi, maritarsi  
 Couplet, *s.* due rime  
 Couplet, *v. n.* far versi  
 Coupling, *s.* copula  
 Coutrag, *s.* coraggio, valore  
 Courageous, *a.* coraggioso; —ly, *ad.* coraggiosamente; —ness, *s.* coraggio  
 Courant, *s.* corrente  
 Courier, *s.* corriere  
 Course, *s.* corso, carriera, cammino, viaggio; giro, volta, vicenda; via, metodo, maniera, condotta, misura; course of eggs, una covata d'uova; of course, or in course, *ad.* naturalmente  
 Course, *v. a.* cacciare; course of a hill, trapassare d'un monte  
 Courser, *s.* un corsiere; disputa-tore  
 Court, or Court-yard, *s.* cortile  
 Court, *s.* una stradella; the court, *s.* la corte; court-minion, *s.* un favorito; court-ladies, le dame della corte; court-card, *s.* carta figurata; courtlike, *a.* alla maniera della corte; a tennis-court, giuoco di palla corda  
 Court, *v. a.* corteggiare, far l'amore, brigare, sollecitare  
 Courteous, *a.* cortese, galante, benevole, civile, benigno; —ly, *ad.* cortesemente; —ness, *s.* cortesia  
 Courtesan, *s.* cortegiana  
 Courtesy, *s.* riverenza di donna, cortesia, favore, benignità, affabilità

## CRA

Courtier, *s.* cortegiano  
 Courtly, *a.* elegante, pulito  
 Courtship, *s.* civiltà, cortesia, galanteria  
 Cousin, *t.* cugino, cugina  
 Cove, *s.* seno di mare  
 Covenant, *s.* accordo, convenzione, alleanza, lega  
 Covenant, *v. n.* convenire, trattare; — *er.*, *s.* confederato  
 Cover, *s.* un coperto, una posata, pretesto; — *of a letter*, involto d'una lettera  
 Cover, *v. a.* coprire, nascondere, velare, palliare; *cover over*, *v. a.* oscurare  
 Coverlet, *s.* copertura  
 Covert, *s.* coperta, nascondiglio; — *a.* maritata; — *ly*, *ad.* copertamente; *coverture*, *s.* protezione  
 Covet, *v. a.* ambire, desiderare; — *able*, *a.* desiderabile  
 Covetous, *a.* avido, bramoso, avaro, taccagno; — *ly*, *ad.* sordidamente; — *ness*, *s.* cupidigia, desiderio, avarizia  
 Covey of partridges, nidata di perco-  
 Cow, *s.* vacca; *a.* milch cow, *s.* vacca lattante; *a.* cow with calf, vacca pregna; *cow-keeper*, vaccaio  
 Cow, *v. a.* sgomentare, intimidire  
 Coward, *s.* un codardo, un vile; — *ice*, — *liness*, *s.* codardia, viltà; — *ly*, *a.* codardo, vile; — *ad.* vilmente, da codardo  
 Cowl, *s.* cappuccio  
 Cower down, *v. n.* abbassarsi  
 Cowslip, *s.* tasso, barbasco, verbasco  
 Coxcomb, *s.* rno sciocco, un goffo; *an ignorant coxcomb*, un ignorante, un asino  
 Coxcombical, *a.* impertinente  
 Coy, *a.* modesto, ritroso; schifo, delicato; — *ness*, *s.* modestia, ritrosità  
 Cozen, *v. a.* ingannare, truffare; *cozenage*, *or* *cozening*, *s.* inganno  
 Crab, *s.* mela salvatica; — (*a fish*), granchio; *crab-louse*, *s.* piattola; *crab-tree*, *s.* melo salvatico  
 Crabbed, *a.* acerbo, arcano, rozzo, ruvido, severo; — *ness*, *s.* ruvidezza, umore fantastico  
 Crack, *s.* fessura, crepatura, scoppia-  
 Crack, *millantatore*; *crack-brain*, *ed.*, *a.* mentecatto, natto  
 Crack, *v. a.* scoppiare, fendere; — *v. n.* creparsi, aprirsi, crepolarsi, vantarsi  
 Cracker, *s.* un salterello, millanta-

## CRA

tore; *a nut-cracker*, *s.* strumento da rompere le nocciuole  
 Crackle, *v. n.* scoppiettare; — *ing*, *s.* scoppiaturo  
 Cracknel, *s.* ciambella  
 Cradle, *s.* culla; *iron cradle*, *s.* graticola da fuoco; *to rock the cradle*, cullare  
 Craft, *s.* mestiere, professione; *astuzia*, *arte*, *artificio*  
 Craftiness, *s.* destrezza, astuzia  
 Craftily, *ad.* astutamente, con arte  
 Craftsman, *s.* artigiano  
 Crafts-master, *s.* un artista  
 Crafty, *a.* astuto, accorto, scaltro, fino  
 Crag, *s.* nuca, rupe, rocca; *the crag of a rock*, la cima d'una rupe  
 Cragged, *or* *Craggy*, *a.* diroccato  
 Cragginess, *s.* l'essere diroccato  
 Cram, *v. a.* ficcare, stivare; *em-pire*, *zeppare*; *cram poultry*, ingrassare il pollame  
 Crambo, *s.* giuoco di rima  
 Cramp, *s.* il granchio; *cramp-iron*, *s.* rampino, graffio  
 Cramp, *v. a.* costringere, uncinare  
 Crampen, *s.* uncino, graffio  
 Cramping, *s.* forza  
 Crane, *s.* gru, grù, argano, un si-  
 fone; *a sea crane*, *s.* gru marina  
 Crane up, *v. a.* tirar su per mezzo d'un argano  
 Crank, *a.* possente, vigoroso; *allegro*, festoso  
 Crankle in and out, *v. n.* serpere  
 Crankles, *s.* giravolte  
 Crannied, *a.* crepato  
 Cranny, *s.* fessura, crepatura  
 Crape, *s.* velo  
 Crash, *s.* strepito, fracasso; *con-tesa*, gara  
 Crash, *v. a.* fracassare; — *v. n.* strepitare, far rumore; — *ing*, *s.* strepito, fracasso  
 Crass, *a.* grosso, grossolano, spesso  
 Crassitude, *s.* spessezza, grossezza  
 Cratches, *s.* malattia di cavallo  
 Cravat, *s.* cravatta  
 Crave, *v. a.* domandare; — *ing*, *s.* domanda; — *ing*, *a.* insaziabile; — *ness*, *s.* umore insaziabile  
 Craunch, *v. n.* schiacciare  
 Crawl, *s.* gozzo; *crawfish*, *s.* gambero  
 Crawl, *v. n.* rampicare, strascinare, serpere; — *er.*, *s.* un retile  
 Crayon, *s.* pastello  
 Craze, *v. a.* rompere, fracassare  
 Crazy, *s.* caducità, indisposi-  
 zione

## CRI

Crazy, *a.* malaticcio, indisposto  
 Cream, *s.* fior di latte, d'un libro  
 Cream, *v. n.* rappigliarsi  
 Crease, *s.* piega, cattiva piega  
 Create, *v. a.* creare, costituire; *causare*, *eccitare*  
 Creating, *s.* creazione; — *of new officers*, elezione di nuovi ufficiali  
 Creation, *s.* creazione  
 Creator, *s.* creatore  
 Creature, *s.* creatura  
 Credence, *s.* credenza, fede; *nome*, fama  
 Credentials, *s. pl.* lettere di cre-  
 denza  
 Credibility, *s.* probabilità  
 Credible, *a.* credibile; — *ness*, *s.* probabilità; — *ly*, *ad.* probabile-  
 mente  
 Credit, *s.* credito, autorità; *onore*, gloria  
 Credit, *v. a.* dar fede, credere, far  
 Creditabile, *a.* onerevole, onesto; — *ness*, *s.* onorevolezza; — *ly*, *ad.* onorevolmen-  
 te  
 Credit, *s.* creditore  
 Credulity, *s.* credulità  
 Credulous, *a.* credulo  
 Creed, *s.* simbolo degli apostoli  
 Creek, *s.* cala, seno di mare  
 Creek, *s.* molo  
 Creek, *v. n.* crosciare; — *ing*, *s.* croscio  
 Creep, *v. n.* rampicare; *creep and crouch*, lusingare; *creep in*, insinuarsi, ficcarsi; *creep out*, sfilarsi; *creep*, *s.* creatura che rampica; *creep-hole*, *s.* buco per dove uno può scappare; *pre-tes-o*, scampo  
 Crepuscule, *s.* crepuscolo  
 Crescent, *s.* luna crescente, la mez-  
 za luna  
 Cresces, *s.* crescione  
 Cresset, *s.* lanterna; — (*to set a pot on*), un tripiede  
 Crest, *s.* cresta, cimiero; *crest-fallen*, *a.* sgomentato  
 Crevice, *s.* fessura, crepatura  
 Crew, *s.* banda, torma; — *of a ship*, la ciurma d'un vascello  
 Crib, *s.* mangiatoia  
 Cribble, *s.* cribro, crivello  
 Crick in the neck, *s.* un torticollo  
 Cricket, *s.* grillo, sorta di giuoco  
 alla palla; *seggia*, bassa  
 Crier, *s.* gridatore; *a public crier*, banditore  
 Crime, *s.* delitto, peccato  
 Criminal, *a.* criminale; — *ly*, *ad.* criminalmente; — *ity*, *s.* caso  
 criminale



## CRO

Crimple, *v. n.* ritirarsi  
 Crimson, *s.* chermisi  
 Cringe, *s.* sottomissione servile  
 Cringe, *v. n.* essere vilmente ossequioso; —ing, *s.* abiettezza; cringing soul, anima vile  
 Crinkle, *v. n.* serpere, andar serpando; crinkles, *s.* giri, giravolte  
 Cripple, *a.* storpiato, zoppo; —ness, *s.* storpiatura  
 Crisis, *s.* crisi, crise  
 Crisp, *a.* fragile, facile da rompersi, crespo, fritto  
 Crisp, *v. a.* increspare; crisp-iron, *s.* calamistro  
 Criterion, *s.* il segno della verità  
 Critic, *s.* un critico, censore  
 Critical, *a.* critico, pericoloso; —ly, *ad.* da critico  
 Criticise upon, *v. a.* criticare  
 Criticism, *s.* critica  
 Croak, *v.* crociare, gridare  
 Croak, *s.* pignatta  
 Crockery, *s.* vascellame di terra  
 Crocodile, *s.* coccodrillo; crocodile's tears, false lagrime  
 Croft, *s.* un chiuso, praticello  
 Croises, *s.* pellegrini, crociati  
 Crony, *s.* amico intimo  
 Crook, *s.* uncino; a shepherd's crook, rocco  
 Crookbacked, *a.* gobbo  
 Crooked, *a.* storto, adunco  
 Crooked nose, naso adunco; crooked line, linea curva; —ness, *s.* curvatura; —(of rivers, &c.), le rivolte de' fiumi [storte]  
 Crooklegged, *a.* che ha le gambe  
 Crop, *s.* raccolta, ricolta; —of a bird, gozzo d'uccello  
 Crop, *v. a.* scortare, fondere; crop corn, cogliere del grano  
 Crosier, *s.* rocco pastorale  
 Croslet, *s.* frontale  
 Cross, *s.* croce, tormento; cross-bow, *s.* balestra; cross-staff, *s.* croce geometrica; cross-wise, *ad.* attraverso; cross-grained, *a.* fastidioso, caparbio  
 Cross, *a.* traversato; bisbetico, fantastico, cattivo; cross-path, *s.* crocicchio; cross-lines, linee trasversali; cross-bite, *s.* inganno  
 Cross-bite, *v. a.* ingannare  
 Cross, *ad.* attraverso, alla traversa; —pref. *a.* traverso; —*v. a.* traversare, passare, incrociarsi, nuocere, affannare, affliggere; cross out, *v. a.* scancellare; —ly, *ad.* maliziosamente; —ness, *s.* malizia, perversità

## CRU

Crotchet, *s.* croma; fantasia, capriccio; inganno, astuzia  
 Crouch, *v. n.* apiattarsi  
 Croup, *s.* assistente nel giuoco; —*v. a.* servire di assistente nel giuoco  
 Crow, *s.* corvo; crow's foot, *s.* tribolo, ranoncolo; crow toes, *s.* giacinto; cock crow, *s.* il canto del gallo; a scarecrow, *s.* spauracchio; a crow, una lieva di ferro  
 Crow, *v. n.* cantare; crow over one, insultare uno  
 Crowd, *s.* calca, folla  
 Crowd, *v. a.* calcare, affollare; crowd in, spignersi nella calca; crowd all the sails, spiegare tutte le vele  
 Crowd a thing in, ficcare una cosa  
 Crown, *s.* corona, diadema, ghirlanda, uno scudo; —of a periwig, cuffia d'una perrucca; crown of a hat, forma d'un cappello; crown-land, *s.* dominio della corona  
 Crown, *v. a.* coronare, finire, ricompensare; crown a man at draughts, damare una pedina; —ing, *s.* coronamento  
 Cruciate, *v. a.* cruciare  
 Crucible, *s.* crociuolo  
 Crucifix, *s.* crocifisso; —ion, *s.* crocifissione  
 Crucify, *v. a.* crocifissare; —ing, *s.* crocifiggimento  
 Crude, *a.* crudo; crudity, *s.* crudità, indigestione  
 Cruel, *a.* crudele, barbaro; —ly, *ad.* crudelmente; —ty, *s.* crudeltà  
 Cruet, *s.* guastadetta  
 Cruise, *s.* corso; —*v. a.* consegnare; cruiser, *s.* vascello di corso; cruising, *s.* corso  
 Crumb, *s.* midolla, mica  
 Crumb, and Crumble, *v. a.* sminuzzare  
 Crummy, *a.* midolloso  
 Crump, or Crump shouldered, *a.* gobbo  
 Crumple, *s.* crespia, grinza  
 Crumple, *v. a.* raggrinzare  
 Crunch, *v. a.* croccare  
 Crunk, *v. n.* gridare come una gru  
 Crupper, *s.* groppa, groppiera  
 Crusade, *s.* crociata  
 Crush, *v.* schiacciare, ammaccare; crush a party down, sterminare un partito  
 Crust, *s.* crosta

## CUN

Crust, *v. n.* incrostarsi  
 Crustaceous, and Crusty, *a.* crostoso, crostato  
 Crustiness, *s.* cattivo umore  
 Crusty, *a.* pugiligioso  
 Crutch, *s.* gruccia  
 Cry, *s.* susurro, grido, pianto; a cry of hounds, una muta di cani  
 Cry, *v. a.* gridare, chiamare; —*v. n.* piangere, sciamare; cry up, vantare, lodare, esaltare  
 Crying out, *s.* grido, esclamazione; a woman's crying out, doglie del parto  
 Crying down, *s.* screditato, calo  
 Crying, *a.* gridante, enorme  
 Crystal, *s.* cristallo; —line, *a.* cristallino  
 Cub, (a bear's cub), orsacchio  
 Cube, *s.* un cubo  
 Cubical, or Cubic, *a.* cubico  
 Cubit, *s.* cubito  
 Cuckold, *s.* un becco, cornuto; cuckold one, *v. a.* far cornuto  
 Cuckoo, *s.* cuculo  
 Cucumber, *s.* cetriuolo  
 Cud, *s.* parte inferiore della gola; to chew the cud, ruminare, ponderare  
 Cudden, or Cuddy, *s.* uno sciocco, minchione  
 Cuddle, *v. a.* careggiare  
 Cudgel, *s.* bacchio, batocchio  
 Cudgel, *v. a.* bastonare  
 Cue, *s.* umore, coda  
 Cuff, *s.* un manichetto; cuff, or a fisticuff, *s.* un pugno; to go to cuffs, venire alle mani  
 Cuff, *v. a.* schiaffeggiare  
 Cuirass, *s.* corazza  
 Cuirassier, *s.* corazziere  
 Cull, *v. a.* scegliere, scerre  
 Cullender, *s.* colatoio  
 Cullion, *s.* coglione, briccone  
 Cullis, *s.* brodo, consumato  
 Cully, *s.* un gonzo  
 Cully one, *v. a.* acchiappare, ingannare  
 Culin, *s.* specie di carbone  
 Culpable, *a.* colpevole  
 Culter, *s.* coltro  
 Cultivate, *v. a.* coltivare  
 Cultivation, and Culture, *s.* coltivazione, coltura  
 Cultivator, *s.* coltivatore  
 Culver, *s.* colomba  
 Culverin, *s.* colubrina  
 Cumber, *s.* impedimento  
 Cumber, *v. a.* impedire  
 Cumbrous, *a.* incomodo  
 Cumin, *s.* comino  
 Cunctation, *s.* dimora, indugio

## CUR

Cunning, *a.* astuto, scaltro, corto ; — *s.* astuzia, accortezza, destrezza, sagacità ; —ly, *ad.* sagacemente, astutamente  
 Cup, *s.* coppa, tazza ; — *of a flower*, la bocca d'un fiore ; *cupbearer*, *s.* coppiere ; *cup-board*, *s.* buffetto, armario  
 Cup, *v. a.* ventosare  
 Cupidity, *s.* cupidigia, passione  
 Cupola, *s.* cupola  
 Cuppel, *s.* coppella  
 Cur, *s.* un cane, cane degenerato  
 Curable, *a.* curabile  
 Curate, *s.* curato, vicario  
 Curator, *s.* curatore  
 Curb, *s.* freno  
 Curb, *v. a.* frenare, trattenere  
 Curbs, *s.* malattia di cavallo  
 Curd, *or* Curds, *s.* latte rappreso  
 Curdle, *v. n.* rappigliarsi  
 Cure, *s.* rimedio, cura ; *cura*, beneficio  
 Cure, *v. a.* curare, sanare  
 Curfew, *s.* campana per far estinguere il fuoco  
 Curing, *s.* cura, guarigione  
 Curiosity, *s.* curiosità  
 Curious, *a.* curioso, ammirabile ; delicato, destro, esatto, fino ; —ly, *ad.* curiosamente, esattamente, con arte ; —ness, *s.* esattezza  
 Curl, *s.* riccio, ciocca  
 Curl, *v. a.* arricciare, innanellare ; — *v. n.* arricciarsi ; —ing, *s.* l'arricciare ; *curling-iron*, calamistro  
 Curmudgeon, *s.* uno spilorcio  
 Currants, *s.* ribes ; red currants, ribes rosso  
 Currency of coin, corso della moneta ; current, *s.* (of water), corrente  
 Current, *a.* corrente, stabilito ; current price, prezzo corrente  
 Currier, *s.* conciatore  
 Curriish, *a.* cagnesco ; brutale, brusco ; —ly, *ad.* bruscamente  
 Curry, *v. a.* conciare pelli ; *curry a horse*, strigliare un cavallo  
 Currycomb, *s.* streggia  
 Curse, *s.* maledizione  
 Curse one, *v. a.* maledire uno ; — *v. n.* bestemmiare, giurare  
 Cursed, *a.* maledetto ; —ly, *ad.* abominevolmente ; —ness, *s.* perversità  
 Cursitor, *s.* cursore  
 Cursorily, *ad.* alla leggiera, in fretta  
 Cursory, *a.* leggiero, fatto in fretta

## CYN

Curstness, *s.* forza, rigore  
 Curtail, *v. a.* troncare, mozzare ; to curtail a horse, tagliare gli orecchi e la coda ad un cavallo ; to curtail one's wages, diminuire altrui il suo salario  
 Curtain, *s.* cortina, cortinaggio ; — before a stage, tendone ; curtain-rod, *s.* verga di ferro  
 Curvature, *s.* curvatura  
 Curve, *a.* curvo ; curve line, *s.* linea curva  
 Curvet, *s.* corvetta  
 Curvet, *v. n.* corvettare ; —ing, *s.* corvetta  
 Curvilinear, *a.* curvilineo  
 Curvity, *s.* curvità  
 Cushion, *s.* cuscino  
 Cusp, *s.* la punta  
 Cuspitate, *a.* puntato  
 Custard, *s.* specie di torta  
 Custody, *s.* guardia, prigione  
 Custom, *s.* costume ; custom-house, *s.* la dogana  
 Customable, *a.* ordinario ; —ly, *ad.* ordinariamente  
 Customary, *a.* comune  
 Customer, *s.* avventore  
 Custos, *s.* custode, guardiano  
 Cut, *s.* taglio, forita, sfregio, figura, stampa ; cut-throat, *s.* tagliacanto ; cut-purse, *s.* un borsaluolo ; to draw cuts, giocare alle buschette  
 Cut, *v. a.* tagliare, mozzare ; cut the vine, potare la vite ; cut a loaf, tagliare un pane ; cut capers, fare delle capriuole ; cut one short, interrompere ; cut off an heir, diseredare ; cut asunder, stracciare, rompere ; cut up, trinciare ; cut down, segare  
 Cutaneous, *a.* cutaneo  
 Cuticle, *s.* cute  
 Cutlass, *s.* coltellaccio  
 Cutler, *s.* coltellinaio ; sword-cutter, *s.* spadaio  
 Cutter, *s.* tagliatore ; corn-cutter, *s.* uno che taglia calli ; a stone-cutter, *s.* statuario  
 Cutting, *s.* ritaglio  
 Cutting, *a.* pungente, satirico  
 Cuttle, *s.* seppia  
 Cutlets, *s.* bracciuciole  
 Cycle, *s.* rivoluzione, corso  
 Cyclopædia, *s.* enciclopedia  
 Cygnet, *s.* un cigno giovine  
 Cylinder, *s.* cilindro  
 Cylindrical, *a.* cilindrico  
 Cymbal, *s.* cembalo  
 Cynical, *a.* severo, austero  
 Cynic, *s.* un cinico

## DAM

Cynosure, *s.* la costellazione dell'orsa minore  
 Cypher, *s.* see Cipher  
 Cypress-tree, *s.* cipresso  
 Czar, il Czar

## D

DAB, *s.* schiaffetto ; — (fish), rombo ; dab of dirt, *s.* zacchera ; dab-chick, *s.* gallinella  
 Dabble, *v. a.* zaccherare ; to dabble in the dirt, dimenarsi nel fango  
 Dace, *s.* specie di pesce  
 Dactyle, *s.* dattilo  
 Dad, *or* Daddy, *s.* babbo  
 Daffodil, *s.* asfodilo  
 Dag, *s.* schioppetto  
 Dagger, *s.* un pugnale  
 Daggle, *v. a.* zaccherare, imbrattare  
 Daily, *a.* quotidiano ; —*ad.* giornalmente  
 Daintily, *ad.* delicatamente  
 Daintiness, *s.* leconeria, delicatezza ; dainty, *a.* lecone, goloso ; splendido, abbondante  
 Dairy, *s.* luogo per il latte ; dairy-woman, *s.* donna che vende latte  
 Daisy, *s.* margherita  
 Dale, *s.* una valle  
 Dalliance, *s.* scherzo, lascivezza  
 Dallier, *s.* burlone, un baione  
 Dally, *v. n.* scherzare, burlare, balucare, indugiare, burlarsi, beffare  
 Dalmatic, *s.* tonacella  
 Dam, *s.* la madre di certe bestie, catterata ; dam up, *v. a.* stoppare, chiudere ; dam up a window, murare una finestra  
 Damage, *s.* danno, torto ; — *v. a.* danneggiare  
 Damask, *s.* damasco ; damask rose, *s.* rosa damma-china ; damask napkins, *s.* salviette damaschine ; damask bed, *s.* letto damasco  
 Damask wine, *v. a.* scaldare un poco il vino  
 Dame, *s.* dama  
 Damn, *v. a.* dannare, condannare ; —able, *a.* dannabile ; —ably, *ad.* orribilmente  
 Damnation, *s.* dannazione  
 Dammify, *v. a.* danneggiare  
 Damp, *s.* umidità ; — *a.* umido ; — *v. a.* inumidire ; damp one, *v. a.* scoraggiare

## DAU

## DEB

## DEC

Dampness, *s.* umidità  
 Daniscl, *s.* zittella  
 Danison, *s.* specie di susina nera  
 Dance, *s.* danza, ballo; *v. n.* and *a.* danzare, ballare; dance attendance, aspettare; dancer, *s.* ballerino  
 Dancing, *s.* ballo; dancing-room, *s.* sala da ballo; dancing-master, *s.* ballerino  
 Danoslon, *s.* spezie di cicoria  
 Dandle, *v. a.* vezzeggiare, differe  
 Dandruff, *s.* forforaggine [co  
 Dandy, *s.* zerbino, dainierino, scioc  
 Dane-wort, *s.* ebbio, ebullo  
 Danger, *s.* rischio, pericolo  
 Dangerous, *a.* pericoloso; —ly, *ad.* pericolosamente  
 Dangle, *v. n.* dandolare; dangle about a woman, stare sempre all' intorno d'una donna; —er, *s.* un effeminato  
 Dapper, *a.* vigoroso, gagliardo  
 Dapple, and Dappled, *a.* pomato, pezzato  
 Dapple-gray, leardo pomato  
 Dare, *v. n.* osare, audire; — *v. a.* sfidare, irritare  
 Daring, *a.* ardito, temerario; —ly, *ad.* audacemente; —ness, *s.* baldanza  
 Dark, *a.* oscuro, tenebroso; dark lantern, *s.* lanterna sorda; dark, or darkness, *s.* tenebre; dark-sighted, *a.* di corta vista  
 Darken, *v. a.* oscurare; —ing, *s.* oscuramento  
 Darkly, *ad.* oscuramente  
 Darkness, *s.* oscurità  
 Darling, *s.* un cucco, favorito; — *a.* favorito, diletto [ciare  
 Darn, *s.* cucitura — *v. a.* raccon  
 Darnel, *s.* loglio, zizzania  
 Darnier, *s.* racconciatore  
 Dart, *s.* dardo, strale; — *v. a.* soccare, lanciare; —er, *s.* lancia-tore  
 Dash, *s.* colpo, tratto; — *v. a.* colpire, urtare; dash a project, sconcertare un progetto; dash out, *v. a.* scancellare  
 Dastard, *s.* un codardo; —ize, *v. a.* effeminare; —ly, *a.* infingardo  
 Date, *s.* data; — (fruit), dattero  
 Date, *v. a.* dare  
 Dative case, *s.* il dativo  
 Daub, *v. a.* imbrattare  
 Daughter, *s.* figliuola; God-daughter, *s.* figlioccia; grand-daughter, *s.* una nipote  
 Daunt, *v. a.* spaventare, intimidire

Dauntless, *a.* intrepido  
 Dauphin, *s.* il delino  
 Dawn, *s.* l'aurora, l'alba; dawn, *v. n.* spuntare  
 Day, *s.* giorno, di, giornata; battaglia; day-book, *s.* giornale; days, *s. pl.* tempo, secolo; day-break, *s.* lo spuntare del giorno; day-days, *s.* giorni canicolari; day's work, *s.* giornata  
 Dazzle, *v. a.* abbagliare; —ing, *s.* abbaglio [di conato  
 Deacon, *s.* un diacono; —ship, *s.* Dead, *a.* morto, stupido, indolente; the dead, *s. pl.* i morti; dead sleep, *s.* letargia  
 Deaden, *v. a.* rallentare, allentare  
 Deadly, *a.* mortale, periglioso, violento, furioso; — *ad.* mortalmente, furiosamente  
 Deadness, *s.* addormentamento  
 Deaf, *a.* sordo  
 Deafen, *v. a.* assordare; —ish, *a.* sordastro; —ly, *ad.* sordamente; —ness, *s.* sordità  
 Deal, *s.* abbonanza, quantità; fir, deal, abete; deal, *s.* (at cards) la parte di chi tocca a fare le carte; deal, *v. n.* (to trade), trafficare, negoziare; deal well with one, trattare uno bene; to deal cards, far le carte  
 Dealer, *s.* negoziante; dealer, *s.* (at cards), colui che fa le carte; plain dealer, *s.* uomo di buona fede  
 Dealing, *s.* negozio, traffico; honest dealing, procedere franco; treacherous dealing, perfidia, inganno  
 Deambulation, *s.* spasseggiata  
 Dean, *s.* un decano; —ship, *s.* dignità d'un decano; deanery, *s.* giurisdizione d'un decano  
 Dear, *a.* caro, molto; —ly, *ad.* caramente, teneramente; —ness, *s.* scarsità  
 Dearth, *s.* carestia, scarsezza  
 Death, *s.* la morte; upon pain of death, sotto pena della vita; to grieve one's self to death, affliggersi sino alla morte; —ful, *a.* mortale; —watch, *s.* (insect), un grillo; —less, *a.* immortale  
 Debar, *v. a.* privare, escludere  
 Debar, *v. n.* sbarcare  
 Debar, *s.* esclusione  
 Debase, *v. a.* dispreziare, avvilire; debase coin, falsificare la moneta; —ment, or debasing, *s.* abbassamento  
 Debate, *s.* contesa, disputa

Debate, *v. a.* discussare, agitare, discutere; — *v. n.* contendere, litigare; debate with one's self, deliberare; —ment, *s.* contesa  
 Debauch, *v. a.* subornare, sedurre; — *s.* stravizzo; —ee, *s.* uno scapestrato; —ery, *s.* sfrenatezza, libertinismo; —er, *s.* seduttore  
 Debile, *a.* debole; fiacco  
 Debilitate, *v. a.* debilitare, indebolire; —ing, *s.* debilitamento  
 Debility, *s.* debolezza  
 Debonair, *a.* affabile, cortese, allegro, festoso  
 Debt, *s.* un debito  
 Debtor, *s.* debitore  
 Decade, *s.* decade  
 Decagon, *s.* decagono  
 Decalogue, *s.* decalogo  
 Decameron, *s.* decamerone  
 Decamp, *v. n.* levar il campo; —ment, *s.* il levarsi del campo  
 Decant, *v. a.* trasvasare  
 Decanter, *s.* guastada  
 Decapitate, *v. a.* decapitare  
 Decay, *s.* declinazione, rovina; — *v. n.* scadere, appassarsi, consumarsi, imbastardirsi, indebolirsi; decay in one's estate, impoverirsi  
 Decease, *s.* morte; — *v. n.* morire  
 Deceit, *s.* delusione, inganno  
 Deceitful, *a.* furbo, falso; deceitful trick, una furbata; —ly, *ad.* ingannevolmente; —ness, *s.* inganno  
 Deceivable, *a.* facile ad essere ingannato  
 Deceive, *v. a.* ingannare, gabbare; — *v. n.* hurlare, deridere; —er, *s.* ingannatore, impostore; —ing, *s.* delusione  
 December, *s.* Dicembre  
 Decemvirate, *s.* decenvirato  
 Decemvirs, *s. pl.* decenviri  
 Decency, *s.* decenza, decoro  
 Decennial, *a.* decennio  
 Decent, *a.* decente, decoroso; —ly, *ad.* decentemente; —ness, *s.* decenza  
 Deception, *s.* delusione, fraude  
 Decide, *v. a.* decidere, risolvere  
 Deciding, *s.* decisione  
 Deciduous, *a.* pronto a cadere  
 Decimal, *a.* decimale  
 Decimate, *v. a.* decimare, levar la decima  
 Decimation, *s.* decimazione, il pagamento delle decime  
 Decipher, *v. a.* deciferare, decifrare; —er, *s.* colui che spiega le cifre

## DED

Decision, *s.* decisione.  
 Decisive, *a.* decisivo  
 Deck, (of a ship), *s.* bordo, ponte di nave  
 Deck, *v. a.* adornare, abbellire  
 Decking, *s.* ornamento  
 Declaim, *v. n.* declamare, arringare  
 Declaimer, *s.* arringatore  
 Declamation, *s.* arringheria  
 Declamatory, *a.* declamatorio  
 Declaration, *s.* dichiarazione; — of war, intimazione di guerra  
 Declarative, *a.* dichiarativo  
 Declare, *v. a.* dichiarare, pubblicare, scoprire, svelare; — *v. n.* confessare, mostrarsi  
 Declaring, *s.* dichiarazione  
 Declension, *s.* declinazione  
 Declinable, *a.* declinabile  
 Declination, *s.* scadimento, declino, declinazione  
 Decline, *s.* scadimento, declinazione; — *v. a.* declinare, schivare, fuggire, evitare; — *v. n.* calare, scendere; piegarsi, abbassarsi; declining, *s.* declino, sfuggimento  
 Declivity, *s.* declività  
 Decoct, *v. a.* bollire; —ion, *s.* decozione  
 Decollation, *s.* decollazione  
 Decorate, *v. a.* decorare, ornare  
 Decorator, *s.* adornatore  
 Decoration, *s.* decorazione  
 Decorous, *a.* decoroso  
 Decortication, *s.* decorticazione  
 Decorum, *s.* decoro, convenienza  
 Decoy, *s.* luogo da zimbellare gli uccelli; allettamento; — *v. a.* zimbellare, allettare  
 Decrease, *s.* scadimento; — *v. a.* decrescere  
 Decree, *s.* decreto, ordine, edito, statuto; risoluzione, progetto, precetto, massima; — *v. n.* decretare, statuire  
 Decrepit, *a.* decrepito; —ness, —ude, *s.* decrepità, vecchiezza  
 Decrescent, *s.* lo scemo della luna  
 Decretal, *a.* decretale; decretals, *s. pl.* decretali  
 Decretory, *a.* decisivo  
 Decri, *v. a.* discreditare, parlare; decri a custom, annullare un costume  
 Decuple, *a.* decuplo, dieci volte doppio  
 Dedicate, *v. a.* dedicare, presentare  
 Dedication, *s.* dedicazione, dedica  
 Dedicator, *s.* autore di dedica  
 Dedicatory, *a.* dedicatorio

## DEF

Dedition, *s.* arrendimento  
 Deduce, *v. a.* dedurre, inferire; deduction, *s.* deduzione, sottrazione; conclusione, conseguenza  
 Deed, *s.* azione, fatto, atto, contratto  
 Deem, *v. n.* credere, stimare  
 Deep, *a.* profondo, cupo; deep sorrow, grande affanno; deep coat, un abito ampio; deep mourning, gran bruno; deep blue, turchino oscuro; deep notion, concetto oscuro  
 Deepen, *v. a.* affondare  
 Deeply, *ad.* profondamente  
 Deepness, *s.* profondità  
 Deer, *s.* il genere de' cervi; red-deer, cervo, cerbio; a fallow-deer, un daino, una damma  
 Deface, *v. a.* scancellare, guastare; deface a town, rovinare una città; deface the coin, disfigurare la moneta  
 Defailance, *s.* mancanza  
 Defalcation, *s.* difalcazione  
 Defamatory, *a.* diffamatorio  
 Defame, *v. a.* diffamare; —er, *s.* diffamatore  
 Default, *s.* fallo, vizio, mancanza; in default whereof, in difalta di che  
 Defasance, *s.* contralettera  
 Defeat, *s.* sconfitta, rotta; — *v. a.* sconfiggere; defeat one's will, annullare l'altrui testamento; defeat one's design, deludere l'altrui disegno  
 Defecate, *a.* purificato, raffinato; — *v. a.* raffinare; —ion, *s.* raffinamento  
 Defect, *s.* difetto, vizio; —ion, *s.* rivoluzione, rivolta; —ive, *a.* difettivo  
 Defence, *s.* difesa, guardia, proibizione; —less, *a.* senza difesa  
 Defend, *v. a.* difendere, sostenere; defend one's cause, difendere la causa di; —ant, *s.* persona accusata; —er, *s.* difensore  
 Defensive, *s.* an'idoto  
 Defensible, *a.* difendevole, difensivo  
 Defensive arms, armi defensive  
 Defer, *v. a.* diffire, prolungare; — *v. n.* stimare  
 Deference, *s.* riguardo, rispetto  
 Deferring, *s.* prolungamento, proroga  
 Defiance, *s.* sfida, chiamata; to bid defiance, sfidare  
 Deficiency, *s.* deficienza  
 Deficiency, *s.* insolvibilità

## DEL

Deficient, *a.* deficiente, insolubile  
 Defile, *s.* passaggio stretto; — *v. a.* sporcare, lordare; —ment, *s.* macchia, bruttura; —er, *s.* corruttore  
 Definable, *a.* che si può definire  
 Define, *v. a.* definire  
 Definite, *a.* definito, certo; —ness, *s.* la definizione d'una cosa; definition, *s.* definizione  
 Definitive, *a.* definitivo; —ly, *ad.* definitivamente  
 Deflagration, *s.* incendio  
 Deflexion, *s.* torcimento  
 Deflower a virgin, *v. a.* deflorare una vergine  
 Deflower, *s.* corruttore  
 Deflusion, *s.* flussione  
 Deform, *v. a.* sfornare; deform one's face, sfregiare l'altrui viso  
 Deformity, *s.* deformità, bruttezza  
 Defraud, *v. a.* defraudare; —ing, *s.* fraude, inganno  
 Defray, *v. a.* spesare, far le spese  
 Defunct, *a.* defunto, morto  
 Dely, *v. a.* sfidare, bravar  
 Degeneracy, *s.* degenerazione  
 Degenerate, *v. n.* degenerare  
 Degeneration, *s.* depravazione  
 Degenerous, *a.* vile, infame  
 Degradation, *s.* degradazione  
 Degrade, *v. a.* degradare; degrade one's self, derogare; degrading, *s.* degradamento  
 Degree, *s.* grado, passo; by degrees, grado per grado, poco a poco; to take one's degrees, prendere i gradi  
 Dehort, *v. a.* sconsigliare; —ation, *s.* dissuazione  
 Decide, *s.* decidio  
 Deify one, *v. a.* deificare uno; —ing, *s.* deificazione  
 Deign, *v.* degnarsi  
 Deism, *s.* deismo  
 D'ist, *s.* deista  
 Deity, *s.* Deità, Divinità  
 Deject, *v. a.* abbattere, affliggere, scoraggiare  
 Dejection, *s.* costernazione, afflizione, evacuazione  
 Delay, *s.* ritardo, indugio, dilazione; — *v. a.* diffire, tardare; —er, *s.* indugiare; —ing, *s.* dimora, indugio  
 Delectable, *a.* dilettevole, piacevole; —ness, *s.* dilettevolezza; —ly, *ad.* dilettevolmente  
 Delectation, *s.* diletazione  
 Delegate, *a.* delegato, deputato; — *s.* un delegato; — *v. a.* delegare, deputare



## DEM

Delegation, *s.* delegazione  
 Deliberate, *a.* avvisato, savio; —  
*v. a.* deliberare; —ly, *ad.* ma-  
 turamente, saviamente, pensa-  
 tamente  
 Deliberation, *s.* deliberazione  
 Deliberative, *a.* deliberativo  
 Delicacy, *s.* delicatezza  
 Delicate, *a.* delicato, squisito, puli-  
 to, effeminato; —ly, *ad.* delica-  
 tamente; —ness, *s.* delicatezza  
 Delicious, *a.* delizioso; —ly, *ad.*  
 deliziosamente; —ness, *s.* deli-  
 ziose, piaceri  
 Delight, *s.* delizia, gusto  
 Delight, *v. a.* dilettare, rallegrare  
 Delightful, *a.* dilettevole, delizioso;  
 —ly, *ad.* piacevolmente; —ness,  
*s.* diletto, delizia  
 Delineate, *v. a.* disegnare, delineare  
 Delineation, *s.* delineazione  
 Delinquency, *s.* delitto, offesa  
 Delinquent, *s.* un delinquente  
 Deliquium, *s.* deliquio  
 Delirare, *v. n.* delirare  
 Delirious, *a.* pazzo, matto  
 Delirium, *s.* delirio, pazzia  
 Deliver, *v. a.* consegnare; restitui-  
 re; esprimere, spiegare; deliv-  
 er up, abbandonare, rendere; —  
 ance, *s.* liberazione; deliverance  
 of a woman with child, parto;  
 —er, *s.* liberatore  
 Delivery, *s.* liberamento, faccenda  
 Delude, *v. a.* ingannare, deludere  
 Deluder, *s.* ingannatore, furbo  
 Deluge, *s.* diluvio; —v. *a.* inon-  
 dare, diluviare  
 Delusion, *s.* delusione, inganno  
 Delusive, *a.* ingannevole  
 Delve, *v. a.* zappare, vangare  
 Demagogue, *s.* caporione  
 Demeane, *s.* domilio  
 Demand, *s.* domanda, pretenzione,  
 questione; —v. *a.* domandare,  
 interrogare, richiamare; —ant,  
*s.* domandatore [tarsi]  
 Demean one's self, *v. r.* compor-  
 demeanour, *s.* portamento  
 Dementate, *v. a.* fare ammattire  
 Demerit, *s.* demerito  
 Demigod, *s.* un semideo [luogo]  
 Demigration, *s.* cangiamento di  
 Demise, *s.* morte  
 Demise by lease, *v. a.* dare ad af-  
 fitto; demise by will, lasciare in  
 testamento  
 Demission, *s.* lascito  
 Democracy, *s.* democrazia  
 Democritical, *a.* democratico  
 Demolish, *v. a.* demolire, distrug-  
 gere; —er, *s.* distruttore; —ing,

## DEP

demolition, *s.* demolizione, ro-  
 vina  
 Demon, *s.* demonio, diavolo  
 Demoniac, *s.* demoniaco  
 Demonstrable, *a.* dimostrabile; —  
 ly, *ad.* dimostrabilmente  
 Demonstrate, *v. a.* dimostrare; —  
 ion, *s.* dimostrazione  
 Demonstrative, *a.* dimostrativo;  
 —ly, *ad.* dimostrativamente  
 Demonstrator, *s.* dimostratore  
 Demur, *v. n.* prolungare una cosa  
 Demure, *a.* ritroso, grave; —ly,  
*ad.* gravemente; —ness, *s.*  
 gravità, contegno  
 Demurrer, *s.* eccezione dilatoria  
 Den, *s.* spelunca, antro  
 Denial, *s.* rifiuto, ripulsa  
 Denier, *s.* un danajo  
 Denigrate, *v. a.* annerire  
 Denizen, *s.* forestiere matricolato  
 Denominate, *v. a.* denominare; —  
 ion, *s.* denominazione; —or, *s.*  
 denominatore  
 Denotation, *s.* segno, nota  
 Denote, *v. a.* denotare, significare  
 Denounce, *v. a.* denunziare  
 Denouncing, and Denunciation, *s.*  
 dinuaziante, dichiarazione  
 Dense, *a.* denso, spesso; —ly, *s.*  
 densità  
 Dent, *s.* dente, dentello  
 Dent, *v. a.* dentare, intaccare  
 Dented work, *s.* intacco  
 Dentials, or Denticles, *s. pl.* dentelli  
 Dentifrice, *s.* polvere da pulire i  
 denti  
 Denudate, *v. a.* spogliare  
 Deny, *v. a.* negare, rifiutare; deny  
 one's self, *v. r.* far dire che non  
 si stà a casa; —ing, *s.* nega-  
 mento  
 Deobstruct, *v. a.* aprire  
 Depaint, *v. a.* dipingere, rappre-  
 sentare  
 Depart, *v. n.* andar via; depart  
 from, cambiare, allontanarsi;  
 depart with a thing, tralasciare  
 "n'affare; —er, *s.* affinare; —  
 ing, —ure, *s.* partenza, o la  
 morte; —ment, *s.* spartimento  
 Depasture, *v. n.* pascolare  
 Depeculation, *s.* peculato  
 Depend, *v. n.* essere pendente;  
 depend upon, *v. n.* dipendere,  
 confidarsi; depend of, *v. n.* con-  
 sistere, essere pendente  
 Dependiant, *s.* un partigiano  
 Dependence, and Dependency, *s.*  
 dipendenza  
 Depending, *a.* pendente, indeciso  
 Depict, *a. v.* dipingere

## DES

Depilatory, *a.* dipilatorio  
 Deplorable, *a.* deplorabile  
 Deploation, *s.* lamentazione  
 Deplore, *v. a.* deplorare, lamentare;  
 —ing, *s.* lamentanza  
 Deplume, *v. a.* spiumare  
 Depone, *v. n.* deporre  
 Deponent, *s.* un testimonio  
 Depopulate, *v. a.* spopolare, deso-  
 lare, distruggere; —ing, —ion,  
*s.* desolazione, rovina  
 Deport, *v. a.* portarsi; —ment, *s.*  
 portamento, condotta  
 Depose, *v. n.* deporre; —v. *a.*  
 privare  
 Depositary, *s.* depositario  
 Depositing, *s.* deposizione  
 Deposit, *v. a.* depositare, confidare  
 Deposit, *s.* deposito  
 Deposition, *s.* deposizione  
 Depository, *s.* deposito  
 Depravation, *s.* depravazione; —  
 of manners, corruzione di costu-  
 mi  
 Deprave, *v. a.* depravare; —ing,  
*s.* depravazione; —ity, *s.* de-  
 pravità  
 Depricate, *v. a.* pregare instante-  
 mente; —ion, *s.* preghiera, do-  
 manda [lire]  
 Depreciate, *v. a.* abbassare, avvi-  
 Depredation, *s.* depredazione  
 Depress, *v. a.* abbassare, coricare,  
 deprimere, umiliare; —ion, *s.*  
 depressione  
 Deprivation, *s.* privazione  
 Deprive, *v. a.* privare  
 Depth, *s.* profondità; depth of  
 winter, il cuor del verno; the  
 depth of a battalion, l'ampiezza  
 d'un squadrone  
 Depuration, *s.* purificazione  
 Deputation, *s.* deputazione  
 Depute, *v. a.* deputare  
 Deputy, *s.* un deputato; deputy  
 governor, un sotto governatore  
 Dereliction, *s.* abbandonamento  
 Deride, *v. a.* deridere, burlarsi;  
 derider, *s.* derisore, schernitore  
 Deriding, and Derision, *s.* deri-  
 sione, burla, scherno  
 Derisory, *a.* risibile  
 Derivation, *s.* derivazione  
 Derivative, *a.* derivativo  
 Derive, *v. a.* derivare, procedere  
 Derogate, *v. n.* derogare  
 Derogation, *s.* derogazione  
 Derogatory, *a.* derogatorio  
 Dervise, *s.* dervisse  
 Descant, *s.* diceria, commento, bis-  
 cando; —v. *a.* commentare, glossare  
 Descend, *v. n.* discendere

## DES

Descent, *s.* scesa, calata, nascita, stirpe  
 Describe, *v. a.* descrivere  
 Description, *s.* descrizione  
 Descrier, *v. a.* scoprire; —ing, *s.* scoperta  
 Desert, *s.* merito  
 Desert, *s.* deserto, solitudine  
 Desert, *v. a.* lasciare, abbandonare  
 Deserter, *s.* un disertore  
 Deserve, *v. n.* meritare  
 Deserving, *a.* meritevole, di merito  
 Deservedly, *ad.* giustamente  
 Design, *s.* disegno, progetto  
 Design, *v. a.* disegnare, proporre  
 Designedly, *ad.* pensatamente  
 Designer, *s.* disegnatore  
 Designing, *a.* malintenzionato, furbo, astuto  
 Designment, *s.* disegno, intenzione  
 Desirable, *a.* desiderabile  
 Desire, *s.* desiderio, voglia, preghiera, domanda  
 Desire, *v. a.* pregare, desiderare, ordinare, comandare  
 Desiredly, *ad.* a seconda  
 Desirous, *a.* desideroso; —ly, *ad.* ardentemente  
 Desist, *v. n.* desistere; —ing, *s.* tralasciamento  
 Desk, *s.* un desco  
 Desolate, *v. a.* desolare, rovinare, affiggere; —a, *a.* desolato, rovinato, solitario, afflito  
 Desolation, *s.* desolazione, rovina, affanno, mestizia  
 Despair, *v. a.* disperare; — *s.* disperazione; — *v. n.* disperarsi  
 Despatch, *s.* spedizione; despatches, *s. pl.* dispaacci; despatch a business, spedire un affare; despatch a man, ammazzare, uccidere  
 Despatch, *v. n.* affrettarsi  
 Desperado, *s.* un disperato  
 Desperate, *a.* disperato, furioso, violento; desperate man, *s.* un arrabbiato; desperate attempt, un colpo disperato; —ly, *ad.* disperatamente, furiosamente; —ness, *s.* furia, violenza  
 Desperation, *s.* disperazione  
 Despicable, *a.* sprezzabile; —ly, *ad.* vilmente  
 Despicable, *a.* sprezzevole  
 Despire, *v. a.* sprezzare  
 Despite, *s.* dispetto, sdegno; —fully, *ad.* dispettosamente  
 Despoil, *v. a.* spogliare  
 Despond, *v. n.* scoraggiarsi; —ency, *s.* scoraggiamento  
 Despot, *s.* despoto

## DEV

Despotical, *a.* dispotico; —ly, *ad.* dispoticamente  
 Despumate, *v. a.* schiumare, chiarificare  
 Dessert, *s.* le frutta, &c., dopo pasto  
 Destination, *s.* destinazione  
 Destine, *v. a.* destinare, designare  
 Destiny, *s.* il destino, la sorte  
 Destitute, *a.* destituito, abbandonato  
 Destitution, *s.* abbandono  
 Destroy, *v. a.* distruggere, guastare; —er, *s.* distruttore; —ing, Destruction, *s.* distruzione, uccisione  
 Destructive, *a.* distruttivo  
 Desultory, *a.* transitorio, incostante  
 Detach, *v. a.* staccare; —ment, *s.* staccamento  
 Detail, *s.* particolarità  
 Detain, *v. a.* trattenere, far restare  
 Detect, *v. a.* scoprire  
 Detection, *s.* scoperta  
 Detention, *s.* detenzione, indugio, tardanza  
 Deter, *v. a.* frastornare  
 Deterge, *v. a.* detergere  
 Deterioration, *s.* deteriorazione  
 Determinable, *a.* determinabile  
 Determine, *a.* determinato; — *v. a.* determinare; —ly, *ad.* determinatamente; —ion, *s.* determinazione; —ive, *a.* determinativo  
 Determine, *v. a.* determinare, fissare, risolvere  
 Deterision, *s.* detersione  
 Detersive, *a.* detersivo  
 Detest, *v. a.* detestare  
 Detestable, *a.* detestabile; —ly, *ad.* pessimamente  
 Detestation, *s.* detestazione  
 Dethrone, *v. a.* stroncare; —ing, *s.* stronamento  
 Detort, *v. a.* pervertire  
 Detract, *v. a.* detrarre, sparare, sminuire, tagliare  
 Detraction, *s.* detrazione  
 Detractor, *s.* maldicente  
 Detriment, *s.* torto, detrimento; —al, *a.* detrimentale  
 Detrude, *v. a.* scacciare  
 Deuce, *s.* due, il diavolo  
 Deuteronomy, *s.* il Deuteronomio  
 Devastation, *s.* devastazione  
 Develope, *v. a.* sviluppare  
 Devest, *v. a.* see Divest  
 Deviate, *v. a.* deviare  
 Deviation, *s.* smarrimento  
 Devise, *s.* astuzia, artificio, invenzione, mezzo  
 Devil, *s.* il diavolo

## DIC

Devilish, *a.* diabolico; —ly, *ad.* diabolicamente  
 Devise, *v. n.* immaginare, deliberare; devise to one by will, legare ad uno, far un lascito  
 Devise, *v. a.* fingere, inventare  
 Devise, *s.* lascito, legato  
 Devisee, *s.* un legatario  
 Deviser, *s.* inventore  
 Devisor, *s.* un testatore  
 Devoir, *s.* dovere  
 Devolatory, *s.* devolutorio  
 Devolution, *s.* devoluzione  
 Devolve, *v. n.* scadere, cedere; devolve a trust, dare a custodire  
 Devotee, *s.* bacchettone  
 Devote, *v. a.* divotare, dedicare  
 Devotion, *s.* divozione, disposizione  
 Devour, *v. a.* divorare, dissipare, assorbire; —er, *s.* divoratore; —ingly, *ad.* ingordamente  
 Devout, *a.* devoto, pio; —ly, *ad.* devotamente; —ness, *s.* divozione  
 Dew, *s.* rugiada; dewlap, *s.* goaia; dew-snail, *s.* lumaca; dewy, *a.* rugiadoso  
 Dexterity, *s.* desterità  
 Dexterous, *a.* destro, abile; —ly, *ad.* destramente  
 Diabetes, *s.* diabete  
 Diabolical, *a.* diabolico; —ly, *ad.* diabolicamente  
 Diadem, *s.* un diadema  
 Diæresis, *s.* diæresi, divisione  
 Diagonal, *a.* diagonale; —ly, *ad.* diagonalmente  
 Diagram, *s.* piano disegno  
 Dial, *s.* orologio a sole; —of a watch, mostra d'orologio  
 Dialing, *s.* gnomonica  
 Dialect, *s.* dialetto; —ically, *ad.* dialetticamente; —ician, *a.* dialettico; —ic, *s.* (logic) la dialettica  
 Dialogue, *s.* dialogo  
 Diameter, *s.* diametro  
 Diametrical, *a.* diametricale; —ly, *ad.* diametralmente  
 Diamond, *s.* un diamante; —at cards, cuori; diamond-cutter, *s.* gioielliere  
 Diapason, *s.* diapason  
 Diaper, *a.* lavorato  
 Diaphanous, *a.* trasparente  
 Diaphoretic, *a.* diaforetico  
 Diaphragm, *s.* diaframma  
 Diarrhoea, *s.* diarrea  
 Diary, *s.* diario, giornale  
 Dibble, *s.* zappa, marra  
 Dice, *s. pl.* dadi; dice-box, *s.* boscio; dice-player, giuocatore di

## DIL

dadi; to set the dice upon one, ingannare alcuno  
 Dictate, *v. a.* dettare  
 Dictates, *s. pl.* precetti, regole  
 Dictator, *s.* dittatore; —ship, *s.* dittatura  
 Dictionary, *s.* dizionario  
 Didactic, *a.* didattico, istruttivo  
 Die, *v. n.* dare, tintura, tinta; —  
*v. n.* morire; — *v. a.* tingere  
 Dier, *s.* un tintore  
 Diet, *s.* nutrimento, dieta  
 Diet one, *v. a.* dietare; — *v. n.* mangiare  
 Differ, *v. n.* differire; —ence, *s.* differenza, disputa, lite  
 Difference, *v. a.* differenziare  
 Different, *a.* differente, diverso; —  
 ly, *ad.* differentemente; differ-  
 ing, *a.* differente  
 Difficult, *a.* difficile; —ly, *ad.* difficilmente; —y, *s.* difficoltà  
 Diffide, *v. n.* diffidarsi; —ence, *s.* diffidenza, timidità  
 Diffident, *a.* diffidente; —ly, *ad.* timidamente  
 Diffuse, *v. a.* diffondere; —ly, *ad.* diffusamente; —ion, *s.* diffusione; —ive, *a.* disteso, diffusivo  
 Dig, *v. a.* zappare, vangare; dig out, *v. a.* s'errare  
 Digest, *v. a.* digerire, redigere, disporre; —ible, *a.* digeribile  
 Digestion, *s.* digestione  
 Digest, *s. pl.* pandette, digesto  
 Digger, *s.* zappatore [dignità]  
 Dignify, *v. a.* innalzare a qualche dignità  
 Dignitary, *s.* un prelato  
 Dignity, *s.* dignità, elevarzione  
 Digress, *v. a.* allontanarsi di digression, *s.* digressione  
 Dijudicate, *v. a.* decidere, discernere, distinguere; —ion, *s.* decisione  
 Dike, *s.* fosso, argine  
 Dilacera'te, *v. a.* lacerare; —ion, *s.* laceramento  
 Dilapidate, *v. a.* rovinare; —ion, *s.* dilapidamento, rovina  
 Dilate, *v. a.* dilatare, allargare  
 Dilator, *s.* un dilatatorio [zione]  
 Dilating, *and* Dilatation, *s.* dilata-  
 tory, *a.* dilatatorio; dilatory pleas, sofis'ticherie, rizziri  
 Dilemma, *s.* dilemma, imbarazzo, imbroglio  
 Diligence, *s.* diligenza  
 Diligent, *a.* diligente; —ly, *ad.* diligentemente  
 Dilucid, *a.* chiaro, evidente  
 Dilucidate, *v. a.* schiarire; —ion, *s.* schiarazioue

## DIS

Dilute, *v. a.* stemperare, mescolare  
 Dim, *a.* oscuro, torbido; dim-sight-  
 ed, *a.* che lia la vista offuscata  
 Dim, *v. a.* oscurare  
 Dimension, *s.* dimenzione  
 Diminish, *v. n.* diminuire  
 Diminution, *s.* diminuzione, cala  
 Diminutive, *a.* diminutivo  
 Dimissory, *a.* dimissorio  
 Dimity, *s.* bombagina  
 Dimness, *s.* offuscazione  
 Dimple, *s.* pozzetta; — *v. n.* for-  
 mar delle pozzette nelle guance  
 Din, *s.* susurro, suono  
 Dine, *v. n.* pranzare  
 Dining, *s.* il pranzare; — room, *s.* sala da mangiare  
 Dinner, *s.* pranzo  
 Dint, *s.* impressione, forza  
 Diocesan, *s.* diocesano  
 Diocess, *s.* diocesi  
 Dioptrics, *s.* diottrica  
 Dip, *v. a.* integrare, bagnare  
 Diphthong, *s.* dittongo  
 Diploma, *s.* diploma  
 Direct, *a.* diretto, diritto  
 Direct, *v. a.* dirigere, rettificare, indirizzare, mandare, mostrare, insegnare; —ion, *s.* direzione; — of a letter, indirizzo d'una lettera; —ly, *ad.* direttamente; —ness, *s.* rettitudine; —or, *s.* direttore; —ory, *s.* la liturgia  
 Direful, *a.* crudele, terribile  
 Direption, *s.* rapina, sacco  
 Dirge, *s.* ufficio de' morti, canzone funebre  
 Dirt, *s.* fango, porcheria  
 Dirty, *ad.* indegnaente  
 Dirtiness, *s.* sporcizia  
 Dirty, *a.* sporco, lordo, basso, infame  
 Dirty, *v. a.* sporcare, imbrattare  
 Disability, *s.* incapacità  
 Disable, *v. a.* incapacitare; disable a ship, s'uscire un vascello  
 Disadvantage, *s.* svantaggio; —ous, *a.* svantaggioso  
 Disaffect, *v. a.* biasimare  
 Disaffection, *s.* cattiva volontà; —ed, *a.* malintenzionato  
 Disagree, *v. n.* discordare; —able, *a.* dispiacevole, contrario, opposto; —ing, —ment, *s.* divisione, discordia  
 Disallow, *v. a.* disapprovare  
 Disanchor, *v. a.* sarpar l'ancora  
 Disanimate, *v. a.* shizottire  
 Disannul, *v. a.* annullare  
 Disappear, *v. n.* sparire

## DIS

Disappoint, *v. a.* mancare di parola, frustrare; sconcertare; —ment, mancamento di parola  
 Disapprove, *v. a.* disapprovare  
 Disarm, *v. a.* disarmare  
 Disaster, *s.* disastro  
 Disastrous, *a.* funesto  
 Disavow, *v. a.* negare, contraddire, mantenere il contrario  
 Disband, *v. a.* congediare  
 Disbelief, *s.* diffidenza, dubbio  
 Disbelieve, *v. a.* dubitare; —ing, *s.* dubbio, discredenza  
 Disburden, *v. a.* scaricare  
 Disburse, *v. a.* sborzare; —ment, *s.* sborzo  
 Discalceated, *a.* scalzo  
 Discard, *v. a.* licenziare  
 Discern, *v. a.* discernere; —ible, *a.* visibile; —ing, —ment, *s.* discernimento  
 Discerp, *v. a.* separare, lacerare; —tion, *s.* separazione  
 Discharge, *s.* scarico, quittance, liberazione, giustificazione  
 Discharge, *v. a.* scaricare; discharge a servant, &c., congediare un servo  
 Disciple, *s.* discepolo  
 Disciplinable, *a.* disciplinabile  
 Discipline, *s.* disciplina; — *v. a.* disciplinare, regolare, formare; —ing, *s.* disciplina  
 Disclaim, *v. a.* rinunziare; —ing, *s.* rinunzia  
 Disclose, *v. a.* aprire, rivelare; disclose a secret, svelare un segreto; — *v. n.* aprirsi  
 Discolour, *v. a.* scolorare  
 Discomfit, *v. a.* sconfiggere; —ure, *s.* sconfitta, rotta  
 Discomfort, *s.* afflizione  
 Discomfort, *v. a.* affliggere  
 Discommend, *v. a.* biasimare; —able, *a.* biasimevole; —ation, *s.* biasimo  
 Discommode, *v. a.* incomodare; —ity, *s.* incomodità  
 Discompose, *v. a.* sconcertare, inquietare; —ing, *s.* disordine  
 Disconcert, *v. a.* sconcertare  
 Disconsolate, *a.* inconsolabile  
 Discontent, *s.* scontento, rammarico, tristizia; — *v. a.* scontentare  
 Discontinuance, *s.* cessazione  
 Discontinue, *v. a.* cessare; —ing, *s.* intermissione  
 Discord, *s.* discordia, divisione, discordanza  
 Discordant, *a.* discordante  
 Discount, *v. a.* scontare; — *s.* sconto, cala

## DIS

Discouragement, *v. a.* impedire, reprimere  
 Discourage, *v. a.* scoraggiare; —ment, *s.* scoraggiamento  
 Discourse, *s.* discorso, ragionamento, trattato  
 Discourse, *v. n.* discorrere, discutere  
 Discourteous, *a.* scortese  
 Discourtesy, *s.* ingiuria, torto  
 Discover, *v. a.* scoprire; —able, *a.* facile a scoprire; —er, *s.* dilatore  
 Discovery, *s.* scoperta  
 Discredit, *s.* disonore, scredito; —*v. a.* screditare  
 Discreet, *a.* discreto, savio; —ly, *ad.* discretamente  
 Discrepant, *a.* contrario  
 Discretion, *s.* discrezione; —ary, *a.* illimitato  
 Discriminate, *v. a.* distinguere; —tion, *s.* distinzione  
 Discuss, *v. a.* discutere, esaminare; —ion, *s.* discussione; —ive, *a.* risolutivo  
 Disdain, *s.* sdegno, sprezzo; —*v. a.* sdegnare  
 Disdainful, *a.* sdegnoso; —ly, *ad.* sdegnosamente; —ness, *s.* sdegno, fierezza  
 Disease, *s.* male, malattia; —*v. a.* incomodare  
 Disembark, *v. a.* sbarcare  
 Disembogue itself, *v. r.* scaricarsi; —*v. n.* sboccare  
 Disenchant, *v. a.* rompere l'incanto  
 Discourage, *v. a.* reprimere  
 Disengage, *v. a.* disimpegnare, liberare; —ment, *s.* libertà  
 Disentangle, *v. a.* sbarazzare, strigare, sviluppare; —*v. n.* strigarsi  
 D'steem, *s.* sprezzo, sdegno; —*v. a.* sprezzare  
 Disfavour, *s.* disgrazia  
 Disfigure, *v. a.* disfigurare; —ment, *s.* bruttura  
 Disforest, *v. a.* disboscare  
 Disfranchise, *v. a.* escludere della franchigia; —ment, *s.* privazione della franchigia  
 Disfurnish, *v. a.* sfornire  
 Disgarnish, *v. a.* sfornire  
 Disgorge, *v. a.* vomitare, recere  
 Disgrace, *s.* disonore, disgrazia; —disgrace, *v. a.* disonorare; —ful, *a.* vergognoso, infame; —fully, *ad.* vergognosamente  
 Disguise, *s.* travestimento, pretesto, finzione

## DIS

Disguise, *v. a.* travestire, fingere  
 Disgust, *s.* disgusto, avversione; —*v. a.* disgustare  
 Dish, *s.* un piatto; dish of coffee, una tazza di caffè; chafing-dish, *s.* una scaldavivande; dishclout, *s.* strofinaccio  
 Dish up, *v. a.* minestrare  
 Dishabille, *s.* abito negletto  
 Dishearten, *v. a.* scoraggiare, intimidire  
 Dishevelled, *a.* scapigliato  
 Dishonest, *a.* disonesto; —ly, *ad.* disonestamente  
 Dishonesty, *s.* disonestà, impudicizia  
 Dishonour, *s.* disonore; —*v. a.* disonorare; —able, *a.* disonorevole; —ably, *ad.* disonorevolmente  
 Disincorporate, *v. a.* separare  
 Disingenuity, *s.* cattiva fede  
 Disingenuous, *a.* dissimulato  
 Disinhabited, *a.* spopolato  
 Disinherit, *v. a.* diseredare  
 Disinheriting, *s.* diseredazione  
 Disinterested, *a.* disinteressato; —ness, *s.* disinteresse  
 Disinter, *v. a.* sterrare  
 Disinvite, *v. a.* rinvocare l'invito  
 Disjoint, and Disjoin, *v. a.* disgiungere, disunire  
 Disjunction, *s.* disgiunzione  
 Disjunctive, *a.* disgiuntivo  
 Disk, *s.* disco  
 Diskindness, *s.* cattivo ufficio  
 Dislike, *s.* disgusto, avversione  
 Dislike, *v. a.* disapprovare  
 Dislocate, *v. n.* dislocare  
 Dislocation, *s.* dislocazione  
 Dislodge, *v. a.* scacciare; dislodge a stag, levar un cervo  
 Disloyal, *a.* sleale; —ly, *ad.* slealmente; —ty, *s.* slealtà  
 Dismal, *a.* terribile, funesto; —ly, *ad.* terribilmente  
 Dismantle, *v. a.* smantellare  
 Dismay, *s.* stupore, timore  
 Dismay, *v. a.* spaventare  
 Dismember, *v. a.* smembrare  
 Dismiss, *v. a.* licenziare  
 Dismission, *s.* licenzia, congedo  
 Dismount, *v. n.* smontare  
 Disobedience, *s.* disubbidienza  
 Disobedient, *a.* disubbediente  
 Disobey, *v. a.* disobbedire  
 Disobligation, *s.* dispiacere  
 Disoblige, *v. a.* disservire  
 Disorder, *s.* disordine, imbroglio; —*v. a.* confondere, disordinare, inquietare, irritare; —ly, *a.* disordinato, confuso; —ad. sregolato

## DIS

Disordinate, *a.* disordinato; —ly, *ad.* disordinatamente  
 Disown, *v. a.* negare, rinunciare  
 Disparage, *v. n.* sprezzare, avvilire, screditare; —ment, *s.* disprezzo, avvillimento  
 Disparity, *s.* disparità  
 Dispart, *v. a.* spartire  
 Dispassionate, *a.* spassionato  
 Dispel, *v. a.* espellere, scacciare  
 Dispensation, *s.* dispensa  
 Dispensatory, *s.* farmacopea  
 Dispense with, *v. a.* dispensare, amministrare, distribuire  
 Dispenser, *s.* dispensatore  
 Dispeople, *v. a.* spopolare  
 Disperse, *v. a.* spargere  
 Dispersedly, *ad.* separatamente  
 Dispersion, *s.* dispersione  
 Dispirit, *v. a.* scoraggiare  
 Displace, *v. a.* dislogare, disordinare  
 Displacing, *s.* disordine  
 Displant, *v. a.* stradicare  
 Display, *s.* spiezazione; —*v. a.* distendere, sviluppare, spiegare, scoprire  
 Displeasant, *a.* spiacevole  
 Displease, *v. a.* dispiacere  
 Displease, *s.* dispiacere  
 Displeasure, *s.* dispiacere  
 Disposition, *s.* la scarica d'un cannone  
 Disport, *s.* passatempo; —*v. n.* divertirsi  
 Disposal, *s.* disposizione  
 Dispose, *v. a.* disporre, aggiustare, lasciare; dispose of one's time, impiegare il suo tempo; dispose of one, disfarsi d'uno; —ser, *s.* dispensatore  
 Disposition, *s.* disposizione, inclinazione, talento  
 Dispossess, *v. a.* spossessare; —ion, *s.* spossessione  
 Disposure, *s.* disposizione, condotta  
 Dispraise, *s.* rimprovero; —*v. a.* biasimare; —er, *s.* un critico  
 Disprofit, *s.* perdita, danno  
 Disprofit, *v. a.* nuocere  
 Disproof, *s.* confutazione  
 Disproportion, *s.* sproporzione; —able, *a.* sproporzionato; —ably, *ad.* inequalmente  
 Disprove, *v. a.* confutare  
 Disputable, *a.* disputativo  
 Disputant, *s.* un di putante  
 Disputation, *s.* disputa, tesi  
 Disputative, *a.* litigioso  
 Disputate, *s.* disputa, lite  
 Dispute, *v. n.* disputare, contestare  
 Disputer, *s.* litigatore  
 Disqualification, *s.* incapacità



## DIS

Disqualify, *v. a.* disabilitare; —  
ing, *s.* degradazione  
Disquiet, *s.* Inquietudine; — *v. a.*  
inquietare; —er, *s.* perturbatore; —ness, *s.* inquietudine  
Disquisition, *s.* inquisizione  
Disregard, *v. a.* sprezzare  
Disrelish, *v. a.* disapprovare  
Disreputable, *a.* vergognoso  
Disreputation, and Disrepute, *s.*  
cattiva reputazione, vergogna  
Disrespect, *s.* inciviltà; — *v. a.*  
sprezzare; —ful, *a.* sprezzante;  
insolente  
Disrobe, *v. a.* levare la gonna  
Dissatisfaction, *s.* disgusto  
Dissatisfactory, *a.* spiacevole  
Dissatisfy, *v. a.* spiacere  
Dissect, *v. a.* notomizzare  
Dissection, *s.* dissezione, notomia  
Dissector, *s.* notomista  
Disseize, *v. a.* spossessare  
Disseisin, *s.* usurpazione  
Disseisor, *s.* usurpatore  
Dissemble, *v. a.* dissimulare, nas-  
condere coprire; —er, *s.* dis-  
simulatore; —ing, *s.* dissimula-  
zione  
Disseminate, *v. a.* disseminare,  
spargere  
Dissension, *s.* dissensione  
Dissent, *s.* contrarietà; — *v. n.*  
discordare [to  
Dissentaneous, *a.* differente, oppo-  
sizione  
Dissenter, *s.* che non concorre nel  
medesimo parere  
Dissertation, *s.* dissertazione  
Disservice, *v. a.* disservire uno  
Disservice, *s.* cattivo ufficio; —  
able, *a.* nuocevole  
Dissever, *v. a.* separare, dividere  
Dissimilar, *a.* dissimile  
Dissimilitude, *s.* diversità  
Dissimulation, *s.* dissimulazione  
Dissipate, *v. a.* dissipare  
Dissipation, *s.* dissipazione  
Dissoluble, *a.* dissolubile  
Dissolute, *a.* dissoluto, impudico;  
—ly, *ad.* dissolutamente; —ness,  
*s.* dissoluzione  
Dissolution, *s.* dissoluzione, divi-  
sione; — of parliament, cassa-  
zione del parlamento  
Dissolve, *v. a.* dissolvere; —ent,  
*s.* dissolutivo  
Dissonance, *s.* dissonanza, contra-  
rietà [different  
Dissonant, *a.* dissonante, contrario  
Dissuade, *v. a.* dissuadere; —ing,  
*s.* dissuasione  
Dissuasion, *s.* dissuasione  
Dissuasive, *a.* dissuasivo  
Distaff, *s.* rocca

## DIV

Distance, *s.* distanza, intervallo  
Distance, *v. a.* discostare  
Distant, *a.* distante, lontano  
Distaste, *s.* disgusto, afflizione  
Distaste, *v. a.* disgustare; —ful,  
*a.* disgustevole  
Distemper, *s.* malattia; — *v. a.*  
ammalare, disturbare; —ature,  
*s.* disordine  
Distend, *v. a.* distendere, slargare  
Distension, *s.* distensione  
Distich, *s.* un distico  
Distil, *v. a.* distillare, gocciolare  
Distillation, *s.* distillazione; —er,  
*s.* distillatore  
Distinct, *a.* distinto, chiaro; —  
ion, *s.* distinzione, divisione, di-  
versità; —ive, *a.* distintivo; —  
ly, *ad.* distintamente  
Distinguish, *v. a.* distinguere  
Distinguishable, *a.* che si può dis-  
tinguere; —ness, *s.* differenza,  
distinzione  
Distortion, *s.* contorsione  
Distort, *v. a.* contorcere, rivolgere  
Distract, *v.* distrarre, dividere  
Distraction, *s.* distrazione, disordine  
Distrain, *v. a.* sequestrare, estrarre  
Distress, *s.* sequestro, lamento, staggi-  
na, miseria, calamità  
Distress, *v. a.* ridurre alla miseria  
Distribute, *v. a.* distribuire; —or,  
*s.* distributore  
Distribution, *s.* distribuzione  
Distributive, *a.* distributivo  
District, *s.* distretto  
Distrust, *s.* diffidenza  
Distrust, *v. a.* diffidarsi  
Distrustful, *a.* sospettoso  
Distrusting, *s.* diffidenza  
Disturb, *v. a.* disturbare, frastor-  
nare, interrompere; —ance, *s.*  
disturbo, disordine; —er, *s.*  
perturbatore  
Disunion, *s.* disunione, divisione  
Disunite, *v. a.* disunire  
Disuse, *s.* disusanza  
Disuse, *v. a.* disusare  
Ditch, *s.* un fosso; — *v. n.* far  
fossi; —er, *s.* un che fa fossi  
Dition, *s.* imperio, potere  
Ditty, *s.* canzone  
Diuretic, —al, *a.* diuretico  
Diurnal, *a.* diurno, giornaliero;  
— *s.* giornale  
Divan, *s.* il divano  
Dive, *v. n.* tuffarsi; — *v. a.* pene-  
trare; diver, *s.* tuffatore, smerso  
Divers, *a.* diverso, differente  
Diversify, *v. a.* variare  
Diversión, *s.* diversione; —ment,  
divertimento

## DOL

Diversity, *s.* diversità  
Dives, *v. a.* spogliare  
Divide, *v. a.* dividere, spartire  
Dividend, *s.* numero dividente,  
parte, porzione  
Divider, *s.* dividitore  
Divination, *s.* indovinamento  
Divine, *a.* divino, celeste; — *s.* un  
teologico; — *v. n.* indovinare;  
—ly, *ad.* divinamente; —er, *s.*  
indovino; —ing, *s.* indovina-  
mento  
Divinity, *s.* divinità, teologia  
Divisibility, *s.* divisibilità  
Divisible, *a.* divisibile  
Division, *s.* divisione, discordia,  
fazione  
Divisor, *s.* dividitore  
Divorce, *s.* divorzio; — *v. a.* ri-  
puđiare; —ment, *s.* ripudazione  
Divulge, *v. n.* divulgare  
Dizziness, *s.* vertigine  
Dizzy, *a.* vertiginoso  
Do, *v. a.* fare; do off, *v. a.* disfare,  
levare via; do up, *v. a.* imballare  
Docile, *a.* docile; —ity, *s.* docilità  
Dock, *s.* coda, borsa di cuoio, dar-  
sena  
Dock, *v. a.* tagliare la coda  
Docket, *s.* un estratto  
Doctor, *s.* dottore; — *v. n.* medi-  
care; —al, *a.* dottorale; —ship,  
*s.* dottorato  
Doctrinal, *a.* istruttivo  
Doctrine, *s.* dottrina  
Document, *s.* istruzione  
Dolder, *s.* androsace [cillando  
Doddle along, *v. n.* camminare va-  
do  
Dodecagon, *s.* dodecagono  
Dodge, *v. n.* tergiversare, cavillare  
Dog, *s.* una damina  
Doer, *s.* fattore, facitore  
Dog, *s.* un cane; dog's grass, *s.*  
gramigna; dog-days, *s.* la canico-  
la; dog one, codiare  
Doge, *s.* doge, governatore  
Dogged, *a.* aspro, burbero; —ness,  
*s.* umore arcigno  
Doggish, *a.* cagnesco, brutale  
Doggerel, *s.* cattiva poesia  
Dogma, *s.* un domma; —tical, *a.*  
dommatico; —list, *s.* un capar-  
bio; —tize, *v. a.* dommatizzare  
Doing, *s.* fatto, azione  
Dole, *s.* parte, porzione, donativo,  
dono; dole, *v. a.* and *n.* dare,  
donare  
Doleful, *a.* dolente, deplorabile;  
—ly, *ad.* dolentemente  
Dell, *s.* poppazza  
Dolorous, *a.* doloroso  
Dolphin, *s.* delfino

## DOW

Dolt, *s.* un sciocco, pazzo  
 Doltish, *a.* pesante, stupido; —ly, *ad.* pesantemente; —ness, *s.* stupidità [servitore]  
 Domestic, *a.* domestico; — *s.* un  
 Dome, *s.* cupola  
 Domicil, *s.* domicilio, dimora  
 Domineer, *v. a.* dominare, braveggiare; —ing, *a.* insolente, altiero  
 Dominal, *a.* domenicale  
 Dominion, *s.* dominio, imperio  
 Donative, *s.* un donativo  
 Done, *part. of do*; it is done, *è fatto*; it shall be done, *si farà*  
 Donee, *s.* donatario  
 Donor, *s.* donatore  
 Doom, *s.* sen'enza, decreto; doom's day, *s.* finimondo  
 Doom, *v. a.* condannare  
 Door, *s.* porta; door-keeper, *s.* portinaio; door-case, *s.* impostatura di porta; door-posts, *s.* stipiti della porta  
 Doric, *a.* Dorico  
 Dormant, *a.* dormente  
 Dormitory, *s.* dormitorio  
 Dormouse, *s.* un ghiro  
 Dose, *s.* dose, presa  
 Dotage, *s.* vaneggiamento  
 Dotard, *s.* vecchio, rimbambito  
 Dote, *v. n.* vaneggiare; dote upon, *v. n.* amare soverchiamente  
 Double, *a.* doppio; double-leader, *s.* un ingannatore; double-tongued, buggiardo  
 Double, *v. a.* duplicare, raddoppiare, trapassare  
 Doublet, *s.* giubbone, pari  
 Doubloon, *s.* un doblone  
 Doubly, *ad.* doppiamente  
 Doubt, *s.* dubbio, difficoltà  
 Doubt, *v. n.* dubitare  
 Doubtful, *a.* dubbioso; —ness, *s.* dubbio  
 Doubtless, *a.* indubitabile  
 Dough, *s.* pasta  
 Dove, *s.* colomba; dove-house, *s.* colombaia; turtle-dove, *s.* tortorella  
 Dowager, *s.* una vedova  
 Dowdy, *s.* una donnaccia  
 Dower, *s.* pensione, dote  
 Down, *s.* piuma, lanuzgine, massa d'arena, luogo aprico; — *ad.* abbasso, giù; to fall down, *cascare*; to go down, *discendere*  
 Downfall, *s.* cascata, rovina  
 Downright, *a.* palpabile, evidente, franco, sincero  
 Downward, *ad.* abbasso  
 Downy, *a.* lanuginoso

## DRE

Doxy, *s.* puttana  
 Doze, *v. a.* addormentare  
 Dozen, *s.* dozzina  
 Drab, *s.* prostituta, specie di tela  
 Drabbler, *s.* piccola vela  
 Drachm, *s.* dramma  
 Drag, *s.* uncino, graffio; dragnet, *s.* tramaglio; drag, *v. a.* strascinare  
 Draggel, *v. a.* strascinare  
 Dragon, *s.* un dragone; dragon-wort, *s.* dragontea  
 Dragoon, *s.* un dragone  
 Drain, *s.* condotto, fogna; *v. a.* fognare; —er, *s.* colui che fogna  
 Drake, *s.* anitra; to make ducks and drakes, *scialacquare il suo danaro*  
 Dram, *s.* dramma  
 Dramatic, *a.* drammatico  
 Draper, *s.* pannaiuolo  
 Drapery, *s.* drapperia  
 Draught, *s.* sorso, piano; — of a writing, *estratto, copia*  
 Draughts, *pl.* il giuoco delle dame; draught-board, *s.* damiere  
 Draw, *v. a.* tirare, strascinare, allettare, adescare; draw on, *persuadere*; draw nigh, *avvicinarsi*; draw asunder, *separare, dividere*; draw together, *radunare*; draw back, *ribasso*; draw-bridge, *s.* ponte levatoio; drawer, *s.* tiratore, disinnatore, un tiratooi; a pair of drawers, *mutande*; drawing-room, *s.* anticamera, assemblea  
 Drawl out, *v. a.* strascinare  
 Dray, *s.* carro, slitta; —man, *s.* un carrettiere  
 Dread, *s.* spavento, terrore; — *v. a.* paventare  
 Dreadful, *a.* spaventevole; —ly, *ad.* spaventevolmente; —ness, *s.* terrore  
 Dreadless, *a.* intrepido  
 Dream, *s.* sogno; — *v. n.* sognare; —er, *s.* sognatore  
 Dreading, *a.* lento, balordo; —ly, *ad.* lentamente  
 Drear, *a.* spaventevole  
 Dreariness, *s.* orrore  
 Dreggy, *s.* feccioso  
 Dregs, *s.* la feccia  
 Drench, *s.* beveraggio  
 Drench, *v. a.* abbeverare, bagnare, umettare  
 Dress, *s.* abito, vestito; — *v. a.* vestire; dress victuals, *cucinare vivande*; dress a garden, *coltivare un giardino*; dress a vine, *potare una vite*

## DRU

Dresser, *s.* tavola di cucina  
 Drift, *s.* disegno intreccio  
 Drill, *s.* succhiello, un babbuino — *v. a.* forare, bucare, inclinare, stimolare  
 Drink, *s.* bevanda [tabile]  
 Drink, *v. a.* bere; —able, *a.* potabile  
 Drinker, *s.* bevitore  
 Drip, *v. n.* gocciolare  
 Dripping, *s.* grasso; dripping-pan, *s.* una ghiotta  
 Drive, *v. a.* condurre, guidare, spingere, forzare; drive at something, *mirare a qualche cosa*; drive off, *scacciare*  
 Drivel, *s.* bava, spiuma; — *v. a.* bavare, spiumare; —er, *s.* un sciocco, pazzo  
 Driver, *s.* conduttore, guida  
 Drizzle, *v. n.* spruzzolare  
 Drizzling rain, *s.* spruzzaglia  
 Droll, *s.* un buffone  
 Droll, *v. n.* burlare, scherzare  
 Drollery, *s.* scherzo  
 Dromedary, *s.* dromedario  
 Drone, *s.* caccione  
 Dronish, *a.* indolente; —ness, *s.* indolenza  
 Droop, *v. a.* appassarsi; — *v. n.* affliggersi, languire  
 Drooping, *s.* languore; —ly, *ad.* languidamente  
 Drop, *s.* una goccia; dropping, *s.* gocciola; drop wort, *s.* filipendula [gocciolare]  
 Drop, *v. a.* lasciar cascare; — *v. n.*  
 Dropsical, *a.* idropico  
 Dropsy, *s.* idropisia  
 Dross, *s.* scoria  
 Drossy, *a.* pieno di scoria  
 Drought, *s.* secchezza, aridità, sete  
 Drove, *s.* gregge, branco  
 Drover, *s.* conduttore di bestiame  
 Drown, *v. a.* anegare, inondare, oscurare, superare; —ing, *s.* inondazione  
 Drowse, *v. n.* sonnacchiare  
 Drowsily, *ad.* lentamente  
 Drowsiness, *s.* sonnolenza, trascuraggine  
 Drowsy, *a.* sonnacchioso; —drowsy disease, *letargia*  
 Drub, *v. a.* bastonare; —bing, *s.* bastonata  
 Drudge, *s.* un garzonaccio, mozzo di vascello, quattero di cucina  
 Drudge, *v. a.* servire  
 Drudgery, *s.* servizio, servile  
 Drug, *s.* droga, robaccia  
 Drugget, *s.* droghetto  
 Druggist, *s.* droghiere

## DUN

Druid, *s.* un Druido  
 Drum, *s.* tamburo, tamburino;  
 kettle-drum, *s.* timbalo  
 Drum, *v. n.* battere il tamburo  
 Drummer, *s.* tamburino  
 Drunkard, *s.* un imbrocio  
 Drunken, *a.* ebrio; —ness, *s.* im-  
 briachezza  
 Dry, *a.* secco, arido, sitibondo, ta-  
 pino, avaro; dry nurse, donna  
 che allava un bambino senza al-  
 lattarlo  
 Dry, *v. a.* secare, inaridire  
 Dryad, *s.* diade  
 Dryly, *ad.* sterilmente  
 Dryness, *s.* aridità, siccità  
 Dry-shod, *a.* secco, a piè secco  
 Dual, *a.* duale  
 Dub, *v. a.* fare, armare; dub *a.*  
 knight, armare un cavaliere  
 Dubious, *a.* dubbioso  
 Dubitation, *s.* dubbio  
 Ducal, *a.* ducale, di duca  
 Ducat, *s.* ducato  
 Duck, *s.* anitra; duck weed, *s.*  
 anitina [narsi  
 Duck, *v. a.* tuffare; —*v. n.* inch-  
 Duck, *s.* palombare  
 Ducking, *s.* cala  
 Duckling, *s.* anitroccolo  
 Ductile, *a.* pieghevole, duttile  
 Ductility, *s.* duttilità  
 Dudgeon, *s.* pugnale [venevole  
 Due, *a.* dovuto, requisito, con-  
 Due, *s.* duello  
 Duellist, *s.* un duellante  
 Duelling, *s.* duello  
 Dueness, *s.* esattezza  
 Duet, *s.* un duetto  
 Dug, *s.* tetta (ducato  
 Duke, *s.* un duca; —dom, *s.* un  
 Ducify, *v. a.* addolcire  
 Dulcimer, *s.* specie di salterio  
 Dull, *a.* ottuso, ingrossato, mate-  
 riale, stupido, mesto, tristo, pen-  
 siero; —*v. a.* stupidire, ren-  
 dere insensato, abbagliare, ap-  
 pannare; dull the hearing, assor-  
 dire [mente  
 Dully, *ad.* stupidamente, goffa  
 Dulness, *s.* stupidità, balordaggine,  
 pigrizia, negligenza  
 Duly, *ad.* dovutamente, esattamente  
 Dumb, *a.* muto; dumb creature,  
*s.* una bestia, un uccello; —ly,  
*ad.* mutamente  
 Dumbness, *s.* mutolezza  
 Dump, *s.* stupore, sorpresa  
 Dumpish, *a.* tristo, affittito; —ness,  
*s.* stupidità, melanconia  
 Dun, *a.* bruno oscuro; dun-fly, *or*  
 dun-bee, *s.* tafano

## EAG

Dun, *s.* un creditore importuno;  
 —*v. a.* sollicitare, premere  
 Dunce, *s.* un minchione, balordo  
 Dung, *s.* concime; dunghill, *s.* le-  
 tamaio; dung-cart, *s.* un plaus-  
 tro [ra  
 Dungeon, *s.* segreta, prigione oscu-  
 Dupe, *v. a.* truffare, ingannare  
 Dupe, *s.* un minchione  
 Duplicate, *v. a.* raddoppiare  
 Duplication, *s.* duplicazione  
 Durable, *a.* durabile, permanente;  
 —ness, *s.* durabilità  
 Durance, *s.* prigionia  
 Duration, *s.* durata  
 During, *prep.* durante, mentre  
 Dusk of the evening, l'imbrunir  
 della sera  
 Duskiness, *s.* oscurità  
 Duskish, and Dusky, *a.* oscuro,  
 bruno  
 Dust, *s.* polvere; saw dust, *s.* se-  
 gatura; dust-box, *s.* polverino  
 Dust, *v. a.* coprire di polvere  
 Duster, *s.* strofinaccio  
 Dustiness, *s.* polverio  
 Dusty, *a.* polveroso  
 Dutch, *s.* Olandese  
 Dutchess, *s.* duchessa  
 Dutchy, *s.* un ducato  
 Dutiful, *a.* ubbidiente, sommosso;  
 —ly, *ad.* sommessamente; —  
 ness, *s.* ubbidienza  
 Duty, *s.* dovere, funzione, dazio,  
 gabella  
 Dwarf, *s.* nano, nana; dwarf-elder,  
*s.* ebbio, ebullo  
 Dwell, *v. n.* dimorare, abitare;  
 dwell upon a thing, dilatarsi so-  
 pra una cosa  
 Dweller, *s.* abitante  
 Dwelling-place, *s.* dimora  
 Dwindle away, *v. n.* declinare,  
 scader, venire in peggiore stato  
 Dying, *s.* tinta; —*a.* moribondo,  
 languido  
 Dynasty, *s.* principato  
 Dysentery, *s.* dissenteria

## E

EACH, *a.* and *pron.* ciasche-  
 duno, ciascuno  
 Eager, *a.* agro, ardente, violento;  
 —ly, *ad.* ardentemente, ferven-  
 temente; —ness, *s.* agrezza, as-  
 prezza, ardore, violenza  
 Eagle, *s.* un aquila; eaglet, *s.*  
 aquilino

## EBU

Ear, *s.* l'orecchio; of corn, una  
 spiga; ear-ring, *s.* orecchino;  
 ear-picker, *s.* stuzzicorecchi;  
 ear-wig, *s.* formicola forcata  
 Ear, *v. n.* spigare [contea  
 Earl, *s.* un conte; —dom, *s.* una  
 Early, *a.* mattutino, tempestivo, a  
 buon'ora; —ad, di buon'ora;  
 early in the spring, al principio  
 della primavera  
 Earn, *v. a.* guadagnare  
 Earnest, *a.* diligente, attento, ar-  
 dente, premuroso; earnest en-  
 treaty, istanza; in good earnest,  
 da dover; earnest money, ca-  
 parra; —ly, *ad.* ardentemente,  
 diligentemente; —ness, *s.* ar-  
 dore, premura  
 Earth, *s.* la terra; earth-quake, *s.*  
 terremoto; earth-worm, *s.* lom-  
 bico; potter's earth, argilla  
 Earth, *v. n.* intanarsi  
 Earthen, *a.* di terra; earthen-ware,  
 vasellame di terra  
 Earthen, *v. a.* coprir di terra  
 Earthly, *a.* terrestre  
 Earthy, *a.* mondano, grossolano  
 Ease, *s.* agio, riposo, indolenza, al-  
 legiamento; —of pain, mitiga-  
 zione; —*v. a.* alleviare, addol-  
 cire  
 Easel, *s.* telaio di pittore  
 Easement, *s.* sollievo, il cesso  
 Easily, *ad.* facilmente, agevol-  
 mente  
 Easiness, *s.* facilità  
 East, *s.* il levante; east-wind, *s.*  
 levante, soffolano  
 Easter, *s.* Pasqua  
 Easterly, and Eastern, *a.* orientale,  
 d'oriente  
 Eastward, *ad.* verso l'oriente  
 Easy, *a.* facile, agevole, dolce,  
 trattabile, libero, franco, socia-  
 bile, chiaro, naturale; easy of  
 belief, credulo  
 Eat, *v. a.* mangiare; eat well,  
*v. n.* avere buon gusto; eat up  
 rodere  
 Eatable, *a.* buono a mangiare  
 Eatables, *s.* pl. viveri, vivande  
 Eater, *s.* mangiatore  
 Eating-house, *s.* una bettola  
 Eaves, *s.* gronda  
 Eaves-drop, *v. n.* ascoltare  
 Ebb, *s.* il riflusso; —*v. n.* colare  
 Ebbing, *s.* riflusso  
 Ebonist, *s.* ebanista  
 Ebony, *s.* ebano, legno d'ebano  
 —tree, *s.* ebano  
 Ebriety, *s.* ubbriachezza  
 Ebullition, *s.* ebullizione

## EFF

Eccentric, *a.* eccentrico; —*ity, s.* eccentricità  
 Ecclesiastical, and Ecclesiastic, *a.* ecclesiastico  
 Echo, *s.* eco, risuono  
 Echo again, *v. a.* risuonare  
 Eclaircissement, *s.* rischiaramento  
 Eclat, *s.* splendore, romore  
 Eclipse, *s.* eclissi; — *v. a.* eclissare, sparire, sormontare, sopraffare  
 Ecliptic, *s.* eclittica  
 Eclogue, *s.* egloga  
 Ecstasy, *s.* estasi  
 Edacity, *s.* ghiottoneria  
 Eddy, *s.* riflusso d'acqua contra la marea; eddy-wind, *s.* vento di rimando  
 Edge, *s.* taglio, filo, orlo, angolo; edge-tool, *s.* strumento di taglio; to set on edge, aguzzare, affilare  
 Edge, *v. a.* orlare, fare l'orlo; — less, *a.* ottuso, sfilato  
 Edging-lace, *s.* merletto stretto  
 Edible, *a.* buon a mangiare  
 Edict, *s.* editto, bando  
 Edification, *s.* edificazione  
 Edifice, *s.* edificio  
 Edify, *v. a.* edificare, fabbricare, istruire  
 Edition, *s.* edizione  
 Editor, *s.* editore  
 Educate, *v. a.* educare, allevare  
 Educating, or Education, *s.* educazione  
 Eel, *s.* anguilla  
 E'en, and Even, *ad.* quasi, mezzo  
 Efface, *v. a.* cancellare  
 Effect, *s.* effetto, realtà, esecuzione; a thing of no effect, una cosa vana  
 Effect, *v. a.* effettuare, eseguire; —ing, *s.* esecuzione  
 Effective, *a.* effettivo, efficace, possente; —ly, *ad.* effettivamente  
 Effectless, *a.* inefficace  
 Effector, *s.* autore  
 Effectual, *a.* possente; —ly, *ad.* efficacemente  
 Effectuate, *v. n.* effettuare  
 Effeminacy, *s.* effeminatezza  
 Effeminate, *a.* effeminato; — *v. a.* effeminare; —ly, *ad.* effeminatemente  
 Effervescence, and Effervescency, *s.* effervescenza  
 Efficacious, *a.* efficace; —ly, *ad.* efficacemente; —ness, efficacy, *s.* efficacia, virtù  
 Efficiency, *s.* virtù, influenza  
 Efficient, *a.* efficiente  
 Edigies, *s.* effigie, iumagine

## ELE

Efflorescence, *s.* fiori, ornamenti retorici [effluvio]  
 Effluence, and Efflux, *s.* effusione, Efformation, *s.* formazione  
 Effort, *s.* sforzo  
 Effrontery, *s.* sfacciataggine  
 Effulgence, *s.* splendore  
 Effusion, *s.* effusione  
 Eft, *s.* stellione  
 Eftsoons, *ad.* spesso, subito  
 Egestion, *s.* egestione  
 Egg, *s.* un uovo; — *pl.* uova; a new-laid egg, un uovo fresco  
 Egg on, *v. a.* stimolare, incitare  
 Eglantine, *s.* rosacarina  
 Egregious, *a.* egregio, eccellente; —ly, *ad.* egregiamente  
 Egress, *s.* esito, uscita  
 Ejaculation, *s.* fervente preghiera  
 Ejaculation, *s.* grido, lamento  
 Ejaculatory, *a.* eiaculatorio  
 Eject, *v. a.* gettare, buttare  
 Ejection, *s.* emissione, evacuazione  
 Eight, *s.* otto; eighteen, *s.* diciotto; eighth, *a.* ottava; eighty, *s.* ottanta [povero]  
 Either, *a.* ciascheduno; — *conj.* Elaborate, *a.* elaborato, perfetto; —ly, *ad.* con esattezza  
 Elacerate, *v. a.* lacerare  
 Elance, *v. a.* lanciare  
 Elapse, *v. a.* correr via  
 Elastic, *a.* elastico; —ity, *s.* elasticità  
 Elate, *a.* fiero, altiero; — *v. a.* insuperbire  
 Elation, *s.* orgoglio  
 Elbow, *s.* gomito; — *v. n.* dar gomitate; elbow-chair, *s.* sedia d'appoggio; elbow out, *v. a.* scacciare  
 Elder, *a.* maggiore, maggiornato; — of the church, un anziano della chiesa; —ship, *s.* maggioranza  
 Elders, *s. pl.* antenati; — elder-tree, *s.* sambuco  
 Eldest brother, *s.* maggiornato  
 Elect, *a.* eletto, scelto; *v. a.* eleggere, scegliere; —ion, *s.* elezione, scelta; —ive, *a.* elettivo  
 Elector, *s.* elettore; —al, *a.* elettorale; —ate, *s.* elettorato; —ess, *s.* elettore; —ship, *s.* elettorato  
 Electrum, *s.* elettro, ambra  
 Electrical, *a.* elettrico  
 Electricity, *s.* elettricità  
 Electuary, *s.* elettuario  
 Eleemosynary, *a.* caritatevole  
 Elegance, *s.* eleganza, giustezza  
 Elegant, *a.* elegante, grazioso; —ly, *ad.* elegantemente

## EMB

Elegiac, *a.* elegiaco  
 Elegy, *s.* elegia  
 Element, *s.* elemento, principio, fondamento; —ary, *a.* elementario  
 Elephant, *s.* elefante  
 Elevate, *v. a.* elevare, esaltare  
 Elevation, *s.* elevazione  
 Elevatory, *s.* elevatorio  
 Eleven, *a.* undici  
 Eleventh, *a.* undecimo  
 Elf, *s.* un folletto, spirito errante  
 Elicit, *v. a.* estrarre, tirare  
 Eligible, *a.* eligibile  
 Elision, *s.* troncamento  
 Elixir, *s.* elisir, elisirvite  
 Elk, *s.* granbestia  
 Ell, *s.* auna, canna  
 Ellipsis, *s.* elisse [defettuoso]  
 Elliptical, and Elliptic, *a.* ellittico  
 Elm, or Elm-tree, *s.* ormo  
 Elocution, *s.* elocuzione  
 Elogium, and Elogy, *s.* elogio  
 Elongate, *v. a.* allontanare  
 Elongation, *s.* allongazione  
 Elope, *v. n.* fuggire da un marito; —ment, *s.* il fuggire da un marito  
 Eloquence, *s.* eloquenza  
 Eloquent, *a.* eloquente; —ly, *ad.* eloquentemente  
 Else, *a.* altro, altra; — *conj.* altrimenti; elsewhere, *ad.* altrove, in altro luogo; somewhere else, altrove  
 Elucidate, *v. a.* dilucidare  
 Elucidation, *s.* spiegazione  
 Elucidator, *s.* spiegatore  
 Elude, *v. a.* schivare, sfuggire  
 Elusion, *s.* fraude, inganno  
 Elusory, *a.* ingannevole  
 Elysian, *a.* eliso  
 Elysian fields, *i.* campi Elisi  
 Emaceration, *s.* emaciazione  
 Emaciate, *v. a.* dimagrire  
 Emanation, *s.* emanazione  
 Emanative, *a.* emanato, proceduto, prodotto  
 Emancipate, *v. a.* emancipare  
 Emancipation, *s.* emancipazione  
 Emasculate, *v. a.* castrare, snervare, debilitare  
 Emasculating, *a.* il castrare  
 Embark, *v. a.* imbarcare  
 Embarrassment, *s.* imbarazzo  
 Embarrass, *v. a.* imbarazzare  
 Ambassador, *s.* ambasciatore  
 Embassadress, *s.* ambasciatrice  
 Embassy, *s.* ambasciata  
 Embellish, *v. a.* abbellire  
 Embers, *s.* pletto ceneri; embers-weeks, *le.* quattro tempora



# ENA

Enblem, *s.* emblema  
 Emblem, *v. a.* figurare, rappresentare  
 Emblematical, *a.* emblematico  
 Emboss, *v. a.* intagliare  
 Embolden, *v. a.* *see* Imbolden  
 Embrace, *s.* abbracciata; — *v. a.* abbracciare  
 Embroider, *v. a.* ricamare; — *er, s.* ricamatore; — *ry, s.* ricamatura  
 Embryo, *s.* embrione  
 Emendation, *s.* emendazione  
 Emerald, *s.* smeraldo, smeriglio  
 Emerge, *v. n.* uscire, ritirarsi  
 Emergency, *s.* emergenza  
 Emergent, *a.* emergente  
 Emerods, *s.* emorroidi  
 Emery, *s.* smeriglio; to burnish with emery, smerigliare  
 Emetic, *s.* emetico  
 Eminence, *s.* eminenza, elevazione  
 Eminent, *a.* eminente, famoso, illustre; — *ly, ad.* eminentemente  
 Emissary, *s.* emissario, spia  
 Emission, *s.* emissione  
 Emit, *v. a.* gettare, spicciare  
 Emmet, *s.* una formica  
 Emollient, *a.* mollificativo, lenitivo  
 Emolument, *s.* emolumento, profitto  
 Emotion, *s.* emozione  
 Empale, *v. a.* impalare; — *ment, s.* "soccia"  
 Emperor, *s.* imperatore  
 Emphasis, *s.* enfasi  
 Emphatical, *a.* enfatico; — *ly, ad.* enfaticamente  
 Empire, *s.* imperio  
 Empirical, *a.* empirico; empiric, *s.* empirico  
 Emplaster, *v. a.* emplatrare  
 Employ, *v. a.* impiegare  
 Empoison, *v. a.* avvelenare  
 Empress, *s.* imperatrice  
 Emptiness, *s.* vetezza, inutilità  
 Emption, *s.* compra  
 Empty, *a.* voto, aperto, vano  
 Empty, *v. a.* votare  
 Emptyreal, *a.* empirico  
 Emulate, *v. a.* emulare  
 Emulation, *s.* emulazione  
 Emulator, *s.* emulo  
 Emulgent, *a.* emulgente  
 Emulous, *a.* geloso  
 Emulsion, *s.* emulsione  
 Emunctory, *s.* emuntorio  
 Enable, *v. a.* abilitare  
 Enact, *v. a.* ordinare, decretare  
 Enamel, *s.* smalto; — *v. a.* smaltare; — *ler, s.* smaltatore  
 Enamour, *v. a.* innamorare

# ENS

Enarration, *s.* narrazione  
 Encamp, *v. a.* accamparsi  
 Enchant, *v. a.* incantare; — *er, s.* incantatore  
 Encomiast, *s.* panegirista  
 Encomium, *s.* elogio, lode  
 Encompass, *v. a.* circondare  
 Encore, *ad.* ancora, un'altra volta  
 Encounter, *s.* zuffa, scaramuccia, incontro  
 Encounter, *v. a.* combattere il nemico, incontrare  
 Encourage, *v. a.* incoraggiare; — *ment, s.* stimolo  
 End, *s.* fine, disegno, evento  
 End, *v. a.* finire, compire  
 Endecagon, *s.* endecagono  
 Endear, *v. a.* rendere caro  
 Endeavour, *s.* sforzo; — *v. n.* ingegnarsi, sforzarsi; to do one's endeavour, fare ogni sforzo suo  
 Euding, *s.* fine, conclusione  
 Endive, *s.* indivia  
 Endless, *a.* infinito, senza fine  
 Endure, *v. a.* soffrire  
 Enemy, *s.* nemico  
 Energetical, *a.* energico  
 Energy, *s.* energia  
 Enervate, *v. a.* spervare  
 Enervating, and Enervation, *s.* debilitamento  
 Enfeeble, *v. a.* indebolire  
 Enflame, *v. a.* infiammare  
 Engage, *v. a.* impegnare, obbligare  
 Engagement, *s.* impegno, obbligo  
 Engender, *v. a.* generare  
 Engine, *s.* ordigno, macchina, tromba, artificio, astuzia  
 Engineer, *s.* ingegnere  
 English, *a.* Inglese  
 Enhance, *v. a.* incareare  
 Enigma, *s.* enigma; — *tical, a.* enigmatico  
 Enjoin, *v. a.* ordinare  
 Enjoy, *v. a.* godere, possedere; — *ment, s.* godimento  
 Enliven, *v. a.* animare  
 Enmity, *s.* inimicizia  
 Ennoble, *v. a.* nobilitare; — *ing, s.* lo annobilitare  
 Enodation, *s.* il tagliare nodi  
 Enormity, *s.* enormità  
 Enormous, *a.* enorme, atroce; — *ly, ad.* enormemente  
 Enough, *ad.* abbastanza, assai; it is enough, basta  
 Enrage, *v. a.* irritare  
 Enrich, *v. a.* arricchire  
 Enrol, *v. a.* registrare  
 Ensample, *s.* esempio, modello  
 Ensign, *s.* alfiere, bandiera, marca, segno

# EPI

Enslave, *v. a.* cattivare  
 Ensue, *v. n.* avvenire  
 Entablature, *s.* arcitrave  
 Enter, *v. n.* entrare, andar dentro, appuntare in un libro; enter into bond, entrar mallevadore; enter upon a design, intraprendere  
 Enterprise, *s.* intrapresa; — *v. a.* intraprendere; — *er, s.* intraprenditore; — *ing, a.* intraprendente  
 Entertain, *v. a.* ricevere, trattare, regalare; — *ing, a.* piacevole; — *ingly, ad.* piacevolmente; — *ment, s.* trattato, ricezione, festino, pasto  
 Enthusiasm, *s.* entusiasmo  
 Enthusiast, *s.* entusiaste; — *ic, ā, fanatico*  
 Enthymem, *s.* entimema  
 Entice, *v. a.* allettare; — *ment, s.* allettamento  
 Entitle, *v. a.* intitolare  
 Entity, *s.* entità, ente  
 Entails, *s. pl.* le viscere  
 Entrance, *s.* entrata, principio  
 Entreat, *v. a.* supplicare; — *y, s.* supplica  
 Entry, *s.* entrata, andito, antiporto  
 Entwine, *v. a.* avvolgere  
 Enucleate, *v. a.* spiezare  
 Enumerate, *v. a.* enumerare  
 Enumeration, *s.* enumerazione  
 Envenom, *v. a.* avvelenare  
 Envious, *a.* invidioso; — *ly, ad.* invidiosamente; — *ness, s.* invidia, gelosia  
 Envy, *s.* invidia, gelosia; — *v. a.* invidiare  
 Epact, *s.* epatta  
 Ephemera, *s.* febbre continua  
 Ephemeris, *s.* effemeride  
 Epimerist, *s.* giornalista  
 Epine gender, *s.* il genere comune  
 Epic, *a.* epico, eroico  
 Epics, poesia epica  
 Epicure, *s.* un epicuro  
 Epicurean, *a.* epicureo  
 Epicurism, *s.* epicurismo  
 Epicurise, *v. n.* vivere da epicureo  
 Epicycle, *s.* epiciclo  
 Epidemical, and Epidemic, *a.* epidemico, universale  
 Epidemy, *s.* l'epidemia  
 Epidermis, *s.* l'epidermide  
 Epigram, *s.* epigramma  
 Epigraph, *s.* epigrafo  
 Epilepsy, *s.* epilessia  
 Epileptic, *a.* epilettico

## ERE

Epilogue, *s.* epilogo  
 Epiphany, *s.* epifania  
 Episcopacy, *s.* episcopato  
 Episcopal, *a.* episcopale; *episco-*  
*palian, s. pl.* episcopali  
 Episode, *s.* episodio  
 Episodical, *a.* episodico  
 Epistle, *s.* epistola, lettera; *epistle*  
*dedicatory, s.* dedizione  
 Epistolary, *a.* epistolario, d'epi-  
*stola*  
 Epitaph, *s.* epitaffio  
 Epithalamium, *s.* epitalamio  
 Epithet, *s.* epiteto  
 Epitome, *s.* epitome  
 Epitomize, *v. a.* abbreviare  
 Epoch, *s.* epoca  
 Epulation, *s.* banchetto  
 Equal, *a.* eguale, simile; — *v. a.*  
*aggiagliare, corrispondere*; —  
*ity, s.* egualità; — *ize, v. a.* ag-  
*guagliare*; — *ly, ad.* egualmente  
 Equanimity, *s.* tranquillità di mente  
 Equation, *s.* equazione  
 Equator, *s.* equatore  
 Equerry, *s.* scudiere d'un principe  
 Equestrian, *a.* equestre  
 Equiangular, *a.* equiangolare  
 Equidistant, *a.* equidistante  
 Equilateral, *a.* equilatero, che ha i  
*lati uguali*  
 Equilibrus, *a.* che è in equilibrio  
 Equinoctial, *a.* equinoziale  
 Equinox, *s.* equinozio  
 Equip, *v. a.* fornire, preparare;  
 — *age, s.* apparecchio; — *ment,*  
*s.* armamento  
 Equipoise, *s.* equilibrio  
 Equipoise, *v. a.* equilibrare  
 Equipollent, *a.* equipollente  
 Equiponderancy, *s.* egualità di peso  
 Equiponderant, *a.* d'ugual peso  
 Equitable, *a.* equitabile; — *ness,*  
*s.* equità; — *ly, ad.* con equità  
 Equity, *s.* equità, dritto  
 Equivalent, *a.* equivalente  
 Equivocal, *a.* equivoco; — *ly, ad.*  
*equivocamente*  
 Equivocate, *v. a.* equivocare  
 Equivocation, *s.* equivocazione,  
*ambiguità*  
 Eradicate, *v. a.* stradicare  
 Eradication, *s.* stirpamento  
 Erase, *v. a.* raschiare via  
 Erasement, *and* Erasure, *s.* scan-  
*cellatura*  
 Ere, *ad.* prima ch'è, più tosto  
 Erect, *a.* diritto, ritto, in piedi  
 Erect, *v. a.* erigere, innalzare,  
 fabbricare, costruire  
 Erector, *s.* erettore  
 Erection, *s.* erezione, edificio

## ETE

Ermine, *s.* ermellino  
 Erode, *v. a.* rodere via  
 Erosion, *s.* erosione  
 Err, *v. n.* errare, deviare  
 Errand, *s.* messaggio  
 Errant, *s.* errante, vagabondo  
 Errata, *s.* errori di stampa  
 Erratic, *a.* errante  
 Erroneous, *a.* erroneo, falso; — *ly,*  
*ad.* erroneamente  
 Error, *s.* errore, inganno  
 Erudition, *s.* erudizione  
 Eruption, *s.* impetuosità  
 Escalade, *v. a.* scalare, salire  
 Escape, *s.* fuga, inganno; — *v. n.*  
*scappare, fuggire*; — *v. a.* scam-  
*pare, evitare*  
 Eschew, *v. a.* evitare, schivare,  
*scansare*  
 Esulent, *a.* alimento  
 Especial, *a.* speciale, singolare;  
 — *ly, ad.* specialmente  
 Esplanade, *s.* spianata  
 Espousals, *s.* spozializio  
 Espouse, *v. a.* sposare; *espouse a*  
*man's cause, interessarsi in fa-*  
*vore d'uno*  
 Espy, *v. a.* spiare, osservare, scor-  
*gere, vedere*  
 Esquire, *s.* scudiere; — *ship, s.*  
*dignità di scudiere*  
 Essay, *s.* saggio; — *v. a.* saggiare  
 Essence, *s.* essenza  
 Essential, *a.* essenziale; — *ity, s.*  
*essenza, natura*; — *ly, ad.* essen-  
*zialmente*  
 Essoin, *s.* scusa legittima; *essoin,*  
*v. a.* scusare una persona che  
 non comparisce in giustizia  
 Establish, *v. a.* stabilire; — *ment,*  
*s.* stabilimento [ordine]  
 Estate, *s.* stato, condizione, beni,  
 Esteem, *s.* stima, pregio; — *v. a.*  
*stimare*; — *er, s.* stimatore  
 Estimable, *a.* stimabile  
 Estimate, *s.* stimazione, valuta;  
 — *v. a.* apprezzare; — *ion, s.*  
*estimazione*; — *or, s.* estimatore  
 Estival, *a.* estivo, d'estate  
 Estrade, *s.* pianura, piano, alceva  
 Estrange, *v. a.* alienare, stornare,  
 dissuadere; — *ment, s.* aliena-  
 zione  
 Estuary, *s.* seno di mare  
 Estuate, *v. n.* bollire, gorgogliare,  
 gonfiarsi  
 Et'ch, *v. a.* scolpire con acqua forte  
 Etching, *s.* scoltitura con acqua  
 forte  
 Eternal, *a.* eterno; — *ly, ad.* eter-  
 namente  
 Eternity, *s.* eternità

## EVI

Eternize, *v. a.* eternare  
 Ethics, *s.* etica  
 Ethnic, *a.* pagano  
 Etymological, *a.* etimologico  
 Etymologist, *s.* etimologista  
 Etymologize, *v. n.* trovare l'etimolo-  
 gia  
 Etymology, *s.* etimologia  
 Eucharist, *s.* l'eucaristia; — *ical,*  
*a.* eucaristico  
 Eunuch, *s.* eunuco  
 Euphony, *s.* eufonia  
 European, *a.* Europeo  
 Evacuate, *v. a.* evacuare, purgare  
 Evacuation, *s.* evacuazione  
 Evade, *v. n.* scappare, fuggire  
 Evangelical, *a.* evangelico  
 Evangelist, *s.* evangelista  
 Evaporate, *v. n.* evaporare  
 Evaporation, *s.* evaporazione  
 Evasion, *s.* fuga, fuggita, sotterfu-  
 gio, rigiro  
 Eve, *s.* vigilia  
 Even, *a.* uguale, pari, simile  
 Even, or E'en, *ad.* anche, anzi;  
 even on, *ad.* drittamente; even  
 so, *ad.* giusto così; even now,  
*ad.* or' ora  
 Even, *v. a.* aggiagliare, appianare  
 Evening, *and* Eveningtide, *s.* la  
 sera  
 Evenly, *ad.* egualmente, uniformemente  
 Event, *s.* evento, fine, riuscita,  
 caso  
 Evenness, *s.* egualità  
 Eventilate, *v. a.* ventilare, discutere  
 Eventilation, *s.* eventilazione  
 Eventual, *a.* accidentale; — *ly,*  
*ad.* all'azzardo  
 Ever, *ad.* sempre, tuttavia; ever  
 since, *ad.* da quel tempo in qua;  
 ever-green-tree, *s.* un albero  
 sempre verde; everlasting, *a.*  
 eterno, perpetuo; — *ly, ad.* eter-  
 namente; — *ness, s.* eternità  
 Ever-living, *a.* immortale  
 Eversion, *s.* sconvolgimento  
 Evert, *v. a.* sconvolgere  
 Every, *a.* ogni, ciascheduno; every  
 one, ognuno; every where, *ad.*  
 da per tutto  
 Investigate, *v. a.* ricercare  
 Evict, *v. a.* convincere, evincere;  
 — *ion, s.* prova  
 Evidence, *s.* evidenza, chiarezza,  
 segno, prova, testimonio  
 Evidences, *s. pl.* carte, atti  
 Evidence, *v. a.* provare  
 Evident, *a.* evidente, chiaro; — *Jv,*  
*ad.* evidentemente  
 Evil, *a.* cattivo, malvaggio; —

## EXC

*s. male, le scrofole; evil, or evilly, ad. malamente; —ness, s. depravità*  
**Evince, v. a.** convincere, evincere; —ibly, *ad.* incontestabilmente  
**Eviscerate, v. a.** viscerare  
**Evitable, a.** evitabile  
**Evolution, s.** evoluzione  
**Evocation, s.** invocazione  
**Evision, s.** sveltimento  
**Ewe, s.** una pecora; *ewe lamb, s.* un mannerino  
**Ewe, v. a.** figliare  
**Ewer, s.** un boccale  
**Exact, a.** esatto, giusto; — *v. a.* esigere, richiedere; —or, *s.* esattore; —ion, *s.* esazione; —ly, *ad.* esattamente; —ness, *s.* esattezza  
**Excacuation, s.** affilamento  
**Exaggerate, v. a.** esagerare; —ion, *s.* esagerazione  
**Exagitate, v. a.** tormentare; —ion, *s.* tormento  
**Exalt, v. a.** esaltare, alzare; —ation, *s.* esaltazione; —ed, *a.* sublime, eccellente  
**Examination, s.** esame, perquisizione  
**Examine, v. a.** esaminare; —er, *s.* esaminatore; —ing, *s.* esaminamento  
**Example, s.** esempio  
**Exanimate, v. a.** disanimare, spaventare  
**Exanguious, a.** esangue, pallido  
**Exarch, s.** esarca  
**Exasperate, v.** irritare, esasperare; —ion, *s.* esasperazione  
**Excavate, v. a.** scavare, cavare  
**Excavation, s.** lo scavare  
**Exceed, v. a.** eccedere, superare  
**Exceeding, a.** eccessivo, enorme  
**Exceedingly, ad.** eccessivamente  
**Excel, v. a.** eccedere; — *v. n.* sovranzare  
**Excellence, and Excellency, s.** eccellenza  
**Excellent, a.** eccellente; —ly, *ad.* eccellentemente  
**Except, prep.** eccetto, fuorchè; — *v. a.* eccettuare; *except against, ricusare; —ion, s.* eccezione, esclusione; —ionable, *a.* cosa alla quale si può obiettare; —ious, *a.* delicato  
**Except, v. a.** scegliere; —ion, *s.* collezione  
**Excess, s.** eccesso  
**Excessive, a.** eccessivo; —ly, *ad.* eccessivamente; —ness, *s.* eccesso

## EXE

**Exchange, s.** cambio, baratto, la borsa; — *v. a.* cambiare, barattare  
**Exchanger, s.** banchiere  
**Exchequer, s.** l' erario, il fisco del re  
**Exciseable, a.** che paga la tassa  
**Excise, s.** tassa, estorsione; —man, *s.* collettore delle tasse  
**Excision, s.** rovina, amputazione  
**Excitation, s.** istigamento  
**Excite, v. a.** eccitare, stimolare; —ment, *s.* eccitamento  
**Exclaim, v. a.** esclamare  
**Exclamation, s.** esclamazione  
**Exclamatory, a.** che esclama  
**Exclude, v. a.** escludere  
**Exclusion, s.** esclusione  
**Exclusive, a.** esclusivo; —ly, *ad.* esclusivamente  
**Excoigate, v. a.** inventare  
**Excommunicate, v. n.** scomunicare; —ion, *s.* scomunica  
**Excoriate, v. a.** scorticare  
**Excoriation, s.** escoriazione  
**Excrement, s.** escremento  
**Excremental, a.** escrementoso  
**Exerescence, s.** escrescenza  
**Exerucia, v. a.** tormentare  
**Exercucation, s.** tormento  
**Exculpate, v. a.** scolare  
**Excursion, s.** scorrencia, digressione  
**Excusable, a.** scusabile  
**Excuse, s.** scusa, pretesto; — *v. a.* scusare, esentare; *excusable, a.* scusabile; —ness, *s.* scusabilità  
**Execrable, a.** esecrabile  
**Execrate, v. a.** esecrare  
**Execration, s.** esecrazione  
**Execute, v. a.** eseguire  
**Execution, s.** esecuzione, sequestro, mandato; —er, *s.* carnefice  
**Executive power, potere d'eseguire**  
**Executor, s.** esecutore; —trix, *s.* esecutrice  
**Executory, s.** mandato esecutivo  
**Exegetical, a.** espositivo  
**Exemplar, s.** esemplare, regola; —ily, *ad.* esemplarmente  
**Exemplary, a.** esemplare  
**Exemplification, s.** esemplificazione  
**Exemplify, v. a.** esemplificare, provare con esempi  
**Exempt, a.** esente, franco; — *v. a.* esentare; —ion, *s.* esenzione  
**Exenterate, v. a.** sventrare  
**Exequies, s.** esequie  
**Exercise, s.** esercizio, fatica; — *v. a.* esercitare, professare; —ing, *s.* esercizio

## EXP

**Exercitation, s.** esercizio, uso  
**Exert, v. a.** dimostrare, scoprire; *exert one's self, v. r.* sforzarsi  
**Exertion, s.** operazione  
**Exhalation, s.** esalazione  
**Exhale, v. a.** esalare  
**Exhaust, v. a.** consumare, votare; —ing, *s.* consumazione  
**Exhibit, v. a.** esibire, mostrare  
**Exhibiting, and Exhibition, s.** esibizione, produzione  
**Exhilarate, v. a.** rallegrare  
**Exhilaration, s.** allegrezza  
**Exhort, v. a.** esortare; —ation, *s.* esortazione; —er, *s.* quello che esorta  
**Exigence, s.** esigenza, necessità  
**Exigency, s.** imbarazzo, esigenza, espediente, citazione  
**Exiguous, a.** piccolo, sottile  
**Exile, s.** un esule, bandito, esilio, sbandeggiamento; — *a.* magro, sottile; — *v. a.* esiliare, sbandeggiare  
**Exinamtion, s.** annichilamento  
**Exist, v. n.** esistere; —ence, *s.* esistenza  
**Exit, s.** congedo, sortita  
**Exitial, a.** distruttivo, nocivo  
**Exodus, s.** Esodo  
**Exonerate, v. a.** scaricare  
**Exorable, a.** esorabile  
**Exorbitancy, s.** esorbitanza  
**Exorbitant, a.** esorbitante; —ly, *ad.* esorbitantemente  
**Exorcise, v. a.** esorcizzare  
**Exorcism, s.** esorcismo  
**Exorciser, s.** esorcista  
**Exordium, s.** esordio  
**Exornation, s.** ornamento  
**Exotic, a.** straniero  
**Expand, v. a.** dilatare, spandere  
**Expanse, s.** estensione, spazio  
**Expansion, s.** dilatazione  
**Expatriate, v. a.** estendersi  
**Expect, v. a.** aspettare, sperare; —ance, *s.* aspettazione; —ant, *a.* spetante; —ation, *s.* aspettazione, speranza  
**Expedient, a.** espediente  
**Expedient, s.** espediente, mezzo  
**Expedite, a.** pronto, facile  
**Expel, v. a.** spacciare  
**Expédition, s.** spedizione  
**Expeditious, a.** speditivo; —ly, *ad.* spediente  
**Expel, v. a.** scacciare, espellere  
**Expelling, s.** espulsione  
**Expense, s.** spesa, costo  
**Expend, v. a.** spendere  
**Expensive, a.** dispendioso, spendereccio, prodigo

# EXS

Experience, *s.* sperienza; — *v. a.* sperimentare  
 Experiment, *s.* esperimento  
 Experiment, *v. a.* sperimentare; —*al, a.* sperimentale; —*ly, ad.* sperimentalmente; —*er, s.* esperimentatore  
 Expert, *a.* esperto, abile; —*ly, ad.* espertamente; —*ness, s.* destrezza  
 Expiate, *v. a.* espiare, riparare  
 Expiation, *s.* espiazione  
 Expiration, *s.* spirazione, respirazione  
 Expire, *v. n.* spirare, finire; —*ing, s.* l'ultimo spiro  
 Explain, *v. a.* spiegare; —*er, s.* interprete  
 Explanation, *s.* spiegazione  
 Expletive, *a.* riempitivo  
 Explicable, *a.* esplicabile  
 Explicate, *v. a.* spiegare; —*or, s.* spoitore; —*ion, s.* spiegazione  
 Explicit, *a.* espresso, chiaro; —*ly, ad.* espressamente; —*ness, s.* chiarezza  
 Explode, *v. a.* condannare  
 Exploit, *s.* azione, fatto  
 Exploration, *s.* investigamento  
 Explore, *v. a.* investigare; —*ing, s.* esaminamento  
 Explosion, *s.* strepito di tuono, di fucile, &c.  
 Export, *v. a.* trasportare; —*ation, s.* trasporto  
 Expose, *v. a.* esporre; —*ition, s.* esposizione, dichiarazione; —*sitor, s.* interprete [mentarsi  
 Expostulate, *v. a. and n.* la-Expostulation, *s.* lamento, querela  
 Expound, *v. a.* interpretare; —*er, s.* interprete; —*ing, s.* spiegazione  
 Express, *a.* espresso, chiaro; —*ly, ad.* espressamente; express, *s.* staffetta, corriere; — *v. a.* esprimere, mostrare, rappresentare; —*ion, s.* espressione  
 Expressive, *a.* espressivo; —*ness, s.* energia  
 Exprobe, *v. a.* rimproverare  
 Exproban, *s.* rimprovero  
 Expugnation, *s.* espugnazione  
 Expulsion, *s.* espulsione  
 Expulsive, *s.* espulsivo  
 Expunge, *v. a.* scancellare, cassare  
 Expurgatory, *a.* purgativo  
 Exquisite, *a.* squisito, raro; —*ly, ad.* squisitamente; —*ness, s.* squisitezza  
 Exsiccate, *v. a.* seccare  
 Exsiccation, *s.* secchezza

# EXT

Extant, *a.* che esiste  
 Extasy, *s.* estasi, trasporto, elevazione dell'anima  
 Extatic, *a.* estatico  
 Extemporary, *a.* improvviso  
 Extempore verses, versi improvvisi  
 Extempore, *ad.* all'improvviso  
 Extend, *v. a.* estendere, dilatare, stimare  
 Extension, *s.* estensione  
 Extensive, *a.* estensivo  
 Extent, *s.* ampiezza, valuta  
 Extenuate, *v. a.* mitigare  
 Extenuating, and Extenuation, *s.* mitigazione  
 Exterior, *a.* esteriore  
 Exterminate, *v. a.* sterminare; —*ion, s.* sterminazione; —*or, s.* sterminatore  
 External, *a.* esterno, esteriore; —*ly, ad.* esteriormente  
 Extinct, *a.* estinto, morto; —*ion, s.* estinzione  
 Extinguish, *v. a.* estinguere, redimere; —*able, a.* che si può estinguere; —*er, s.* spegnitoio; —*ment, s.* estinzione, ammortamento  
 Extirpate, *v. a.* estirpare, stradicare, sverlere  
 Extirpating, and Extirpation, *s.* estirpazione  
 Extirpator, *s.* estirpatore  
 Extol, *v. a.* esaltare, vantare  
 Extortion, *s.* estorsione; —*er, s.* esattore  
 Extorsive, *a.* ingiusto  
 Extort, *v. a.* strappare  
 Extract, *s.* estratto; — *v. a.* estrarre; —*ion, s.* estrazione  
 Extrajudicial, *a.* che non è giuridico  
 Extraneous, *a.* estraneo, esteriore  
 Extraordinarily, *ad.* straordinariamente  
 Extraordinary, *a.* straordinario  
 Extraordinaries, *s. pl.* spese straordinarie  
 Extraparchial, *a.* che non è di nessuna parrocchia  
 Extravagance, *s.* stravaganza  
 Extravagant, *a.* stravagante; —*ly, ad.* stravagantemente  
 Extravagate, *v. n.* vaneggiare  
 Extravasate, *v. n.* stravasarsi  
 Extreme, *a.* estremo; — *s.* estremo, estremità; —*ly, ad.* estremamente, furiosamente; —*ity, s.* estremità  
 Extricate, *v. a.* sviluppare  
 Extrinsecal, *a.* estrinseco; —*ly, ad.* estrinsecamente

# FAC

Extrusion, *s.* espulsione  
 Exuberance, *s.* tumore, enfato  
 Exuberance, *s.* soprabbondanza  
 Exuberant, *a.* abbondante  
 Exulcerate, *v. a.* esulcerare  
 Exulceration, *s.* esulcerazione  
 Exult, *v. a.* esultare  
 Exultation, *s.* esultazione, allegrezza  
 Exsuperable, *a.* superabile  
 Exundation, *s.* inondazione  
 Eye, *s.* un occhio; — *of a needle,* il foro dell'ago; eyes, *s. pl.* gli occhi, la vista; — spectacles, occhiali; eye-ball, *s.* la pupilla dell'occhio; eyebrows, *s. pl.* le ciglia; eyelids, *s. pl.* le palpebre; eyeteeth, *s. pl.* i denti occhiali; eye-salve, *s.* collirio  
 Eye one, *v. a.* occhieggiare, guardare  
 Eye-glass, *s.* occhiali  
 Eyre, *s.* corte di giudici ambulanti  
 Eyry, *s.* nido d'uccello di rapina

# F

FABLE, *s.* favola; — *v. a.* favoleggiare; —*er, s.* fabulista  
 Fabricate, *v. a.* fabbricare  
 Fabrication, *s.* fabbricazione  
 Fabric, *s.* fabbrica, edificio  
 Fabulist, *s.* fabulista  
 Fabulous, *a.* favoloso; —*ly, ad.* d'una maniera favolosa  
 Face, *s.* faccia, viso, apparenza, il fuori; wry face, *s.* smorfie  
 Face, *v. a.* guardar nel viso, far faccia; face about, voltarsi; face a card, voltare una carta; face out a lie, mantenere una bugia  
 Facetious, *a.* facetto; —*ly, ad.* facetamente; —*ness, s.* faccia  
 Facile, *a.* facile, credulo, affabile  
 Facilitate, *v. a.* facilitare  
 Facilitation, *s.* il facilitar  
 Facility, *s.* facilità  
 Facing, *s.* facciata  
 Facinoroso, *a.* facinoroso  
 Fact, *s.* fatto, azione  
 Factious, *a.* fazioso; —*ness, s.* spirito fazioso  
 Factitious, *a.* fattizio  
 Factor, *s.* fautore, agente; —*ship, s.* fattoria  
 Factory, *s.* residenza del fattore, manifattura  
 Factotum, *s.* uno che fa tutte le faccende



## FAM

Faculty, *s.* facoltà, forza, licenza, privilegio  
 Faddle, *v.* *a.* vezzezzare, accarezzare [sarsi]  
 Fade, *or* Fade away, *v. n.* appassire  
 Fadge, *v. n.* accordarsi, convenire  
 Faeces, *s.* feccia  
 Fag-end, la testa d'una pezza di panno, la coda  
 Fagot, *s.* fastello, fascio di legna  
 Fagot one, *v. a.* legare le mani e i piedi ad uno  
 Fail, *s.* fallo, errore  
 Fail, *v. a.* fallire, trasgredire  
 Fail one, *v. a.* mancare di parola ad uno  
 Failing, *s.* fallo, difetto  
 Failure, *s.* mancanza  
 Fain, *a.* obbligato, costretto  
 Fain, *ad.* volentieri  
 Faint, *a.* languido, debole  
 Faint-hearted, *a.* timido; —ly, *ad.* vilmente; —ness, *s.* timidità  
 Faint, *v. n.* svenire, divenir languido; —ing, *s.* svenimento; —ly, *ad.* languidamente, lentamente; —ness, *s.* debolezza [dido]  
 Fair, *a.* bello, biondo, sincero, can-  
 Fair, *s.* fiera  
 Fairing, *s.* donativo di fiera  
 Fairly, *ad.* onestamente  
 Fairness, *s.* onestà  
 Fairry, *s.* fata  
 Faith, *s.* fede, credenza; faithful, *a.* fedele; —ly, *ad.* fedelmente; —ness, *s.* fedeltà  
 Faithless, *a.* infedele  
 Falcon, *s.* falcone  
 Falconer, *s.* falconiere  
 Falconet, *s.* falconetto  
 Fall, *v. n.* cadere; — (become cheaper), *v. a.* calare  
 Fall, *s.* cascata  
 Falling away, *s.* cascamento  
 Fallacious, *a.* fallace; —ly, *ad.* fallacemente; —ness, *s.* falsità, fallacia  
 Fallacy, *s.* inganno  
 Fallibility, *s.* fallibilità  
 Fallible, *a.* fallibile  
 Fallow ground, *s.* maggese  
 False, *a.* falso; —hood, *s.* falsità; —ly, *ad.* falsamente; —ness, *s.* perfidia; —ification, *s.* falsificazione  
 Falsifier, *s.* falsificatore  
 Falsify, *v. a.* falsificare  
 Falsity, *s.* falsità  
 Falter, *v. n.* esitare; —ingly, *ad.* con esitazione  
 Fame, *s.* fama  
 Famed, *a.* famoso

## FAS

Familiar, *a.* familiare; — *s.* amico intimo; familiar spirit, *s.* un folletto; —ly, *ad.* familiarmente; —ity, *s.* familiarità  
 Familiarize, *v. a.* familiarizzare  
 Familiarize one's self, *v. r.* familiarizzarsi  
 Family, *s.* famiglia  
 Famine, *s.* carestia  
 Famish, *v. a.* affamare [fama]  
 Fancus, *a.* famoso; —ly, *ad.* con  
 Fan, *s.* ventaglio; — *s.* (for grain), vaglio; — *v. a.* vagliare del grano [to, fanatico]  
 Fanatic, *and* Fanatical, *a.* spiritato  
 Fanaticism, *s.* fanatismo  
 Fanciful, *a.* capriccioso; —ness, *s.* capriccio  
 Fancy, *s.* fantasia  
 Fancy, *v. n.* immaginarsi  
 Fane, *s.* tempio  
 Fang, *s.* artiglio  
 Fantastical, *a.* fantastico; —ly, *ad.* fantasticamente; —ness, *s.* bizzaria  
 Fantasy, *s.* fantasia  
 Far, *ad.* lontano  
 Farce, *s.* una farsa  
 Farcey, *s.* lepra de' cavalli  
 Fardel, *s.* fardello  
 Fare, *s.* cera, vettura; — *v. n.* andare, vivere  
 Farewell, *ad.* addio  
 Farinaceous, *a.* farinoso  
 Farm, *s.* podere  
 Farmer, *s.* fattore  
 Farness, *s.* distanza  
 Farrago, *s.* farraggine  
 Farrier, *s.* maniscalco  
 Farrow, *s.* un porchetto  
 Farrow, *v. n.* figliare, (parlando d'una troia)  
 Farther, *ad.* più lontano  
 Farther, *v. a.* incamminare; —ance, *s.* incoraggiamento; —more, *ad.* di più  
 Farthest, *ad.* il più distante; at farthest, *ad.* al più  
 Farthing, *s.* fardino  
 Farthingale, *s.* guard' infante  
 Fascinate, *v. a.* ammaliare  
 Fascination, *s.* fascinazione  
 Fascine, *s.* fascina  
 Fashion, *s.* modo, guisa; — *v. a.* formare; —able, *a.* all'usanza, alla moda  
 Fast, *v. n.* digiunare; — *s.* digiuno; — *a.* fermo, stretto  
 Fasten, *v. a.* attaccare  
 Faster, *a.* più presto; — *s.* digiunatore  
 Fastidious, *a.* fastidioso

## FEE

Fasting, *a.* digiuno  
 Fastness, *s.* fermezza  
 Fat, *s.* grasso, grassume; — *a.* grasso; — *v. a.* ingrassare  
 Fatal, *a.* fatale; —ity, *s.* fatalità  
 —ly, *ad.* fatalmente  
 Fate, *s.* destino, sorte  
 Father, *s.* padre, genitore  
 Father, *v. a.* adottare; —less, *a.* senza padre; —ly, *a.* paterno; —ad, *da* padre  
 Father-in-law, *s.* suocero  
 Fathom, *s.* braccio, scandaglio; — *v. a.* scandagliare; —less, *a.* impenetrabile  
 Fatidical, *a.* fatidico  
 Fatigue, *s.* fatica; — *v. a.* faticare  
 Fatness, *s.* grassezza  
 Fatten, *v. a.* ingrassare; — *v. n.* ingrassarsi; —ing, *s.* concime  
 Fatuous, *a.* sciocco, pazzo  
 Fatuity, *s.* fatuità  
 Fault, *s.* fallo, errore; —iness, *s.* mancanza; —less, *a.* senza errori  
 Faulty, *a.* colpevole  
 Favour, *v. a.* favorire; — *s.* favore; — (knot of ribbons), livrea  
 Favourable, *a.* favorevole; —ly, *ad.* favorevolmente; —ness, *s.* bontà  
 Favourite, *s.* favorito  
 Fawn, *s.* un daino giovane; — *v. a.* piaggiare  
 Fawningly, *ad.* servilmente  
 Fealty, *s.* fealtà, fedeltà  
 Fear, *s.* timore, paura; — *v. a.* temere; —less, *a.* intrepido  
 Fearful, *a.* pauroso; —ly, *ad.* paurosamente; —ness, *s.* timore, paura  
 Feasibility, *s.* possibilità  
 Feasible, *a.* fattibile  
 Feast, *s.* banchetto; — *v. a.* festeggiare, regalare, banchettare  
 Featful, *a.* festoso, allegro  
 Feat, *s.* azione, fatto  
 Feather, *s.* piuma, penna; feather-bed, *s.* letto di piuma  
 Feature, *s.* fattezze  
 Febrifuge, *a.* febbrifugo  
 Febrile, *a.* febbrile  
 February, *s.* febbraio  
 Feculence, *s.* feccia  
 Feculent, *a.* feccioso  
 Fecund, *a.* fecondo; —ity, *s.* fecondità  
 Fee, *s.* mercede, mancia; fee, *v. a.* ugnere le mani, corrompere  
 Feeble, *a.* debole, fiavole; —ness, *s.* debolezza; —ly, *ad.* debolmente

## FER

Feed, *v. a.* nutrire, pascere  
 Feed, *s.* pascolo  
 Feeder, *s.* nutritoire  
 Feel, *v. a.* sentire, tastare  
 Feeling, *s.* tatto, sensibilità; —ly, *ad.* sensibilmente  
 Feign, *v. a.* fingere; —edly, *ad.* fintamente  
 Feint, *s.* finzione  
 Felicitate, *v. a.* felicitare  
 Felicity, *s.* felicità  
 Fell, *a.* cruaile; — *s.* pelle, pelliccia; — *v. a.* abbattere; —ing, *s.* abbattimento  
 Fellmonger, *s.* pellicciaio  
 Felloe, *s.* quarta d'una ruota, pa-nericcio  
 Fellow, *s.* uguale, associato; a sorry fellow, un briccone; fellow-servant, compagno nel servire; fellow, *v. a.* assortire; — feeling, interesse, profitto; —ship, *s.* società  
 Felo de se, *s.* suicidio  
 Felon, *s.* fellone  
 Felonious, *a.* felonnesco  
 Felony, *s.* felonìa  
 Felt, *s.* cimatura, borra; felt-maker, *s.* cappellaio  
 Felucca, *s.* una feluca  
 Female, *s.* la femmina; feme-covert, donna maritata  
 Feminine, *a.* femminino  
 Fen, *s.* palude, pantano  
 Fence, *s.* chiusura, riparo; — *v. a.* circondare, schermire; fencing-school, *s.* scuola di scherma; fencing-master, *s.* maestro di scherma  
 Fend, *v. n.* parare, sfuggire  
 Fender, *s.* annesso di ferro per le ceneri  
 Fennel, *s.* finocchio  
 Fenny, *a.* paludoso  
 Fenuzreek, *s.* fienegreco  
 Feodal, *a.* feudale  
 Feoff, *v. a.* incorporare al feudo  
 Ferine, *a.* ferocce  
 Ferity, *s.* ferocità  
 Ferment, *v. a.* fermentare; ferment, *s.* fermento; —ation, *s.* fermentazione  
 Fern, *s.* felce, sorta di pianta  
 Ferocity, *s.* ferocità  
 Ferreous, *a.* ferruginoso  
 Ferret, *s.* furetto  
 Ferret about, *v. a.* ricercare  
 Ferret, (tease), *v. a.* tormentare  
 Ferruginous, *a.* ferruginoso  
 Ferry, *s.* passaggio; ferry-boat, *s.* barca, una scata  
 Fertile, *a.* fertile

## FIL

Fertilate, *v. a.* fertilizzare  
 Fertileness, or Fertility, *s.* fertilità  
 Fertilize, *v. a.* fecondare  
 Ferula, *s.* sferza, ferza  
 Fervecency, *s.* fervore, zelo  
 Fervent, *a.* fervente; —ly, *ad.* ferventemente [voro, zelo  
 Fervid, *a.* ardente; —ness, *s.* fervore  
 Fervour, *s.* fervore  
 Fescue, *s.* fruscio  
 Fester, *v. a.* impostemire  
 Festival, *a.* festivo; — *s.* festa, festività [grezza  
 Festive, *a.* allegro; —ity, *s.* alle-  
 Festoon, *s.* festone  
 Fetch, *v. a.* andare a cercare; —  
*s.* astuzia, rigiro  
 Fetid, *a.* fetido, puzzolente; —ness, *s.* puzzolenza  
 Fetter, *v. a.* inceppare  
 Fetters, *s. pl.* catene, schiavitù  
 Feud, *s.* rissa, uggia  
 Fever, *s.* febbre; feverish, *a.* che ha febbre, febbricitante  
 Few, *a.* poco, *pl.* pochi; —er, *a.* meno [fuoco  
 Fewel, *s.* tutto ciò che serve a far  
 Fib, *s.* menzogna; — *v. n.* mentire; —ber, *s.* bugiardo  
 Fibre, *s.* fibra, fibrone; —ous, *a.* fibroso  
 Fickle, *a.* mobile, instabile; —ness, *s.* leggerezza  
 Fiction, *s.* finzione  
 Fictious, or Fictitious, *a.* finto, fittizioso [il violino  
 Fiddle, *s.* violino; — *v. a.* suonare  
 Fiddle-fiddle, *v. n.* frasccheggiare  
 Fiddle-faddle, *interj.* oibò, ciancie  
 Fiddling, *a.* frivolo  
 Fidelity, *s.* fedeltà  
 Fidge, *v. a.* dimenarsi  
 Fie, *interj.* oibò; fie upon it, deh vergognatevi  
 Field, *s.* campo  
 Fiend, *s.* furia, demone  
 Fierce, *a.* feroce; —ly, *ad.* fieramente; —ness, *s.* ferocità  
 Fiery, *a.* igneo, di fuoco, violento, ardente  
 Fife, *s.* piffero  
 Fifteen, *a.* quindici  
 Fifth, *a.* quinto  
 Fifty, *a.* cinquanta  
 Fig, *s.* fico; fig-tree, *s.* un fico  
 Fight, *v. n.* combattere; — *s.* combattimento; —er, *s.* combattitore  
 Figurative, *a.* figurativo; —ly, *ad.* figurativamente  
 Figure, *s.* figura; — *v. n.* figurare  
 Filaments, *s.* fibre

## FIS

Filbert, *s.* avellana; — tree, *s.* avellano  
 Filch, *v. a.* mariolare, truffare; —ing, *s.* baratteria  
 File, *s.* una fila, linea; — *v. a.* lmare; filer, *s.* linatore  
 Filial, *a.* filiale, di figlio  
 Filings, *s.* filatura  
 Fill, *v. a.* riempire, empire; —ing, *a.* che sazia  
 Fillet, *s.* benda; — of veal, sfacciatura di vitello  
 Phillip, *s.* biscottino, colpo d'un dito  
 Filly, *s.* una puledra  
 Film, *s.* membrana, tunica  
 Filter, *s.* un filtro, colatoio; — *v. a.* filtrare  
 Filth, *s.* porcheria; —ily, *ad.* sporcamente; —iness, *s.* sporcozza; filthy, *a.* sporco, lordo  
 Filtrate, *v. a.* filtrare; —ion, *s.* colamento  
 Fin, *s.* pinna, ala di pesce  
 Finable, *a.* soggetto ad ammenda  
 Final, *a.* finale, estremo; —ly, *ad.* finalmente  
 Finance, *s.* le finanze; financier, *s.* ufficiale delle finanze  
 Find, *v. a.* trovare  
 Fine, *a.* fino, bello; — *s.* ammen-  
 da; — *v. a.* condannare all'am-  
 menda, raffinare; —ly, *ad.* bene,  
 riccamente; —ness, *s.* finezza,  
 bellezza  
 Finery, *s.* ornamento  
 Finesse, *s.* astuzia  
 Finger, *s.* dito, dita; — *v. a.* maneggiare, toccare  
 Finical, *a.* ritroso, affettato; —ness, *s.* affettazione  
 Finish, *v. a.* finire; —er, *s.* finitore  
 Fir, *s.* abete  
 Fire, *s.* fuoco; firelock, *s.* uno schioppo; fireship, *s.* un brulotto; firearm, *s.* arma da fuoco; firework, *s.* fuoco artificiale  
 Fire, *v. a.* infuocare; fire, (shoot,) tirare, sparare; firing, *s.* legna, carbone da far fuoco  
 Firm, *a.* fermo, duro  
 Firmament, *s.* firmamento  
 Firmness, *s.* fermezza  
 First, *a.* primiero; —ling, *s.* primo nato  
 Fish, *s.* pesce; — *v. a.* pescare; fish-bone, *s.* spina di pesce; fish-market, *s.* pescheria; fisherman, *s.* pescatore; fishing, *s.* pesche-  
 ria; fish-woman, *s.* pesciaiuola  
 Fishy, *a.* pieno di pesci

## FLE

**Fisk**, *s.* fisco, tesoro  
**Fissure**, *s.* fessura  
**Fist**, *s.* pugno  
**Fisticuffs**, *il far alle pugna*  
**Fistula**, *s.* fistola  
**Fit**, *s.* un accesso; — *a.* idoneo, alto; — *v.* *a.* accomodare;  
 —ly, *ad.* altamente; —ness, *s.* attitudine, convenienza  
**Fitting**, *a.* decente, ragionevole  
**Fitz**, *s.* figlio  
**Five**, *a.* cinque  
**Fix**, *v.* *a.* fissare, affissare  
**Fixedness**, *s.* applicazione  
**Flabby**, *a.* molle  
**Flaccid**, *a.* vizzo, frollo  
**Flag**, *v.* *a.* sgomentarsi, avvillirsi;  
 — *s.* bandiera, insegna  
**Flageolet**, *s.* zupolo  
**Flagellate**, *v.* *a.* flagellare  
**Flagitious**, *a.* sciagurato  
**Flagon**, *s.* un fiasco  
**Flagraucy**, *s.* flagranzia  
**Flagrant**, *a.* notorio  
**Flail**, *s.* correggia o  
**Flake**, *s.* una scintilla; — of snow, — fiocco di neve  
**Flake**, *v.* *n.* spelarsi  
**Flam**, *s.* menzogna, favola  
**Flam**, *v.* *a.* mentire  
**Flambeau**, *s.* fiaccola  
**Flame**, *s.* fiamma; — *v.* *n.* fiammeggiare  
**Flank**, *s.* fianco; — *v.* *a.* fiancheggiare  
**Flannel**, *s.* flanella  
**Flap**, *s.* percosso, botta  
**Flare**, *v.* *n.* far barlume  
**Flash**, *v.* *a.* scintillare; — of lightning, *s.* lampo, baleno  
**Flashy**, *a.* subitaneo, insipido  
**Flask**, *s.* fiasco  
**Flasket**, *s.* canestro, cesto  
**Flat**, *a.* piatto, spianato; flat-nosed, camuso; —ly, *ad.* schiettamente; —ness, *v.* pianezza  
**Flats**, (at sea), secche  
**Flatten**, *v.* *a.* appianare  
**Flatter**, *v.* *a.* lusingare; —er, *s.* lusingatore; —y, *s.* lusingheria  
**Flatfish**, *a.* insipido  
**Flatulency**, *s.* ventosità, qualità venosa  
**Flatulent**, *a.* flatuoso  
**Flaunting**, *a.* arioso  
**Flavour**, *s.* sapore gustoso  
**Flaw**, *s.* difetto; — *v.* *a.* violare  
**Flax**, *s.* lino  
**Flay**, *v.* *a.* scorticare  
**Flea**, *s.* pulce; — *v.* *a.* scorticare  
**Fleck**, *v.* *a.* macchiare  
**Fledged**, *a.* piumato  
**Flee**, *v.* *n.* sfuggire

## FLU

**Fleece**, *s.* tosonc, vello; — *v.* *a.* tondere alcuno  
**Fleer**, *v.* *n.* belleggiare; fleer, *s.* viso arcigno  
**Fleet**, *s.* flotta; — *a.* veloce, presto; — *v.* *a.* levare il fior del latte; —ing, *a.* transitorio; —ness, *s.* prestezza  
**Flesh**, *s.* carne; —iness, *s.* carnosità; —ly, *a.* carnale; —y, *a.* carnosio  
**Flexible**, *a.* flessibile  
**Flexion**, *s.* curvatura  
**Flight**, *s.* fuga; — of birds, stormo d'uccelli  
**Flightly**, *a.* rapido, veloce  
**Flimsy**, *a.* molle  
**Flinch**, *v.* *a.* tralasciare; —er, *s.* tergiversatore  
**Fling**, *v.* *a.* gettare, lanciare  
**Flint**, *s.* selice, selce; flint-glass, *s.* vetro di rocca  
**Flippant**, *a.* svegliato  
**Flirt**, *v.* *n.* belleggiare; — *s.* beffa subitanea; — (pert hussy), sfacciatella  
**Flit**, *v.* *a.* cangiar di luogo  
**Fluch**, *s.* costerccio di porco  
**Flittermouse**, *s.* pipistrello  
**Float**, *v.* *a.* ondeggiare, galleggiare  
**Flock**, *s.* gregge, mandra; — of people, calca, folla; flock bed, *s.* letto di borra  
**Flock together**, *v.* *n.* affollarsi  
**Flog**, *v.* *a.* frustare  
**Flood**, *s.* riflusso, inondazione  
**Floor**, *s.* tavolato; floor, (story,) piano; floor, *v.* *a.* intavolare  
**Florida**, *a.* fiorito; —ness, *s.* il brillante  
**Florist**, *s.* fiorista  
**Flounce**, *v.* *a.* tuffarsi; — *s.* balza; flounce about, *v.* *n.* sbuffare di segno  
**Flounder**, *s.* pesce passera  
**Flour**, *s.* farina  
**Flourish**, *v.* *n.* fiorire; — (embroider,) ricamare; — (embroidery,) *s.* millanteria  
**Flout**, *s.* burla, baia; — *v.* *a.* burlare, scherzare  
**Flow**, *s.* flusso; — *v.* *n.* colare, scorrere  
**Flower**, *s.* fiore  
**Flower**, *v.* *a.* fiorire; — (embroider,) ornare di fiori, o di ricamo; flowerpot, *s.* testo per i fiori  
**Floweringly**, *ad.* andantemente  
**Fluctuate**, *v.* *n.* fluttuare  
**Fluctuation**, *s.* agitazione  
**Flue**, *s.* piccole piume

## FOO

**Fluency**, *s.* eloquenza  
**Fluent**, *a.* colante, eloquente  
**Fluid**, *a.* fluido, liquido; —ity, *s.* fluidità  
**Flummery**, *s.* avena cotta  
**Flurry**, *s.* disordine  
**Furt**, *v.* *a.* burlare; —ing, *s.* ciancia  
**Flush**, *v.* *a.* arrossire; — *a.* gonfio; — at cards, fusso  
**Flushing**, *s.* rosgore  
**Fluster**, *v.* *a.* sconcertare  
**Flute**, *s.* flauto; German flute, flauto Tedesco  
**Flute**, *v.* *n.* scanalare  
**Flutter**, *v.* *n.* dimenarsi; — *s.* di menamento  
**Flux**, *s.* flusso, disenteria  
**Flux one**, *v.* *a.* dare il flusso di bocca ad uno  
**Fluxion**, *s.* flussione  
**Fly**, *v.* *n.* fuggire, volare; — *s.* mosca; Spanish fly, canterella; fly-flap, *s.* cacciamosche  
**Flying-coach**, *s.* carrozza di posta  
**Foal**, *s.* puledro; — *v.* *a.* figliare  
**Foam**, *v.* *n.* schiumare; — *s.* schiuma, spuma; —y, *a.* spumante  
**Fob**, *s.* scarsella; — *v.* *a.* ingannare  
**Fodder**, *s.* foraggio; — *v.* *a.* pascolare  
**Foe**, *s.* inimico, nemico  
**Fœus**, *s.* il felo  
**Fog**, *s.* nebbia  
**Foggy**, *a.* nebbioso  
**Foible**, *s.* debolezza  
**Foil**, *v.* *a.* vincere; — *s.* fioretto; — (set off) *s.* ornamento  
**Foist**, *v.* *a.* falsificare  
**Foisty**, *a.* mucido, vizzo  
**Fold**, *v.* *a.* piegare; — for sheep, *s.* un ovile; — *v.* *a.* piegare  
**Fold sheep**, condurre le pecore nell'ovile  
**Foliage**, *s.* fogliame  
**Folio**, *s.* un libro in foglio  
**Folks**, *s.* gente, popolo  
**Follow**, *v.* *a.* seguire, succedere; —er, *s.* seguace, aderente  
**Folly**, *s.* pazzia, follia  
**Foment**, *v.* *a.* fomentare; —ation, *s.* fomentazione; —er, *s.* fomentatore  
**Fond**, *a.* appassionato, indulgente, benigno, folle, matto  
**Fondle**, *v.* *a.* vezzeggiare; —ing, *s.* un mignone  
**Fondly**, *ad.* teneramente  
**Fondness**, *s.* affetto, tenerezza  
**Font**, *s.* fonte, lettere da stampare  
**Food**, *s.* cibo, vivanda

## FOR

Fool, s. un matto, uno sciocco  
 Foolhardy, a. temerario  
 Foolish, a. semplice; —ness, s. semplicità  
 Foot, s. un piede, infanteria; foot it, v. a. andare a piedi; football, s. pallone; footman, s. uno staffiere; foot-pace, *ad.* pian piano; footpad, s. un ladro a piedi; footpath, s. viale, via; foot soldier, s. soldato a piede; footstep, s. pedata, traccia  
 Pop, s. un zerbino, un milordino, cicisbeo  
 Poppery, s. schiocchezza  
 Pop-pish, a. attillato, affettato  
 For, *prep.* per; —*conj.* perchè  
 Forage, s. foraggio; —v. n. pascolare [pazienza]  
 Forbear, v. a. cessare; —ance, s.  
 Forbid, v. a. proibire  
 Force, s. forza, valore; —v. a. forzare; —ible, a. potente  
 Ford, s. un guado; —v. a. guardare, passare un fiume; —able, a. guadoso, che si può guardare  
 Fore, a. anteriore  
 Forebode, v. a. presagire; —ing, s. presagio  
 Forecast, v. n. antivedere  
 Forecast, s. antivedimento  
 Forecastle, s. cassero di vascello  
 Foreclose, v. a. escludere  
 Forefathers, s. antenati  
 Forego, v. a. cedere  
 Foreguess, v. a. indovinare  
 Forehead, s. fronte  
 Foreign, a. forestiere; —er, s. un forestiero  
 Forejudge, v. n. giudicare avanti  
 Foreknow, v. a. sapere innanzi; —ledge, s. prescienza  
 Foreman of a shop, s. capo di bottega  
 Foremost, a. primiero  
 Forerunner, s. precursore  
 Foresee, v. a. prevedere  
 Foresight, s. antivedimento  
 Foreskin, s. prepuzio  
 Forest, s. foresta, bosco  
 Forestall, v. a. pregustare, assaggiare  
 Forester, s. forestiero  
 Foreteeth, s. denti d'avanti  
 Foretell, v. a. predire  
 Forethought, s. prevedimento  
 Forewarn, v. a. avvertire  
 Forfeit, s. ammenda, pena; —(in a bargain,) disdetta; —v. a. perdere per equestrazione; —ure, s. ammenda  
 Forge, s. fucina, ferriera; forge,

## FOU

v. a. battere ferro, o altro metallo, macchinare, inventare; —ry, s. falsificazione  
 Forget, v. n. scordare  
 Forgetful, a. scordevole; —ness, s. obliwie  
 Forgive, v. a. perdonare; —ness, s. perdono  
 Fork, s. forca; —ed, a. forcato  
 Forlorn, a. abbandonato  
 Form, s. forma; —v. a. formare  
 Formal, a. formale; —ity, s. formalità  
 Formation, s. formazione  
 Formerly, *ad.* altre volte  
 Formidable, a. formidabile  
 Formosity, s. formosità  
 Formulary, s. formola, formulario  
 Fornication, s. fornicazione  
 Fornicator, s. fornicatore  
 Forsake, v. a. lasciare; —ing, s. abbandonamento  
 Forsooth, *ad.* da vero  
 Forswear, v. a. spergurare; —er, s. spergiuo; —ing, s. spergiuamento  
 Forthwith, *ad.* incontanente  
 Fortnight, s. quindici giorni  
 Fortification, s. fortificazione  
 Fortify, v. a. fortificare  
 Fortitude, s. fortitudine  
 Fortress, s. fortezza  
 Fortuitous, a. fortuito; —ly, *ad.* casualmente  
 Fortunate, a. fortunato; —ly, *ad.* fortunatamente  
 Fortune, s. fortuna; fortune-teller, s. un dicatore di buona fortuna  
 Forty, a. quaranta  
 Forward, a. libero, avanzato; —v. a. affrettare, aiutare, promuovere  
 Forward, *ad.* avanti; —ly, *ad.* avidamente; —ness, s. premura  
 Fosse, s. fosso  
 Fossil, s. fossile  
 Foster, v. a. allevare; foster-father, s. ballo  
 Foul, a. sporco, sucido; —v. a. sporcicare; —ness, s. sporcizia  
 Found, v. a. fondare; —(cast,) fondere, gettare  
 Foundation, s. fondamento  
 Founder, s. fondatore; —of a bell, s. fonditor di campana  
 Founder, v. n. attrarre; founder of a ship, affondare; founding, s. fondazione  
 Foundling, s. fanciullo esposto  
 Fount, s. fonte  
 Fountain, s. fontana  
 Four, a. quattro; fourscore, s.

## FRE

ottanta; fourteen, a. quattordici; fourth, a. quarto  
 Fowl, s. uccello; —er, s. uccellatore  
 Fox, s. una volpe, volpone  
 Fraction, s. frangimento  
 Fraculous, a. stizzoso  
 Fracture, s. frattura; —v. a. rompere [gilità]  
 Fragile, a. fragile; —ity, s. fragilità  
 Fragment, s. frammento  
 Fragrant, a. fragrante  
 Frail, a. fraile, fragile; frail-basket, una sporta; frailly, s. fralezza  
 Frame, v. a. formare, inventare; —s. forma, figura; —of a picture, quadro cornice  
 Franchise, s. franchigia; —v. a. francare  
 Frank, a. franco, schietto; —v. a. francare; —ly, *ad.* francamente; —ness, s. franchezza  
 Frankincense, s. incenso  
 Frantic, a. matto, feroce  
 Franticness, s. mattezza furiosa  
 Fraternal, a. fraterno  
 Fraternity, s. fraternità  
 Fratricide, s. fratricidio  
 Fraud, s. fraude  
 Fraudulent, a. fraudolente; —ly, *ad.* fraudolentemente  
 Fray, s. combattimento; —v. n. spaventare  
 Freak, s. ghiribizzo; —ish, a. bisbetico  
 Freckle, s. lentiggine  
 Free, a. libero, franco; freedom, s. libertà; freehold, s. franco feudo; freecost, a. speso; freely, *ad.* liberamente; freeman, s. borghese; freestone, s. pietra viva; freethinker, s. un libertino; freewill, libero arbitrio  
 Freeze, v. n. agghiacciare  
 Freight, s. salma, nolo  
 Freight, v. a. noleggiare una nave  
 French, a. Francese; French beans, s. pl. fagioli; Frenchified, a. infrancato  
 Frenzy, s. frenesia  
 Frequency, s. frequenza  
 Frequent, a. frequente; —v. a. frequentare; —ly, *ad.* frequentemente  
 Fresco, s. fresco  
 Fresh, a. fresco, nuovo; —en, v. a. dissalare; —ly, *ad.* recentemente; —ness, s. freschezza  
 Fret, s. stizza, collera; —of liquor s. agitazione; —v. a. corrucciare; —ful, a. stizzoso, cruccioso



## FRU

Friable, *a.* stritolabile  
 Friar, *s.* un frate, monaco; friary, *s.* confraternità  
 Fribble, *s.* damerino  
 Fricassee, *s.* fricassea  
 Friction, *s.* fregamento, frego  
 Friday, *s.* Venerdì  
 Friend, *s.* amico; — *v. a.* favorire; —less, *a.* senza amici; —ly, *a.* amichevole; —ship, *s.* amistà, amicizia  
 Frieze, *s.* fregio, fregiata, rovescio  
 Frigate, *s.* una fregata  
 Fright, *s.* spauracchio, terrore, paura; —en, *v. a.* spaventare  
 Frightful, *a.* spaventevole; —ly, *ad.* spaventevolmente  
 Frigid, *a.* frigido, freddo; —ly, *ad.* frigidità; —ly, *ad.* freddamente  
 Fringe, *s.* frangia; — *v. a.* guarnire di frangia  
 Frivory, *s.* vecchiamo  
 Frisk, *a.* vivace; — *v. n.* saltellare  
 Frith, *s.* braccio di mare  
 Fritter, *s.* frittella; — *v. a.* dissipare, consumare  
 Frivolous, *a.* frivolo  
 Fizzle, *v. a.* arricciare  
 Fro, (to and fro), *ad.* qua e là  
 Frock, *s.* vestimento all' Inglese  
 Frog, *s.* ranocchia  
 Frolic, *s.* ghiribizzo; —some, *a.* ghiribizzoso  
 From, *prep.* da, dal, dallo  
 Front, *s.* fronte, facciata; — of a building, frontispizio; — *v. a.* fronteggiare  
 Frontier, *s.* frontiera  
 Frontispiece, *s.* frontispizio  
 Frontless, *a.* sfacciato  
 Frontlet, *s.* frontale  
 Frost, *s.* gelata  
 Frosty, *a.* agghiacciato  
 Froth, *s.* spuma; — *v. n.* spumare; frothy, *a.* spumoso  
 Frouzy, *a.* mucido, fetido  
 Froward, *a.* ritroso; —ly, *ad.* arrotatamente  
 Frown, *s.* cipiglio; — *v. n.* increspare la fronte; frown upon one, guatar uno biecamente  
 Frozen, *a.* agghiacciato  
 Fructiferous, *a.* fruttifero  
 Fructify, *v. a.* fruttare  
 Frugal, *a.* frugale; —ity, *s.* frugalità; —ly, *ad.* frugalmente  
 Fruit, *s.* frutto; —er, *s.* fruttaiuolo  
 Fruitful, *a.* fertile  
 Fruition, *s.* fruizione  
 Fruitless, *a.* vano, inutile; —ly, *ad.* inutilmente

## FUR

Frustrate, *v. a.* deludere; —ion, *s.* delusione  
 Fry, *s.* pesciolino, fregole; — *v. a.* friggere; frying-pan, *s.* una padella  
 Fub, *v. a.* mandar in lunga  
 Fuddle, *v. a.* inebriare  
 Fuddling bout, *s.* imbricatura  
 Fugitive, *a.* fuggitivo  
 Fulfil, *v. a.* adempire  
 Fulgency, *s.* fulgidezza  
 Fulgent, *a.* rifulgente, risplendente  
 Fulgor, *s.* lampo, fulgore  
 Fuliginous, *a.* fuliginoso  
 Full, *a.* pieno; —ness, *s.* abbondanza  
 Full face, *s.* viso pienotto  
 Full, *v. a.* sodare; —er, follone  
 Fuller's earth, *s.* creta; fulling, *s.* qualche cosa usata nel far i panni  
 Fully, *ad.* pienamente  
 Fulminate, *v. a.* fulminare  
 Fulmination, *s.* fulminazione  
 Furious, *a.* stomachevole; —ness, *s.* fastidio  
 Fumble, *v. a.* malmenare  
 Fumbler, *s.* un bietolone, uno scempiato  
 Fume, *s.* fumo, esalazione; — *v. a.* smaniare; fume up, esalare  
 Fumigate, *v. a.* fumigare; —ion, *s.* fumigazione  
 Fumous, *a.* fumoso  
 Fun, *s.* allegria; — *v. a.* careggiare  
 Function, *s.* funzione  
 Fund, *s.* fondo, banco, monte  
 Fundament, *s.* fondamento; —al, *a.* fondamentale [bre  
 Funeral, *s.* mortorio; — *a.* funebre  
 Fungous, *a.* fungoso  
 Fungus, *s.* fungo  
 Furf, *s.* rancio; — *v. a.* fumare  
 Funnell, *s.* imbuto  
 Fur, *s.* pelliccia, pelle  
 Fur, *v. a.* foderare con pelle  
 Furbelow, *s.* falbala  
 Furbish, *v. a.* forbire, pulire; —er, *s.* forbitore  
 Furious, *a.* furioso; —ly, *ad.* furiosamente  
 Furl, *v. a.* ammainare, o piegare le vele  
 Furlong, *s.* stadio  
 Furlough, *s.* licenza [latte  
 Furmenty, *s.* cibo di frumento e  
 Furnace, *s.* fornace  
 Furnish, *v. a.* fornire; furnish a house, addobbare una casa  
 Furniture, *s.* fornimento; — of a house, mobili  
 Furrier, *s.* pellicciaio

## GAL

Furrow, *s.* solco, goretto  
 Further, *ad.* più lontano; — *v. a.* giovare  
 Furtive, *a.* furtivo; —ly, *ad.* furtivamente [colera  
 Fury, *s.* furia, rabbia, impeto  
 Furze, *s.* spezie di ginestra  
 Fuse, *v. a.* fondere; —ion, *s.* fusione [d'oriuolo  
 Fusee, *s.* schioppetto, roccello  
 Fusible, *a.* atto a fondersi  
 Fusilier, *s.* fuciliere  
 Fuss, *s.* strepito, romore  
 Fustian, *s.* sorta di panno; — (bambast), ampollosità, gonfiezza  
 Fustian, *a.* ampolloso  
 Fusliness, *s.* mucidezza  
 Fusty, *a.* mucido, muffatto  
 Futile, *a.* leggiero; —ity, *s.* vanità, loquacità  
 Future, *a.* futuro; —ity, *s.* il tempo venturo  
 Fuzz, *v. n.* sfilarsi, sfilacciarsi

## G

GABARDINE, *s.* palandrano  
 Gabble, *s.* cicalamento; — *v. n.* cicalare; —er, *s.* cicalone  
 Gabbion, *s.* gabbione  
 Gad, *v. n.* vagabondare, vagare; —ding, *s.* vagamento; —der, *s.* vagabondo; gadfly, *s.* un tafano  
 Gaffier, *s.* compare  
 Gaff, *s.* uncino  
 Gag, *v. a.* mettere la sbarra in bocca ad uno; — *s.* sbarra  
 Gage, *s.* pegno, sicurtà, scandaglio; gage, *v. a.* scandagliare una botte; —er, *s.* stazatore; —ing, *s.* stazatura [oca  
 Gaggie, *v. n.* gridare come fa un  
 Gaiety, *s.* allegria  
 Gaily, *ad.* allegramente  
 Gain, *v. a.* guadagnare; — *s.* guadagnano; —er, *s.* guadagnatore; —ful, *a.* profittevole  
 Gainsay, *v. a.* contraddire  
 Gait, *s.* portamento, passo  
 Gale, *s.* vento fresco  
 Galeon, *s.* galeone  
 Galiot, *s.* galeotta  
 Gall, *s.* fiele; — *v. a.* scorticare; — (vex), tribolare, inquietare  
 Gallant, *v. a.* corteggiare  
 Gallant, *a.* galante; — *s.* un amante; —ly, *ad.* galantemente; —ry, *s.* galanteria, valore, coraggio

## GAS

Gallery, *s.* galleria  
 Galley, *s.* galera  
 Galley-slave, *s.* un galeotto  
 Gallican, *a.* gallicano  
 Galligaskins, *s.* calzoni  
 Gallimaufry, *s.* cibreo, spropositi  
 Gallipot, *s.* alberello  
 Gallon, *s.* trina, gallone  
 Gallop, *v. n.* galoppare; — *s.* galoppo  
 Galloway, *s.* piccolo, cavallo  
 Galloways, *s.* la forca, patibolo  
 Gambler, *s.* un briccone [tello  
 Gambol, *v. n.* saltellare; — *s.* saltellare  
 Game, *s.* giuoco, trastullo; — (hunting), caccia, cacciagione; — *v. n.* giuocare; — (ronip), scherzare; game-keeper, capo-caccia; gamesome, *a.* giocondo; gamester, *s.* biscazziere; gaming-house, *s.* bisca  
 Gammon, *s.* presciuto  
 Gamut, *s.* zofa  
 Gauch, *v. a.* impalare  
 Gander, *s.* il maschio dell'oca  
 Gang, *s.* banda, frotta  
 Gaugrene, *s.* cancrena; — *v. n.* incangrenarsi  
 Gauntlet, *s.* bacchetto, castigo militare, guanto di ferro  
 Gaol, *s.* carcere, prigione; — *er.* *s.* carceriere  
 Gap, *s.* fessura, crepaccio  
 Gape, *v. n.* sbadigliare, creparsi male  
 Garb, *s.* vestimento [male  
 Garbage, *s.* le interiori d' un arci  
 Garble, *v. a.* vagliare; — (choose), scegliere  
 Garbles, *s. pl.* mondiglie  
 Garden, *s.* giardino; — *er.* *s.* giardiniere, ortolano; — *ing.* *s.* erbaggi  
 Gargle, *v. a.* gargarizzare  
 Garland, *s.* ghirlanda  
 Garlic, *s.* aglio  
 Garment, *s.* vestimento  
 Garner, *s.* granaio  
 Garnet, *s.* granato  
 Garnish, *s.* guernire  
 Garniture, *s.* mobili  
 Garret, *s.* soffitta, stanza a tetto; — *er.* *s.* scrittore  
 Garrison, *v. a.* presidiare; — *s.* guernigione  
 Garrulity, *s.* loquacità  
 Garrulous, *a.* loquace  
 Garter, *s.* giartiera, legaccio; the order of the garter, l'ordine della giartiera  
 Gas, *s.* vapore fluido  
 Gasconade, *s.* spaccanata

## GEN

Gasconade, *v. n.* spacciarsi  
 Gash, *v. a.* sfregiare; — *s.* sfregio, taglio  
 Gasp, *v. n.* respirare con affanno  
 Gasp, *s.* respiro  
 Gate, *s.* porta, andatura  
 Gather, *v. a.* cogliere; — *v. n.* radunarsi; — *er.* *s.* ricoglitore; — *ing.* *a.* collezione  
 Gaudily, *ad.* fastosamente  
 Gaudiness, *s.* fasto  
 Gaudy, *a.* sfoggiato  
 Gauge, *v.* scandagliare  
 Gauntlet, *s.* guanto di combattitore  
 Gauze, *s.* tocca, drappo di seta  
 Gay, *a.* gaio, festoso; — in dress, attillato  
 Gayness, *s.* gioia  
 Gaze at, *v. n.* guardar fissamente  
 Gazette, *s.* gazzetta; — *er.* *s.* gazzettiere  
 Gear, *s.* roba, frasceria  
 Gel, *v. a.* castrare; — *er.* *s.* norcino; — *ing.* *s.* cavallo castrato  
 Gem, *s.* una gemma; — (in plants), germoglio  
 Gemini, *s. pl.* gemini  
 Gender, *s.* genere  
 Genealogical, *a.* genealogico  
 Genealogist, *s.* genealogista  
 Genealogy, *s.* genealogia  
 General, *a.* generale; — *s.* un generale, un capo; — *ity*, *s.* la maggior parte; — *ly*, *ad.* generalmente; — *ship*, *s.* generalato  
 Generate, *v. a.* generare; — *ion*, *s.* generazione; — *ive*, *a.* generativo  
 Generical, *a.* generico  
 Generosity, *s.* generosità  
 Generous, *a.* generoso  
 Genet, *s.* giannetto [so  
 Genial, *a.* naturale, gioioso; festoso  
 Genitals, *s. pl.* testicoli  
 Genitive, *s.* genitivo  
 Genitor, *s.* genitore  
 Genius, *s.* genio  
 Genteel, *a.* galante, gentile; — *ly*, *ad.* gentilmente, con leggiadria; — *ness*, *v.* buona grazia  
 Gentile, *a.* pagano, gentile; — *ism*, *s.* paganismo  
 Gentility, *s.* gentilità  
 Gentle, *a.* mansueto, leggiadro; — *man*, *s.* gentiluomo; — *manlike*, *a.* da galant' uomo; — *ness*, *s.* benignità; — *woman*, *s.* gentildonna; — *ly*, *ad.* dolcemente  
 Gentry, *s.* i gentiluomini  
 Genuefaction, *s.* genuflessione  
 Genuine, *a.* naturale, vero; — *ness*, *s.* realtà

## GIR

Geographer, *s.* geografo  
 Geographical, *a.* geografico  
 Geography, *s.* geografia  
 Geometer, *s.* geometra  
 Geometrical, *a.* geometrico  
 Geometrician, *s.* geometra  
 Geometry, *s.* geometria  
 German, *a.* Tedesco  
 Germany, *s.* Germania  
 Germinate, *v. a.* germinare; — *ion*, *s.* germinazione  
 Gerund, *s.* gerundio  
 Gest, *s.* gesti, fatti gloriosi  
 Gesticulate, *v. a.* gesticulare; — *ion*, *s.* gesticolazione  
 Gesture, *s.* gesto, atto  
 Get, *v. a.* guadagnare, ottenere; — *get above one*, sorpassare uno  
 Getting, *s.* acquistamento  
 Gew-gaw, *s.* bubbola, baia  
 Ghastful, *a.* spaventevole  
 Ghastliness, *s.* squalidezza  
 Ghastly, *a.* squalido, orribile  
 Gherkin, *s.* citriuolo confetto con sale ed aceto  
 Ghost, *s.* spiriti di morti; — *ly*, *a.* spirituale  
 Giant, *s.* un gigante; — *ess*, *s.* gigantesca  
 Gibberish, *s.* gergo, garamuffa  
 Gibbet, *s.* la forca  
 Gibbosity, *s.* gobba  
 Gibbous, *a.* gibboso, gobbo  
 Gibe, *v. a.* schernire; — *s.* scherzo  
 Giblets, *s. pl.* frattaglie  
 Giddiness, *s.* vertigine, capogiro  
 Giddy, *a.* vertiginoso; giddy-headed, *a.* scervellato  
 Gift, *s.* dono, regalo  
 Gifted, *a.* dotato di qualche talento  
 Gig, *s.* trottoia, paleo  
 Gigantic, *a.* gigantesco  
 Giggles, *v. n.* ghignazzare; — *ing*, *s.* ghignazzata  
 Gild, *v. a.* indorare; — *er.* *s.* indoratore; — *ing*, *s.* indoramento  
 Gills of fishes, narici di pesci  
 Gilliflower, *s.* vivuolo  
 Gim, or Gimmy, *a.* pulito  
 Gimlet, *s.* un succhiello  
 Gimp, *s.* merletto, cordoncino  
 Gin, *s.* trappola; geneva  
 Ginger, *s.* genziovio; bread, *s.* confortino; — *ly*, *ad.* pianamente  
 Gingle, *v. n.* tintinnare; — *ing*, *s.* tintinno  
 Gipsy, *s.* una zingara  
 Gird, *s.* scherno, beffa, burla; — *v. a.* cignere, schernire, burlare  
 Girdle, *s.* cintura  
 Girl, *s.* una fanciulla

## GLO

Girlish, *a.* di ragazza; —ly, *ad.* da ragazza  
 Girth, *v. a.* cingere, cinghiare  
 Girth, *s.* cinghia, precinto  
 Gizzard, *s.* ventriglio  
 Give, *v. a.* donare, dare; giver, *s.* donatore  
 Glacial, *a.* glaciale  
 Glaciate, *v. a.* agghiacciare  
 Glad, *a.* allegro, contento  
 Gladden, *v. a.* rallegrare  
 Glade, *s.* passo fatto in mezzo d'un bosco  
 Gladiator, *s.* gladiatore  
 Gladly, *ad.* volentieri  
 Gladness, *s.* allegrezza  
 Glad-ome, *a.* festoso  
 Glaire, *s.* chiara  
 Glaunce, *s.* occhiata, sguardo  
 Glance, *v. a.* scalfire  
 Gland, *s.* glandula  
 Glanders, *s. pl.* strangiglione  
 Glandulous, *a.* glanduloso  
 Glare, *v. n.* abbagliare; *s.* luce soverchia; —ing, *a.* splendente  
 Glass, *s.* vetro, bicchiere; glass-house, *s.* vetraia; hour-glass, *s.* oriuolo a polvere; glass-ware, *s.* opere di vetro; glass-window, *s.* un'invetria  
 Glassy, *a.* invetriato  
 Glaze, *v. a.* invetrare  
 Glazier, *s.* un vetraio  
 Gleam, *s.* raggio di sole improvviso  
 Gleam, *v. a.* risplendere  
 Glean, *v. a.* spigolare; —er, *s.* spigolatore; —ings, *s. pl.* rimanenti di grano  
 Glebe, *s.* terra d'una cura  
 Glee, *s.* allegrezza  
 Glib, *a.* sdrucciolante; glibly, *ad.* correntemente; glib tongue, *s.* lingua ben affilata; glibness, *s.* volubilità  
 Glide, *v. n.* scorrere  
 Glimmer, *v. n.* spuntare; —ing, *s.* splendore  
 Glimpse, *s.* barlume; to have but a glimpse of a thing, veder che che sia alla sfuggita  
 Glisten, *v. n.* risplendere, lucere  
 Glisten, *s.* un serviziale  
 Glisten, *v. n.* rilucere [chio  
 Gloar, *v. a.* guardar con mal occhio  
 Globe, *s.* globo  
 Globosity, *s.* globosità  
 Globular, *a.* sferico, rotondo  
 Gloom, and Gloominess, *s.* oscurità, tenebrosità  
 Gloomy, *a.* tenebroso; gloomy look, *s.* aria canesca  
 Glorify, *v. a.* glorificare

## GOO

Glorious, *a.* glorioso; —ly, *ad.* gloriosamente  
 Glory, *s.* gloria; — *v. n.* gloriar  
 Gloss, *s.* glossa, chiosa; —of stuffs, lustro, liscio; *v. n.* glosare, lustrare  
 Glossary, *s.* glossario  
 Glossator, *s.* glossatore  
 Glossiness, *s.* lustro  
 Glossy, *a.* lustrato  
 Glouting, *s.* aria brusca  
 Glove, *s.* guanto; foxglove, *s.* bacchiera; glover, *s.* guantalaio  
 Glow, *v. n.* rosseggiare; —ing, *a.* ardente; glow-worm, *s.* luciola  
 Gloze, *v. a.* adulare; glozer, *s.* adulatore; glozing, *s.* adulazione  
 Glue, *v. a.* incollare; — *s.* colla  
 Glut, *v. a.* satollare; — *s.* sazietà  
 Glutinous, *a.* viscoso  
 Glutton, *s.* un ingordo  
 Gluttony, *s.* ingordigia  
 Gnash with the teeth, *v. n.* digrignare i denti  
 Gnat, *s.* zanzara  
 Gnaw, *v. a.* rodere  
 Gnomon, (dial-hand,) *s.* gnomone  
 Go, *v. n.* andare; to go down, scendere; any thing will go down with him, egli s'appaga d'ogni cosa; go-between, *s.* mediatore  
 Goad, *s.* pungiglione  
 Goal, *s.* fine della corsa di cavalli  
 Goat, *s.* un becco; she-goat, una capra  
 Gob, or Gobbet, *s.* un boccone, pezzo  
 Gobble, *v. n.* inghiottire in fretta  
 Goblet, *s.* coppa, tazza  
 Goblin, *s.* un folletto  
 God, *s.* Iddio; godlike, *a.* divino; goddaughter, *s.* figliuola; goddess, *s.* dea; godfather, *s.* patrino; godliness, *s.* santità; godhead, *s.* divinità; godly, *a.* pio, divolo; *ad.* piamente; godmother, *s.* comare  
 Godson, *s.* figlioccio  
 Gold, *s.* oro; golden, *a.* d'oro; goldbeater, *s.* battiloro; goldsmith, *s.* orefice; goldfinch, *s.* calderino  
 Gonorrhea, *s.* gonorrea  
 Good, *a.* buono; goodly, *a.* bello, vezzoso; —ness, *s.* bontà; goods, *s. pl.* mobili  
 Goose, *s.* un'oca, ferro di sartore; goose-cap, *s.* un minchione  
 Gooseberry, *s.* uva spina; —bush, *s.* pianta d'uva spina

## GRA

Gore, *s.* sangue coagulato, punta; — *v. n.* punzecchiare  
 Gorge, *s.* gozzo, gorgia; — *v. n.* satollare  
 Gorgeous, *a.* magnifico; —ness, *s.* magnificenza; —ly, *ad.* magnificamente  
 Gorge, *s.* gorgiera  
 Gormandize, *v. n.* mangiare da ghiotto; —er, *s.* un ghiotto  
 Gosling, *s.* un papero  
 Gospel, *s.* evangelio [arlare  
 Gossip, *s.* ciarlatrice; — *v. n.* ci-gothic, *a.* gotico  
 Gourd, *s.* una zucca  
 Gout, *s.* gotta, podagra  
 Gouty, *a.* podagroso  
 Govern, *v. a.* governare; —able, *a.* che si può governare; —ance, *s.* governo; —ment, *s.* governo  
 Governess, *s.* governatrice  
 Governor, *s.* governatore, tutore, balio  
 Gown, *s.* veste, gonna  
 Grabble, *v. a.* palpeggiare  
 Grace, *s.* grazia; — *v. a.* adornare; to say grace, benedire la tavola; —after meals, rendere grazie  
 Graceful, *a.* gentile, grazioso; —ly, *ad.* graziosamente  
 Graceless, *a.* scelerato  
 Graces, *s. pl.* le grazie  
 Gracious, *a.* grazioso; —ly, *ad.* graziosamente  
 Grada ion, *s.* gradazione  
 Gradual, *a.* graduale; —ly, *ad.* gradualmente  
 Graduate, *s.* un graduato  
 Graft, *s.* innesto; — *v. a.* innestare; —ing, *s.* innestamento  
 Grain, *s.* seme, biada; against the grain, *a.* di mala voglia; dyed in grain, tinto in grana; a rogue in grain, un furbo in chermisi  
 Grammar, *s.* grammatica  
 Grammatical, *a.* grammaticale  
 Grauary, *s.* granaio  
 Granite, *s.* un granito  
 Grand, *a.* superbo; grandee, *s.* un grande; grand-daughter, *s.* nipotina; grandam, *s.* madre; grandfather, *s.* un avo; grandmother, *s.* un'ava; grandsire, *s.* avolo; grandson, *s.* nipotino  
 Grandeur, *s.* grandezza  
 Grange, *s.* casa da lavoratore  
 Grant, *v. a.* accordare; — *s.* concessione  
 Grantee, *s.* donatorio  
 Grantor, *s.* donatore

## GRE

Grape, *s.* uva; grapestone, *s.* granello, vinacciolo  
 Grapple, *v. a.* arrampicare  
 Grasshopper, *s.* un grillo  
 Grasp, *v. a.* afferrare, abbracciare  
 Grasp, *s.* una brancata  
 Grass, *s.* erba; grass-plantain, *s.* serpentaria  
 Grassy, *a.* erboso  
 Grate, *s.* graticola di ferro; — *v. a.* gratugiare [tudine  
 Grateful, *a.* grato; —ness, *s.* grati-  
 Grater, *s.* grattugia  
 Gratification, *s.* gratificazione  
 Gratify, *v. a.* gratificare  
 Gratingly, *ad.* ac. rhamente  
 Gratis, *ad.* per niente  
 Gratitude, *s.* gratitudine  
 Gratuities, *a.* gratuito  
 Gratuities, *s.* liberalità  
 Gratulate, *v. a.* congratulare  
 Gratulation, *s.* congratulazione  
 Grave, *s.* fossa, tomba  
 Grave-digger, *s.* beccamorti  
 Grave, *a.* grave; — *v. a.* intagliare; —ly, *ad.* gravemente  
 Gravel, *s.* ghiaia, renella; gravel-pit, *s.* luogo dove si cava la ghiaia; —ly, *ad.* ghiaioso  
 Graver, *s.* in agliatore, un bulino  
 Gravitate, *v. n.* pesare  
 Gravily, *s.* gravità  
 Gravy, *s.* sugo che esce dalla carne  
 Gray, *a.* grigio, bigio; gray-headed, *a.* che ha i capelli canuti  
 Grayling, (*a. fish.*), *s.* ombrina  
 Graze, *v. a.* pascere  
 Grazier, *s.* uno che ingrassa bestiame  
 Grease, *s.* grasso, sucidume; — *v. a.* ungere con grasso; —ily, *ad.* sporcamente; —iness, *s.* grassume; greasy, *a.* untuoso, sporco  
 Great, *a.* grande, grosso; great deal, *a.* molto; —ly, *ad.* grandemente; —ness, *s.* grossezza; grossezza  
 Greaves, *s. pl.* gambiere  
 Grecian, *a.* Greco  
 Greedily, *ad.* avidamente  
 Greediness, *s.* avidità  
 Greedy, *a.* avido, ingordo  
 Greek, *s.* un Greco  
 Green, *a.* verde; greenfinch, *s.* verdone; green-house, *s.* una stufa; green-woman, *s.* rivendugliola d'erbe; —ish, *a.* verdiccio; —ness, *s.* verdura, verdume; greens, *s. pl.* legumi  
 Greet, *v. a.* salutare; —ing, *s.* saluto

## GRO

Gregarious, *a.* gregario  
 Grenade, *s.* grenata  
 Grenadier, *s.* grenadiere  
 Greyhound, *s.* veltro, levriere  
 Gridelin, *s.* fior di lino  
 Gridiron, *s.* graticola  
 Grief, *s.* dolore  
 Grievance, *s.* gravame, torto  
 Grieve, *v. a.* affliggere  
 Grievous, *a.* affannoso; —ness, *s.* enormità  
 Grim, *a.* arcigno  
 Grimace, *s.* smorfia  
 Grime, *s.* sporchezza  
 Grime, *v. a.* imbrattare  
 Grimly, *ad.* austeramente  
 Grin, *v. a.* ghignare; —ning, *s.* ringhio  
 Grind, *v. a.* macinare; —er, *s.* arrotino; grinders, *s. pl.* masecellari; grindstone, *s.* una mola  
 Gripe, *v. a.* afferrare; —s, *s.* una manata, un pugno; gripes, *s.* dolori colici; griper, *s.* avaro, mignatto  
 Grisly, *a.* spaventevole  
 Grist, *s.* farina  
 Gristle, *s.* cartilagine; —y, *a.* cartilaginoso  
 Grit, *s.* limatura di metallo, polvere di pietre  
 Gritty, *a.* pieno di sabbia  
 Grizzled, *a.* canuto  
 Groan, *v. a.* gemere, pungero  
 Groan, *s.* gemito  
 Groat, *s.* farina di vena, moneta di quattro soldi  
 Grocer, *s.* droghiero; —y, *s.* drogheria  
 Grogram, *s.* grossagrana  
 Groin, *s.* anguinia  
 Groom, *s.* mozzo di stalla; — of the king's bed chamber, cameriere del re  
 Groove, *s.* scannellatura  
 Groove, *v. a.* scannellare  
 Grope, *v. a.* tas'are, maneggiare  
 Gross, *s.* il grosso, parte maggiore, grossa; — *a.* grosso, rozzo, materiale; —ly, *ad.* grossolanamente; —ness, *s.* rozzezza  
 Grot, or Grotto, *s.* grotta, caverna  
 Grotesque-work, *s.* grotesco  
 Ground, *s.* terra, terreno; ground, *a.* feccia di liquore; ground-floor, *s.* piano terreno  
 Groundless, *a.* senza fondamento  
 Ground-el, *s.* crescione  
 Group, *s.* gruppo  
 Groul, *s.* farina di vena  
 Grove, *s.* un boschetto

## GUT

Grovel, *v. n.* trisciare per terra, esser vile  
 Grow, *v. n.* crescere, divenire  
 Growl, *v. n.* brontolare  
 Growth, *s.* accrescimento, aggrandimento  
 Grub up, *v. a.* sradicare, sbarbare  
 Grub, *s.* baco, lombrico  
 Grudge, *v. a.* invidiare; —s, *s.* rancore  
 Grudgingly, *ad.* di mala voglia  
 Gruff, *a.* arcigno, barbero; —ly, *ad.* asperamente  
 Grumble, *v. n.* barbottare; —ing, *s.* barbottamento  
 Grumous, *a.* grumoso  
 Grunt, *v. n.* grugnare; —ing, *s.* grugnito  
 Guarantee, *s.* mallevadore  
 Guaranty, *v. a.* assicurare, guarentire [dia  
 Guard, *v. n.* guardare; —s, *s.* guardiano, tutore; —ship, *s.* tutela, curatella  
 Gudgeon, *s.* ghiozzo  
 Guess, *s.* conghettura; — *v. a.* indovinare; —er, *s.* indovinatore  
 Guest, *s.* un convitato  
 Guide, *v. a.* condurre; —s, *s.* guida  
 Guild, *s.* società; Guild-hall, *s.* la casa della città  
 Guile, *s.* fraude, inganno; —ful, *a.* ingannevole  
 Guilt, *s.* delitto, colpa; —less, *a.* innocente  
 Guilty, *a.* colpevole, reo  
 Guinea, *s.* una ghinea; guinea pig, porcello d'India  
 Guise, *s.* guisa, maniera  
 Guitar, *s.* chitarra  
 Gules, *s.* il rosso dello scudo  
 Gulf, *s.* un golfo, abisso  
 Gull, *v. a.* truffare; —s, *s.* gabbiano  
 Gullet, *s.* strozza  
 Gulp, *v. a.* palpitare; gulp down, *v. n.* inghiottire; gulp, *s.* sorso, tratto  
 Gum, *s.* gomma; — of the eyes, cispa degli occhi  
 Gums, *s.* gengive  
 Gummy, *a.* gommoso  
 Gun, *s.* arme da fuoco; —smith, *s.* un armaiuolo; gunner, *s.* cannoneiere  
 Gush, *v. n.* traboccare, sboccare; —s, *s.* impetuosità  
 Gusset, *s.* gherone  
 Gust, *s.* gusto; — of wind, *s.* gruppo di vento; gusty, *a.* tempestuoso  
 Gut, *s.* un budello; — *v. a.* sbudellare; greedy-gut, *s.* un ghiot tone



## HAM

Gutter, *s.* gronda; — *v. n.* scolare;  
gutter-tile, *s.* tegola  
Guttle, *v. n.* crapulare; — *s.* crapulone; — *ing.*, *s.* crapula  
Guttural, *a.* gutturale  
Guzzle, *v. n.* crapulare, trincare  
Guzzler, *s.* imbriccone  
Gymnastic, *a.* ginnastico  
Gyves, *s.* catene, ferri, ceppi

## H

**HABERDASHER**, *s.* merciaio;  
— *y.*, *s.* roba di merciaio  
Habiliment, *s.* abbigliamento  
Habit, *s.* abito, abitudine  
Habitable, *a.* abitabile  
Habitant, *s.* abitante  
Habitation, *s.* abitazione  
Habitual, *a.* abituale  
Habituate, *v. n.* abituarsi  
Hack, *v. a.* sminuzzare  
Hack, *s.* carrozza d'affitto  
Hackle, *v. a.* tagliuzzare  
Hackney, *a.* mercenario; — *coach*, *s.* carrozza d'affitto  
Haddock, *s.* merluzzo  
Haft, *s.* un manico  
Hag, *s.* una strega; — *v. a.* tormentare  
Haggard, *a.* deforme, selvaggio  
Haggish, *a.* deforme  
Haggle, *v. a.* prezzolare; — *er.*, *s.* stracchia'tore  
Hail, *s.* grandine; — *v. a.* grandinare, salutare  
Hair, *s.* capello, pelo; a head of hair, capellatura; hairy, *a.* capelluto, peloso  
Halberdier, *s.* alabardiere  
Halbert, *s.* alabarla  
Halcyon, *s.* alcione; — *a.* quieto, placido, tranquillo  
Hale, *a.* robusto; — *v. a.* rimorchiare  
Half, *s.* la metà; half-way, *s.* mezza strada; half-witted, *a.* semplice  
Hall, *s.* sala, fondaco  
Hallou, *v. a.* incoraggiare; — *ing.*, *s.* grido di allegrezza  
Hallow, *v. a.* santificare  
Halser, *s.* alzana  
Halt, *v. n.* zoppiare, andar zoppo; — *a.* zoppo; — *s.* alto; — *ing.*, *s.* l'andar zoppiconi  
Halter, *s.* cavezza  
Halve, *v. a.* dividere in due  
Ham, *s.* presciutto

## HAR

Hamlet, *s.* un casale  
Hammer, *s.* martello; — *v. a.* martellare  
Hammock, *s.* amaca  
Hamper, *s.* paniere, cesto  
Hamper, *v. n.* imbraghiare  
Hand, *s.* mano, scrittura; — *v. a.* trasmettere  
Handful, *s.* manata, pugno  
Handicraft, *s.* mestiere, un artigiano  
Handkerchief, *s.* fazzoletto  
Hand over head, *ad.* temerariamente  
Handle, *s.* orecchio, manico; — *v. a.* maneggiare  
Hansel, *v. a.* fare una cosa per la prima volta  
Handsomely, *a.* bello, vezzoso; — *ly*, *ad.* politamente  
Handy, *a.* destro, abile  
Hang, *v. a.* impiccare; hang a room, tappezzare una camera; hang loose, *v. n.* star pendolone  
Hanger, *s.* un coltellaccio  
Hanger-on, *s.* uno scroccone  
Hangings, *s.* tappezzerie  
Hangman, *s.* carnefice  
Hanker, *v. n.* desiderare; — *ing.*, *s.* inclinazione  
Hansel, *s.* strenna  
Hap, *s.* accidente; — *less.*, *a.* sfortunato; — *ly*, *ad.* casualmente  
Happen, *v. n.* succedere  
Happily, *ad.* felicemente  
Happiness, *s.* felicità  
Happy, *a.* felice  
Harangue, *s.* arringa; — *v. n.* arringare  
Harass, *v. a.* stracciare  
Harbinger, *s.* foriere  
Harbour, *s.* porto di mare  
Harbour, *v. a.* alloggiare, accogliere  
Hard, *a.* duro, difficile; — *of* belief, incredulo; hard by, *a.* qui vicino; hard-heartedness, *s.* crudeltà  
Harden, *v. a.* indurire  
Hardiness, *s.* ardittezza  
Hardly, *ad.* difficilmente, appena  
Hardness, *s.* durezza  
Hardship, *s.* durezza, fatica  
Hardware, *s.* manifatture di metallo  
Hardy, *a.* ardito, robusto  
Hare, *s.* lepore; hare-brained, *a.* scervellato  
Hark! *interj.* senti! odi!  
Harlequin, *s.* arlecchino  
Harlot, *s.* puttana; — *ry*, *s.* puttanesimo

## HAW

Harm, *s.* male, disastro; — *v. a.* far male; — *ful*, *a.* nocivo  
Harmless, *a.* innocente; — *ly*, *ad.* innocentemente  
Harmonious, *a.* armonioso  
Harmony, *s.* armonia  
Harness, *s.* arnese; — *v. a.* arredare; harness-maker, *s.* valigiaio [arpa]  
Harp, *v. n.* suonare dell'arpa; — *s.*  
Harping-iron, *s.* uncino di ferro  
Harpooner, *s.* pescatore di balene  
Harpsichord, *s.* buonaccordo  
Harpies, *s.* arpie  
Harrow, *s.* erpice; — *v. a.* erpicare, spinare  
Harry, *v. n.* affannare, stancare  
Harsh, *a.* rozzo, aspro; — *ness*, *s.* asprezza, durezza  
Harslets, *s. pl.* interiori di porco  
Hart, *s.* cervo di cinque anni;  
hart's tongue, scolopendria;  
hartshorn, *s.* corno di cervo  
Harvest, *s.* mietitura; — *v. n.* mietere  
Hash, *v. a.* minuzzare; — *s.* guazzetto all'Inglese  
Hasp, *s.* fermaglio  
Hassoc, *s.* stola, stugia  
Haste, *s.* prescia, fretta  
Hasten, *v. n.* affrettare  
Hastily, *ad.* frettolosamente  
Hastiness, *s.* prestezza  
Hastings, *s. pl.* frutti primaticci  
Hasty, *a.* pronto, collerico  
Hat, *s.* cappello; hatband, *s.* cordone di cappello  
Hatch, *s.* covata; — *v. a.* covare, nascere [scardassare]  
Hatchel, *s.* cardo, pettine; — *v. a.*  
Hatchet, *s.* scure, azza  
Hate, *v. a.* odiare  
Hatred, *s.* odio  
Hateful, *a.* odioso, odiabile; — *ly*, *ad.* odiosamente  
Hatter, *s.* cappellaio  
Have, *v. a.* avere  
Haven, *s.* un porto  
Haughtily, *ad.* fieramente  
Haughtiness, *s.* fiera, alterigia  
Haughty, *a.* altiero, fiero  
Haul, *v. a.* rimorchiare  
Haunch, *s.* ancia, coscia  
Haunt, *s.* covile, covolo; — *v. a.* praticare  
Hautboy, *s.* obò  
Havoc, *s.* guasto, strage  
Haw, *v. a.* esiare; — *s.* moro di spinalba; hawthorn, *s.* spinalba  
Hawk, *s.* falcone; — *v. a.* falconare; hawk's nose, *s.* naso aquilino

# HEE

Hawk-nosed, *a.* che ha il naso ac-  
quolino  
Hawker, *s.* merciaiuolo, gazzettiere  
Hay, *s.* fieno; haycock, *s.* bica di  
fieno; haymaker, *s.* segator d'er-  
ba a far il fieno; hay-dance, *s.*  
carola, ballo tondo  
Hazard, *s.* pericolo, rischio; — *v.* *a.*  
arrischiare; — *ons*, *a.* arrischie-  
vole; — *ly*, *ad.* arrischievolmente  
Haze, *s.* nuvolo, nebbia; — *y*, *a.*  
nuvoloso  
Head, *s.* testa, capo; — *v.* *a.* con-  
durre; headache, *s.* mal di testa;  
headdress, *s.* scuffia; headstrong,  
*a.* ostinato; headlong, *ad.* in-  
consideratamente; headpiece,  
*s.* elmo, cimiero; heady, *a.* osti-  
nato, pertinace  
Heal, *v.* *a.* guarire; — *ing*, *s.* gua-  
rigione; — *ing*, *a.* consolidativo  
Health, *s.* sanità, salute  
Healthful, *a.* sano, salutare; —  
ness, *s.* sanità  
Heap, *v.* *a.* ammonticellare; — *s.*  
mucchio, massa  
Hear, *v.* *a.* intendere, udire; — *er*,  
*s.* auditore; — *ing*, *s.* l'udito,  
udienza  
Hearken, *v.* *n.* ascoltare; — *er*, *s.*  
ascoltante  
Hearsay, *s.* romore, fama  
Hearse, *s.* bara da porre i morti  
Heart, *s.* cuore; heartache, *s.* cre-  
pacuore, cordoglio  
Hearten, *v.* *a.* animare  
Heartily, *ad.* cordialmente  
Heath, *s.* focolare  
Heartless, *a.* vizliacco  
Hearty, *a.* sincero  
Heat, *s.* calore, riscaldamento; —  
*v.* *a.* riscaldare  
Heath, *s.* luogo aperto, macchia;  
heathcock, *s.* francolino  
Heathen, *s.* un pagano; — *ish*, *a.*  
pagano, gentile; — *ism*, *s.* pa-  
ganismo [tursi  
Heave, *v.* *a.* alzare; — *v.* *n.* lievi-  
tare  
Heaven, *s.* il cielo; — *ly*, *a.* cele-  
stiale  
Heavily, *ad.* pesantemente  
Heaviness, *s.* gravazza, peso  
Heavy, *a.* pesante, stupido, balocco  
Hebrew, *a.* Ebraico  
Hecalomb, *s.* ecalombe  
Hector, *v.* *a.* braggiare; — *s.*  
tagliacantoni  
Hedge, *s.* siepe; hedgehog, *s.* ric-  
cio spinoso  
Hedge in, *v.* *a.* insiepare  
Heed, *v.* *a.* attendere, badare; —  
*s.* guardia, cura; — *ful*, *a.* atten-

# HER

to; — *fully*, *ad.* accuratamente;  
— *less*, *a.* inconsiderato; — *lessly*,  
*ad.* trascuratamente  
Heel, *s.* calcagno, tallone; — *heel*  
a ship, mettere un vascello alla  
banda per calafatarlo  
Hegira, *s.* egira  
Heifer, *s.* una giovenca  
Height, *s.* altezza  
Heighen, *v.* *a.* accrescere  
Heinous, *a.* odioso, atroce; — *ness*,  
*s.* atrocità, enormità  
Heir, and Heiress, *s.* erede; —  
ship, *s.* eredità  
Heli, *s.* l'inferno; — *ish*, *a.* infer-  
nale  
Helm, *s.* timone, elmo  
Helmet, *s.* elmetto  
Help, *v.* *a.* aiutare, assistere; — *s.*  
aiuto, soccorso; — *er*, *s.* aiu-  
tatore; — *less*, *a.* disagio, povero,  
stroppiato  
Helter-skelter, *ad.* confusamente  
Helve, *s.* manico; — *v.* *a.* porre il  
manico  
Hem, *s.* orlo; — *v.* *a.* orlare; hem  
in, *v.* *a.* rinchiodare  
Hemisphere, *s.* emisfero  
Hemorrhoids, *s.* *pl.* emorroidi  
Hemp, *s.* canapa; hemp-seed, *s.*  
canapuccia  
Hen, *s.* una gallina; hen-house, *s.*  
gallinajo; hen-pecked, governato  
dalla moglie  
Hence, *ad.* da qui  
Henceforth, *ad.* da qui innanzi  
Hen-hearted, *a.* pusillanimo; hen-  
roost, *s.* pollaio  
Heptagon, *s.* ettagono [ria  
Herald, *s.* araldo; — *ry*, *s.* aralde-  
ria  
Herb, *s.* erba; herbwoman, *s.* er-  
baiaiola; herbaze, *s.* erbaggio;  
herbalist, *s.* erbaiauolo; herbous,  
*a.* erboso  
Herd, *s.* armento, branco; — *v.* *n.*  
associarsi; herdsman, *s.* pastore  
Here, *ad.* qua, qui; hereabout, *ad.*  
qui all' intorno; hereafter, *ad.*  
da ora innanzi; heretofore, *ad.*  
per l'addietro; hereupon, *ad.* in  
questo mentre; here and there,  
*ad.* qua e là  
Hereditary, *a.* ereditario  
Hereditament, *s.* eredità  
Heresy, *s.* eresia  
Heretic, *s.* eretico  
Heritage, *s.* eredità  
Hermaphrodite, *s.* ermafrodita  
Hermit, *s.* eremita; — *age*, *s.* ere-  
mitaggio  
Hern, *s.* aghirone, airona  
Hernia, *s.* ernia

# HIT

Hero, *s.* un eroe; — *ical*, *a.* eroico;  
heroine, *s.* eroina; heroism, *a.*  
eroismo  
Herring, *s.* aringa  
Herse, *s.* una bara  
Hesitate, *v.* *n.* esitare  
Hesitation, *s.* incertezza  
Heteroclit, *a.* eteroclitico  
Hew, *v.* *a.* minuzzare, abbattere;  
— *hewer*, *s.* tagliatore  
Heyday, *interj.* ohì, (espressione di  
sorpresa)  
Hibernal, *a.* invernale  
Hiccough, *s.* singhiozzo  
Hide, *v.* *a.* nascondere, celare  
— *hide and seek*, *s.* moscacieca  
Hide, *s.* una pelle, cuoio  
Hidebound, *a.* duro, avaro, spilor-  
cio  
Hideous, *a.* orribile; — *ness*, *s.* co-  
sa orribile  
Higgle, *v.* *a.* prezzolare; — *r*, *s.*  
un che vende vivande a minuto  
Higgledy-piggledy, *ad.* confusa-  
mente  
High, *a.* alto, grande; high-flown,  
*a.* altiero; high-water, *s.* alta  
marea; highway, *s.* strada  
maestra; high treason, *s.* lesa  
maestà  
Highlander, *s.* un montanaro  
Highly, *ad.* grandemente  
Highness, *s.* altezza  
Hill, *s.* montagna  
Hillock, *s.* monticello  
Hilly, *a.* montagnoso  
Hilt, *s.* else, elsa  
Hind, *s.* damma, cerva, un villano  
Hinder, *v.* *a.* impedire  
Hinderance, *s.* ostacolo  
Hindmost, *a.* ultimo  
Hinge, *s.* ganghero  
Hint, *v.* *a.* intimare; — *s.* indizio,  
vento  
Hip, *s.* anca, coscia, la sciatica  
Hire, *v.* *n.* affittare, prender *ad.*  
affitto; — *s.* salario, affitto; —  
*ling*, *s.* un mercenario  
Hiss, *v.* *a.* fischiare; — *ing*, *s.*  
fischio  
Historian, *s.* storico scrittore  
Historical, *a.* storico  
History, *s.* istoria  
Hit, *v.* *a.* percuotere, succedere;  
— *s.* botta, percossa; hit in the  
teeth, rimproverare; hit or miss,  
all' azzardo; hit together, rin-  
contrarsi  
Hitch, *v.* *n.* dimenarsi  
Hi'he, *s.* porto di fiume  
Hither, *ad.* qui, o qua; — *most*, *a.*  
più vicino; hitherto, *ad.* fin' ad

## HON

desso, fino a quest' ora; hitherward, *ad.* da questa banda  
 Hive, *s.* alveario, arnia  
 Hoar-frost, *s.* brina  
 Hoard, *v. a.* accumulare; — *s.* mucchio, tesoro  
 Hoariness, *s.* capelli bianchi  
 Hoarse, *a.* rauco; —ness, *s.* fiachezza  
 Hoary, *a.* canuto, brinoso, mucido  
 Hobble, *v. n.* zoppiare  
 Hobby, *s.* (nag) cavallo d' Irlanda  
 Hobgoblin, *s.* folletto  
 Hobnail, *s.* un rustico  
 Hock, *s.* parte della coscia  
 Hocus-pocus, *s.* un giocolare  
 Hod, *s.* un truogolo  
 Hodman, *s.* nanovale  
 Hodge-podge, *s.* mescegiolo  
 Hoe, *s.* marra, zappa; — *v. a.* zappare  
 Hog, *s.* un porco; hogwash, *s.* broda; hog's cheek, *s.* teschio di porco; hog-zrease, *s.* sugna; hogsty, *s.* porcile; a hedgehog, *s.* un riccio; hoggish, *a.* porcino  
 Hogo, *s.* fetore  
 Hoghead, *s.* una botte  
 Holden, *s.* una contadina  
 Hoist, *v.* spiezare, alzare  
 Hold, *v. a.* tenere, arrestare; — *s.* presa; a joiner's hold, granchio; hold! *interj.* ferma!  
 Holdfast, *s.* rampicone, un meschino  
 Hole, *s.* buco, foro; lurking-hole, *s.* nascondiglio  
 Holiness, *s.* santità  
 Hollow, *a.* cupo, concavo; hollow-hearted, *a.* dissimulato; hollow place, *s.* strada a doccia  
 Hollow, *v. n.* scavare, vuotare, gridare, acclamare  
 Holly, *and* Holly-oak, *s.* alloro spinoso  
 Holm, *or* Holm-oak, *s.* olmo  
 Holocaust, *s.* olocausto  
 Holster, *s.* fondo della pistola  
 Holy, *a.* santo, sacro; holiday, *s.* festività, giorno di festa  
 Homage, *s.* omaggio  
 Home, *s.* dimora; home-jest, *s.* burla maligna  
 Homely, *a.* rozzo; — *ad.* grossolanamente; —ness, *s.* rozzezza  
 Homespun, *a.* casalingo, rustico  
 Homicide, *s.* omicidio  
 Hone, *s.* una cote  
 Honest, *a.* onesto, giusto; honest man, *s.* un uomo dabbene; —ly, *ad.* onestamente

## HOS

Honesty, *s.* onestà  
 Honey, *s.* miele, mele; honey-comb, *s.* favo; honey-dew, *s.* marina; honey-suckle, *s.* madre-selva; honey-moon, *s.* il primo mese del matrimonio  
 Honour, *s.* onore; — (at cards), figura, testa; — *v. a.* onorare; —able, *a.* onorevole; —ably, *ad.* onorevolmente  
 Hood, *s.* cappuccio; hoodwink one, *v. a.* bendare gli occhi  
 Hoof, *s.* unghia  
 Hoof-bound, *a.* incastellato  
 Hook, *s.* uncino; — *v. a.* uncinare; fishing-hook, *s.* amo; sheep-hook, *s.* bastone di pastore; tenter-hook, *s.* pendiglio  
 Hoop, *s.* un cerchio; — *v. a.* cerchiare, legar con cerchi; hoop-ring, *s.* anello; hoop-peticoat, *s.* guard-infante  
 Hooping-cough, *s.* mal di castrone  
 Hoot, *v. n.* schiamazzare  
 Hop, *or* Hops, *s.* lupolo; hop-ground, *s.* campo da lupoli; hop-beer, *v. a.* mettere lupoli nella birra  
 Hop, *v. n.* saltellare  
 Hope, *s.* speranza, speme; — *v. a.* sperare  
 Hopeful, *a.* di grandi aspettative; —ness, *s.* aspettazione  
 Hopeless, *a.* disperato  
 Hopper, *s.* saltatore; mill-hopper, *s.* tramoggia  
 Horary, *a.* orario  
 Horizon, *s.* orizzonte; —tal, *a.* orizzontale  
 Horn, *s.* corno, *pl.* corna; inkhorn, *s.* calamaio  
 Hornet, *s.* un calabrone  
 Horny, *a.* caloso  
 Horoscope, *s.* oroscopo, illusione  
 Horrible, *a.* orribile; —ly, *ad.* orribilmente  
 Horrid, *a.* spaventevole, orrido  
 Horror, *s.* orrore  
 Horse, *s.* un cavallo; horse, (stand.) cavaletto, toppe; horseman, *s.* cavaliere; horseback, *ad.* a cavallo; horse-fly, *s.* tafano; horsemanship, *s.* maneggio; horseradish, *s.* rafano; horse-block, *s.* un cavalcatoio; horse-shoe, *s.* ferro di cavallo  
 Hose, *s.* una calza  
 Hosier, *s.* calzettaio  
 Hospitable, *a.* ospitale, che usa ospitalità  
 Hospital, *s.* spedale; —ity, *s.* ospitalità

## HUL

Host, *s.* oste, esercito, ostia  
 Hostage, *s.* ostaggio  
 Hostess, *s.* ostessa  
 Hostile, *a.* ostile, da nemico; —ity, *s.* ostilità  
 Hostler, *s.* mozzo di stalla  
 Hot, *a.* caldo, ardente; hot-bed, letto di terra e paccame; to be hot, avere caldo; hot-bath, *s.* stufa, terme; hotly, *ad.* caldamente; hot-headed, *a.* violento, stordito  
 Hotch-potch, *s.* miscuglio  
 Hough, *s.* garretto; — *v. a.* tagliare il garretto  
 Hound, *s.* cane di caccia  
 Hound a stag, *v. a.* lasciare i cani al cervo  
 Hour, *s.* un' ora; —ly, *ad.* ad ogni momento; hourglass, *s.* orologio a polvere  
 House, *s.* casa; — *v. a.* ricevere in casa; summer-house, *s.* un gabinetto; coun'try-house, *s.* villa; householder, *s.* capo di famiglia  
 House-keeper, *s.* casiera; house-keeping, *s.* massierizia; house-wife, *s.* una massai; household, *s.* casa, famiglia; housewifery, *s.* massierizia; house-eaves, *s.* gronde  
 Hout, *v. a.* gridare, fischiare  
 Hovel, *s.* capanna  
 Hover, *v. n.* svolazzare  
 How? *ad.* come?  
 However, *ad.* nulladimeno  
 Howl, *v. n.* urlare; — *s.* urlo, urlamento  
 Howlet, *s.* allocco  
 Howsoever, *ad.* con tutto ciò, pure, nulladimeno  
 Hubbub, *s.* strepito, fracasso  
 Huckle-bone, *s.* anca, l'osso del fianco  
 Huck-shouldered, *a.* gobbo  
 Huckster, *s.* vivendogliolo  
 Huddle, *v. a.* confondere insieme; — *s.* confusione  
 Hue, *s.* cera, colore  
 Hue and cry, schiamazzo  
 Huff, *v. a.* braviggiare, insultare; — *s.* bravaccio, sgherro; —ish, *a.* petulante  
 Hug, *v. a.* abbracciare  
 Hug, *s.* abbracciata  
 Huge, *a.* vasto, smisurato  
 Hugeness, *s.* grandezza  
 Huzger-mugger, *ad.* sordamente  
 Hulk, *s.* piatta  
 Hull, *s.* corpo d'un vascello  
 Hull, (shell), *s.* guscio, baccello; — *v. a.* sgranare

## HUS

Hum, *v. n.* rombare, ronzare; — *s.* ronzamento  
 Humane, *a.* umano  
 Humane, *a.* buono, affabile; —ly, *ad.* umanamente; —ity, *s.* cortesia, umanità; —ize, *v. a.* umanare  
 Humble, *a.* umile; — *v. a.* umiliare; —ness, *s.* umiltà  
 Humbles, *s. pl.* coratella di cervo  
 Humbly, *ad.* umilmente  
 Humdrum, *s.* un minchione  
 Humect, *v. a.* umettare; —ion, *s.* umettazione  
 Humid, *a.* umido; —ity, *s.* umidità  
 Humiliate, *v. a.* umiliare; —ion, *s.* umiliazione  
 Humility, *s.* umiltà  
 Humming, *s.* ronzio  
 Humorist, *s.* uomo fantastico  
 Humorous, *a.* capriccioso; —ly, *ad.* fantasticamente  
 Humorsome, *a.* bisbetico  
 Humour, *s.* amore naturale, capriccio, fantasia; — *v. a.* compiacere; humour *a. tune*, dare delle grazie ad un'aria  
 Hump, *s.* gobba, scigno; hump-backed, *a.* gobbo  
 Hunch, *s.* gomitata; — *v. a.* dare una gomitata; hunch-backed, *a.* scignuto  
 Hundred, *a.* cento, centinaio; hundred-fold, *s.* centuplo; hundredth, *a.* centesimo; hundred-weight, *s.* cantaro  
 Hunger, *s.* fame, appetito; — *v. n.* aver fame; hungry, *a.* affamato  
 Hunks, *s.* spilorcio, avaro  
 Hunt, *v. a.* andare alla caccia; hunt out, *v. a.* scoprire  
 Hunter, *s.* cavallo da caccia  
 Hunting, *s.* la caccia  
 Huntsman, *s.* capriccia, cacciatore  
 Hurdle, *s.* graticcio, graticcio; — *v. a.* graticolare  
 Hurds, *s.* capicchio, stoppa  
 Hurl, *s.* tumulto; — *v. a.* tirare, lanciare [glio]  
 Hurly-burly, *s.* scompiglio, garburo  
 Hurricane, *s.* oragano, burrasca  
 Hurry, *v. a.* precipitare, affrettare, spronare; — *s.* fretta, disordine, scompiglio  
 Hurt, *s.* male, torto, ferita, contusione; — *v. a.* ferire, nuocere  
 Hurtful, *a.* nocevole; —ly, *ad.* nocivamente  
 Hurtless, *a.* innocente  
 Husband, *v. a.* risparmiare; — *s.* marito; —man, *s.* agricoltore; —ry, *s.* agricoltura, economia

## IGN

Hush, *interj.* zitto, silenzio; — *a.* tranquillo; — *v. a.* acquietare, calmare  
 Husk, *s.* guscio, lolla; husky, *a.* che ha guscio  
 Hussy, *s.* pettegola, massaia  
 Hustle, *v. a.* dar gomitate  
 Hut, *s.* una capanna  
 Hutch, *s.* madia, cassa  
 Hyacinth, *s.* giacinto  
 Hydrography, *s.* idrografia  
 Hymen, *s.* Imeno, Imeneo  
 Hymn, *s.* inno  
 Hyperbole, *s.* iperbole; —ical, *a.* iperbolico; —ize, *v. n.* iperbolizzare  
 Hypochondriac, *a.* ipocondriaco  
 Hypocrisy, *s.* ipocrisia  
 Hypocrite, *s.* ipocrito, ipocrita; —ical, *a.* ipocrito  
 Hypothesis, *s.* ipotesi  
 Hypso, *s.* isopo  
 Hysterical, *a.* isterico, uterino  
 Hysterics, *s.* mal isterico

## I

I, *pron.* io, io stesso  
 Ice, *s.* ghiaccio; ice over, *v. a.* far una crostata di zucchero; ice-house, *s.* conserva di ghiaccio  
 Icicle, *s.* ghiacciolo  
 Icy, *a.* agghiacciato  
 Idea, *s.* idea, immagine  
 Ideal, *a.* ideale [desimo]  
 Identical, *a.* identico, che è il medesimo  
 Identity, *s.* identità  
 Ides, *s. pl.* idi  
 Idiocy, *s.* imbecillità  
 Idioms, *s.* idioma, dialetto  
 Idiot, *s.* idio'a, sciocco; —ism, *s.* idiotismo, idiotaggine  
 Idle, *a.* pigro, ozioso, vano, sciocco; —ness, *s.* trascuraggine; —r, *s.* un poltrone; idly, *ad.* scioccamente, oziosamente  
 Idol, *s.* idolo; —ater, *s.* idolatra; —atry, *v. a.* idolatrare; —atry, *s.* idolatria  
 If, *conj.* se, purché  
 Ignem, *a.* igneo, di fuoco  
 Ignoble, *a.* ignobile; —y, *ad.* ignobilmente  
 Ignominious, *a.* ignominioso; —ly, *ad.* ignominiosamente; ignominy, *s.* ignominia  
 Ignoramus, *s.* un sciocco  
 Ignorance, *s.* ignoranza  
 Ignorant, *a.* ignorante; to be ig-

## IMM

norant, ignorare; —ly, *ad.* ignorantemente  
 Ile of a church, *s.* ala in una chiesa  
 Ill, *s.* male, disgrazia; — *a.* male, cattivo; ill-luck, *s.* sventura, ill-shaped, *a.* malfatto; ill-favoured, *a.* deforme; ill-will, *s.* malfamento; ill-work, *s.* cattiva cera; ill-nature, *s.* malizia; — *ad.* male  
 Illness, *s.* malattia  
 Illegal, *a.* illecito; —ity, *s.* illegalità  
 Illegitimate, *a.* illegittimo  
 Illogical, *a.* sordido, rozzo; —ity, *s.* avarizia  
 Illicit, *a.* illecito  
 Illimited, *a.* illimitato  
 Iliterate, *a.* ignorante  
 Ilude, *v. a.* ingannare  
 Illuminate, *v. a.* illuminare, colorire; —ion, *s.* illuminazione  
 Illusion, *s.* illusione [vole]  
 Illusive, and Illusory, *a.* ingannevole  
 Illustrate, *v. a.* illustrare; —ion, *s.* illustrazione  
 Illustrious, *a.* illustre  
 Image, *s.* immagine; — *v. a.* rappresentare, immaginare  
 Imagery, *s.* immagini, apparenza, false idee  
 Imagine, *v. n.* immaginare  
 Imaginable, *a.* immaginabile  
 Imaginary, *a.* immaginario  
 Imagination, *s.* immaginazione  
 Imbalm, *v. a.* imbalsamare  
 Imbargo, *s.* proibizione di vascelli d'uscir dal porto  
 Imbark, *v. n.* imbarcare  
 Imbarcation, *s.* imbarco  
 Imbecility, *s.* imbecillità  
 Imbellish, *v. a.* abbellire; —ment, *s.* abbellimento  
 Imbezzle, *v. a.* dissipare, fraudare; —ment, *s.* dissipamento  
 Imbibe, *v. a.* imbevvere  
 Imbitter, *v. a.* amareggiare, irritare, insaprire  
 Imbolder, *v. a.* inaninare  
 Imbossed, *a.* rilevare, in rilievo  
 Imbroll, *v. a.* imbrogliare  
 Imitable, *a.* imitabile  
 Imitate, *v. a.* imitare  
 Imitation, *s.* imitazione  
 Imitator, *s.* imitatore  
 Immaculate, *a.* immacolato  
 Immanity, *s.* enormità  
 Immarcescible, *a.* incorruttibile  
 Immaterial, *a.* non materiale; —ity, *s.* immaterialità  
 Immaturely, *ad.* prematuramente



# IMP

**Immeasurable**, *a.* immensurabile  
**Immediate**, *a.* immediato; —ly, *ad.* immediatamente  
**Immedicable**, *a.* incurabile  
**Immemorial**, *a.* immemorabile  
**Immenso**, *a.* immenso; —ly, *ad.* infinitamente; —ity, *s.* immensità  
**Immerse**, *v. a.* tuffare, immergere; —ion, *s.* immersione  
**Immethodical**, *a.* confuso; —ly, *ad.* confusamente  
**Imminent**, *a.* imminente  
**Immission**, *s.* iniezione  
**Immix**, *v. a.* gettare, mescolare  
**Immobility**, *s.* immobilità  
**Immoderate**, *a.* immoderato; —ly, *ad.* immoderatamente; —ion, *s.* immoderazione  
**Immodest**, *a.* immodesto; —immodesty, *s.* immodestia  
**Immolate**, *v. a.* immolare  
**Immoral**, *a.* depravato  
**Immortal**, *a.* immortale; —ity, *s.* immortalità; —ize, *v. a.* immortalare; —ly, *ad.* immortalmente  
**Immoveables**, *s.* immobili  
**Immunity**, *s.* immunità  
**Immure**, *v. a.* murare  
**Immutability**, *s.* immutabilità  
**Immutable**, *a.* immutabile  
**Immutation**, *s.* cambiamento  
**Imp**, *s.* folletto, innesto  
**Impair**, *v. a.* diminuire  
**Impale**, *v. a.* impalare  
**Impalpable**, *a.* impalpabile  
**Imparity**, *s.* disparità  
**Impark**, *v. a.* siepare, palificare  
**Impart**, *v. a.* comunicare  
**Impartial**, *a.* imparziale; —ity, *s.* imparzialità; —ly, *ad.* imparzialmente  
**Imparting**, *s.* partecipazione  
**Impassable**, *a.* impraticabile  
**Impatience**, *s.* impazienza, premura  
**Impatient**, *a.* impaziente, premuroso; —ly, *ad.* impazientemente  
**Impeach**, *v. a.* accusare; —er, *s.* accusatore, delatore; —ment, *s.* accusa  
**Impeccability**, *s.* impeccabilità  
**Impede**, *v. a.* impedire, ritardare; —ment, *s.* impedimento  
**Impel**, *v. a.* impellere, spingere  
**Impend**, *v. a.* soprastare  
**Impenetrable**, *a.* impenetrabile  
**Impenitence**, *s.* impenitenza  
**Impenitent**, *a.* impenitente  
**Imperative**, *a.* imperativo

# IMP

**Imperceptible**, *a.* impercettibile; —ly, *ad.* impercettibilmente  
**Imperfect**, *a.* imperfetto; —ion, *s.* imperfezione; —ly, *ad.* imperfettamente  
**Imperial**, *a.* imperiale; —ists, *s.* imperialisti  
**Impetuous**, *a.* imperioso; —ly, *ad.* imperiosamente; —ness, *s.* superbia, imperiosità  
**Impersonal**, *a.* impersonale  
**Impertinence**, *s.* impertinenza  
**Impertinently**, *ad.* impertinentemente  
**Impervious**, *a.* inaccessibile  
**Impetration**, *s.* impetrazione  
**Impetuosity**, *s.* impetuosità  
**Impetuous**, *a.* impetuoso; —ly, *ad.* impetuosamente  
**Impious**, *a.* empio  
**Implacability**, *s.* odio implacabile  
**Implacable**, *a.* implacabile  
**Implant**, *v. a.* piantare  
**Implead**, *v. a.* muovere lite  
**Implement**, *s.* strumento, ordigno  
**Impletion**, *s.* riempimento  
**Implicate**, *v. a.* intricare  
**Implication**, *s.* implicazione  
**Implore**, *v. a.* implorare  
**Imply**, *v. a.* implicare  
**Impolite**, *a.* scortese  
**Impolitic**, *a.* imprudente; —ally, *ad.* imprudentemente  
**Import**, *v. a.* trasportare, importare, dinotare; — *s.* il senso d'una cosa  
**Importance**, *s.* importanza  
**Important**, *a.* importante  
**Importation**, *s.* entrata di robe  
**Importunate**, *a.* importuno; —ly, *ad.* importunamente  
**Importune**, *v. a.* importunare; —ity, *s.* importunità  
**Impose upon**, *v. n.* ingannare, gabbare; impose, *v. a.* imporre  
**Imposition**, *s.* imposizione, comando; — (cheat) giunteria  
**Impossible**, *a.* impossibile; —ity, *s.* impossibilità  
**Impost**, *s.* imposta, gabella  
**Imposthume**, *s.* impostema  
**Impostor**, *s.* impostore  
**Imposture**, *s.* impostura  
**Impotence**, *s.* impotenza  
**Impotent**, *a.* impotente; —ly, *ad.* debolmente  
**Impoverish**, *v. a.* impoverire; —ing, —ment, *s.* l'impoverire  
**Impower**, *v. a.* dar potere  
**Impracticable**, *a.* impraticabile  
**Imprecate**, *v. a.* maledire  
**Imprecation**, *s.* imprecazione

# INA

**Impregnable**, *a.* inespugnabile  
**Impregnate**, *v. n.* impregnare, ingravidare; —ion, *s.* impregnazione  
**Impress**, *v. a.* imprimere, levare per forza  
**Impression**, *s.* impressione  
**Imprimis**, *ad.* primo, sopra tutto  
**Imprint**, *v. a.* improntare, imprimere  
**Imprison**, *v. a.* imprigionare; —ment, *s.* imprigionamento  
**Improbability**, *s.* improbabilità  
**Improbable**, *a.* improbabile  
**Inprobable**, *v. a.* disapprovare  
**Improbity**, *s.* malvagità  
**Improper**, *a.* improprio; —ly, *ad.* impropriamente, mal a proposito  
**Impropriate**, *v. a.* appropriarsi  
**Impropriety**, *s.* improprietà  
**Inapprovable**, *a.* che si può migliorare  
**Improve**, *v. n.* profittare, migliorare; —ment, *s.* miglioramento, cultura, progresso  
**Improvidence**, *s.* improvidenza  
**Improvident**, *a.* inconsiderato; —ly, *ad.* inconsideratamente  
**Impudence**, *s.* impudenza  
**Impudent**, *a.* imprudente; —ly, *ad.* imprudentemente  
**Impudence**, *s.* impudenza  
**Impudent**, *a.* impudente, sfacciato  
**Impulse**, *s.* impulso, forza; —ive, *a.* impulsivo  
**Impunity**, *s.* impunità  
**Impure**, *a.* impuro; —ity, *s.* impurità  
**Imputation**, *s.* imputazione  
**Impute**, *v. a.* imputare; —ing, *s.* imputazione  
**In**, *pr.* in, dentro  
**Inability**, *s.* incapacità  
**Inaccessible**, *a.* inaccessibile  
**Inaccuracy**, *s.* inesattezza  
**Inaccurate**, *a.* inesatto  
**Inaction**, *s.* inazione  
**Inactive**, *a.* indolente; —ity, *s.* indolenza  
**Inadequate**, *a.* sproporzionato  
**Inadvertency**, *s.* inavvertenza  
**Inadvertently**, *ad.* inconsideratamente  
**Inalienable**, *a.* inalienabile  
**Inanimate**, *a.* inanimato  
**Inanition**, *s.* inanizione  
**Inanity**, *s.* vanità  
**Inarticulate**, *a.* indistinto  
**Inartificial**, *a.* naturale  
**Inasmuch as**, *conj.* poichè  
**Inattentive**, *a.* inattento  
**Inattention**, *s.* inattenzione

# INC

**Inaugurate, v. a.** inaugurare; —  
**ion, s.** inaugurazione  
**Inauspicious, a.** sfortunato  
**Incaitation, s.** incantesimo  
**Incapability, s.** incapacità  
**Incapable, a.** incapace  
**Incapacitate, v. a.** incapacitare  
**Incapacity, s.** incapacità  
**Incarcerate, v. a.** imprigionare  
**Incaruate, a.** incarnato  
**Incarnation, s.** incarnazione; in-  
 carnativo, unguento incarnativo  
**Incautious, a.** inconsiderato  
**Incendiary, s.** incendiario, semina-  
 tore di discordie [pire  
**Incense, s.** incenso; — **v. a.** innas-  
**Incensory, s.** incensiere  
**Incentive, s.** incentivo, motivo  
**Inception, s.** principio  
**Incessant, a.** incessabile; —**ly, ad.**  
 incessabilmente  
**Incest, s.** incesto; —**uous, a.** in-  
 cestuoso  
**Inch, s.** un dito; within an inch,  
 incirca; inch out, **v. a.** maneg-  
 giare con economia  
**Incidence, s.** incidenza  
**Incident, a.** incidente  
**Incident, s.** accidente, evento; —  
 al, **a.** casuale; —**ly, ad.** inci-  
 dentemente  
**Incircle, v. a.** circondare  
**Incision, s.** incisione  
**Incitation, s.** incitazione  
**Incite, v. a.** incitare; —**ment, s.**  
 stimolo  
**Inciter, s.** incitatore  
**Inclemency, s.** inclementza  
**Inclinable, a.** inclinevole  
**Inclination, s.** inclinazione  
**Incline, v. a.** inclinare, inclinare;  
 —**ing, s.** inclinamento, inclina-  
 zione, disposizione  
**Incloister, v. a.** rinchiudere in un  
 monastero  
**Inclose, v. a.** contenere, capire,  
 attorniare; the inclosed, **s.** l'in-  
 clusa  
**Inclosure, s.** chitdenda  
**Include, v. a.** includere  
**Inclusive, a.** inclusivo; —**ly, ad.**  
 inclusivamente  
**Incogitancy, s.** sconsideianza  
**Incogitant, a.** inconsiderato  
**Incognito, ad.** incognito, scon-  
 osciuto  
**Incoherency, s.** incoerenza  
**Incoherent, a.** sconcordante  
**Incombustible, a.** incombustibile  
**Income, s.** entrata, rendita  
**Incommensurable, a.** incommen-  
 surabile

# INC

**Incommode, v. a.** incomodare  
**Incommodious, a.** incomodo, fas-  
 tidioso; —**ly, ad.** incomoda-  
 mente  
**Incommodity, s.** incomodità  
**Incommunicable, a.** incommunica-  
 bile; —**y, ad.** incomparabil-  
 mente  
**Incompatibile, a.** incompatibile  
**Incompatibility, s.** incompatibilità  
**Incompensable, a.** incompensabile  
**Incompetency, s.** incompetenza  
**Incompetent, a.** incompetente; —  
**ly, ad.** incompetentemente  
**Incomplete, a.** imperfetto  
**Incompliance of humour, s.** poca  
 compiacenza  
**Incomposure, s.** disordine  
**Incomprehensible, a.** incomprendi-  
 bile; —**ly, s.** incomprendibilità  
**Inconceivable, a.** inconcepibile  
**Inconcinnity, s.** irregolarità  
**Incongruity, s.** incongruità  
**Incongruous, a.** incongruo  
**Inconsiderable, a.** inconsiderabile  
**Inconsiderate, a.** inconsiderato;  
 —**ly, ad.** inconsideratamente;  
 —**ness, s.** inconsiderazione  
**Inconsistence, s.** contraddizione,  
 incompatibilità  
**Inconsistent, a.** incompatibile  
**Inconsolable, a.** inconsolabile  
**Inconsonancy, s.** mancanza d'armo-  
 nia  
**Inconstancy, s.** incostanza  
**Instant, a.** instante; —**ly, ad.**  
 instancatamente  
**Intestable, a.** incontestabile  
**Intinence, s.** incontinenza  
**Incontinent, a.** incontinente; —**ly,**  
**ad.** immanamente, impudica-  
 mente  
**Incontrovertible, a.** incontestabile  
**Inconvenience, s.** inconvenienza  
**Inconvenient, a.** inconveniente  
**Inconversible, a.** insociabile  
**Inconvertible, a.** inconvertibile  
**Incorporate, v.** incorporare; —  
**ion, s.** incorporazione  
**Incorporeal, a.** incorporeo  
**Incorporeity, s.** incorporeità  
**Incorrect, a.** incorretto; —**ly, ad.**  
 scorrettamente  
**Incorrigible, a.** incorrigibile  
**Incorrupt, a.** incorrotto  
**Incorruptibility, s.** incorruttibilità  
**Incorruptible, a.** incorruttibile;  
 —**ly, ad.** incorruttibilmente  
**Incorruption, s.** incorruzione  
**Incorruptness, s.** incorruzione  
**Increase, v. n.** crescere, aumen-  
 tare; — **s.** accrescimento

# IND

**Incredible, a.** incredibile; incred-  
 ibly, **ad.** incredibilmente  
**Incredibility, s.** incredibilità  
**Incredulity, s.** incredulità  
**Incredulous, a.** incredulo  
**Increment, s.** accrescimento  
**Incroach upon, v. a.** usurpare,  
 abusare  
**Incroachment, s.** usurpamento  
**Incrust, v. a.** incrostare; —**ation,**  
**s.** incrostatura [tura  
**Incubation, s.** incubazione, cova-  
**Incubus, s.** incubo  
**Inculcate, v. a.** inculcare  
**Incumbent, s.** beneficiato  
**Incumber, v. a.** ingombrare; —  
**ance, s.** ingombro, ostacolo  
**Incur, v. a.** incorrere  
**Incurable, a.** incurabile; —**ness,**  
**s.** qualità incurabile; —**ly, ad.**  
 d'una maniera incurabile  
**Incurious, a.** trascurante  
**Incursion, s.** scorreria  
**Indamage, v. a.** danneggiare  
**Indebted, a.** indebitato  
**Indecency, s.** indecenza  
**Indecent, a.** indecente; —**ly, ad.**  
 indecentemente  
**Indeclinable, a.** indeclinabile  
**Indecorous, a.** immodesto  
**Indecorum, s.** indecenza  
**Indeed, ad.** in verità  
**Indefatigable, a.** infaticabile; in-  
 defatigably, **ad.** infaticabilmente  
**Indefensible, a.** inviolabile  
**Indefinite, a.** indefinito; —**ly, ad.**  
 indefinitamente  
**Indelible, a.** indelibile  
**Indelicacy, s.** grossezza di costumi  
**Indelicate, a.** grossolano; —**ly, ad.**  
 grossolanamente  
**Indemnification, s.** compensamento  
**Indemnify, v. a.** compensare  
**Indemnity, s.** indennità, amnistia  
**Indent, v. a.** intaccare, vacillare  
**Indenture, s.** contratto  
**Independency, s.** indipendenza  
**Independent, a.** indipendente; —  
**ly, ad.** indipendentemente  
**Indeterminate, a.** indeterminato;  
 —**ly, ad.** indeterminatamente  
**Indevotion, s.** indevozione  
**Indevout, a.** indevoto  
**Index, s.** indice, tavola  
**Indicate, v. a.** indicare, dinotare  
**Indication, s.** indicazione  
**Indicative, a.** indicativo  
**Indict, v. a.** denunciare in giudizio  
**Indiction, s.** indizione  
**Indictment, s.** accusa, lamento  
**Indifference, s.** indifferenza  
**Indifferent, a.** indifferente, passa-

## INE

bile ; —ly, *ad.* indifferente-  
mente  
Indigence, *s.* indigenza  
Indigent, *a.* indigente  
Indigitate, *v. a.* mostrare  
Indigestion, *s.* indigestione  
Inlignation, *s.* indignazione  
Indignity, *s.* indignità  
Indigo, *s.* indigo  
Indirect, *a.* indiretto ; —ly, *ad.*  
indirettamente  
Indiscernible, *a.* impercettibile  
Indiscreet, *a.* indiscreto ; —ly, *ad.*  
indiscretamente  
Indiscretion, *s.* indiscrezione  
Indiscriminate, *a.* confuso ; —ly,  
*ad.* senza distinzione  
Indispensable, *a.* indispensabile ;  
—y, *ad.* indispensabilmente  
Indispose, *v. a.* rendere incapace  
Indisposition, *s.* indisposizione, ma-  
la sanità, freddezza  
Indisputable, *a.* indisputabile ; —  
ly, *ad.* incontestabilmente  
Indissoluble, *a.* indissolubile  
Indistinct, *a.* indistinto  
Indite, *v. a.* accusare  
Inditer, *s.* delatore  
Individual, *a.* individuo  
Indivisibility, *s.* indivisibilità  
Indivisible, *a.* indivisibile  
Indocile, *a.* indocile ; —ity, *s.* in-  
docilità  
Indoctrinate, *v. a.* ammaestrare  
Indolence, *s.* indolenza  
Indolent, *a.* indolente ; —ly, *ad.*  
indolentemente  
Indorse, *v. a.* indossare ; —ment,  
*s.* indossamento ; —er, *s.* indos-  
satore  
Indow, *v. a.* dotare, assegnare ;  
—ment, *s.* talento, dono di na-  
tura  
Induce, *v. a.* indurre ; —ment, *s.*  
motivo, ragione ; —er, *s.* istiga-  
tore  
Induct, *v. a.* mettere in possesso ;  
—ion, *s.* induzione  
Indulge, *v. a.* favorire, tollerare ;  
—ence, *s.* indulgenza  
Indulgent, *a.* cortese, indulgente  
Indult, *s.* inulto  
Indurate, *v. a.* indurire  
Industrious, *a.* industrioso ; —ly,  
*ad.* industriosamente  
Industry, *s.* industria, abilità  
Inebriate, *v. a.* inebriare ; —ion,  
*s.* inebbriazione  
Inefable, *a.* ineffabile  
Ineffectual, *a.* inefficace ; —ly, *ad.*  
inutilmente  
Inelegance, *s.* rozzezza

## INF

Inequality, *s.* inegualità  
Inert, *a.* inerte, infingardo ; —  
ness, *s.* inerzia, dappocaggine  
Inestimable, *a.* inestimabile  
Inevitable, *a.* inevitabile  
Inexcusable, *a.* inescusabile  
Inexhaustible, *a.* inesusto  
Inexorable, *a.* inesorabile  
Inexpedience, *s.* improprietà  
Inexpedient, *a.* improprio  
Inexplicable, *a.* inespicabile  
Inexpressible, *a.* indicibile  
Inexpugnable, *a.* inespugnabile  
Inextinguishable, *a.* inestinguibile  
Infallible, *a.* infallibile ; —ity, *s.*  
infallibilità ; —ly, *ad.* infallibil-  
mente [ignominiosamente  
Infamous, *a.* infame ; —ly, *ad.*  
Infamy, *s.* infamia, cattiva fama,  
vergogna, disonore, vituperio  
Infancy, *s.* infanzia  
Infant, *s.* infante  
Infantry, *s.* fanteria  
Infatigable, *a.* infaticabile ; —ly,  
*ad.* infaticabilmente  
Infatuate, *v. a.* infatuare ; —ion, *s.*  
ostinazione  
Infect, *v. a.* infettare ; —ion, *s.*  
infezione ; —ious, *a.* contagioso  
Infecundity, *s.* sterilità  
Infelicity, *s.* infelicità  
Infef, *v. a.* incorporare al feudo ;  
—ment, *s.* infeudazione  
Infer, *v. a.* inferire, significare ; —  
ence, *s.* inferenza  
Inferior, *a.* inferiore ; —ity, *s.* in-  
feriorità  
Infernal, *a.* infernale  
Infertile, *a.* sterile ; —ity, *s.* in-  
fertilità  
Infest, *v. a.* infestare  
Infidel, *s.* infedele ; —ity, *s.* infe-  
deltà [finitamente  
Infinite, *a.* infinito ; —ly, *ad.* in-  
finità  
Infinity, *s.* infinità  
Infirm, *a.* infermo  
Infirmity, *s.* infermeria, infermiere  
Infirmity, *s.* infermità  
Infix, *v. a.* fissare  
Infame, *v. a.* infiammare  
Inflammable, *a.* infiammabile  
Inflammation, *s.* infiammazione  
Inflammatory, *a.* infiammatorio  
Infame, *v. a.* infame, gonfiare  
Inflation, *s.* inflazione  
Inflect, *v. a.* tendere ; —ion, *s.* in-  
flessione  
Inflexibility, *s.* inflessibilità ; in-  
flexible, *a.* inflessibile ; —ly, *ad.*  
inflessibilmente  
Inflict, *v. a.* infliggere ; —ion, *s.*  
inflizione

## INJ

Influence, *s.* influenza ; — *v. a.*  
influire, influere  
Influx, *s.* sboccamento di fiume  
Infold, *v. a.* costringere  
Inform, *v. a.* istruire, informare  
Information, *s.* avviso, informa-  
zione, istruzione  
Informers, *s.* delatore  
Informous, *a.* informo  
Infraction, *s.* infrazione  
Infrquent, *a.* raro, non frequente  
Infringe, *v. a.* trasgredire  
Infuse, *v. a.* infondere ; —ion, *s.*  
infusione  
Ingathering, *s.* raccolta  
Ingeniate, *v. a.* raddoppiare  
Ingender, *v. n.* generare  
Ingenuous, *a.* ingenuo ; —ly, *ad.*  
ingenuamente  
Ingenuity, *s.* destrezza, genio  
Ingenuous, *a.* ingenuo, franco ; —  
ly, *ad.* ingenuamente ; —ness,  
*s.* ingenuità  
Inglorious, *a.* disonorevole  
Ingot, *s.* verga d'oro, o d'argento  
Ingraff, *v. a.* innestare  
Ingratiate, *v. a.* cattivarsi l'amore  
Ingratitude, *s.* ingratitudine  
Ingrave, *v. a.* intagliare ; —er, *s.*  
intagliatore  
Ingredient, *s.* ingrediente  
Ingress, *s.* ingresso, entrata  
Ingross, *v. a.* scrivere in pergame-  
na una scrittura d'obbligo  
Ingrosser, *s.* incertatore d'una mer-  
cancia  
Ingulf, *v. a.* inghiottire  
Inhabit, *v. a.* abitare ; —able, *a.*  
abitabile ; —ant, *s.* abitante ; —  
ation, *s.* abitazione  
Inherency, *s.* inerenza  
Inherent, *a.* inerente  
Inherit, *v. a.* ereditare ; —ance, *s.*  
eredità ; —er, *s.* erede  
Inhibit, *v. a.* inibire, prohibere ;  
—ion, *s.* inibizione  
Inhospitable, *a.* barbaro  
Inhospitality, *s.* inospitalità  
Inhuman, *a.* inumano  
Inhumanly, *ad.* inumanamente  
Inhumanity, *s.* inumanità  
Inhume, *v. a.* sotterrare  
Inimitable, *a.* inimitabile ; —ly,  
*ad.* inimitabilmente  
Iniquitous, *a.* ingiusto  
Iniquity, *s.* iniquità, nequizia  
Initial, *s.* iniziale ; initial letter, *s.*  
lettera maiuscola  
Initiate, *v. a.* iniziare, principiare ;  
—ion, *s.* iniziazione  
Inject, *v. a.* schizzare ; —ion, *s.*  
iniezione

## INS

Injudicious, *a.* imprudente; —ly, *ad.* senza giudizio  
 Injunction, *s.* ordine  
 Injure, *v.* *a.* ingiuriare  
 Injurer, *s.* offensore  
 Injurious, *a.* injurioso; —ly, *ad.* injuriosamente  
 Injury, *s.* torto, ingiuria  
 Injustice, *s.* ingiustizia, torto  
 Ink, *s.* inchiostro; ink-horn, *s.* calamaio  
 Inkindle, *v.* *n.* accendersi  
 Inkle, *s.* nastro di filo  
 Inlking, *s.* indizio, avviso  
 Inland, *s.* interiore  
 Inlay, *v.* *a.* intarsiare; inlaid work, tarsia  
 Inlet, *s.* entrata, passaggio  
 Inmate, *s.* pignionale  
 Inn, *s.* osteria, albergo [cali  
 Inns at court, *s.* collegi degli avvocati  
 Innate, *a.* innato, naturale  
 Inner, *a.* interiore; —most, *a.* più interiore  
 Innholder, *s.* un oste  
 Inkeeper, *s.* locandiere  
 Innocence, *s.* innocenza  
 Innocent, *a.* innocente; —ly, *ad.* innocentemente  
 Innovate, *v.* *a.* innovare  
 Innovation, *s.* innovazione  
 Innovator, *s.* innovatore  
 Innumerable, *a.* innumerabile; —ly, *ad.* all'infinito  
 Inoculate, *v.* *a.* ingemmare, annestare a occhio, inoculare il vaiuolo; inoculation, *s.* l'annestare a occhio, inoculazione del vaiuolo  
 Inodorous, *a.* senza odore  
 Inoffensive, *a.* innocente; —ly, *ad.* innocentemente  
 Inordinate, *a.* disordinato; —ness, *s.* inordinatezza  
 Inorganical, *a.* privato di organi  
 Inquest, *s.* ricercamento  
 Inquietude, *s.* inquietudine  
 Inquire, *v.* *n.* ricercare, cercare; inquire into, *v.* *a.* esaminare  
 Inquiry, *s.* inchiesta  
 Inquisition, *s.* inquisizione, il santo ufficio  
 Inquisitive, *a.* curioso  
 Inquisitor, *s.* inquisitore  
 Inroad, *s.* scorreria, incursione  
 Insane, *a.* insano, pazzo; —ity, *s.* insania  
 Insatiability, *s.* insaziabilità  
 Insatiable, *a.* insaziabile; —ly, *ad.* insaziabilmente  
 Inscribe, *v.* *a.* indirizzare, dedicare  
 Inscription, *s.* iscrizione

## INS

Inscrutable, *a.* impenetrabile  
 Insculp, *v.* *a.* scolpire, intagliare  
 Insect, *s.* insetto  
 Insensate, *a.* insensato  
 Insensibility, *s.* insensibilità  
 Insensible, *a.* insensibile; insensibly, *ad.* insensibilmente  
 Inseparable, *a.* inseparabile; —ly, *ad.* unamente  
 Insert, *v.* *a.* inserire, aggiungere; —ion, *s.* inserzione, addizione  
 Inside, *s.* l'interiore  
 Invidious, *a.* invidioso  
 Insight, *s.* cognizione  
 Insignificance, *s.* cosa inutile, vana  
 Insignificant, *a.* inutile; —ly, *ad.* inutilmente  
 Insincere, *a.* dissimulato, falso; —ity, *s.* dissimulazione  
 Insinew, *v.* *a.* confermare  
 Insinuate, *v.* *a.* insinuare; —ing, *s.* insinuante; —ion, *s.* insinuazione  
 Insipid, *a.* scipito, insipido; —ity, —ness, *s.* scipidezza, insipidezza  
 Insist, *v.* *n.* insistere, persistere  
 Insure, *v.* *a.* inflacciare, adescare; —er, *s.* insidiatore  
 Insociable, *a.* insociabile; —ness, *s.* umore poco sociabile  
 Insolence, *s.* insolenza, sfacciatezza  
 Insolent, *a.* insolente, sfacciato; —ly, *ad.* insolentemente  
 Insolvent, *a.* che non può pagare  
 Insolvency, *s.* impossibilità di pagare  
 Insomuch, *ad.* talmente che  
 Inspect, *v.* *a.* esaminare, veggiare; —ion, *s.* ispezione; —or, *s.* sopranteendente  
 Inspiration, *s.* asperione  
 Inspiration, *s.* ispirazione  
 Inspire, *v.* *a.* ispirare  
 Inspirit, *v.* *a.* animare  
 Insipissate, *v.* *a.* condensare  
 Instability, *s.* instabilità  
 Instable, *a.* instabile  
 Instal, *v.* *a.* installare; —lation, *s.* installazione  
 Instance, *s.* esempio; — *v.* *a.* addurre esempi  
 Instant, *a.* corrente, presente; —s, il corrente; —aneous, *a.* momentaneo; —ly, *ad.* in un istante, istantemente  
 Insaturation, *s.* istaurazione  
 Instead, *prop.* in luogo di  
 Instep, *s.* il collo del piede  
 Instigate, *v.* *a.* stimolare, incitare; —ion, *s.* instigazione; —or, *s.* instigatore

## INT

Instill, *v.* *a.* instillare; —ation, *s.* in-tillazione  
 Instinct, *s.* istinto  
 Institute, *v.* *a.* istituire; — *s.* istituto  
 Institution, *s.* istituzione  
 Instructor, *s.* istitutore  
 Instruct, *v.* *a.* istruire; —ion, *s.* istruzione; —ive, *a.* istruttivo  
 Instrument, *s.* strumento; —al, *ad.* istrumentale  
 Insufferable, *a.* insopportabile  
 Insufficiency, *s.* insufficienza  
 Insufficient, *a.* insufficiente  
 Insular, *a.* isolano, d'isola  
 Insult, *s.* insulto; — *v.* *a.* insultare  
 Insuperable, *a.* invincibile  
 Insurance, *s.* assicuranza  
 Insure, *v.* *a.* assicurare; —er, *s.* assicuratore  
 Insurmountable, *a.* insormontabile  
 Insurrection, *s.* sollevazione  
 Integral, *a.* integrale  
 Integrate, *v.* *a.* rinnovare  
 Integrity, *s.* integrità  
 Intele, *s.* intelletto; —ual, *a.* intellettuale; intellectual, *s.* *pl.* intendimento  
 Intelligence, *s.* intelligenza  
 Intelligent, *a.* intelligente  
 Intelligencer, *s.* novellista  
 Intelligible, *a.* intelligibile  
 Intemperate, *a.* puro, intiero  
 Intemperament, *s.* intemperie  
 Intemperance, *s.* intemperanza  
 Intemperate, *a.* intemperato; —ly, *ad.* intemperatamente; —ure, *s.* intemperie  
 Intend, *v.* *a.* intendere; —ant, *s.* intendente; —ment, *s.* intendimento  
 Intense, *a.* grande, eccessivo; —ively, *ad.* ardentemente; —ness, *s.* eccesso  
 Intention, *s.* intenzione  
 Int'ent, *a.* intento, fisso  
 Intentional, *a.* intenzionale  
 Intensive, *a.* attento; —ly, *ad.* attentivamente  
 Intently, *ad.* con intenzione  
 Inter, *v.* *a.* sotterrare  
 Intercalation, *s.* intercalazione  
 Intercede, *v.* *a.* intercedere; —er, *s.* intercessore  
 Intercept, *v.* *a.* intercettare; —ion, *s.* ostacolo  
 Intercession, *s.* intercessione  
 Intercessor, *s.* intercessore  
 Interchange, *v.* *a.* cambiare; —ably, *ad.* reciprocamente  
 Interclue, *v.* *a.* impedire  
 Intercourse, *s.* corrispondenza



## INT

Interdict, *v. a.* interdire; —ion, *s.* proibizione, interdizione  
 Interest, *s.* interesse; — *v. a.* interessare  
 Interfer, *v. n.* mescolarsi, ripugnare  
 Interjection, *s.* interiezione  
 Interior, *a.* interiore  
 Interlace, *v. a.* intralciare  
 Interlard, *v. a.* mescolare con grasso  
 Interline, *v. a.* interlineare; —ed, *a.* interlineato; —ation, *s.* interlinea  
 Interlocution, *s.* interlocuzione  
 Interloper, *s.* contrabbandiere  
 Interlude, *s.* intermezzo  
 Intermeddle, *v. n.* intrammettersi  
 Intermeddler, *s.* mezzano  
 Intermediate, *s.* intermedio  
 Intermediun, *s.* intervallo  
 Interment, *s.* esequie  
 Intermingle, *v. a.* frammischiare  
 Intermission, *s.* intermissione  
 Intermit, *v. a.* tralasciare; —ent, *a.* intermittente  
 Intermix, *v. a.* mescolare; —ture, *s.* mescuoglio  
 Internal, *a.* interno; —ly, *ad.* internamente  
 Interpleader, *s.* competitore d'un  
 Interpolate, *v. a.* falsificare  
 Interpolation, *s.* falsificazione  
 Interpolator, *s.* falsificatore  
 Interpose, *v. a.* interporre  
 Interposition, *s.* interposizione  
 Interpret, *v. a.* interpretare; —ation, *s.* interpretazione; —er, *s.* interprete  
 Interregnum, *s.* interregno  
 Interrogate, *v. a.* interrogare; —ion, *s.* interrogazione; —ory, *s.* interrogatorio  
 Interrupt, *v. a.* interrompere; —ion, *s.* interruzione  
 Intersect, *v. a.* tagliare; —ion, *s.* intersezione  
 Intersperse, *v. a.* frammescolare  
 Interstice, *s.* interstizio  
 Interval, *s.* intervallo  
 Intervene, *v. n.* intervenire; —tion, *s.* intervenzione  
 Interview, *s.* abboccamento  
 Interweave, *v. a.* intessere  
 Intestate, *a.* intestato  
 Intestine, *a.* intestino; intestines, *s. pl.* intestini  
 Inthral, *v. a.* cattivare  
 Inthralment, *s.* schiavitù  
 Intimacy, *s.* fratellanza  
 Intimate, *a.* intimo; — *v. a.* intimare; —ion, *s.* intimitazione  
 Intimidate, *v. a.* intimidire; —ion, *s.* spavento; minaccia

## INV

Intire, *a.* intiero, perfetto; —ly, *ad.* intieramente  
 Into, *prep.* in, nel, nello, nella  
 Intolerable, *a.* intollerabile; —ly, *ad.* intollerabilmente  
 Intomb, *v. a.* seppellire  
 Intoxicate, *v. a.* ubbriacare, incantare  
 Intractable, *a.* intrattabile  
 Intrench, *v. a.* trinciare; in-trench upon, usurpare; —ment, *s.* trincea  
 Intrepid, *a.* intrepido; —ity, *s.* intrepidità  
 Intricate, *a.* imbrogliato  
 Intricacy, *s.* imbarazzo  
 Intrigue, *s.* intrigo; — *v. n.* intrigarsi  
 Intrinsic, *a.* intrinseco  
 Intrinsically, *ad.* intrinsecamente  
 Introduce, *v. a.* introdurre  
 Introduction, *s.* introduzione  
 Introductory, *a.* preliminare  
 Introduce one's self, *v. r.* intrudersi  
 Intruder, *s.* usurpatore  
 Intrusion, *s.* intrusione, usurpazione  
 Intrust, *v. a.* confidare, depositare  
 Intuition, *s.* penetrazione, esamina  
 Intuitive, *a.* intuitivo, speculativo  
 Inundation, *s.* inondazione  
 Inure, *v. a.* accostumare; — *v. n.* essere valido; —ment, *s.* abito, costume [sepolturale]  
 Inurn, *v. a.* mettere nell'urna  
 Inutility, *s.* inutilità  
 Invade, *v. a.* invadere, violare; —er, *s.* usurpatore; —ing, *s.* invazione  
 Invalid, *a.* invalido, debole; — *s.* un invalido; —ate, *v. a.* invalidare; —ity, *s.* invalidità  
 Invaluable, *a.* inestimabile  
 Invariable, *a.* invariabile  
 Invasion, *s.* invasione  
 Invasive war, *s.* guerra d'invasione  
 Invective, *s.* invettiva; — *a.* invettivo  
 Inveigh, *v. n.* declamare contro  
 Inveigle, *v. a.* allettare, attrarre; —er, *s.* ingannatore  
 Invenom, *v. a.* avvelenare  
 Invent, *v. a.* inventare; —or, *s.* inventore; —ion, *s.* invenzione, ritrovamento, artificio; —ory, *s.* inventario  
 Inventary, *v. a.* inventariare  
 Inversion, *s.* inversione  
 Invert, *v. a.* invertire  
 Invest, *v. a.* investire; invest one, mettere uno in possesso

## IRR

Investigate, *v. a.* investigare; —ion, *s.* investigazione  
 Investiture, *s.* investitura  
 Inveeracy, *s.* rancore  
 Inveterate, *v. n.* inveterare; —a, *s.* inveterato  
 Invidious, *a.* invidioso; —ly, *ad.* invidiosamente  
 Invigilancy, *s.* negligenza  
 Invigorate, *v. a.* invigorire  
 Invincible, *a.* invincibile; —ly, *ad.* invincibilmente  
 Inviolable, *a.* inviolabile; —ly, *ad.* inviolabilmente  
 Invisible, *a.* invisibile  
 Invitation, *s.* invitazione  
 Invite, *v. a.* invitare  
 Invocate, *v. a.* invocare; —ion, *s.* invocazione  
 Invoice, *s.* polizza di carico  
 Invoke, *v. a.* invocare  
 Involve, *v. a.* involuppare; involve one's self, *v. r.* imbrogliarsi  
 Involuntary, *a.* involontario; —ly, *ad.* involontariamente  
 Involunt, *s.* involgimento  
 Invulnerable, *a.* invulnerabile  
 Inwall, *v. a.* circondar di mura, murare  
 Inwards, *ad.* addentro, di dentro  
 Inward, *a.* interiore, interno; —ly, *ad.* interiormente; inwards, *s. pl.* interiora, viscere  
 Inwrap, *v. a.* involuppare  
 Ipecacuanha, *s.* ipecacuana  
 Irascible, *a.* irascibile  
 Ire, *s.* ira, collera  
 Iris, *s.* iride, fiore  
 Irksome, *s.* rincrescevole  
 Iron, *s.* ferro; — *a.* di ferro; iron linen, *v. n.* ripassare; ironware, *s.* ferro filato; iron-plate, *s.* piastra di ferro; ironmonger, *s.* ferraro  
 Ironical, *s.* ironico; —ly, *ad.* ironicamente  
 Irony, *s.* ironia; — *a.* ferruginoso  
 Irradiate, *v. a.* raggare  
 Irradiation, *s.* raggio, splendore  
 Irrational, *a.* irrazionale; —ity, *s.* mancanza di ragione  
 Irreconcilable, *a.* irreconciliabile  
 Irrecoverable, *a.* irreparabile, irrecuperabile; —bly, *ad.* senza riparo  
 Irrefragable, *a.* irrefragabile  
 Irrefutable, *a.* che non si può confutare  
 Irregular, *a.* irregolare; —ity, *s.* irregolarità; —ly, *ad.* irregolarmente  
 Irreligion, *s.* irreligione

## JAC

**Irreligious**, *a.* irreligioso ; — *ly*, *ad.* irreligiosamente  
**Irremediable**, *a.* irremediabile  
**Irremissible**, *a.* irremissibile ; — *ly*, *ad.* irremissibilmente  
**Irreparable**, *a.* irreparabile ; — *ly*, *ad.* irreparabilmente  
**Irreprehensible**, *a.* irrepreensibile ; — *ly*, *ad.* d'una maniera irrepreensibile  
**Irreproachable**, *a.* netto di fallo  
**Irreprovable**, *a.* irrepotabile  
**Irresistible**, *a.* irresistibile ; — *ly*, *ad.* irresistibilmente  
**Irresolute**, *a.* irresolute ; — *ly*, *ad.* irresolutamente  
**Irresolution**, *s.* irresoluzione  
**Irretrievable**, *a.* irrecuperabile ; — *ly*, *ad.* irrecuperabilmente  
**Irreverence**, *s.* irreverenza  
**Irreverent**, *a.* irreverente ; — *ly*, *ad.* irreverentemente  
**Irreversible**, *a.* irrevocabile  
**Irrevocable**, *a.* che non si può rivedere  
**Irrigate**, *v.* *a.* innaffiare  
**Irrision**, *s.* irrisione  
**Irritate**, *v.* *a.* irritare  
**Irritation**, *s.* irritazione  
**Irritable**, *a.* facile ad irritare  
**Irruption**, *s.* scorreria, scorrimento  
**Isinglass**, *s.* cola di pesce ; — *stone*, talco  
**Isle**, *and Island*, *s.* un' isola ; — *er*, *s.* un isolano  
**Isosceles**, *s.* triangolo isoscele  
**Issue**, *s.* evento, successo, figliuoli, prole ; — (in the arm.) cauterio ; — *v.* *a.* procedere, terminare ; — *less*, *a.* senza prole  
**Isthmus**, *s.* istmo  
**Italian**, *a.* Italiano  
**Italic**, *a.* Italico  
**Itch**, *s.* scabbia, rogna, pizzicore ; — *v.* *a.* pizzicare ; — *ing*, *s.* pizzicore, prurito ; — *ly*, *a.* scabbioso  
**Item**, *ad.* item, di più ; — *s.* avviso, articolo  
**Iterate**, *v.* *a.* ripetere  
**Itinerant**, *a.* ambulante  
**Itinerary**, *s.* itinerario  
**Ivory**, *s.* avorio  
**Ivy**, *s.* ellera, edera

## J

**JABBER**, *v.* *n.* cianciare ; — *ing*, *s.* ciancia  
**Jack**, *s.* menarrostro, luccio

## JIL

**Jackanapes**, *s.* sciocco, matto  
**Jackel**, *s.* saltambarco  
**Jackdaw**, *s.* gracchia  
**Jack-pudding**, *s.* buffone, zanni  
**Jade**, *s.* pettegola ; — (bad horse,) carogna, rozza ; — *v.* *a.* affaticare  
**Jagg**, *v.* *a.* intaccare ; — *s.* tacca  
**Jaggy**, *a.* intaccato  
**Jail**, *s.* carcere, prigione  
**Jailer**, *s.* carceriere  
**Jakes**, *s.* cesso, privato ; *jakes* farmer, *s.* volacessi  
**Jamb**, *s.* stipiti di porta  
**Jangle**, *v.* *n.* litigare ; — *r*, *s.* garritore [gentilezza]  
**Janty**, *a.* gentile, lecto ; — *iness*, *s.* Gennaio  
**Japan**, *s.* vernice ; — *v.* *a.* verniciare ; — *ner*, *s.* quegli che fa la vernice ; — *ning*, *s.* vernice  
**Jar**, *v.* *n.* disputare, discordare ; — *s.* contensione ; — (vessel,) giara  
**Jargon**, *s.* gergo  
**Jasmine**, *s.* gelsomino  
**Jasper**, *s.* diaspro  
**Jaundice**, *s.* itterizia  
**Jaunt**, *s.* camminata, girata ; — (of a wheel,) gavelle di ruota ; — *v.* *n.* vagare, scorrere  
**Javelin**, *s.* giavellotto  
**Jaw**, *s.* mascella, ganascia ; *jaw-teeth*, *s.* *pl.* i mascellari  
**Jay**, *s.* ghiandaia  
**Jealous**, *a.* geloso ; — *ly*, *ad.* gelosamente ; *jealousy*, *s.* gelosia  
**Jeer**, *v.* *a.* burlare ; — *s.* burla, beffa ; — *er*, *s.* schernitore  
**Jejune**, *a.* voto, sterile  
**Jelly**, *s.* gelatina, brodo ; *jelly-broth*, *s.* consumato  
**Jennet**, *s.* giannetto  
**Jeopardy**, *s.* pericolo, rischio  
**Jerk**, *v.* *a.* frustare, sferzare ; — *s.* frustata, scossa  
**Jerkin** of leather, *s.* colletto  
**Jessamine**, *s.* gelsomino  
**Jest**, *v.* *n.* scherzare ; — *s.* burla, scherzo ; *jest*, *s.* burlatore, buffone ; *jesting*, *s.* beffa, burla  
**Jet**, *v.* *n.* correre, vagare ; *jet* along, *v.* *a.* pavoneggiarsi  
**Jet**, *s.* pietra nera e lucida  
**Jew**, *s.* un Ebreo, Giudeo  
**Jewel**, *s.* gioia ; — *ler*, *s.* gioielliere  
**Jewish**, *a.* Giudaico  
**Jew's-harp**, *s.* tromba  
**Jig**, *s.* giga  
**Jill**, *s.* piccola misura per il vino  
**Jilt**, *s.* una civetta ; — *v.* *a.* ingannare

## JUG

**Jingle**, *v.* *n.* tintinnare ; — *s.* tintinno  
**Job**, *s.* lavoro, operetta  
**Jobber**, (stock), *s.* sensale  
**Jockey**, *s.* mezzano di cavalli  
**Jocose**, *a.* giocoso, gioviale ; — *ly*, *ad.* giocosamente  
**Jocular**, *a.* scherzoso  
**Jocundity**, *s.* giocondità  
**Jog**, *v.* *a.* scuotere, balzare ; — *a.* scossa, crollo ; *jog* one on, *v.* *a.* far andare avanti  
**Joggle**, *v.* *n.* dimenarsi, muoversi ; — *ing*, *s.* agitazione  
**Join**, *v.* *a.* giugnere, unire ; — *er*, *s.* legnaiuolo ; — *ery*, *s.* lavoro di legnaiuolo  
**Jointly**, *ad.* congiuntamente  
**Jointure**, *s.* dote, assegnamento  
**Joist**, *s.* travicello  
**Joke**, *v.* *n.* burlare, beffa ; — *s.* burla, beffa, scherzo  
**Jolliness**, *and* *Jollity*, *s.* giulività, allegria  
**Jolly**, *a.* giulivo, giocoso, piacevole  
**Jolt**, *v.* *n.* balzare ; — *s.* scossa di carrozza  
**Jolt-head**, *s.* uno sciocco, gonzo  
**Jonquil**, *s.* giunchiglia  
**Jot**, *s.* iota, niente, punto  
**Jovial**, *a.* giocondo, gioviale  
**Journal**, *s.* giornale, diario ; — *ist*, *s.* giornalista  
**Journey**, *s.* viaggio, giornata ; — *v.* *n.* viaggiare ; — *man*, *s.* lavorante ; — *work*, *s.* giornata  
**Joy**, *s.* gioia, contento ; — *v.* *a.* rallegrare ; *to wish joy*, congratulare  
**Joyful**, *a.* gioioso, allegro ; — *ly*, *ad.* gioiosamente  
**Jovous**, *a.* gioioso, allegro  
**Jubilee**, *s.* giubileo  
**Judaic**, *a.* Giudaico  
**Judaism**, *s.* Giudaismo  
**Judaize**, *v.* *a.* Giudaizzare  
**Judge**, *s.* un giudice, un assessore ; — *v.* *a.* giudicare, pensare ; — *ment*, *s.* giudizio, parere, castigo, sentenza  
**Judiciary**, *s.* giudicatura  
**Judicature**, *s.* giustizia  
**Judicial**, *a.* giudiziale ; — *ly*, *ad.* giudizialmente  
**Judiciary**, *a.* giudiziario  
**Judicious**, *a.* giudizioso ; — *ly*, *ad.* giudiziosamente  
**Jug**, *s.* boccale di terra  
**Juggle**, *v.* *n.* giocare ; — *s.* inganno, baratteria ; — *er*, *s.* giocare ; *juggling* trick, *s.* inganno, gherminella

## KEE

**Jagular**, *a.* della gola  
**Juice**, *s.* sugo, succo; —iness, *s.* abbondanza di sugo; juicy, *a.* sugoso  
**Juke**, *v. n.* appollaiarsi  
**Julap**, *s.* giulebbo, giulebbe  
**July**, *s.* Luglio  
**Junble**, *v. a.* confondere, mescolare; — *s.* confusione; —er, *s.* accattabrighe; —ing, *s.* mescolamento  
**Jument**, *s.* giumento  
**Junip**, *v. n.* saltare, balzare; — *s.* salto, balzo; —er, *s.* saltatore  
**Jumps**, *s.* giubba da donna  
**Junctiou**, *s.* unione, accoppiamento  
**Juncture**, *s.* congiuntura, stato  
**June**, *s.* Giugno  
**Junior**, *s.* il più giovane [nepra]  
**Juniper**, *s.* ginepro; —berry, *gi.*  
**Junkel**, *s. pl.* cibi delicati; — *v. n.* far buona cura; —ting, *s.* gozzoviglia  
**Junio**, *s.* fazione, consiglio  
**Jurat**, *s.* giurato  
**Juridical**, *a.* giudiziale  
**Jurisdiction**, *s.* giurisdizione, giustizia, tribunale  
**Jurisprudence**, *s.* giurisprudenza  
**Jurist**, *s.* giurista  
**Juror**, *s.* uno dei dodici  
**Jury**, *s.* giurati  
**Just**, *a.* giusto, diritto; — *ad.* giustamente; — *v. n.* mostrare; — *s.* giostra  
**Justice**, *s.* giustizia; lord chief justice, capo giudice  
**Justiciary**, *s.* giudice  
**Justifiable**, *a.* che si può giustificare; —ly, *ad.* con giustizia  
**Justification**, *s.* giustificazione  
**Justify**, *v. n.* giustificare  
**Justle**, *v. a.* urtare  
**Justly**, *ad.* giustamente  
**Justness**, *s.* giustizia, equità  
**Jut**, *v. n.* sporgere, uscir di piano  
**Juvenile**, *a.* giovanile, fanciullo  
**Juvenility**, *s.* ardore di gioventù

## K

**KALENDAR**, *s.* calendario  
**Kaw**, *v. n.* cornacchiare  
**Keel**, *s.* carena di vascello, timo da liquore  
**Keen**, *a.* acuto, affilato, aguzzato; —air, aria sottile, sereno; —ness, *s.* sottigliezza; —of style, acrimonia di stile

## KNA

**Keep**, *v. a.* guardare, tenere, mantenere, celebrare; —er, *s.* guardiano, custode; —ing, *s.* custodia, guardia; to keep at home, starsene a casa; keep where you are, restate dove siete  
**Kez**, *s.* sorta di barile  
**Kell**, *s.* rete delle budelle  
**Ken**, *v. a.* scoprire [nale]  
**Kennel**, *s.* canile, muta di cani, canile  
**Kernel**, *s.* nocce, granello, mandorla, glandula  
**Ketch**, *s.* tartana  
**Kettle**, *s.* caldaia, calderone; kettle-drum, *s.* timpano, taballo  
**Key**, *s.* una chiave; keys of organs, tastiera d'organo; keyhole, *s.* buco delle chiavi  
**Kibe**, *s.* pedignone  
**Kick**, *s.* un calcio; — *v. a.* calcitrare; kickshaws, *s.* manicaretto, focaccia  
**Kid**, *s.* capretto; — *v. n.* figliare  
**Kidnap**, *v. a.* trafugare figliuoli; —er, *s.* colui che trafuga figliuoli  
**Kidney**, *s.* arnione  
**Kidney-beans**, *s. pl.* fagioli  
**Kill**, *v. a.* ammazzare, uccidere  
**Killer**, *s.* omicida, uccisore  
**Kiln**, *s.* fornace; brick-kiln, fornace di mattoni [simile]  
**Kin**, *s.* parente, congiunto; — *a.*  
**Kind**, *a.* benigno, cortese; — *s.* genere, modo, sesso, sorte  
**Kindle**, *v. a.* accendere  
**Kindly**, *ad.* cortesemente; —ness, *s.* bontà, amicizia  
**Kindred**, *s.* parentado  
**Kine**, *s. pl.* vacche  
**King**, *s.* un re, rege; —at draughts, dama; king's-fisher, *s.* alcione; —ly, *a.* reale  
**Kinsfolks**, *s. pl.* parenti  
**Kinsman**, *s.* un congiunto  
**Kinswoman**, *s.* una parente  
**Kiss**, *a.* un bacio; — *v. a.* baciare; —er, *s.* quello che bacia  
**Kit**, *s.* violino da tasca  
**Kitchen**, *s.* cucina; kitchen-garden, *s.* un orto [vo volante]  
**Kite**, *s.* nibbio; kite, (paper), gattino; — *v. n.* figliare (parlando d'una gatta)  
**Knap** upon grass, *v. n.* pascer l'erba  
**Knock**, *s.* baia, bagatella, arte, abilità  
**Knap**, *s.* nodo d'albero; —gy, *a.* nodoso, o noderoso  
**Knap**, *s.* sommità, cima; knap at, *v. a.* scoppiare, acchiappare

## LAC

**Knapsack**, *s.* bisaccia di soldato  
**Knave**, *s.* iurante, ribaldo; —at cards, il faule; knavery, *s.* furfanteria; knavish, *a.* furbesco; —ly, *ad.* da furfante  
**Kneal**, *v. a.* impastare; kneading-trough, *s.* niada  
**Knee**, *s.* ginocchio  
**Kneel**, *v. n.* inginocchiarsi; —ing, *s.* inginocchiarsi  
**Knell**, *s.* campana a mortorio  
**Knife**, *s.* coltello; penknife, *s.* temperino  
**Knight**, *s.* cavaliere; — *v. a.* creare, cavaliere; knighthood, *s.* cavalleria  
**Knit**, *v. a.* lavorare, annodare, legare; knit stockings, *s.* calze fatte all'ago; knitter, *s.* uno che lavora calze all'ago  
**Knob**, *s.* nocchio, fiocco; — *v. n.* annodarsi; —by, *a.* nodoso  
**Knock**, *v. a.* picchiare; — *s.* colpo, picchio; knocker, *s.* martello di porta  
**Knoll**, *v. a.* sonare una campana a mortorio; — *s.* cima, sommità  
**Knot**, *s.* nodo, nocchio, imbarazzo  
**Knotiness**, *s.* nodosità  
**Knotly**, *a.* nodoso  
**Knovable**, *a.* che si può sapere  
**Know**, *v. a.* sapere, conoscere; —ing, *a.* sapiente; —lelge, *s.* sapere, conoscenza, scienza, abilità  
**Knuckle**, *v. a.* schiaffeggiare  
**Knuckle** of veal, garetto di vitella; **Knuckles**, *s. pl.* congiuntare

## L

**LABEL**, *s.* fascia, striscia di cartapecora  
**Labial**, *a.* labiale  
**Laboratory**, *s.* fonderia  
**Laborious**, *a.* laborioso; —ness, *s.* fatica  
**Labour**, *s.* pena, lavoro; — *v. a.* lavorare, sforzarsi; —er, *s.* lavoratore; —ing, *s.* lavoro, sforzo  
**Labryinth**, *s.* labirinto  
**Lace**, *s.* stringa; — (of thread), merletto; — (of gold), passamano, gallone  
**Lace**, *v. a.* allacciare, gallone, legare, attaccare  
**Lacerate**, *v. a.* lacerare  
**Laceration**, *s.* lacerazione  
**Lachrymal**, *a.* lacrimale

## LAP

Lack, *v. a.* mancare; — *s.* bisogno, diffalta  
 Lacker, *s.* vernice; —er, *s.* quello che inverte  
 Lackey, *s.* lacchè  
 Laconic, *a.* laconico  
 Laconism, *s.* laconismo  
 Lactéal, *a.* latteo, bianco  
 Lad, *s.* un giovanetto  
 Ladder, *s.* scala  
 Lade, *v. a.* caricare; —ing, *s.* carico, caricamento; bill of lading, polizza di carico  
 Ladlo, *s.* mestola  
 Lady, *s.* signora, dama; —ship, *s.* qualità di dama  
 Lag, *a.* ultimo; — *v. n.* restare in dietro  
 Lair, *s.* ricettacolo di cervo  
 Laity, *s.* i laici, i secolari  
 Lake, *s.* lago [lino]  
 Lamb, *s.* agnello; —kin, *s.* agnello  
 Lame, *a.* zoppo; — (of hand,) manco; — *v. a.* stroppiare; —ly, *ad.* imperfettamente; —ness, *s.* stroppatura  
 Lament, *v. a.* lamentare; —able, *a.* lamentevole; —ably, *ad.* lamentevolmente; —ation, *s.* lamento  
 Lammas, *s.* il primo d'Agosto  
 Lamp, *s.* lampade; — lampblack, *s.* nero d'olio  
 Lampon, *v. a.* satireggiare; — *s.* versi satirici  
 Lamprey, *s.* lampreda  
 Lance, *s.* lancia; — *v. a.* aprire con lancia  
 Lancel, *s.* lancetta  
 Land, *s.* paese, terra; — *v. a.* sbarcare; land-forces, *s.* forze terrestri; land-tax, *s.* taglia, imposizione; landing, *s.* sbarco; landlady, *s.* o'sessa; landlord, *s.* proprietario, un o'se  
 Landed man, *s.* uomo ricco in terre  
 Landscape, *s.* paesaggio  
 Landwards, *ad.* verso la terra  
 Lane, *s.* vico, sfilata, vietta  
 Language, *s.* linguaggio  
 Languid, *a.* languido  
 Languish, *v. a.* languire; —ingly, *ad.* d'una maniera languida  
 Languor, *s.* languore  
 Lank, *a.* minuto, fiacco, delicato; —ness, *s.* magrezza  
 Lansquet, *s.* lanzo  
 Lantern, *s.* lanterna; lantern-maker, *s.* lanterniere; ship's lantern, *s.* fanale  
 Lap, *s.* grembo, falda  
 Lapdog, *s.* un cagnolino

## LAU

Lap up, *v. a.* avviluppare  
 Lap, *v. a.* leccare  
 Lapidary, *s.* lapidario  
 Lapidation, *s.* lapidazione  
 Lappet, *s.* falda  
 Lapse, *s.* errore, colpa; — *v. n.* fuggire, sene, passarsi [scello]  
 Larboard, *s.* lato manco d'un va-  
 Lar ceny, *s.* furto  
 Larch-tree, *s.* larice  
 Lard, *s.* lardo; — *v. n.* lardare; —er, *s.* dispensa; larding-pin, *s.* lardatoio  
 Large, *a.* grande, ampio, liberale; at large, *ad.* diffusamente; —ly, *ad.* ampiamente; —ness, *s.* larghezza, ampiezza  
 Largeness, *s.* liberalità  
 Lark, *s.* lodola, allodola  
 Lsrum, *s.* svegliatoio  
 Larynx, *s.* laringe  
 Lascivious, *a.* lascivo; —ness, *s.* lascivia  
 Lash, *s.* sferzata, frustata; — *v. a.* sferzare, frustare  
 Lass, *s.* una fanciulla  
 Lassitude, *s.* stanchezza  
 Last, *a.* ultimo; —ly, *and last of all*, *ad.* ultimamente  
 Last, *v. n.* durare, continuare; — *s.* forma; at last, *ad.* alla fine, infine  
 Lasting, *a.* durabile  
 Latch, *s.* saliscendo; latches, *s. pl.* cordicelli di scarpe  
 Late, *a.* tardo, ultimo, defunto; — *ad.* tardi  
 Lately, *ad.* recentemente  
 Latent, *a.* latente  
 Lateral, *a.* laterale  
 Later, *a.* posteriore  
 Latest, *a.* l'ultimo  
 Lateward, *a.* tardivo  
 Lath, *s.* afficella; — *v. a.* coprire d'afficelle  
 Lath, *s.* tornio, divisione  
 Lather, *v. a.* insaponare, schiumare; — *s.* saponata, schiuma  
 Latin, *a.* Latino; —ism, *s.* Latinismo; —ist, *s.* Latinista  
 Lathish, *ad.* tardetto  
 Latitude, *s.* latitudine  
 Latten, *s.* latta  
 Lattier, *s.* tardivo  
 Lattice, *s.* graticcio, barra; lattice up, *v. a.* ingraticciare  
 Laud, *s.* laude, lode; —able, *a.* laudabile; —ably, *ad.* laudabilmente  
 Laudanum, *s.* laudano  
 Laugh, *v. n.* ridere; laugh at, *v. n.* burlarsi, schernire; —able, *a.*

## LEA

risibile, ridicolo; —er, *s.* un che ride; —er, *s.* un riso; laughing-stock, *s.* zimbello; to break out into laughter, scoppiare dalle risa  
 Launch a ship, *v. n.* varare un vascello  
 Laundress, *s.* lavandaia  
 Laundry, *s.* luogo da lavare  
 Laureat, *s.* il poeta del rè  
 Laureate, *a.* coronato d'alloro  
 Lave, *v. a.* votare, lavare  
 Lavender, *s.* lavendola, spiga  
 Laver, *s.* lavatoio  
 Lavish, *a.* prodigo, profuso; — *v. a.* prodigare; —ness, *s.* prodigalità; —ly, *ad.* prodigalmente  
 Law, *s.* legge, la giurisprudenza  
 Lawful, *a.* giusto, legittimo; —ly, *ad.* legittimamente  
 Lawless, *a.* che non ha legge  
 Lawn, *s.* rensa, pianura  
 Lawsuit, *s.* processo, lite  
 Lay, *s.* legge, avvocato, legista  
 Lax, *a.* molle, debole; —ative, *a.* lassativo  
 Lay, *a.* laico, secolare; — *v. a.* mettere, collocare; — *s.* una canzone, scommessa; — *s.* letuccio  
 Layer, *s.* rampollo, brocco  
 Layman, *s.* un laico  
 Lazar, *s.* un leproso  
 Lazily, *ad.* pigramente  
 Laziness, *s.* pigrizia  
 Lazy, *a.* pigro, infingardo; lazy-bone, *s.* uno scioperato  
 Lead, *v. a.* menare, guidare, condurre; leader, *s.* conduttore, generale d'arma'ta, capo d'un partito; leading-strings, *s.* stringhe, nastri; leading-card, *s.* la prima carta  
 Leaf, *s.* foglia, foglio; the fall of the leaf, l'autunno; —y, *a.* fronzuto  
 League, *s.* lega, unione  
 Leaguer, *s.* confederato, assedio  
 Leak, *s.* apertura per la quale l'acqua trapela; — *v. n.* trapelare; —age, *s.* crepatura; —y, *a.* che trapela, fesso  
 Lean, *v. n.* appoggiarsi, posare  
 Lean, *a.* magro, povero, sterile; —ish, *a.* magretto; —ness, *s.* magrezza [giarsi]  
 Leaning-staff, *s.* bastone per appoggiarsi  
 Leaning-stock, *s.* un appoggiaio  
 Leap, *v. n.* saltare, coprire; — *v. a.* palpitare, battere; — *s.* salto, balzo; leap-year, *s.* l'anno bisestile; —er, *s.* saltatore



# LEG

**Learn**, *v. a.* imparare, insegnare; —ed, *a.* sapiente, capace; —edly, *ad.* dottamente; —ing, *s.* scienza, erudizione  
**Lease**, *s.* affitto; — *v. a.* dare in affitto, a pigione, spogliare  
**Leaser**, *s.* spogliatore  
**Leash**, *s.* guinzaglio; — *of* hounds, *s.* tre cani agguinzagliati insieme  
**Least**, *a.* minimo, più piccolo; at —east, *ad.* almeno, almanco  
**Leather**, *s.* cuoio; leather-dresser, *s.* conciatore di pelle; leather-seller, *s.* un pellicciaio; leather-bottle, *s.* otre, otro; leathern, *a.* di pelle  
**Leave**, *s.* permissione, licenza, addio, congedo; — *v. a.* lasciare, abbandonare; leave out, *v. a.* omettere, escludere  
**Leaven**, *a.* fronzuto; — *s.* fermento; — *v. a.* lievitare, fermentare  
**Leaver**, *s.* una leva [tici]  
**Leavings**, *s.* rimasuglio, avanzo  
**Lecher**, *s.* un uomo lascivo  
**Lecherous**, *a.* lascivo, impudico; —ly, *ad.* lascivamente; lechery, *s.* lascivia  
**Lecture**, *s.* lettura, lezione, correzione; —er, *s.* leggitore; —ship, *s.* lettura  
**Ledge**, *s.* orlo, bordo  
**Ledger**, *s.* gran libro di mercatante  
**Lee**, *s.* feccia, sedimento  
**Lee-shore**, *s.* la spiaggia alla quale dà il vento  
**Leech**, *s.* sanguisuga; horse-leech, *s.* un maniscalco  
**Leek**, *s.* un porro; leek-pottage, *s.* zuppa con porri  
**Leer**, *s.* occhiata obliqua, sguardo; leer upon, *v. n.* occhieggiare; leering look, *s.* sguardo bieco  
**Leers**, *s. pl.* feccia, sedimento  
**Leeward ship**, *a.* nave che non va a seconda del vento; leeward tide, *s.* vento e marea  
**Left**, *s.* manco, sinistro; left-handed, *a.* mancino  
**Leg**, *s.* una gamba; — *of* mutton, *s.* laccchetta di castrato  
**Legacy**, *s.* lascito, donativo  
**Legal**, *a.* lecito, legittimo; —ity, *s.* conformità alle leggi; —ly, *ad.* legalmente  
**Legator**, *s.* testatore, donatore  
**Legatee**, *s.* legatario  
**Legaveship**, *s.* legazione  
**Legendary stories**, favole, leggende, giunteria  
**Legend**, *s.* leggenda

# LEV

**Legerdemain**, *s.* gherminella  
**Legible**, *a.* legibile  
**Legion**, *s.* una legione; —ary, *a.* legionario  
**Legislator**, *s.* legislatore  
**Legislature**, *s.* legislatura  
**Legitimacy**, *s.* legittimità  
**Legitimate**, *a.* legittimo; — *v. a.* legittimare; —ion, *s.* legittimazione  
**Leisure**, *s.* agio, comodità; —ly, *ad.* a bell'agio, poco a poco  
**Lemon**, *s.* limone, limoncello; lemon-colour, *s.* color di limone  
**Lend**, *v. a.* prestare; accomodare; —er, *s.* prestatore; —ing, *s.* presto, prestito  
**Length**, *s.* lunghezza; — *of* time, durata del tempo; —en, *v. a.* allungare, accrescere; a' length, *ad.* in somma; lengthwise, *ad.* in lungo  
**Lenient**, *a.* dolcificante  
**Lenify**, *v. a.* lenificare  
**Lenitive**, *s.* un lenitivo  
**Lenity**, *s.* affabilità, dolcezza  
**Lens**, *s.* lente, cristallo di figura simile alla lente  
**Lent**, *s.* la quaresima  
**Lentil**, *s.* lenticchia  
**Leopard**, *s.* leopardo  
**Leper**, *s.* un leproso; leprosy, *s.* lebbra; leprous, *a.* lebbroso  
**Less**, *ad.* meno; — *a.* minore, più piccolo; to grow less, *v. n.* snuire  
**Lessee**, *s.* conduttore  
**Lessen**, *v. a.* impicciolire; lessen from one's self, abbassarsi; —ing, *s.* diminuitamento  
**Lesser**, *a.* minore  
**Lesson**, *s.* lezione, precetto; — *v. a.* is'ruire  
**Lessor**, *s.* colui che dà in affitto  
**Let**, *conj.* per pura che  
**Let**, *v. a.* affittare, lasciare, impedire; let blood, *v. a.* cavare sangue; let, *s.* impedimento, ostacolo  
**Let**, *v. a.* appiacione  
**Lethargic**, *a.* letargico  
**Lethargy**, *s.* letargia  
**Letter**, *s.* lettera, epistola; letters-patent, patente; letter of attorney, *s.* una procura  
**Lettered**, *a.* letterato, docto  
**Lettuce**, *s.* lattuga  
**Levant**, *s.* Levante, l'oriente  
**Levee**, *s.* levata  
**Level**, *a.* livello, piano; — *v. a.* spianare, livellare; — *s.* livello, livella; —ing, *s.* spianamento

# LIG

**Lever**, *s.* una leva  
**Leveret**, *s.* leprotino  
**Levite**, *s.* un Levita; —ical, *a.* Levitico  
**Levity**, *s.* levità, incostanza  
**Levy**, *v. a.* levare; — *s.* leva, levata  
**Lewd**, *a.* licenzioso; —ly, *ad.* dissolutamente; —ness, *s.* frenatezza, dissoluzione  
**Lexicon**, *s.* dizionario  
**Liab**, *a.* soggetto, esposto  
**Liar**, *s.* un mentitore, bugiardo  
**Libation**, *s.* libazione  
**Libel**, *s.* libello, satira, domanda giudiziarla; — *v. a.* diffamare; —ler, *s.* un diffamatore; —lous, *a.* diffamatorio  
**Liberal**, *a.* libera'e, generoso; liberal arts, arti liberali; —ity, *s.* liberalità; —ly, *ad.* liberalmente  
**Libertine**, *s.* scapestrato, sviato; —ism, *s.* sfrenatezza  
**Liberty**, *s.* libertà, permesso, libero arbitrio  
**Libidinous**, *a.* lascivo, libidinoso  
**Librarian**, *s.* bibliotecario  
**Library**, *s.* biblioteca, libreria  
**Libration**, *s.* libramento  
**License**, *s.* licenza, potere, sfrenatezza; — *v. a.* autorizzare  
**Licentiate**, *s.* un licenziato  
**Licentious**, *a.* licenzioso; —ly, *ad.* licenziosamente; —ness, *s.* dissolutezza  
**Lick**, *v. a.* leccare; lick up, *v. n.* lambire; lick, *s.* piccolo colpo, una botta  
**Lickerish**, *a.* ghiotto, leccardo; —ness, *s.* ghiotteria  
**Liconice**, *s.* regolizia, liquorizia  
**Lid**, *s.* coperchio, coverchio; eyelid, *s.* la palpebra  
**Lie**, *v. n.* giacere, mentire; — *s.* menzogna, bugia  
**Lie down**, *v. n.* coricarsi  
**Liege**, *s.* principe, sovrano; liege man, *s.* un vassallo  
**Lientery**, *s.* lenteria  
**Lier**, *s.* un che giace giù  
**Lieu**, (in lieu of) *prep.* in vece di  
**Lieutenancy**, *s.* luogotenenza  
**Lieutenant**, *s.* luogotenente  
**Life**, *s.* la vita; life-rent, pensione a vita; life-guard, *s.* soldato di guardia; lifeless, *a.* che non è animato  
**Lift**, *s.* sforzo; — *v. a.* levare, alzare; shoplifter, *s.* un ladro  
**Ligament**, *s.* ligamento  
**Ligature**, *s.* ligatura, ligame

## LIN

Light, *a.* leggiere, frivolo, inco-  
stato, biondo, chiaro  
Light, *v. a.* accendere, far lume;  
— *s. lume*; light upon, *v. n.* in-  
contrare  
Lighten, *v. a.* alleggerire, sgra-  
vare; — *v. n.* schiarire  
Lighter, *s.* piana, barca; — *man*,  
*s.* navalestro  
Light-footed, *a.* leggiere alla corsa  
Light-headed, *a.* fuor di senno  
Light-hearted, *a.* festoso, allegro  
Light-horse, *s.* cavalegiere; light-  
house, *s.* fanale; lightly, *ad.* fa-  
cilmente, leggiermente  
Lighness, *s.* leggierezza; — of the  
head, delirio  
Lighning, *s.* lampo, baleno  
Lights, *s. pl.* polmoni  
Lightsome, *a.* luminoso, allegro  
Ligneous, *a.* ligneo  
Like, *a.* simile, pari, probabile,  
credibile; — *v. a.* amare, gra-  
dire  
Likelihood, *s.* apparenza  
Likely, *a.* verisimile, bello, ben  
fatto; — *ad.* probabilmente  
Likens, *v. a.* paragonare  
Likeness, *s.* rassomiglianza  
Likewise, *ad.* parimente  
Liking, *s.* scelta, genio  
Lilac, *s.* ghianda unguentaria  
Lily, *s.* giglio  
Limature, *s.* limatura  
Limb, *s.* membro; — *v. a.* smem-  
brare  
Limbec, *s.* lambiccio  
Limber, *a.* flessibile, pieghevole;  
— *ness.* *s.* flessibilità  
Limbo, *s.* limbo, prigione  
Lime, *s.* calcina; — bird-lime, *s.*  
vischio, pania; lime-tree, *s.*  
tiglio; lime-kiln, *s.* fornace  
Limit, *s.* limite, termine; — *v. a.*  
limitare; — *ation*, *s.* limitazione  
Limn, *v. a.* miniare  
Limmer, *s.* limitatore  
Limous, *a.* limoso, fangoso  
Limp, *v. n.* zoppiare, esser zoppo  
Limpid, *a.* limpido, chiaro; — *ity*,  
*s.* limpidezza  
Linament, *s.* filaccia  
Linch-pin, *s.* palicello  
Line, *s.* linea, cordicella, discen-  
denza  
Line, *v. a.* foderare; line with fur,  
soppanare con pelliccia  
Lineage, *s.* legnaggio, stirpe  
Lineal, *a.* lineale; — *ly*, *ad.* per  
linea diretta  
Lineament, *s.* falezza, lineamento  
Linen, *s.* tela; — (made up,) bian-

## LIV

cheria; linen-draper, mercante  
di tela  
Ling, *s.* baccalà, tamerice  
Linger, *v. n.* tardare, languire;  
— *ing*, *a.* lungo, tardo; — *ingly*,  
*ad.* lentamente  
Linguist, *s.* versato nelle lingue  
Liniment, *s.* linimento  
Lining, *s.* fodera; — of a hat, cuffia  
d'un cappello  
Link, *s.* anello di catena, fiaccio-  
la; — *v. a.* incatenare  
Linnet, *s.* fanello  
Linseed, *s.* semenza di lino  
Lint, *s.* filaticcio  
Lintel, *s.* listello  
Lion, *s.* leone, leone  
Lioness, *s.* leonessa, lionessa  
Lip, *s.* labbro, orlo  
Liquefaction, *s.* liquefazione  
Liquefy, *v. a.* liquefare  
Liquescence, *s.* liquefazione  
Liquid, *a.* liquido; — *ate*, *v. n.*  
liquidare; — *ity*, *s.* liquidità  
Liquor, *s.* liquore  
Lisp, *v. a.* scilinguare, balbettare;  
— *er*, *s.* scilinguato; — *ing*, *s.*  
balbuzie  
List, *v. a.* arrolare; — *s.* lista,  
giostia; — of cloth, cimosa,  
striscia [er, *s.* ascoltante  
Listen, *v. n.* ascoltare, udire; —  
Listless, *a.* infingardo, pigro; — *ly*,  
*ad.* trascuratamente; — *ness*, *s.*  
svogliatezza  
Litany, *s.* litania [letteralmente  
Literal, *a.* letterale; — *ly*, *ad.*  
Literate, *a.* letterato, dotto; — *ure*,  
*s.* letteratura  
Lithargé, *s.* litargia  
Lithe, *a.* pieghevole, flessibile; —  
*ness*, *s.* flessibilità  
Lither, *a.* pigro, tardo  
Litigant, *a.* litigante  
Litigate, *v. a.* litigare, disputare;  
— *ion*, *s.* lite, processo  
Litigious, *a.* litigioso; — *ly*, *ad.*  
litigiosamente; — *ness*, *s.* umore  
litigioso  
Litter, *s.* letto, paglia sotto le bestie,  
lettiga, vetrata; to make a lit-  
ter, mettere in iscompiglio; lit-  
ter, (bring forth,) fare ca'ellini  
Little, *a.* piccolo; — *ad.* poco; *a.*  
little one, *s.* un bambino; —  
*ness*, *s.* picciolezza  
Liturgy, *s.* liturgia  
Live, *v. a.* vivere, durare, sussi-  
stere; live up to, conformarsi  
Livelihood, *s.* facoltà, vita, me-  
stiere, arte  
Liveliness, *s.* vivacità, vigore

## LON

Lively, *a.* vivace, vigoroso; — *ad.*  
vivacamente  
Liver, *s.* il fegato; liver-colour,  
color di fegato  
Livery, *s.* livrea; — (to wear,)  
portare la livrea; to keep horses  
at livery, tenere cavalli d'affitto  
Livid, *a.* livido; — *ity*, *s.* lividezza  
Living, *s.* beneficio, vitto; good  
living, buona cera  
Living, *a.* vivente, vivo  
Livor, *s.* lividezza  
Lizard, *s.* lucertola  
Load, *s.* carica, peso; cart-load, *s.*  
carrettaia; load, *v. a.* caricare  
Loadstone, *s.* calamità, magnete  
Loaf, *s.* un pane, pagnotta; sugar  
loaf, *s.* un pane di zucchero  
Loam, *s.* terra grigia, creta  
Loamy, *a.* argilloso, pastoso  
Loan, *s.* prestito  
Loath, *a.* averro  
Loathe, *v. a.* schifare, abborrire;  
— *ing*, *s.* fastidio, aversione; —  
some, *a.* stomachevole  
Lob, *s.* un villano, balordo  
Lobby, *s.* un portico  
Lobe, *s.* lobo  
Lobs'er, *s.* gambero di mare  
Local, *a.* locale; — *ly*, *ad.* local-  
mente  
Location, *s.* allogazione  
Lock, *s.* serratura; — of a gun,  
rotella; — of hair, ciuffo di ca-  
pelli; locksmith, *s.* chiavaiuolo  
Lock, *v. a.* serrare con serratura  
Locker, *s.* colombaia  
Locket, *s.* monile, gioiello  
Lockram, *s.* tela grossa  
Locust, *s.* locusta  
Lodge, *s.* loggia, ostello; — *v. a.*  
alloggiare; — *v. n.* far un ripa-  
ro; — *ment*, *s.* alloggiamento;  
— *er*, *s.* un pignone; — *ing*, *s.*  
camera, locanda  
Loft, *s.* granajo [mente  
Lofly, *ad.* fieramente, maestosa  
Loftiness, *s.* fierezza, maestà, altezza  
Lofty, *a.* alto, fiero, sublime, elevato  
Log, *s.* ceppo, toppe  
Loggerhead, *s.* un balordo  
Logical, *a.* logicoale  
Logician, *s.* un logico  
Logic, *s.* logica  
Logwood, *s.* campeggio  
Loins, *s.* l'arnione; loins, *s.* le reni  
Loiter, *v. n.* tardare; — *er*, *s.* in-  
fingardo; — *ing*, *s.* negligenza  
Loll, *v. n.* appoggiarsi; loll out  
the tongue, stender la lingua  
Lone, Lonely, *a.* Lonesome, *a.*  
solitario, remoto

## LOU

Loneliness, *s.* solitudine  
 Long, *a.* lungo, lento; — *ad.* molto tempo; long-sufferance, *s.* pazienza  
 Long, *v. n.* desiderare  
 Longanimity, *s.* longanimità  
 Longevity, *s.* lunga vita  
 Longing, *s.* desiderio  
 Longinquity, *s.* lontananza, lungo spazio di tempo  
 Longitude, *s.* longitudine  
 Longitudinal, *a.* longitudinale  
 Long-suffering, *a.* paziente  
 Long-winded, *a.* che ha buon fiato  
 Longwise, *ad.* pel lungo  
 Longwort, *s.* angelica  
 Looby, *s.* un balordo  
 Loof, *s.* la parte del vento, il sopravvento  
 Loof up, *v. n.* serrare il vento  
 Look, *v. a.* guardare, mirare; look like, rassomigliare; look well, *v. n.* aver buona cera; look upon, considerare  
 Look, *s.* aria, cera, risguardo  
 Looker-on, *s.* spettatore  
 Looking-glass, *s.* specchio  
 Loom, *s.* telaio  
 Loon, *s.* un briccone  
 Loop, *s.* affibbiaglio; loop-hole, rigiro, sotterfugio  
 Loose, *v. a.* sciogliere, slegare; — *a.* molle, sciolto, dissolto  
 Loose liver, *s.* danaro d'avanzo  
 Loosen, *v. a.* sciogliere  
 Loosene-*s.* *s.* rallentamento, flusso di corpo  
 Loosening, *a.* lassativo  
 Lop, *v. a.* stralciare, potare  
 Loquacious, *a.* loquace; —ness, *s.* cicaleria  
 Loquacity, *s.* loquacità  
 Lord, *s.* signore; — of the manor, *s.* feudatario; lord, *v. a.* signoreggiare; lordlike, *a.* da gran signore; lordliness, *s.* alterigia; lordly, *a.* altiero, signorile; lordship, *s.* signoria, eccellenza  
 Lorimer, *s.* chiodaiuolo  
 Lose, *v. a.* perdere, scordare; lose one's way, smarrire la strada  
 Loser, *s.* perdite  
 Losings, *s. pl.* perdite  
 Loss, *s.* perdita, danno  
 Lot, *s.* sorte, porzione  
 Lot-tree, *s.* loto  
 Lotions, *s.* lozione  
 Lottery, *s.* lotto  
 Loud, *a.* alto, forte, grande; — *ad.* forte; —ly, *ad.* ad alta voce; —ness, *s.* forza, strepito  
 Lounge, *v. n.* impigrirsi

## LUM

Louse, *s.* un pidocchio; — *v. a.* spidocchiare; —ily, *ad.* vilmente; —iness, *s.* abbondanza di pidocchi; lousy, *a.* pidocchiOSO  
 Lout, *s.* un villanaccio  
 Love, *v. a.* amare, affezionare; — *s.* amore; love-letter, *s.* epistola amorosa  
 Lovelily, *ad.* amabilmente; —ness, *s.* grazia, bellezza  
 Lovely, *a.* amabile; — *ad.* amabilmente  
 Lover, *s.* amante, amatore, drudo, amatrice  
 Loving, *a.* amabile, buono; —ly, *ad.* affettuosamente  
 Low, *a.* basso, vile, inferiore  
 Low, *v. a.* muggire, muggiare  
 Lower, *v. a.* discendere, sinuire, abbassare  
 Lower, (of the sky,) *v. n.* coprirsi  
 Lowering look, *aria* increspata; lowering weather, tempo coperto  
 Lowest, *a.* il più basso  
 Lowing, *s.* muggito  
 Lowliness, *s.* umiltà  
 Lowly, *a.* umile  
 Lowness, *s.* picciolezza; — of spirits, viltà di mente, depressione; low spirited, *a.* depresso  
 Loyal, *a.* leale, fedele; —ly, *ad.* lealmente; —ly, *s.* lealtà  
 Lozenge, *s.* pastiglia  
 Lubber, *s.* fucchino, poltrone  
 Lubricity, *s.* lascivia, leggerezza  
 Lucid, *a.* lucido, lucente; —ily, *s.* chiarezza  
 Luck, *s.* caso, fortuna; —less, *a.* sfortunata o; —ily, *ad.* per fortuna  
 Lucky, *a.* fortunato, avventurato  
 Lucrative, *a.* lucrativo  
 Lucre, *s.* lucro, profitto  
 Lucubrate, *v. a.* studiare di notte; —ion, *s.* veglia, studio notturno  
 Ludent, *a.* luminoso, chiaro  
 Ludicrous, *a.* burlesco, piacevole; —ly, *ad.* piacevolmente  
 Lug, *v. a.* tirare; — *s.* la punta dell'orecchio  
 Luggage, *s.* arnese, bagaglio  
 Lugalbrious, *a.* lugalbre  
 Lukewarm, *a.* tepido, indifferente; —ness, *s.* tepidezza, freddezza  
 Lull asleep, *v. a.* addormentare  
 Lull, *v. a.* ninnare, accarezzare  
 Lumber, *s.* masserie  
 Luminary, *s.* luminare  
 Luminous, *a.* luminoso, lucente  
 Lump, *s.* mazza, pezzo, mucchio; —ing, *a.* grosso

## LYN

Lumpish, *a.* materiale, pesante; —ness, *s.* balordaggine, pazzia  
 Lumpy, *a.* massiccio  
 Lunacy, *s.* frenesia  
 Lunar, *a.* lunare  
 Lunatic, *a.* lunatico  
 Lunation, *s.* lunazione  
 Lunch, *s.* pezzo, tozzo  
 Luncheon, *s.* merenda  
 Lungs, *s. pl.* i polmoni  
 Lungwort, *s.* polmonaria  
 Lupine, *s.* lupino, sorta di legume  
 Lurch, (at cards,) *s.* marcio, posta doppia; lurch one, *v. a.* guadagnare il marcio; lurch, (leave in the,) abbandonare  
 Lurcher, (dog,) *s.* un bassotto  
 Lurehinz, *s.* insidia  
 Lure, *s.* esca, allettamento  
 Lurid, *a.* livido, pallido  
 Lurk, *v. n.* appiattarsi  
 Lurking-place, *s.* nascondiglio  
 Luscious, *a.* dolce, melato, delizioso; —ness, *s.* dolcezza  
 Lust, *s.* concupiscenza; — *v. n.* desiderare  
 Lustful, *a.* impudico; —ly, *ad.* impudicamente; —ness, *s.* incontinenza  
 Lusty, *ad.* vigorosamente  
 Lu'th, *s.* vigore, forza  
 Lus'ral, *a.* lus'rale  
 Lustration, *s.* lustrazione  
 Lustre, *s.* lus'ro  
 Lustring, *s.* lustrino  
 Lustrous, *a.* luminoso  
 Lusty, *a.* robusto, forte  
 Lutalist, *s.* suonator di liuto  
 Lute, *s.* liuto  
 Lutescing, *s.* corda di liuto  
 Lute, *v. a.* lolare  
 Lutheranism, *s.* il Luteranismo  
 Lutherans, *s. pl.* Luterani  
 Lutulent, *a.* fangoso  
 Lutate, *v. a.* dislogar; — *v. n.* sconsigliarsi; —ion, *s.* sconsigliamento  
 Luxuriance, *s.* abbondanza  
 Luxuriant, *a.* fertile, grossolano, sovrabbondante  
 Luxuriate, *v. n.* essere troppo fertile  
 Luxurious, *a.* lussurioso; —ness, *s.* lusso forte; —ly, *ad.* lussurosamente  
 Luxury, *s.* lusso, superfluità, voluttà  
 Lye, *s.* bucato  
 Lying-in, *s.* parto  
 Lying, *s.* bugia, menzogna  
 Lyncean, *a.* linceo, d'acuta vista  
 Lynx, *s.* lince, lupo cerviero

## MAG

Lyre, *s.* una lira; *lyric*, *a.* lirico; *lyric poet*, *s.* poeta lirico; *lyrist*, *s.* suonator di lira

## M

**MACARONI**, *s.* maccheroni, zerbino

Macaroon, *s.* sorta di biscottini

Macaronic, *a.* maccheronico

Mace, *s.* mazza; — *bearer*, *s.* mazziere

Mace, (spice), mace, macis

Macerate, *v. a.* inzuppare, macerare; — *ion*, *s.* mortificazione, macerazione

Machinate, *v. a.* macchinare, tramare; — *ion*, *s.* macchinazione; — *or*, *s.* macchinatore

Machline, *s.* macchina; — *ery*, *s.* uso delle macchine

Machinist, *s.* macchinatore

Machinist, *s.* macchinista

Machient, *a.* macilente, magro

Mackerel, *s.* sgombero

Macula, (spot), *s.* macula

Maculate, *v. a.* macchiare, maculare

Macule, *s.* foglio guasto

Mad, *a.* insensato, arrabbiato, matto, giocoso, allegro; *madcap*, *s.* uno stordito; *mad fit*, ghiribizzo, capriccio; *madhouse*, *s.* spedale dei pazzi

Mad, *v. a.* fare arrabbiare

Madam, *s.* madama, signora

Madler, *s.* robbia

Madify, *v. a.* bagnare

Madly, *ad.* pazzamente

Madman, *s.* un matto, pazzo

Madness, *s.* collera, furia, pazzia, rabbia

Madrigal, *s.* madrigale, matrigale

Magazine, *s.* magazzino, fondaco, stanza dove si ripongono le mercanzie

Maggot, *s.* vermicello, cacchione; — (whim), capriccio, fantasia; — *maggoty*, *a.* bueato, vernicioso, capriccioso, fantastico

Magi, *s. pl.* magi

Magical, *a.* magico; — *ly*, *ad.* magicamente

Magician, *s.* uno stregone

Magis, *s.* magia; — *a.* magico

Magisteri, *a.* fiero, magistrale; — *ly*, *ad.* da maes ro [rio]

Magistracy, *s.* magistrato, magistrato

Magistrate, *s.* un magistrato

## MAL

Magnanimity, *s.* magnanimità

Magnanimous, *a.* magnanimo; — *ly*, *ad.* coraggiosamente

Magnet, *s.* magnete; — *ical*, *a.* magnetico

Magnificence, *s.* magnificenza

Magnificent, *a.* magnificente; — *ly*, *ad.* magnificamente

Magnify, *v. a.* aggrandire

Magnitude, *s.* grandezza

Maipie, *s.* gazza, pica

Mahometan, *s.* Maomettano

Maid, *s.* pesce di mare, fanciulla;

mail-servant, *s.* serva; chamber-

maid, cameriera

Maiden, *s.* ragazza, zitella

Maiden-head, *s.* virginità

Maidenly, *a.* virginale

Maidenly, *ad.* modestamente

Majestic, *a.* maestoso, grande, sublime

Majestically, *ad.* maestosamente

Majesty, *s.* maestà, elevazione, aria nobile

Mail, *s.* maglia, valigia; a coat of mail, giaco

Maim, *v. a.* stroppiare; — *ing*, *s.* mutilazione; — *ed*, *a.* stroppiato

Main, *a.* principale; main guard, *s.* la gran guardia; main sea, l'alto mare; main land, il continente; — *ly*, *ad.* principalmente

Mainprise, *v. a.* mallevare; — *s.* mallevadore

Maintain, *v. a.* mantenere; maintain a cause, difendere una causa; — *able*, *a.* che si può mantenere; — *er*, *s.* difensore, protettore di causa [mento]

Maintenance, *s.* difesa, mantenimento

Major, *s.* un maggiore; — *ity*, *s.* maggioranza, pluralità; majorship, *s.* maggioranza

Make, *v. a.* fare; make a fool of, burlarsi; make much of, accarezzare; make off, scappar via; make after one, seguitare; make, *s.* fattura, forma, figura

Maker, *s.* fattore

Maker, (peace), *s.* conciliatore

Mal-adminisration, *s.* mal-procedere, cattiva condotta

Malady, *s.* malattia

Malpert, *a.* sfrontato; — *ly*, *ad.* insolentemente; — *ness*, *s.* impertinenza

Male, *s.* il maschio

Malcontent, *s.* malcontento

Malediction, *s.* maledizione

Malefactor, *s.* malfattore

## MAN

Malefic, *a.* malfacente

Malevolence, *s.* malizia

Malevolent, *a.* maligno, invidioso

Malice, *s.* malizia, animosità

Malicious, *a.* malizioso, invidioso; — *ly*, *ad.* maliziosamente; — *ness*, *s.* malignità

Maligancy, *s.* malignità

Malignant, *a.* maligno, nocivo

Maliguit, *s.* malevolenza

Mail, *s.* maglio, martello

Mallard, *s.* anitra salvatica

Malleable, *a.* malleabile; — *ity*, *s.* qualità di ciò ch'è malleabile

Mallet, *s.* maglio

Mallows, *s.* malva

Malmsey, *s.* malvagia

Malt, *s.* orzo per farne della birra

malt-kiln, *s.* un forno; malt

mill, *s.* un mulinello; maltster, *s.* mercante d'orzo

Malversation, *s.* prevaricazione

Mamma, *s.* mamma

Mammock, *s. pl.* frammenti, pezzi

Manmon, *s.* ricchezza

Man, *s.* uomo; man-servant, *s.* servitore; man of war, nave da guerra; manslaughter, *s.* omicidio [mare]

Man, *v. a.* fornire d'uomini, armare

Manacle, *s.* manetta, ferri

Manacle, *v. a.* mettere le manette

Manage, *s.* maneggio; — *v. a.* maneggiare; manage a horse, ammaestrare un cavallo; manage one, governare alcuno; — *able*, *a.* trattabile; — *ment*, *s.* maneggio; — *er*, *s.* direttore

Managery, *s.* condotta, maneggio

Manche, *s.* pan buffetto

Mandary, *s.* manda'ario

Mandate, *s.* mandato, ordine

Mandible, *s.* mascella; — *a.* mandibolo

Mandrake, *s.* mandragola

Mane, *s.* crine, chioma

Maues, *s.* le anime dei morti

Manful, *a.* bravo, generoso; — *ly*, *ad.* valorosamente; — *ness*, *s.* valore, bravura

Manly, *a.* coraggioso

Manze, *s.* scabbia di cane

Manger, *s.* mangiatoia

Maniness, *s.* prurito

Manple, *v. a.* sbranare, stracciare

Munzy, *a.* scabbioso

Manhood, *s.* virilità, coraggio

Mania, *s.* mania, pazzia

Maniac, *a.* maniaco

Man-har, *s.* misantropo

Manifest, *a.* manifesto; — *v. a.* manifestare; — *ation*, *s.* mani-



## MAR

## MAS

## MAU

festazione; —ly, *ad.* manifestamente; *maufesto*, *s.* un manifesto  
 Manifold, *a.* vari, molti  
 Manipule, *s.* manipolo  
 Markiller, *s.* assassino  
 Mankind, *s.* il genere umano  
 Manliness, *s.* aspetto maschile  
 Manly, *a.* maschile, maschio, coraggioso, prode  
 Manna, *s.* manna  
 Manner, *s.* maniera, usanza, costume, natura  
 Mannerliness, *s.* civiltà  
 Mannerly, *a.* pulito, civile; —*ad.* civilmente  
 Mannikin, *s.* omacciuolo  
 Mapor, *s.* feudo, signoria, potere, villa signorile  
 Mansi-on, *s.* soggiorno, dimora, villa  
 Manslaughter, *s.* omicidio  
 Mansuetude, *s.* mansuetudine  
 Mantel-et, *s.* mantelletto  
 Mantle, *s.* mantello, manto, mantellina; — (for a child,) vagliuola (una piccola spuma)  
 Mantle, *v.* a. stendere l'ali, fare  
 Mantua, *s.* manto da donna; mantle-maker, *s.* sarta da donna  
 Manual, *a.* manuale; sign-manual, segnaturo; manual, *s.* un manuale; —ist, *s.* artigiano  
 Manufacture, *s.* zulia, soccorso  
 Manufacture, and Manufactory, *s.* manifattura  
 Manufacture, *v.* a. fabbricare; —er, *s.* manifattore; —ing, *s.* fabbrica  
 Manumission, *s.* liberazione da servitù  
 Manumit, *v.* a. liberare di servitù  
 Manurable, *a.* da coltivare  
 Manure, *v.* a. concimare la terra; —*s.* concime, letame  
 Manuscript, *s.* manoscritto  
 Many, *a.* molti, gran numero; many times, *ad.* spesso volte  
 Map, *s.* carta geografica  
 Maple, *s.* acero  
 Mar, *v.* a. enastare [dare]  
 Marauder, *s.* soldato che va a preda  
 Marauding, *s.* scorreria  
 Marble, *s.* marmo; marbles, *s.* pl. pallotte; —*v.* a. di pingere a fregia di marmo  
 Marcassite, *s.* marcassita  
 March, *s.* Marzo; — of soldiers, marcia; march, *v.* a. marciare; march off, piegare le tende; march-s, *s.* frontiere  
 Marchioness, *s.* marchesa  
 Marchpane, *s.* marzapane

Mare, *s.* cavalla, giumenta  
 Margin, *s.* margine, orlo; —al, *a.* marginale; marginal notes, note in margine  
 Marigold, *s.* fiorencio  
 Marine, *a.* marino; —*s.* la marina  
 Mariner, *s.* marinaio; —'s compass, bussola  
 Marjoram, *s.* marjorana  
 Marital, *a.* maritale  
 Maritime, *a.* marittimo  
 Mark, *v.* a. marcare; mark out, *v.* a. mostrare  
 Mark, *s.* marca, segno, bursaglio, vestigi, traccia  
 Marker, *s.* segnatore  
 Market, *s.* mercato; market-price, *s.* prezzo corrente; market-town, *s.* borgo; —able, *a.* buono, ben condizionato; market-house, *s.* mercato, piazza  
 Marksman, *s.* uno che tira bene di disegno  
 Marl, *s.* margia, marja; —*v.* a. concimare; marl-pits, *s.* cava di margia  
 Marmalade, *s.* cotognato  
 Marnoset, *s.* mascherone  
 Marquis, *s.* marchese; marquisate, *s.* marcheseato; marquisship, *s.* qualità di marchese  
 Marriage, *s.* matrimonio; —able, *a.* da marito; —ableness, *s.* e' a da marito  
 Marrow, *s.* midolla; marrow-bone, *s.* osso midolloso  
 Marry, *v.* a. maritare; heigh marry, *ad.* veramente  
 Marsh, *s.* palude, laguna  
 Marshal, *s.* maresciallo; —*v.* a. schierare, regolare  
 Marshy, *a.* paludoso  
 Mart, *s.* fiera  
 Marten, or Marten, *s.* martora  
 Martialist, *s.* guerriero  
 Martial, *a.* marziale; court-martial, consiglio di guerra  
 Maringal, *s.* martingalla  
 Martinmas, *s.* festa di San Martino  
 Martyr, *s.* martire; —*v.* a. martirizzare; —dom, *s.* martirio; —ology, *s.* martirologio  
 Marvel, *v.* n. maravigliarsi; —*s.* maraviglia  
 Marvellous, *a.* maraviglioso; —ly, *ad.* maravigliosamente  
 Masculine, *a.* mascolino  
 Mash, *v.* a. stacciare, mescolare; —*s.* mescolgio  
 Mask, *v.* a. mascherare; —*s.* maschera, pretesto, colore; —er, *s.* una maschera

Mason, *s.* muratore; —ry, *s.* fabbrica  
 Masquerade, *s.* mascherata  
 Mass, *s.* massa, mucchio, la messa  
 Masseur, *s.* strage; —*v.* a. uccidere; —ing, *s.* uccello  
 Massiness, and Massiveness, *s.* gravazza, solitità  
 Massive, *a.* massiccio  
 Mast, *s.* albero  
 Master, *s.* maestro; —*v.* a. sormontare, raffrenare, governare; —ly, *ad.* da maestro; master-piece, *s.* capo d'opera; mastership, *s.* maestria; mastery, *s.* maggioranza; to get the mastery of, venire a fine  
 Masticatory, *s.* masticatorio  
 Mastic, *s.* mastico, mastice, lentischio  
 Mastiff, *s.* mastino  
 Mat, *s.* stuola; —*v.* n. coprire con stuole  
 Matadore, *s.* mattadore  
 Match, *s.* miccia, partito matrimoniale; match, *v.* a. assortire, accoppiare, giungere; —able, *a.* convenevole; —less, *a.* incomparabile  
 Mate, *s.* compagno; — of a ship, sottoparlone di nave  
 Mate, *v.* a. pareggiare, stupire, mortificare  
 Material, *a.* materiale; materials, *s.* materiali; —ity, *s.* materialità; —ly, *ad.* materialmente  
 Maternal, *a.* maternale  
 Mathematical, *a.* matematico; —ly, *ad.* matematicamente  
 Mathematician, *s.* matematico  
 Mathematics, *s.* pl. matematica  
 Matins, *s.* mattutino  
 Matriculate, *v.* a. matricolare; —ion, *s.* il matricolare  
 Matrimonial, *a.* matrimoniale  
 Matrimony, *s.* matrimonio  
 Matrix, *s.* matrice  
 Matron, *s.* matrona, levatrice  
 Matross, *s.* arigliere  
 Matter, *s.* materia, causa, soggetto; — (of a sore,) *s.* marcia  
 Mattery, *a.* narcioso  
 Mattock, *s.* zappa, marra  
 Mattress, *s.* ma erasso  
 Maturation, *s.* maturità  
 Mature, *v.* a. maturare; —ly, *ad.* maturamente; —ity, *s.* maturità  
 Maudin, *a.* colto  
 Maul, *v.* a. tartassare, battere; —*s.* martello  
 Maunder, *v.* a. boibottare; —er, *s.* boibottante

## MEC

Maundy Thursday, *s.* il Giovedì Santo  
 Mausoleum, *s.* mausoleo  
 Maw, *s.* lo stomaco delle bestie  
 Mawkish, *a.* stomachevole, svegliato; —ness, *s.* insipidezza, scipidezza  
 Maxillary, *a.* mascellare  
 Maxim, *s.* massima  
 May, *s.* il mese di Maggio; Mayday, *s.* il primo giorno di Maggio; Maypole, *s.* un maio; Maybug, *s.* un bruco  
 May, *v.* defect. potere; as much as may be, tanto che si può; it may be, può essere  
 Mayor, *s.* primo console; —alty, *s.* dignità del primo console, consolato; —ess, *s.* la moglie del console  
 Maze, *s.* laberinto, stupore, maraviglia  
 Mead, *s.* idromele  
 Meadow, *s.* prato  
 Meagre, *a.* magro, stenuato; —ly, *ad.* magramente; —ness, *s.* magrezza {*a.* farinoso  
 Meal, *s.* farina, un pasto; mealy, Meal-mouthed, *a.* contegnooso  
 Mean, *a.* mezzano, mediocre, basso, vile; meantime, *ad.* frattanto  
 Mean, *v.* a. intendere, disegnare  
 Means, *v.* mezzo, modo, beni, ricchezza; by all means, *ad.* assolutamente; by no means, *ad.* in nessun conto; by foul means, *ad.* per forza; by fair means, colla dolcezza  
 Meanders, *s.* giri, rigiri  
 Meandrous, *a.* pien di rigiri  
 Meaning, *s.* intenzione, senso, significazione; a well-meaning man, uomo di buona fede  
 Meanly, *ad.* vilmente, mediocrementemente  
 Meanness, *s.* bassezza, mediocrità  
 Measles, *s.* rosellia  
 Measurable, *a.* che si può misurare  
 Measure, *v.* a. misurare; measure land, livellare; measure, *s.* misura, passo; in some measure, in qualche modo; —less, *a.* smisurato; —ment, *s.* misuramento; —er of land, *s.* agrimensore  
 Measuring, *s.* misuramento  
 Meat, *s.* carne, nutrimento; roast meat, *s.* dell' arrosto; boiled meat, *s.* dell' allessato  
 Meat, (for fowls, &c.) cibo, esca; sweetmeats, *s.* confetture  
 Mechanical, *a.* meccanico; —ly, *ad.* meccanicamente

## MEL

Mechanic, *s.* un artigiano; mechanics, *s.* meccanica  
 Mechanism, *s.* meccanismo  
 Medal, *s.* medaglia; —lic, *a.* medallico  
 Medallion, *s.* medaglione  
 Medallist, *s.* medaglista, dilettante di medaglie  
 Meddle, *v.* n. mescolarsi, maneggiare; meddle with one, avere a fare con una  
 Meddler, *s.* mezzano  
 Meddlesome, *a.* intrigante  
 Mediate, *v.* a. procurare; —ly, *ad.* mediatamente  
 Mediation, *s.* mediazione  
 Mediator, and Mediatrix, *s.* mediatore, mediatrice, mezzana  
 Medicable, *a.* che si può guarire  
 Medical, *a.* medicale  
 Medicament, *s.* medicamento; —al, *a.* medicinale  
 Medication, *s.* medicazione  
 Medicinal, *a.* medicinale  
 Medicine, *s.* medicina, medicamento; —v. a. medicare  
 Mediocrity, *s.* mediocrità  
 Meditate, *v.* a. meditare, premeditare  
 Meditation, *s.* meditazione  
 Meditative, *a.* meditante  
 Mediterranean, *s.* il Mediterraneo  
 Medium, *s.* mezzo, spediente, mediocrità, invenzione  
 Medlar, *s.* nespolia; —tree, *s.* nespolo  
 Medley, *s.* mescolgio, confusione  
 Medley colour, *s.* color mescolato  
 Metallary, *a.* della midolla  
 Meed, *s.* guiderdone, merito  
 Meek, *a.* mansueto, trattabile; —ly, *ad.* affabilmente, utilmente; —ness, *s.* mansuetudine, umiltà  
 Meer, *s.* confine, limite, palude  
 Meet, *a.* atto, idoneo; —v. a. rincontrare; meet with, *v.* n. radunarsi; —ing, *s.* incontro, riscontro; —ness, *s.* idoneità; —ly, *ad.* addattamente  
 Megrin, *s.* migrana  
 Melancholic, *a.* malinconico  
 Melancholly, *ad.* malinconicamente  
 Melancholy, *s.* un malinconico, malinconia  
 Melioration, *s.* miglioramento  
 Mellorate, *v.* a. migliorare  
 Mellifluent, *a.* mellifluo  
 Mellow, *a.* maturo, molle; —v. a. maturare; —ness, *s.* maturità  
 Melodious, *a.* melodioso; —ness, *s.*

## MER

melodia; —ly, *ad.* melodiosamente  
 Melody, *s.* melodia  
 Melon, *s.* poppone; melon-bed, *s.* popponaio; water-melon, *s.* melone  
 Melt, *v.* a. fondare, liquefare, intenerire; —er, *s.* fonditore; melting-house, *s.* fonderia; melting language, lusinghe  
 Member, *s.* membro  
 Membraneous, *a.* membranoso  
 Membrane, *s.* membrana  
 Memoirs, *s.* memorie  
 Memorative, *a.* memorativo  
 Memorably, *ad.* memorabilmente  
 Memorandum, *s.* memoria  
 Memorial, *s.* memoriale, memoria —ist, *s.* uno che scrive memorie  
 Memory, *s.* memoria, ricordanza; the memory of great men, la fama de' grand' uomini  
 Menace, *v.* a. minacciare  
 Menacer, *s.* minacciatore  
 Menaces, *s.* pl. minacce  
 Menagery, *s.* menageria, serraglio  
 Mend, *v.* a. riparare; mend clothes, *v.* a. accomodare  
 Mender, *s.* raccontatore; mending, (clothes), *s.* raccontamento  
 Mendicant, *s.* mendicante  
 Mendicity, *s.* mendicizia  
 Menial, *a.* domestico; menial servant, un servitore  
 Menstrual, *a.* mestruale  
 Menstruum, *s.* mestruo  
 Mensurability, *s.* qualità di cosa che si può misurare  
 Mensurate, *v.* a. misurare  
 Mensuration, *s.* misuramento  
 Mental, *a.* mentale; —ly, *ad.* mentalmente  
 Mention, *s.* menzione; —v. a. mentovare; —ing, *s.* menzione  
 Mercantile, *a.* mercantile  
 Mercatura, *s.* commercio  
 Mercenary, *a.* mercenario  
 Mercenariness, *s.* venalità  
 Mercer, *s.* merciaio, merciaiuolo  
 Mercery, *s.* merceria  
 Merchandise, *s.* mercanzia; —v. a. trafficare; —ing, *s.* il traffico  
 Merchant, *s.* mercante; merchant-ship, *s.* va-cello mercante; —able, *a.* ben condizionato; merchant-like, *a.* mercantescio  
 Merciful, *a.* misericordioso; —ly, *ad.* compassionevolmente; —ness, *s.* misericordia  
 Merciless, *a.* spietato, crudele, senza compassione

## MET

Mercurial, *a.* mercuriale, vivace  
 Mercury, *s.* mercurio, argento vivo, vivacità [dono  
 Mercy, *s.* misericordia, grazia, per-  
 Mera, *a.* puro, franco, vero; —ly, *ad.* puramente [nesco  
 Meretricious, *a.* meretricio, putta-  
 Meridian, *a.* meridiano; — *s.* linea meridiana  
 Meridional, *a.* meridionale  
 Merit, *s.* merito; — *v. a.* meritare  
 Meritorious, *a.* meritorio; —ly, *ad.* meritevolmente  
 Merlin, *s.* smeriglio  
 Mermaid, *s.* sirena  
 Merrily, *ad.* allegramente  
 Merry-make, *s.* festa [mento  
 Merriment, *s.* galloria, festeggia-  
 Merry, *a.* allegro, festevole, ameo-  
 nio, grato; merry grig, uomo gi-  
 oviale; merry-andrew, *s.* buf-  
 fone; merry-making, *s.* allegria  
 Merry-thought, *s.* osso forcuto del  
 petto d'un pollo  
 Mersion, *s.* immersione  
 Meseraic, *a.* meseraico  
 Mesenteric, *s.* mesenteria  
 Mesh, *s.* maglia  
 Mess, *s.* vivanda, piatto, dozzina,  
 pittance; mess together, *v. a.*  
 mangiare insieme  
 Message, *s.* messaggio, ambasciata  
 Messenger, *s.* messaggiero  
 Messiah, *s.* il Messia  
 Messmate, *s.* compagno marinaro  
 Messuage, *s.* casa con campi  
 Metage, *s.* misuramento di carbone  
 Metal, *s.* metallo [lico  
 Metallic, and Metalline, *a.* metal-  
 Metallist, *s.* metallista  
 Metamorphose, *v. a.* trasformare  
 Metamorphosis, *s.* metamorfosi  
 Metaphor, *s.* metafora; —ical, *a.*  
 metaforico  
 Metaphrase, *s.* metafrase  
 Metaphysics, *s. pl.* la metafisica  
 Mete, *v. a.* misurare  
 Metempsychosis, *s.* metempsicosi  
 Meteor, *s.* meteora  
 Meter, *s.* misuratore [ra, canna  
 Meteward, and Meteyard, *s.* misu-  
 retheglin, *s.* idromele  
 Methinks, *v. imp.* mi pare  
 Method, *s.* metodo, maniera, via;  
 to follow a right method, mettere  
 le cose in ordine  
 Methodical, *a.* metodico; —ly, *ad.*  
 metodicamente [todo  
 Methodize, *v. a.* ordinare con me-  
 todism  
 Metonymical, *a.* metonimico  
 Meteoroscopy, *s.* meteoroscopia  
 Metre, *s.* metro; —ical, *a.* metrico

## MIL

Metropolis, *s.* metropoli  
 Metropolitan, *s.* metropolitano; —  
 ship, *s.* arcivescovado  
 Mettle, *s.* vivacità, foga, coraggio,  
 cuore; —some, *a.* coraggioso,  
 vivace, foscoso  
 Mew, *v. a.* miagolare, mudare;  
 mew up, *v. a.* rinchiudere; —  
*s.* gabbiano; mewing, *s.* muda;  
 — of a cat, il miagolare d'un  
 gatto  
 Mezzotinto, *s.* mezzatinta  
 Mice, *s.* sorci [chele  
 Michaelmas, *s.* la festa di San Mi-  
 Microcosm, *s.* microcosmo  
 Microscope, *s.* microscopio  
 Mid, *a.* mezzo; mid-day, *s.* mez-  
 zogiorno  
 Middle, *s.* il mezzo; — *a.* mezza-  
 no; —ing, *a.* mediocre  
 Midland, *a.* mediterraneo  
 Midlent, *s.* la metà della quare-  
 sima  
 Midnight, *s.* mezza notte  
 Midriff, *s.* diafragma [mezzo  
 Midst, *s.* mezzo; — *pr.* fra, nel  
 Midsummer, *s.* il mezzo della  
 estate; —day, la festa di San Gio-  
 vanni  
 Midway, *s.* mezza strada  
 Midwife, *s.* levatrice; —ry, *s.* l'arte  
 di levatrice  
 Midwinter, *s.* il mezzo del verno  
 Mien, *s.* aspetto, aria, cera  
 Might, *s.* potere; —ly, *ad.* molto;  
 —iness, *s.* potenza; mightly, *a.*  
 potente; — *ad.* molto  
 Migration, *s.* migrazione  
 Milchcow, *s.* vacca lattante, un  
 minchione, uno scioeco  
 Mild, *a.* dolce, pacifico, indul-  
 gente; —ly, *ad.* mi'emente; —  
 ness, *s.* dolcezza, lenità  
 Mildew, *s.* golpe  
 Mile, *s.* un miglio  
 Milfoil, *s.* mille foglie  
 Militant, *a.* militante  
 Military, *a.* militare  
 Militia, *s.* milizia  
 Milk, *s.* latte; — *v. a.* mugnere;  
 milk-maid, *s.* una lattaja; milk-  
 sop, *s.* codardo, bietolone; milk-  
 iness, *s.* qualità che tiene della  
 natura del latte; milky, *a.* lat-  
 teo  
 Mill, *s.* mulino; hand-mill, muli-  
 nello; paper-mill, *s.* cartiera;  
 wind-mill, mulino a vento  
 Mill, *v. a.* macinare  
 Mill-dam, *s.* chiusa di mulino  
 Millenarian, *s.* millenario  
 Millepedes, *s.* porcellino terrestre

## MIR

Miller, *s.* mugnaio  
 Miller's thund, *s.* capitone  
 Millet, *s.* miglio  
 Milliner, *s.* merciaia  
 Million, *s.* milione  
 Millstone, *s.* macine da mulino  
 Milt, *s.* la milza; — of fishes, *s.*  
 latte de' pesci  
 Mimic, *v. a.* contraffare; — *s.* buff-  
 o, bufone; —ry, *s.* buffo-  
 nerie  
 Mince, *v. a.* minuzzare; mince it,  
 stare in contegno; minced meat,  
*s.* manicaretto  
 Mincing, *a.* affettato  
 Mind, *s.* spirito, mente, voglia, de-  
 siderio, volontà; — *v. a.* balare,  
 riflettere  
 Mindful, *a.* diligente; —ness, *s.*  
 cura, attenzione; ill-minded, *a.*  
 mal disposto; well-minded, ben  
 affetto  
 Mindless, *a.* trascurante  
 Mine, *s.* mina, miniera  
 Mine, *v. a.* minare  
 Miner, *s.* minatore  
 Mineral, *s.* minerale; —ist, *s.*  
 mineralista, persona che s'inte-  
 nde di minerali  
 Mingle, *v. a.* mischiare; — *s.* mis-  
 cuglio, mischiatura  
 Miniature, *s.* miniatura  
 Minim, *s.* minima  
 Minion, *s.* mignone  
 Minister, *v. n. and a.* dare, pre-  
 sentare; — *s.* ministro; —ial,  
*a.* di ministro  
 Ministration, *s.* di ministero, am-  
 ministrations  
 Ministry, *s.* ministero  
 Minium, *s.* minio  
 Minnow, *s.* ghiozzo (sorta di pesce)  
 Minor, *s.* più giovane, minore; mi-  
 nors, *s. pl.* frati minori; minor-  
 ity, *s.* minorità  
 Minotaur, *s.* minotauo  
 Minister, *s.* chiesa, monasterio  
 Minstrel, *s.* suonator di violino  
 Mint, *v. a.* monetare; — *s.* zecca,  
 menta; wild mint, *s.* mentastro  
 Mintage, *s.* conio  
 Minter, *s.* zecchiere  
 Minuet, *s.* minuetto  
 Minute, *s.* un minuto, minuta; —  
*a.* minuto, piccolo; — *v. a.* ab-  
 bozzare; minute book, *s.* un fo-  
 glio; —ly, *ad.* minuto; —ness,  
*s.* picciolezza  
 Mix, *s.* sfacciatella  
 Miracle, *s.* miracolo  
 Miraculous, *a.* miracoloso; —ly,  
*ad.* miracolosamente

## MIS

Mire, *s.* fango, limo  
 Mirifical, *a.* maraviglioso  
 Mirror, *s.* specchio, modello, esem-  
 pio  
 Mirth, *s.* allegria  
 Mity, *a.* fangoso, melmoso  
 Misacception, *s.* cattiva costru-  
 zione [zia  
 Misadventure, *s.* accidente, disgrazia  
 Misadvise, *v.* *a.* mal avvisare  
 Misanthrope, *or* misanthropist, *s.*  
 misanthropo  
 Misanthropy, *s.* misantropia  
 Misapplication, *s.* distrazione  
 Misapply, *v.* *a.* applicar male  
 Misapprehend, *v.* *a.* intendere male  
 Misapprehension, *s.* mal appren-  
 sione  
 Misbecome, *v.* *a.* disconvenire  
 Misbegot, *a.* bastardo  
 Misbehave, *v.* *n.* comportarsi male  
 Misbehaviour, *s.* cattivo portamen-  
 to  
 Misbelief, *s.* miscredenza  
 Misbeliever, *s.* miscredente  
 Miscalculate, *v.* *a.* sbagliare  
 Miscall, *v.* *a.* ingannarsi  
 Miscarriage, *s.* fallo, pazzia, scon-  
 ciatura, cattivo successo  
 Miscarry, *v.* *n.* sconciarsi, naufragare,  
 perdersi, perire; —ing, *s.*  
 sconciatura, cattivo successo  
 Miscellaneous, *a.* mescolato  
 Miscellanies, *s.* opere miste  
 Mischaunce, *s.* disgrazia, disastro  
 Mischief, *s.* male, malignità, dis-  
 grazia, burla [ad uno  
 Mischief one, *v.* *a.* fare del male  
 Mischievous, *a.* maligno, pernizioso;  
 —ness, *s.* malignità  
 Mis citation, *s.* falsa citazione  
 Miscite, *v.* *a.* citar falsamente  
 Misconceived, *a.* falso  
 Misconduct, *s.* cattiva condotta  
 Misconjecture, *s.* falsa congettura;  
 —v. *a.* fare false congetture  
 Misconstrue, *v.* *a.* interpretare male  
 Misconstruction, *s.* cattivo senso  
 Miscount, *v.* *a.* sbagliare; —ing,  
*s.* sbaglio  
 Misceance, *s.* miscredenza  
 Miscreant, *s.* un miscredente, infe-  
 dele  
 Misdeed, *s.* fallo, misfatto  
 Misdeem, *v.* *n.* fare torto  
 Misdeemean one's self, *v.* *n.* condur-  
 si male  
 Misdeemeanour, *s.* fallo, errore  
 Misdoublet, *v.* *a.* dubitar mal a pro-  
 posito  
 Miser, *s.* misero, taccagno, avaro  
 Miserable, *a.* spilorcio, sordido,

## MIS

miserabile; —ly, *ad.* miserabil-  
 mente; —ness, *s.* avarizia  
 Misery, *s.* miseria, disgrazia, po-  
 vertà, difficoltà  
 Misfortune, *s.* sventura  
 Misgive, *v.* *a.* temere  
 Misgiving, *s.* presentimento  
 Misgovern, *v.* *a.* governare male  
 Misguide, *v.* *a.* smarrire  
 Mishap, *s.* sventura, disgrazia  
 Mishappen, *v.* *n.* intravedere male  
 Mishear, *v.* *a.* frantendere [glio  
 Mish-mash, *s.* garbuglio, miscu-  
 tinazione  
 Misinformation, *s.* cattiva informa-  
 zione  
 Misinform, *v.* *a.* informare male  
 Misinterpret, *v.* *a.* interpretare  
 male; —ation, *s.* falsa interpre-  
 tazione  
 Misjudge, *v.* *a.* giudicare male  
 Mislead, *v.* *a.* smarrire, sedurre;  
 —er, *s.* seduttore  
 Mismanage, *v.* *a.* maneggiare  
 male; —ment, *s.* cattivo ma-  
 neggio  
 Mismatch, *v.* *a.* apparenare male,  
 assortir male  
 Misogamy, *s.* odio del matrimonio  
 Mispersuasion, *s.* errore  
 Misplace, *v.* *a.* rimuovere; —ing,  
*s.* rimuovimento [stampa  
 Misprint, *v.* *a.* fare errori nella  
 Misprise, *v.* *a.* disprezzare, schi-  
 fare  
 Misprision, *s.* negligenza  
 Misproportion, *v.* *a.* proporzionare  
 malamente  
 Misquotation, *s.* falsa citazione  
 Misquote, *v.* *a.* citare falsamente  
 Misreckon, *v.* *a.* errare nel calco-  
 lo; —ing, *s.* errore nel conto  
 Misremember, *v.* *a.* and *n.* ricor-  
 darsi male  
 Misrepresent, *v.* *a.* rappresentare  
 male; —ation, *s.* falsa relazione  
 Misrule, *s.* cattiva direzione  
 Miss, *s.* signorina; —v. *a.* and *n.*  
 mancare, fallire, saltare, omet-  
 tere  
 Missal, *s.* messale  
 Misshape, *v.* *a.* disfigurare; —  
 ment, *s.* deformità  
 Mission, *s.* missione; —ary, *s.*  
 missionario  
 Misive, *a.* missivo  
 Misspell, *v.* *a.* compitare male  
 Mist, *s.* nebbia  
 Mistake, *s.* sbaglio, errore; —v.  
*n.* ingannarsi; —v. *a.* smarrire  
 Mistake, *s.* rappresentare falsa-  
 mente [tempo  
 Mistime, *v.* *a.* far una cosa fuori di

## MOD

Misletoe, *s.* vischio [nora  
 Mistress, *s.* padrona, maestra, sig-  
 nificatrice; —ful, *a.* diffidente; —  
 ing, *s.* sconfidenza  
 Misty, *a.* nebbioso  
 Misunderstand, *v.* *a.* intendere  
 male; —ing, *s.* discordia  
 Misusage, *s.* cattivo trattamento  
 Misuse, *s.* abuso, cattivo tratta-  
 mento; —v. *a.* abusare, maltrattare;  
 —ing, *s.* villania  
 Mite, *s.* tonchio, gorgoglione, baco  
 Mithridate, *s.* mitridate  
 Mitigate, *v.* *a.* mitigare, raddol-  
 cire; —ion, *s.* mitigazione, rad-  
 dolcimento  
 Mitre, *s.* mitra  
 Mitred, *a.* mitrato  
 Mittens, *s.* guanti senza dita  
 Mitimus, *s.* ordine per mandare  
 in prigione  
 Mix, *v.* *a.* mischiare; —v. *n.* me-  
 scolarsi; —ing, *s.* mischiamen-  
 to, miscuglio  
 Mixture, *s.* mischianza  
 Mixtly, *ad.* confusamente  
 Mizzen, *s.* mezzana; mizzen-mast,  
*s.* albero di poppa, trinchetto  
 Mizzle, *v.* *n.* spruzzolare; miz-  
 zling-rain, *s.* spruzzaglia  
 Moan, *v.* *n.* genere, lamentarsi;  
 —s. gemito, lamento, pianto  
 Moat, *s.* fe-tuca, atomo, canale  
 d'acqua  
 Mob, *s.* accosciatura, il popolazzo,  
 folla; —v. *a.* oltraggiare, tu-  
 multuare  
 Mobbish, *a.* canagliesco  
 Mobile, *a.* mobile; —ity, *s.* la  
 piebe, mobilità  
 Mock, *v.* *n.* burlare, ingannare;  
 mock-king, *s.* re di carte  
 Mock-praise, *s.* zimbello  
 Mockery, *s.* beffatore  
 Mockery, *s.* scherno, burla  
 Mocking-stock, *s.* ludibrio  
 Mockingly, *ad.* scherzosamente  
 Mode, *s.* modo, fattura  
 Model, *s.* modello, piano; —v. *a.*  
 modellare  
 Moderate, *a.* moderato; —v. *a.*  
 moderare; —ly, *ad.* moderata-  
 mente; —ion, *s.* moderazione,  
 discrezione  
 Moderator, *s.* moderatore  
 Modern, *a.* moderno  
 Modernize, *v.* *a.* rendere moderno  
 Modest, *a.* modesto; —ly, *ad.* mo-  
 desatamente [stà  
 Molesty, *s.* molestia, pudore, one-  
 stà  
 Modicum, *s.* un boccone



## MON

## MOR

## MOU

Modification, *s.* modificazione  
 Modify, *v. a.* modificare; —ing, *s.* modificazione  
 Modillon, *s.* modiglione  
 Modish, *a.* alla moda  
 Modulation, *s.* modulazione  
 Module, *s.* modulo  
 Mohair, *s.* panno di peli di camello  
 Moiety, *s.* metà  
 Moil, *v. n.* affaticarsi, stentare  
 Moist, *a.* bagnato, umido  
 Moisten, *v. n.* umettare  
 Moistness, and Moisture, *s.* umidità; — of plants, sugo delle piante  
 Mole, *s.* talpa  
 Mole-catcher, *s.* cacciator di talpe  
 Molehill, *s.* mucchio di terra fatto da una talpa [le talpe]  
 Moletrap, *s.* ordigno per prendere  
 Mole, (fence), *s.* molo, riparo  
 Mole, (on the skin), *s.* neo  
 Molest, *v. a.* molestare, infastidire; —ation, *s.* molestia, noia; —ing, *s.* molestamento  
 Mollient, *a.* emolliente  
 Mollification, *s.* mollificazione  
 Mollificative, *a.* mollificativo  
 Mollify, *v. a.* mollificare, alleviare, pacificare; —ing, *s.* mollificazione  
 Molluscs, *s.* molluschi  
 Molasses, or Molas-ses, *s.* fondigli  
 Moment, *s.* momento, peso, importanza; —ary, *a.* caduco, momentaneo, importante  
 Mommery, *s.* buffoneria  
 Monachal, *a.* monacale  
 Monachism, *s.* monachismo, stato monacale  
 Monarch, *s.* monarca; —ical, *a.* monarchico, monacale  
 Monarchy, *s.* monarchia  
 Monastery, *s.* monasterio  
 Monasterial, *a.* monastico  
 Monastic, *a.* monastico  
 Monday, *s.* Lunedì  
 Money, *s.* danaro, moneta; money-bag, *s.* il sacco de' danari; ready money, *s.* danari contanti  
 Moneyed, *a.* danaroso  
 Moneyer, *s.* monetiere  
 Moneyless, *a.* senza danari  
 Monger, *s.* un mercatante  
 Mongrel, *s.* un mulatto  
 Mongrel dog, *s.* cane procreato da due di diversa specie  
 Monition, *s.* ammonizione  
 Monitor, *s.* ammonitore  
 Monitory, *a.* monitorio  
 Monk, *s.* monaco; monkery, *s.* monachismo  
 Monkey, *s.* scimia, bertuccia;

monkey-trick, *s.* buffoneria, giulleria  
 Monkish, *a.* monastico, monacale;  
 monkish life, monacato  
 Monochord, *s.* monocordo  
 Monogamy, *s.* monogamia  
 Monomachy, *s.* duello  
 Monopolist, *s.* monopolista  
 Monopolize, *v. n.* incettare  
 Monopoly, *s.* monopolio  
 Monosyllable, *s.* monosillaba  
 Monotony, *s.* monotonia  
 Monsoon, *s.* monsone  
 Monster, *s.* mostro  
 Monstrosity, *s.* mostruosità  
 Monstrous, *a.* mostruoso; —ly, *ad.* mostruosamente  
 Month, *s.* un mese; —ly, *a.* di ogni mese, di mese in mese  
 Monument, *s.* monumento  
 Mood, *s.* umore, modo  
 Moody, *a.* fantastico  
 Moon, *s.* la luna; full moon, plenilunio; moonlight, *s.* chiaro di luna; moon-shiny night, notte serena  
 Moor, *s.* palude, pantano, un moro  
 Moor, *v. a.* gettare l'ancora; —ing, *s.* disputa in legge; —v. n. disputare di qualche materia legale  
 Mop, *s.* spazzatoio  
 Mope, *s.* un minchione; —v. n. vaneggiare; mope-eyed, *a.* di corta vista  
 Moppet, *s.* fantoccio di stracci  
 Moral, *a.* morale; —s. senso morale; —ist, *s.* moralista; —ity, *s.* moralità; —ize, *v. a.* moralizzare; —ly, *ad.* moralmente; —als, *s. pl.* la morale  
 Morass, *s.* pantano, palude  
 Morbid, *a.* ammalato; —ness, *s.* malattia  
 Mordicant, *a.* mordente  
 Mordacity, *s.* mordacità  
 More, *ad.* più; more and more, da più in più; once more, un'altra volta  
 Morel, *s.* morella  
 Moreover, *ad.* oltre a ciò  
 Morion, *s.* morione  
 Morning, *s.* mattina; morning-star, lucifero; morning gown, vesta da camera  
 Morose, *a.* fantastico, bisbetico; —ness, *s.* capriccio, fantasticaggine  
 Morpew, *s.* morfia  
 Morris-dance, *s.* moresca  
 Morrow, *s.* dimani, domani; mor-

row, (the), *s.* il giorno seguente; after to-morrow, dopo domani  
 Morsel, *s.* un boccone  
 Mortal, *a.* mortale; mortals, *s. pl.* i mortali; —ity, *s.* mortalità, morte subita; —ly, *ad.* mortalmente, gravemente  
 Mortar, *s.* mortaio; calcina, snatto  
 Mortgage, *s.* ipoteca, pegno; —v. a. ipotecare; mortgagor, *s.* quello che ha un'ipoteca; mortgager, *s.* quello che ha ipotecato  
 Mortification, *s.* mortificazione  
 Mortify, *v. a.* mortificare, reprimere, affliggere  
 Mortise, *s.* scavo, tacca; —v. a. incasare  
 Mortling, *s.* lana di pecora morta  
 Mortmain, *s.* mano morta  
 Mortuary, *s.* legato  
 Mosaic, *a.* mosaico  
 Mosque, *s.* moschea, meschita  
 Moss, *s.* musco, muschio; —iness, *s.* laugine  
 Mossy, *a.* coperto di musco  
 Most, *ad.* il più, le più; most learned, *s.* dottissimo; most of all, *a.* principalmente  
 Mostick, *s.* appoggia mano  
 Mostly, *ad.* ordinariamente  
 Mote, *s.* un fosso, atomo  
 Moth, *s.* tignuolo, tarlo  
 Mother, *s.* madre; —a. natale; motherhood, *s.* maternità; motherless, *a.* senza madre; motherly, *a.* maternale  
 Motion, *s.* movimento, istanza, avviso; make a motion, *v. a.* proporre, muovere; —less, *a.* immobile  
 Motive, *a.* motivo  
 Motley, *a.* maculato; motley-colour, *s.* color chiazzato  
 Motto, *s.* motto  
 Mould, *s.* modello, forma, terra; —v. a. gettare, formare; —v. n. muffare, divenir muffato  
 Moulder, *v. n.* ridursi in polvere, consumarsi; —ing, *s.* struggimento  
 Mouldiness, *s.* muffa  
 Moulding, *s.* foggia, imposta  
 Mouldy, *a.* muffato  
 Mout, *v. n.* mudare  
 Moulder, *s.* anitrino in muda  
 Mound, *s.* argine, riparo  
 Mount, *s.* monte, montagna; —v. n. montare  
 Mountain, *s.* montagna; —neer, *a.* abitatore di monti; —ous, *a.* montagnoso  
 Mountebank, *s.* ciarlatano

# MUL

**Mourn**, *v. a.* piangere, portar bruno per uno  
**Mourner**, *s.* piagnone  
**Mournful**, *a.* dolente, lugubre; —ly, *ad.* dogliosamente  
**Mourning**, *s.* lutto, duolo, afflizione; mourning, (second,) secondo lutto  
**Mouse**, *s.* topo, sorcio; dormouse, *s.* un ghiro; mousetrap, *s.* una trappola; mouse-ear, (an herb,) *s.* pelosella  
**Mouth**, *s.* bocca; mouth, *v. a.* afferrare; foul-mouthed, *a.* maldicente; —ful, *s.* una boccata; —less, *a.* senza bocca; to live from hand to mouth, vivere alla giornata; He that sends mouths sends meat, Iddio provvede a tutti  
**Movable**, *a.* mobile; —ness, *s.* mobilità  
**Move**, *v. a.* muovere, toccare, intenerire; move one to anger, provocare, irritare; —ment, *s.* movimento  
**Mover**, *s.* movitore  
**Moving**, *a.* persuasivo, potente; —ly, *ad.* in modo patetico  
**Mow**, *s.* mucchio, bica di fieno; —*v. n.* fare il grugno, segare, mieter  
**Mower**, *s.* segatore, mietitore  
**Mowing**, *s.* segamento  
**Much**, *ad.* molto; to make much of, far gran stima di  
**Mucilage**, *s.* mucilagine; —inous, *a.* mucilaginoso  
**Muck**, *s.* letame, concime; muck-worm, *s.* verme di letamaio; muck-hill, *s.* letamaio  
**Mucosity**, *s.* mucilagine  
**Mucous**, *a.* viscoso  
**Mucus**, *s.* cimirra  
**Mud**, *s.* fango, luto, melma; —*v. n.* infangarsi; —diness, *s.*fangosità, melma  
**Muddle**, *v. a.* rendere imbracciato; —*v. n.* sguazzare  
**Muddy**, *a.* fangoso, intorbidato; muddy look, *cera* brusca  
**Muff**, *s.* manicotto [gliare  
**Muffle**, *v. a.* camuffare, imbavare  
**Muffler**, *s.* benda di tela pel mento  
**Mug**, *s.* brocca  
**Muggy**, *a.* coperto, oscuro  
**Mulatto**, *s.* mulatto  
**Mulberry**, *s.* mora, frutto del moro; mulberry-tree, *s.* moro  
**Mulct**, *s.* multa, ammenda; —*v. a.* condannare all'ammenda  
**Mule**, *s.* mulo, mula  
**Mule-driver**, *s.* mulattiere

# MUR

**Mull wine**, &c., *v. a.* abbruciare del vino  
**Mullar**, *s.* macinella  
**Mullet**, *s.* muggine  
**Mul-e**, *s.* vino ed acqua con miele  
**Multifarious**, *a.* frequente; —ly, *ad.* diversamente; —ness, *s.* diversità  
**Multi-form**, *a.* che ha molte forme  
**Multiplicable**, *a.* moltiplicabile  
**Multiplicand**, *s.* il numero da moltiplicare  
**Multiplication**, *s.* moltiplicazione  
**Multiplicator**, *s.* moltiplicatore  
**Multiplicity**, *s.* moltiplicità  
**Multiplier**, *s.* moltiplicatore  
**Multiply**, *v. a.* moltiplicare; —ing, *s.* moltiplicazione; multiplying-glass, *s.* occhiali a faccette  
**Multitude**, *s.* moltitudine, il popolo, popolaccio  
**Mum**, *s.* sia zitto  
**Mumble**, *v. n.* borbottare, masticare a bocca chiusa; —er, *s.* borbottone  
**Mummer**, *s.* una maschera  
**Mummery**, *s.* mascherata  
**Mummy**, *s.* mummia; to beat one to mummy, ammaccare uno a forza di batterlo  
**Mump**, *v. n.* ingannare, scroccare, mendicare, denticchiare; —er, *s.* un mendico, uno scroccone  
**Mumping**, *s.* l'accattare  
**Mumps**, *s.* schinanzia  
**Munch**, *v. a.* masticare; —ing, *s.* masticatura  
**Mundane**, *a.* mondano  
**Mandatory**, *a.* mondificativo  
**Mundification**, *s.* mondificazione  
**Mundify**, *v. a.* mondificare  
**Municipal**, *a.* municipale  
**Munificence**, *s.* munificenza  
**Munificent**, *a.* liberale; —ly, *ad.* liberalmente  
**Muniment**, *s.* titolo  
**Munition**, *s.* munizione  
**Mural**, *a.* murale  
**Murder**, *s.* omicidio; —*v. a.* ammazzare, uccidere; murder a work, *v. a.* stroppiare; —er, *s.* assassino; —ing, *s.* omicidio; —ous, *a.* sanguin'ente, crudele  
**Mure up**, *v. a.* nurare; muring up, *s.* muramento  
**Murky weather**, *s.* tempo oscuro  
**Murmur**, *s.* mormorio; —*v. n.* mormorare; —er, *s.* mormoratore; —ing, *s.* mormoramento  
**Murray**, *s.* mortalità  
**Murrey**, *a.* color rosso; — (muscadine), *s.* vin moscadello

# MYR

**Muscle**, *s.* muscolo, moscolo, nichio  
**Muscular**, *a.* muscolare, muscoloso  
**Muse**, *s.* contemplazione; to muse, *v. n.* stare pensieroso, riflettere, meditare  
**Muses**, *s.* le muse  
**Museum**, *s.* gabinetto di curiosità  
**Mushroom**, *s.* un fungo  
**Musica**, *s.* musica  
**Musical**, *a.* musicale; —ly, *ad.* da musico  
**Musician**, *s.* un musico  
**Musk**, *s.* muschio; muskrose, *s.* rosa muscata; muskcat, *s.* zibetto; muskpear, *s.* pera moscadella  
**Musket**, *s.* moschetto; musket-shot, *s.* moschettata; musketeer, *s.* moschettiere  
**Musk-melon**, *s.* melone muscato  
**Musky**, *a.* fragrante  
**Muslin**, *s.* mussolina  
**Must**, *v. def.* bisognare; —*v. n.* diventare muffo; —*s.* mosto; —y, *a.* mostoso  
**Mustaches**, *s.* basette  
**Mustard**, *s.* mostarda, senapa, mustard-pot, *s.* mostardiera  
**Muster**, *v. a.* rassegna; —*s.* mostra, rassegna; muster-master, *s.* rassegnatore  
**Mustiness**, *s.* rancidezza  
**Musty**, *a.* muffato, rancido  
**Mutability**, *s.* mutabilità, incostanza  
**Mutable**, *a.* mutabile, incostante  
**Mutation**, *s.* mutazione  
**Mute**, *a.* muto, mutolo; —*s.* sterco; —*v. n.* stallare  
**Mutilate**, *v. a.* mozzare, stroppiare; —ion, *s.* stroppatura, stroppio  
**Mutineer**, *s.* un sedizioso, un ammutinato  
**Mutinous**, *a.* fazioso; —ly, *ad.* sediziosamente  
**Mutiny**, *s.* sedizione, rivolta; —*v. n.* mutinarsi, ribellarsi  
**Mutter**, *v. a.* and *n.* brontolare, borbottare; —er, *s.* borbottatore; —ing, *s.* borbottamento  
**Mutton**, *s.* castrato; mutton-fist, *s.* mano grande e grossa  
**Mutual**, *a.* mutuo, scambievolmente; —ly, *ad.* mutuamente; —ity, *s.* mutualità [musoliera  
**Muzzle**, *s.* muso d'un bue, toro, Myopy, *s.* vista corta  
**Myriad**, *a.* dieci mila  
**Myrmidon**, *s.* uno sgherano  
**Myrrh**, *s.* mirra; —ine, *a.* di mirra

# NAS

Myrtle, *s.* mirto, mortella  
 Myself, *pron.* io stesso  
 Mystagogue, *s.* interprete d' antiche religiose  
 Mysterious, *a.* misterioso  
 Mystery, *s.* misterio, mistero  
 Mysteries, *s.* segreto, intrighi  
 Mystical, *a.* mistico, misterioso; —  
*ly, ad.* misticamente; —ness, *s.*  
 misticità  
 Mythological, *a.* mitologico  
 Mythology, *s.* mitologia

# N

NAB, *v. a.* afferrare, acciappare  
 Nag, *s.* cavallino, corsiero  
 Naiades, *s. pl.* naiadi  
 Nail, *s.* un chiodo, chiodello, unghia, ottava parte d'un'alla; —  
*v. a.* inchiodare, attaccare  
 Nailer, *s.* chiodaio  
 Naked, *a.* nudo, spogliato; —*ly, ad.* nudamente; —ness, *s.* nudità  
 Name, *s.* nome, nomina, credito, pretesto, colore; —*v. a.* nominare  
 Nameless, *a.* anonimo, senza nome  
 Name's, *ad.* cioè; namesake, *s.* che ha lo stesso nome  
 Nap, *s.* pelo, sonnicello, sommità d'un colle  
 Nap, *v. n.* dormicchiare, cardare del panno  
 Nape of the neck, *s.* nuca, coppa  
 Napery, *s.* biancheria di tavola  
 Napkin, *s.* salvietta  
 Napless, *a.* razzo, unito  
 Nappy, *a.* peloso, velluto, spumoso, forte  
 Narcissus, *s.* narciso  
 Narcotic, *a.* narcotico, che induce a sonno  
 Nard, *or* Spikenard, *s.* nardo  
 Narrate, *v. a.* raccontare  
 Narration, *s.* narrazione  
 Narrative, *s.* narrativa, relazione; —  
*a.* narrativa  
 Narrator, *s.* narratore  
 Narrow, *a.* stretto, angusto, vile; —  
*v. a.* stringere, restringere; —  
*ing, s.* stringimento; —*ly, ad.* minutamente; to look narrowly, esaminare bene; —ness, *s.* viltà, strettezza  
 Nasal, *a.* nasale, del naso  
 Nasty, *a.* sporco, lordo, schifo; —

# NEA

iness, *s.* sporcizia, sporchezza; —  
*ily, ad.* sporcamente  
 Natal, *a.* natale, natalizio  
 Nation, *s.* nazione  
 National, *a.* nazionale  
 Native, *s.* nativo, originario; —  
*ity, s.* natività, nascita  
 Natural, *a.* naturale; natural parts, belle doti della natura  
 Natural, *s.* un idiota, sciocco; —  
*ist, s.* un naturalista; —ization, *s.* naturalizzazione  
 Naturalize, *v. a.* naturalizzare, adottare  
 Naturally, *ad.* naturalmente  
 Naturalness, *s.* naturalità  
 Nature, *s.* natura, naturale, umore, sorta, specie; good-nature, buona natura; ill-nature, cattiva natura  
 Naught, *a.* cattivo, malvagio; —  
*s.* nulla, niente  
 Naughtly, *a.* malvagio, cattivo  
 Naughtiness, *s.* cattivezza  
 Naughtily, *ad.* malvagiamente; —  
 naughtly trick, *s.* tiro di ribaldo  
 Naulage, *s.* nolo, nullo, navolo  
 Nauseate, *v. n.* fare nausea, abborrire, odiare  
 Nauseous, *a.* nauseoso; —ness, *s.* nausea, disgusto  
 Nautical, *a.* nautico, di nave  
 Naval, *a.* navale; naval forces, forze navali  
 Nave, *s.* mozza d'una ruota, nave di chiesa  
 Navel, *s.* umbilico  
 Navigable, *a.* navigabile  
 Navigate, *v. a.* navigare, governare; —ion, *s.* navigazione; —  
*or, s.* navigatore, nocchiero  
 Navy, *s.* armata, flotta  
 Nay, *ad.* nè, rifiuto, colla vostra permissione [cucupimento  
 Neal, *v. a.* ricuocere; —ing, *s.* ri-neap-lide, *s.* marca bassa  
 Near, *prcp.* vicino, accanto, presso; —  
*a.* stretto, tapino; —*ad.* quasi, incirca; near at hand, pronto; —er, *ad.* più vicino; —est, il più vicino; —ly, *ad.* da vicino, meschinamente; —ness, *s.* parsimonia, strettezza, vicinità; —  
*of kin, parentela*  
 Neat, *s.* bue, vacca; neat's tongue, *s.* lingua di bue  
 Neat, *a.* netto, polito, destro, scaltro, abile; —ly, *ad.* pulitamente, destramente; —ness, *s.* nettezza, pulizia, garbo, leggiadria; —  
*of style, purità*  
 Neat-handed, *a.* ingenuoso

# NEI

Neat-herd, *s.* vaccaio  
 Nebulous, *a.* nuvoloso  
 Necessary, *a.* necessario; —house, *s.* agiamiento, cesso; —ily, *ad.* necessariamente; necessities, *s. pl.* cose necessarie  
 Necessitate, *v. a.* necessitare, forzare  
 Necessitous, *a.* necessitoso  
 Necessity, *s.* indigenza, povertà, necessità, forza, violenza  
 Neck, *s.* il collo; —of land, braccio di terra fra due mari; —of a violin, &c., manico; a woman's neck, *s.* petto d'una donna  
 Neckcloth, *s.* cravatta  
 Necklace, *s.* monile, vizzo  
 Necromancer, *s.* negromante  
 Necromancy, *s.* negromanzia  
 Necromantic, *a.* negromantico  
 Nectar, *s.* nettare, propria bevanda degli dei  
 Nectarine, *s.* brugnola; —tree, *s.* brugnolo  
 Need, *s.* bisogno, indigenza; —*v. a.* aver bisogno, bisognare; —  
*v. n.* essere bisognoso, stretto  
 Needful, *a.* necessario; —ness, *s.* necessità  
 Neediness, *s.* indigenza  
 Needle, *s.* ago; —ful, *s.* agugliato; needle-case, *s.* stromento da mettersi gli aghi; needle-maker, *s.* fabbricante di aghi; needlework, *s.* lavoro d'ago  
 Needless, *a.* inutile; —ly, *ad.* inutilmente [lutamente  
 Needs, *ad.* necessariamente, assodatamente  
 Needy, *a.* indigente  
 Ne'er, *ad.* mai, giammai  
 Nefarious, *a.* nefando, scellerato  
 Nefarious, *a.* afoce, nefario  
 Negation, *s.* negazione [tiva  
 Negative, *a.* negativo; —*s.* nega-tivo  
 Neglect, *v. a.* negliger, perdere l'occasione; —*s.* negligenza; —  
*er, s.* un negligente; —ful, *a.* negligente; —ing, *s.* trascuramento  
 Negligence, *s.* negligenza  
 Negligent, *a.* negligente; —ly, *ad.* neglizientemente  
 Negotiate, *v. a.* negoziare, trafficare, trattare; —ion, *s.* negoziazione, negozio, traffico, intrigo  
 Negotiator, *s.* negoziatore, mediatore  
 Negotiatrice, *s.* negoziatrice  
 Negro, *s.* un negro, un nero  
 Neigh, *v. a.* annitrire  
 Neighbour, *s.* vicino, prossimo; —  
 hood, *s.* vicinato, prossimità; —

## NEX

ing, *a.* vicino, circonvicino;  
neighbouring place, i contorni  
d'un luogo; —ly, *a.* sociabile;  
—ly act, tratto di buon vicino  
Neither, *conj.* nè; —*pron.* nè l'uno, né l'altro  
Neoterie, *a.* moderno, nuovo  
Nephew, *s.* nipote  
Nephretic, *s.* nefritico  
Nereides, *s. pl.* Nereidi  
Nerve, *s.* nervo, nerbo; —less, *a.* snervato  
Nervous, *a.* nervoso, forte, robusto; very nervous, nervosissimo  
Nervosity, *s.* nervosità, forza  
Nest, *s.* nido, nido, nidata; nest egg, *s.* guardandio  
Nest of thieves, asilo di ladri  
Nestle, *v. n.* annidarsi [tarsi]  
Nestle about, *v. n.* dimenarsi, agitare  
Nestling, *s.* uccello nidaceo  
Net, *s.* rete, ragna, reticella  
Netmaker, *s.* facitor di reti  
Network, *s.* reticella; netwise, *a.* reticolato  
Nether, *a.* inferiore, basso; —lands, *s. i* paesi bassi; —most, *a.* il più basso  
Nettle, *s.* ortica; —*v.* a. pugnere, inasprire, esasperare, irritare  
Neute. and Neutral, *a.* neutro, neutrale  
Neutrality, *s.* neutralità  
Neutrally, *ad.* neutralmente  
Never, *ad.* mai, giammai  
Never-failing, *a.* infallibile  
Never-ceasing, *a.* che non cessa  
Nevertheless, *ad.* nientedimeno, tuttavia  
New, *a.* nuovo, novello, fresco, recente; new year's day, il capo d'anno; new year's gift, strenna; —(anew), *ad.* di fresco, da capo; new-laid egg, *s.* un uovo fresco  
New-comer, *v. a.* forestiero  
New-mould, *v. a.* rifondere  
New-coin, *v. a.* ribattere la moneta  
Newfangled, *a.* scioccamente, alla moda  
Newfound, *a.* trovato di fresco  
Newgate-bird, *s.* un furfante  
Newly, *ad.* nuovamente  
Newness, *s.* novità  
News, *s.* nuove, novella; newspapers, avvisi stampati, gazzetta; newsmonger, *s.* novellista; news-writer, *s.* un gazzettante  
Next, *a.* vicino, contiguo, seguente; —*ad.* dopo, poi; next day, il giorno seguente; next month, il mese prossimo

## NIP

Nib, *s.* becco, punta; —*v.* a. criticare  
Nibble, *v. a.* morsecchiare, denticchiare; —er, *s.* un riprensore  
Nibblings, *s.* morsecchiatura  
Nice, *a.* delicato, esatto, scrupoloso, circospetto, difficile, pericoloso; —ly, *ad.* accuratamente  
Niceness, (nicety,) *s.* delicatezza, esattezza  
Niceties, *s.* le sottigliezze, puntigli  
Nicety, (with,) *ad.* delicatamente  
Nick, *s.* tacca; nick of time, appunto; Old Nick, il diavolo  
Nick, *v. a.* incontrare; nick the time, venire in tempo opportuno; nickname, *s.* soprannome  
Nictate, *v. n.* occheggiare; —ation, *s.* occheggiamento  
Niggard, *a.* spilorcio, misero; —liness, *s.* spilorceria; —ly, *a.* sordido, taccagno; —*ad.* avaramente; —niggardly doings, bassezza; —ness, *s.* sordidezza  
Nigh, *v. a.* avvicinarsi, toccare; —*a.* vicino, accosto; nigh of kin, parente stretto; nightly, *ad.* al lato, accan o  
Nighness, *s.* prossimità  
Night, *s.* notte, serata; nightcap, *s.* berretta da notte; nightshade, *s.* solano; nightgown, *s.* veste da camera; night revellings, divertimenti notturni; —(by night), di notte tempo  
Night-hawk, *s.* allocco  
Nightingale, *s.* rusignuolo  
Nightly, *a.* notturno; —*ad.* ogni notte  
Nightman, *s.* votacessi  
Nighmare, *s.* fantasma  
Nightpiece, *s.* quadro di notte  
Nimble, *a.* agile, attivo; —ness, *s.* agilità; nimblewitted, d'ingegno veloce  
Nimbly, *ad.* agilmente  
Nincompoop, *s.* un gonzo  
Nine, *a.* nove; nine times, *ad.* nove volte; ninefold, nove volte più; ninepins, *s. pl.* sbrigli; nineteen, *a.* diciannove; nineteenth, *a.* decimo nono; ninety, *a.* novanta; nine score, *a.* centottanta; nine hundred, *a.* nove cento  
Ninny, *s.* scimunito, millesno  
Ninth, *a.* nono  
Nip, *v. a.* pizzicare, motteggiare  
Nip, *s.* botta, motto, satirico  
Nip off, *v. a.* tagliare  
Nippers, *s.* mollette  
Nipping, *a.* mordente, pungente; nipping jest, *s.* una botta

## NON

Nipple, *s.* capezzolo, tetta di vacca  
Nit, *s.* lendine  
Nitre, *s.* nitro, salnitro  
Nitrous, *a.* nitroso  
Nitty, *a.* lendinoso  
Nizy, *s.* un allocco, gonzo, sciocco  
No, *ad.* no, non; no more, non più; no where, *ad.* in nessun luogo; to no purpose, inutilmente; no matter, non importa; by no means, in conto alcuno  
Nobilitate, *v. a.* nobilitare  
Nobility, *s.* nobiltà, o nobiltà; to forfeit one's nobility, degradare della sua nobiltà  
Noble, *s.* un nobile; —*a.* nobile, illustre; superbo  
Nobleman, *s.* un nobile  
Nobleness, *s.* nobiltà, chiarezza, sublimità, eccellenza  
Noblesse, *s. pl.* nobili  
Nobly, *ad.* nobilmente  
Nobly born, di nascita illustre  
Nobody, *s.* nessuno [cente]  
Nocent, *a.* colpevole, nocivo, no  
Noctive, *a.* nocevole  
Nocturnal, *s.* nottolabio; —*a.* notturno  
Nocturn, *s.* notturno  
Nod, *v. n.* accennare; —*v. a.* dormicchiare, tentennare; —*s.* segno, cenno; nodding, *s.* accennamento  
Noddle, *s.* zucca, testa  
Noddy, *s.* un minchione, pecorone  
Node, *s.* nodo  
Nodosity, *s.* nodosità [ficile]  
Nodous, *a.* nodoso, nocchiuto, difetto  
Noggin, *s.* boccalletto  
Noise, *s.* romore, strepito, fracasso, rombo, schiamazzo; —*v.* a. pubblicare, divulgare; that makes a great noise in the world, questo rimbomba molto  
Noisiness, *s.* susurro  
Noisome, *a.* nocivo, cattivo; —ly, *ad.* sporcamente; —ness, *s.* disgusto  
Noisy, *a.* susurrante [so]  
Noli-me-tangere, *s.* canchero al vino  
Nomenclature, *s.* nomenclatore  
Nomenclature, *s.* nomenclatura  
Nominal, *a.* di nome, titolare; —ly, *ad.* nominalmente  
Nominate, *v. a.* nominare  
Nomination, *s.* nominazione  
Nominative, *s.* nominativo  
Nonpareil, *s.* piccola lettera di stamperia, specie di pera  
Non-ability, *s.* eccezione, inabilità  
Nonage, *s.* minorità  
Nonagon, *s.* nonagono



## NOT

**Nonappearance**, *s.* mancanza  
**Noncompliance**, *s.* rifiuto  
**Non compos mentis**, *che non è nel suo senno*  
**Nonconformist**, *s.* nonconformista, discordante  
**Nonconformity**, *s.* nonconformità  
**None**, *a.* veruno, nessuno  
**Neutrality**, *s.* neutralità  
**Nones**, *s. pl.* le none de' mesi  
**Non-payment**, *s.* mancanza di pagamento  
**Nonexistence**, *s.* inesistenza  
**Nonjuror**, *s.* che non giura  
**Nonperformance**, *s.* inesecuzione  
**Nonplus**, *v. a.* confondere alcuno, imbarazzare; — *s.* imbarazzo  
**Nonresidence**, *s.* assenza  
**Nonresident**, *s.* assente  
**Nonsense**, *s.* sproposito, assurdità  
**Nonsensical**, *a.* assurdo, spropositato; — *ly.* *ad.* sciocchezza  
**Non-solvent**, *a.* insolvente  
**Nonsuit**, *v. a.* condannare per desistimento di lite; — *s.* desistimento di lite [chione]  
**North**, *s.* gonzo, sciocco, minn  
**North**, *s.* cantone, angolo  
**North**, *s.* mezzodi, mezzogiorno;  
**noonday**, *ad.* in pieno giorno;  
**the forenoon**, *s.* la mattina  
**Noting**, *s.* merigiana  
**Noose**, *s.* cappio scorsolo; laccio, insidia; — *v. a.* allacciare  
**Nor**, *conj.* né; neither fortunate nor wise, né fortunato, né saggio  
**North**, *s.* tramontana, settentrione;  
**north wind**, *s.* ventavolo; northwards, *ad.* dal settentrione  
**Northerly wind**, *s.* tramontana  
**Northern**, *a.* settentrionale  
**Northward**, *ad.* dal nord  
**North star**, *s.* la stella di tramontana  
**Nose**, *s.* il naso  
**Nosegay**, *s.* mazzetto li fiori  
**Nostril**, *s.* nare, nari; — *of a horse*, &c. le froge  
**Notum**, *s.* segreto  
**Not**, *ad.* non, no; not yet, *ad.* non ancora  
**Notable**, *a.* notabile, segnalato, grande; —ness, *s.* abilità; —ly, *ad.* notabilmente  
**Notary**, *s.* notario  
**Notch**, *s.* tacca, taglio; — *v. a.* intaccare, tagliare, malamente; —ing, *s.* tacca, taglio  
**Note**, *s.* nota, segno, merito, distinzione; — *of hand*, cedola; to confer notes, consultare, concertare

## NUM

**Note**, *v. a.* notare, osservare  
**Noted**, *a.* illustre, segnalato, insigne, famoso; —ly, *ad.* specialmente [nichilità]  
**Nothing**, *s.* niente, null' a; —ness, *s.* niente  
**Notice**, *s.* cognizione, notizia, osservazione, attenzione  
**Notice**, (to give,) *v. a.* avvisare; to have notice, aver contezza  
**Notification**, *s.* notificazione  
**Notify**, *v. a.* notificare, dichiarare  
**Notifying**, *s.* dichiarazione  
**Notion**, *s.* uozione, idea, pensiero; notional, *a.* ideale, immaginativo  
**Notoriety**, *s.* chiarezza  
**Notorious**, *a.* notorio, evidente, insigne, grande; —ly, *ad.* notoriamente; —ness, *s.* evidenza  
**Notwithstanding**, *conj.* nonostante, malgrado  
**Nought**, *ad.* niente, nulla; — *s.* zero  
**Noun**, *s.* nome, titolo  
**Nourish**, *v. a.* nutrire, sostenere; —er, *s.* nutritore; —ing, *a.* nutritivo; —ment, *s.* nutrimento  
**Novel**, *s.* novella, istorietta; — *a.* nuovo, novello  
**Novelist**, *s.* novellista  
**Novelty**, *s.* novità  
**November**, *s.* Novembre  
**Novenary**, *a.* del numero nove  
**Novice**, *s.* novizio, un principiante  
**Novitiate**, *s.* noviziato  
**Novity**, *s.* novità, noveltà  
**Now**, *ad.* adesso, ora; now and then, di quando in quando; now-a-days, oggi; now, *conj.* ora; before now, *ad.* avanti  
**Noxious**, *a.* nocivo  
**Nozzle**, *s.* cannone d'un candeliere  
**Nubilous**, *a.* nuvoloso  
**Nudity**, *s.* nudità  
**Nugacity**, *s.* scherzo  
**Nugatory**, *s.* scherzoso  
**Nuisance**, *s.* cosa nociva, torto  
**Null**, *v. a.* annullare, abolire; — *a.* invalido  
**Nullify**, *v. a.* annullare  
**Nullity**, *s.* nullità  
**Numb**, *v. a.* intirizzire  
**Number**, *v. a.* numerare; — *s.* numero; —less, *a.* innumerabile; numbers, *s. pl.* i numeri  
**Numiness**, *s.* intirizzimento, torpidezza  
**Numerai**, *a.* numerale  
**Numerate**, *v. a.* numerare; —ion, *s.* numerazione  
**Numerator**, *s.* numeratore  
**Numerical**, *a.* numerico  
**Numerosity**, *s.* moltitudine

## OBE

**Numerous**, *a.* numeroso  
**Numerousness**, *s.* numerosità  
**Numskull**, *s.* un miuchione  
**Nun**, *s.* una monaca  
**Nunciature**, *s.* nunziatura  
**Nuncio**, *s.* nunzio  
**Nuncion**, *s.* la merenda  
**Nuncupative**, and **Nuncupatory**, *a.* verbale  
**Nunnery**, *s.* convento di monache  
**Nuptial**, *a.* nuziale; nuptials, *s. pl.* nozze  
**Nurse**, *s.* balia, guardia d'ammalati; — *v. a.* nutrire, allevare; nurse a sick person, curare un' ammalato; nursery, *s.* semenzaio; nursery-room, camera della balia; — of learning, seminario; nursechild, *s.* bambino di latte; to nurse one in his vicious courses, fomentare in altrui i vizi [educazione]  
**Nurture**, *v. a.* allevare; — *s.* cibo  
**Nut**, *s.* noce, nocciuola; nutcracker, *s.* un ammaccanoci; nutting, *s.* *Er.* to go a nutting, andare a cogliere delle noci  
**Nutmeg**, *s.* noce moscada; nutgall, *s.* galla; nutshell, *s.* scorza di noce; nutbrown, *a.* castagnino; nut-tree, *s.* albero di noce  
**Nutritive**, *s.* nutrimento; —al, *a.* sugoso  
**Nutrition**, *s.* nutrizione  
**Nutritive**, *a.* nutritivo, che ha la virtù di nutrire  
**Nuzzle**, *v. n.* nascondersi  
**Nymph**, *s.* una ninfa

## O

**OAF**, *s.* baccellone, sciocco  
**Ofish**, *a.* stupido, natto  
**Oak**, *s.* quercia, querce; oak-apple, *s.* galla; holm-oak, *s.* elce; oak-grove, *s.* querceto; oaken, *a.* di quercio  
**Oakum**, *s.* vecchie funi storte  
**Oar**, *s.* remo; oars, *s.* barchetta  
**Oaten**, *a.* divena  
**Oath**, *s.* giuramento, bestemmia  
**Oats**, *s.*vena; oatmeal, *s.* farina di vena, farina di panico  
**Obduracy**, *s.* induramento  
**Obdurate**, *a.* indurato, ostinato, insensibile; — *v. a.* indurire  
**Obedience**, *s.* ubbidienza  
**Obedient**, *a.* ubbidiente; —ly, *ad.* ubbidientemente

## OBS

Obeisance, *s. riverenza*  
 Obelisk, *s. obelisco, guglia*  
 Obey, *v. a. ubbidire, obbedire*  
 Obit, *s. esequia, mortorio*  
 Object, *s. oggetto, soggetto, materia; — v. a. obbiettare, rimproverare, incolpare; — ion. s. obbiezione, rimprovero, accusa; —ive, a. obbiettivo*  
 Objurgate, *v. a. riprendere; — ion. s. riprensione; —ory, a. che rimprovera*  
 Oblation, *s. oblazione, offerta*  
 Oblectation, *s. gioia, piacere*  
 Obligate, *v. a. obbligare, forzare*  
 Obligation, *s. obbligazione, impegno, dovere*  
 Obligatory, *a. obbligatorio*  
 Oblige, *v. a. obbligare, fare servizio, far un favore*  
 Obliging, *a. cortese, obbligante, compiacente, affabile; —ly, ad. obbligantemente; —ness, s. cortesia*  
 Oblique, *a. obliquo, torto, fraudolento; —ly, ad. obliquamente; —ity, s. obliquità*  
 Obliterate, *v. a. scancellare, obbligare; — ion. s. dimenticanza*  
 Oblivion, *s. oblio; act of oblivion, indulto*  
 Oblocutor, *s. sparlatore, maldicente*  
 Oblong, *a. bislungo*  
 Obloquious, *a. maldicente*  
 Obloquy, *s. maldicenza, sparlamento*  
 Obnoxious, *a. soggetto, criminale; —ness, s. disposizione*  
 Obnubilate, *v. a. annuvolare; — ion. s. oscuramento*  
 Obreptitious, *a. orrettizio*  
 Obscene, *a. osceno, impuro; —ly, ad. impudicamente*  
 Obsceni'y, *s. oscenità, impudicitia, disonestà*  
 Obscurant, *s. oscuramento*  
 Obscure, *a. oscuro, tenebroso, difficile; — v. a. oscurare, offuscare, eclissare; —ly, ad. oscuramente; —ing, s. oscuramento; —ity, s. oscurità*  
 Obscure, *v. a. pregare, scongiurare*  
 Observation, *s. supplica, scongiura*  
 Obsequies, *s. esequie*  
 Obsequious, *a. ossequioso, sommo; —ly, ad. ossequiosamente; —ness, s. ossequio, osservanza, obbedienza*  
 Observable, *a. notevole*  
 Observance, *s. riguardo, sommissione*

## OCT

Observant, *a. obbediente, sommo*  
 Observation, *s. osservazione*  
 Observer, *s. osservatore*  
 Observatory, *s. osservatorio*  
 Observe, *v. a. osservare, notare, studiare; observe the laws, customs, &c. osservare le leggi, costumi; —er, s. osservatore; —ing, s. osservamento* [meno]  
 Obsession, *s. assedio, circondamento*  
 Obsolete, *a. obsoleto, vecchio; —ness, s. l'essere di cosa fuori d'uso*  
 Obstacle, *s. ostacolo*  
 Obstinacy, *s. ostinazione*  
 Obstinate, *a. protervo, ostinato; to grow obstinate, ostinarsi; —ly, ad. ostinatamente*  
 Obstreperous, *a. srepitoso*  
 Obstruct, *v. a. impedire, trarre, stoppare; —er, s. quello che impedisce; —ion, s. impedimento, ritardamento; —ive, a. oppilativo*  
 Obtain, *v. a. ottenere, acquistare, guadagnare* [s. supplica]  
 Obtest, *v. a. scongiurare; —a ion.*  
 Obtrude, *v. a. imporre, ficcarsi*  
 Obtuse, *a. ottuso, materiale; —ness, s. balordaggine*  
 Obumbrate, *v. a. adombrare*  
 Obventions, *s. pl. rendite ecclesiastiche*  
 Obviate, *v. a. ovviare, impedire*  
 Obvious, *a. chiaro, sensibile; —ly, ad. evidentemente; —ness, s. evidenza*  
 Occasion, *s. occasione, causa, bisogno, affare, materia, soggetto; —v. a. cagionare; —al, a. occasionale, accidentale; —ally, ad. accidentalmente*  
 Occident, *s. occidentale, occaso; —al, a. occidentale*  
 Occult, *a. occulto, nascosto*  
 Occupant, *s. possessore*  
 Occupation, *s. occupazione, impiego, possessione*  
 Occupier, *s. possessore*  
 Occupy, *v. a. occupare, possedere, godere, trafficare*  
 Occur, *v. n. occorrere, avvenire; —rence, s. occorrenza, novella, evento*  
 Occursion, *s. apparizione*  
 Ocean, *s. l'oceano; —ic, a. dell'oceano*  
 Octangular, *a. ottangolare*  
 Octave, *s. ottava*  
 Octavo book, *s. un'ottavo*  
 Ocennial, *a. ottennio*  
 October, *s. Ottobre*  
 Octagon, *s. ottagonio*

## OFT

Ocular, *a. oculare; ocular witness, testimonio oculare*  
 Oculist, *s. oculista*  
 Odd, *a. impari, dispari, cattivo, malo, singolare, bizzarro*  
 Oddity, *s. singolarità*  
 Oddly, *ad. stranamente, fantastichamente*  
 Oddness, *s. capriccio*  
 Odds, *s. vantaggio, differenza, disparità* [co]  
 Odds-bobs, *interj. cospetto di bacco*  
 Ode, *s. oda, ode*  
 Odious, *a. odioso, odievole, atroce; —ly, ad. odiosamente; —ness, s. enormità*  
 Odium, *s. odio, colpa*  
 Odoriferous, *a. odorifero*  
 Odorous, *a. odorifero*  
 Odour, *s. odore*  
 Œconomical, *a. economo*  
 Œconomy, *s. economia*  
 Œcumenical, *a. ecumenico*  
 Of, *prep. di, del, dei, &c.*  
 Off, *(far.) ad. lontano, lungi*  
 Off-hand, *ad. immediatamente*  
 Off-reckoning, *s. disconto*  
 Off-spring, *s. posterità, razza*  
 Ofal, *s. rimasuglio, avanzo*  
 Offence, *s. offesa, scandalo, affronto, ingiuria; offence, (to take,) tenersi offeso; offence, (to give,) offendere, scandalizzare; —less, a. innocente*  
 Offend, *v. a. offendere, dispiacere, fallire, nuocere; —er, s. delinquente; —ing, s. offendimento*  
 Offensive, *a. ingiurioso, offensivo, cattivo; —ness, s. male, qualità nociva; —ly, ad. offensivamente*  
 Offer, *v. a. offrire, esibire, proporre, allegare; —s. offerta, sforzo, proposizione*  
 Offering, *s. offerta, oblazione; burnt-offering, s. olocausto*  
 Offerory, *s. offertorio*  
 Office, *s. carica, impiego, ufficio, uffizio, servizio, cesso*  
 Officer, *s. ufficiale, sbirro*  
 Official, *a. ufficiale*  
 Officiality, *s. ufficialità*  
 Official'e, *v. a. uffiziare*  
 Officialus, *a. servizievole, uffizioso; —ly, ad. uffiziosamente; —ness, s. affabilità*  
 Offing, *s. alto mare*  
 Off-set, *s. rampollo, o pollone*  
 Offscouring, *s. lavatura, porcheria*  
 Offspring, *s. discendenti*  
 Oft, *(often,) ad. spesso volte, spesso; how often? quante volte?*

## ONE

Ogle, *v. a.* occhieggiare, vagheggiare; — *s.* occhiata, sguardo;  
 Ogler, *s.* vagheggiare  
 Oil, *s.* olio; — *v. a.* oliare, condire con olio; —ness, *s.* untuosità;  
 oilman, *s.* oliainololo; oil-mill, *s.* macinalolo; oily, *a.* olioso  
 Oinker, *s.* unguento  
 Oker, *s.* ocri  
 Old, *a.* vecchio, antico; old-fashioned, *a.* l'antica; of old, *ad.* anticamente; old age, *s.* la vecchiaia  
 Oldish, *a.* vecchietto  
 Oldness, *s.* anzianità  
 Oleaginous, *a.* olioso, untuoso  
 Olfactory, *a.* olfattore  
 Oligarchical, *a.* oligarchico  
 Oligarchy, *s.* oligarchia  
 Olio, *s.* manicarello [stro  
 Olivaster, *s.* oleastro; — *a.* u. ulivo  
 Olive, *s.* uliva; olive-tree, *s.* ulivo; olive-grove, *s.* uliveto; olive-colour, *s.* color ulivastro  
 Olympiad, *s.* olimpiade  
 Olympic, *a.* olimpico  
 Ombre, *s.* ombre  
 Omelet, *s.* frittata  
 Ombrage, *s.* ombra  
 Omen, *s.* augurio, presagio  
 Ominate, *v. a.* augurare, prognosticare  
 Ominous, *a.* malauguroso, sinistro  
 Omission, *s.* omissione, lasciamiento  
 Omit, *v. a.* omettere, neglegere, lasciar passare  
 Omnipotence, *s.* onnipotenza  
 Omnipotent, *a.* onnipotente  
 Omnipresence, *s.* ubiquità  
 Omnipresent, *a.* presente in ogni luogo  
 Omniscience, *s.* scienza infinita  
 Omniscient, *a.* che sa tutto  
 On, *prep.* sopra, a, alla, al; on purpose, *ad.* a posta, a bello studio; on a sudden, *ad.* in un subito; on the contrary, *ad.* al contrario; on my part, dal can'to mio; on the left, a man sinistra; on the right, a man dritta; on foot, a piedi; on horseback, a cavallo  
 Once, *ad.* una volta, altre volte; once for all, una volta per sempre  
 One, *a.* uno, l'uno; one's self, *pron.* se stesso; one-handed, *a.* monco, monchiernino; one-eyed, *a.* guercio  
 One, *s.* qualcuno, un tale; every one, ciascheduno; any one, chiunque

## OPP

Onerate, *v. a.* caricare, aggravare  
 Onerous, *a.* oneroso, di carico  
 Onion, *s.* una cipolla  
 Only, *ad.* solo, solamente; — *a.* solo, unico  
 Onset, *s.* assalto, attacco  
 Onward, *ad.* avanti; to come onward, avvicinarsi  
 Onyx, *s.* onice  
 Ooze, *v. n.* sgocciolare; — *s.* fango, palude  
 Oozy, *a.* fangoso, paludoso  
 Opacity, *s.* opacità  
 Opal, *s.* opalo  
 Opaque, *a.* al opaco  
 Open, *v. a.* aprire, sturare  
 Open, *a.* aperto, scoperto; open-handed, liberale, generoso; to lay open, esporre, scoprire; open-hearted, *a.* franco, sincero; in the open street, nella strada pubblica; open mouthed, che ha bocca spalancata; open-heartedness, *s.* sincerità  
 Opening, *a.* apertivo, aperitivo; — *s.* apertura, aprimento, principio  
 Openly, *ad.* apertamente, evidentemente  
 Openness, *s.* franchezza, sincerità; — of temper, schiettezza d'animo  
 Opera, *s.* opera  
 Operale, *v. n.* operare, fare effetto  
 Operation, *s.* operazione  
 Operative, *a.* operativo  
 Operator, *s.* operatore; — for the teeth, un cavadenti  
 Operose, *a.* industrioso, laborioso  
 Ophthalmic, *s.* ottalmia  
 Opiate, *s.* oppiato  
 Opinate, *v. a.* giudicare  
 Opinator, *s.* opinante  
 Opine, *v. n.* opinare, dichiarare  
 Opiniative, *a.* ostinato; —ness, *s.* ostinazione, caparbieta; —ly, *ad.* ostinatamente  
 Opinior, *s.* protervo  
 Opinion, *s.* opinione, parere, sentimento, stima, credenza  
 Opium, *s.* oppio  
 Opponent, *s.* un opponente  
 Opportune, *a.* opportuno, conveniente; —ly, *ad.* opportunamente, a tempo  
 Opportunity, *s.* comodità, opportunità  
 Oppose, *v. a.* opporre, resistere; oppose one's self to a thing, impedire  
 Opposer, *s.* antagonista; opposite, *a.* opposto, contrario; — *ad.* dirimpetto; — *s.* avversario  
 Opposition, *s.* opposizione, ostacolo, resistenza

## ORD

Oppress, *v. a.* opprimere, tiranneggiare  
 Oppression, *s.* oppressione; — of heart, soffocamento di cuore  
 Oppressive, *a.* tiranno  
 Oppressor, *s.* oppressore  
 Opprobrious, *a.* obbrobbioso, vituperoso  
 Opprobrium, *s.* obbrobrio, infamia, vergogna  
 Oppugn, *v. a.* oppugnare; —er, *s.* oppugnatore  
 Optative, *s.* l'ottativo  
 Optic, and Optical, *a.* ottico, appartenente alla vista [ca  
 Optician, *s.* un'ottico, che sa l'ottica  
 Optics, *s.* l'ottica  
 Option, *s.* arbitrio, scelta  
 Opulence, *s.* opulenza, ricchezza  
 Opulent, *a.* opulente, ricco; —ly, *ad.* opulentemente  
 Or, *conj.* o, ovvero; — *s.* oro  
 Oracle, *s.* oracolo, decisione  
 Oracular, *a.* divino, d'oracolo  
 Oraison, *s.* orazione  
 Oral, *a.* orale, vocale  
 Orange, *s.* arancia, melarancia; orange-tree, *s.* melarancia; orange-colour, *s.* color d'arancia  
 Oration, *s.* discorso, orazione, preghiera  
 Orator, *s.* oratore  
 Oratorio, *s.* oratorio  
 Oratory, *s.* l'arte oratoria, oratorio  
 Orb, *s.* orbe, sfera  
 Orbicular, *a.* rotondo, orbicolare  
 —ly, *ad.* ritondamente  
 Orbit, *s.* il corso d'un pianeta, orbita  
 Orchard, *s.* pometo  
 Orchestra, *s.* orchestra  
 Ordain, *v. a.* ordinare, imporre, conferire; —er, *s.* ordinatore  
 Ordeal, *s.* prova, cimento, purgazione per combattimento  
 Order, *s.* ordine, regola, maniera, costume; in order to, per, per cagione; to be out of order, essere indisposto; — *v. a.* ordinare, prescrivere, stabilire, castigare, punire, regolare, governare; church orders, *s.* ordini della chiesa  
 Orderly, *a.* regolato, savio, moderato; — *ad.* ordinatamente, per ordine [nale  
 Ordinal, *a.* ordinale; — *s.* cerimo  
 Ordinance, *s.* ordinanza  
 Ordinarily, *ad.* ordinariamente  
 Ordinary, *a.* ordinario, brutto, volgare; —ness, *s.* mediocrità  
 Ordinate, *a.* regolare; —ion, *s.* ordinazione

# OUT

Ordnance, *s.* artiglieria  
 Ordure, *s.* orduia, sporcizia  
 Ore, *s.* minerale, miniera  
 Organ, *s.* organo; organ-pipes, doc-  
 cie d'organo; —ical, *a.* organi-  
 co; —ist, *s.* organista  
 Organize, *v.* *a.* organizzare  
 Orgies, *s. pl.* orgie  
 Orient, *s.* l'oriente  
 Orifice, *s.* orifizio, o orificio  
 Origin, *s.* origine, principio, estra-  
 zione  
 Original, *a.* originale, originario;  
 — *s.* originale, principio, ori-  
 gine; —ly, *ad.* originalmente  
 Ornament, *s.* ornamento; —al, *a.*  
 che adorna; —ed, *a.* adornato  
 Orphan, *s.* orfano  
 Orpiment, *s.* orpimento, orpino  
 Orrery, *s.* strumento solare  
 Orthodox, *a.* ortodosso  
 Orthodoxy, *s.* verità ortodossa  
 Orthographical, *a.* ortografico  
 Orthography, *s.* ortografia  
 Ortolan, *s.* ortolano  
 Oris, *s.* rimasuglio, avanzatucci  
 Oscillation, *s.* oscillazione  
 Oscillatory, *a.* oscillatorio  
 Oscitant, *s.* negligenza, pigrizia  
 Oscitant, *a.* infingardo  
 Ospray, *s.* frusone  
 Ossification, *s.* ossificazione  
 Ossify, *v. n.* divenir osso  
 Ostentation, *s.* ostentazione, vana-  
 gloria  
 Ostentatious, *a.* fastoso, vano; —  
 ly, *ad.* fastosamente  
 Ostentator, *s.* millantatore  
 Osteology, *s.* osteologia  
 Ostler, *s.* stalliere  
 Ostracism, *s.* ostracismo  
 Ostrich, *s.* struzzo, struzzo  
 Other, *a.* altro; one body or other,  
 qualcheduno; others, *a.* gli al-  
 tri; elsewhere, *ad.* altrove;  
 otherwise, *ad.* altrimenti  
 Otter, *s.* lontra  
 Ottoman, *s.* Ottomano  
 Ounce, *s.* oncia  
 Our, *pron.* nostro, nostri; ours, *a.*  
 i nostri, le nostre; ourselves,  
*pron.* noi medesimi, noi stessi  
 Out, (in printing.) *s.* lasciatura  
 Out, *v.* *a.* spogliare, privare; —  
*ad. prep.* fuori, fuori; out of or-  
 der, indisposto; out of friend-  
 ship, per amicizia; to be out, *v.*  
*n.* errare, smarrire; to be out of  
 place, che ha perso il suo impie-  
 go; out of hatred, *ad.* per odio;  
 out of hand, *ad.* in un subito  
 Outbalance, *v.* *a.* eccedere

# OUT

Outbid, *v. a.* incarire, alzare il  
 prezzo; —der, *s.* il maggior of-  
 ferente; —ding, *s.* l'aumento di  
 prezzo  
 Outbound, *a.* caricato, destinato  
 Outbrave, *v. a.* braveggiare, fron-  
 tare  
 Outbrazen, *v. a.* sostenere in faccia  
 Outbreak, *s.* eruzione  
 Outcase, *s.* fodero  
 Outcast, (refuse,) rifiuto, sbandito  
 Outcry, *s.* schiamazza, incanto  
 Outdare, *v. a.* sfidare  
 Outdate, *v. a.* antidiatare  
 Ouido, *v. a.* superare  
 Outdoing, *s.* superamento  
 Outer, *a.* esteriore; —ly, *ad.* este-  
 riamente; —most, *a.* estremo  
 Outface, *v. a.* mantenere in faccia  
 Outfall, *s.* canale, trincea  
 Outfast, *v. a.* digiunare più d'un  
 altro  
 Outgo, *v. a.* precedere; —ing, *s.*  
 uscita, uscita  
 Outguard, *s.* guardia avanzata  
 Outhouse, *s.* tettoia  
 Outjeer one, *v. a.* straburlare uno  
 Outjutting, *s.* sporto, proiettura  
 Outlandish, *a.* forestiero  
 Outlast, *v. a.* durare più d'un altro  
 Outlaw, *v. a.* bandito; — *v. a.*  
 proscrivere  
 Outlawry, *s.* proscrizione  
 Outlearn another, *v. a.* superare  
 uno nell' imparare  
 Outlet, *s.* apertura, uscita  
 Outline, *s.* contorno, linea di fuori  
 Outlive, *v. n.* sopravvivere; —er,  
*s.* sopravvivente; —ing, *s.* il so-  
 pravvivere  
 Outmarch, *v. a.* precedere  
 Outmost, *a.* l'estremo [mero  
 Outnumber, *v. a.* eccedere in nu-  
 Outparish, *s.* parrocchia fuori di  
 città  
 Outpensioner, *s.* un' esterno  
 Outrage, *s.* oltraggio, villania  
 Outrageous, *a.* oltraggioso; —ly,  
*ad.* oltraggiosamente; —ness, *s.*  
 furore, violenza  
 Outride, *v. a.* avanzare a cavallo  
 Outright, *ad.* immediatamente  
 Outrun, *v. a.* avanzare uno nel cor-  
 rere  
 Outsail, *v. a.* avanzare  
 Outsell, *v. a.* vendere più caro  
 Outshine, *v. a.* essere più risplen-  
 dente [lontano  
 Outshoot, *v. a.* portar il colpo più  
 Outside, *s.* il di fuori, parte es'eri-  
 ore, apparenza; at the outside,  
*ad.* al di più

# OVE

Outspread, *v. n.* spargersi  
 Outstand, *v. a.* far faccia ad uno,  
 sporgere; —ing, *s.* sporto, proi-  
 ettura  
 Outsare, *v. a.* sconcertare  
 Outstretch, *v. a.* avanzare  
 Outstreet, *s.* strada fuori di città  
 Outstrip, *v. a.* avanzare, prevenire  
 Outtalk, *v. n.* parlar più d'un altro  
 Outvoice one, *v. a.* avere meglio  
 voce d'un altro  
 Outvote, *v. a.* aver la pluralità del-  
 le voci  
 Outwalk one, *v. a.* camminare più  
 presto d'un altro  
 Outwall, *s.* antimuro  
 Outward, *a.* esteriore; —ad, ester-  
 namente; outward-bound, ca-  
 rrica'o per un paese forestiero;  
 —ly, *ad.* esteriormente, appa-  
 rentemente; outwards, *ad.* al di  
 fuori  
 Outwear, *v. n.* essere di meglio  
 uso  
 Outweigh, *v. n.* pesar più  
 Outwit one, *v. n.* ingannare, acchi-  
 appare  
 Outworks, *s.* edifici esteriori  
 Outworn, *a.* affatto, usato  
 Oval, *a.* ovale; — *s.* figura ovale  
 Ovalion, *s.* ovazione  
 Oven, *s.* forno; oven-full, *s.* forna-  
 ta; dutch-oven, arrostioio  
 Over, *pr.* sopra, di sopra; over  
 again, *ad.* di bel nuovo; to be  
 over, *v. n.* cessare, passare, re-  
 stare; all over, *ad.* da per tutto  
 Overact, *v. a.* sopravanzare  
 Overawe, *v. a.* tenere in timore  
 Over-against, *prep.* dirimpetto  
 Over and above, *ad.* oltre di più  
 Over and over, parecchie volte  
 Overbalance, *v. a.* tracollare, eccede-  
 dere  
 Overbear, *v. a.* opprimere, sormo-  
 nare, vincere; —ing, *a.* oltrag-  
 giante  
 Overbid, *v. a.* alzare il prezzo,  
 offerire troppo; —ding, *s.* au-  
 mento di prezzo  
 Overbig, *a.* troppo grosso  
 Overboil, *v. a.* bollire troppo  
 Overbold, *a.* temerario  
 Overburden, *v. a.* aggravare, op-  
 primere  
 Overcast, *v. a.* offuscare, cucire a  
 sopraffitto, incrostare; — *a.* of-  
 fuscato, tenebroso  
 Overcautious, *a.* troppo cauto  
 Overcharge, *v. a.* caricare troppo,  
 opprimere  
 Overcloud, *v. a.* offuscare



## OVE

**Overcome**, *v. a.* vincere, sormontare; —er, *s.* vincitore  
**Overconfident**, *a.* troppo ardito  
**Overcurious**, *a.* troppa delicatezza  
**Overdo**, *v. a.* eccedere; overdo one's self, *v. r.* faticarsi troppo; overdone, (meat, *a.*) troppo cotto  
**Overdrive**, *v. a.* spingere troppo lontano  
**Overearnest**, *a.* troppo ardente; —ness, *s.* premura  
**Overeat**, *v. n.* mangiare troppo; —ing, *s.* inappetenza  
**Overfall**, *s.* cataratta  
**Overfierce**, *a.* troppo fiero, troppo intenso; —ly, *ad.* troppo fieramente  
**Overfill**, *v. a.* empier, troppo  
**Overfine**, *a.* s'raffino  
**Overflow**, *v. a. and n.* traboccare, inondare; —s, *s.* sovrabbondanza; —ing, *s.* inondazione, straboccamenio  
**Overfly**, *v. a.* volare oltre  
**Overfond**, *a.* che ama troppo  
**Overforward**, *a.* troppo ardente  
**Overfreight**, *v. a.* caricare troppo  
**Overfull**, *a.* troppo pieno  
**Overgo**, *v. a.* trapassare  
**Overgreat**, *a.* troppo grande  
**Overgrow**, *v. n.* crescere troppo  
**Overhale**, *v. a.* ricercare, allentare  
**Overhappy**, *a.* troppo felice  
**Overhasten**, *v. a.* precipitare  
**Overhastily**, *ad.* precipitosamente  
**Overhastiness**, *s.* precipitazione  
**Overhasty**, *a.* troppo affrettato  
**Overhead**, *ad.* per di sopra la testa  
**Overhear**, *v. a.* intendere, o udire  
**Overheat**, *v. a.* riscaldare  
**Overheavy**, *a.* troppo pesante  
**Overjoy**, *s.* estasi; —ed, *a.* allegro  
**Overkind**, *a.* che ama troppo  
**Overlade**, *v. a.* a gravare  
**Overlay**, *v. a.* affogare; —ing, *s.* affogamento  
**Overleap**, *v. a.* saltare  
**Overlive**, *v. a.* sopravvivere  
**Overliver**, *s.* sopravvivente  
**Overload**, *v. a.* a gravare  
**Overlong**, *a.* troppo lungo  
**Overlook**, *v. a.* s'prantendere, tollerare, dissimulare, soprasare; —er, *s.* s'prantendente  
**Overmuch**, *a.* superfluo; —ad, troppo, troppo grande  
**Over-officious**, *a.* troppo officioso  
**Overpass**, *v. a.* sorpassare  
**Overpay**, *v. a.* strapagare

## OVE

**Overpersuade**, *v. a.* persuadere mal a proposito  
**Overplus**, *s.* soprappiù  
**Overpower**, *v. a.* superare, sormontare  
**Overpress**, *v. a.* calpestare  
**Overprint**, *v. a.* stampare troppo  
**Overpriz**, *v. a.* estimare troppo  
**Overreach**, *v. a.* ingannare, giuntare, prevenire, farsi torto  
**Override**, *s.* stancare, faticare  
**Overripe**, *a.* troppo maturo  
**Overroast**, *v. a.* arrostito troppo  
**Overrule**, *v. a.* decidere, dominare  
**Overrun**, *v. n.* inondare, andar più presto, coprire, riempire, inneggiare di nuovo  
**Oversea**, *a.* ultramarino  
**Oversee**, *v. a.* s'prantendere, lasciare  
**Overseen**, *a.* ommesso, acciecat  
**Overseer**, *s.* s'prantendente  
**Oversell**, *v. a.* stravedere  
**Overset**, *v. a.* rovesciare  
**Overshadow**, *v. a.* ombreggiare  
**Overshoot**, *v. a.* tirar di là del segno  
**Over sight**, *s.* errore, maneggio  
**Over sleep**, *v. n.* dormire troppo  
**Over sodden**, *a.* bollito troppo  
**Over sold**, *a.* straveduto  
**Over soon**, *ad.* troppo di buon' ora  
**Over spent**, *a.* esaurito  
**Over spread**, *v. a.* dilatare, cuoprire [provvizioni]  
**Over stock**, *v. a.* fare troppo larghe  
**Over strain**, *v. a.* forzare, slogare qualche nerbo  
**Over stretch**, *v. a.* stendere troppo  
**Over sway**, *v. a.* dominare  
**Over swell**, *v. a.* traboccare  
**Over**, *a.* aperto, manifesto  
**Overly**, *ad.* apertamente  
**Over take**, *v. a.* s'praggiungere, accchiappare  
**Over talk**, *v. a.* parlar troppo  
**Over tax**, *v. a.* caricare troppo, opprimere  
**Over throw**, *v. a.* sconvolgere, rovesciare; —s, *s.* rovesciamento, sconfitta, rotta  
**Over thwart**, *a.* bistorlo, ostinato, mal in ordine; —v, attraversare; —ad, a traverso; —ly, *ad.* obliquamente  
**Over tire**, *v. a.* faticar troppo  
**Over toil**, *v. n.* affannarsi troppo  
**Over top**, *v. a.* sormontare, eccedere  
**Over trade**, *v. a.* far troppo gran negozio  
**Over ure**, *s.* apertura, proposizione  
**Over turn**, *v. a.* rovesciare, sovvertire; —ing, *s.* sovvertimento

## PAC

**Over value**, *v. n.* stimar troppo; —ing, *a.* troppo buona opinione  
**Over violent**, *a.* troppo violento  
**Over vote**, *v. a.* aver la pluralità delle voci  
**Overween**, *v. a.* aver troppo buona opinione di sè stesso; —ing, *s.* presunzione; —ing, *a.* presuntuoso  
**Over weight**, *v. n.* essere più pesante  
**Over weight**, *s.* soprappiù di peso  
**Over well**, *ad.* troppo bene  
**Overwhelm**, *v. n.* sommergere, opprimere  
**Over worn**, *a.* oppresso  
**Oviparous**, *a.* oviparo  
**Oviform**, *a.* ovale, ovato  
**Owe**, *v. a.* dovere; to owe one a spite, voler mal ad uno  
**Owl**, *s.* civetta, alocco  
**Owl**, *s.* contrabbandiere  
**Own**, *a.* proprio; my own, *s.* il mio, la mia; —v, *a.* concedere, conficcare, possedere; —v, *n.* attribuirsi  
**Owner**, *s.* proprietario  
**Own**, *s.* concia  
**Ox**, *s.* un bue, bove; oxen, *s.* pl. dei buoi; ox-cheek, *s.* macella di bue; ox-eye, *s.* occhio di bue  
**Oxymel**, *s.* ossinele  
**Oxyrate**, *s.* ossizachera  
**Oyer and terminer**, commissione per giudicare certe cause  
**Oyster**, *s.* ostrica; —shell, *s.* conchiglia d'ostrica  
**Ozier, or Osier**, *s.* salcio, salce, vermena di salce

## P

**PACE**, *s.* passo, andatura; to keep pace with one, camminare del pari con uno  
**Pace**, *v. n.* andar l'ambio  
**Pacer**, *s.* cavallo che va l'ambio  
**Pacific**, *a.* pacifico  
**Pacification**, *s.* pacificazione  
**Pacificator**, *s.* pacificatore  
**Pacify**, *v. a.* pacificare, quietare  
**Pack**, *s.* ballotto, balla; —of cards, mazzo di carte; —of hounds, mulo di cani  
**Pack**, *v. a.* imballare; pack off, tirare le calze; packer, *s.* imballatore  
**Packet**, *s.* fascio, fardello  
**Park horse**, *s.* cavallo da basto  
**Pack needle**, ago per cucire sacchi  
**Pack saddle**, *s.* basto

## PAL

Packthread, *s.* spago  
 Packet-boat, *s.* nave da procaccia  
 Paction, *s.* patto, convenzione, accordo  
 Pad, *s.* una chinea, ladro a piede;  
 pad-cushion, *s.* cuscinetto, carello;  
 to pad, *v. a.* guarir di cuscinetti, rubar le strade  
 Paddle, *v. n.* guazzare; — *s.* sorta di remo corto e largo; paddler, *s.* guazzatore  
 Paddock, *s.* luogo chiuso, botta  
 Padlock, *s.* chiavistello; — *v. a.* chiudere col chiavistello  
 Pagan, *s.* un pagano; —ism, *s.* paganismo  
 Page, *s.* un paggio, una pagina, facciata; — *v. a.* segnar le facciate d'un libro  
 Pageant, *s.* carro trionfante, spettacolo; —ry, *s.* pompa, fasto  
 Pagod, *s.* pagode [secchia piena]  
 Pail, *s.* una secchia; pailful, *s.* Pain, *s.* tormento, male, dolore, pena; — *v. a.* far della pena, dolore, tormentare  
 Painful, *a.* doloroso, faticoso, penoso; —ly, *ad.* penosamente; —ness, *s.* dolore, pena  
 Painstaker, *s.* uomo laborioso  
 Paint, *v. a.* dipingere; — *v. n.* imbellettarsi; —*s.* pittura, belletto, liscio [oro macinato]  
 Painter, *s.* pittore; painter's gold, Painting, *s.* pittura, liscio  
 Pair, *s.* paio, coppia; — of bells, un soffietto; — of tables, *s.* tavoliera; pair-royal, (at dice,) zara  
 Pair, *v. a.* appaiare, accoppiare  
 Palace, *s.* palazzo  
 Palanquin, *s.* palanchino  
 Palatable, *a.* grato al palato  
 Palate, *s.* palato, gusto  
 Palatinate, *s.* palatinato  
 Palatine, *s.* palatino  
 Pale, *a.* pallido, smorto; to turn pale, *v. n.* impallidire  
 Pale, *s.* palizzata; — (in heraldry,) palo, pertica; — of the church, grembo della chiesa  
 Pale, *v. a.* palificare  
 Palefaced, *a.* smorto  
 Paleness, *s.* pallidezza  
 Palette, *s.* tavolezza, mestola  
 Palfrey, *s.* palafreno  
 Palinody, *s.* palinodia  
 Palisad-, *s.* palizzata; — *v. a.* palificare  
 Palish, *a.* pallidetto  
 Pall, *s.* panno di morto, palio, mantello; — *v. n.* diventat mu-

## PAN

cido, perdere il sapore, disgustare  
 Palladium, *s.* palladio  
 Palled, *a.* mucido [pagliaccio]  
 Pallet, *s.* tavolezza; pallet-bed, *s.* Palliate, *v. a.* palliare; —ion, *s.* palliamento; —ive, *a.* palliativo  
 Pallid, *a.* pallido, smorto  
 Palm, *s.* palma, palmo; palm-tree, *s.* palma; — berry, dattoro; palm, *v. a.* truffare, maneggiare; palm Sunday, *s.* Domenica degli ulivi  
 Palmer, *s.* pellegrino, ferula  
 Palmister, *s.* chiromante  
 Palmistry, *s.* chiromanzia  
 Palpable, *a.* palpabile, manifesto, chiaro; —ness, *s.* qualità palpabile; —ly, *ad.* palpabilmente  
 Palpitation, *s.* palpitazione  
 Palpitate, *v. n.* palpitare  
 Palsy, *s.* paralizia; sick of the palsy, un paralitico  
 Palter, *v. n.* anfanare, cianciare, prodigare; —er, *s.* un uomo doppio  
 Paltry, *a.* abietto, meschino; a little paltry house, una casaccia; a paltry book, libriccio  
 Pamper, *v. a.* trattar delicatamente, ingrassare; pamper one's self, trattarsi bene  
 Pamphlet, *s.* libretto di pochi fogli; —eer, *s.* scrittore di libretti, autore di libelli, libellista  
 Pantile, *s.* tegola, tegolo  
 Pan, *s.* padella, torta, scaldaletto, ghiotta, tegame; — *v. a.* giugnere, unire insieme  
 Panacea, *s.* panacea  
 Panada, *s.* panata  
 Pancake, *s.* sorte di frittata  
 Pandects, *s.* pandette  
 Pander, *s.* ruffiano  
 Pane, *s.* quadro; pane of a wall, un'ala di muro  
 Panegyric, *a.* attenente a panegirico; — *s.* panegirico  
 Panegyrist, *s.* un panegirista  
 Panes, *s. pl.* doglia estrema, angoscia, dolori  
 Panic, *s.* panico; — *a.* panico  
 Pannage, *s.* raccolta delle ghiande, dazio sopra il panno  
 Pannel, *s.* quadro; pannel of a saddle, fardella; pannel, *s.* lista dei giurati scelti dallo sceriffo  
 Pannier, *s.* panier, cesta  
 Pant, *v. n.* anelare, ansare, palpitare, battere, ansare di paura  
 Pantaloon, *s.* calzoni alla pantaloncica

## PAR

Pantheon, *s.* panteone, o rotonda  
 Panther, *s.* pantera  
 Panning, *a.* palpitante, ansante; *s.* palpitazione di cuore  
 Pantier, *s.* panettiere  
 Pantofle, or Pantoufle, *s.* pianella  
 Pantomime, *s.* pantomimo  
 Pantry, *s.* dispensa  
 Pap, *s.* pappa, mammella  
 Papa, (father), *s.* babbo  
 Papacy, *s.* papato  
 Papal, *a.* papale  
 Papaverous, *a.* di papavero  
 Paper, *s.* carta; paper-maker, *s.* cartajo; paper-mill, *s.* una cartiera; paper-book, *s.* libro di carta bianca; paper-windows, *s.* impannate; papers, *s. pl.* scritti, scrittura  
 Papist, *s.* papista, Cattolico Romano  
 Papistical, *a.* di papista  
 Papism, *s.* il papismo  
 Par, *a.* uguale [s. parabola]  
 Parable, *a.* facile ad ottenere; — Parabola, *s.* parabola, in geometria  
 Parabolical, *a.* parabolico  
 Paraclete, *s.* consolatore  
 Parade, *s.* parata, mostra; to keep up a parade, fare gran figura  
 Paradise, *s.* paradiso; to bring one into a fool's paradise, pascere alcuno di vana speranza, promettergli mari e monti  
 Paradox, *s.* paradosso; —ical, *a.* attenente a paradosso, stupendo  
 Parage, *s.* spartimento  
 Paragon, *s.* paragone, modello  
 Paragon, *v. a.* paragonare  
 Paragraft, *s.* paragrafo  
 Parallax, *s.* parallasse  
 Parallel, *a.* parallelo; — *s.* comparazione; — *v. a.* comparare; —ism, *s.* paragone, comparazione; —ogram, *s.* parallelogrammo; —ly, *ad.* ugualmente; would you put yourself on a parallel with me? vorreste forse venire in competenza meco?  
 Paralogism, and Paralogy, *s.* paralogismo  
 Paralogise, *v. n.* sofisticare  
 Paralytic, *a.* paralitico  
 Paralytic, *s.* signore assoluto  
 Paramour, *s.* vago, amoroso  
 Paranymp, *s.* parainfa  
 Parapet, *s.* parapetto  
 Paraphrase, *s.* parafrasi; — *v. a.* commentare; —er, paraphrast, *s.* parafrasto, interprete  
 Paraphrastic, *a.* spiegato con parafrasi  
 Parasang, *s.* parasanga

## PAR

**Parasite**, *s.* parassito, ghiottone  
**Parasitical**, *a.* di parassito  
**Parasol**, *s.* parasole, ombrella  
**Parboil**, *v. a.* sobbollire; *n.* ezzo-bollire  
**Parcel**, *s.* fardello, porzione, somma; *parcel* of rogues, brigata di furfanti; — *v. a.* dividere, partire  
**Parch**, *v. a.* seccare, abbruciare, arsicciare; — *ing.* *s.* adustione  
**Parchment**, *s.* pargamena, o cartapeccora  
**Pardon**, *s.* perdono, grazia, scusa; — *v. a.* perdonare, scusare, assolvere; — *able*, *a.* perdonabile; — *ing.* *s.* perdonamento  
**Parse**, *v. a.* pareggiare, tagliare, scortecciare  
**Parentesis**, *s. pl.* parentesi  
**Parent**, *s.* padre e madre; *God is the great parent of the world*, Iddio è il grand' architetto del mondo; *plenty is the parent of luxury*, l'abbondanza è la madre del lusso  
**Parentage**, *s.* parentado, parentela  
**Parentals**, *s. pl.* festini che i Romani facevano all' esequie de' loro parenti  
**Parentesis**, *s. viz.* ( ) parentesi  
**Parget**, *s.* intonacato; — *v. a.* intonacare, intonacare; — *ter*, *s.* uno che intonaca; — *ing.* *s.* intonacato  
**Parhelium**, *s.* parelio  
**Parian marble**, *s.* marmo di Paros  
**Parietary**, *s.* pariataria  
**Parings**, *s. pl.* fionditure; — *of apple*, pear, scorza di mela, di pera; *paring-knife*, *s.* un trineo  
**Parish**, *s.* parrocchia; *parish duties*, *s.* cariche di parrocchia; *parish priest*, *s.* parroco  
**Parishioner**, *s.* un parrochiano  
**Parisyllabic**, *del medesimo numero di sillabe*  
**Paritor**, *s.* cursore, bidello  
**Parity**, *s.* parità, egualità, somiglianza, similitudine  
**Park**, *s.* parco, serraglio  
**Park about**, *v. a.* circondare di pali, &c.  
**Parley**, *s.* parlamento, la chiamata; — *v. a.* parlamentare  
**Parliament**, *s.* parlamento; *parliament-house*, *s.* palazzo ove s'aduna il parlamento; *parliamentary*, *a.* di parlamento  
**Parlour**, *s.* sala, sala bassa  
**Parlous**, *a.* accorto, astuto  
**Parmesan**, *s.* Parmigiano

## PAR

**Parochial**, *a.* parrocchiale  
**Parole**, *s.* parola; *parole evidence*, *s.* testimonianza di viva voce; *a will-parole*, *s.* testamento nuncupativo  
**Parolides**, *s.* gangole, parotide  
**Paroxysm**, *s.* parossismo  
**Parricide**, *s.* parricida, parricidio  
**Parrot**, *s.* pappagallo  
**Parry**, *v. a.* pareggiare  
**Parse a word**, *v. a.* spiegare una parola secondo la grammatica  
**Parsimonious**, *a.* frugale, economo; — *ly*, *ad.* frugalmente  
**Parsimony**, *s.* frugalità  
**Parsley**, *s.* petroselinolo  
**Parsnep**, *s.* pastinaca  
**Parson**, *s.* piovano, ministro di parrocchia  
**Parsonage**, *s.* casa del piovano  
**Part**, *s.* parte, porzione, difesa, dovere, funzione, personaggio; *parts*, *s. pl.* qualità, doti dello spirito; *a man of parts*, un uomo di spirito; *to take in good part*, pigliare in buona parte; *for my part*, in quanto a me  
**Part**, *v. a.* dividere, separare; — *n.* disfarsi, separarsi; — *(go away)*, *v. n.* andar via  
**Partage**, *s.* partizione, divisione  
**Partake**, *v. n.* partecipare; — *er*, *s.* partecipatore; — *ing.* *s.* partecipazione  
**Parter**, *s.* affinatore, raffinatore  
**Parterre**, *s.* giardino da fiori  
**Partial**, *a.* parziale, iniquo; — *ity*, *s.* parzialità; — *ize*, *v. n.* parteggiare; — *ly*, *ad.* parzialmente  
**Partible**, *a.* divibile  
**Participate**, *v. n.* partecipare; — *ing.* — *tion*, *s.* partecipazione, partecipazione  
**Participial**, *a.* di participio; — *ly*, *ad.* a modo di participio  
**Particle**, *a.* particola, particella  
**Particular**, *s.* particolare; *particular friend*, amico stretto; *particular way*, particolarità  
**Particular**, *s.* particolare; — *ity*, — *ness*, *s.* singolarità; — *ize*, *v. a.* particularizzare; — *ly*, *ad.* particolarmente  
**Parting**, *s.* separazione, partenza  
**Partisan**, *a.* partiziano  
**Partisan**, *s.* partiziano, fautore  
**Partition**, *s.* tramezza, separazione, partizione, divisione; *partition-wall*, *s.* muro di mezzo  
**Partlet**, *s.* goletta  
**Partly**, *ad.* in parte  
**Partner**, *s.* compagno, socio; —

## PAS

*ship*, *s.* società, compagnia; *enter into partnership*, associarsi  
**Partridge**, *s.* pernice  
**Party**, *s.* parte, compagnia; — *of soldiers*, distacco di soldati; *to make one's self party in any thing*, sostenere una cosa  
**Party-jury**, *s.* giurati spartiti  
**Party-wall**, *s.* muro divisorio  
**Party-coloured**, *a.* bicolore  
**Parvitude**, *s.* piccolezza  
**Parvity**, *s.* minori à  
**Paschal**, *a.* pasquale  
**Pash**, *v. a.* schiacciare, ammaccare  
**Passail**, *and* **Passquin**, *s.* pasquina  
**Pass**, *s.* grado, condizione, stato, passa-porto, botta, colpo; — *v. n.* *and* *a.* passare, trapassare, fuggire  
**Pass an act**, fare una legge; *pass the time*, consumare il tempo; *pass a compliment*, complimentare; *pass sentence*, pronunziare sentenza; *pass by*, *v. a.* scordare, omettere, andare  
**Passable**, *a.* medicore, praticabile  
**Passade**, *s.* passata, passo, botta, colpo  
**Passage**, *s.* passaggio, traversamento, evento, accidente, un passo, zara [giero  
**Passenger**, *s.* viandante, un passeggero  
**Passibility**, *and* **Passibleness**, *s.* passibilità  
**Passing**, *s.* passaggio; — *ad.* estremamente; *passing-bell*, *s.* campana a mortorio; *passing beauty*, *s.* bellezza senza pari  
**Passion**, *s.* passione, agitazione, collera, trasporto, amore, ardore, talento, inclinazione, pena, patimento  
**Passional**, *a.* collerico, stizzoso, appassionato, amoroso, ansioso, impetuoso; — *ly*, *ad.* passionatamente, irrimediabilmente; *to be passionately in love with*, *and* *ad.* pazzo per amore  
**Passive**, *a.* passivo; — *ly*, *ad.* passivamente; — *ness*, *s.* qualità passiva, sottomissione  
**Passover**, *s.* pasqua  
**Passport**, *s.* passaporto  
**Passrose**, *s.* specie di fiore  
**Past**, *a.* passato; *past cure*, incurabile; *past dispute*, incontrastabile; *past all danger*, fuori di pericolo; *to be past recovery*, essere desperato da' medici  
**Paste**, *s.* pasta, colla; — *v. a.* impastare; *paste up*, *v. a.* appiccicare

## PAT

Pasteboard, *s.* cartone  
 Pastern, *s.* garretto  
 Pastil, *s.* pastiglia  
 Pastime, *s.* passatempo, diporto  
 Pastor, *s.* pastore  
 Pastoral, *a.* pastorale  
 Past y, *s.* pasticceria; *pastry-cook*, *s.* pasticciere; *pastry-work*, *s.* pastume, pasticceria  
 Pasturable, *a.* di pastura  
 Pasturage, and Pasiure, *s.* pastura, pascolo  
 Pasture, *v. a.* pascolare; —ing, *s.* pastura, pascolo  
 Pastly, *s.* pasticcio  
 Pat, *s.* botta colpo  
 Pat one, *v. a.* percuotere, dare una botta; *pat at a door*, picchiare ad una porta  
 Pat, *a.* opportuno, atto, a tempo  
 Patch, *s.* pezza, toppa, un neo; — *v. a.* rappezzare; — *v. n.* mettere nei sul viso; *patch up a disease*, palliare un male; *patch up a wall*, s'uccare un muro; —er, *s.* rappezzatore; —ing, *s.* rappezzamento  
 Pate, *s.* la teta  
 Patee, *s.* un pasticcio  
 Patefaction, *s.* palesamento  
 Patent, (*or* letters-patent), patente  
 Patente, *s.* colui che ha una patente del re [diano]  
 Pater-guardian, *s.* il padre-guar-  
 diano  
 Paternal, *a.* paterno, paternale  
 Paternity, *s.* paternità  
 Pater-noster, *s.* pater nostro  
 Pat's, *s.* un sentiero [tetic]  
 Pathetical, and Pathetic, *a.* pa-  
 theticamente  
 Pathetically, *ad.* pateticamente  
 Pa-thological, *a.* patologico  
 Pa-thologists', *s.* patologia  
 Pathology, *s.* patologia  
 Pathos, *s.* energia movente le pas-  
 sioni  
 Patible, *a.* passibile  
 Patience, *s.* pazienza  
 Patient, *s.* ammalato; — *a.* pa-  
 ziente, sofferente; —ly, *ad.* pa-  
 zientemente  
 Patine, *s.* patena, coperchio  
 Patness, *s.* proprietà, comodità  
 Patly, *ad.* comodamente  
 Patriarch, *s.* patriarca; —al, *a.* patriarcale; —a'e, *s.* patriarcato  
 Patrician, *s.* patrizio, nobile Ro-  
 mano  
 Patriciate, *s.* patriziato  
 Patrimonial, *a.* patrimoniale  
 Patrimony, *s.* patrimonio  
 Patriot, *s.* difensore della sua patria  
 Patriotism, *s.* zelo per la patria

## PEA

Patrol, *s.* ronda; *v. n.* far la ronda  
 Patron, *s.* protettore, padrone  
 Patronage, *s.* padronaggio, padro-  
 nato, protezione  
 Patronal, *a.* di padrone  
 Patroness, *s.* padronessa  
 Patronise, *v. a.* difendere, patrocini-  
 nare  
 Patronymic, *a.* patronimico  
 Patten, *s.* zoccolo; *paten-maker*, *s.* zoccolai; — of a pillar, zoccolo di colonna [stra]  
 Pattern, *s.* esempio, modello, mo-  
 dello  
 Paucity, *s.* piccolo numero  
 Paunch, *s.* pancia  
 Paunch, *v. a.* sventrare  
 Paunchbellied, *a.* panciuto  
 Pause, *s.* pausa, fermata  
 Pause, *v. n.* pausare, fermarsi, ri-  
 flettere  
 Pausing, *s.* pausa  
 Pavan, (Spanish dance), *s.* pavana,  
 ballo  
 Pave, *v. a.* lastricare; *pave with bricks*, ammalonare  
 Pavement, *s.* pavimento, lastricato  
 Pavier, *s.* un lastricatore  
 Pavilion, *s.* padiglione, tenda  
 Paving beetle, *s.* mazzerranga  
 Paw, *s.* zampa; — *v. a.* zampet-  
 tare, maneggiare  
 Pawn, *s.* un pegno; — (at chess),  
 pedona; *pawn-broker*, *s.* usuraio  
 Pawn, *v. a.* impegnare  
 Pay, *s.* paga, soldo  
 Pay, *v. a.* pagare, soddisfare; *pay a visit*, rendere una visita; *pay a ship*, impeciare un vascello;  
 I paid him in the same coin, gli ho reso pan per focaccia; *to rib*  
 Peter to pay Paul, fare un debito nuovo per pagare un vecchio  
 Payable, *a.* pagabile  
 Pay back, *v. a.* restituire  
 Payer, and Paymaster, *s.* che paga,  
 pagatore  
 Payment, *s.* pagamento  
 Pay off, bastonare, malmenare  
 Pea, *s.* un pisello  
 Peace, *s.* pace, riposo, concordia,  
 unione, riconciliazione; *peace-  
 maker*, *s.* mediatore; *a justice of the peace*, commissario  
 Peaceable, *a.* pacifico; —ness, *s.* natura pacifica  
 Peaceful, *a.* tranquillo; —ly, *ad.* tranquillamente; —ness, *s.* tran-  
 quillità  
 Peach, *v. a.* accusare  
 Peach, *s.* persica, pesca; — tree, *s.* un persico  
 Peacher, *s.* accusatore

## PED

Peacock, *s.* pavone; *peahen*, *s.* pavonessa; *a young peacock*, *s.* pavoncello  
 Peak, *s.* punta; — of a hill, cima d'un monte  
 Peaking, *a.* malaticcio  
 Peal, *s.* fracasso, strepito, scampagno; *peal of hail*, burrasca di grandine; *to ring one a peal*, gridare  
 Pear, *s.* pera; — tree, *s.* pero  
 Pearch, see Perch, and its deriva-  
 tives  
 Pearl, *s.* perla, maglia nell'occhio, lettera piccola; *a wrapped pearl*, perla bernoccoluta; *mother-of-pearl*, madre perla; *a cross set out with pearls*, croce imperlata  
 Peasant, *s.* contadino  
 Peasantry, *s.* l'ordine, contadinesco  
 Pease, *s.* piselli; *pease-porridge*, *s.* zuppa di piselli  
 Pebble, *s.* selce, setice  
 Peccadillo, *s.* peccatuzzo  
 Peccant, *a.* peccante  
 Peck, *s.* provenda; *to be in a peck of troubles*, trovarsi in un mar di guai  
 Peck, *v. a.* beccare  
 Pecoral, *a.* pettorale, stomacale; — *s.* un pettorale  
 Peculation, *s.* peculato  
 Peculiar, *a.* singolare, particolare, speciale, idoneo; *peculiars*, *s. pl.* parrocchie privilegiate; —ity, *s.* singolarità; —ly, *ad.* particolar-  
 mente  
 Pecuniary, *a.* pecuniario  
 Pedagogical, *a.* pedagogico  
 Pedagogism, *s.* ufficio di pedagogo  
 Pedagogue, *s.* pedagogo  
 Pedagogy, *s.* pedagogia  
 Pedal, *s.* pedale  
 Pedant, *s.* un pelante, saccentone; *pedan-like*, *ad.* pedantesca-  
 mente; *pedantic*, and *pedanti-  
 cal*, *a.* pedantesco, di pedante  
 Pedantry, *s.* pedanismo, pedante-  
 ria [pietre]  
 Pederero, *s.* strumento da gittar  
 Pedestal, *s.* piedestallo  
 Pedicle, *s.* picciuolo  
 Pedicular, and Pediculous, *a.* pedi-  
 colare  
 Pedigree, *s.* genealogia  
 Pediment, *s.* frontone  
 Peddle, *v. a.* far il mestiere di in-  
 mercantuzzo  
 Peddling, *a.* piccolo  
 Pedlar, *s.* mercantuzzo, mercaiuo-  
 lo; *pedlar's ware*, *s.* mercanziauo-  
 le



## PEN

**Pedobaptism**, *s.* il battesimo dei bambini  
**Peel**, *s.* pelle, scorza; an oven peel, pala da forno; a printer's peel, palletta da stampatore  
**Peel**, *v. a.* scortecciare, sbucciare; peel hemip, maciullare della canapa; peel off, *v. n.* scorticarsi, scagliarsi  
**Peep**, *or Break of day*, *s.* lo spuntar del giorno  
**Peep**, *v. n.* spuntare, pigolare, uscire, guardare di segreto; peep in, *v. n.* guardare dentro; peep out, guardar fuori [spalletta]  
**Peer**, *s.* un pari, ottimato, un molo  
**Peers**, *s. pl.* uguali, pari [cosa]  
**Peer upon**, *v. n.* occhieggiare  
**Peerage**, *s.* dignità di pari, dazio pel mantenimento d'un ponte  
**Peeress**, *s.* moglie d'un pari  
**Peerless**, *a.* incomparabile  
**Peevish**, *a.* fastidioso, fantastico; —ly, *ad.* fantasticamente; —ness, *s.* sdegno, *s.* fastidio [co]  
**Pez**, *s.* cavicchia, caviglia, un broc  
**Peg**, *v. a.* incavigliare  
**Pelagians**, *s. pl.* Pelagiani  
**Pelf**, *s.* cosa sprezzevole, ricchezza  
**Pelican**, *s.* pellicano  
**Pellet**, *s.* pallottola, palla  
**Pellicle**, *s.* pellicella  
**Pellitory**, *s.* parietaria  
**Pellucid**, *a.* trasparente; —ness, *s.* trasparenza  
**Pell-muell**, *ad.* confusamente  
**Pelt**, *s.* pelle, cuoio; pelt wool, *s.* lana tratta da una pecora morta; pelt, *v. a.* tirare, lanciare sopra; pelt and chafe, *v. n.* tempestare  
**Pen**, *s.* una penna, pollaio, mandra; penknife, *s.* temperino; pence, *s.* pennaiuolo; penful, *s.* una penna [ta]  
**Pea**, *v. n.* scrivere, mettere in carpen up, *v. a.* rinchiudere  
**Penal**, *a.* penale  
**Penalty**, *s.* penalità  
**Penance**, *s.* penitenza  
**Penates**, *s. i* dei penati  
**Pence**, *s. pl.* soldi  
**Pencil**, *s.* pennello  
**Pendulants**, *s. pl.* orecchini; — of a ship, pennoni di vascello  
**Pendulous**, *a.* pendolone, incerto, irrisolto  
**Pendulum**, *s.* pendolo; pendulum-watch, *s.* oriuolo a pendolo  
**Penetrability**, *s.* penetrabilità  
**Penetrable**, *a.* penetrabile  
**Penetrate**, *v. a.* penetrare  
**Penetrating**, and **Penetration**, *s.*

## PER

penetrazione, acutezza, sottigliezza  
**Penetrative**, *a.* penetrativo  
**Peninsula**, *s.* penisola  
**Penitence**, *s.* penitenza  
**Penitent**, *a.* penitente; — *s.* penitente; —ial, *a.* penitenziale; —iary, *s.* penitenziere, penitenziaria  
**Pennant**, *s.* fune che serve nei vascelli  
**Penner**, *s.* pennaiuolo  
**Penniless**, *a.* senza denari, povero  
**Penny**, *s.* un soldo; pennyworth, *s.* quanto si compra per un soldo, compra fatta con vantaggio; to buy a good pennyworth, comprar a buon prezzo  
**Pensile**, *a.* so-peso  
**Pension**, *s.* pensione  
**Pensioner**, *s.* salariato  
**Pensive**, *a.* pensieroso, tristo, rammarico; —ly, *ad.* pensierosamente; —ness, *s.* pensiero, mestizia, malinconia  
**Pentagonal**, *a.* pentagonale  
**Pentagon**, *s.* pentagono  
**Pentameter**, *s.* pentametro  
**Pentateuch**, *s.* pentateuco  
**Pentecost**, *s.* la Pentecoste  
**Penthouse**, *s.* grondaia, gronda; — of a steeple, *s.* coperta della finestrella  
**Penurious**, *a.* avaro, spilorcio, povero, miserabile; —ly, *ad.* avaramente; —ness, *s.* avarizia, spilorceria  
**Penury**, *s.* indigenza, miseria  
**Pennywort**, *or* Wild mint, *s.* menta salvatica  
**Peony**, *s.* peonia  
**People**, *s.* popolo, nazione, mondo; full of people, molto popolato  
**People**, *v. a.* popolare  
**Pepper**, *s.* pepe; pepper-box, *s.* pennaiuolo; pepper-plant, *s.* albero di pepe; pepper-proof, che è accostumato al pepe; wall-pepper, *s.* sempreviva  
**Pepper**, *v. a.* impestare  
**Per**, *pr. Ez.* per annum, per anno  
**Peracute**, *a.* acutissimo [do]  
**Peradventure**, *ad.* forse, per azzardo  
**Peragrations**, *s.* viaggio, corso, peregrinazione  
**Perambulate**, *v. n.* girare, vagare  
**Perambulation**, *s.* giro, viaggio  
**Perambulator**, *s.* un gran camminatore  
**Perceivable**, *a.* percettibile  
**Perceive**, *v. a.* scoprire, asservare, concepire, capire

## PER

**Perceptible**, *a.* percettibile  
**Perception**, *s.* percezione, intelligenza  
**Perch**, *s.* pertica, nome d'un pesce — *v.* adagiarsi sopra una pertica, collocare  
**Perchance**, *ad.* per caso, forse  
**Percolation**, *s.* filtrazione, filtro  
**Per percussion**, *s.* percussione  
**Perdition**, *s.* perdizione, rovina  
**Perdue**, *a.* perduto, sentinella avanzata  
**Perdus**, *s. pl.* soldati esposti  
**Perdurable**, *a.* perdurabile  
**Perdurations**, *s.* durata  
**Peregrination**, *s.* peregrinazione  
**Peregrino**, *a.* peregrino, forestiero  
**Peremptorily**, *ad.* perentoriamente  
**Peremptoriness**, *s.* maniera decisiva  
**Peremptory**, *a.* perentorio, decisivo, assoluto  
**Perennial**, *a.* perenne, continuo, perpetuo  
**Perennity**, *s.* perpetuità  
**Perfect**, *a.* perfetto, consumato, vero, puro  
**Perfect**, *v. a.* perfezionare, finire, compire; —ed, *a.* perfetto; —ion, *s.* perfezione, eccellenza; —ly, *ad.* perfettamente, a mente; —ness, *s.* perfezione  
**Perfidious**, *a.* perfido, infido; —ly, *ad.* perfidamente; —ness, *s.* perfidia, tradimento  
**Perfidy**, *s.* perfidia  
**Perforate**, *v. a.* perforare, forare  
**Perforation**, *s.* perforamento, buco, pertugio  
**Perforce**, *ad.* per forza  
**Perforri**, *v. a.* effettuare, eseguire, fare; — upon an instrument, suonare d'un strumento  
**Performance**, *s.* compimento; military performance, fatti militari; an ingenious performance, opera ingegnosa  
**Performer**, *s.* esecutore  
**Perfume**, *s.* profumo; — *v. a.* profumare; —er, *s.* profumiere; perfuming-pail, *or* pot, *s.* profumiera, turibolo  
**Perfunctorily**, *ad.* negligenemente, leggermente  
**Perfunctory**, *a.* fatto alla grossa  
**Perfunctoriness**, *s.* negligenza  
**Perhaps**, *ad.* forse  
**Pericardium**, *s.* pericardio  
**Pericranium**, *s.* pericranio  
**Perizee**, *s.* perizeo  
**Perihelium**, *s.* perielio  
**Peril**, *s.* periglio, rischio

# PER

*Perilous*, *a.* pericoloso; —ly, *ad.* pericolosamente  
*Perimeter*, *s.* perimetro  
*Period*, *s.* periodo; to bring to a period, finire, terminare; in the last period of his life, nell' ultimo punto della sua vita; in the highest period of his glory, nel colmo della sua gloria  
*Periodical*, *a.* periodico; —ly, *ad.* periodicamente  
*Peripatetic*, *s.* peripatetico  
*Periphery*, *s.* circonferenza  
*Periphrasis*, *s.* perifrasi, circonlocuzione  
*Periphrase*, *v. n.* usar perifrasi  
*Periphrastical*, *a.* perifrastico  
*Peripneumonical*, *a.* peripneumonico  
*Peripneumony*, *s.* peripneumonia  
*Perish*, *v. n.* perire, mancare, morire  
*Perishable*, *a.* caduco, cadevole; —ness, *s.* caducità  
*Peristyle*, *s.* peristilio  
*Periwig*, *s.* parrucca  
*Periwinkle*, *s.* pervinca  
*Perjure*, *v. a.* spregiurare  
*Perjurer*, *s.* spregiuratore  
*Perjury*, *s.* spregiuro  
*Perk up*, *v. n.* ricuperar le forze, alzar la testa [bile  
*Permanent*, *a.* permanente, duratura  
*Permanence*, *s.* permanenza  
*Permissible*, *a.* che può essere permesso  
*Permission*, *s.* permesso  
*Permit*, *v. a.* permettere, concedere, accordare  
*Permutation*, *s.* permutazione  
*Permute*, *v. a.* cambiare, permutare  
*Permuter*, *s.* permutatore  
*Pernicious*, *a.* pernizioso; —ly, *ad.* perniziosamente; —ness, *s.* qualità perniziosa  
*Peroration*, *s.* perorazione  
*Perpend*, *v. a.* pesare, considerare  
*Perpendicular*, *a.* perpendicolare; —ly, *ad.* perpendicolarmente  
*Perpetrate*, *v. a.* perpetrare, commettere, fare  
*Perpetual*, *a.* perpetuale  
*Perpetually*, *ad.* perpetuamente  
*Perpetuating*, *and* *Perpetuation*, *s.* perpetuanza  
*Perpetuity*, *s.* perpetuità [gliare  
*Perplex*, *v. a.* intrigare, imbroglia  
*Perplexed*, *a.* imbrogliato  
*Perplexedly*, *ad.* confusamente  
*Perplexity*, *s.* perplessità, incertezza, confusione

# PER

*Perquisites*, *s. pl.* emolumenti, profitto  
*Perquisition*, *s.* perquisizione  
*Perquisitor*, *s.* inquisitore  
*Perry*, *s.* cidro fatto di pere  
*Persecute*, *v. a.* perseguitare, importunare  
*Persecution*, *s.* persecuzione  
*Persecutor*, *s.* persecutore  
*Perseverance*, *s.* perseveranza  
*Perseverant*, *a.* perseverante  
*Persevere*, *v. n.* perseverare, continuare  
*Persevering*, *s.* perseverazione; —ly, *ad.* perseverantemente  
*Persian*, *s.* Persiana; — *a.* Persico  
*Persist*, *v. n.* persistere, continuare; —ing, —ance, *s.* persistenza, fermezza, ostinazione  
*Person*, *s.* persona, figura; to appear in person, comparire personalmente  
*Personable*, *a.* vistoso, arioso, che ha libertà di litigare  
*Personage*, *s.* personaggio  
*Personal*, *a.* personale; personal goods, beni mobili; —ity, *s.* personalità, ingiuria, invettiva  
*Personally*, *ad.* personalmente  
*Personate*, *v. a.* rappresentare  
*Perspective*, *s.* prospettiva, prospettiva, paesaggio  
*Perspicacious*, *a.* perspicace  
*Perspicacity*, *s.* perspicacia, sagacia  
*Perspicuity*, *s.* chiarezza, purezza  
*Perspicuous*, *a.* chiaro, evidente; —ly, *ad.* chiaramente  
*Perspirable*, *a.* capace di perspirazione  
*Perspiration*, *s.* perspirazione  
*Perspire*, *v. n.* perspire  
*Perstringe*, *v. a.* toccare brevemente  
*Persuade*, *v. a.* persuadere  
*Persuade one's self*, *v. n.* credere, immaginarsi [suasiva  
*Persuasibly*, *ad.* d'una maniera persuasiva  
*Persuasion*, *s.* persuasione, opinione, credenza, religione  
*Persuasive*, *and* *Persuatory*, *a.* persuasivo [vo  
*Persuasively*, *ad.* in modo persuasivo  
*Persuade*, *v. a.* persuadere  
*Pert*, *a.* vivace, alerto, impertinente  
*Pertain*, *v. n.* spettare, concernere  
*Pertinacious*, *a.* ostinato, pertinace; —ly, *ad.* pertinacemente  
*Pertinacity*, *and* *Pertinacy*, *s.* ostinazione  
*Pertinence*, *s.* convenevolezza

# PET

*Pertinent*, *a.* convenevole; —ly, *ad.* pertinentemente  
*Pertingency*, *s.* il ferire, toccare  
*Pertingent*, *a.* che ferisce  
*Pertness*, *s.* ardore, vivacità, cicallio, cicallamento  
*Pertinence*, *s.* pertinenza  
*Perturbate*, *v. a.* turbare  
*Perturbation*, *s.* perturbazione, commovimento  
*Perturbator*, *s.* perturbatore  
*Peruke*, *s.* parrucca  
*Peruke-maker*, *s.* parrucchiere  
*Perusal*, *s.* lettura, esame  
*Peruse*, *v. a.* rivedere, leggere  
*Peruser*, *s.* lettore  
*Perusing*, *s.* lettura  
*Peruvian*, *a.* che è del Perù; *Peruvian bark*, *s.* la china  
*Pervade*, *v. a.* penetrare, trapassare  
*Perverse*, *a.* perverso, malvagio; —ly, *ad.* perversamente; —ness, —ity, *s.* perversità, malvagità, depravazione  
*Perversion*, *s.* sconvolgimento  
*Pervert*, *v. a.* pervertere, depravare, sconvolgere  
*Perverter*, *s.* corruttore  
*Pervicacious*, *a.* osinato  
*Pervicacity*, *s.* ostinazione  
*Pervious*, *a.* passabile  
*Pest*, *s.* peste, contagione; *pest-house*, *s.* spedale degli appestati  
*Pester*, *v. a.* inquietare, infestare  
*Pestiferous*, *a.* pestifero, pernizioso  
*Pestilence*, *s.* pestilenza, peste  
*Pestilent*, *and* *Pestilential*, *a.* pestifero, pestilenziale  
*Pestle*, *s.* pestello; — of pork, l'osso del prescuto  
*Pet*, *s.* sdegno, collera; to take pet at a thing, offendersi  
*Petalism*, *s.* petalismo  
*Petari*, *s.* petardo  
*Peterpence*, *s.* tributo d'un soldo al Papa  
*Petition*, *s.* supplica, memoriale, domanda, preghiera  
*Petition one*, *v. a.* presentare una supplica di qualche cosa  
*Petitioner*, *s.* un supplicante  
*Pettrific*, *a.* petrifico  
*Petrification*, *s.* petrificazione  
*Petrify*, *v. a.* impietrire; — *v. n.* impiettrarsi; —ing, *s.* petrificazione  
*Petticoat*, *s.* sottana, gonnina  
*Pettifogger*, *s.* un beccalete  
*Pettifoggling*, *s.* lite, briga  
*Pettish*, *a.* fastidioso, di cattivo umore  
*Pettitoes*, *s. pl.* piedi di porcello

## PHY

Petto. *Ex. to keep a thing in*  
petto, conservare la memoria di  
che si sia.  
Petty, *a. piccolo, picciolo; petty*  
king, un regolo; *petty-larceny*,  
*s. ladroncelleria; petty-pattees*,  
*s. pl. pasticetti*  
Petulancy, *s. petulanza; —ant, a.*  
lascivo, petulante  
Pew, *s. banco di chiesa*  
Pewter, *s. stagno, peltro, piatti di*  
stagno [stagno]  
Pewterer, *s. quello che lavora di*  
Phalanx, *s. falange*  
Phantasm, *s. fantasma*  
Phantastical, and Phantastic, *a.*  
fantastico  
Phantom, *s. fantasma*  
Pharisaical, *a. di fariseo*  
Pharisaism, *s. la religione dei fari-*  
sei, ipocrisia  
Pharmaceutical, and Pharmaceu-  
tic, *a. di farmazia*  
Pharmacy, *s. farmazia*  
Phasis, *pl. Phases, s. fase, appa-*  
renza  
Pheasant, *s. un fagiano; a hen*  
pheasant, *s. una fagiana; a*  
pheasant pewet, un fagianotto  
Phial, *s. caraffa, o fiale*  
Philanthropical, *a. umano, benigno*  
Philanthropy, *s. unanità, cortesia*  
Philologist, *s. filologo*  
Philological, *a. filologo*  
Philologist, *s. un filologo*  
Philology, *s. filologia*  
Philomel, *s. filomena*  
Philosopher, *s. un filosofo; phi-*  
losopher's stone, *s. la pietra filo-*  
sofica; *a moral philosopher*, un  
moralista; *a natural philosopher*,  
un naturalista  
Philosophical, *a. filosofico; —ly*,  
*ad. filosoficamente*  
Philosophize, *v. n. filosofeggiare*  
Philosophy, *s. filosofia; moral*  
philosophy, *la morale; natural*  
philosophy, *la fisica*  
Philter, *s. filtro*  
Phlebotomy, *s. flebotomia*  
Phlegm, *s. flemma*  
Phlegmon, *s. specie di tumore*  
Phoenix, *s. fenice* [Bologna]  
Phosphorus, *s. fosforo, pietra di*  
Phrase, *s. frase; —v. a. esprimere*  
Phraseology, *s. frase, dizione*  
Phrensy, *s. frenesia*  
Phtisis, *s. tisi, tischezza*  
Phylacteries, *s. pl. filateri*  
Physical, *a. fisico, naturale, fisi-*  
cale, medicinale; —*ly, ad. se-*  
condo la medicina, fisicamente

## PIE

Physician, *s. un fisico, un medico*  
Physic, *v. a. medicare, medica-*  
mentare  
Physics, *s. fisica*  
Physiognomer, and Physiognomist,  
*s. fisonomista*  
Physiognomy, *s. fisonomia, aria*  
Physiologer, *s. colui ch'è versato*  
nella fisiologia  
Physiological, *a. fisiologico*  
Physiology, *s. fisiologia*  
Phyz, *s. viso, muso*  
Piacular, *a. espiatorio*  
Pia-mater, *membrane, s. pia madre*  
Piastra, *s. piastra* [tico  
Piazza, *s. piazza pubblica, un por-*  
Pica, *s. voglia di donna gravida;*  
specie di lettera per istantare  
Picaroon, *s. vascello da coreg-*  
giare, corsale, pirata  
Pick, *s. mazzuolo; picklock, s. un*  
grimaldello, quello che apre le  
porte col grimaldello; *pick-*  
pocket, *s. tagliaborse, borsaiuolo;*  
pickthanks, *s. un palpatore, adu-*  
latore  
Pick, *v. a. nettare, mondare; pick*  
wool, *v. a. cardare la lana;*  
pick a fowl, *s. spennare un' ucel-*  
lo; *pick a bone*, rosicare un'  
osso; *pick a lock*, aprire una  
serratura col grimaldello; *pick*  
a quarrel with one, *attaccare lite*  
con alcuno; *pick and steal*, ciuf-  
fare, rubare; *pick and choose*,  
scegliere, cappare; *pick one's*  
pocket, *truffare; pickthanks*, pi-  
aggiare; *pick out a livelihood*,  
guadagnarsi il vitto [terra]  
Pick up, *v. a. raccorre, levar di*  
Picket, *s. picchetto, paliccio*  
Pickings, *s. pl. mondiglia*  
Pickle, *s. salamoia; —v. a. ma-*  
rinare, salare, confettare  
Picture, *s. pittura, quadro; to be*  
the picture of,  *rassomigliare*  
Picture-drawer, *s. un pittore*  
Picture, *v. a. dipingere, rappre-*  
sentare [luccare]  
Fiddle, *v. n. denticchiare, bada-*  
Fiddler, *s. un badalucco*  
Piddling business, *una bagatella*  
Pie, *s. un pasticcio; magpie, s. una*  
gozza  
Pie-bald, or Pied, *a. pezzato*  
Pie-ball, *s. cavallo pezzato*  
Piece, *s. tozzo, pezzo, una pezza;*  
—of ordnance, *s. un cannone;*  
piece-meal, *s. pezzo a pezzo; a*  
soldier's piece, *s. un moschetto;*  
a fowling-piece, *s. uno schiop-*  
petto

## PIM

Piece, *v. a. rappezzare; piece a*  
coat, *racconciare un' abito*  
Pied, *a. pezzato*  
Pie-powder court, *s. corte che si*  
tiene nelle fiere  
Pier, *s. pilastro d'un ponte*  
Pierce, *v. a. forare, penetrare;*  
pierce through, *strafiorare; pierce*  
a pipe of wine, *spillare una*  
botte di vino  
Piercing, *a. acuto, sottile, vivace;*  
—*ly, ad. sottilmente*  
Piety, *s. pietà, devozione, amore*  
Pig, *s. un porcello; pigsty, s. un*  
porcile; pigged, *a. che ha gli*  
occhi piccoli; *a. a board-pig, s.*  
verro; *a pig of lead, s. forma di*  
piombo  
Pig, *v. n. figliare*  
Pigeon, *s. colomba; pigeon-house*,  
*s. colombaio; pigeon-hole, s.*  
cestino; *pigeon-pie, s. pasticcio*  
di piccioni  
Pigment, *s. belletto*  
Pigny, *s. un pigmeo, un nano*  
Pike, *s. luccio, picca; pikeman, s.*  
soldato armato di picca; *pike-*  
staff, *s. bastone puntuto*  
Pilaster, *s. pilastro*  
Pilchard, *s. sardella*  
Pile, *s. monte, massa, mucchio,*  
palo; *pile of wood*, catasta di  
legna  
Piles, *s. pl. emorroide*  
Pile up, *v. a. ammassare, ammuc-*  
chiare  
Pilferer, *s. ladroncello*  
Pilfering, *s. ladroncelleria*  
Pilgrim, *s. pellegrino*  
Pilgrimage, *s. pellegrinaggio*  
Pill, *a. pillola*  
Pillage, *s. sacco, preda; —v. a.*  
predare, saccheggiare; —*er, s.*  
saccheggiatore; —*ing, s. sac-*  
cheggio  
Pillar, *s. pilastro, colonna*  
Pillion, *s. sella da donna*  
Pillory, *s. la berlina*  
Pillow, *s. guanciale*  
Pillowbeer, and Pillowcase, *s. fo-*  
dera di guanciale  
Pilot, *s. pilota, nocchiere; —v. a.*  
governare una nave; —*age, s.*  
l'ufficio del pilota  
Pimp, *s. ruffiano; —v. n. far il*  
ruffiano; —*ing, a. povero, me-*  
schino, di poca s'ima  
Pimpinella, *s. pimpinella*  
Pimple, *s. enfiatello, pustulella;*  
a face full of pimples, *un viso*  
pieno di pustulelle  
Pimpled, *a. pieno di pustulelle*

# PIP

**Pin**, *s.* spilla, sbriglio; to play at nine-pins, giuocare di sbrigli; — (of a musical instrument), *s.* bischero; — (of a sundial), *s.* stile d'orologio a sole; — (to make a door fast), *s.* chiavistello; pin and web in the eye, maglia, cataratta; pinca-e, *s.* stucco per le spille; pin dust, *s.* limatura; a cris; ing-pin, *s.* calamistro; larding-pin, *s.* lardaruolo; rolling-in, *s.* matterello di pasticciere; axlepin, chiodo di ruota  
**Pinfold**, *s.* parco da pecore  
**Pin**, *v. a.* appuntare con una spilla; pin up a gown, succignere una gonnella; pin up a window, serrare una finestra con caviglie; pin one's opinion to —, seguire l'altrui parere  
**Pincer**, *s.* cane; pincers, *s. pl.* tanaglia  
**Pinch**, *s.* pizzico, presa, angustia, necessità; to be at a pinch, trovarsi all'estremità  
**Pinch**, *v. a.* pizzicare, stringere, pugnere, molleggiare; — *v. n.* patire, soffrire; pinch one, strapazzare uno  
**Pinch off**, *v. a.* strappare  
**Pinchpenney**, and **Finchist**, *s.* spilorcio, taccagno; pinched with hunger, affamato  
**Pincushion**, *s.* cuscinetto per le spille  
**Pindarie**, *a.* Pindarico  
**Pine**, or **Pine-tree**, *s.* un pino; pine-apple, ananasso, pina; pine-grove, *s.* pineta; the kernel of a pine-apple, pinocchio del pino  
**Pine**, *v. n.* languire, manciare  
**Pineal**, *a.* pineale  
**Pining**, *s.* languore; — *a.* languente  
**Pinion**, *s.* rochetto; pinions of a fowl, le ale d'un uccello  
**Pinion**, *v. a.* inchiodare; pinion one, legar le braccia ad alcuno  
**Pink**, *s.* garofano, pinto  
**Pink**, *v. a.* tagliuzzare, palpebrizzare  
**Pinker**, *s.* tagliuzzatore  
**Pinking**, *s.* tagliuzzamento  
**Pink-eyed**, che ha gli occhi piccoli  
**Pinnace**, *s.* scappavia [colmo]  
**Pinnacle**, *s.* pinnacolo, merlo, il  
**Pinner**, *s.* spillettaio  
**Pin**, *s.* foglietta  
**Pioneer**, *s.* guastatore  
**Pious**, *a.* pio, devoto; — *ly*, *ad.* piamente  
**Pip**, *s.* pipita, macchia nelle carte

# PIT

**Pip**, *v. a.* levar via la pipita  
**Pipe**, *s.* una pipa, condotto, acquidotto, sampogna; — of wine, botte di vino; bagpipe, *s.* cornamusa; clysterpipe, cannella di serviziale  
**Pipe**, *v. n.* suonar la sampogna  
**Piper**, *s.* sampognatore; to pay the piper, restare truffato  
**Piping-hot**, *s.* caldo caldo  
**Pipkin**, *s.* pignatta, mela appiuola  
**Piquant**, *a.* piccante, pugnente  
**Pique**, *s.* una pica; — *v. a.* piccare, farsi punto d'onore, piccarsi, pretendere di saper una cosa, offendere, irritare  
**Piracy**, *s.* corso; to exercise piracy, corseggiare  
**Pirate**, *s.* pirato, corsale, piagiario; — *v. a.* rubare  
**Piratical**, *a.* di pirato  
**Piscary**, *s.* il privilegio della pesca  
**Pisces**, *s.* pesce, uno di dodici segni del zodiaco  
**Pismire**, *s.* formica  
**Piss**, *s.* piscio, orina; — *v. n.* orinare [staccio]  
**Pistachio**, or **Pistachio-nut**, *s.* pistola  
**Pistol**, *s.* pistola; pistol-case, *s.* fonda di pistola; pistol-shot, pistolaletta  
**Pistole**, *s.* doppia  
**Pit**, *s.* fossa, fosso; — in a play-house, *s.* platea; sandpit, *s.* renaio; coal-pit, *s.* miniera di carbone; armpit, *s.* l'ascella; a claypit, luogo argilloso; bottomless pit, abisso; pitfall, *s.* schiaccia  
**Pitch**, *s.* pece; pitch-tree, pino, zampino; pitchfork, *s.* forca, forcina; sione-pitch, pece dura  
**Pitch**, *s.* cima, altezza; the highest pitch of a thing, la sommità d'una cosa  
**Pitch**, *v. a.* impieciare, impegnare; pitch a tent, piantare una tenda; pitch a net, spiegare una rete; pitch a camp, porsi a campo; pitch a wheel, impieciare una ruota; pitch a ship, spalmare un vascello; pitch upon a thing, scegliere una cosa; pitch upon one's head, cascarla colla testa all'ingiù; pitched battle, battaglia schierata  
**Pitcher**, *s.* brocca  
**Pitthy**, *a.* meschino, misero; — *ly*, *ad.* meschinamente  
**Pith**, *s.* midolla, midollo, anima  
**Pithy**, *ad.* vigorosamente  
**Pithiness**, *s.* forza, energia

# PLA

**Pithless**, *a.* smidollato, secco  
**Pithy**, *a.* midolloso  
**Pitiable**, and **Pitiful**, *a.* meschino, lamentevole, pietoso; — *ly*, *ad.* miseramente, pietosamente; — *ness*, *s.* misericordia  
**Pitiless**, *a.* spietato, crudele, inumano [particella]  
**Pittance**, *s.* pietanza, porzioncella  
**Pitted with the small-pox**, *a.* butterato  
**Pituitous**, *a.* pituitoso  
**Pity**, *s.* pietà, compassione, peccato, danno  
**Pity**, *v. a.* compatire, compiangere  
**Pivot**, *s.* perno, cardine  
**Pix**, *s.* pisside [placarsi]  
**Placability**, *s.* affabilità, facilità  
**Placable**, *a.* placabile  
**Placard**, *s.* proclamazione, editto, permissione  
**Place**, *s.* luogo, sito, posto, rango, qualità, condizione, impiego, carico, piazza, fortezza; place of arms, piazza d'arme; to give place, cedere, dare luogo; to take place of one, precedere, tener il luogo  
**Place**, *v. a.* allegare, collocare, mettere al servizio di—  
**Placid**, *a.* dolce, grazioso  
**Placket**, *s.* la parte d'avanti d'una sottana  
**Plagiarism**, *s.* plagiarismo  
**Plagiary**, *s.* un ladro di fanciulli, plagiatario  
**Plague**, *s.* la peste, contagione, flagello, gastigo, un' importuna plague-sore, *s.* gavoceolo  
**Plague**, *v. a.* tormentare, appestare  
**Plaguiy**, *ad.* agghiariamento  
**Plaguy**, *a.* cattivo, pericoloso  
**Plaice**, *s.* passere  
**Plain**, *a.* piano, eguale, schietto, semplice, chiaro, evidente, sincero, candido, franco; plain dealer, *s.* uomo dabbene; plain-dealer, *s.* buona fede, probità; plain song, *s.* canto fermo; plain coat, abito schietto; to speak plain, parlar chiaramente; to go plain, vestirsi semplicemente  
**Plain**, *s.* pianura; — *v. a.* livellare  
**Plainly**, *ad.* sinceramente, chiaramente, semplicemente  
**Plainness**, *s.* egualità, unità, chiarezza, semplicità  
**Plaint**, *s.* querela, doglienza  
**Plaintiff**, *s.* colui che chiama in giudizio  
**Plaintive**, *a.* dolente  
**Plaster**, or **Plaster**, *s.* stucco, ci



## PLA

mento; — *v. a.* intoncare; — *er, z.* stuccare  
 Plait, *s.* piega; — *of hair*, treccia di capelli  
 Plait, *v. a.* piegare; plait the hair, intrecciare i capelli  
 Plan, *s.* pianta, disegno, progetto  
 Plancher, *s.* piancone, tavola  
 Plane, *s.* una pialla, piano; a Cornish plane, *s.* piallone  
 Plane, *v. a.* piallare, polire; — *v. n.* librarsi su l'ale  
 Plane-tree, *s.* platano  
 Planer, *s.* piallatore  
 Planet, *s.* pianeta  
 Planet-struck, *a.* colpito, attonito, stordito  
 Planetary, *a.* di pianeta  
 Planimetry, *s.* planimetria  
 Planch a dish, *v. a.* lisciare un piatto  
 Planisphere, *s.* planisferio  
 Planisher, *s.* lisciatore  
 Plank, *s.* tavola, asse  
 Plank, *v. a.* tavolare, intavolare  
 Plant, *s.* pianta, ramiscello  
 Plant, *v. a.* piantare, stabilire; — *v. n.* stabilirsi  
 Plantain, *s.* piantaggine  
 Plantal, *a.* vegetabile  
 Plantation, *s.* piantazione, colonia  
 Planter, *s.* piantatore, padrone d'una colonia  
 Planting-stick, *s.* foraterra  
 Plash, *s.* pantano; — *v. a.* piog-  
 gare, rimescolare  
 Plashy, *a.* pantano  
 Plaster, *s.* impiastro, cemento  
 Plaster, *v. n.* porre un impiastro  
 Plastic, *a.* atto a dar forma; — *s.* arte di far figure di gesso  
 Plat, *s.* camperello  
 Plate, *s.* argenteria, tondo, piastra, lamina; plate-buttons, bottoni d'oro, o d'argento; plate-candlestick, *s.* candeliere con manico; a copper-plate, stampa di rame  
 Plate, *v. a.* ingentare, indorare; plate of metal, ridurre il metallo in piastre  
 Platen, *s.* piastrina di stampatore  
 Platform, *s.* piattaforma  
 Platonie, *a.* Platonico  
 Platonism, *s.* Platonismo  
 Platonist, *s.* Platonico  
 Platoon, *s.* squadrone  
 Platter, *s.* tafferia  
 Plausible, *a.* plausibile  
 Plausibility, and Plausibleness, *s.* qualità plausibile  
 Plausibly, *ad.* con applauso  
 Play, *s.* giuoco, passatempo, com-

## PLE

media; playhouse, *s.* un teatro; to keep one in play, tenere uno a bada  
 Play, *v. a. and n.* giuocare; play the fool, fare il matto; play the knave, far delle furberie; play the truant, fuggir la scuola; play a trick, fare una burla; play pranks, fare delle sue; play a set game, giuocare una partita; play upon one, burlare uno, beffarlo  
 Player, *s.* giuocatore, un commediant; — upon any instrument, suonatore di qualche strumento; a sword-player, gladiatore  
 Plea, *s.* pianto, scusa, pretesto  
 Plead, *v. a.* litigare, piatre; plead guilty, confessarsi colpevole; plead ignorance, allegar causa d'ignoranza  
 Pleadable, *a.* che si può litigare  
 Pleader, *s.* un avvocato  
 Pleading, *s.* pianto  
 Pleasant, *a.* piacevole, allegro, impertinente, ridicolo; —ly, *ad.* piacevolmente, ridicolosamente; —ness, —ry, *s.* piacevolezza, burla, scherzo  
 Please, *v. a.* piacere, contentare; please one, obbligare uno, compiacere uno; please every body, soddisfare tutti  
 Please, *v. n.* piacere, volere  
 Pleasing, *a.* piacevole, grato  
 Pleasing, *s.* piacevolezza  
 Pleasurable, *a.* piacevole  
 Pleasure, *s.* piacere, diporto, grazia, favore, volontà, voglia  
 Pleasure, *v. a.* piacere, soddisfare, far piacere, obbligare, compiacere  
 Plebeian, *s.* un plebeo  
 Pledge, *s.* pegno, sicurtà, malleavatore, prova, testimonianza; pledge, (in war,) ostaggio  
 Pledge, *v. a.* impegnare, dare in pegno; pl dge one, fare ragione ad uno in bere  
 Pledge, *s.* piumacetto, una pezza  
 Pleiades, *s. pl.* Pleiadi  
 Plenary, *a.* plenario  
 Plenipotency, *s.* pieno potere, plenipotenza  
 Plenipotential, *a.* plenipotenziario  
 Plenipotentiary, *s.* un plenipotenziario  
 Plenitude, *s.* plenitudine  
 Plenteous, and Plentiful, *a.* abbondante, e pioso, grande, immenso, magnifico; —ly, *ad.* abbondantemente; —ness, *s.* abbondanza,

## PLU

quantità; to have plenty, abbondare  
 Pleonasm, *s.* pleonastro  
 Plethora, *s.* plethora  
 Plethoric, *a.* pieno d'umori  
 Pleurisy, *s.* pleurisia  
 Pleuritic, *a.* che patisce di pleurisia  
 Pliable, *a.* pieghevole, flessibile, trattabile; —ness, *s.* flessibilità  
 Pliant, *a.* pieghevole, docile, sommo, umile; —ness, *s.* flessibilità; a pliant temper, graziosa natura  
 Pliature, *s.* piegatura  
 Plight, *s.* stato, abitudine del corpo, pegno, piega, piegatura  
 Plight, *v. a.* promettere, dare; plight one's faith, impegnare la sua parola  
 Plinth, *s.* zoccolo  
 Plod, *v. n.* aver l'animo intento a qualche affare, affaticarsi allo studio  
 Plodding, *a.* pensieroso  
 Plot, *s.* congiura, trama, cospirazione; — of a play, l'intreccio; of ground, un pezzo di terra; the ground-plot of a building, la pianta d'un edificio  
 Plot, *v. n.* cospirare, tramare  
 Plot together, concertare, pigliare misure  
 Plotter, *s.* cospiratore  
 Plotting, *s.* il cospirare  
 Plough, *s.* aratro, aratolo  
 Plough-tail, and Plough-handle, *s.* manico dell' aratro; ploughshare, *s.* il coltro dell' aratro; ploughman, *s.* aratore, bifolco; ploughwright, *s.* un fattore d'aratri; plough Monday, *s.* il Lunedì degli aratri  
 Plough, *v. a.* arare; —ing, *s.* aramento, aratura  
 Plover, *s.* piviere  
 Pluck, *s.* coratella  
 Pluck up, *v. a.* strappare, svenire; pluck a fowl, spiumare un pollo; pluck asunder, staccare; pluck up by the root, stradicare; pluck up one's spirits, farsi animo  
 Plug, *s.* pivolo, caviechia  
 Plumage, *s.* piumacchio  
 Plum, *s.* susina, prugna; plum-tree, *s.* prugno; a wild plum, *s.* prugnolo; damask-plum, *s.* susina damaschina; plum-pudding, torta con uva passa; plum-cake, *s.* pasticetto con uva passa  
 Plums, or Sugar-plums, *s. pl.* con fetti  
 Plumb, *ad.* a piombo

## POE

Plume, *s.* pennacchio  
 Plume, *v. a.* spiumare, pelare  
 Plume one, *v. a.* spogliare uno  
 Plumber, *s.* piombato  
 Plummet, *s.* piombino  
 Plump, *a.* pienotto, grassotto ;  
 plump face, viso tondo ; plump-  
 faced, che ha il viso pienotto  
 Plump, *v. a.* gonfiare ; — *v. n.*  
 cascare a piombo ; —ness, *s.* bu-  
 ono stato di salute  
 Plunder, *s.* bottino, sacco ; — *v. a.*  
 predare, saccheggiare ; —er, *s.*  
 saccheggiante ; —ing, *s.* saccheg-  
 giamento [intrigo]  
 Plunge, *s.* pena, noia, imbarazzo,  
 Plunge, *v. a.* tuffare, immergere ;  
 plunger, *s.* tuffatore  
 Plungeon, *s.* smergo  
 Plunging, *s.* tuffo  
 Plunket, *a.* azzurro, ceruleo  
 Plural, *a.* plurale ; — *s.* il numero  
 del più ; —ity, *s.* pluralità, mul-  
 tiplicità ; —ist, *s.* uno che gode  
 più d'un beneficio ; —ly, *ad.*  
 pluralmente  
 Plush, *s.* peluzzo, felpa  
 Pluvial, *s.* piovale  
 Pluvios, *a.* piovoso  
 Ply, *s.* una piega ; — *v. a.* appli-  
 carsi, attendere ; ply one hard,  
 fare lavorare uno troppo forte ;  
 ply one's oars, remare a vogar  
 arancata ; ply at a place, *v. n.*  
 avere il suo posto  
 Pneumatic, *a.* pneumatico  
 Pneumatology, *s.* pneumatologia  
 Pneumonic, *a.* pneumonico  
 Poach, *v. a. and n.* ammazzare  
 qualche bestia contro le leggi  
 Pock, *s.* crosta di vaiuolo  
 Pocket, *s.* tasca, scarsella ; pocket-  
 book, *s.* libretto di tasca, un por-  
 talettiere ; pocket-money, *s.* da-  
 nari per uso ordinario ; pocket  
 of wool, un mezzo sacco di lana  
 Pocket up, *v. a.* imborsare ; pocket  
 an affront, inghiottire un' ingiu-  
 ria  
 Pocky, *a.* infrancosato  
 Pod, *s.* loppa, guscio  
 Podagrical, *a.* podagrico  
 Poem, *s.* poema  
 Poesy, *s.* la poesia  
 Poet, *s.* un poeta  
 Poetaster, *s.* un poetastro  
 Poetess, *s.* una poetessa [poesia  
 Poetic, and Poetical, *a.* poetico, di  
 Poetically, *ad.* poeticamente  
 Poetise, *v. n.* poetare  
 Poetry, *s.* poesia ; the pastoral po-  
 etry, la poesia pastorale

## POL

Poignancy, *s.* acutezza, sale, mor-  
 dacità  
 Poignant, *a.* pungente, aspro  
 Point, *s.* la punta, caso, materia ;  
 points of a compass, i punti della  
 calamita ; — of land, un capo,  
 un promontorio ; — at dice, *Ez.*  
 the ace-point, l'asso ; the deux-  
 point, il due  
 Point-blank, *ad.* direttamente ; to  
 shoot point-blank, tirare nel pun-  
 to in bianco ; point, *v. a.* appun-  
 tare, aguzzare, puntare, fermare ;  
 point at one, mostrare alcuno col  
 dito  
 Point at a thing, indicare una cosa ;  
 point a cannon, voltare il can-  
 none  
 Pointer, *s.* cane di fermo  
 Pointing, *s.* puntazione  
 Poise, *s.* peso, gravezza ; equal  
 poise, equilibrio ; water-poise,  
 peso da pesare l'acqua  
 Poise, *v. a.* pesare, ponderare, con-  
 trappesare [posato]  
 Poised, *a.* pesato, bilanciato, sedato  
 Poison, *s.* veleno, veneno ; — *v. a.*  
 avvelenare, appestare, infettare,  
 guastare, corrompere ; —er, *s.*  
 avvelenatore ; —ing, *s.* avvele-  
 namento  
 Poisonous, *a.* velenoso, pericoloso,  
 pernizioso ; —ness, *s.* qualità di-  
 struttiva d'una cosa  
 Poitrel, *s.* pettorale  
 Poke, *s.* tasca, sacchetto  
 Poke, *v. a.* frugolare ; poke the  
 fire, attizzare il fuoco ; poke with  
 a stick, frugacchiare con un ba-  
 stone ; to buy a pig in a poke,  
 comprare gatta in sacco  
 Poker, *s.* un forcione  
 Poking, *s.* frugata  
 Pol, *s.* un pappagallo  
 Polacre, *s.* polacra  
 Polar, *a.* polare  
 Pole, *s.* un polo, pertica, palo ; —  
 (to dance on the rope,) contrap-  
 peso ; pole-bolt of a coach, ti-  
 mone di carrozza ; poleaxe, *s.*  
 scure ; polehedge, *s.* pergolato ;  
 polecat, *s.* puzzola ; a barber's  
 pole, insegna di barbiere  
 Polemical, *a.* polemico, di contro-  
 versia  
 Policy, *s.* politica condotta, astu-  
 zia ; — of insurance, polizza di  
 sicurtà  
 Polish, *s.* polimento, pulitura ; —  
*v. a.* polire, lustrare ; —able, *a.*  
 che si può pulire ; —er, *s.* coltri  
 che pulisce ; —ing, *s.* pulimen-

## PON

to ; polishing-iron, *s.* ferro da  
 pulire  
 Polite, *a.* pulito, civile ; —ly, *ad.*  
 pulitamente ; —ness, *s.* pulitezza  
 Political, *a.* politico  
 Politician, *s.* un politico  
 Politic, *a.* accorto, astuto  
 Politically, *ad.* politicamente  
 Politics, *s.* la politica  
 Politure, *s.* pulitura  
 Polity, *s.* pulitezza, ordine ; eccle-  
 siastical polity, il governo eccle-  
 siastico  
 Poll, *s.* testa, voto, suffragio ; poll-  
 tax, *s.* capitazione, tassa imposta  
 testa per testa  
 Poll, *v. a.* ricevere i voti ad un'  
 elezione ; — *v. n.* squittinare  
 Pollard, *s.* crusca, muggine, albero  
 che è stato scapezzato di quando  
 in quando  
 Poller, *s.* colui che da il suo voto  
 Pollute, *v. a.* imbrattare, sozzare  
 Polluting, and Pollution, *s.* pollu-  
 zione, bruttura  
 Poltroon, *s.* poltrone, codardo  
 Polyante, *s.* poliante  
 Polychrest, *s.* sale purgativo  
 Polygamist, *s.* poligamo  
 Polygamia, *s.* poligamia  
 Polygarchy, *s.* poligarchia  
 Polyglot, *a.* poligloto  
 Polygon, *s.* poligono  
 Polypode, *s.* polipodio  
 Polypus, *s.* polipo [labe  
 Polysyllabical, *a.* che ha molte sil-  
 lables  
 Polysyllable, *s.* polisillabo  
 Polytheism, *s.* politeismo  
 Polytheist, *s.* politeista  
 Pomatum, or Pommeade, *s.* pomata  
 Pomegranate, *s.* melagrana ; —  
 tree, *s.* melagrano  
 Pommel, *s.* pomo ; pommel, *v. a.*  
 zombare, battere  
 Pomp, *s.* pompa, splendore, mag-  
 nificenza  
 Pompous, *a.* pomposo, grande,  
 magnifico ; —ly, *ad.* pomposamente ;  
 —ness, *s.* pompa, osten-  
 tazione ; pompous nonsense, van-  
 a cicaleria  
 Pond, *s.* uno stagno ; a fishpond,  
 un vivaio  
 Ponder, *v. a.* pesare, ponderare,  
 esaminare, riflettere ; —er, *s.* un'  
 uomo che considera ; —ing, *s.* il  
 ponderare  
 Ponderosity, *s.* gravezza  
 Ponderous, *a.* ponderoso, pesante ;  
 —ness, *s.* pondosità  
 Ponent, *a.* ponente [pugnare  
 Poniard, *s.* un pugnale ; — *v. a.*

# POR

# POS

# POS

Pontage, *s.* dazio che si paga per i ponti  
 Pontiff, *s.* pontefice, il papa  
 Pontifical, *a.* pontificale; the book of pontifical rites, il pontificale  
 Pontificalia, *s. pl.* abiti pontificali  
 Pontificate, *s.* pontificato  
 Pontificalibus, *s.* paramenti pontificali, sciocco foggio  
 Ponton, *s.* pontone di barche  
 Pony, *s.* un cavallino  
 Pool, *s.* uno stagno  
 Poop, *s.* la poppa; — *v. n.* scorgiare  
 Poor, *a.* povero, indigente, scarso, cattivo, sterile; the poor, la povertà; —ly, *ad.* poveramente, meschinamente; —ness, *s.* povertà, bassezza [*s.* codardia  
 Poor-spirited, *a.* codardo; —ness, Pop in, *v. n.* sovrvenire; pop out, *v. n.* corsela, sfilarsela; pop out a word, lasciare scappare una parola; pop off a pistol, sparare una pistola  
 Pope, *s.* il papa; the pope's dignity, il papato; the pope's-eye in a leg of mutton, il tocco grasso d'una coscia di castrato  
 Popedom, *s.* papato, pontificato  
 Popery, *s.* papismo  
 Popinjay, *s.* specie di pappagallo  
 Popish, *a.* Cattolico Romano; —ly, *Ex.* popishly inclined, propensione al papismo  
 Poplar, *s.* pioppo  
 Poppy, *s.* papavero  
 Populace, *s.* il popolo  
 Popular, *a.* popolare; —ity, *s.* spirito popolare, il popolazzo; —ly, *ad.* popolarosamente  
 Populate, *v. a.* popolare  
 Population, *s.* popolazione  
 Populous, *a.* popolato, popoloso  
 Populousness, *s.* abbondanza di popolo  
 Porcelain, *s.* porcellana  
 Porch, *s.* portico, piazza  
 Porcupine, *s.* porco spinoso  
 Pore, *s.* poro  
 Pore, *v. n.* fissare la vista, leggere con attenzione  
 Pork, *s.* porco, carne di porco  
 Porker, *s.* porcello  
 Porosity, *s.* porosità  
 Porous, *a.* poroso, pieno di pori  
 Porphyry, *s.* porfiro  
 Porpoise, *s.* porco marino  
 Porringer, *s.* scodella; —ful, scodellaia  
 Porridge, *s.* zuppa, minestra; porridge-dish, piatto di minestra

Port, *s.* porto, luogo di ricovero, cera; — of a ship, bassobordo; porthole, *s.* cannoniera d'un vascello; port wine, vino rosso d'Oporto  
 Port, *v. a.* portare  
 Pories, *s.* la Porta Ottomana  
 Portable, *a.* portabile  
 Portableness, *s.* facilità di portare una cosa  
 Portage, and Porterage, *s.* porto, portatura, vettura  
 Portal, *s.* porticella  
 Porticulis, *s.* seracinesca  
 Portend, *v. a.* predire, pronosticare  
 Portent, *s.* portentoso, prodigio  
 Portentious, *a.* prodigioso  
 Porter, *s.* portinaio, portinaio, facchino; — of the widge, bidello  
 Portlaine, *s.* colui che porta la spada avanti un principe, o magistrato  
 Portihole, *s.* cannoniera  
 Portico, *s.* un portico  
 Portion, *s.* porzione, parte, dote; — *v. a.* dotare una figlia; —er, *s.* ministro che partecipa delle decime del suo collega  
 Portliness, *s.* aria maestosa, vago portamento  
 Portly, *a.* maestoso, nobile; portman, *s.* borghese, cittadino  
 Portmanteau, *s.* portamantello, valigia  
 Portmote, *s.* corte che si tiene nelle città maritime [pittura  
 Portrait, *v. a.* far ritratti; — *s.* Portraiture, *s.* ritratto, quadro  
 Portray, *v. a.* dipingere  
 Pose, *s.* catarro  
 Pose, *v. a.* imbarazzare, intrigare, imbrogliare  
 Poser, *s.* quello che imbarazza  
 Position, *s.* positura, situazione, posizione, proposta  
 Positive, *a.* positivo, assoluto, ostinato, certo; —ness, *s.* ostinazione; —ly, *ad.* positivamente, certamente  
 Positure, *s.* positura, situazione  
 Posse comitatus, *s.* le milizie d'una provincia  
 Possess, *v. a.* possedere; possess one's self with a thing, impadronirsi d'una cosa; possess one's self of a town, impossessarsi d'una città; possess one with an opinion, preoccupare altrui di qualche opinione  
 Possessed, *a.* posseduto, preoccupato; possession, *s.* possessione; possessions, *s. pl.* poderi, beni;

possession in trust, godimento provvisorio  
 Possessive, *a.* possessivo  
 Possessor, *s.* possessore  
 Posset, *s.* certa bevanda; sack-posset, bevanda composta di vino, di latte, nocemoscata, uova sbattute, e di zucchero  
 Possibility, *s.* possibilità  
 Possible, *a.* possibile  
 Possibly, *ad.* possibile, forse  
 Post, *s.* posta, posto, carica, la posta, il procaccio; post horses, cavalli di posta; to ride post, correre la posta; a foot post, corriere a piedi; post-office, l'ufficio della posta; post-master, il maestro della posta; in post-haste, *ad.* in fretta  
 Post, *s.* palo fitto in terra  
 Post it, *v. n.* andar in posta; post away with a thing, spacciare una cosa  
 Post, *v. a.* mettere porre  
 Post one's self, *v. r.* pigliare il suo posto  
 Post up, *v. a.* affiggere; post one for a coward, spacciare uno per codardo; post (or enter) an account from the journal to the ledger, trascrivere un conto del giornale al capo libro  
 Postage, *s.* porto [falsa  
 Postdate, *s.* data falsa [falsa  
 Postdate, *v. a.* mettere una data  
 Poster, *s.* carriere  
 Posteriority, *s.* posteriorità  
 Posterior, *a.* posteriore; posteriors, *s. pl.* il deretano  
 Pos'erity, *s.* posterità  
 Postern, *s.* porticiuola  
 Posthumous, *a.* postumo, nato dopo la morte del padre  
 Postic, *a.* posticcio  
 Postil, *s.* postilla  
 Postilion, *s.* postiglione  
 Postiller, *s.* commentatore  
 Post-meridian, *a.* del dopo mezzogiorno  
 Postpolite, *s.* la nobiltà Pollacca, radunata per eleggere un re  
 Postpone, *v. a.* negligerre, stimare meno  
 Postscript, *s.* poscritto  
 Postulata, *s.* domanda  
 Postulate, *v. a.* richiedere, domandare  
 Postulatium, *s.* richiesta  
 Postulatory, *a.* che serve a domandare [ordine  
 Posture, *s.* postura, positura, stato  
 Posy, *s.* parole, motto

## POU

Posy, (or Nosegay,) s. un mazzetto di fiori  
 Pot, s. boccalle, misura; — (head-piece,) morione; pot-butter, s. butirro salato; potashes, s. cencri da fare il sapone; potherb, s. erbaggio; pothering, s. catena del cammino; pot-hook, s. manico d'un vaso; pot-lid, s. un testo; a seething pot, una pignatta; a gallipot, boccia; a watering-pot, annaffiatoio; a drinking pot, un boccalle  
 Pot-bellied, a. panciuto  
 Potcompanion, s. scialacquatore  
 Pot, v. n. mettere in vaso  
 Potable, a. potabile  
 Potato, s. pomo di terra  
 Potency, s. potenza, potere  
 Potent, a. potente  
 Potentate, s. potentato  
 Potential, a. potenziale; —ly, ad. potenzialmente  
 Potently, ad. potentemente  
 Potion, s. pozione, bevanda  
 Potage, s. minestra, zuppa  
 Potter, s. pentolaio; potter's clay, s. argilla; potter's ware, s. vasellame di terra  
 Pottle, s. misura Inglese  
 Pouch, s. scarsella, borsa; a birding pouch, carniera; a pouch-mouth, grosse labbra  
 Poult, s. pollastrello  
 Poulterer, s. pollaiuolo  
 Poultry, s. cataplasmo  
 Poultry, s. pollame  
 Pounce, s. artiglio, unghia, polvere di pietra pomice  
 Pounce, v. a. artigliare, tener coll' artiglio  
 Pound, s. specie di prigione per le bestie, libra, tira; pound sterling, lira sterlina; pound weight, il peso d'una libra  
 Pound, v. a. pestare, tritare, rinchiudere nel bestame  
 Poundage, s. uno scellino per lira, un soldo per tira  
 Pounder, s. un tritatore; pounder, (ten), s. un cannone di dieci libbre di portata  
 Pounding, s. pestamento  
 Pour, or Pour out, v. a. versare; pour down, v. n. diluviare  
 Pour out of one vessel into another, trasvasare  
 Pout, s. lampreda, francolino; a turkey pout, un diudiotto; a pheasant pout, fazianotto  
 Pout, v. n. fare il grugno  
 Pouting, s. viso arcigno

## PRA

Pouting fellow, s. un uomo burbero  
 Poutingly, ad. con viso arcigno  
 Poverty, s. povertà, necessità, bisogno, mancanza  
 Powder, s. polvere; powder-box, s. polverino; powder-mill, s. mulino a polvere; sweet powder, polvere di cipra; gunpowder, s. polvere da cannone  
 Powder, v. a. incipriare, pulverizzare; powder beef, salare del manzo  
 Powdering-tub, s. un tinello  
 Power, s. potere, potenza, autorità, forza, potentato, principe, un gran numero  
 Powers, s. pl. podestadi; powers of the soul, le facoltà dell'anima  
 Powerful, a. potente, possente, efficace; —ness, s. forza, energia; —ly, ad. potentemente, efficacemente  
 Pox, s. mal Francese; chicken-pox, varigione; the small-pox, il vaiuolo  
 Practicable, a. praticabile  
 Practice, and Practical, a. pratico, contrario di speculativo, morale  
 Practice, s. pratica, intreccio, macchinazione, complotto, uso, nodo, costume; by foul practices, con mezzi indiretti  
 Practise, v. a. praticare, esercitare, professare  
 Practise a piece of music, concertare della musica  
 Practitioner, s. uno studente  
 Prætor, s. pretore; prætor's house, s. pretorio  
 Prætorian, a. di pretore  
 Pretorship, s. pretura  
 Pragmatic, and Pragmatical, a. pragmatico; pragmatical fellow, s. un affannone; —ly, ad. da imbroglione; —ness, s. protervia  
 Praise, s. lode, vanto  
 Praise, v. a. lodare, dar lode, apprezzare, stimare  
 Praiseworthy, a. laudabile  
 Praise, s. stimatore  
 Prance, v. n. impennarsi  
 Prancer, s. un cavallo a mano  
 Prancing-horse, a. un cavallo che s'impenna [ganza]  
 Prank, s. tiro, giarda, burla, strava  
 Prank, up, v. a. ornare, abbellire  
 Prank one's self up, v. a. adornarsi  
 Pranking up, s. ornamento  
 Prate, v. n. cicalare, ciarlare  
 Pra'ter, s. un ciarlone, ciarliero  
 Prating, s. cialla, cicalata

## PRE

Prattle, v. n. cicalare, ciarlare  
 Prattler, s. un cicalone, ciarliero, cicalatrice  
 Prattling, s. ciarleria  
 Pravity, s. pravità, malignità  
 Prawn, s. gambero marino  
 Pray, v. a. pregare, scongiurare; pray to God, invocare Iddio  
 Prayer, s. preghiera, orazione, richiesta, donanda; prayer-book, libro di preghiere; the Lord's prayer, l'orazione Dominicale; the common prayers, le preghiere comuni  
 Preach, v. a. predicare, annunziare, riprendere, garrir; preach up, esaltare, vantare; preach one's self up, lodarsi  
 Preacher, s. un predicatore  
 Preaching, s. predicazione  
 Preachment, s. predica  
 Preadamites, s. preadamiti  
 Preamble, s. preambolo  
 Prebend, s. prebenda, canonico  
 Prebend, and Prebendary, s. prebendato, canonico  
 Precarious, a. mendicato, incerto, precario; —ly, ad. per favore; —ness, s. incertezza  
 Precaution, s. cauzione; —v. a. avvertire  
 Precede, v. a. precedere, andare avanti, eccedere, sopravanzare  
 Precedence, and Precedency, s. precedenza, il luogo; to give one the precedency, cedere il luogo ad uno  
 Precedent, a. precedente; —s. esempio, istanza; precedent-book, s. protocollo; —ly, ad. precedentemente  
 Precellence, and Precellency, s. eccellenza, preminenza  
 Precentor, s. precentore  
 Precept, s. precetto, regola, ordine  
 Preceptive, a. istruttivo  
 Preceptor, s. precettore  
 Precinct, s. limite, precincto  
 Precious, a. prezioso; —ly, ad. preziosamente; —ness, s. preziosità  
 Precipice, s. precipizio, pericolo, disgrazia, rovina  
 Precipitance, and Precipitancy, s. fretta temeraria [toso]  
 Precipitant, a. pericoloso, precipitante  
 Precipitate, a. precipitoso, affrettato [tare]  
 Precipitate, v. a. precipitare, affrettare  
 Precipitation, s. precipitazione, inconsiderazione  
 Precise, a. preciso, esatto, riserba-



## PRE

to, affettato, scrupoloso; —ly, *ad.* precisamente, esattamente  
**Precision**, *s.* precisione, esattezza, affettazione, scrupolo  
**Preclude**, *v. a.* escludere  
**Precocity**, *s.* anticipazione della maturità delle frutta  
**Precogitate**, *v. a.* premeditare  
**Precognition**, *s.* precognoscenza  
**Precontract**, *s.* contratto precedente  
**Precursor**, *s.* precursore  
**Predatory**, *a.* predatorio  
**Predecessor**, *s.* predecessore; **predecessors**, *s. pl.* antenati  
**Predestinarian**, *s.* che crede alla predestinazione  
**Predestinate**, *v. a.* predestinare  
**Predestination**, *s.* predestinazione  
**Pretermine**, *v. a.* determinare avanti [nazione]  
**Predetermination**, *s.* predeterminazione  
**Predial**, *a.* prediale; **predial tithes**, decime che provengono dalla terra [universale]  
**Predicable**, *a.* predicabile; — *s.* **Predicament**, *s.* predicamento, stato, condizione, qualità  
**Predicate**, *s.* predicato; — *v. a.* predicare, pubblicare, annunziare; — *v. n.* essere predicabile  
**Predication**, *s.* predicazione, annunzia, pubblicazione  
**Prediction**, *s.* predizione  
**Predispose**, *v. a.* disporre avanti  
**Predominancy**, *s.* qualità predominante  
**Predominant**, *a.* predominante  
**Predominate**, *v. n.* predominare  
**Preelect**, *v. a.* eleggere avanti  
**Preelection**, *s.* elezione fatta avanti  
**Premminence**, *s.* preminenza  
**Premminent**, *a.* preminente  
**Preemption**, *s.* compra anticipata  
**Preengage**, *v. a.* impegnare anteriormente; — *ment*, *s.* impegno anteriore  
**Preexist**, *v. n.* preesistere; — *ence*, *s.* preesistenza; — *ent*, *a.* preesistente  
**Preface**, *s.* prefazione, prefazio, preambolo; — *v. a.* dire avanti  
**Prefatory**, *a.* preliminare  
**Prefect**, *s.* prefetto, preposto, magistrato principale  
**Prefecture**, *s.* prefettura  
**Prefer**, *v. a.* preferire; **prefer a law**, proporre una legge; **prefer one**, promuovere alcuno; **prefer a bill against one in chancery**, perseguire contro alcuno in cancelleria  
**Preferable**, *a.* preferibile

## PRE

**Preference**, *s.* preferenza  
**Preferment**, *s.* avanzamento, promozione, impiego, beneficio; **to come to preferment**, avanzarsi, aggrandirsi  
**Preferer of an indictment**, un delatore, accusatore  
**Prefigure**, *v. a.* figurare avanti  
**Prefix**, *v. a.* mettere una cosa prima d'un'altra  
**Pregnancy**, *s.* gravidanza; — *of wit*, sottigliezza d'ingegno  
**Pregnant**, *a.* pregna, gravida; **pregnant token**, un segno infallibile; **pregnant wit**, ingegno acuto; — *ly*, *ad.* con ragione forte  
**Pregustation**, *s.* gusto anteriore  
**Prejudge**, *v. a.* giudicare prima, indovinare, presentare  
**Prejudicate**, *a.* **Ez.** **prejudicate opinion**, pregiudizio, prevenzione; **prejudicate stiffness**, una mera opinazione  
**Prejudication**, *s.* pregiudizio  
**Prejudice**, *s.* pregiudizio, preoccupazione, torto, danno, detrimento; — *v. a.* pregiudicare, nuocere, prevenire, preoccupare  
**Prejudiced**, *a.* pregiudicato  
**Prejudicial**, *a.* pregiudicativo, nocivo  
**Prelacy**, *s.* prelatura  
**Prelate**, *s.* prelato  
**Prelatical**, *a.* di prelato  
**Prelibation**, *s.* gusto anteriore  
**Preliminary**, *a.* preliminare; — *s.* il preliminare  
**Prelude**, *and* **Preludium**, *s.* preludio, entrata, preparazione, principio  
**Prelude**, *v. a.* suonar un preludio  
**Preludious**, *a.* che prepara  
**Premature**, *a.* prematuro, intempestivo; — *ly*, *ad.* prematuramente; — *ity*, *s.* qualità di ciò che è prematuro  
**Premeditate**, *v. a.* premeditare  
**Premeditation**, *s.* premeditazione  
**Premise**, *v. a.* dire una cosa avanti  
**Premises**, *s. pl.* premesse, casa, luoghi, predio [dente]  
**Premise**, *s.* proposizione antecedente  
**Premium**, *s.* prezzo, ricompensa, premio  
**Premomish**, *v. a.* ammonire avanti  
**Prenunire**, *s.* imprigionamento e confiscazione de' beni, inconvenienza; **to run one's self into a premunire**, esporsi a qualche imbroglio  
**Prenominate**, *v. a.* nominare avanti

## PRE

**Prenomination**, *s.* nominazione fatta avanti  
**Prenotion**, *s.* prescienza  
**Prentice**, *s.* novizio, principiante; — *ship*, *s.* tempo che un principe deve stare col maestro  
**Preoccupancy**, *s.* possessione anteriore  
**Preoccupate**, *a.* preoccupato  
**Preoccupation**, *s.* preoccupazione  
**Preoccupy**, *v. n.* preoccupare  
**Preominate**, *v. a.* presagire  
**Preordain**, *v. a.* ordinare avanti  
**Preordained**, *a.* ordinato avanti  
**Preparation**, *s.* preparazione, la composizione; **preparations of war**, preparativa di guerra  
**Preparative**, *and* **Preparatory**, *a.* preparativo, preparatorio  
**Preparative**, *s.* un preparativo  
**Prepare**, *v. n.* preparare, allestire; — *v. n.* apparecchiarsi  
**Preparedly**, *ad.* preparativamente  
**Prepense**, *a.* premeditato  
**Preponder**, *and* **Preponderate**, *v. a.* esaminare, considerare avanti  
**Preponderate**, *v. n.* essere di più gran peso, o di più grand'importanza  
**Prepose**, *v. a.* preporre, porre avanti [preporre]  
**Preposition**, *s.* preposizione, che si prepositore, *s.* un preposto  
**Prepossession**, *v. a.* preoccupare, prevenire [giudizio]  
**Prepossession**, *s.* prevenzione, pre  
**Preposterous**, *a.* fuor di stagione, mal a proposito; — *ly*, *ad.* a rovescio  
**Prepuce**, *s.* il prepuzio  
**Prerogative**, *s.* prerogativa, preminenza  
**Presage**, *s.* presagio, augurio; — *v. a.* presagire, indicare, predire, conghietturare  
**Presbyter**, *s.* anziano d'una chiesa, un prete  
**Presbyterian**, *s.* un presbiteriano; — *a.* presbiteriano  
**Presbytery**, *s.* la religione dei presbiteriani, il presbitero  
**Prescience**, *s.* prescienza  
**Prescribe**, *v. a.* prescrivere, ordinare  
**Prescript**, *s.* ordinanza, formula  
**Prescription**, *s.* prescrizione, ricetta di medico  
**Presence**, *s.* presenza, sembianza, aria, cera; — *of mind*, vivacità  
**Present**, *a.* presente; **present remedy**, rimedio efficace; **present poison**, veleno violento; **the**

## PRE

present state of things, lo stato presente degli affari; the present year, l'anno corrente; at present, *ad. al presente*  
 Present, *s. un presente, un dono*  
 Present, *v. a. presentare, offrire; present to a living, conferire un beneficio; present a play, rappresentare una commedia; present one with something, regalare qualche cosa ad uno; present an offender to the jury, accusare uno di giurati*  
 Presentaneous, *a. presentaneo, efficace (presentazione)*  
 Presentation, *s. presentazione, rappresentazione*  
 Presentee, *s. colui ch'è presentato*  
 Presently, *ad. subito, adesso adesso*  
 Presentation, *s. semplice accusa*  
 Preservative, *s. preservativo*  
 Preserve, *s. conserva, confettura*  
 Preserve, *v. a. preservare, guardare, difendere; preserve fruits, confettare frutti; preserved fruits, confetture*  
 Preserver, *s. conservatore; preservers, s. pl. occhiali da conservare la vista; preserver of health, cosa sanissima*  
 Preserving, *s. preservamento*  
 Preside, *v. n. presiedere; — v. a. soprintendere alla direzione di*  
 Presidency, *and* Presidentship, *s. dignità di presidente*  
 President, *s. presidente, capo; — of a college, prefetto d'un collegio*  
 Presidial, *a. presidiale*  
 Press, *s. torchio, strettoio, calca, folla; pressman, s. stampatore; press for clothes, guardaroba; a wine-press, un torchio; a press-bed, letto in forma di guardaroba; press-money, s. denaro che si dà al soldato quando è arruolato*  
 Press, *v. a. premere, strignere, affrettare, sollecitare; press eagerly for a thing, ricercare una cosa con premura; press seamen, forzare i marinari*  
 Pressure, *s. calamità, disgrazia, oppressione*  
 Prest, *s. somma di denaro che lo scerife paga all'erario del re*  
 Prestation-money, *s. il denaro che gli archidiaconi pagano ogni anno ai loro vescovi*  
 Prestiges, *s. prestigi, illusioni*  
 Prestigation, *s. grunteria, inganno*  
 Prestigious, *a. ingannevole*  
 Presume, *v. a. presumere, presupporre, immaginare*

## PRI

Presumption, *s. presunzione, orgoglio, arroganza*  
 Presumptive, *a. presuntivo*  
 Presumptuous, *a. presuntuoso, vano, arrogante; —ly, ad. presuntuosamente; —ness, s. presuntuosità [porre]*  
 Presuppose, *v. a. presupporre, presupposition, s. presupposizione*  
 Pretence, *s. pretesto, finia, opinione, concetto*  
 Pretend, *v. a. pretendere, fingere, scusarsi, fare vista di; pretend to learning, piccarsi d'essere dotto; pretend one thing and to do another, fare una finia; —er, s. pretendente; —ing, a. vano, orgoglioso*  
 Pretension, *s. pretensione, diritto*  
 Preter tense, *s. il preterito*  
 Preterition, *s. omissione*  
 Pretermission, *s. negligenza*  
 Preternit, *v. a. omettere, negleggere, perdere l'occasione*  
 Pretermittit, *s. tralasciamento*  
 Preternatural, *a. soprannaturale; —ly, ad. soprannaturalmente*  
 Pretext, *s. pretesto, ombra*  
 Pretor, *s. pretore*  
 Pretorium, *s. il pretorio*  
 Prettily, *ad. con bel modo*  
 Prettiness, *s. bellezza, leggiadria*  
 Pretty, *a. bello, vago, leggiadro, grazioso*  
 Pretty, *ad. assai, così così; pretty near, ad. quasi, incirca*  
 Prevail, *v. n. prevalere, eccedere*  
 Prevailing, *a. efficace, potente, dominante*  
 Prevalence, *s. efficacia, forza*  
 Prevalent, *a. efficace, forte*  
 Prevaricate, *v. a. prevaricare*  
 Prevarication, *s. prevaricazione, collusione, tradimento*  
 Prevaricator, *s. prevaricatore*  
 Prevent, *v. a. prevenire, anticipare, ovviare, scansare*  
 Preventing, *and* Prevention, *s. anticipazione, prevenzione, ostinazione*  
 Preventive, *s. un preservativo; — a. che si fa per precauzione*  
 Preventing, *a. preveniente, che previene*  
 Previous, *a. precedente, anteriore; —ly, ad. precedentemente*  
 Prevision, *s. antivedimento*  
 Prey, *s. preda, rapina*  
 Priapism, *s. priapismo*  
 Price, *s. prezzo, valuta; a set price, un prezzo fisso; a market price, il prezzo corrente*

## PRI

Prick, *s. puntura, bersaglio; — of conscience, rimorsi di coscienza; prickwood, s. fusagine*  
 Prick, *v. a. pugnere, foracchiare; prick a horse to the quick, chiodare un cavallo; prick a tune, notare un'aria; prick up one's ears, star cogli orecchi tesi; prick on, or forward, istigare, spronare*  
 Pricker, *s. cacciatore a cavallo*  
 Pricket, *s. cerbiatto di due anni*  
 Pricking, *s. pungimento*  
 Prickle, *s. spina, punta*  
 Prickly, *a. spinoso, pien di spine*  
 Pride, *s. orgoglio, vanità; to take a pride in a thing, piccarsi d'una cosa; pride one's self, v. n. pregiarsi di*  
 Prier, *s. spia*  
 Priest, *s. prete, sacerdote; priestcraft, s. fraude ecclesiastica; priestridden, che si lascia governare da' preti; priestess, s. sacerdotessa; priesthood, s. sacerdozio*  
 Priestly, *a. sacerdotale*  
 Prig, *s. uno sguaialetto; — v. a. niariolare [civettare]*  
 Prim, *a. affettato, leccato; — v. n.*  
 Primacy, *s. primato*  
 Primage, *s. quel che si paga ai marinari per aver caricato un vascello*  
 Primarily, *ad. principalmente*  
 Primary, *a. principale, essenziale, primiero*  
 Primato, *s. primato, metropolitano; —ship, s. dignità di primato*  
 Prime, *a. grande, eccellente; — s. il fiore, principale, la primavera, prima; — of a gun, il polverino d'un'arma da fuoco*  
 Prime, *v. a. mettere la polvere nel focone; prime a picture-cloth, preparare la tela d'una pittura*  
 Primer, *s. un saltiero, libretto*  
 Primer, *s. breviario Romano; long primer, il piccolo Romano great primer, Romano grande*  
 Primero, *s. primiera*  
 Primeval, *a. primo, primitivo*  
 Priming, *s. impressione*  
 Priming-iron, *s. uno spillo*  
 Primal, *a. che concerne le primizie*  
 Primitive, *a. primitivo, primiero*  
 Primogeniture, *s. primogenitura*  
 Primordial, *a. primo, primitivo*  
 Primrose, *s. fior di primavera*  
 Primum mobile, *s. primo mobile*  
 Prince, *s. principe, il primo;*



## PRO

**Profitless**, *a.* che non dà profitto  
**Profligate**, *a.* scellerato, malvagio;  
*profligate doings*, *s. pl.* azioni  
 enormi; —ly, *ad.* scellerata-  
 mente; —ness, *s.* scelleratezza  
**Profound**, *a.* profondo, insigne; —  
 ness, *s.* profondità  
**Profuse**, *a.* prodigo; —ly, *ad.* pro-  
 digamente; —ness, —ion, *s.* pro-  
 fusione, prodigalità, abbondanza  
**Prog**, *s.* vettovaglia; — *v. n.* cer-  
 care, impegnarsi, ingegnarsi, af-  
 fannarsi  
**Progenitor**, *s.* progenitore  
**Progeny**, *s.* progenie, stirpe  
**Prognosticate**, *v. a.* pronosticare  
**Prognosticating**, *and* **Prognostica-  
 tion**, *s.* prognosticazione  
**Prognosticator**, *s.* quello che pro-  
 nostica  
**Prognostic**, *s.* pronostico, presagio  
**Progress**, *s.* progresso, profitto, an-  
 data, giro, viaggio  
**Progression**, *s.* progressione  
**Progressional**, *and* **Progressive**, *a.*  
 progressivo  
**Prohibit**, *v. a.* proibire; prohi-  
 bition, *s.* proibizione  
**Prohibited**, *a.* proibito  
**Prohibitory**, *a.* proibitivo  
**Project**, *s.* progetto, disegno; — *v.*  
*a.* disegnare, intraprendere; —  
 ing, *s.* il far progetti; —ing, *a.*  
 inventivo; *projection*, *s.* proie-  
 zione  
**Projector**, *s.* inventore  
**Prolegomena**, *s.* prolegomeni  
**Prolific**, *a.* prolifico, proprio alla  
 generazione; —ness, *s.* qualità  
 prolifica  
**Prolix**, *a.* prolisso, tedioso; —ity,  
*s.* prolissità; —ly, *ad.* prolissa-  
 mente  
**Prolocutor**, *s.* l'oratore dell' assem-  
 blea ecclesiastica  
**Prologue**, *s.* prologo  
**Prolong**, *v. a.* prolungare, differire,  
 allungare; —ation, *s.* prolunga-  
 mento; —er, *s.* pivolo per la  
 candela; —ing, *s.* prolungamen-  
 to  
**Prominence**, *s.* prominenza  
**Prominent**, *a.* prominente  
**Promiscuous**, *a.* mescolato, confu-  
 so; —ly, *ad.* confusamente; —  
 ness, *s.* mescolgio, confuso  
**Promise**, *s.* promessa; to keep one's  
 promise, tenere la parola; *pro-  
 mise*, *v. a.* promettere; *promise  
 one's self*, promettersi, sperare;  
 —er, *s.* promettitore; —ing, *s.*  
 promissione, promessa

## PRO

**Promising**, *a.* di buona indole;  
 promising countenance, una bel-  
 la fisionomia; promising youth,  
 un giovane di buona indole  
**Promissory**, *a.* che concerne una  
 promessa; promissory note, pro-  
 messa in iscritto  
**Promontory**, *s.* promontorio, monte  
**Promote**, *v. a.* promuovere, avan-  
 zare, fare fiorire  
**Promote a design**, portare avanti  
 un disegno; *promote trade*, ac-  
 crescere il traffico  
**Promoter**, *s.* promotore, autore;  
 promoters, (in law,) delatori  
**Promoting**, *s.* avanzamento  
**Promotion**, *s.* promozione, aggran-  
 dimento; to seek for promotion,  
 cercare di avanzarsi  
**Prompt**, *a.* pronto, lesto; — *v. a.*  
 soffiare, suggerire; prompt one  
 to a thing, insinuare, ispirare  
**Prompter**, *s.* suggeritore; —ing, *s.*  
 istanza, istigazione  
**Promptitude**, *and* **Promptness**, *s.*  
 prontezza, diligenza, sollecitu-  
 dine, speditezza, lestezza  
**Promptly**, *ad.* prontamente  
**Promptuary**, *s.* un magazzino, fon-  
 daco  
**Promulgate**, *v. a.* promulgare  
**Promulgation**, *s.* promulgazione  
**Promulge**, *v. a.* promulgare  
**Prone**, *a.* prono, inclinato  
**Proneness**, *s.* propensione, inclina-  
 zione  
**Prong**, *s.* forza, forchetta  
**Pronominal**, *a.* di pronome  
**Pronoun**, *s.* pronome  
**Pronounce**, *v. a.* pronunziare, re-  
 citare, giudicare, decidere, co-  
 mandare, dichiarare  
**Pronouncing**, *s.* pronunzia  
**Pronunciation**, *s.* pronunziatura  
**Proof**, *s.* prova, cimento, ragione,  
 segno, indizio [schetto]  
**Proof**, *a.* che è alla prova del mo-  
 do  
**Prop**, *s.* puntello, sostegno, appog-  
 gio, aiuto; vine-prop, un palo  
**Prop**, *v. a.* appuntellare; prop one  
 up, sostenere alcuno; prop a  
 vine, puntellare una vite  
**Propagate**, *v. a.* propagare, semi-  
 nare; propagate a vine, propa-  
 ginare la vigna; propagate one's  
 opinions, spargere le sue opini-  
 oni  
**Propagating**, *and* **Propagation**, *s.*  
 propagazione, generazione  
**Propagator**, *s.* propagatore  
**Propend**, *v. n.* inclinare, avere at-  
 titudine

## PRO

**Propense**, *a.* prono, inclinato; —  
 ness, —ity, *s.* attitudine, disposi-  
 zione, inclinazione  
**Proper**, *a.* proprio, particolare,  
 convenevole, grande; —ly, *ad.*  
 propriamente, acconciamente,  
 correttamente; —ness, *s.* bella  
 vita  
**Property**, *s.* proprietà, natura  
**Prophecy**, *s.* profezia; prophesy, *v.*  
*a.* profetizzare  
**Prophet**, *s.* profeta  
**Prophets**, *s.* profetessa  
**Prophetic**, *and* **Prophetical**, *a.* pro-  
 fetic  
**Proximity**, *s.* prossimità; — of  
 blood, parentela; — place, vi-  
 cinità  
**Propitiate**, *v. n. and a.* espiare,  
 placare, rendere favorevole  
**Propitiation**, *s.* propiazione  
**Propitiatory**, *a.* propitiatorio  
**Propitious**, *a.* propizio, favorevole;  
 —ness, *s.* la qualità d'un buon  
 cuore; —ly, *ad.* propiziosamente  
**Proportion**, *s.* proporzione, regol,  
 misura, parte, porzione; — *v. a.*  
 porzionare; —able, *a.* pr-  
 porzionale; —ably, *ad.* proporzio-  
 nalmente; —al, *a.* proporzio-  
 nato; —ally, *ad.* proporzio-  
 nalmente; —ing, *s.* il proporzio-  
 nare  
**Proposal**, *s.* proposizione  
**Propose**, *v. a.* proporre, esibire,  
 avere intenzione; —er, *s.* quello  
 che propone; —ing, *s.* il pro-  
 porre  
**Proposition**, *s.* proposizione  
**Propound**, *v. a.* proporre; —er, *s.*  
 colui che propone, un' incetta-  
 tore; —ing, *s.* il proporre  
**Proprietor**, *s.* proprietario; propri-  
 etors, *s. pl.* gli interessati  
**Propriety**, *s.* proprietà  
**Prorogation**, *s.* prorogazione; pro-  
 rogue, *v. a.* prorogare, differire  
**Proroguing**, *s.* prorogazione  
**Prosaic**, *a.* prosaico  
**Proscribe**, *v. a.* proscrivere  
**Proscript**, *s.* un bandito  
**Proscription**, *s.* proscrizione, il con-  
 fiscare i beni del debitore, even-  
 derli all' incanto per pagare i  
 suoi creditori  
**Prose**, *s.* prosa  
**Prosecute**, *v. a.* proseguire, nar-  
 rare; —ing, *s.* proseguimento  
**Prosecution**, *s.* prosecuzione  
**Prosecutor**, *s.* attore  
**Proselyte**, *s.* un proselita  
**Prosodian**, *s.* versato nella prosodia



## PRO

Prosody, *s.* prosodia  
 Prosopoeia, *s.* prosopopea  
 Prospect, *s.* prospettiva, vista, intento, fine, disegno  
 Prospective, *a.* di lunga vista; prospective-glass, *s.* un cannocchiale  
 Prosper, *v. a.* far prosperare; — *v. n.* prosperare, riuscire, avanzarsi in felicità  
 Prosperity, *s.* prosperità, felicità, fortuna  
 Prosperous, *a.* prospero, favorevole; — *ly, ad.* prosperamente; —ness, *s.* prosperità  
 Prospicience, *s.* antivedimento  
 Prostration, *s.* prosternazione  
 Prostitute, *a.* impudico; — *s.* una prostituta; — *v. a.* prostituire; prostitute one's self, *v. r.* prostituirsi  
 Prostituting, and Prostitution, *s.* prostituzione  
 Prostrate, *a.* prostrato; prostrate one's self, *v. r.* prostrarsi  
 Prostrating, and Prostration, *s.* prosternazione  
 Protect, *v. a.* proteggere  
 Protecting, and Protection, *s.* protezione, difesa  
 Protector, *s.* protettore, reggente, amministratore; —ship, *s.* protettorato  
 Protectrix, *s.* protectrice  
 Protivity, *s.* insolenza  
 Protest, *s.* protesta, protestazione; — *v. a.* protestare; protest against, *v. r.* opporsi  
 Protestantism, *s.* la religione protestante  
 Protestant, *s.* un protestante  
 Protestation, *s.* protestazione  
 Protested against, contro chi s'è protestato  
 Protester, *s.* quello che protesta  
 Prothonotary, *s.* protonotario  
 Protocol, *s.* protocollo  
 Protomartyr, *s.* protomartire  
 Prototype, *s.* prototipo  
 Protract, *v. a.* protrarre, allungare; —ing, *s.* protrazione; —or, *s.* quello che protrae  
 Protrude, *v. a.* spingere, o cacciare  
 Protuberance, *s.* gonfiamento, tumore  
 Protuberant, *a.* gonfiare  
 Protuberate, *v. n.* gonfiato  
 Proud, *a.* orgoglioso, altiero, fiero; proud flesh, carne moria; proud bitch, cagna in succhio; to be proud of a thing, vantarsi d'una cosa; —ly, *ad.* altieramente  
 Prove, *v. a.* provare, mostrare,

## PRU

esperimentare; — *v. n.* divenire, succedere  
 Provider, *s.* provvitore  
 Provender, *s.* pascolo, pastura  
 Proverb, *s.* un proverbio  
 Proverbial, *a.* proverbiale; —ly, *ad.* proverbialmente  
 Provide, *v. a.* provvedere, munire; provide against, mettere ordine; provide one's self, provvedersi; provide one with a benefice, conferire un beneficio  
 Provided, and Provided that, *ad.* purchè, a condizione che  
 Providence, *s.* provvidenza, antivedimento, economia, risparmio  
 Provident, *a.* provido, prudente, risparmiante, economo  
 Providential, *a.* della provvidenza  
 Providentially, *ad.* prudentemente  
 Providently, *ad.* con cautela  
 Provider, *s.* provvitore  
 Providing, *s.* il provvedere  
 Province, *s.* provincia, affare, carico, incombenza, cura  
 Provincial, *a.* provinciale; — *s.* un provinciale [vigna  
 Province, *v. a.* propagginare la  
 Proving, *s.* il provare  
 Provision, *s.* provvisone; provisions, *s. pl.* viveri; to make a provision for one, provvedere alcuno  
 Provisional, *a.* provvisoriale  
 Proviso, *s.* condizione, clausola  
 Provisor, *s.* rettore di collegio, provvitore  
 Provisory, *a.* provvisorio  
 Provocation, *s.* provocazione  
 Provocative, *a.* provocativo  
 Provoke, *v. a.* provocare, incitare, esacerbare, stuzzicare, disporre, inclinare  
 Provoker, *s.* provocatore  
 Provoking, *s.* provocazione  
 Provoking, *a.* che provoca  
 Provost, *s.* proposto, rettore; —ship, *s.* propositura  
 Prow, *s.* prora, prua  
 Prowess, *s.* prodezza, valore  
 Prowl, *v. n.* ingannare, truffare  
 Prowling fellow, barattiere  
 Proximity, *s.* prossimità; — of blood, parentela; — of place, vicinanza [procura  
 Proxy, *s.* procuratore, deputato  
 Prude, *s.* un' affettuosità, una spudatosenza  
 Prudence, *s.* prudenza  
 Prudent, *a.* prudente, savio  
 Prudential, *a.* prudenziale  
 Prudentially, *ad.* prudentemente

## PUG

Prudently, *ad.* prudentemente  
 Prune, *s.* susina, susina secca  
 Prune trees, *v. a.* dibruscare alberi; prune a vine, potare una vigna [gnola  
 Prunello, *s.* specie di susina, pru-  
 Pruner, *s.* potatore  
 Pruning, *s.* potamento  
 Pruning-knife, un falchetto  
 Prurient, *a.* che prude  
 Prurience, and Pruriency, *s.* prudere, pizzicore  
 Pry into, *v. a.* cercare diligentemente, investigare  
 Prying into, *s.* investigamento  
 Psalm, *s.* salmo  
 Psalmody, *s.* salmodia  
 Psalter, *s.* salterio  
 Psalmist, *s.* salmista  
 Psaltery, *s.* salterio  
 Pseudo, *a.* falso  
 Pshaw! *int.* via via!  
 Pseudomartyr, *s.* pseudomartire  
 Pitsan, *s.* acqua cotta  
 Puberty, *s.* pubertà  
 Publican, *s.* pubblicano  
 Publication, *s.* pubblicazione  
 Public, *a.* pubblico, comune; public good, il bene pubblico; public-house, un' osteria  
 Public concern, un' affare che riguarda il pubblico  
 Public-spirited, che è portato per il bene pubblico  
 Publicly, *ad.* pubblicamente  
 Publish, *v. a.* pubblicare; —er, *s.* pubblicatore; —ing, *s.* pubblicazione  
 Pucelage, *s.* pulceallaggio  
 Pucker, *v. n.* raggrinzarsi, non esser attillato alla statura del corpo  
 Pudder, *v. n.* agitar la polvere; —ing, *v. a.* agitare, tormentare; —ing, *s.* dimenamento  
 Pudding, *s.* sanguinaccio, rinvoltito di panno  
 Puddle, *s.* fango, limaccio  
 Puddlewater, *s.* acqua fangosa  
 Puddle, *v. n.* sguaizzare nel fango  
 Puerile, *a.* puerile, fanciullesco  
 Puerility, *s.* puerilità  
 Puet, *s.* upupa  
 Puff of wind, *s.* soffio di vento; puff-ball, *s.* vescia, specie di fungo; puff-paste, *s.* pasta a sfoglie  
 Puff, *v. a.* soffiare; — *v. n.* sbuf-  
 fare, gonfiarsi; puff one with pride, fare insuperbire uno  
 Puffin, *s.* smergo marino  
 Puffy, *a.* paffuto, gonfio, ampolloso  
 Pug, *s.* uno scimiotto  
 Pupil, *s.* pupillo

# PUN

Puisse, *or* Puisny, *s.* cadetto, il più giovane  
 Puissance, *s.* potenza  
 Puissant, *a.* potente; mighty puissant, potentissimo; —ly, *ad.* potentemente  
 Puke, *v. n.* aver voglia di vomitare  
 Puking, *s.* voglia di vomitare; puking stomach, stomaco svogliato  
 Pulchritude, *s.* bellezza  
 Pule, *v. n.* piare, pigolare, ramaricarsi  
 Puling, *a.* malaticcio  
 Pull, *s.* scossa, tirata  
 Pull, *v. a.* tirare, cavare; pull assunder, sverlere; pull away, tirare, sconfiggere; pull back, fare rinculare; pull down, mandare a terra, demolire; pull down one's hat, tirare giù il suo cappello; pull down one's spirits, umiliare alcuno; pull in pieces, sbracciare; pull in the bridle, tirare la briglia  
 Pull off, levare, cavare; pull off the mask, cavarsi la maschera; pull off one's boots, cavare gli stivali; pull off one's shoes and stockings, calzarsi; pull off one's clothes, spogliarsi  
 Pull out, cavare, levare; pull out one's eyes, cavar gli occhi ad uno; pull up, alzare, tirar su; pull up by the roots, stradicare  
 Pullet, *s.* una polastra  
 Pulley, *s.* girella carrucola; pulley of a boot, ginocchiello; pulley-door, *s.* porta fatta a carrucola  
 Pullulate, *v. n.* pullulare  
 Pulmonary, *a.* attenente ai polmoni, tifico  
 Pulp, *s.* polpa, carne senza osso  
 Pulpit, *s.* pulpito, pergamo  
 Pulpous, and Pulpy, *a.* polposo, polpato  
 Pulse, *s.* polso, legume; to feel one's pulse, toccare il polso ad uno  
 Pulverization, *s.* pulverizzazione  
 Pulverize, *v. a.* pulverizzare  
 Pulverizing, *s.* pulverizzazione  
 Pumice-stone, *s.* pomice  
 Pump, *s.* tromba; pump-handle, manovella di tromba  
 Pumps, *s. pl.* scarpini  
 Pump, *v. a.* eavar l'acqua colla tromba; pump one, *v. a.* bagnare uno sotto la tromba, scalzare uno  
 Pumpkin, and Pumpkin, *s.* specie di zucca, zucca  
 Pun, *s.* scherzo; bisticcio, — *v. n.* bisticciare

# PUR

Punch, *s.* punteruolo; — *v. a.* forare col punteruolo; punch one with one's fist, spignere alcuno con pugni [cinello]  
 Punch, and Punchinello, *s.* pulicchio  
 Puncture, *s.* succhio; — of wine, botte di vino  
 Punctilio, *s.* puntiglio  
 Punctilious, *a.* puntiglioso, di poca conseguenza  
 Punctual, *a.* puntuale, esatto; — ity, *s.* puntualità; —ly, *ad.* puntualmente  
 Punctuation, *s.* la punteggiatura  
 Puncture, *s.* puntura  
 Pungency, *s.* punta, puntura  
 Pungent, *a.* pungente  
 Punish, *v. a.* punire, castigare; — able, *a.* degno di punizione; — er, *s.* gastigatore; — ing, *s.* punimento; — ment, *s.* punizione, gastigo  
 Punition, *s.* punizione, gastigo  
 Punk, *s.* una bagascia  
 Punny, *s.* un cadetto  
 Punny, *a.* piccolo, spregevole  
 Pup, *v. a.* and *n.* figliare  
 Pupil, *s.* pupillo, scolare, allievo; — of the eye, la pupilla dell'occhio  
 Pupilage, *s.* minorità  
 Puppet, *s.* burattino; puppet-show, *s.* commedia di burattini; puppet-man, and puppet-player, *s.* un ciarlatano [figliare]  
 Puppy, *s.* cagnolino; — *v. n.*  
 Purblind, *a.* che ha la vista corta; — ness, *s.* corta vista  
 Purchase, *s.* bottino, preda; — *v. a.* comprare, acquistare; — er, *s.* compratore; — ing, *s.* compra, acquisto  
 Pure, *a.* puro, semplice, mondo, immacolato, assoluto, vero, schietto, pretto, eccellente, squisito  
 Purely, *ad.* puramente, molto bene, semplicemente  
 Pureness, *s.* purità [zione]  
 Purgation, and Purgine, *s.* purgatione  
 Purgative, *a.* purgativo  
 Purgatory, *a.* purgatorio, luogo dove si suppone che l'anime purgansi  
 Purge, *v. a.* purgare; purge one's self, pigliare medicina; — *v. n.* giustificarsi [gativo]  
 Purgine, *s.* purgamento; — *a.* purificazione  
 Purification, *s.* purificazione  
 Purificatory, *a.* purificatorio  
 Purify, *v. a.* purificare; — ing, *s.* purificazione  
 Puritan, *s.* un puritano, un ipocrita

# PUS

Puritanical, *a.* di puritano  
 Purity, *s.* purità, castità  
 Purl, *s.* dentello, corgogia con asenzio; — *v. a.* gorgogliare, decorare di frangia  
 Purling, *a.* mormorante  
 Purloin, *v. a.* involare, rubare; — ing, *s.* ladrocinio, truffaria  
 Purlieu, *s.* terreni confinanti con una foresta [vonazzo]  
 Purple, *s.* porpora, la porpora, papirle, *a.* pavonazzo, porporino; purple-fever, *s.* la febbre maligna  
 Purplish, *a.* porporeggiante  
 Purport, *s.* significazione, il tenore  
 Purpose, *s.* proposito, disegno, progetto, risoluzione, soggetto, discorso; to speak to the purpose, parlare a proposito; to no purpose, in vano, inutilmente; to change one's purpose, cambiare d'intenzione; to speak to the same purpose, dare presso a poco l'istessa cosa  
 Purpose, *v. a.* and *n.* proporre  
 Purposedly, *ad.* pensatamente  
 Purry, *s.* allodola di mare  
 Purry, *v. n.* mormorare  
 Purring, *s.* mormorio del gatto  
 Purse, *s.* borsa, denaro, bene; purse-bearer, *s.* poslo in un collegio; pursenet, *s.* tagliuola; purse-strings, cordocini di borsa; purse-maker, *s.* borsaiolo; a cut-purse, un borsaiuolo  
 Purse up, *v. a.* imborsare  
 Purser, *s.* provveditore, tesoriere  
 Purshain, *s.* porcellana  
 Pursuance, *s.* conseguenza; in pursuance, *ad.* secondo  
 Pursuant, *prep.* conformemente  
 Pursue, *v. a.* perseguitare, seguire, continuare, seguire  
 Pursue on one's heels, incalzare  
 Pursuer, *s.* persecutore, o seguatore  
 Pursuing, *s.* perseguitamento  
 Pursuit, *s.* incalzo, caccia, istanza, sollecitazione  
 Pursuivant, *s.* messaggiere che accompagna l'araldo  
 Pury, *a.* bolso  
 Purness, *s.* bolsaggine  
 Purnenance, *s.* dipendenza  
 Purvey, *v. a.* provvedere, procacciare; — ance, *s.* provvisione per la famiglia del re; — or, *s.* provveditore  
 Purview, *s.* il dispoimento d'un atto di parlamento  
 Purulent, *a.* marcioso [cia]  
 Purulence, and Purulency, *s.* marcia  
 Push, *s.* spinta, sforzo; pushpin,

PUT

giuoco di spilli ; to make a push  
at play, spignere ; to bring an  
affair to the last push, condurre  
a fine un negozio  
Push, *v. a.* spignere, sospignere ;  
push back, rispignere ; push  
headlong, precipitare  
Pusillanimity, *s.* pusillanimità  
Pusillanimous, *a.* pusillanimo  
Puss, *s.* gatto, gatta ; an ugly puss,  
una brutta ; a dirty puss, un  
sporca  
Pustule, *s.* pustula  
Put, *s.* giuoco di carte, un goffo,  
sciocco  
Put off, *s.* indugio, tardanza  
Put, *v. a.* mettere, porre, proporre ;  
put one's self in a passion, an-  
dare in collera ; put one's arms  
about one's neck, abbracciare ;  
put cases, supporre ; put a riddle,  
proporre un enigma ; put away,  
levare, portar via ; put away  
cards, scartare ; put away a ser-  
vant, licenziare un servo ; put  
away one's wife, ripudiare la  
sua moglie ; put away cares,  
scacciare le cure ; put about, fare  
andare un giro ; put about a  
glass, bere all' intorno ; put back,  
rinviare ; put by, parare, schia-  
vare ; put one by, trascurare ;  
put down, sopprimere ; put forth,  
produrre, proporre, avanzare ;  
put in for a place, brigare un  
impiego ; put in for a harbour,  
cercare di entrare nel porto ; put  
in mind, far ricordare ; put in  
bail, dare mallevadoria ; put off,  
differire, prolungare ; put off a  
commodity, spacciare una mer-  
canzia ; put off a piece of money,  
far passare una moneta ; put out  
scavalcare, scacciare, stinguere ;  
put out to sea, far vela ; put one  
out of heart, sgomentare alcuno ;  
put one out of conceit, svegliare ;  
put out of joint, dislogare ; put  
out money, mettere danari all'  
interesse ; put all to the sword,  
mettere tutti a fil di spada ; put  
it to venture, azzardare ; put up  
an affront, inghiottire un' ingu-  
ria ; put a stop to, opporsi ; put  
a trick upon one, ingannare, fare  
un tiro [della donna  
Putage, *s.* fornicazione dalla parte  
Putanism, *s.* putanismo  
Putative, *a.* putativo  
Putit, *a.* puzzolente, fetido  
Putrefaction, *s.* putrefazione  
Putrefy, *v. a.* putrefare — *v. n.*

## QUA

corrompersi; —ing, *s.* putrefazione  
Putrid, *a.* putrido, corrotto; —  
ness, *s.* corruzione  
Putty, *s.* polvere di stagno calcinato  
Puzzle, *s.* imbarazzo, difficoltà; —  
v. *a.* imbarazzare  
Puzzling, *a.* intrigante  
Pyebeal, *a.* di diversi colori  
Pyebean, *s.* nano, piumeo  
Pygmy, *s.* un piumeo, un nano  
Pyramid, *s.* piramide  
Pyramidal, *a.* pyramidale, di  
piramide  
Pyromancy, *s.* piromanzia  
Pyrotechny, *s.* pirotecnica  
Pyrrhonism, *s.* pirronismo, il dubi-  
tar di tutto  
Python, *s.* pitone; —ess, *s.* pito-  
nessa  
Pyx, *s.* pisside



**Q**UACK, *s.* ciarlantano; — *v. n.* fare il mestiere di ciarlantano, gracchiare; — *ery, s.* ciarlantanesimo  
 Quadragenarius, *a.* quadragenario  
 Quadragesima, *s.* quaresima  
 Quadragesimal, *a.* quaresimale  
 Quadrangle, *s.* un quadrangolo  
 Quadrant, *s.* quadrante  
 Quadrato, *s.* quadrato  
 Qualrate, *a.* qual'ra; — *v. n.* quadrare, accomodarsi  
 Quadrature, *s.* quadratura  
 Quadrennial, *a.* quadriennio  
 Quadrilateral, *a.* quadrilatero  
 Quadrille, *s.* quadriglio  
 Quadripartite, *a.* diviso in quatre porzioni  
 Quadrupel, *s.* quadrupede  
 Quadrupedal, *a.* quadrupedo  
 Quadruple, *a.* quadruplo  
 Quadruply, *ad.* quattro volte più  
 Questor, *s.* questore; — *ship, s.* questura  
 Quaff, *s.* chicchera, tazza; — *v. n.* sbavazzare  
 Quaffer, *s.* imbriccone  
 Quaffing, *s.* ubbriacchezza  
 Quaffing-cup, *s.* una chicchera  
 Quazzy, *a.* paludoso  
 Quazmire, *s.* pantano  
 Quail, *s.* quaglio; quail-pipe, *s.* richiamo; a young quail, una quaglietta  
 Quail, *v. n.* quagliarsi; — *v. a.*

## QUA

ammaccare, languire; —ing, *s.*  
languore  
Quaint, *a.* pulito, bello, delicato,  
strano, bisbetico; —ly, *ad.* pu-  
litamente, leggiadramente; —  
ness, *s.* pulitezza, delicatezza  
Quake, *v. n.* tremare; — *v. a.*  
gridare  
Quaker, *s.* uomo che trema  
Quakers, *s. pl.* Quaccheri  
Quakerism, *s.* la religione dei  
Quaccheri [mante  
Quaking, *s.* tremore; — *a.* tre-  
Qualification, *s.* qualità, condizione,  
talento, dono  
Qualify, *v. a.* qualificare, tempe-  
rare; *quality* one's self, capaci-  
tarsi, prendere i giuramenti ne-  
cessari per esercitare un'impiego  
Qualified, *a.* atto, idoneo  
Quality, *s.* qualità, stato, abitudine,  
inclinazione  
Qualm, *s.* mal di cuore  
Qualmish, *a.* che ha il mal di  
cuore  
Quandary, *s.* sospensione d'animo,  
irrisoluzione  
Quantity, *s.* quantità, abbondanza,  
numero; — of syllables, la mi-  
sura delle sillabe  
Quarantine, *s.* quarantena; to per-  
form quarantine, fare la quaran-  
tena  
Quarrel, *s.* querela, lite; — of a  
crossbow, quadrello d'una bale-  
stra  
Quarrel, *v. n.* litigare, contrastare;  
quarrel with, trovare a ridire;  
quarrel with one, appicare que-  
rela; —ler, *s.* un litigatore; —  
ling, *s.* querela, disputa; —some,  
*a.* litizioso; —someness, *s.*  
amore litigioso  
Quarry, *s.* petraia, la preda degli  
uccelli di rapina  
Quarry, *v. n.* vivere di rapina  
Quart, *s.* boccale, quarta  
Quartan, *a.* quartano  
Quarter, *s.* quarto, quarta parte;  
— of wheat, sacco di grano; —  
of mutton, quarto di castrato  
Quarter, *s.* travicello quadrato,  
quartiere, la vita; to give quarter,  
dar quartiere; to cry for quarter,  
chiedere quartiere; quarter-day,  
*s.* Pultimo del quartiere; quar-  
termaster, quartiermastro; quar-  
terdeck, un cassero d'un vascello;  
to beat up the enemy's quarters,  
assalire i quartieri del nemico  
Quarter, *v. a.* squartare; — *v. n.*  
essere allungato; quarter sol-

# QUI

diere, mettere i soldati ne' quartieri  
 Quarterage, *s.* quartiere  
 Quarterly, *ad.* per quartiere  
 Quartern, *s.* mezza foglietta  
 Quarto book, *s.* un libro in quarto  
 Quash, *v.* a. guastare, rovinare  
 Quatrain, *s.* quadernario  
 Quaver, *s.* semicroma, un trillo; — *v.* *n.* gorgheggiare; — *v.* *a.* tremolare; — *ing.* *s.* il gorgheggiare, trillo; — *er.* *s.* cantore che gorgheggia  
 Quean, *s.* una squaldrina  
 Queasiness, *s.* voglia di vomitare, nausea, turbamento di stomaco  
 Queasy, *a.* debole, schifo  
 Queen, *s.* reina, regina; — *at cards*, la dama; queen-gold, *s.* specie di entrata della regina  
 Queer, *a.* s'rano, ridicolo  
 Queer, *s.* bisbetichezza  
 Quell, *v.* *a.* reprimere, raffrenare  
 Queller, *s.* soggiogatore  
 Quench, *v.* *a.* estinguere  
 Quencher, *s.* colui che estingue  
 Querist, *s.* interrogatore  
 Querulus, *a.* queruio, dolente, mesto, lamentevole  
 Query, *s.* quesito, domanda  
 Quest, *s.* inchiesta, traccia, ricercamento; to be in quest of one, cercare uno  
 Question, *s.* questione, domanda, dubbio, conto, sindacato; — *v.* *a.* interrogare, far rendere conto  
 Question, *v.* *a.* dubitare; — *able*, *a.* dubbioso, di che si deve rendere conto; — *er.* *s.* questionatore; — *less.* *ad.* senza dubbio  
 Quibble, *s.* bisticcio, scherzo  
 Quibble, *v.* *n.* bisticciare  
 Quick, *a.* vivo, vivace, astuto, sottile; quickfire, fuoco ardente; quicksand, areni moventi; quick apprehension, sagacità d'ingegno; quick ear, orecchio fino; quick of scent, che ha l'odorato fino; quick, *s.* la carne viva, vivo; to cut to the quick, tagliare fino al vivo; — *ad.* presto, subito; quickbeam, *s.* sorbo; quicksand, *s.* secca; quickset hedge, *s.* siepiaglia  
 Quick-sighted, *a.* di vista acuta, perspicace, acorto; — *ness*, *s.* perspicacia, acortezza, sagacità; quick-witted, *a.* d'acuto ingegno; quicksilver, *s.* argento vivo, mercurio  
 Quicken, *v.* *a.* animare, vivificare, eccitare, istigare, affrettare, pre-

# QUI

mere; — *v.* *n.* essere gravida d'un bambino che ha già preso vita; — *ing.* *a.* vivificante  
 Quickly, *ad.* presto, subito, prestamente  
 Quickness, *s.* prestezza  
 Quiddity, *s.* essenza d'una cosa, finchezza, giro, cavillo  
 Quiescence, *s.* quiete, riposo  
 Quiescent, *a.* quieto, cheto  
 Quiet, *s.* quiete, pace; — *a.* calmo, pacifico, tranquillo; to be quiet, tacere  
 Quiet, *v.* *a.* calmare, quietare  
 Quieting, *a.* soporativo  
 Quietism, *s.* il quietismo  
 Quietists, *s.* *pl.* i quietisti  
 Quietly, *ad.* tranquillamente  
 Quietness, *and* Quietude, *s.* tranquillità, riposo, pace, quiete  
 Quietus, *s.* quitanza  
 Quill, *s.* penna, calamo, cannella d'una botta; a knight of the quill, un' autore; a brother of the quill, uno scrivano  
 Quillet, *s.* sottigliezza  
 Quilt, *s.* un materasso, coltre, sargia; — *v.* *a.* imbottire, trapuntare [tree, *s.* un cotogno  
 Quince, *s.* mela cotogna; quince-Quinquagesima Sunday, *s.* la Domenica della Quinquagesima  
 Quinquennial, *a.* quinquennio  
 Quinquina, *s.* la china  
 Quint, *s.* una quinta  
 Quinsy, *s.* squinanzia  
 Quintain, *and* Quintin, *s.* il giuoco della quintana; to run at quintains, correre la quintana  
 Quintessence, *s.* quintessenza  
 Quintessential, *a.* che riguarda la quintessenza [versi  
 Quinzain, *s.* stanza di quindici  
 Quip, *s.* burla, scherzo  
 Quip, *v.* *n.* molleggiare  
 Quire, *s.* coro d'una chiesa; — of paper, un quinterno di carta; a book in quires, libro sciolto  
 Quirister, *s.* corista di chiesa  
 Quirk, *s.* cavillazione, cavillo  
 Qui, *a.* libero, liberato  
 Quit-rent, *s.* censo  
 Quit, *v.* *a.* abbandonare, lasciare, tralasciare, desistere, esenare, dispensare, cedere, rinunziare, giustificare; quit scores with, pareggiare le taglie con uno  
 Quite, *ad.* affatto; quite and clean, *ad.* interamente; quite contrary, tutto l' contrario  
 Quits, (*or* even), *a.* pace; to be quits, essere pace

# RAD

Quittance, *s.* quitanza, ricompensa, mercede, ricevuta di denari  
 Quiver, *s.* faretra, turcasso; — *a.* snello, agile; — *v.* *n.* tremare  
 Quivering, *a.* tremolo  
 Quodlibet, *s.* sottigliezza  
 Quoit, *s.* cuffia; — *v.* *a.* acconciare il capo  
 Quoins, *s.* *pl.* cantonate d'un muro  
 Quorum, *s.* uno dei giudici  
 Quota, *s.* parte, porzione  
 Quotation, *s.* citazione  
 Quote, *v.* *a.* citare, allegare  
 Quoth, *v.* *imp.* *Ex.* quoth I, (*or* say I), dico io; quoth he, dice egli; quoth she, dice ella  
 Quotidian, *a.* quotidiano  
 Quotient, *s.* quoziente  
 Quoting, *s.* citazione  
 Quo warrant, *s.* inunzione del re

# R

RABBET, *and* Rabbetting, *s.* scanalatura per i torelli e per l'incinte  
 Rabbit, *v.* *a.* coniglio  
 Rabbini, *or* Rabbi, *s.* rabbino; — ical, *a.* rabbinico; — ist, *s.* rabbinista  
 Rabbie, *s.* la canaglia [gloria  
 Rabinet, *s.* piccolo pezzo d'artileria  
 Race, *s.* razza, progenie, corsa, stirpe; racehorse, *s.* un corsiere; a footrace, corsa di genti a piedi; a horserace, corsa di cavalli  
 Rack, *s.* rastrelliera, rastrella, tortura, colla; rack to lay the spit on, alare ad uno di reggere lo schidone; to put to the rack, dare la corda  
 Rack, *v.* *a.* collare, tormentare, opprimere; rack wine, tramutare del vino  
 Racket, *s.* racchetta, romore, strepito, fracasso  
 Racking, *s.* tortura  
 Racoon, *s.* coniglio dell' Indie  
 Radiance, *and* Radiancy, *s.* splendore, splendimento  
 Radiant, *a.* splendente, rilucente  
 Radiation, *s.* splendore  
 Radical, *a.* radicale, primitivo; — ility, —ness, *s.* stato di quel ch'è radicale, sorgente  
 Radicate, *v.* *n.* radicare  
 Ravicated, *a.* radicato, inveterato  
 Radish, *a.* ravanello; horseradish, ramolaccio



## RAK

**Raffle**, *s. zara*; — *v. n.* giuocare a zara; **raffle-net**, *s. rete da pescare*

**Raffi**, *s. zalta, zattera*

**Rafter**, *s. corrente, travicello*; — *v. n.* impalcare; — *ing.*, *s.* l'impalcare

**Rag**, *s. cencio, straccio*; **meat boiled to rags**, *carne troppo bollita*

**Ragamuffin**, *s. un birbone*

**Rage**, *s. rabbia, furore*; — *v. n.* arrabbiare, smanire, tempestare

**Ragged**, *a.* stracciato, coperto di stracci, mal vestito; **ragged stones**, *rotame di pietre*; — *ness*, *s.* stracci, cenci

**Raging**, *a.* furioso, sdegnato, tempestoso; — *s.* rabbia, furia; — *ly, ad.* rabbiosamente

**Ragout**, *s. guazzetto*

**Rail**, *s. cancello, steccato*; **rails of a bridge**, *le sponde d'un ponte*; **rails of a church**, *il balaustrato d'un altare*; **rail in**, *v. a.* chiudere con cancelli, o balaustrati

**Rail**, *v. n.* beffare, corbellare

**Railer**, *s. corbellatore, maldicente*

**Railery**, *s. corbellatura, burla*

**Railing**, *s. maldicenza*; — *ly, ad.* corbellamente

**Raiment**, *s. vestimento*

**Rain**, *s. pioggia, acqua*; **rainbow**, *s. l'arcobaleno*

**Rain**, *v. a.* piovere; **to rain down a shower of arrows**, *far piovere o scagliare una grandine di frecce*

**Ruiny**, *a.* piovoso

**Raise**, *v. a.* levare, alzare; **raise money**, *raccolgere danari*; **raise a siege**, *levare l'assedio*; **raise one's fortune**, *aggrandirsi*; **raise one's price**, *cregere di prezzo*; **raise one's voice**, *alzare la voce*; **raise a storm**, *suscitare una tempesta*; **raise a sedition**, *causare una sedizione*; **raise a report**, *spargere voce*; **raise up**, *avanzare, aggrandire*

**Raisins**, *s. pl.* uva passa

**Rake**, *s. rastrello, rastro*, becco di naviglio, uno scapestrato; **rake-shame**, *s. un furfante*

**Rake**, *v. a.* rastrellare, sarchiare; **to rake the fire**, *attizzare il fuoco*

**Rake**, *v. n.* menare una vita sviata

**Raker**, *s. spezzaforno, rastro, pala fino*

**Raking**, *a.* avaro; **rakish**, *scostumato, dissoluto*; — *ness*, *s. dissolutezza*

## RAN

**Rally**, *v. a.* riunire, raccogliere, burlare, beffare; — *v. n.* riunirsi; — *ing.*, *s.* raccoglimento, burla, beffa

**Ram**, *s. ariete*; **ram's head**, *s. lieva*

**Ram in**, *or down*, *v. a.* ficcare; **ram down a paving**, *mazzarengare un pavimento*; **ram down piles**, *ficcare pali*

**Ramage**, *v. n.* andare attorno, scorrere

**Ramble**, *s. scorsa*; **to be all upon the ramble**, *andare sempre attorno*

**Ramble**, *v. n.* scorrere, vagabondare

**Rambler**, *s. un vagabondo*

**Rambling**, *s. scorsa*; — *a.* vagabondo; **rambling head**, *un cervello balzano*; **rambling thoughts**, *pensieri vaghi*

**Rammer**, *s. mazzerauga*, *bacchetta da schioppo*

**Rammish**, *a.* che si dà becco; — *ness*, *s.* odore che sente del becco

**Ramp**, *v. n.* rampicare, saltellare

**Rampant**, *a.* rampante

**Rampart**, *s. riparo, terrapieno*; **to fence with ramparts**, *circondare di terrapieni*

**Rancorous**, *a.* pieno d'animosità; — *ly, ad.* sdegnosamente

**Rancour**, *s. rancore, risentimento*

**Random**, *s.* avventura; **random shot**, *or blow*, *s. colpa a caso*; **to leave all at random**, *lasciare tutto in abbandono*; **at random**, *ad.* inconsideratamente

**Range**, *s.* fila graticola, giro, corsa, timone di carrozza, burattello; **to give one's fancy its free range**, *dare campo all'a sua fantasia*

**Range**, *v. n.* vagare, vagabondare; **range up and down**, *andare qua e là*

**Range**, *v. a.* abburrare, schierare, Ranger, *s. maestro di caccia*

**Rank**, *s.* grado, ordine, sfera, dignità, piazza; — *a.* fertile, abbondante; **to grow rank**, *pullulare in troppa abbondanza*; **to smell rank**, *sentire del rancido*

**Rank**, *v. a.* schierare, annoverare

**Rankle**, *v. n.* infestarsi

**Raniness**, *s.* fertilità, troppa abbondanza, rancidezza

**Ransack**, *v. a.* saccheggiare, rovinare; — *ing.*, *s.* saccheggio

**Ransom**, *s.* riscatto, taglia; — *v. a.* riscattare, scorticare

**Rant**, *s.* trasporto, smanìa; — *v. n.* smaniare

## RAT

**Ranter**, *s.* sordido, arrabbiatello

**Rantipole**, *s.* cattivo ragazzo

**Rap**, *s.* picchio; — *v. a.* buzzare, picchiare; **rap and rend**, *acchiappare tutto quel che si può*; **to rap at the door**, *buzzare o picchiare alla porta*

**Rapacious**, *a.* rapace, avido

**Rapacity**, *and Rapaciousness*, *s.* rapacità, ingordigia

**Rape**, *s.* ratto, stupro, rapa, rapa salvatica; **rape-wine**, *s. vinello*

**Rapid**, *a.* rapido; — *ity*, *s.* rapidità; — *ly, ad.* rapidamente

**Rapier**, *s.* stocco, spadone

**Rapine**, *s.* rapina, furto

**Rapture**, *s.* iapimento, trasporto

**Rapture**, *a.* estatico, rapito

**Rapturous**, *a.* estatico

**Rare**, *a.* raro, singolare, eccellente; — *ad.* molto, perfettamente

**Rarefaction**, *s.* rarefazione

**Rarefy**, *v. a.* rarefare; — *ing.*, *s.* rarefazione

**Rarely**, *ad.* raramente

**Rareness**, *and Rariy*, *s.* rarezza, rarità

**Rascal**, *s.* furfante, briccone; — *ity*, *s.* la feccia del popolo; — *ly, ad.* bricconescente

**Rash**, *a.* temerario, inconsiderato

**Rash-headed**, *a.* precipitoso

**Rasher**, *s.* fretta di presciutto; — *on the coals*, *carbonata*

**Rashly**, *ad.* temerariamente

**Rashness**, *s.* temerità

**Rasp**, *s.* una raschia; — *v. a.* raschiare; **rasp bread**, *scrostare del pane*

**Raspberry**, *s.* mora di rovo

**Raspberry-tree**, *s.* un rovo

**Rasure**, *s.* pennata raschiata via, raschiatura

**Rat**, *s.* sorcio, topo; **rat-trap**, *s.* trappola; **rat's-bane**, *s.* tossico

**Ratably**, *ad.* egualmente

**Rate**, *s.* prezzo, valore, tassa, impostazione, sfera, ordine, ragione, proporzione; **at the old rate**, *secondo il costume*; **at a strance rate**, *stranamente*; **to live at an extravagant rate**, *vivere prodigialmente*; **to set rates upon provisions**, *mettere l'assisa sopra le provvisioni*

**Rate**, *v. a.* stimare, valutare, censurare, criticare, ordinare, tassare; **to talk at a high rate**, *parlare arditamente, arrogante mente*

**Rater**, *s.* stimatore

**Rateen**, *s.* sorta di panno lino

## RAY

Rath, *and* Rathe, *a.* primaticcio, matura a buon'ora; rath-fruits, frutti primaticci  
 Rather, *ad.* piuttosto, meglio; to have rather, amare meglio  
 Ratification, *s.* ratificazione  
 Ratify, *v. a.* ratificare; —ing, *s.* ratificamento  
 Rating, *s.* estimazione  
 Ratiocination, *s.* raziocinazione  
 Ratiocinate, *v. a.* raziocinare  
 Ratiocinative, *a.* discorsivo  
 Rational, *a.* razionale; —ity, *s.* ragionevolezza; —ly, *ad.* razionalmente  
 Rattle, *s.* sonaglio; rattlesnake, *s.* codisna; a cock's rattles, cresta d'un gallo; rattle-headed, stordito, scervellato  
 Rattle, *v. n.* romoreggiare, riprendere; rattle it, parlare presto; —ing, *s.* strepito, romore; —in the throat, gorgogliamento; —of a coach, strepito di carrozza; the empty rattling of words, parole vane e pompose  
 Rattlings, *s. pl.* funicelle  
 Ratoon, *s.* volpe delle Indie  
 Ravage, *s.* strage, strazio; —*v. a.* predare, distruggere; —ing, *s.* strage, rovina  
 Rave, *v. n.* delirare, freneticare  
 Ravel, *v. a.* imbrogliare  
 Ravel out, *v. a.* sfilarsi  
 Ravelin, *s.* ravelino  
 Raven, *s.* corvo; —*v. n.* divorare  
 Ravening, *s.* rapina  
 Ravenous, *a.* rapace, ingordo, avido, goloso; —ly, *ad.* avidamente, ingordamente  
 Ravin, *v. a.* mangiare con rapacità  
 Ravin, *s.* rapina, rapacità, preda  
 Raviner, *s.* un ghiotto  
 Raviu, *s.* delirio, frenesia; —*a.* delirante, frenetico; —ly, *ad.* mattamente  
 Ravish, *v. a.* rapire, torre con violenza, sfiorare; ravish with pleasure, incantare; —er, *s.* rapitore; —ing, *s.* ratto, rapimento; —ing, *a.* che incanta; —ment, *s.* stupro, gran piacere  
 Raw, *a.* ignorante, crudo, non cotto; raw scholar, *s.* un novizio; raw silk, seta cruda; raw stomach, stomaco indigesto; raw weather, tempo freddo ed umido  
 Rawness, *s.* crudità, inesperienza  
 Ray, *s.* raggio, splendore, razza; ray of gold, una foglia d'oro  
 Raycloth, *s.* panno che non è mai stato tinto

## REA

Ray out, *v. a.* raggiare  
 Raze, *s.* sorta di misura; —*v. a.* spianare, rovinare  
 Razers, *s. pl.* zanne di cinghiale  
 Razor, *s.* rasoio  
 Razure, *s.* cancellatura  
 Reach, *s.* tiro, capacità, potere, astuzia; —of thought, sagacità; —of a river, larghezza d'un fiume d'un canto all'altro  
 Reach, *v. a.* arrivare, giungere, toccare, concernere, dare, porgere, vomitare, recere; reach a place, pervenire ad un luogo; reach at a thing, cercare di arrivare ad una cosa  
 Reach, *v. n.* distendersi  
 Reaction, *s.* azione reciproca  
 Read, *v. a.* leggere; read out, leggere ad alta voce, trascorrere; read about, leggere alternativamente; read again, *v. a.* rileggere; read divinity, fare lettere in collegio  
 Readily, *ad.* prestamente, a mente, a memoria, con sollecitudine  
 Readiness, *s.* prontezza; —of wit, sottigliezza d'ingegno; to be in readiness, essere pronto  
 Reading, *s.* lettura, lezione  
 Readjourn, *v. a.* prorogare di nuovo; —ing, *s.* nuova prorogazione [sione]  
 Readmission, *s.* seconda ammissione  
 Readmit, *v. a.* riammettere  
 Ready, *a.* pronto, lesto, inclinato, atto, vivace; ready at hand, apparecchiato; ready money, danari contanti; to get one's self ready, prepararsi  
 Ready, *ad.* già, di già; rooms ready furnished, camere locande  
 Reafforested, *a.* rimboscato  
 Real, *a.* reale, effettivo; —*s.* un reale  
 Reality, *s.* realtà, verità; the reality of my friendship, la sincerità della mia amicizia  
 Realize, *v. a.* realizzare  
 Really, *ad.* realmente, sicuramente  
 Realm, *s.* reame, regno  
 Ream, *s.* risma di carta  
 Reanimate, *v. a.* reanimare  
 Reap, *v. a.* mietere  
 Reaper, *s.* mietitore; reaping time, *s.* mietitura; reaping-sickle, *s.* falce  
 Rear, *s.* retroguardia; rear admiral, *s.* vice-ammiraglio; to bring up the rear, andare di retroguardia  
 Rear, *v. a.* inalzare, ergere, levare

## REC

Rear up, allevare, nutrire; rear one's self up, avanzarsi; rearward, *s.* coda, strascico  
 Reascend, *v. a.* rimontare  
 Reason, *s.* ragione, senno, diritto, equità, considerazione; by reason of, a causa di; to bring one to reason, mettere uno alla ragione; to yield to reason, sottomettersi alla ragione  
 Reason, *v. n.* ragionare, discorrere, disputare; reason with one's self, meditare  
 Reasonable, *a.* ragionevole, giusto, moderato, convenevole, competente; —ness, *s.* giustizia, equità; —ly, *ad.* ragionevolmente  
 Reasoner, *s.* colui che ragiona  
 Reasoning, *s.* ragionamento  
 Reasonless, *a.* irragionevole  
 Reassemble, *v. a.* riadunare; —*v. n.* riadunarsi  
 Reassure, *v. a.* riassumere  
 Reave, *v. a.* fendere  
 Rebaptize, *v. a.* ribattezzare; —ing, *s.* ribattezzamento  
 Rebate, *s.* scanalatura; —*v. a.* scanalare, spuntare; rebate one's pride, rintuzzar l'altrui orgoglio; rebate in accounts, ridurre; —ment, *s.* deduzione, diminuzione  
 Rebec, *s.* ribeca, una vecchia  
 Rebel, *s.* un ribello; —*v. n.* ribellarsi; rebelling, *and* rebellion, *s.* ribellione, rivolta  
 Rebellious, *a.* ribello, disobbediente; —ness, *s.* ribellione  
 Rebellow, *v. a.* rimugghiare  
 Rebound, *s.* balzo, rimbalzo; —*v. n.* rimbalzare; —ing, *s.* rimbalzo  
 Rebuff, *s.* rabbuffo, rifiuto  
 Rebuild, *v. a.* rifabbricare  
 Rebuke, *s.* riprensione; —*v. a.* riprendere  
 Rebudeful, *a.* severo, agro; —ly, *ad.* agramente  
 Rebuker, *s.* riprensore, garritore  
 Rebuking, *s.* riprendimento, riprensione [richiamo]  
 Recall, *v. a.* richiamare; —ing, *s.* Recant, *v. a.* ritrattare; —*v. n.* disdarsi; —ation, —ing, *s.* ritrazione  
 Recapitulate, *v. a.* ricapitolare —ion, *s.* ricapitolazione  
 Recede, *v. n.* rincalzare  
 Receipt, *s.* ricetta, ricevimento, ricevuta  
 Receiveable, *a.* ricevevole  
 Receive, *v. a.* ricevere; receive

## REC

taxes, riscuotere le tasse; receive one at one's house, accogliere una in casa sua; receive into an office, ammettere; receive an opinion, abbracciare un' opinione; receive stolen goods, celare beni maltolti  
 Receiver, *s.* ricevitore; — of stolen goods, celatore  
 Receiving, *s.* ricevimento  
 Recent, *a.* recente, nuovo; —ly, *ad.* recentemente  
 Receptacle, *s.* ricettacolo  
 Reception, *s.* accoglienza  
 Receptive, *a.* atto a ricevere  
 Recess, *s.* recesso, ritiro, solitudine  
 Recession, *s.* concessione  
 Rechange, *v. a.* cangiare di nuovo  
 Recharge, *v. a.* incaricare di nuovo  
 Recidivate, *v. a.* ricascare; —ion, *s.* recidiva  
 Recipe, *s.* ricetta  
 Recipient, *s.* recipiente  
 Reciprocal, *a.* reciproco; —ly, *ad.* reciprocamente  
 Reciprocate, *v. a.* contraccambiare  
 Reciprocation, *s.* reciprocazione  
 Recision, *s.* rescissione  
 Recital, *s.* ragguaglio, relazione  
 Rectification, *s.* recitazione  
 Recitative, *a.* recitativo; — *s.* un recitativo [narrare]  
 Recite, *v. a.* recitare, raccontare  
 Reciting, *s.* recitazione  
 Reckon, *v. a.* contare, calcolare, credere, pensare, far disegno, dipendere, assicurarsi; reckon upon a thing, far capitale di; reckon up, computare; —er, *s.* contatore; —ing, *s.* conto, scotto; to be near one's reckoning, essere vicina a partorire; offreckoning, *s.* sconto  
 Reclaim, *v. a.* riformare, correggere, richiamare; reclaim a thing, contraddire una cosa; reclaim, *v. n.* riformarsi; —less, *a.* incorrribile  
 Recline, *v. a.* pendere, inclinare  
 Recluse, *a.* segreto, ritirato; — *s.* un monaco  
 Recognise, *v. a.* riconoscere, confessare, dichiarare; recognise, *s.* colui che ha fatta un obbligazione  
 Recognition, *s.* ricognizione, rivista, esame  
 Recognitors, *s. pl.* i dodici giurati della corte delle assise  
 Recognizance, *s.* malleveria; — of assize, giudizio de' dodici giurati

## REC

Recoil, *v. n.* rinculare; recoil of one's promise, mancare alla sua promessa; —ing, *s.* rinculamento  
 Recoin money, *v. a.* battere la moneta di nuovo [ova]  
 ReCoining, *s.* stampa di moneta nuova  
 Recollect, *v. a.* radunare; recollect one's self, rammentarsi; —ion, *s.* riflessione  
 Recommence, *v. a.* ricominciare, cominciare di nuovo, emendare  
 Recommend, *v. a.* raccomandare; —able, *a.* lodevole; —ation, *s.* raccomandazione; —atory, —ative, *a.* raccomandatorio  
 Recompense, *s.* ricompensa; — *v. a.* ricompensare; —er, *s.* colui che ricompensa; —ing, *s.* ricompensamento  
 Recompose, *v. a.* ricomporre  
 Reconcilable, *a.* riconciliabile  
 Reconcile, *v. a.* riconciliare, accordare; —ment, —ation, *s.* riconciliazione; —er, *s.* conciliatore; —ing, *s.* riconciliamento  
 Recondite, *a.* segreto, nascoso  
 Reconduct, *v. a.* ricondurre  
 Record, *s.* atto pubblico registrato, testimonianza autentica; to bear record, fare testimonianza  
 Record, *v. a.* registrare, mettere che si sia nell' istoria; —ing, *s.* menzione fatta nell' istoria; —er, *s.* attuario, un statuto  
 Recount, *v. a.* narrare, raccontare  
 Recourse, *s.* ricorso, rifugio, concorso, ricovero  
 Recover, *v. a.* ricoverare; recover one's self, ricuperar gli spiriti; recover from sickness, rimettersi in piede; recover a loss, riparare una perdita; — a hare, una lepre  
 Recover one's wind, pigliare fiato; —able, *a.* ricuperabile  
 Recovery, *s.* ricoveramento, rimedio, riscorsa; — of health, guarigione  
 Recreat, *a.* codardo, poltrone  
 Recreate, *v. a.* ricareare, divertire  
 Recreation, *s.* ricareazione  
 Recreative, *a.* recreativo  
 Recredentials, *s. pl.* lettere di credenza  
 Recrement, *s.* feccia, spuma  
 Recriminate, *v. n.* rinfacciare, rimproverare; —ion, *s.* rimprovero  
 Recruit, *s.* soldato di recluta; recruits, *s. pl.* una recluta; recruit of provisions, rinforzo di viveri;

## RED

recruit, *v. a.* reclutare; recruit one's self, ristorarsi  
 Rectangle, *s.* un rettangolo  
 Rectangular, *a.* rettangolo  
 Rectification, *s.* rettificazione  
 Rectifier, Rectify, *s.* rettificatore, rettificare; —ing, *s.* rettificazione  
 Rectilineal, *a.* rettilineale  
 Rectitude, *s.* retitudine, equità, giustizia  
 Rector, *s.* rettore; — of a parish church, piovano d' una parrocchia; —ial, *a.* di rettore; —ship, *s.* dignità di rettore  
 Rectory, *s.* rettoria [confidenza]  
 Recubation, and Recumbency, *s.* Recumbent, *a.* giacente  
 Recur, *v. n.* ricorrere; recur to, *v. n.* aver ricorso  
 Recurrents, *s. pl.* versi che si leggono a diritto, e a rovescio  
 Recurrency, *s.* ricorso  
 Recusancy, *s.* non conformità  
 Recurvation, and Recurvy, *s.* curvità, curvatura  
 Recusant, *s.* settario  
 Recuse, *v. a.* recusare  
 Red, *a.* rosso; red lip, labbra vermiglie; red herrings, aringhe salate; red deer, *s.* il genere de' cervi; redaced, *a.* rubicondo; red haired, che ha i capelli rossi; robin redbreast, *s.* un pettirosso  
 Redden, *v. a.* and *n.* arrossire  
 Reddish, *a.* rossiccio  
 Reddition, *s.* restituzione  
 Redditive, *a.* che riguarda la restituzione  
 Redeem, *v. a.* redimere; redeem time, riparare la perdita del tempo; redeem goods in pawn, riscattare delle robe impegnate; —able, *a.* che si può redimere; —er, *s.* redentore; —ing, *s.* redenzione  
 Redelivery, *v. a.* liberare di nuovo  
 Redelivery, *s.* restituzione  
 Redemand, *v. a.* ridomandare, domandare  
 Redemption, *s.* redenzione  
 Redintegrate, *v. a.* reintegrare; —ion, *s.* reintegrazione  
 Redness, *s.* rossore, rosezza  
 Redolent, *a.* odoroso, odorifero  
 Redouble, *v. a.* raddoppiare; —ing, *s.* raddoppiamento  
 Redoubt, *s.* ridotto  
 Redoubted, *a.* temuto, formidabile  
 Redound, *v. n.* ridondare, risultare, tornare

## REF

Redress, *s.* riformazione; — *v. a.* riordinare, riformare, rimediare, correggere; redress one's self, farsi giustizia; — *er, s.* riformazione; — *less, a.* incorrigibile  
 Reduce, *v. a.* ridurre; — *s.* espugnare  
 Reducible, *a.* riducibile  
 Reducing, *and* Reduction, *s.* riduzione  
 Reductive, *a.* riduttivo; — *ly, ad.* per riduzione  
 Relittance, *and* Redundancy, *s.* sovrabbondanza superfluità  
 Redundant, *a.* sovrabbondante  
 Reduplicate, *v. a.* raddoppiare; — *ion, s.* raddoppiamento  
 Reduplicative, *a.* riduplicativo  
 Reechy, *v. a.* eccheggiare  
 Reed, *s.* canna; reedplot, *and* reedbank, *s.* luogo dove sono piantate le canne  
 Reely, *a.* pieno di canne  
 Reek of hay, *s.* covone di fieno  
 Reek, *s.* fumo, vapore; reek, *v. n.* fumare, fare del fumo  
 Reel, *s.* naspo, arcolajo; — *v. a.* aggomitolare; — *v. n.* vacillare; — *er, s.* quello che aggomitola  
 Reeling, *s.* vacillamento  
 Reenter, *v. n.* rientrare  
 Reentry, *and* Reentering, *s.* rientrazione  
 Reestablish, *v. a.* ristabilire; — *ing, —ment, s.* ristabilimento  
 Reave, *s.* guardiano d'un feudo  
 Reexamination, *s.* seconda esamina-  
 zione [ovo, rivedere  
 Reexamine, *v. a.* esaminare di nu-  
 Reflection, *s.* riflessione [vi  
 Reflectives, *s. pl.* rimedi confortati-  
 Refectory, *s.* refettorio  
 Refel, *v. a.* confutare; — *ing, s.* confutamento  
 Refer, *v. a.* riferire, rimettere; refer a difference to arbitration, starsene al giudizio degli arbitri  
 Referee, *s.* arbitro  
 Reference, *s.* referenza, arbitrato; in reference to that, in quanto a ciò  
 Referendary, *s.* referendario  
 Referring, *s.* riferimento  
 Refine, *v. a.* raffinare, affinare, purificare; — *er, s.* affinatorio; — *ing, s.* affinamento  
 Refit a ship, *v. a.* racconciare un vascello  
 Refitting, *s.* racconciamento  
 Reflect, *v. a.* riflettere, ripercuotere; reflect upon one, cascare

## REG

sopra uno; reflect upon a thing, considerare una cosa  
 Reflecting, *s.* riflessione; — *a.* ingiurioso  
 Reflection, *s.* riflessione, riverberazione, censura, ingiuria; to cast a reflection upon one, sparlare d'uno  
 Reflective, *a.* riflessivo; — *ity, s.* qualità riflessiva [gente  
 Reflow, *v. n.* ritornare verso la sord-  
 Reflux, *s.* riflusso  
 Reform, *s.* riforma, riformazione  
 Reform, *v. a.* riformare; — *ation, s.* riformazione; reformed, *a.* riformato  
 Reformer, *s.* riformatore  
 Reforming, *s.* riforma  
 Reformist, *s.* un frate riformato  
 Refractedness, *and* Refraction, *s.* refrazione  
 Refractory, *a.* caparbio, ostinato; — *ly, ad.* ostinatamente; — *ness, s.* ostinazione  
 Refrain, *v. a.* reprimere, raffrenare; — *v. n.* astenersi  
 Refresh, *v. a.* rinfrescare, rinnovellare; refresh one's self, *v. r.* rinfrescarsi, riposarsi; — *ing, s.* rinfrescamento; — *ing, a.* che rinfresca; — *ment, s.* rinfresco  
 Refrigerate, *v. a.* refrigerare; — *ing, —ion, s.* refrigerio, rinfresco; — *ive, a.* refrigerativo; — *ory, s.* rinfrescatoio  
 Refuge, *s.* refugio, asilo, appoggio, protezione; — *v. n.* proteggere  
 Refugee, *s.* rifugito  
 Refulgence, *and* Refulgency, *s.* splendore, lustro  
 Refulgent, *a.* rifulgente, lucido  
 Refund, *v. a.* rifondere, restituire  
 Refusal, *s.* rifiuto; to have the refusal of a thing, avere la preferenza di scegliere  
 Refuse, *s.* rimasuglio, resto  
 Refuse, *v. a.* rifiutare, rigettare  
 Refusing, *s.* rifiutamento  
 Refusion, *s.* rinfusione d'un liquore nell' istesso vaso  
 Refutation, *s.* confutazione  
 Refute, *v. a.* confutare  
 Regain, *v. a.* riguadagnare; — *ing, s.* riguadagno  
 Regal, *a.* regale, reale  
 Regale, *s.* prerogativa reale, regalo, festino; — *v. a.* regalare, trattare  
 Regalia, *s. pl.* l'insegne reali, prerogative reali  
 Regality, *s.* realtà  
 Regally, *ad.* realmente

## REI

Regard, *s.* riguardo, stima; — *of a forest, l'ispezione d'una foresta; in regard of, in quanto a; in regard, in riguardo*  
 Regard, *v. a.* riguardare, considerare; — *able, a.* riguardevole; — *ant, a.* riguardante; — *ful, a.* accurato; — *less, a.* che non ha riguardo  
 Regency, *s.* reggenza  
 Regenerate, *a.* rigenerato; — *v. a.* rigenerare; — *ion, s.* rigenerazione  
 Regent, *s.* reggente  
 Regicide, *s.* regicida, regicidio  
 Regiment, *s.* regimento  
 Regimen, *s.* regime, governo; — *of a church, un governo ecclesiastico*  
 Region, *s.* regione, paese; — *of the heart, la sede del cuore*  
 Register, *s.* registro, cancelliere; — *v. a.* registrare; — *ing, s.* registrazione; to register a thing in one's memory, imprimere che che si sia nella mente  
 Registry, *s.* cancelleria, battisterio  
 Regnant, *a.* regnante, principale  
 Regorge, *v. a.* vomitare, recere  
 Regrate, *v. a.* vendere a minuto  
 Regrater, *and* Regrator, *s.* rigatiere, incettatore  
 Regress, *s.* ritorno; to have free egress and regress, avere il passo libero [a compiere  
 Regret, *s.* disgusto, dolore; — *v.* Regular, *a.* regolare, regolato; regular canons, i regolari; to live a regular life, vivere regolatamente; — *ity, s.* regolarità; — *ly, ad.* regolarmente, precisamente  
 Regulate, *v. a.* regolare, formare, determinare; — *regulate one's expense, ridurre le sue spese*  
 Regulation, *s.* regola  
 Regulator, *s.* regolatore  
 Regulul, *s.* regolo, minerale  
 Rehear, *v. a.* sentire di nuovo; — *ing, s.* nuova udienza  
 Rehearsal, *s.* narrazione, relazione, prova, ripetizione; — *of a play, la prova d'una commedia*  
 Rehearse, *v. a.* recitare, raccontare, ripetere, ridire; — *ing, s.* ripetizione  
 Reject, *v.* rigettare, ributtare, disprezzare; — *able, a.* che si dove rigettare; — *ing, —ion, s.* rigetamento  
 Reign, *s.* regno, autorità regia; — *v. n.* regnare, dominare, essere in voga, credito



## REL

Reigning, *s.* Patto di regnare; —  
*a.* regnante, dominante  
 Reimark, *v. n.* imbarcarsi di nuo-  
 ovo; —ing, —ation, *s.* nuovo im-  
 barco  
 Reinburse, *v. a.* rimborsare; —  
 nient, *s.* rimborsamento  
 Reimpression, *s.* seconda edizione  
 Rein, *s.* redine; to let loose the  
 reins, sciore la briglia; to hold  
 the reins of the empire, gover-  
 nare lo stato  
 Reins, *s. pl.* le reni, arnioni  
 Reinforce, *v. a.* rinforzare; —  
 ment, *s.* rinforzamento  
 Reingage, *v. a.* attaccare di nuovo  
 la battaglia  
 Reingratitude one's self with one,  
 rimettersi nella buona grazia  
 d'uno [s. ristabilimento]  
 Reintstate, *v. a.* ristabilire; —ing,  
 Reinvest, *v. n.* rimettere in posses-  
 so, ristabilire; —ing, —ment, *s.*  
 ristabilimento  
 Rejoice, *v. a.* rallegrare, ricreare;  
 — *v. n.* rallegrarsi, godere; —  
 ing, *s.* allegrezza, gioia; —ing,  
*a.* piacevole  
 Rejoin, *v. a.* riunire, replicare  
 Rejoinder, *s.* seconda risposta  
 Rejolt, *s.* crollo, scossa  
 Reiterate, *v. a.* reiterare, ricomin-  
 ciare; —ion, *s.* reiterazione  
 Reland, *v. a.* sbarcare una seconda  
 volta  
 Relapse, *s.* ricaduta, ricadimento;  
 — *v. n.* riammalarsi; to relapse  
 in the same fault, ritornare al  
 medesimo errore  
 Relate, *v. a.* raccontare, rappor-  
 tare; — *v. n.* aver somiglianza  
 Related, *a.* parente, congiunto  
 Relation, *s.* relazione, affinità, trat-  
 to, riguardo, un parente, una pa-  
 rente; by relation, per quel che  
 si dice; in relation to that, in  
 quanto a questo  
 Relative, *a.* relativo; —ly, *ad.* re-  
 lativamente  
 Relator, *s.* l'autore d'una relazione  
 Relax, *v. a.* moderare, rilassare,  
 indebolire, cedere, lasciare; re-  
 lax one's mind, riposarsi; relax,  
*v. n.* rilassarsi  
 Relaxation, *s.* rilassazione, sciogli-  
 mento, ristoro, riposo  
 Relay, *s.* posta, muta di cani di  
 caccia; to be in relay, stare alla  
 posta  
 Relays, *s. pl.* cavalli freschi  
 Release, *s.* scarico, libertà; — *v.*  
*a.* liberare, sciore, esentare, di-

## REM

spensare; release one from an  
 oath, sciore uno dal giuramen-  
 to; —ment, *s.* libertà  
 Relegate, *v. a.* rilegare  
 Relegation, *s.* rilegamento, esilio  
 Relent, *v. n.* sudare, distillare, in-  
 tenerirsi; — *v. a.* cedere; —ing,  
*s.* rallentamento, pentimento; —  
 ing, *a.* tenero, pietoso; —less, *a.*  
 crudele, spietato  
 Reliance, *s.* fiducia, speranza;  
 there is no more reliance upon  
 him than upon a broken reed,  
 non è più da fidarsi di lui che  
 d'un' canna rotta  
 Relic, *s.* reliquia, una vedova  
 Relief, *s.* sollievo, ricorso, rinforzo,  
 soccorso; —of a hare, luogo do-  
 ve la lepre pasce la sera  
 Relieve, *v. a.* confortare, soccor-  
 rere, assistere; relieve one, as-  
 sistere uno; relieve a sentry, ri-  
 levare una sentinella; —er, *s.*  
 confortatore  
 Relievo, *s.* rilievo  
 Relight, *v. a.* raccendere  
 Religion, *s.* religione, ordine; —  
 ist, colui che professa qualche re-  
 ligione  
 Religious, *a.* religioso, divoto; re-  
 ligious debates, controversie; re-  
 ligious exercises, esercizi di de-  
 vozione; religious observer of  
 his promise, inviolabile osserva-  
 tore della sua promessa; —ly,  
*ad.* religiosamente, esattamente;  
 —ness, *s.* religione, pietà  
 Relinquish, *v. a.* abbandonare, ce-  
 dere, lasciare; —er, *s.* colui che  
 abbandona  
 Reliques, *s. pl.* reliquie  
 Relish, *s.* gusto, sapore; — *v. a.*  
 dare buon sapore, gustare, appro-  
 vare; —able, *a.* gustoso; —ing,  
*s.* approvazione  
 Relucant, *a.* rilucente  
 Reluct, *v. n.* contendere; —ance,  
 —cy, *s.* ripugnanza; to do a  
 thing with reluctance, fare una  
 cosa di mala voglia  
 Rely, *v. n.* fidarsi, fare capitale  
 Relying upon, *s.* fiducia  
 Remain, *v. n.* restare, avanzare  
 Remainder, *s.* resto, residuo, reli-  
 quia  
 Remains, *s.* avanzate, reliquie  
 Remand, *v. a.* richiamare, rimandare  
 Remark, *s.* nota, osservazione, sti-  
 ma; — *v. a.* notare, fare atten-  
 zione a; —able, *a.* notabile, con-  
 siderabile

## REN

Remediless, *a.* irremediabile  
 Remedy, *s.* rimedio, ripiego, risor-  
 sa; past remedy, incurabile  
 Remedied, *v. a.* rimediare, riparare;  
 not to be remedied, irrimediabile  
 Remember, *v. n.* ricordarsi, ricor-  
 dare, pensare, ridurre a memo-  
 ria  
 Remembrance, *s.* ricordanza; to  
 put in remembrance, ricordare  
 Remembrancer, *s.* ammonitore, se-  
 gretario  
 Remind, *v. a.* rammentare, ri-  
 durre a memoria [morla  
 Reminiscence, *s.* reminiscenza, me-  
 moria  
 Remissly, *ad.* neglentemente  
 Remissness, *s.* negligenza  
 Remiss, *a.* negligente, lento; —  
 ible, *a.* remissibile; —ion, *s.* re-  
 missione  
 Remit, *v. a.* rimettere, cedere, sce-  
 mare, rimandare; —tance, *s.* ri-  
 messa; —ter, *s.* colui che rimet-  
 te danari  
 Remnant, *s.* resto, avanzo  
 Remonstrance, *s.* rimostranza  
 Remonstrants, *s. pl.* rimostranti  
 Remonstrat, *v. a.* rimostrare, rap-  
 presentare  
 Remora, *s.* remora, ostacolo  
 Remorse, *s.* rimorso; —less, *a.* sen-  
 za rimorso  
 Remote, *a.* remoto, lontano  
 Remoteness, *s.* lontananza  
 Remount, *v. a.* rimontare  
 Removable, *a.* che si può rimu-  
 vere  
 Removal, *s.* trasporto, l'atto del  
 trarre via; —of lodgings, sgom-  
 berare; remove one out of the  
 way, distarsi d'alcuno  
 Remurmur, *v. a.* fare un mormorio  
 Renard, *s.* una volpe  
 Renumerate, *v. a.* rinumerare; —  
 ion, *s.* rinumerazione  
 Renavigate, *v. a.* navigare di nuovo  
 Rencontre, *s.* rincontro, incontro;  
 — *v. n.* rincontrare  
 Rend, *v. n.* squarciare, dividere  
 Render, *v. a.* rendere, tradurre,  
 trasportare  
 Rendezvous, *s.* posta, luogo prefisso  
 Rendezvous, *v. n.* rincontrarsi  
 Rendible, *a.* che si può rendere  
 Renegado, *s.* un rinnegato, vagabon-  
 do  
 Renew, *v. a.* rinnovare, novellare;  
 renew the fight, razzuffare la bat-  
 taglia  
 Renewal, *s.* rinnovamento  
 Renewer, *s.* rinnovatore  
 Renewing, *s.* rinnovazione

## REP

**Rennet**, *s.* appiuiola, gaglio  
**Renounce**, *v. a.* rinunziare, rifiutare; —ing, *s.* rinunziazione  
**Renovate**, *v. a.* rinnovare  
**Renovation**, *s.* rinnovazione  
**Renown**, *s.* rinomo, fama  
**Renowned**, *a.* rinomato, famoso; to act **renownedly**, acquistare rinomata  
**Rent**, *s.* rendita, entrata; rent-service, rendita feudale; house-rent, pigione di casa  
**Rent**, *v. a.* appigionare, torre a pigione  
**Rentable**, *a.* che si può torre a pigione  
**Rental**, *s.* conto della rendita annuale d'un stato  
**Renter**, *s.* colui che prende a pigione; — *v. a.* unire due pezzi di panno lembo a lembo; —ing, *s.* cucitura di due pezzi di panno; renter-warden, *s.* ricevitore di rendite  
**Renunciation**, *s.* rinunziazione  
**Reobtain**, *v. a.* riguadagnare, avere di nuovo  
**Repair**, *s.* riparazione; — of a ship, il racconciamiento d'una nave  
**Repair**, *v. a.* riparare, risarcire, ristaurare; repair, *v. n.* trasferirsi; —able, *a.* riparabile; not to be repaired, irreparabile; —er, *s.* riparatore; —ing, —ation, *s.* riparazione  
**Reparation**, *s.* soddisfazione  
**Repartee**, *s.* risposta pronta, botta  
**Repartition**, *s.* partizione  
**Repass**, *v. a.* ripassare  
**Repast**, *s.* pasto  
**Repay**, *v. a.* pagare di nuovo, rimborsare, rendere; repay a benefit, riconoscere un beneficio; —able, *a.* da rimborsarsi; —ing, —ment, *s.* doppio pagamento  
**Repeal**, *s.* revocazione; — *v. a.* revocare, abolire; —able, *a.* revocabile; —ing, *s.* revocamento  
**Repeat**, *v. a.* ripetere, ridire, reiterare; —er, *s.* ripetitore, oriuolo a ripetizione; —ing, *s.* ripetizione  
**Repeek**, (at cards), *s.* ripicco; — *v. a.* fare ripicco  
**Repel**, *v. n.* ricacciare, respingere, ripercuotere, onofutare; —ler, *s.* scacciatore, rimedio ripercussivo  
**Repent**, *v. n.* pentirsi; —ance, *s.* pentimento; —ing, *a.* penitente, che si pente  
**Repeople**, *v. a.* popolare di nuovo  
**Repercussion**, *s.* ripercussione

## REP

**Repercussive**, *a.* ripercussivo  
**Repertory**, *s.* repertorio  
**Repetition**, *s.* ripetizione, pruova  
**Repine at**, *v. n.* rimbrottare, rincrescere; repine at one's good fortune, invidiare l'altrui fortuna; —er, *s.* mormoratore; —ing, *s.* fastidio, dispiacere  
**Replace**, *v. a.* rimpiazzare, collocare  
**Replacing**, *s.* collocamento  
**Replant**, *v. a.* ripiantare  
**Replead**, *v. a.* piattare di nuovo  
**Replenish**, *v. a.* riempire; —ing, *s.* riempimento  
**Replete**, *a.* riempito, pieno  
**Repletion**, *s.* replezione  
**Replevin**, *s.* reintegrazione  
**Replevy**, *s.* mallevadoria; — *v. a.* ricuperare; replevy a distress, ricoverare quello del qual altrui s'era impossessato  
**Replication**, *s.* replica  
**Reply**, *s.* replica, risposta; — *v. a.* replicare  
**Report**, *s.* fama, rapporto; a flying report, *s.* romore, bisbiglio; by report, per fama, per quel che si dice  
**Report**, *s.* ragguaglio, rapportamento, relazione, riputazione, nomina; — of a gun, lo strepito d'un cannone  
**Report**, *v. a.* rapportare, riferire, raccontare, dar conto, esporre; — of a lawsuit, esporre lo stato d'un processo; report ill of one, sparlare d'uno, parlar male di lui; report, *v. n.* scoppiare  
**Reported**, *a.* rapportato, riferito; it is reported, corre voce, si dice; a man ill reported of, un uomo di cattiva riputazione  
**Reporter**, *s.* rapportatore  
**Reporting**, *s.* rapportamento  
**Repose**, *s.* riposo, quiete; — *v. a.* mettere, commettere; repose one's trust in one, fidarsi sopra uno; repose an entire confidence in one, mettere ogni fiducia in alcuno  
**Reposed**, *a.* riposato; —ly, *ad.* quietamente, tranquillamente  
**Reposition**, *s.* stabilimento  
**Repository**, *s.* ripostiglio [so  
**Repossess**, *v. a.* rimettere in possesso  
**Repossessed**, *a.* rimesso in possesso  
**Reprehend**, *v. a.* riprendere, ammonire, correggere; —ed, *a.* ripreso, ammonito; —er, *s. m.* censore, critico [prendevo  
**Reprehensible**, *a.* riprensibile, ri-

## REP

**Reprehensibly**, *ad.* riprensibilmente [rezione  
**Reprehension**, *s.* riprensione, correption, *v. a.* rappresentare, chiaramente mostrare, far vedere, significare, figurare, descrivere, tener il luogo d'un altro; —ation, *s.* rappresentazione, descrizione; —ative, *s.* un rappresentativo; —ative, *s.* un rappresentatore; —ed, *a.* rappresentato; —ing, —ment, *s.* rappresentamento  
**Repress**, *v. a.* reprimere, rintuzzare; —ed, *a.* ripresso, raffrenato; —er, *s.* quello, o quella che reprime; —ing, *s.* reprimimento; —ive, *a.* restrittivo, limitativo  
**Reprieve**, *s.* sospensione, differimento di giustizia; — *v. a.* sospendere l'esecuzione d'un reo condannato alla morte  
**Reprimand**, *s.* riprensione, ammonizione; — *v. a.* riprendere, ammonire biasimando; —ed, *a.* ripreso, biasimato  
**Reprint**, *v. a.* ristampare; —ed, *a.* ristampato; —ing, *s.* il ristampare [glia  
**Reprise**, and **Reprisals**, *s.* ripresa  
**Reprise**, *s.* ripresa, continuazione; reprises, *s.* costo e spese  
**Reproach**, *s.* rimprovero, ingiuria, offesa, affronto, opprobrio, vituperio, ignominia; — *v. a.* rimproverare, rinfacciare; reproach with, accusare, tassare; —able, *a.* biasimevole, vituperabile; —ed, *a.* rimproverato, rinfacciato; —ful, *a.* ingiurioso, oltraggioso; —fully, *ad.* vituperosamente; —ing, *s.* rimprovero  
**Reprobate**, *s.* un reprobato, un malavagio; — *v. a.* reprobare, riprovare; —ed, *a.* reprobato, riprovato  
**Reprobating**, and **Reprobation**, *s.* reprobazione, esser reprobato  
**Reproduce**, *v. a.* riprodurre, produrre di nuovo  
**Reproduction**, *s.* riproduzione  
**Reproof**, *s.* riprensione, ammonizione [prendevo  
**Reprovable**, *a.* riprensibile, riprovevole, *v. a.* riprendere biasimando [aspramente  
**Reproved**, *a.* ripreso, ammonito  
**Reprover**, *s.* riprenditore  
**Reproving**, *s.* riprendimento  
**Reprune**, *v. a.* cimare di nuovo gli alberi  
**Reptile**, *s.* rettile  
**Republican**, *s.* repubblicista

## RES

Republic, *s.* repubblica  
 Repudiable, *a.* degno d'essere ripudiato  
 Repudiate, *v. a.* ripudiare, rifiutare  
 Repudiated, *a.* ripudiato, rifiutato  
 Repudiation, *s.* ripudio  
 Repugn, *v. n.* ripugnare, ostare  
 Repugnance, *and* Repugnancy, *s.* ripugnanza, contraddizione, controvertoria, contrarietà  
 Repugnant, *a.* opposto, contrario; —ly, *ad.* con ripugnanza  
 Repulse, *s.* ripulsa, negativa  
 Repulse, *v. a.* ripulsare, rifiutare  
 Repulsed, *a.* ripulsato, rifiutato  
 Reputable, *a.* onorato [stima]  
 Reputation, *s.* riputazione, fama  
 Repute, *s.* riputazione, stima, nome; — *v. a.* reputare, giudicare, stimare; they repute him a wise man, vien reputato uomo dabbene [stima]  
 Reputed, *a.* reputato, giudicato  
 Request, *s.* richiesta, preghiera, domanda; at my request, a mia richiesta, the court of request, la corte delle suppliche; to make a request of one, fare una richiesta ad uno; they are in no request, non sono in alcun modo richiesti  
 Request, *v. a.* richiedere, domandare, supplicare; —er, *s.* richieditore, supplicante  
 Requiem, *s.* orazione per i morti  
 Requirable, *a.* ricercabile  
 Require, *v. a.* domandare, chiedere; —ed, *a.* domandato, chiesto  
 Requisite, *a.* requisito, necessario; — *s.* un requisito [scenza]  
 Requit, *s.* ricompensa, riconoscimento  
 Requite, *v. a.* compensare, ricompensare; —ed, *a.* ricompensato; —er, *s.* remuneratore; —ing, *s.* ricompensamento  
 Reremouse, *s.* nottola, vispiestro, pipistrello  
 Rereward, *s.* retroguardia  
 Resalutation, *s.* il risaltare  
 Resalute, *v. a.* risaltare  
 Resaluted, *a.* risaltato  
 Rescind, *v. a.* annullare, cassare, cancellare  
 Rescinded, *a.* annullato, cassato  
 Rescission, *s.* annullazione, cassazione  
 Rescissory, *a.* che annulla  
 Rescribe, *v. a.* copiare, ricopiare, trascrivere  
 Rescript, *s.* editto, rescritto  
 Rescue, *s.* ricuperazione, scampa, ricovero; — *v. a.* riscuotere,

## RES

levare d'impegno; —ed, *a.* riscosso, liberato; —er, *s.* liberatore; —ing, *s.* riscossa, liberazione, campo, scampo  
 Research, *s.* inchiesta, ricercamento; — *v. a.* inchiedere, minutamente, domandare  
 Resemblance, *s.* somiglianza  
 Resemble, *v. a.* somigliare, rassomigliare; he resembles his father, egli rassomiglia a suo padre; —ing, *s.* rassomiglianza, somiglianza; —ing, *s.* simile, somigliante  
 Resent, *v. a.* risentirsi d'una ingiuria; —ful, *a.* vindicativo; —ing, —ment, *s.* risentimento; —ingly, *ad.* risentitamente  
 Reservation, *s.* riserba, riserva, riserba, restrizione  
 Reserve, *s.* eccezione, limitazione, riserba, cautela; — *v. a.* riserbare, conservare  
 Reserved, *a.* riserbato, conservato, cauto, circospetto; —ly, *ad.* con avvertenza; —ness, *s.* riserba, cautela  
 Reserver, *s.* serbatoio  
 Resettle, *v. a.* ristabilire [mente]  
 Reside, *v. n.* residere, stare ferma  
 Residence, *s.* residenza, dimora, stanza, il carico di residente  
 Resident, *a.* residente; — *s.* un residente; —residential, *s.* un residente; — *a.* di residente  
 Residue, *s.* residuo, avanzo  
 Resign, *v. a.* rassegnare, consegnare; resign one's place to another, cedere il suo luogo ad uno; resign one's self, sommettersi alla volontà di Dio; —ation, *s.* rassegnazione, cessione; —ee, *s.* colui a chi si fa la rassegna; —er, *s.* rassegnatore; —ing, —ment, *s.* rassegna, rassegnazione  
 Resilient, *a.* zampillante  
 Resilition, *s.* zampillio  
 Resinous, *a.* resinoso, ragioso  
 Resipiscence, *s.* resipiscenza, pentimento  
 Resist, *v. a.* repugnare, far resistenza, oppugnare, rinunciare; —ance, *s.* resistenza, opposizione, ostacolo; —ed, *a.* resistito, repugnato; — *s.* quello che resiste; —ing, *s.* resistenza; —less, *a.* irresistibile  
 Resolute, *a.* risoluto, coraggioso; —ly, *ad.* risolutamente, intrepidamente; —ness, *s.* risoluzione, determinazione

## RES

Resolution, *s.* disegno, deliberazione, fermezza, arditezza, coraggio, analisi, il risolvere, la risoluzione [da liquefarsi]  
 Resolvable, *a.* solubile; resolvable, *s.* deliberazione, decisione; — *v. a.* risolvere, sciogliere, decidere, consumare, dissipare, deliberare, determinare, statuire; resolve into matter, risolversi in materia, marciare; the war is resolved upon, la guerra è già stabilita  
 Resolved, *a.* risoluto; —ly, *ad.* risolutamente; —ness, *s.* risoluzione, fermo proposito  
 Resolvents, *s.* rimedi dissolutivi  
 Resolving, *s.* risoluzione, dichiarazione  
 Resonant, *a.* resonante  
 Resort, *s.* concorso, ridotto, ricorso, rifugio, giurisdizione, ristretto; — *v. n.* capitare, frequentare, bazzicare; —ed, *a.* frequentato, bazzicato; —er, *s.* quello che bazzica un luogo  
 Resound, *v. a.* risonare, rimbombare; —ed, *a.* risonato, rimbombato; —ing, *s.* risonanza; —ing, *a.* risonante; —ingly, *ad.* d'una maniera risonante  
 Resource, *s.* rimedio  
 Respect, *s.* rispetto, riguardo, stima, onore; out of respect to you, per rispetto vostro; to pay one's respects to one, riverire, salutare uno; in respect of, a rispetto, in comparazione; in some respect, in qualche modo; respects, *s.* complimenti, baciamani; pray remember my respects to him, vi prego di riverirlo da mia parte; respect, *v. a.* rispettare, portar rispetto; — *v. n.* considerare, osservare, riguardare; —ed, *a.* rispettato; that will make you respected by all the world, ciò vi farà rispettare da ognuno  
 Respectful, *a.* rispettoso, umile; —ly, *ad.* rispettivamente, reciprocamente; — *v. a.* dar tempo, differire l'esecuzione d'una sentenza  
 Resplendency, *s.* splendore  
 Resplendent, *a.* risplendente  
 Response, *s.* risposta  
 Respond, *v. n.* rispondere, replicare; —ent, *s.* rispondente, colui che mantiene una tesi  
 Responsible, *a.* benestante, mallevadore

## RES

**Responsion**, *s.* assicuramento  
**Rest**, *s.* riposo, pace, rilascio, rilassazione, sonno, il dormire, pausa, fermata, resta, rimanente, tranquillità; to take one's rest, dormire, riposare; I had a very good night's rest, ho riposato molto bene; rest of a lance, resta di lancia; all the rest went away, tutti gli altri andarono via  
**Rest, v. n.** riposare, prender riposo, dormire, portare, posare, restare, stare; rest yourself satisfied about that, non vi pigliate fastidio di questo; the difficulty rests there, qui sta la difficoltà  
**Rest, v. n.** dar pace; God rest his soul, Iddio dia pace alla sua anima  
**Restauration, and Restoration**, *s.* restaurazione  
**Restful**, *a.* che riposa, che dorme  
**Restify**, *ad.* restio, ostinato, capone; —ness, *s.* ostinazione, caponeria  
**Restily**, *ad.* ostinatamente, caparbiamente  
**Restiness**, *s.* restio  
**Resting**, *s.* riposo, quiete  
**Resting, a. Ec.** a resting place, un luogo di riposo  
**Restitution**, *s.* restituzione  
**Restive**, *a.* restio, ostinato; —ness, *s.* ostinazione  
**Restless**, *a.* che non dorme, che non riposa, impaziente, inquieto; —ly, *ad.* senza riposo; —ness, *s.* mancanza di riposo, impazienza, inquietudine  
**Restorative**, *a.* ristorativo; —*s.* un ristorativo  
**Restore**, *v. a.* ristorare, restaurare, restituire, rendere, rinnovare; restore one to his place, ristabilire alcuno nel suo impiego; restore one to favour, rimettere in grazia; restore one to life again, ridare la vita ad uno; —er, *s.* ristoratore; —ing, *s.* restituzione, restaurazione; —ative, *a.* ristorativo  
**Restrain**, *v. a.* ritenere, raffrenare, restringere; —ed, *a.* represso; —edly, *ad.* con ritegno, limitatamente; —er, *s.* che ritiene; —ing, *s.* il ritenere  
**Restraint**, *s.* freno, raffrenamento; to be under no restraint, esser in piena libertà  
**Restrict**, *v. a.* restringere, limitare; —ion, *s.* limitazione, riserva; —ive, *a.* restrittivo, limitativo  
**Restringe**, *v. a.* restringere

## RET

**Restrined**, *a.* ristretto  
**Restringent**, *a.* astringente  
**Resty**, *a.* restio, ostinato, caparbio, testereccio  
**Result**, *s.* risultamento; —*v. n.* risultare, nascere, rivenire, ritornare  
**Resume**, *v. a.* resumere, ripigliare; let us resume our discourse, ritorniamo al discorso  
**Resumed**, *a.* ripigliato  
**Resuming**, *s.* il resumere  
**Resumption**, *s.* riunimento  
**Resurrection**, *s.* risurrezione  
**Resuscitate**, *v. n.* risuscitare, ravvivare  
**Resuscitated**, *a.* risuscitato  
**Retail**, *s.* minuto; to sell by retail, vendere a minuto; retail trade, vendita a minuto; —ed, *a.* venduto a ritaglio; —er, *s.* che vende a minuto; —ing, *s.* il vendere a minuto  
**Retain**, *v. a.* ritenere, tenere a mente; I retained him for my counsel, l'ho preso per mio avvocato; —able, *a.* che si può ritenere; —ed, *a.* ritenuto; —er, *s.* una persona salariata al servizio di qualcheuno, senza esser suo domestico; —ing, *s.* ritenimento, ritegno  
**Retake**, *v. a.* pigliar di nuovo  
**Retaken**, *a.* ripigliato  
**Retaliate**, *v. a.* render la pariglia; retaliated, *a.* reso; retaliation, *s.* pariglia, contraccambio; by way of retaliation, in contraccambio, in vendetta  
**Retard**, *v. a.* ritardare, intertenere; —ed, *a.* ritardato, intertenuto; —ing, *s.* indugio, il ritardare; —er, *s.* colui che cagiona ritardo  
**Retch**, *v. a.* star per recere  
**Retchless**, *a.* infingardo, pigro, lento; —ly, *ad.* neglientemente; —ness, *s.* infingardia, lentezza  
**Retention**, *s.* ritenzione, il ritenere  
**Retentive**, *a.* ritenente, che ritiene, ritenitivo  
**Reticence**, *s.* reticenza  
**Retinue**, *s.* comitiva, corteggio  
**Retraction**, *s.* retrazione, stampa della seconda faccia d'un foglio  
**Retire**, *v. n.* ritirarsi, ritirare, tirare a se; retire home, ritirarsi a casa; retire from business, ritirarsi dagli affari; which forced him to retire his arms, il che lo sforzò di ritirare le braccia  
**Retired**, *a.* ritirato, solitario; —ly, *ad.*

## REV

*ad.* privatamente; —ness, *s.* vita ritirata [dine]  
**Retirement**, *s.* ritiratezza, solitudine  
**Retiring**, *s.* il ritirare; —ly, *ad.* addietro, indietro  
**Retort**, *s.* storta; —*v. a.* ritorcere un argomento; —ed, *a.* riorto, storto, bistorto; —ing, *s.* il ritorcere  
**Retoss**, *v. a.* far balzar indietro  
**Retract**, *v. a.* ritirare indietro, ritrattarsi, disdarsi; retract what one has said, dir contro a quel che s'è detto prima; —ion, *s.* ritrazione; —ed, *a.* ritratto, disdetto; —ing, *s.* ritrazione, il ritrattarsi  
**Retreat**, *s.* ritirata, luogo ritirato; —*v. n.* ritirarsi; —ed, *a.* ritirato  
**Retrench**, *v. a.* levare, scemare, trincerare; —ed, *a.* levato, tagliato; —ing, *s.* il levare; —ment, *s.* trincea  
**Retribute**, *v. a.* ricompensare  
**Retribute**, *s.* che ritribuisce  
**Retribution**, *s.* ricompensa  
**Retrievable**, *a.* che si può ricoverare  
**Retrieve**, *v. a.* ricuperare, ricovrare, riparare; —ing, *s.* il ricovrare  
**Retrogradation**, *s.* il retrogradare  
**Retrograde**, *a.* retrogrado; —*v. a.* retrogradare; —ing, *s.* il retrogradare  
**Retrogredion**, *s.* il retrocedere  
**Retrospect**, *v. a.* guardare indietro, rivedere [tro, esame]  
**Retrospection**, *s.* il guardare indietro  
**Retund**, *v. a.* rintuzzare  
**Return**, *s.* ritorno, risposta, riconoscenza; —of kindness, un beneficio; —(in love), corrispondenza in amore; —of money, rimessa di danaro; a commodity that yields a quick return, una mercanzia di buono spaccio  
**Return, v. n.** ritornare; —*v. a.* restituire, ricompensare, rendere; return thanks, ringraziare; return a shopkeeper his commodity, mandare indietro; return an answer, render risposta; —able, *a.* di dimando; —ing, *s.* il ritornare [zione]  
**Reunion**, *s.* riunimento, riconciliazione  
**Reunite**, *v. a.* riunire di nuova, unire, riconciliare  
**Reuniting**, *s.* riunimento  
**Reve**, *s.* guardiano d'un feudo  
**Reveal**, *v. a.* rivelare; —er, *a.*



## REV

rivelatore; —ing, revelation, s. rivelamento  
 Revel, s. gozzoviglia; — v. n. festeggiare; —ler, s. chesi divertisse gozzovigliando; —ling, s. allegrezza, una festa rumorosa  
 Revenge, s. vendetta; — v. a. vendicare; — v. n. vendicarsi; I'll be revenged on him, mi vendicherò di lui  
 Revengeful, a. vendicativo; —ly, ad. d'una maniera vendicativa  
 Revenger, s. vendicatore  
 Revenue, s. entrata, rendita  
 Reverberate, v. n. riverberare, ripercuotere; —ing, —ion, s. riverberazione  
 Reverberatory, s. riverberatorio  
 Revere, v. a. riverire  
 Reverence, s. riverenza; — v. a. onorare, rispettare; —ed, a. riverito; —ing, s. il riverire  
 Reverend, a. reverendo, reverente; right reverend, reverendissimo  
 Reverent, —ial, a. reverente  
 Reverently, ad. reverentemente  
 Reverse, s. il rovescio  
 Reverse, v. a. annullare  
 Reversible, a. che si può rivotare  
 Reversion, s. riverisione  
 Rvert, v. n. ritornare  
 Reversible, a. reversibile  
 Revestiary, and Revestry, s. sagrestia  
 Revictual, v. a. vettoviare di nuovo; —ing, s. il vettoviare di nuovo  
 Review, s. rivista, mostra d'eserciti; — v. a. rivedere; —ing, s. il rivedere  
 Revile, v. a. ingiuriare; —er, s. ingiuriatore; —ing, s. ingiuria, oltraggio  
 Revisal, s. secondo esame  
 Revise, s. una seconda prova; — v. a. rivedere, esaminare di nuovo; —or, s. revisore; —ing, s. revisione  
 Revisit, v. a. rivisitare  
 Revisitation, s. ris'abilimento  
 Revive, v. a. rivivere, ravvivare, rinnovare; — v. n. ravvivarsi; he begins to revive, comincia a ritornare a se; we shall see trade revive, vedremo il commercio fiorire ancora; —ing, s. il rivivere  
 Revocable, a. rivocabile  
 Revocation, s. revocazione  
 Revoke, v. a. rivotare; — v. n. rinunciare; revoking, s. il rivotare

## RID

Revolt, s. rivolta, ribellione; — v. a. rivoltarsi; —er, s. ribelle; —ion, s. il rivoltarsi  
 Revolution, s. rivoluzione  
 Revolve, v. a. rivolgere, esaminar colla mente  
 Reward, s. remunerazione; — v. a. ricompensare; God reward you, Iddio ve lo renda; —able, a. degno di ricompensa; —er, s. ricompensatore; —ing, s. il ricompensare  
 Rewet, s. la rotella d'un archibuso  
 Reword, v. n. ripetere colle stesse parole  
 Rhapsodist, s. compilatore  
 Rhapsody, s. rapsodia, collezione  
 Rhenish, s. vino del Reno  
 Rhetorical, a. rettorico  
 Rhetorically, ad. rettoricamente  
 Rhetoricale, v. n. fare il rettorico  
 Rhetorician, s. un rettorico  
 Rheum, s. reuma, catarro  
 Rheumatic, a. rematico, reumatico  
 Rheumatism, s. reuma, flossione  
 Rheumy, a. rematico  
 Rhinoceros, s. rinoceronte  
 Rhomb, s. rombo  
 Rhomboid, s. romboide; —al, a. romboidale  
 Rhubarb, s. reubarbaro  
 Rhyme, s. rima, poema; — v. n. rimare, far versi, accordarsi nel suono; rhymet, and rhymster, s. rinatore, versificatore  
 Rhythmical, a. armonioso  
 Rib, s. costola, moglie, perischerzo  
 Ribald, s. un ribaldo, un ribaldone; ribaldry, s. ribalderia, sciaguraggine  
 Ribbon, s. fettuccia; a ribbon-weaver, tessitor di fettuce  
 Rib-roast, v. a. tartassare  
 Rice, s. riso, grano  
 Rich, a. ricco, opulento, abbondante, fertile, lauto; the rich, i ricchi; —ly, ad. riccamente; —ness, s. pompa, magnificenza, ricchezza; riches, s. ricchezza, abbondanza di beni di fortuna; rich wine, vino gagliardo  
 Rickets, s. specie di malattia  
 Rickety, a. soggetto al malore chiamato, in Inghilterra, *rickets*  
 Rid, a. liberato; to get rid, v. n. liberarsi; I don't know how to get rid of that troublesome fellow, non so come levarmi d'attorno questo importuno  
 Rid, v. a. liberare, sbrigare; rid one of all his troubles, trarre uno d'impaccio; rid one's self of a

## RIG

troublesome business, uscir di qualche impaccio  
 Riddance, s. spedizione, spaccio; to make a clear riddance, spacciare un luogo; I made at last a good riddance of him, alla fine me ne sono sbrigato  
 Ridden, a. cavalcato  
 Riddle, s. indovinello, cribo; — v. a. spiegare un indovinello; — v. n. parlare oscuramente; riddle coals, cribrare  
 Ride, v. n. cavalcare, andare a cavallo; ride in a coach, andare in carrozza; ride away, andarsene; ride back, ritornarsene; ride about, fare una girata; ride, (manage a horse,) maneggiare un cavallo; learn to ride, imparare a montare a cavallo; a ship that rides at anchor, un vascello che è all'ancora; rider, s. cavaliere  
 Ridge, s. cima; — of a house, il tetto d'una casa; ridge-tile, tegola; ridge of land, terreno che il vomere taglia ed alza in solcando; ridges, s. scanalatura; a long ridge of hills, gioiata; ridgebone of the back, la spina del dosso  
 Ridged, a. alto, alzato, scanalato  
 Ridicule, s. un ridicolo, sacchetti di donne; — v. a. render ridicolo  
 Ridiculous, a. ridicolo; —ly, ad. con modo ridicolo; —ness, s. ridicolo  
 Riding, s. l'andare a cavallo, riding-habit, abito da cavalcare; riding-cap, baretta per la campagna; riding-coat, gabbano; riding-hood, veste da donna a foggia di mantello da cavalcare; riding, s. divisione d'una provincia  
 Ridotto, s. m. ridotto  
 Rife, a. comune, che regna  
 Riff-raff, s. robaccia  
 Rifle, v. a. saccheggiare, predare  
 Rifle-gun, s. archibuso rigato  
 Rifter, s. ladro  
 Rifling, s. il saccheggiare  
 Rift, s. fessura, crepatura  
 Rig, v. a. ammannare, allestire un vascello, ornare, addobbare; — s. una fanciulla lasciva  
 Rigging, s. l'ammannare; — of a ship, sartame  
 Rigging, a. lascivo, puttanesco  
 Rizzle, v. n. dimenarsi  
 Right, a. diritto, che piega da niuna banda, retto, giusto, buono, fran

## RIN

co, puro, vero, conveniente, opportuno; this is the right way, questo è il vero mezzo; this is his right name, questo è il suo proprio nome; a right owner, proprietario, padrone; to be in one's right senses, essere in buon senso  
**Right**, *s.* diritto, pretensione, potere, privilegio, ragione; to be in the right, aver ragione; this belongs to me by right, questo m' appartiene per diritto; you should not have it by right, veramente voi non dovreste averlo  
**Right**, *ad.* forte, bene; I am not right, non sto bene; very right, molto bene; a right honest man, un gran galantuomo; a right learned man, un uomo molto saggio; you say right, voi dite bene; I am in the right, io ho ragione; right over against, in faccia, dirimpetto  
**Right**, *v. a. fare*, o render giustizia; to right one's self, farsi giustizia  
**Righteous**, *a.* diritto, giusto; —ly, *ad.* dirittamente, giustamente; —ness, *s.* giustizia, equità  
**Rightful**, *a.* legittimo  
**Rightfully**, *ad.* legittimamente  
**Rightly**, *ad.* bene; he is served rightly, egli lo merita  
**Rights**, *Ex.* to set to rights, indrizzare, metter in ordine; to set two persons to rights, appaciare due persone  
**Rigid**, *a.* rigido, severo; —ity, —ness, *s.* rigidità, severità  
**Riglet**, *s.* riga  
**Rigorous**, *a.* rigoroso; —ly, *ad.* rigorosamente  
**Rigour**, *s.* rigore, severità  
**Rili**, *s.* ruscello  
**Rillet**, *s.* ruscelletto  
**Rim**, *s.* orlo  
**Rime**, *s.* consonanza, brina, nebbia; —rime, *v. n.* mettere in rima; to make one verse rime with another, far che un verso termini in rima  
**Rimer**, *s.* dicitor in rima, rimatore  
**Riming**, *s.* rima, il comporre in rima  
**Rimny**, *a.* nebbioso  
**Rind**, *s.* scorza, la corteccia d'un melangolo  
**Rinded**, *a.* che ha della corteccia; thick rinded, che ha la corteccia grossa  
**Ring**, *s.* anello; to run the ring, correr l'anello; the ring of a

## RIS

door, anello di porta; the ring of a piece of coin, cordoncino d'una moneta; a ring of people, un cerchio di gente; a fine ring of bells, un bell' accordo di campane; to give the bell a ring, dar un tocco al campanello; an ear-ring, orecchino  
**Ringdove**, *s.* piccione torraiuolo  
**Ringworm**, *s.* empitigine  
**Ringleader**, *s.* capo  
**Ringtail**, *s.* gheppio  
**Ring**, *v. a. and n.* sonare; to ring the bells, suonar le campane; to ring again, risuonare  
**Ringer**, *s.* sonator di campane  
**Ringling**, *s.* suono di campane  
**Rinse**, *v. a.* sciacquare  
**Rinsing**, *s.* il sciacquare  
**Riot**, *s.* eccesso, stravizzo, riotta, contesa, violenza; — *v. n.* riotare, gozzovigliare  
**Rioter**, *s.* uno scapestrato  
**Riotous**, *a.* licenzioso, dissoluto; —ly, *ad.* dissolutamente; —ness, *s.* licenza, sfrenatezza  
**Rip**, *v. a.* scuire, stracciare, lacerare; to rip up an old sore, rinnovellare una piaga vecchia; to rip open one's belly, fendere il ventre ad uno  
**Ripe**, *a.* maturo; ripe years, età matura; soon ripe, soon rotten, cosa che matura con troppo fretta, presto marisce  
**Ripe, and Ripen**, *v. a.* maturare, render maturo; — *v. n.* maturarsi, divenir maturo  
**Ripely**, *ad.* maturamente  
**Ripeness**, *s.* maturità [turare  
**Ripening**, *s.* maturamente, il matura  
**Ripped**, and **Ripped up**, *a.* scucito  
**Ripper**, *s.* quello che scuče  
**Rise**, *s.* l'origine, causa, aggrandimento, avanzamento; the sunrise, il levar del sole  
**Rise**, *v. n.* scaturire, sorgere, levarsi, uscir di letto, levitarsi; he loves to rise early, egli ama di levarsi a buon'ora; to rise from table, levarsi di tavola; the sun rises, il sole si leva; to rise up in arms, prender le armi, sollevarsi; the waters begin to rise, le acque cominciano a crescere; the corn begins to rise, il grano comincia ad incariare; to rise from the dead, risucitar da' morti  
**Riser**, (an early riser.) *s.* uomo che si leva di buon'ora  
**Risible**, *a.* risibile; —ity, *s.* risibilità

## ROB

**Rising**, *s.* il levarsi; the rising of a hill, il dirupo d'una collina; a rising of the skin, tumore  
**Rising**, *s.* rivolta, ribellione; — *a.* levante, nascente; the rising sun, il sol nascente; a rising ground, un' altezza, un' eminenza; a rising sun, un' uomo che s'avanza  
**Risk**, *s.* rischio; — *v. a.* arrischiare, mettere in cimento  
**Rite**, *s.* rito, statuto; funeral rites, esequie  
**Ritual**, *s.* un rituale; — *a.* rituale, solennemente fatto; —ist, *s.* un difensore de' riti  
**Rivage**, *s.* riva, ripa, sponda  
**Rival**, *s.* rivale, competitore; — *v. a.* esser rivale, emulare; —ship, *s.* rivalità  
**Rive**, *v. a.* spaccare, fendere; — *v. n.* fendersi  
**River**, *s.* riviera, fiume  
**Riverhorse**, *s.* ippopotamo  
**Rivervater**, *s.* acqua di riviera  
**Rivet**, *s.* ribaditura di chiodo; — *v. a.* ribadire; to rivet a thing in one's mind, imprimere che si sia nella memoria; —ing, *s.* il ribadire  
**Riving**, *s.* il spaccare  
**Rivulet**, *s.* ruscello  
**Rix-dollar**, *s.* tallero  
**Roach**, *s.* lasca, (pesce d'acqua dolce;) as sound as a roach, sano come una lasca  
**Road**, *s.* strada, cammino largo, piaggia, scorrimento, scorreria, viaggio per terra  
**Roam**, *v. a.* scorrere, correre attorno; —er, *s.* errante, vagabondo; —ing, *s.* lo scorrere  
**Roan**, *a.* sagginato  
**Roar**, *s.* mugghio; — *v. n.* rugire, gridare orrendamente; the sea roars, il mare rugge; —ing, *s.* ruggito, mugghio  
**Roary**, *a.* rugiadoso  
**Roast**, *v. a.* arrostito; to rule the roast, governare a suo modo; roast meat, *s.* carne arrostita  
**Rob**, *v. a.* rubare; to rob Peter to pay Paul, fare un debito nuovo per pagarne un vecchio; to rob upon the highway, gittarsi alla strada  
**Robber**, *s.* rubatore, ladro; a church robber, un sacrilego; a sea robber, un pirato, un corsale  
**Robbery**, *s.* ruba  
**Robbing**, *s.* rubamento; robbing of the public treasury, peculato

# ROL

Robe, *s.* vesta; the gentlemen of the long robe, le persone togate  
 Robe, *v. n.* vestire pomposamente  
 Robin redbreast, *s.* pettirosso  
 Robin good-fellow, un buon compagno *[s. robustezza]*  
 Robust, *a.* robusto, forte; —ness, Rocabbole, *s.* sorta d'aglio salvatico  
 Roche-alum, *s.* allume di rocca  
 Rochet; *s.* rocchetto  
 Rock, *s.* rocca, roccia, balza, rupe; rock-crystal, cristallo di rocca; rock oil, petrolio; rocks in the sea, scogli  
 Rock, *s.* rocca, strumento da filare; rock, *v. n.* essere dimenato, cacciarlo; — *v. a.* cullare, dimenar la culla  
 Rocket, *s.* rocchetta, razzo  
 Rocking, *s.* il cullare un bambino  
 Rockless, *a.* senza rocche  
 Rocky, *a.* pieno di rocche  
 Rod, *s.* verga, frusta, sferza, pertica; save the rod and spoil the child, madre pietosa, figlio tignoso; an angking-rod, canna da pescare; curtain-rod, verga di ferro; rod-net, *s.* ragna  
 Rodomontade, *s.* giatanza  
 Rodomontade, *v. a.* far delle rodomontate  
 Roebuck, *s.* capro; the hard roe of a fish, uova di pesce; the soft roe of a fish, latte di pesce  
 Rogation, *Ex.* the rogation-week, *s.* le rogazioni  
 Rogue, *s.* un furbo, un furfante, un ladro, cattivello; to play the rogue, scherzare, burlare  
 Roguery, *s.* furberia, malizia, malignità, burlo, scherzo  
 Roguish, *a.* da furbo, malizioso; —ly, *ad.* furbesamente; —ness, *s.* furfanteria, burla, scherzo  
 Roist, and Roister, *v. n.* far il bravaccio e il cattivo *[cone]*  
 Roisterer, *s.* un smargiasso, spacero  
 Roisting, *s.* rodomentato  
 Roll, *s.* invoglio, ruolo, rullo, lista; — for a woman's head, carello  
 Roll, *v. a.* invogliare, rotolare; roll one's eyes, girar gli occhi; roll in money, esser ricchissimo; roll down, *v. n.* voltolarsi in giro per terra  
 Roller, *s.* rullo, fascia  
 Rolling, *s.* rotolamento; rolling-pin, spinaio; rolling eyes, occhi stranutati; a rolling stone gathers no moss, pietra che rotola non fa muffa

# ROS

Roman, *a.* Romano  
 Roman-like, alla Romana  
 Romance, *s.* romanzo, una favola, una menzogna; — *v. n.* contar favole; —er, *s.* romanziero, che compone romanzi  
 Romanist, *s.* un cattolico Romano  
 Romantic, *a.* improbabile, scenico, solitario, romitico  
 Romish, *a.* Romano  
 Romp, *s.* ragazzaia di contada  
 Romp, *v. n.* trescare come fanno i contadini  
 Rondeau, in poetry, *s.* rondo  
 Rood, *s.* la quarta parte d'una bifolca, una croce; the holyrood days, i giorni di santa croce; roodloft, cassetta che conteneva un crocifisso  
 Roof, *s.* il tetto d'una casa; rooftop, *s.* tegola; roof of the mouth, il palato; roof of a coach, il cielo d'una carrozza  
 Root, *s.* specie di cornacchia, rocca, torre, un furfante, un barattiere, un uomo fino, astuto; — *v. a.* ingannare, mariuolare  
 Rooting, *s.* Pingannare, mariuolare *[chie]*  
 Rookery, *s.* luogo pieno di cornac-  
 Room, *s.* camera, luogo, spazio, occasione, ragione, cagione; dining-room, sala da mangiare  
 Roomy, *a.* spazioso, largo  
 Roost, *s.* pollaio; roost, *v. a.* appollaiarsi; the hens go to roost, le galline vanno ad appollaiarsi  
 Root, *s.* radice, cagione, origine, una parola primitiva; square root, radice quadra; root up, *v. a.* stradicare, sbarbare; take root, radicarsi; root up a tree, stradicare un albero  
 Root, and Rout, *v. a.* scavare la terra col grifo, grufolare  
 Rooting out, *s.* stradicamento  
 Rooty, *a.* che ha molte radici  
 Rope, *s.* corda, fune; ropegirt, cintolo d'una corda; ropes of a ship, sartame di vascello; rope of onions, una resta di cipolle; rope of pearls, un filo di perle  
 Ropeyard, *s.* il luogo dove si fanno le corde  
 Ropemaker, *s.* funaio, funaiuolo  
 Ropedancer, *s.* ballerino di corda  
 Rope, *v. n.* filare  
 Ropery, *s.* briconeria  
 Ropy, *a.* viscoso  
 Rorid, *a.* rugiadoso  
 Rosary, *s.* rosario  
 Rosa solis, rosolio, sorta d'erba

# ROU

Rose, *s.* rosa; oil of roses, olio rosato; rose-bud, *s.* un bottone di rosa; rosebush, *s.* rosaio; rose-water, *s.* acqua rosata; under the rose, privatamente, segretamente  
 Rose, *pret. of to rise*  
 Rosemary, *s.* rosmarino  
 Rosier, *s.* luogo pieno di rosai  
 Rosin, *s.* rafia  
 Rosined, *a.* resinoso  
 Rosy, *a.* roseo, di color di rose, vermiglio  
 Rot, *s.* moria, mortalità pestilenziale fra le pecore, putrefazione; — *v. a.* infracidare, marcire; — *v. n.* infracidarsi, putrefarsi  
 Rota, *s.* rota  
 Rotation, *s.* il rotare, rotazione, ruota; rivoluzione  
 Rote, *s.* pratica; learn by rote, imparare per pratica  
 Rotten, *a.* infracidato, infradiciato, fracido; rotten egg, uovo imputridito  
 Rotteness, *s.* fracidezza, fracidume  
 Rotundity, *s.* rotondità  
 Rough, *a.* ruvido, rozzo, aspro, scabroso, scortese, villano, zotico, ispidito, irsuto, rustico, insolente, arrogante, tempestoso, non pulito; rough way, strada scabrosa; rough draught, uno schizzo, un abbozzo; rough cast, *a.* arricciato; rough cast a wall, *v. a.* arricciare un muro  
 Rough-hew, *v. a.* abbozzare, schizzare *[mento]*  
 Roughly, *ad.* rozamente, aspramente  
 Roughness, *s.* ruvidezza, asprezza, scortesia, severità, austerità  
 Rounce, *s.* manovella di torchio di stampatore  
 Round, *a.* rotundo, rondo; round-house, *s.* carcere; round, *v. a.* ridurre in forma tonda; drink round, bere in giro; look round, guardar attorno; round, *s.* giro, cerchio; take a round, fare un giro; round, *ad.* in giro, all' intorno; turn round, voltarsi in giro; my head turns round, la testa mi gira; all the year round, tutto l'anno; round about, tutto all' intorno; you must go round about, bisogna che voi facciate il giro  
 Rounded, *a.* fatto tondo  
 Roundelay, *s.* strambotto  
 Roundheads, *s.* teste ronde  
 Roundish, *a.* ritondetto, alquanto rondo  
 Roundly, *ad.* schiettamente, aper-

## RUB

tamente, francamente, rettamente; roundness, s. rotondità, ritondezza; to speak roundly, operare schiettamente

**Rouse**, v. a. svegliare

**Rouse one up**, svegliare alcuno; rouse a deer, levare un daino; rouse up one's spirits, animarsi, prender animo; —ing, s. lo svegliare, destamento; he roused me out of my first sleep, m' ha rotto il primo sonno; nothing can rouse a selfish man, niente può muovere un egoista

**Rout**, s. folla, calca, disturbo, fraccasso, sfilata, rotta, sconfitta d'esercito; rout, v. a. mettere in rotta, sconfiggere; rout one, imbarazzare alcuno

**Route**, s. strada, via

**Rove**, v. n. andar ramingo, vagare

**Rover**, s. corsale, pirato

**Roving**, a. il diaviare

**Row**, s. fiata, fila; row of teeth, un ordine di denti; set in a row, v. a. ordinare; row-barge, s. barca che va a vele, e a remi; row, v. n. remare; to row against the stream, remare a ritroso

**Rowel**, s. stella, setone

**Row**, s. rematore, spalliere, portolato; rowing, s. il remare

**Royal**, a. reale, regale, da re, nobile, magnifico; —ist, s. colui che tiene pel re; —ly, ad. regalmente; —ly, s. realtà, dignità, reale; —ties, s. prerogative regali

**Rub**, s. intoppo, ostacolo, bottone, scherzo acuto; to give one a dry rub, sbottonare alcuno; rub, v. a. stroppiciare, grattare; rub a horse down, strofinare un cavallo; rub off a spot, levare una macchia fregando; things rub on bravely, le cose vanno a seconda; I make shift to rub on, m' ingegno di guadagnarmi il pane bel bello; rub one up, dare un bottone ad uno; rub up one's memory, rinfrescar la memoria di qualche cosa

**Rubber**, s. strofinacciolo

**Rubbing**, s. strofinamento; rubbing-cloth, s. strofinaccio; rubbing-bru-h, s. spazzola fatta di setole di porco

**Rubbish**, s. calcinaccio, stracci, cenci, robbaccia, roba cattiva

**Rubicund**, a. rosso, roseggiante

**Rubric**, s. rubrica

## RUL

**Ruby**, s. rubino; — a. rosso

**Ruciation**, s. rutto

**Rudder**, s. timone

**Ruddiness**, s. color rosso

**Ruddle**, s. sinopia

**Ruddy**, a. rosso, rubicondo

**Rude**, a. rosso, grossolano, zotico, villano, rustico, incivile, scortese, grossolano, ignorante, malvagio, cattivo; —ly, ad. grossolanamente, incivilmente; —ness, s. rozzezza, rusticità, ignoranza, inciviltà, furfanteria, briconeria

**Rudiments**, s. pl. rudimenti

**Rue**, s. ruta

**Rue**, v. n. pentirsi; you shall rue it, vene pentirete; rueful, a. povero, miserabile, terribile; he looks ruefully, ha una trista cera

**Ruff**, s. latuga, gorgiera

**Ruff**, v. a. pigliare una carta col trionfo

**Ruffian**, s. un masnadiere, un assassino; — a. brutale, sanguinario

**Ruffle**, s. manichino; laced ruffles, manichini di merletto; ruffle, v. a. incresparsi, scompigliare, disordinare, disturbare, cruciare; ruffling, s. il disturbare

**Rug**, s. coperta da letto con peli lunghi; rugged, a. rozzo, ruvido, severo, austero, rigido, zotico; —ly, ad. rozzalemente; —ness, s. ruvidezza

**Ruin**, s. rovina, distruzione; to bring one to ruin, rovinare, perdere alcuno; to come to ruin, rovinarsi; ruins, s. pl. rovine; ruins of a good face, i miseri avanzi di fallita beltà

**Ruin**, v. a. rovinare, ruinare

**Ruin one's self**, v. a. rovinarsi

**Ruine**, a. rovinato

**Ruining**, s. il rovinare

**Ruinous**, a. rovinoso, cadevole, pericoloso; —ly, ad. rovinosamente, cattivamente, scelleratamente

**Rule**, s. regola, modello, esempio, norma, ordine, precetto; carpenter's rule, squadra; according to rule, secondo le regole; rules, s. pl. regola, ordine, istituto, costume, usanza, comando, potere, autorità; rule, v. a. governare, tirar le linee col regolo, rigare, regolare, dirigere, guidare, dirizzare, dominare, signoreggiare, domare, soggiogare, reprimere; be ruled by-me, pigliate il mio consiglio; ruler, s. regolo, con-

## RUN

duittore, governatore; ruling, s. il rigare

**Rum**, s. specie d'acquavite distillata dal zucchero

**Rumb**, s. quarto di vento

**Rumble**, v. n. rombare, strepitare; —ing, s. rombo; — of the bowels, gorgogliamento di ventre

**Ruminant**, a. ruminante

**Ruminative**, v. n. riconsiderare, ruminare

**Ruminating, and Rumination**, s. il ruminare, il meditare

**Rummage**, v. a. cercare, mettere sottosopra

**Rummer**, s. pecchero, bicchiere

**Rumour**, s. rumore, grido; —ed, a. Ex. 'tis rumoured abroad, corre voce; — v. a. raccontare, narrare

**Rump**, s. piega, grinza; — v. a. incresparsi, raggrinzare; —ed, a. increspato, raggrinzato

**Rumpling**, s. l'incresparsi

**Run**, s. una corsa; to take a run, prendere una corsa; good or ill run at play, detta, o disdetta al giuoco; run, v. n. correre; run before, or after, correr avanti, o dietro; run post, correr la posta; run with full speed, correr velocemente; run a hazard, correr rischio; run one through with a sword, passar uno da banda a banda colla spada; run the gauntlet, passar per le bacchette; run out, v. n. colare, gocciolare; his nose runs, gli cola il naso; run, scorrere, passare; time runs away, il tempo passa; run from, uscire; run with matter, render marcia, far capo; the sore runs, la piaga corre; run against a post, urtare contro un palo; run one's head against the wall, dar della testa in un muro; run to one's help, aver ricorso ad uno per aiuto; run to seed, semenzire; her tongue runs perpetually, ella parla incessantemente; your tongue runs before your wit, voi non pensate a quel che dite; run away, fuggire, scappare; I'll run with you for a wager, scommetto che corro meglio di voi; run mad, impazzire, diventar matto; it runs in their blood, vien di razza; run aground, v. n. dare in secco; run for it, fuggire, darla a gambe; that ever runs in my mind, ciò mi corre sempre nell' animo; run away



# RUS

with a thing, portar via che che si sia; the horse ran away with him, il cavallo lo portò via; run back, correr indietro; run counter, ripugnare; run down a stag, v. a. straccare un cervo; run one down, sconcertare alcuno, convincere alcuno; run a thing down, vilipendere una corsa; run down with blood, v. n. stillare di sangue; run one's self into mischief, esporre a qualche pericolo; run in debt, indebitarsi; run a pin into one, pugnere uno con una spilla; run on, seguitare, continuare; if you run on at this rate, se voi andate avanti nella medesima maniera di vivere; run over a book, trascorrer un libro; run over one's work again, rivedere un'opera; the river runs over the banks, il fiume ha soverchiato le sponde; the pot runs over, la pignata versa; run out into excess, andare all' eccesso; run one's self out of breath, correr fino a perder il fiato; run out one's race, finire la sua corsa; run out of one's wits, perder il senno; run out in length, stendersi in lunghezza; the time runs out, il tempo termina; run through, passare di banda; run up, montare, salire; run upon, gettarsi, lanciarsi sopra; all his discourse runs upon that, tutto il suo discorso consiste in ciò; run away, s. disertore, fuggitivo

Rundie, s. globo [riletto]  
Rundlet, s. piupolo d'una scala, ba-  
Runner, s. corridore; — of a mill, la mola da sopra del mulino  
Runnet, s. gaglio, coagulo  
Running, s. corrimonto, il correre; — of the reins, gonoreia; — of the nose, cimurro; running-place, carriera, corso; running footman, un lacchè; running water, acqua corrente; running-knot, cappio, nodo scorsoio; running sore, una piaga che cola; running-tile, il titolo che si mette in cima ad ogni facciata d'un libro

Runt, s. una vacca di Scozia; an old runt, vecchiaccia  
Rupture, s. rottorio, canterio  
Rupture, s. rottura, crepatura  
Rural, a. rustico, campestre  
Rush, s. giunco; it is not worth a rush, non vale un frullo; I

# SAC

would not give a rush for it, non ne' darei un fico  
Rush, v. n. lanciarsi; he rushed, si lanciò; rush in, entrare improvvisamente; rush in upon one, sorprendere alcuno; —ing, s. il lanciarsi  
Rushy, a. giuncoso  
Rusk, s. biscotto  
Russet, a. rossetto  
Russetting, s. melaruggine  
Rust, s. ruggine; — v. n. irrugginire  
Rustic, and Rustical, a. rustico, rozzo  
Rustically, ad. rusticamente  
Rusticate, v. a. rendere rustico, o zotico come un contadino  
Rusticity, s. rusticità, rustichezza  
Rustiness, s. ruggine, rancidezza  
Rustle, v. n. cigolare; —ing, s. strepito, romore  
Rusty, a. rugginente, rugginoso; to grow rusty, irrugginire  
Rut, s. frega, rotaia, ruotola; — v. n. andare in frega  
Ruthful, a. misericordioso, compassionevole, miserabile; —ly, ad. miserabilmente; —ness, s. pietà, compassione  
Ruthless, a. spietato, crudele  
Rutting-time, s. frega  
Rye, s. segale; — bread, pane di segale

# S

SABBATARIAN, s. un rigido osservatore del Sabato  
Sabbath, s. Sabato; Sabbath-day, la Domenica  
Sabbatic, and Sabbatical, a. attinente al Sabato  
Sabine, s. Sabina  
Sable, s. la pelle del zibellino; — a. nero, bruno  
Sabre, s. sciabla, scimitarra  
Saccharine, a. zuccherino, di zucchero  
Sacerdotal, a. sacerdotale  
Sack, s. sacco, saccheggio, spezie di vin dolce; — v. a. saccheggiare, dare il sacco; sack up, v. a. insaccare  
Sackbut, s. sambuca  
Sackcloth, s. tela da far sacchi  
Sacked, a. saccheggiato  
Sacking, s. saccheggiamento, sacco  
Sacrament, s. sacramento

# SAI

Sacramental, a. sacramentale; —ly, ad. sacramentalmente  
Sacramentarians, s. sacramentarij  
Sacred, a. sacro, sacro, inviolabile; —ly, ad. santamente; —ness, s. santità  
Sacrifice, s. sacrificio; — v. a. and n. offerire, dedicare, consacrare, sacrificare, rinunziare; —r, s. sacrificatore  
Sacrificial, a. di sacrificio  
Sacrificing, s. il sacrificare  
Sacrilege, s. sacrilegio; —ious, a. che commette sacrilegio; —ly, ad. sacrilegamente  
Sacrilegious, s. sagrestano  
Sad, a. mesto, malcontento, cattivo, tristo, infelice, vile; sad news, rie novelle; a sad mischance, una gran disgrazia  
Sadden, v. n. parer tristo; — v. a. affiggere, render mesto  
Saddle, s. sella; put the saddle upon the right horse, dar la colpa a chi ha torto; saddle-bow, arcione di sella; saddle-cloth, gualdrappa; pack-saddle, un basto; saddle-backed, sellato  
Saddle, v. a. sellare, metter la sella [bastaio]  
Saddler, s. sellaio; pack-saddler, Saddlecees, s. pl. Sadducei  
Sadducism, s. l'eresia de' Sadducei  
Sadly, ad. malamente, cattivamente; —ness, s. tristezza, affanno; in sober sadness, seriamente  
Safe, a. salvo, sicuro, felice; with a safe conscience, in buona coscienza; safe man, un uomo fidato; he is come home safe, egli è arrivato salvamente; safe conduct, un salvo condotto; your money will be safe in his hands, il vostro danaro sarà sicuro nelle sue mani; God keep you safe, Iddio vi conservi  
Safe, s. un stipio; safeguard, s. salvaguardia, grembiale per conservare gli abiti; safely, ad. salvamente, in buona coscienza  
Safety, s. salvezza, sicurezza  
Saffron, s. zafferano; saffron-gold, oro fulminante  
Sagacious, a. sagace, astuto, accorto  
Sagacity, s. sagacità, perspicacia  
Sage, a. saggio, prudente; — s. un saggio, un uomo savio; — an herb, salvia; —ly, ad. saggiamente; —ness, s. saviezza  
Sagittary, s. sagittario  
Sail, (kind of ship,) s. saica  
Sail, s. vela; set sail, v. a. far vela;

to be under sail, esser alla vela, veleeggiare; in a few days' sail, dopo pochi giorni di navigazione; a fleet of a hundred sail, una flotta di cento vele; sail-maker, fattore di vele; sail-yard, s. antenna; sail along the coast, costeggiare; sail back, pigliar terra  
 Sailor, s. marinaio, navigante, nautico, (specie di pesce) good sailor, un buon veleggiatore  
 Sailing, s. veleeggiamento, navigazione  
 Sainfoin, s. trifoglio  
 Saint, s. un santo, una santa; saint Peter, san Pietro; saint Anne, santa Anna; saint Anthony's fire, volatica  
 Saint, v. a. canonizzare, far il santo; —ed, santo, sacro; —ly, *ad.* santamente; —hip, s. santità  
 Sake, s. amore, causa; for God's sake, per l'amor di Dio; for my sake, per l'amor mio; he is my namesake, egli porta il mio nome  
 Saker, s. sagro, falcone  
 Salacious, a. lascivo, salace  
 Salacity, s. calore, lascivia  
 Salad, s. celata, insalata  
 Salad oil, olio d'oliva  
 Salamander, s. salamandra  
 Salary, s. salario, stipendio  
 Sale, s. vendita; to expose any thing to sale, mettere in vendita  
 Saleable, a. vendibile [fatti  
 Salesman, s. venditore di abiti  
 Salic, or Salique, a. Salico  
 Salient, a. che salta, palpitante  
 Saline, a. salso, salmastro  
 Salivous, a. appartenente alla sciliva  
 Salivate, v. n. mandar fuori molta sciliva dalla bocca  
 Salivation, s. salivazione  
 Sallow, a. pallido, smorto; sallow-tree, salcio, salce; —ness, s. pallidezza  
 Sally, s. sortita, furia, bollare  
 Sally, and Sally forth, v. a. sortire  
 Salmagundi, s. manicaretto di più vivande riscaldate  
 Salmon, s. salmone; salmon-trout, s. sorta di trota  
 Saloon, s. salone  
 Salt, s. sale; bay salt, sale bigio; salt-cellar, saliera; saltbox, cassa dove si conserva il sale  
 Salt, a. salato; salt-house, salina; salt-spring, una sorgente d'acqua salmastra  
 Salt, v. a. salare

Salter, s. uno che vende del sale  
 Salting, s. il salare  
 Salty, a. alquanto salato  
 Saltless, a. che non ha gusto veruno di sale  
 Saltpetre, s. salnitro  
 Salubrious, a. salubre, sano  
 Salubri y, s. salubrità  
 Salutary, a. salutare  
 Salutation, s. saluto  
 Salute, s. saluto, riverenza, un bacio; —v. a. salutare, baciare; —er, s. quello che saluta; —ing, s. il salutare  
 Salvage, s. il salvare; guiderdone concesso per aver recuperato robe naufragate  
 Salvation, s. salvezza, salute  
 Salve, s. unguento; salver, s. sottocoppa  
 Salving, s. il salvare  
 Salvo, s. eccezione, scusa  
 Same, a. medesimo, stesso; I hope you are the same, il simile spero di voi  
 Sameness, s. medesimezza  
 Samphire, s. finocchio marino  
 Sample, s. esemplare  
 Sampler, s. mostra  
 Sanative, a. sanativo  
 Sanctification, s. santificazione  
 Sanctified, a. santificato  
 Sanctifier, s. santificatore  
 Sanctify, v. a. santificare, far santo; —ing, s. santificazione  
 Sanctimonious, a. santo  
 Sanctimony, s. santimonia, santità  
 Sanction, s. ordine, decreto, sanzione, confermazione, ratificazione  
 Sanctity, s. santità  
 Sanctuary, s. santuario, chiesa, asilo, refugio  
 Sand, s. arena, rena; sands, s. pl. massa di rena; sandbox, s. polverino; sandpit, or sandbed, cava da sabbione; sandblind, and purlind, a. che ha difetto negli occhi  
 Sandal, s. sandalo; sandal-maker, s. uno che fa gli sandali  
 Sandarach, s. sandaraca, gomma di ginepro  
 Sandever, s. fondiglio di vetro  
 Sandy, a. sabbioso, arenoso, rosso  
 Sanguinary, a. sanguinolento  
 Sanguine, a. sanguigno, che abbonda di molto sangue, ardente, ardito; he is always too sanguine, sempre si picca troppo  
 Sanguinolent, a. sanguinolento, crudele

Sanity, s. sanità  
 Sap, s. succhio, sugo, umore, la buccia delle piante; —v. a. zappare, r-vinare un muro  
 Sapphires, s. zaffiro  
 Sapid, a. giudizioso, gustoso  
 Sapidity, and Sapidness, s. giudizio, senno, gusto  
 Sapience, s. sapienza  
 Sapient, a. savio, sapiente  
 Sappless, a. senza succhio, vecchio, secco  
 Sapling, s. un arbucello  
 Sappy, a. pieno di succhio  
 Saraband, s. sarabanda  
 Sarcasin, s. sarcasmo  
 Sarcastic, —al, a. satirico; —ly, *ad.* in maniera pungente  
 Sarcle, v. a. sarchiare  
 Sarching, s. sarchiagione  
 Sarcotic, a. sarcotico  
 Sardine, s. sardina  
 Sardonic laughter, cacinno  
 Sardonxy, s. sardonico  
 Sarsaparilla, s. salsapariglia  
 Sarsenet, s. taffetà  
 Sash, s. cinto di seta; sash window, finestra che scorre in su e in giù  
 Sassafras, s. sassafrao  
 Sat, (see Sit), sedere  
 Satan, s. Satana, il diavolo  
 Satanic, and Satanical, a. diabolico  
 Satchel, s. sacca, sacchetto  
 Sate, v. a. satollare  
 Sated, a. satollo, sazio  
 Satellite, s. satellite  
 Satiare, v. a. satollare, saziare; —ing, s. saziamento  
 Satiety, s. satollezza, sazietà  
 Satin, s. raso, specie di drappo liscio  
 Satire, s. sa'ira [mordace  
 Satiric, or Satirical, a. satirico  
 Satirically, *ad.* satiricamente  
 Satirist, s. scrittore di satire  
 Satirize, v. a. and n. scriver satire  
 Satisfaction, s. soddisfazione, contenta, ragione, risauazione; satisfactorily, *ad.* d'una maniera soddisfacente; you will have full satisfaction, ella sarà vendicata appieno  
 Satisfactory, a. soddisfacente  
 Satisfy, v. a. soddisfare, saziare, contentare, convincere, mostrare; I am not satisfied with him, non sono contento di lui; —ing, s. il soddisfare  
 Satrap, s. satrapo  
 Saturate, v. a. satollare, saziare  
 Saturday, s. Sabato  
 Saturity, s. satollezza, sazietà

# SAY

Saturn, *s.* Saturno, piombo  
 Saturnian, *s. pl.* saturnali  
 Saturnian, or Saturnine, *a.* saturnino, tristo, meso  
 Sauce, *s.* salsa; to dip in the sauce, intingere nella salsa; sauce-pan, *s.* un padellino; saucebox, *s.* un impertinente; I'll serve him the same sauce, gli renderò pan per focaccia; saucer, *s.* piattello  
 Saucily, *ad.* sfacciatamente, arrogantemente  
 Sauciness, *s.* impudenza  
 Saucy, *a.* sfacciato, sfrontato  
 Saunter about, *v. n.* batter le strade, vagare  
 Sausage, *s.* salsiccia, mortadella  
 Savage, *a.* salvatico, fiero, crudele  
 Savages, *s. pl.* popoli salvatici; —ly, *ad.* salvaticamente; —ness, *s.* ferocia, crudeltà  
 Save, *ad.* salvo, eccettuato; —*v.* a. salvare, conservare, risparmiare, risparmiare, risparmiare, risparmiare; that will save me charges, questo mi risparmierà della spesa; I'll save you that trouble, voglio essentiarvi da questo incomodo; God save the king, viva il re; God save him, Idio lo conservi; to save time, per non perder tempo  
 Saveall, *s.* ordigno sul quale si posava la candela quando viene a finire  
 Savine, *s.* savina  
 Saving, *s.* salvamento, eccezione; —*a.* economico, parco; to be saving, *v. n.* usar economia; —ly, *ad.* frugalmente; —ness, *s.* frugalità, parca  
 Saviour, *s.* salvatore, liberatore  
 Saviour, *s.* sapore, gusto, odore; —*v.* a. saporare, assaggiare, sentire; —*v. n.* aver qualche gusto; savourily, *ad.* saporitamente  
 Savoury, *a.* saporito  
 Savoy, *s.* cappuccio  
 Saw, *s.* sega; handsaw, *s.* seghetta; sawdust, *s.* segatura; sawfish, *s.* squalo  
 Saw, (see See) vedere  
 Saw, *v.* a. segare  
 Sawing, *s.* segamento  
 Sawyer, *s.* segatore  
 Saxifrage, *s.* sassifraga  
 Say, *s.* saia  
 Say, *v.* a. dire, favellare; what do you say? che dite? that is to say, cioè; they say, si dice  
 Saying, *s.* diciuento; common

# SCA

saying, un detto comune; true saying, una verità  
 Scab, *s.* scabbia, rogn, croste di piaga  
 Scabbard, *s.* fodero  
 Scabbed, *a.* scabbioso, rognoso  
 Scabious, *a.* scabbioso  
 Scabious, *s.* (a flower,) scabbiosa  
 Scabby, *a.* scabbioso  
 Scabrous, *a.* scabro, scabroso  
 Scalfold, *s.* paleo  
 Scaffolding, *s.* struttura di palchi  
 Scalade, *s.* scalata, scalamento  
 Scald, *v.* a. scottare con liquore caldo  
 Scalding, *s.* scottatura  
 Scale, *s.* scaglia di pesce; — of a map, la scala d'una carta; scales of iron, scaglie di ferro; scale of a balance, il guscio della bilancia; pair of scales, bilancie  
 Scale a fish, *v.* a. scagliare i pesci; scale the walls of a town, scalare le mura d'una città  
 Scaleus, *a.* scaleno  
 Scaling, *s.* lo scalare  
 Scaling ladders, scala da scalar le mura  
 Scall, *s.* tigna, lepra  
 Scalled, *a.* tignoso; scaldhead, *s.* testa tignosa  
 Scallion, *s.* scalozno  
 Scallop, *s.* sorta di pesce  
 Scalp, *s.* pericranio; — *v.* a. sfregiare [maute]  
 Scalper, or Scalping-iron, *s.* gam-scaly, *a.* squamoso, scaglioso  
 Scamble, *v.* a. rapire dopo aspra contesa, storpiare  
 Scambler, *s.* uno sfacciato leccapiatti  
 Scambling, *s.* dissipamento; —ly, *ad.* sfacciatamente  
 Scammony, *s.* scamonea  
 Scamper, *v. n.* fuggir via, scampare  
 Scan, *v.* a. esaminare, ponderare, scandere [fama]  
 Scandal, *s.* scandalo, vergogna, infamia  
 Scandal, *v.* a. scandalizzare, diffamare  
 Scandalize, *v.* a. dare scandalo, offendere; —ing, *s.* lo scandalizzare  
 Scandalous, *a.* scandaloso, infame, diffamatorio, che apporta scandalo; —ly, *ad.* scandalosamente  
 Scanning, *s.* lo scandere un verso  
 Scant, *a.* raro, scarzo  
 Scantiness, *s.* scarshezza, scarsità  
 Scanthz, *s.* grandezza, misura, un pezzetto

# SCH

Scan'ly, *ad.* scarsamente  
 Scanty, *a.* scarso, che manca, troppo stretto [fuggire]  
 Scape, *s.* fuga; — *v. n.* evitare, scapolare  
 Scapular, *s.* scapolare  
 Scar, *s.* cicatrice  
 Scar, *v. n.* formarsi in cicatrice  
 Scaramouch, *s.* scaramuccia  
 Scarce, *a.* scarso, raro; scarcely, *ad.* appena; —ness, or scarcity, *s.* scarshezza, scarsità  
 Scare, *v.* a. atterrire; scare away, *v.* a. spaventare; scarecrow, *s.* spaventacchio; scared, *a.* atterrito; to have a scared countenance, aver gli occhi stralunati  
 Scarf, *s.* ciarpa; scarf-skin, l'epidermide [gnare]  
 Scarf, *v.* a. commettere, congelare  
 Scarification, *s.* scarificazione  
 Scarify, *v.* a. scarificare, scarnare; —ing, *s.* scarificazione  
 Scarlet, or Scarlet colour, *s.* scarlatino  
 Scarlet, *a.* scarlato; scarlet robe, una veste di scarlato; scarlet-oak, *s.* elce, leccio  
 Scarp, *s.* scarpa  
 Scare, *s.* specie di pesce  
 Scate, *v. n.* sdrucciolare sopra il ghiaccio  
 Scates, *v.* zoccoli da sdrucciolare  
 Scath, *v.* a. struggere; — *s.* male, danno; —ful, *a.* dannoso  
 Scatter, *v.* a. spargiare, spargere; —ing, *s.* spargimento; —ingly, *ad.* spartitamente  
 Scavenger, *s.* paladino  
 Scene, *s.* scena, teatro  
 Scenery, *s.* scenario  
 Scenic, *a.* scenico, di scena  
 Scenographic, *a.* scenografico  
 Scenography, *s.* scenografia  
 Scent, *s.* odorato, facoltà di fiutare, odore, sentore; — *v.* a. dar buono, o cattivo odore, profumare, annasare, odorare, fiutare  
 Sciepal, *a.* scettico  
 Sciepticism, *s.* precetti di scettici  
 Sciepics, *s.* scettici  
 Scieptic, *a.* scettico  
 Scieptre, *s.* scettro  
 Scieptrebearer, *che* porta lo scettro  
 Schedule, *s.* cartuccia, cedola  
 Scheme, *s.* piano, modello  
 Schemer, *s.* machiavatore  
 Schiff, *s.* schifo, paliscalamo  
 Schirrus, *s.* scirro  
 Schism, *s.* scisma  
 Schismatical, *a.* scismatico; —ly, *ad.* da scismatico  
 Schismatic, *s.* scismatico

## SCO

**Scholar**, s. uno scolare, un uomo d'otto; bred a scholar, allevato nelle belle lettere; general scholar, versato in tutte le scienze; scholar-like, *ad.* da scolare; scholarship, s. la qualità d'uno scolare, dottrina, scienza  
**Scholastic**, —al, *a.* scolastico  
**Scholastically**, *ad.* da scolastico  
**Scholastic**, s. un commentatore  
**Scholium**, s. breve esposizione  
**School**, s. scuola; to keep a school, tenere scuola; grammar-school, una scuola Latina; fencing-school, una scuola di scherma; dancing-school, una scuola di ballo; schoolmaster, s. un maestro di scuola; schoolboy, s. uno scolare; schoolfellow, un condiscipolo  
**School**, *v. a.* riprendere, censurare  
**Schooling**, s. la paga che si dà al maestro di scuola; pay for a child's schooling, pagare il maestro di scuola  
**Sciatca**, s. sciatca  
**Sciatric**, *a.* sciatco  
**Science**, s. scienza, dottrina, arte liberale  
**Scientific**, *a.* scientifico  
**Scimitar**, s. scimi'arra  
**Scintillate**, *v. a.* scintillare; —ation, s. scintillazione  
**Sciolist**, s. un scaccettino  
**cion**, s. ramicello  
**Scoff**, s. burla; scoff at one, *v. n.* burlare alcuno; scoffer, s. derisore, beffatore  
**Scoffing**, s. burla, beffa  
**Scold**, s. una garritrice; — *v. n.* brontolare, borbottare; —ing, s. contesa, contendimento; scolding man, un garritore; scolding woman, una contenditrice  
**Scollup**, s. petoncolo  
**Scolopendra**, s. specie di pesce  
**Sconce**, s. un forte, certo sostegno quasi braccio; — *v. a.* fare ammenda per aver commesso qualche offesa  
**Scop**, *or* **Scoper**, s. attignitoio  
**Scope**, s. scopo, disegno; to have free scope, aver libertà di fare che che si sia  
**Scorbucal**, *a.* di scorbuto  
**Scorch**, *v. a.* riardere, scottare; —ing, s. adus'ione  
**Scordium**, s. scordio  
**Score**, s. conto, scotto, rispetto, taglia, venti, ventina; fourscore, ottanta; sixscore, cento venti; threescore, sessanta; on the score

## SCR

of friendship, in riguardo della vostra amicizia; score, *v. a.* metter in conto; score a writing, lineare una scrittura; score out, scancellare  
**Scorn**, s. disprezzo, sdegno; — *v. a.* dispreziare, sdegnare; I scorn it, io non son tale da far ciò; I scorn your words, mi beffo di quel che dite  
**Scorner**, s. dispreziatore  
**Scornful**, *a.* sdegnoso; —ly, *ad.* dispregevolmente  
**Scorning**, s. dispregiamento  
**Scorpion**, s. scorpio, pesce di mare, uno de' dodici segni celesti; scorpion-grass, s. nome d'erba  
**Scot**, s. parte, porzione; pay scot and lot, pagare i diritti della parrocchia; scot-free, franco, che non paga niente, impunito  
**Scotch**, s. picciol taglio; — *v. a.* tagliare; scotch-collaps, s. braciola di carne di vitella fritta  
**Scotomy**, s. scotomia  
**Scoundrel**, s. un gaglioffo, un briccone  
**Scour**, *v. a.* forbire, nettare; scour the seas, consergiare; scour away, *v. n.* svignare; scour about, vagabondare; —er, s. che forbisce, che nella un cavamachie, un vagabondo, uno scioperato  
**Scouring**, s. il forbire, uscita, soccorrenza  
**Scourge**, s. sferza, flagello; — *v. a.* sferzare, punire, gastigare  
**Scout**, s. corridore; to send out scouts, mandare corridori a far la scoperta; scouts, s. vedette  
**Scout**, s. sorte di naviglio veloce per andar a vela  
**Scout**, *or* **Scout about**, *v. a.* battere le strade  
**Scowl**, *v. n.* fare il grugno; — s. cipiglio  
**Scrabble**, *v. a.* graffiare, tastare, brancolare  
**Scrag**, s. uno scheletro; scrag end of a neck, la scamatura del collo; scraggly, *ad.* *Ex.* he looks scraggly, pare molto magro; scraggy, *a.* sparuto, molto magro  
**Scramble**, —ing, s. sorta di giuoco che si fa col gettar alcuna cosa in mezzo ad un gruppo di ragazzi; — *v. n.* ciuffare, aggruppare, rampicare  
**Scranch**, *v. a.* schiacciare, rompere co' denti; —ing, s. il schiacciare

## SCR

**Scrap**, s. rimasuglio, avanzaticcio  
**Scrape**, *v. a.* raschiare, grattare; — s. bertovello, nassa; he is in a scrape, egli è nella rete; scrape up, accumulare a poco a poco; scrape a blot, cancellare  
**Scraper**, s. raschiatoio, un cattivo suonator di violino, strumento da raschiare  
**Scraping**, s. raschiatura, la materia che si leva in raschiando  
**Scratch**, s. sgraffio; scratches, s. malattia che viene a cavalli  
**Scratch**, *v. a.* grattare; scratch one's self, grattarsi, graffiare la pelle coll' unghie; scratch out one's eyes, cavar gli occhi ad uno; scratch out writing, cancellare una scrittura; —ing, s. il grattare  
**Scrawl**, *v. a.* scarabocchiare; — s. cattiva mano; —ing, s. scarabocchio; —er, s. scrittoraccio  
**Scream**, *v. n.* cigolare; —ing, s. cigolamento  
**Scream**, *or* **Scream out**, *v. n.* gridare, strillare; —ing, s. strido, stridore  
**Screech**, *v. n.* squittire; screech-owl, s. civetta  
**Screek**, *or* **Screek out**, *v. n.* gridare  
**Screeking**, s. stridore  
**Screen**, s. un parafulco, vaglio; folding-screen, s. un paravento; — *v. a.* spalleggiare, proteggere, vagliare  
**Screw**, s. vite; corkscrew, s. rampino da cavar il sughero alle bottiglie  
**Screw**, *or* **Screw in**, *v. a.* fare entrare girando; screw up, *v. a.* strignere  
**Scribble**, *v. n.* scarabocchiare; —er, s. un cattivo autore; —ing, s. lo scarabocchiare  
**Scribe**, s. scriba, scrivano  
**Scrip**, s. bisaccia, sacco, un pezzetto di carta  
**Scriptural**, *a.* scritturale  
**Scripture**, s. la scrittura  
**Scripturist**, s. quelli che mettono ogni loro credenza solamente nella scrittura  
**Scrivener**, s. scrivano  
**Scroll**, s. un ruolo di pergamena  
**Scrofula**, s. scrofula  
**Scrotum**, s. scroto  
**Scrub**, s. una scopa, un cionno, un uomo di niente; — *v. a.* strofinare  
**Scrubbed**, *or* **Scrubby**, *a.* scabbioso, tignoso



# SCY

Scrubber, *s.* raspera  
 Scruple, *s.* scrupolo, scrupolo, dubbio; — *v. a.* fare scrupolo  
 Scrupulous, *a.* scrupoloso; — *ad.* *s.* umore scrupoloso; — *ly.* *ad.* scrupolosamente; you are too scrupulous, ella è da vero troppo severa  
 Scrutinize, *v. a.* investigare diligentemente, esaminare, censurare il portamento d'uno  
 Scrutiny, *s.* scrutinio, squittino  
 Scrutoire, *s.* scrittoio  
 Scud, *s.* rovescio, scroscio; scud away, *v. n.* svignare; scud along, affrettarsi  
 Scuffle, *s.* zuffa, rissa; — *v. n.* contrastare; we have nothing to scuffle for, noi non abbiamo che spartire insieme  
 Skulk, *v. n.* celarsi, codiare alcuno; — *r.* *s.* colui che si cela; — *ing.* *s.* il celarsi; skulking-hole, nascondiglio  
 Skull, *s.* cranio, osso del capo; skull-cap, *s.* cuffia di tela  
 Scull, *s.* piccol remo; sculler, *s.* battello con un barcaiolo solo, un barcaiolo solo con un battello  
 Scullery, *s.* lavatoio  
 Scullion, *s.* guattero di cucina, una guattera di cucina  
 Sculptor, *s.* scultore [pita  
 Sculpture, *s.* scultura, la cosa scol-  
 Scum, *s.* schiuma; — of the people, la feccia del popolo; full of scum, *a.* schiumoso  
 Scum, *v. a.* schiumare, tor via la schiuma  
 Scummer, *s.* una mestola  
 Scurf, *s.* tigna; — of a wound, scabbia; — *iness.* *s.* tigna; scurfy, *a.* tignoso [rilità  
 Scurrility, or Scurrilousness, *s.* scurrilous, *a.* buffonesco, ingiurioso  
 Scurvily, *ad.* malamente  
 Scurviness, *s.* malignità  
 Scurvy, *a.* cattivo, fello; scurvy fellow, un fellone; — *s.* scorbuto; scurvy-grass, coclearia, graminia  
 Scut, *s.* coda  
 Scutcheon, *s.* scudo, la toppa d'una serratura, sudiciuolo, la chiave, o la pietra che è nel centro d'un edificio [mulino  
 Scuttle, *s.* paniera, tramoggia di scuttle here and there, *v. a.* andar qua e là  
 Scythe, *s.* falce

# SEA

Sea, *s.* il mare; billows of the sea, cavalloni di mare; go to sea, andar sul mare; put out to sea, mettere a mare; by sea and land, per mare e per terra; great sea, una burrasca; sea-water, acqua marina; to get sea-room, correre al largo; main sea, alto mare; sea-captain, capitano di naviglio; sea-fight, combattimento navale; seaman, un marinaio; sea-coast, la costa del mare; sea-side, il lido del mare; narrow sea, uno stretto; sea-port, *s.* porto di mare; sea-chart, *s.* carta da navigare; sea-voyage, viaggio per mare; sea-mark, segno in vicinanza degli scogli, per farne conoscere il rischio da' naviganti; sea-green, *a.* verdazzurro  
 Seagull, *s.* gabbiano, mugnaio  
 Seaweed, *s.* alga, alga; seamew, *s.* mugnaio  
 Seal, *s.* sigillo, suggello; under hand and seal, sottoscritto e sigillato  
 Seal, *s.* vitello marino  
 Seal-ring, *s.* anello con un sigillo scolpito  
 Seal, *v. a.* sigillare  
 Sealer, *s.* colui che pone il suggello  
 Sealing, *s.* il sigillare  
 Seam, *s.* cucitura, cicatrice, saime, lardo; — of corn, otto staia di grano; — of glass, cento venti libbre di vetro  
 Seamless, *a.* senza cuciture  
 Seamster, *s.* cucitore di panni lini  
 Seamstress, *s.* cucitrice  
 Sean, *s.* sagena, spezie di pesce che si pesca colla sagena [vente  
 Sea, *v. a.* arrossare con ferro rosso  
 Searce, *s.* staccio; — *v. a.* abburrare, stacciare  
 Search, *s.* inchiesta; — *v. a.* cercare, visitare; search a wound, tentare una ferita; search into, inchiedere; search out, inchiedere, esaminare; — *er.* *s.* visitatore; — *ing.* *s.* cerca  
 Sear-cloth, *s.* cerotto  
 Season, *s.* stagione, tempo opportuno; in season, *s.* di stagione; — *v. a.* condire; seasonable, *a.* che è di stagione, comodo, opportuno; — *ness.* *s.* qualità di quel che è di stagione, stagione, tempo opportuno; — *ly.* opportunamente  
 Seasoned cask, una botte stagionata; seasoned timber, legname secco  
 Seasoner, *s.* quello che stagiona

# SED

Seasoning, *s.* stagionamento  
 Seat, *s.* seggio, sedia, scena, teatro; fine seat, una bella villa; judgment-seat, un tribunale; seat, *v. a.* situare, posare, stabilire; seat one's self, stabilirsi  
 Seaward, *ad.* verso il mare  
 Secant, *s.* secante  
 Seccession, *s.* l'andare da parte, separazione  
 Seclude, *v. a.* escludere  
 Secluding, or Seclusion, *s.* esclusione  
 Second, *a.* secondo; second-hand suit, un abito usato; a second Cicero, un altro Cicerone  
 Second, *s.* un difensore, la sessantesima parte d'un minuto; — *v. a.* secondare, aiutare; — *ly.* *ad.* secondamento  
 Secondary, *a.* secondario  
 Secrecy, *s.* segretezza  
 Secret, *a.* segreto, privato, che si taceri; — *s.* cosa occulta, segreto; to tell one a secret, confidare un segreto ad uno; in secret, *ad.* segretamente  
 Secret, *s.* ricetta  
 Secrete, *v. a.* nascondere, celare  
 Secreting, *s.* nascondimento  
 Secretary, *s.* segretario; secretary's office, segreteria; secretariship, ufficio di segretario  
 Secretly, *ad.* segretamente  
 Secretness, *s.* segretezza  
 Sect, *s.* setta  
 Sectarian, *s.* di setta  
 Sectary, *s.* settario  
 Section, *s.* sezione, divisione  
 Sector, *s.* compasso di proporzione, settore  
 Secular, *a.* secolare, temporale  
 Secularity, *s.* lo stato di persona secolare  
 Secularization, *s.* secolarizzazione  
 Secularize, *v. a.* secolarizzare  
 Secularly, *ad.* mondanamente  
 Secondine, *s.* seconda  
 Secure, *a.* sicuro, salvo, ardito, certo; — *v. a.* salvare, mettere in sicuro; secure one's self, salvarsi; secure one, arrestare alcuno; — *ly.* *ad.* sicuramente, in piena sicurezza; — *ing.* *s.* il salvare  
 Security, *s.* sicurezza, sicurtà, mallevoria, lontananza da ogni pericolo, fiducia, balianza  
 Sedan, *s.* sedia  
 Sedate, *a.* sedato, quieto, tranquillo; — *ness.* *s.* tranquillità  
 Sedentary, *a.* sedentario  
 Sedge, *s.* spezie d'erba

**Sediment**, *s.* fondigliuolo  
**Sedition**, *s.* sedizione, tumulto  
**Seditious**, *a.* sedizioso, riottoso; —  
*ly, ad.* sediziosamente  
**Seduce**, *v. a.* sedurre, sobillare, corrompere; to suffer one's self to be seduced, lasciarsi sedurre; —*er, s.* seduttore; —*ing, and seduction*, *s.* seduzione  
**Sedulity**, *s.* accuratezza, diligenza, cura  
**Sedulous**, *a.* assiduo, diligente; —  
*ly, ad.* diligentemente  
**See**, *Ex.* bishop's see, sedia episcopale  
**See**, *v. a.* vedere, comprendere coll'occhio; domandare, conoscere, avvertire; I do not see him, non lo vedo; he sees nobody, non ammette nessuno; to go to see, andare a vedere; see what he wants, domandategli quel che vuole; see that all be ready, sia vostra cura che il tutto sia in ordine; I'll see you home, vi condurrò a casa; I'll see you paid, vi farò pagare; let one see, mostrare  
**Seed**, *s.* seme, semenza, sperma, cagione; seedtime, semenza; seed-plot, semenzaio; seedman, mercante di semi; seed, *v. n.* tallire, fare il tallo  
**Seeding**, *s.* il tallire  
**Seedly**, *a.* pieno di semenza  
**Seeing**, *s.* il vedere; seeing is believing, quando la cosa si vede, si crede; the thing is not worth seeing, non è cosa degna d'esser veduta; the sense of seeing, la vista, il vedere; seeing, *and* seeing that, *conj.* poichè, mentre che  
**Seek**, *or* **Seek for**, *v. a.* cercare; seek one's help, domandar soccorso; seek one's ruin, macchinare l'altrui rovina; seek out, andar cercando, braccare; seek after, informarsi; seek after an office, cercare un impiego; I am further to seek than I was, mi trovo più angustiato di prima  
**Seeker**, *s.* cercatore  
**Seeking**, *s.* cerca, cercamento  
**Seel**, *v. a.* barcollare  
**Seem**, *v. n.* parere, sembrare; that seems reasonable, questo pare ragionevole; it seems, *v. imp.* pare; it seems to me, mi pare  
**Seeming**, *a.* apparente; —*ly, ad.* apparentemente  
**Seemliness**, *s.* decenza

**Seemly**, *a.* decente, convenevole  
**Seen**, *a.* veduto  
**Seer**, *s.* profeta  
**Seesaw**, *s.* altalena; — bilicarsi  
**Seeth**, *v. n.* bollire, lessare; —*ing*, *s.* bollimento; seething-pot, *s.* pignatta  
**Segment**, *s.* fetta, pezzo [gine  
**Segnity**, *s.* infingardia, infingardaggine  
**Segregate**, *v. a.* disceverare, segregare; — *v. n.* disceverarsi, separarsi; —*tion*, *s.* segregazione  
**Seignioral**, *a.* sovrano, indipendente  
**Seignior**, *s.* signore; —*ity*, *s.* signoria; —*age*, *s.* signoraggio  
**Seisin**, *s.* possessione  
**Seizable**, *a.* che si può afferrare  
**Seize**, *v. a.* afferrare, tener per forza, staggire, sequestrare, usurpare, prender per forza, assalire, sorprendere; seize again, riprendere  
**Seizing**, *s.* l'afferrare, usurpamento  
**Seizure**, *s.* staggine, sequestro  
**Seldom**, *ad.* rado, di rado; —*ness*, *s.* radezza  
**Select**, *a.* scelto; — *v. a.* scegliere, eleggere; —*ing*, *s.* scelta; —*or*, *s.* sceglitore  
**Self**, *pron.* medesimo, stesso; myself, io medesimo; thyself, tu medesimo; himself, egli medesimo; herself, ella medesima; ourselves, noi medesimi; yourselves, voi medesimi; themselves, essi medesimi; I went thither by myself, vi andai solo; one's self, se stesso, se, si; to look to one's self, badare a se; to clear one's self, giustificarsi; to lay a thing by itself, metter una cosa a parte; self-same, deso, quello stesso; self-same day, l'istesso giorno  
**Self-conceit**, —*edness*, *s.* presunzione, vanità  
**Self-conceited**, *a.* vanaglorioso  
**Self-love**, *s.* amor proprio  
**Self-interest**, *s.* interesse proprio  
**Self-will**, *s.* ostinazione  
**Self-denial**, *or* **Self-renunciation**, *s.* mortificazione  
**Self-dependent**, *a.* che non dipende da nessuno  
**Self-evident**, *a.* chiaro, manifesto  
**Self-murder**, *s.* omicidio nella sua persona propria; —*er*, *s.* omicida di se stesso  
**Self-excellency**, eccellenza naturale  
**Self-wise**, *a.* presuntuoso  
**Selfish**, *a.* proprio, interessato;

selfish man, *s.* un taccagno; —  
*ness*, *s.* umore interessato  
**Selander**, *s.* giarda, giardone  
**Sell**, *v. a.* vendere, spacciare  
**Seller**, *s.* venditore  
**Selling**, *s.* vendimento  
**Selvage**, *s.* orlo; — *v. a.* orlare; —*ing*, *s.* orlatura  
**Selves**, *pl. of* Self, stesso  
**Semblable**, *a.* simile; —*ly, ad.* similmente  
**Semblance**, *s.* apparenza  
**Semblant**, *a.* simile; — *s.* somiglianza, figura  
**Semblative**, *a.* acconcio, proprio  
**Semibreve**, *s.* semibreve  
**Semicircle**, *s.* semicircolo  
**Semicircular**, *a.* semicircolare  
**Semicolon**, *s.* punto e virgola  
**Seminary**, *s.* seminario  
**Semiquaver**, *s.* mezzo trillo  
**Semitone**, *s.* mezzo tuono  
**Semivowel**, *s.* mezza vocale  
**Sempiternal**, *a.* sempiterno  
**Sempiternity**, *s.* sempiternità  
**Sena**, *s.* sena, erba medicinale  
**Senate**, *or* **Senate-house**, *s.* senato, il senato  
**Senator**, *s.* senatore; —*ian*, *a.* senatorio  
**Send**, *v. a.* mandare, inviare; send a messenger, spedire un messaggero; send money, rimetter del danaro; send one word, mandare a dire; send back, *v. a.* rimandare; send in, fare intrare; God send him health, Iddio voglia che si conservi in buona salute  
**Sending**, *s.* l'atto del mandare  
**Seneschal**, *s.* siniscalco  
**Senile**, *a.* senile, vecchio  
**Se'nlight**, *s.* una settimana; this day se'nlight, oggiotto  
**Senior**, *a.* anziano; —*ity*, *s.* anzianità  
**Sensation**, *s.* sensazione, senso  
**Sense**, *s.* senso, sentimento, sapienza, opinione, affetto, passione, significato, giudizio; to speak good sense, parlar giudiziosamente  
**Senseless**, *a.* che ha perduto l'uso de' sensi; —*ly, ad.* senza giudizio, pazzamente; —*ness*, *s.* stupidità, assurdità  
**Sensibility**, *s.* sensibilità  
**Sensible**, *a.* sensibile, doloroso, angoscioso, di gran giudizio; to be sensible of a thing, esser persuaso di chechessia; I am sensible I have done amiss, conosco che ho mal fatto; —*ness*, *s.* sensibilità,

## SER

giudizio, cervello; —ly, *ad.* sensibilmente  
 Sensitive, *a.* sensitivo; — plant, la sensitiva  
 Sensory, *s.* l'organo del senso  
 Sensual, *a.* sensuale, lascivo, carnale; —ity, *s.* sensualità; —ly, *ad.* sensualmente  
 Sent, *part. of* Send, mandare  
 Sentence, *s.* sentenza, motto breve, giudicamento; — *v. a.* dar sentenza; —ing, *s.* giudicamento  
 Sententious, *a.* sentenzioso; —ly, *ad.* sentenziosamente  
 Sentiment, *s.* sentimento, opinione  
 Sentinel, or Sentry, *s.* sentinella  
 Separability, *s.* divisibilità  
 Separable, *a.* separabile  
 Separate, *a.* separato, differente; — *v. a.* disgiungere; — *v. n.* disgiungersi; —ly, *ad.* separatamente; —ness, *s.* stato di separazione; —ing, or separation, *s.* separazione  
 Separatist, *s.* uno scismatico  
 Separator, *s.* divisore  
 Setangle, *s.* settangolo  
 Septangular, *a.* che ha sette angoli  
 September, *s.* Settembre  
 Septenary, *s.* settenario; — *s.* sette anni di vita  
 Septennial, *a.* settennio  
 Sententional, *a.* sentenzionale  
 Septuagenary, *a.* settuagenario  
 Septuagesimal, *a.* di settuagesima  
 Septuagint, *s.* la Bibbia, i settanta  
 Sepulchral, *a.* sepolcrale, di sepolcro  
 Sepulchre, *s.* sepolcro, avello  
 Sepulture, *s.* sepoltura  
 Sequacious, *a.* seguace [za  
 Sequel, *s.* sequela, serie, conseguenza, *s.* sequenza  
 Sequester, *v. a.* rinunciare ai beni del marito defunto, sequestrare, staggire; sequester one's self from the world, allontanarsi dal mondo  
 Sequestration, *s.* sequestrazione  
 Sequestator, *s.* colui che è depositario delle cose sequestrate  
 Sequestering, *s.* il sequestrare  
 Seraglio, *s.* seraglio  
 Seraph, or Seraphim, serafino  
 Seraphic, *a.* serafico  
 Sere, *a.* secco, non più verde  
 Serenade, *s.* serenata; — *v. a.* far una serenata  
 Serene, *a.* sereno, chiaro, allegro; most serene, serenissimo; —ly, *ad.* con serenità  
 Sereneless, and Serenity, *s.* chia-

## SER

rezza, serenità, tranquillità, calma, riposo  
 Serge, *s.* sargia [gia  
 Serge-maker, *s.* fabbricante di sargeant, *s.* sergente, birro; sargeant at law, un avvocato; sergeants of the mace, mazzieri; —ship, *s.* carica di sergente; —ry, *s.* sergenteria; petty sargeantry, *s.* piccola sergenteria  
 Series, *s.* serie, sequenza; a series of misfortunes, una serie di sventure  
 Serious, *a.* serio, grave, importante, sincero, franco, vero; are you serious? siete in sul serio? —ly, *ad.* con serietà, da vero; —ness, *s.* gravità  
 Sermon, *s.* sermone, predica, orazione; —*v. a.* insegnare con serietà  
 Serosity, *s.* sierosità  
 Serous, *a.* sieroso  
 Serpent, *s.* serpe, serpente, scorzone, razzo, serpentario; little serpent, serpente  
 Serpentine, *a.* serpentino, serpeggiante; — *s.* serpentino  
 Servant, *s.* un servo, un servidore; maid-servant, una serva; to be servant to one, servire una persona; your servant, servitor suo; servant-like, da servitore  
 Serve, *v. a.* servire, far servitù, render servizio, far piacere, durare, usare, adoperare, tener luogo, far ufficio; this will serve for an example, questo servirà d'esempio; serve one's self, *v. n.* approfittarsi; do you serve me so? in questa maniera mi trattate? you served him right, voi avete fatto bene; I'll serve him in his kind, gli renderò la pariglia; serve one a trick, fare una burla ad uno; when occasion shall serve, quando si presenterà l'occasione; the wind serves, il vento è propizio; while the time serves, mentre avete il tempo; that will not serve my turn, questo non mi basta; serve a warrant, arrestare una persona  
 Served, *a.* servito  
 Service, *s.* servizio, servizio, beneficio, piacere, ufficio divino, messa; remember my service to him, fategli i miei baciamani; my father gives his service to you, mio padre la riverisce; hard service, fatica [frutto noto  
 Service, or Service-berry, *s.* sorba,

## SET

Service at tennis, *s.* mandata  
 Serviceable, *a.* utile, comodo, che volentieri fa servizio; —ness, *a.* maniera officiosa, utilità, cortesia; —ly, *ad.* officiosamente  
 Serve, *a.* servire, basso; —ly, *ad.* servilmente; —ness, —ity, *s.* schiavitù  
 Serving, *s.* il servire; serving-man, servidore, un povero studente nelle università Inglese  
 Servitude, *s.* servitù, schiavitù  
 Sesquialter, —al, *a.* sesquialtero, che contiene una volta e mezza più  
 Sesquipedal, —ian, *a.* sesquipedale  
 Session, *s.* sessione; quarter-sessions, assise che si tengono per giudicare cause civili e criminali; sessions-hall, *s.* corte di giustizia  
 Sesterce, *s.* sesterzio  
 Set, *a.* messo; set meal, pasto regolato; set price, prezzo stabilito; set hour, ora fissa; set form of prayers, formula di preghiera; set visit, visita formale; set speech, discorso studiato; well-set body, un corpo ben complesso; set battle, battaglia schierata; set on purpose, a posta, a bella posta  
 Set, *s.* ferma, partita di giuoco, guernimento; fine set of silver plate, un bell' apparato d'argenteria; set of trees, un filare d'alberi; set of teeth, dentatura; set of coach-horses, un tiro di cavalli da carrozza; set of men, una banda di persone  
 Set, *v. a.* mettere, porre, tramontare; set a thing before one, mettere che che sia avanti agli occhi ad uno; set free, mettere in libertà; set down, mettere in iscritto; set on shore, mettere a terra; set a thing on foot, mettere una cosa in piedi; set a house on fire, incendiare una casa; set to sale, esporre in vendita; set your heart at rest, quietatevi; set aside, mettere da parte; set sail, spiegar le vele; set a stone in gold, legare una pietra preziosa in oro; set a page, comporre una pagina; set a song to music, mettere una canzone in musica; set a price upon a thing, mettere il prezzo ad una cosa; set a time, determinare il tempo; set a going, far muovere; set about a thing, mettersi a fare una cosa; set against one, oppor-

## SEX

si ad alcuno; set forth, esporre, rappresentare; set at defiance, sfidare; set one's self forward, avanzarsi; set off, abbellire, far bello; she had nothing to set off her beauty, ella non aveva niente da far spiccare la sua bellezza; set one on, animare alcuno; set up, ergere, innalzare; set up for, shop, aprir bottega; set up for, spacciarsi, farsi; set one's heart upon a thing, applicarsi a che che sia; set out, v. a. mettere a parte, ornare, parare, partire, andarsene

Settee, s. canapé

Setter, s. can da ferma

Setting, s. il mettere

Setting-stick, s. regolo, strumento di stampatore

Settle, v. a. stabilire, fermare, regolare, ordinare; settle one's abode somewhere, accasarsi in qualche luogo; settle one's mind, quietare la sua mente; settle one's spirits, accettersi; settle an account, saldare un conto; settle a pension upon one, assegnare una pensione ad uno

Settle, v. n. rassarsi; settle to the bottom, andare a fondo; the weather settles, il tempo si mette al bello

Settledness, s. stabilità

Settlement, s. fondigliuolo di qualche liquore, stabilimento, entrata fissa, assegnamento; he has a settlement of, egli ha un assegnazione di—

Seven, a. sette; sevenfold, a. doppio sette volte; — *ad.* sette doppi; seven score, a. sette volte venti; seventeen, a. diciassette; seventeenth, a. diciassettesimo; seventh, a. settimo; — *ly.* in settimo luogo; seventieth, a. settantesimo

Seventy, a. settanta

Sever, v. a. severare

Several, a. molti, diversi; several persons, diverse persone; — *ly.* *ad.* separatamente; severance, s. separazione

Severe, a. severo, crudele, rigido, austero, grave; — *ly.* *ad.* severamente; — *ly.* s. severità; — of life, austerità di vita [gno

Sew, v. a. cucire, seccare uno stasewer, s. un trinciante, fogna, condotto sotterraneo

Sex, s. sesso; male sex, il sesso mascolino

## SHA

Sexagesima, s. sessagesima

Sexennial, a. di sei anni

Sex ile, s. sestile

Sexton, s. sagristano

Sextuple, a. doppio sei volte

Shabby, a. scianannato, malvestito; — *ly.* *ad.* mendicamento, vilmente, vituperosamente; to go shabbily, esser mal vestito; — ness, s. mendicaggine, villà; shabby fellow, uno stracciato; shabby wench, una pettegola; shabby suit, abito stracciato; shabby doings, azioni basse

Shackles, s. ferri, ceppi; hand-shackles, s. manette

Shackle, v. a. mettere in ceppi, inceppare

Shad, s. alosa

Shade, s. ombra; night-shade, s. morella; — v. a. ombrare; — iness, s. ombra

Shadow, s. ombra, protezione, difesa, apparenza, figura, segno; — v. a. ombrare, ombreggiare una pittura; — *ing.* s. ombreggiamento; that poor fellow is but the shadow of a man, questo poveraccio è solamente l'ombra d'un uomo

Shadowy, or Shady, a. ombroso

Shaft, s. faretra, freccia, saetta; — of a pillar, il fusto d'una colonna

Shaz, s. felpa; shag-breeches, calzoni di felpa; shag-haired dog, barbone

Shaggy, a. velluto

Shagreen, s. maninconico, noioso, zigrino; — v. a. irritare

Shake, s. scossa, trillo; — v. a. scuotere, tremare, gorgheggiare; shake a tree, far crollare un albero; the fear of death shakes the stoutest man alive, il timor di morire fa tremare i più coraggiosi; shake hands, darsi la mano, lasciarsi alcuno; shake off, levarsi d'addosso; shake to pieces, far cascare in pezzi; my hand shakes, mi trema la mano

Shaking, s. scossa, crollo

Shall, (sign of the future tense in English) I shall love, amerò; I shall go, andrò

Instead of shall, the English also make use of will, but with this difference, that shall in the first person denotes a declaration, and in the second and third a command; whereas will in all three denotes a promise, resolution, or intention.

## SHA

They often make use of the sign without the verb, to avoid its repetition.

Ex. Will you do it? I shall, volete farlo? lo farò; he will have me go along with him, but I shall not, egli vuole che io vada seco, ma io non v'andrò

Shallown, s. sorta di panno, lino leggero, rascia

Shallop, s. schiffo

Shallow, a. di poco fondo; — s. secca; shallow-pate, or shallow-brains, s. un nidiaceo un pecorone; — *ly.* *ad.* scempiatamente, da scemo; — ness, s. poco fondo

Shalm, s. sorta di strumento musicale da fiato

Shallot, s. scalogno

Sham, s. baia, burla; — a. preteso, supposto; sham sleeves, mezze maniche; sham business, una cosa supposta; sham one, v. a. burlare alcuno

Shambles, s. beccheria

Shame, s. vergogna, infamia, rossore; for shame, vergognatevi; every body cries shame on't, ognuno biasima questa azione; shame, v. a. vergognare

Shamefaced, a. vergognoso; — *ly.* *ad.* vergognosamente; — ness, s. vergogna, timidità

Shameful, a. vergognoso, vituperabile; — *ly.* *ad.* con ignominia; — ne-s, s. infamia

Shameless, a. sfacciato; — *ly.* *ad.* sfacciatamente

Shaming, s. il svergognare

Shamois, s. camozza; shamois-leather, s. pelle di camozza

Shank, s. gamba, il gambo

Shanker, s. sorta d'ulcera

Shape, s. forma, figura, statura, vita; — v. a. formare; shape one's course, drizzare il corso; to be well shaped, avere una bella vita

Shapeless, a. sformato, malfatto

Shaping, s. formazione

Shard, s. coccio

Share, s. parte, porzione; plough-share, coltro

Share, v. n. dividere

Sharer, s. spartitore

Sharing, s. spartimento

Shark, s. pesce cane, uno seroccone; shark, v. n. seroccare; — *ing.* s. serocco, lo seroccare; sharking trick, un tiro di seroccone

Sharp, a. acuto, tagliente, puntuto,



## SHE

astuto, fino, sagace, agro, pungente, mordente, vivo, violento, fiero, crudele; sharp fight, sanguinoso combattimento; sharp winter, inverno aspro; sharp cold, freddo acuto; sharp re-proof, aspra bravata; to look sharp, star sulle stoccate; sharp-set, s. affamato; sharp-sighted, che ha la vista buona; sharp-witted, d'ingegno acuto

Sharp, *v. a.* mariuolare, truffare

Sharpen, *v. a.* agguzzare, affilare; —ing, s. agguzzamento

Sharper, s. un furbone, un uomo astuto, mariuolo, furfante

Sharply, *ad.* sottilmente, agramente, acerbamente

Sharpner, s. arrotino

Sharpness, s. filo, punta, acrimonia, l'intemperie, il rigor, la rigidità; — of sight, perspicacità; — of wit, sottigliezza d'ingegno; — of stomach, buono appetito

Shatter, s. scheggia; — *v. a.* s. sconvolgere, scassinare; shattered, s. sdrucito

Shatterbrained, s. un mentecatto

Shave, *v. a.* radere, tondere, spogliare, saccheggiare; shave close, radere fin presso alla superficie; I have three times a week, mi fo la barba tre volte la settimana

Shaveling, s. un uomo tonduto

Shaver, s. barbiere; he is a cunning shaver, egli è un balordo

Shaving, s. tonditura

Shavings of wood, brucioli

She, *pron.* ella, essa

Sheaf, s. covone di grano; — of arrows, un fascio di strali; sheaf corn, *v. a.* accovonare il grano

Shear, *v. a.* tondere; shear cloth, cimare il panno; —er, s. tonditore

Shearing, s. tonditura

Shearing-time, il tempo del tondere le pecore

Shearings, s. tosature

Shearman, s. cimatore

Shears, s. forbici

Sheath, s. (scabbard), fodero di spada; sheath, *v. n.* mettere la spada nel fodero; sheath a ship, ricoprire il fondo d'un naviglio con panche; —ing, s. il rimettere la spada

Sheaves, s. la plural di sheaf, cò

Shed, *a.* sparso; bloodshed, s. effusione di sangue

Shed, s. casipola, casupola, casuc-

## SHE

cia, tavolato; — *v. a.* spargere, versare; he begins to shed teeth, comincia a mutare i denti

Shedding, s. spargimento, effusione

Sheep, s. una pecora; to cast a sheep's eye at one, guardar uno sotto occhio; sheep-skin, s. pelle di castrato; sheep's-head, testa di pecora, un cionno; sheep-cote, *or* sheepfold, parco di pecore, mandra; sheep-hook, verga di pastore

Sheepish, *a.* semplice, incerto; —ness, s. semplicità

Sheer, *ad.* affatto; sheer through, da banda a banda; he carried it sheer away, lo portò via

Sheer, *v. n.* andare alla banda; sheer off, *v. n.* involarsi

Sheer-hook, s. ferro di quattro marre

Sheers, s. forbici

Sheet anchor, s. l'ancora la più grossa; sheet cable, s. la gomina

Sheet, s. foglio, lenzuolo; book in sheets, un libro sciolto; sheet, *v. a.* porre le lenzuola

Sheeting, s. lenzuolo

Shekel, s. conio Giudaico antico

Shelf, s. scaffale, secca

Shell, s. conchiglia, conca, bomba; tortoise-shell, scudo della testuggine; egg-shell, guscio d'uovo; nut-shell, scorsa di noce; fish-shell, nicchio di pesce; shellfish, pesce di nicchio; shells of peas, *or* beans, guscio di piselli, *o* fave; throw shells, gittar bombe

Shell, *v. a.* digusciare; shell peas, *or* beans, sgranare piselli, *o* fave; shell walnuts, digusciare delle noci

Shelly, *or* Shelled, *a.* squamoso, coperto di conchiglie

Shelter, s. coperto, riparo, rifugio, protezione; fly to a place for shelter, correre al coperto; he is fled to me for shelter, egli è ricorso a me; shelter one, *v. a.* ricevere alcuno a casa sua; —er, s. protettore, difensore; —ing, s. il ricevere; —less, *a.* che non ha ricovere alcuno

Shelves, s. *pl.* of Shelf, scaffale

Shelving, s. pendente

Shepherd, s. pastore; —ess, pastorella; a king should be the shepherd of his people, un re dovrebbe essere il pastore del popolo

Sherbet, s. sorbetto

Sheriff, s. sceriffo; —alty, *or* shrievalty, s. Puffico del sceriffo;

## SHI

sheriffwick, s. la giurisdizione d'un bargello

Sherry, s. spezie di vino b'anco

Shew, s. apparenza, pretesto, festa, pompa; make a shew of one's riches, far pompa; make a fine shew, far figura

Shew, *v. a.* mostrare, manifestare, provare, far vedere, parere, far vista, insegnare, annunciare, pubblicare; shew mercy to one, far grazia; shew tricks, far giuochi di mano; shew cause, addurre ragioni

Shewer, s. colui che fa vedere

Shewing, s. il mostrare, mostranza

Shewy, *a.* brillante, stavillante

Shield, s. brocciato, scudo, difesa, protezione; — *v. a.* difendere, proteggere; shield-bearer, scudiere; —ing, s. protezione, difesa

Shift, s. camicia da donna, rimedio, spediente, astuzia, scusa, pretesto; he uses shifts and evasions, egli ha giri e rigiri; he put to one's shifts, non saper che fare; he makes shift to live, vive alla giornata; shift, *v. a.* cambiare; shift one's lodgings, mutare la sua dimora; shift one's self, cambiar di camicia; shift for one's self, ingegnarsi, industriarsi

Shift, *v. a.* trovar giri e rigiri; shift one off, strigar d'uno; —er, s. mariuolo; —ing, s. cambiamento; shifting trick, astuzia, arte; shiftingly, *ad.* astutamente, artatamente

Shilling, s. scellino

Shilly, *ad.* con ritrosia

Shin, *or* Shinbone, s. stinco

Sline, s. chiarezza, splendore; sunshine, la chiarezza del sole; moonshine, il chiaro della luna

Shine, *v. n.* rilucere; the sun shines, il sole riluce; diamond that shines, un diamante che brilla

Shininess, s. ritrosia, peritanza

Shingle, s. assicella; shingles, fuoco salvatico; shingler, s. facitor d'assicelle

Shining, s. luce, splendore

Ship, s. nave, naviglio, vascello; shipboat, schifo; shipboy, s. mozzo di nave; shipboard, bordo di vascello; to go on shipboard, andare a bordo; shipwright, *or* shipcarpenter, s. falegname di vascello; shipmoney, s. tassa per la costruzione de' vascelli

## SHO

Ship, v. a. imbarcare; —ping, s. imbarco; take shipping, v. n. imbarcarsi  
 Shire, s. provincia  
 Shirt, s. camicia  
 Shiver, s. scheggia, girella, carrucola; — v. a. sminuzzare, spezzare, tremare di freddo; shivering fit, raccapriccio  
 Shoal, s. folla  
 Shoal, v. n. affollarsi  
 Shock, s. urto, assalto; — of corn, una bica di grano; — v. a. urtare  
 Shod, a. calzato; horse well shod, cavallo ben ferrato  
 Shoe, s. scarpa; horse-shoe, ferro di cavallo; wooden shoes, zoccoli; shoeblack, ragazzo che netta le scarpe; shoe-string, correggiolo di scarpe; to save shoe-leather, risparmiare le scarpe; shoe a horse, ferrare un cavallo  
 Shoeing, s. il ferrare  
 Shoeing-horn, s. calzatoio  
 Shoemaker, s. calzolaio  
 Shock, *pr.* of shake, scuotere  
 Shoot, s. pollone, rampollo, un porcastro, tiro, colpo; — v. a. sparare, tirare, pullulare, passare come un lampo, martellare; shoot a gun, sparare un colpo; shoot an arrow, scoccare un dardo; shoot at one, tirare ad uno; shoot out in ears, spigare, far le spighe, cascare, parlando d'una stella; shoot forth, lanciarsi; shoot corn, coals, &c. vuotare un sacco di grano, di carbone; shoot one to death, mo'chettare; shoot a bridge, passare sotto un ponte  
 Shooter, s. tiratore, pullulamento  
 Shooting, s. la caccia; shooting of plants, il germogliare delle piante  
 Shop, s. bottega  
 Shopbook, s. libro di conti  
 Shoplifter, s. un malfattore  
 Shopkeeper, s. bottegaio  
 Shorn, a. tonduto; shorn velvet, velluto raso  
 Shore, s. lido, spiaggia, fogna, condotto, puntello, rincalzo; shore up, v. a. appuntellare, puntellare  
 Short, a. corto, di poca lunghezza, succinto, di poca durata, breve; to be short, esser breve, esser succinto; to make short work, per finirlo; be short of money, essere sprovvisto di danaro; in short, in breve; short breath, ambascia; shorthand, maniera

## SHO

di scrivere per abbreviature; in a short time, fra poco tempo; come short of one's designs, mancare il colpo; speak short, mangiar le parole; short-sighted, a. di corta vista; short-lived, a. di corta vita  
 Short-winded, bolso, che con difficoltà respira [accorciarsi]  
 Shorten, v. a. accorciare; — v. n. Shorter, a. più corto; cut shorter, v. a. scorcicare di più  
 Shortest, a. il più corto  
 Shortly, *ad.* in poco tempo; shortly after, poco tempo dopo  
 Shortened, a. accorcia o  
 Shortness, s. cortezza, brevità  
 Shortening, s. accorciamento  
 Shot, s. tiro, scotto  
 Shot, s. palle d'arme di fuoco, polini; great shot, palle di piombo; cannon-hot, palle di cannone; to be within cannon shot, essere a tiro di cannone; within musket shot, a tiro di moschetto  
 Shot-free, or Soot-free, a. franco, bardotto  
 Shotten-herring, arinza che ha gettate l'ova; he looks like a shotten herring, egli è molto scarso, egli è magro come un'aringa  
 Should, *from* Shall, I should do it, dovrei farlo; it should be so, dovrebbe esser così  
 The English likewise make use of *should* as a sign of the imperfect subjunctive of every verb; I should be very sorry for it, mene dispiacerebbe  
 Shoulder, s. spalla, omero; this horse's shoulder is out of joint, questo cavallo è spallato; shoulder-bone, or shoulder-blade, l'osso della spalla  
 Shoulder-piece, s. spalluccio  
 Shoulder-belt, s. ciarpa  
 Shoulder, v. a. mettere sopra la spalla  
 Shout, s. clamore, grido; — v. n. gridare, acclamare; — *ing.* s. grido d'acclamazione  
 Shove, or Thrust, s. spinta, urta; — v. a. spingere; shove along, spingere avanti; shove back, spingere indietro  
 Shovel, s. pala, paletta  
 Shovel-board, s. spezie di giuoco  
 Shoveller, s. pellicano  
 Show, (*see* Shew), mostrare  
 Shower, s. pioggia  
 Shower down, v. n. scrosciare, piovere

## SHY

Shower, v. a. far piovere  
 Showery, a. piovoso  
 Showy, a. splendido  
 Shred, s. ritaglio; — v. a. sminuzzare; — *ing.* s. sminuzzamento  
 Shrew, s. una garritrice  
 Shrewmouse, spezie di topo campestre  
 Shrewd, a. astuto, sagace, arguto; — *ly.* *ad.* astutamente; — *ness.* s. sottigliezza  
 Shriek, v. n. gridare; — s. grido; — *ing.* s. grido, strillo  
 Shriill, a. squillante, acuto  
 Shrilly, *Ex.* to speak shrilly, parlar forte  
 Shrillness, s. voce squillante  
 Shrimp, s. squilla, un pimmeco  
 Shrine, s. reliquiario  
 Shrink, v. a. scorcicare, soccombere; — v. n. scorcarsi; stuff that shrinks, panno che si ritira; shrinking of the sinews, raggricchiamento di nervi  
 Shrivally, and Sherifally, s. l'ufficio di scerife  
 Shrive, v. n. confessarsi; — *ing.* s. confessione  
 Shrive, v. n. raggrinzarsi  
 Shroud, s. vestimento lano nel quale s'involuppano i corpi morti  
 Shroul, a. coperto, coverta, difesa  
 Shrouds of a ship, sartame di vascello; shroud, v. a. coprire, mettere al coperto; shroud one's self, v. n. mettersi al coperto  
 Shrove-tide, s. carnalesca  
 Shrove-Tue day, Martedì grasso  
 Shrub, s. arbustello  
 Shrug, v. n. ritirarsi nelle spalle  
 Shruk, a. scorcio o, oppresso  
 Shudder, v. n. tremare  
 Shuffe, s. scompiglio, guazzabuglio, truffa, furberia; — v. a. mescolare; — *er.* s. un furbo  
 Shuffling, s. mescolamento  
 Shufflingly, *ad.* sconsigliatamente  
 Shun, v. a. evitare, schivare  
 Shunning, s. evasione  
 Shut, a. serrato, fermato; — v. a. chiudere; he shut the door upon me, mi chiuse la porta in faccia; shut in, richiudere; shut one out, chiudere la porta dietro ad uno  
 Shutter, s. finestra  
 Shutting, s. il chiudere  
 Shuttle, s. spola, spola  
 Shy, a. pauroso, ritroso; she is very shy, ella è molto contegnosa; look shy upon one, guardar

## SIG

uno freddamente; he is very shy of me, egli mi fugge  
 Sibilation, *s.* sibilo  
 Sibyl, *s.* sibilla  
 Sicamore, *s.* sicomoro  
 Sicate, *v. a.* seccare, render secco  
 Siccation, *s.* il seccare  
 Siccit, *s.* siccità, aridità  
 Sice, *s.* due sei (al giuoco de' dadi)  
 Sick, *a.* ammalato; sick of a thing, svogliato di qualche cosa  
 Sick, or Sicken, *v. n.* ammalarsi  
 Sicken, *v. a.* debilitare, render debole  
 Sickish, *a.* che è un poco ammalato  
 Sickle, *s.* falce  
 Sickness, *s.* poca sanità  
 Sickly, *a.* malaticcio  
 Sickness, *s.* malattia; green sickness, l'itterizia; falling-sickness, l'epilessia  
 Side, *s.* lato, fianco, fazione, facciata, setta, banda, parte; on that side, da quella banda; the right side of the stuff, il diritto d'un panno; on the other side, dall'altra parte; on both sides, dalle due bande; I am of neither side, non sono per nessuno; take one's side, pigliar le parti di qualcheduno  
 Sidesaddle, *s.* sella da donna  
 Sidelong, *ad.* per traverso, obliquamente  
 Sideral, *a.* sidereo, stellato  
 Sidesman, *s.* assistente del sagrestano  
 Sideways, or Sidewise, *ad.* da canto, lateralmente  
 Sidle, *v. a.* andar barcollone  
 Siege, *s.* assedio; lay siege to a town, metter l'assedio ad una città  
 Sieve, *s.* burattello, crivello, staccio; sieve-maker, *s.* stacciatore; bolting-sieve, *s.* frullone  
 Sift, *v. a.* crivellare; sift a business, discutere un negozio; sift out a thing, procurar di scoprire  
 Sifer, *s.* vagliatore, il crivellare; sifting out, *esat.* inchiesta  
 Siftings, *s.* vagliatura  
 Sigh, *s.* sospiro; — *v. n.* sospirare  
 Sighing, *s.* sospiro  
 Sighing, *a.* sospirante  
 Sight, *s.* uno de' cinque sensi, visione, la vista, gli occhi; lose sight of a thing, perder che che sia di vista; pay at sight, pagare a vista; know one by sight, conoscere alcuno di vista; come in sight, apparire; he never comes

## SIL

in my sight, non lo vedo mai; at the first sight, a prima vista; get you out of my sight, sfratate di qui; quick-sighted, perspicace; short-sighted, di corta vista; dim-sighted, *a.* di poca vista  
 Sightless, *a.* cieco  
 Sightly, *ad.* vistoso  
 Sigil, *s.* sigillo  
 Sign, *s.* segno, indizio, traccia, pe-dana, insegna; sign manual, *s.* segnatura [segno]  
 Sign, *v. a.* segnare, assegnare, far  
 Signal, *a.* segnalato, egregio; — *s.* segnale, segno  
 Signalize, *v. a.* segnalare, render famoso  
 Signalize one's self, *v. n.* segnalarsi  
 Signally, *ad.* segnalatamente  
 Signature, *s.* segnatura; blank-signed, un bianco segnato  
 Signet, *s.* suggello  
 Significance, or Significant, *s.* significanza, importanza  
 Significant, *a.* significante; —ly, *ad.* significantemente  
 Signification, *s.* significazione  
 Signify, *v. a.* esprimere, significare, denotare, presagire, notare; —ing, significamento  
 Signify, *s.* il segnare  
 Silence, *s.* silenzio, taciturnità; silence there, silenzio, zitto; break silence, rompere il silenzio  
 Silence, *v. a.* imporre silenzio; I silenced him, lo feci tacere; silence a church-minister, interdire un prete  
 Silencing, *s.* il far tacere  
 Silent, *a.* taciuto, cheto; besilent, tace; —ly, *ad.* tacitamente; —ness, *s.* tranquillità, calma  
 Silk, *s.* seta; silk stockings, calze di seta; silk, or silk stuff, drappo di seta; silk wares, *s.* drapperia; silkman, un settaiuolo  
 Silk-weaver, *s.* facitor di drappi  
 Silk-throwsters, *s.* torcitori di seta  
 Silk-dyer, *s.* tintore di seta  
 Silkworm, *s.* baco  
 Silken, *a.* di seta  
 Sill, *s.* limitare  
 Sillabub, or Sillibub, mangiarretto che si fa col latte, vin dolce, e altri ingredienti  
 Silly, *a.* sciocco, goffo; —ily, *ad.* sciocamente; —iness, or silly things, sciocchezze; silly man, un cionno  
 Silver, *s.* argento; quicksilver, argento vivo, mercurio; silver-

## SIN

wire, argento filato; silver foam, schiuma d'argento; silver-smith, *s.* argentiere; silver lace, *s.* gal-lone d'argento; silver-mine, *s.* miniera d'argento; silver-thistle, *s.* brancorsina; silver-weed, *argentina*  
 Silver over, *v. a.* inargentare  
 Silver, *a.* argentino  
 Similar, *a.* omogeneo  
 Simile, *s.* similitudine, esempio  
 Similitude, *s.* similitudine  
 Similitudinary, *a.* di similitudine  
 Simoniacal, *a.* simoniale; —ly, *ad.* per simonia  
 Simonist, *s.* un simoniaco  
 Simony, *s.* simonia; commit simony, *v. a.* simoneggiare  
 Simper, *v. n.* sorridere, grillare; —ing, *s.* sorriso  
 Simple, *a.* semplice, scempio, senza mistura, ingenuo, innocente, sciocco, inesperto  
 Simple, *s.* pl. i semplici, erbe medicinali  
 Simpleness, *s.* semplicità, semplicità  
 Simpler, or Simplest, *s.* semplicista, botanico  
 Simpleton, *s.* un semplicione  
 Simplicity, *s.* semplicità, beffagine, schiarezza, purità  
 Simpling, *s.* Ez. to go a simpling, andar cogliendo semplici  
 Simply, *ad.* semplicemente, candidamente, sciocamente  
 Simulator, *s.* simulatore  
 Simulation, *s.* simulazione  
 Sin, *s.* peccato, fallo, difetto; — *v. n.* peccare, errare, fallire  
 Since, *ad.* di poi, dopo; since his death, dopo la sua morte; that happened since, ciò accadde dopo; how long since is it done? quanto tempo è che questo è fatto? long since, long ago, molto tempo fa; a while since, poco fa; many years since, molti anni sono; he died two years since, sono due anni che è morto; it is not four days since, non sono quattro giorni  
 Since, *conj.* poichè, posciachè; since it is so, poichè è così  
 Sincere, *a.* sincero; —ly, *ad.* sinceramente; —ness, or sincerity, *s.* sincerità  
 Sine, *s.* linea geometrica  
 Sinecure, *s.* beneficio semplice  
 Sineu, *s.* nervo  
 Sineu, *a.* nervoso  
 Sinful, *a.* criminale, corrotto; —

# SIS

ly, *ad. Ex.* to live sinfully, viver nel peccato; —ness, *s.* peccato  
**Sing.** *v.* *a.* cantare, lodare  
**Singe.** *v.* *a.* abbruciare leggiermente  
**Singer.** *s.* cantatore  
**Singing.** *s.* canto  
**Singing-man.** *s.* un cantante  
**Singing-boy.** *s.* un cantore  
**Single.** *a.* semplice, solo; *single life.* celibato; *single combat.* duello  
**Single, or Single out.** *v.* *a.* separare, scoverare, segnare; —ness, *s.* semplicità, purità  
**Singly.** *ad.* ad uno ad uno  
**Singular.** *a.* singolare, particolare, speciale, raro, eccellente, bizzarro; —ity, *s.* singolarità, rarità, eccellenza, affettazione; —ize, *v.* *a.* distinguere; —ly, *ad.* singolarmente  
**Sinister.** *a.* disonesto, ingiusto, maligno, malizioso, infelice, funesto  
**Sinistrous.** *a.* assurdo, perverso; —ly, *ad.* sinistramente  
**Sink.** *s.* sentina, lavatoio; *common sink, or common sewer.* *s.* cloaca, fogna  
**Sink.** *v.* *a.* and *n.* affondare, andare a fondo, distruggere, disfare, custodire parte d'una somma di danari, perire, perdersi; —ing, *s.* l'affondare; *this paper sinks.* questa carta beve l'inchiestro; *his courage sinks.* il coraggio gli manca; *sink into one's mind.* scolpire nell'altrui memoria; *I had rather sink.* perirei più tosto  
**Sinking.** *s.* l'affondare  
**Sinned.** *prct.* of Sin, peccare  
**Sinner.** *s.* peccatore  
**Sinning.** *s.* il peccare  
**Sinoper.** *s.* sinopia  
**Sinuosity.** *s.* sinuosità  
**Sinuuous.** *a.* sinuoso  
**Sinus.** *s.* seno, luogo stretto  
**Sip.** *s.* sorso; — *v.* *n.* bere a sorsi; to love a sip, esser un imbrocchio  
**Siphon.** *s.* sifone  
**Sipper.** *s.* bevitorcello  
**Sippet.** *s.* fetticella di pane  
**Sipping.** *s.* il bere a sorsi  
**Sir.** *s.* (to a gentleman) signore  
**Sire.** *s.* padre; grandisire, avolo  
**Siren.** *s.* sirena  
**Sirius.** *s.* sirio  
**Sirocco.** *s.* scilocco  
**Sirrah.** *s.* briccone, furfante  
**Sirp.** *s.* scioppo  
**Sis'er.** *s.* sorella; *sister-in-law,*

# SKI

cognata; *sisterhood.* *s.* un gruppo di sorelle; —ly, *a.* sorellesco  
**Sit.** *v.* *n.* sedere, sedersi; *sit fast on horseback.* star fermo a cavallo; *sit in the sun.* stare al sole; *which way does the wind sit?* in che parte è il vento? *a hen that sits.* una gallina che cova; *sit,* addarsi, radunarsi; *sit waiting for one.* aspettare qualcuno; *sit drinking.* passar il tempo a bere; *sit still.* non muoversi, stare ozioso; *sit for one's picture.* farsi dipingere; *a coat that sits well.* un abito affilato; *sit up at night.* vegliare; *sit up in one's bed.* sedersi; *sit up on one's picture.* farsi dipingere; *sit upon one.* giudicare alcuno; *sit down.* sedersi; *sit you down.* sedetevi; *sit down before a place.* assediare un luogo  
**Site.** *s.* sito, situazione  
**Sith.** *s.* poichè, posciachè  
**Sitter.** *s.* uno che sta a sedere  
**Sitting.** *s.* il sedere  
**Sitting.** *s.* sessione  
**Sitting-place.** *s.* un seggio  
**Situated.** *a.* situato, collocato  
**Situation.** *s.* sito, situazione  
**Six.** *a.* sei; *six hundred.* secento; *at sixes and sevens.* in abbandono; *six-fold.* *a.* sestuplo; *sixteen.* *a.* sedici; *sixteenth.* *a.* sedicesima parte; *sixteenth.* *a.* sedicesimo; *sixth.* *a.* sesto; *sixtieth.* *a.* sessantesimo; *sixthly.* *ad.* in sesto luogo; *sixty.* *a.* sessanta  
**Size.** *s.* grandezza, misura di calzaio, colla; — *v.* *a.* misurare, aggiustare, incare; *size a wall.* lavare un muro per imbiancarlo  
**Sizeable.** *a.* proporzionatamente grande [serve gli altri  
**Sizer.** *s.* un povero scolare che  
**Sizing.** *s.* l'incare, misurare, &c.  
**Sizy.** *a.* viscoso, appiccaticcio  
**Skein.** *s.* matassa  
**Skeleton.** *s.* scheletro, carcame  
**Skeptical.** *s.* un incredulo, scettico; —al, *a.* miscredente; —ism, incredulità, miscredenza  
**Sketch.** *s.* schizzo, sbozzo; — *v.* *a.* schizzare, abbozzare  
**Sketles.** *s.* birillo  
**Skewer.** *s.* brocco, stecco  
**Skiff.** *s.* schifo  
**Skilful.** *a.* saccante, dotto; —ly, *ad.* dottamente  
**Skill.** *s.* perizia, esperienza; *to have skill in any thing.* intendere di qualche cosa; *I have no*

# SLA

*skill in horses.* io non m'intendo di cavalli; *try one's skill.* dar prova del suo sapere  
**Skilled.** *a.* dotto  
**Skillet.** *s.* paiuolo  
**Skinn.** *v.* *a.* schiumare, scorrere leggermente  
**Skinmer.** *s.* schiumatoio  
**Skimming.** *s.* lo schiumare  
**Skin.** *s.* pelle, cuoio; — of fruits, buccia; *he is nothing but skin and bone.* non ha che la pelle è l'ossa  
**Skin.** *v.* *a.* scorticare  
**Skink.** *s.* serpe di quattro piedi  
**Skinned.** *a.* scorticato; *thick-skinned.* che ha la pelle grossa  
**Skinner.** *s.* pellicciaio  
**Skip.** *s.* salto, balzo; *skip-ship.* *s.* uno sciocco, un cionno; *skip-kennel.* *s.* un lacchè  
**Skip.** *v.* *n.* saltare, saltellare  
**Skipper.** *s.* saltatore, padrone d'una barca Olandese, marinaio semplice  
**Skipping.** *s.* il saltare  
**Skirmish.** *s.* scaramuccia; — *v.* *n.* scaramucciare; —er, *s.* una che scaramuccia; —ing, *s.* scaramuccia  
**Skirret.** *s.* sisaro  
**Skirt.** *s.* fimbria, gherone; *skirts of a gown.* il lembo d'una gonna; *skirts of a country.* le frontiere d'un paese  
**Skittish.** *a.* restio, renitente, schifo, fantastico, capriccioso; —ly, *ad.* saltellone; —ness, *s.* qualità d'un cavallo che è restio, capriccio  
**Skue.** *ad.* a traverso; *look askue upon one.* guardare uno con occhio bieco  
**Skue.** *v.* *n.* camminare a traverso  
**Skulk.** *v.* *n.* celarsi, nascondersi  
**Sky.** *s.* il firmamento, il cielo; *sky-colour.* azzurro, turchino; *skylark.* allodola; *skyrocket.* razzo  
**Slab.** *s.* fango, sfasciatura  
**Slabber.** *v.* *a.* sporcare; — *v.* *n.* bavare; *slabberchops.* or slabberer, *s.* un bavoso; —ing, *s.* lo sporcare [ci' è fangosa  
**Slabbiness.** *s.* lo stato d'una cosa  
**Slabby.** *a.* fangoso, sporco  
**Slack.** *a.* lento, negligente, pigro, tardo; — *v.* *n.* rallentarsi; *his fever slacks.* la sua febbre si rallenta; — *v.* *a.* allentare, rallentare; *slack one's speed.* rallentare i passi



## SLE

**Slacked**, *v. a.* rallentare; — *v. n.* rallentarsi; — *ing.* *s.* allentamento  
**Slackly**, *ad.* lentamente, freddamente  
**Slackness**, *s.* lentezza, pigrizia  
**Slain**, *a.* ammazzato  
**Slake**, *v. a.* liquefare, stemperare; *slake one's thirst*, smorzarsi la sete; *slake one's desires*, moderare i suoi desiri  
**Slaking**, *s.* stemperamento  
**Slam**, *s.* capotolo  
**Slender**, *s.* calunnia; — *v. a.* calunniare, sparlare d'uno; — *er.* *s.* calunniatore; — *ing.* *s.* maldicenza  
**Slanderous**, *a.* calunnioso, maldicente; — *ly*, *ad.* calunniosamente  
**Slank**, *a.* magro, asciutto; — *s.* salla, alga  
**Slant**, or **Slanting**, *a.* traverso, obliquo; *slanting blow*, rovescio; *slantingly*, or *slantly*, *ad.* obliquamente  
**Slap**, *s.* colpo, percossa, lavalura; — *on the face*, uno schiaffo; *slapdash*, in un colpo  
**Slap**, *v. a.* battere, schiaffeggiare; *slap up*, inghiottire, ingoiare  
**Slapping**, *s.* il battere  
**Slash**, *s.* stafilata, taglio, fregio; — *v. a.* stafilare; — *v. n.* tagliare; — *ing.* *s.* stafilamento  
**Slave**, *s.* lavagna; — *v. a.* coprir di lavagne  
**Slattern**, *s.* una donna spensierata  
**Slaughter**, *s.* uccisione, strage; *slaughter-house*, *s.* beccheria; *slaughter-man*, macellaio; — *v. a.* ammazzare, trucidare  
**Slave**, *s.* schiavo; *make a slave of one*, trattare uno di schiavo; — *v. n.* tormentarsi  
**Slaver**, *s.* bava; — *v. n.* bavare  
**Slavery**, *s.* schiavitù; *death is preferable to slavery*, la morte è da preferire alla schiavitù  
**Slavish**, *a.* di schiavo; — *ly*, *ad.* servilmente; — *ness*, *s.* schiavitù  
**Slay**, *s.* pettine dei tessitori  
**Slay**, *v. a.* uccidere; *slayer*, *Er.* *a.* man slayer, un omicida; — *ing.* *s.* uccisione  
**Sleazy**, *a.* rado, sottile  
**Sledge**, *s.* slitta; *smith's sledge*, un marteello di fabbro  
**Sleek**, *a.* liscio, pulito; — *v. a.* lisciare, stroppicare, una cosa per farla pulita; — *ing.* *s.* il lisciare  
**Sleep**, *s.* sonno; — *v. n.* dormire; — *er.* *s.* dormitore; — *ily*, *ad.* dormendo; — *iness*, *s.* sonno; —

## SLI

*ing.* *s.* il dormire, riposo; *sleeping-place*, luogo opportuno a dormire  
**Sleepless**, *a.* che non dorme  
**Sleepy**, *a.* addormentato; *the sleepy disease*, letargia  
**Sleet**, *s.* pioggia mescolata con neve; — *v. n.* piovere e nevicare insieme; *sleety weather*, un tempo piovoso e nevoso  
**Sleeve**, *s.* manica, calamaio; — *to laugh in one's sleeve*, sogghignare  
**Sleeveless**, *a.* senza maniche; *sleeveless errand*, un messaggio pazzesco  
**Sleight**, *s.* furberia, burla; — *of hand*, giuoco di mano  
**Slender**, *a.* magro, smunto, povero, piccolo; — *ly*, *ad.* poveramente; — *ness*, *s.* qualità magra  
**Slept**, *pret. of Sleep*, dormire  
**Slew**, *pret. of Slay*, uccidere  
**Slice**, *s.* fetta; — *v. a.* tagliare in fette; — *ing.* *s.* il tagliare in fette  
**Slide**, *pret. of Slide*, struciolare  
**Slide**, *s.* struciolo; — *v. n.* struciolare; *slide one's hand into one's pocket*, metter pian piano la mano nella scarsella ad uno  
**Slider**, *s.* quello che struciola  
**Sliding**, *s.* lo struciolare  
**Sliding-knot**, nodo scorsoio  
**Sliding-place**, struciolo  
**Slight**, *a.* rado, sottile, di poca importanza; *make slight of a thing*, far poco conto di che che sia  
**Slight**, *v. a.* dispreziare; — *ing.* *s.* disprezzo; — *ingly*, or *—ly*, *ad.* dispregevolmente, negligenzemente; *superficialmente*; — *ness*, *s.* radezza  
**Slily**, *ad.* astutamente  
**Sliness**, *s.* finezza, acutezza  
**Slim**, *a.* smilzo, magro; *slim fellow*, un perticone [melma  
**Slime**, *s.* vischio, umore, belletta  
**Sliminess**, *s.* viscosità  
**Slimy**, *a.* viscoso, vischioso  
**Sling**, *s.* fromba, frombola; — *v. a.* scagliar pietre colla frombola; — *er.* *s.* fromboliere; — *ing.* *s.* lo scagliare  
**Slink**, *v. a.* scappare; *slink aside*, mettersi in disparte; — *ing.* *s.* scappata  
**Slip**, *s.* errore, fallo, svario, piantone, pollone, cordone di seta; *hempen slip*, una corda; *slip of paper*, un pezzo di carta; *give one the slip*, involarsi; *slip-shoes*, scarpe che si portano come piane

## SLU

*Slip*, *v. n.* struciolare, scorrere; *slip away*, scappare; *slip down*, struciolare, cascare; *slip into*, sottentrare; *slip out*, uscire occultamente; *it will slip out of my memory*, m'uscirà di mente; *slip one's clothes on*, mettersi subito gli abiti in dosso; *slip off one's shoes*, cavarli le scarpe  
**Slipper**, *s.* pianella  
**Slippery**, *a.* sdrucciolevole, guizzante; — *iness*, *s.* qualità sdrucciolevole; *slippery business*, negozio geloso  
**Slipping**, *s.* lo struciolare  
**Slipshod**, *a.* che ha le scarpe nei piedi come si portano le piane, senza tirarle su dalle calagna  
**Slip-slop**, *s.* cattivo liquore, vino, o simil cosa  
**Slit**, *a.* struciolato  
**Slit**, *a.* fesso, spaccato; — *s.* fenditura, fessura; — *v. a.* fendere; — *v. n.* fendersi [tare  
**Sliver**, *s.* una fetta; — *v. a.* affilare  
**Sloe**, *s.* prugnola  
**Sloetree**, *s.* prugnolo  
**Sloop**, *s.* schifo  
**Slope**, *v. a.* tagliare in pendio; — *v. n.* sbiecare, andar a sghenbo; — *s.* incavo taglio, pendice, il declivio  
**Slopesness**, *s.* obliquità  
**Sloping**, *a.* obliquo, pendente; — *ly*, *ad.* in pendio, obliquamente  
**Sloppy**, *a.* umido, sporco  
**Slops**, *s.* calzoni di marinari  
**Slot**, *s.* la traccia d'un cervo  
**Sloth**, *s.* accidia, infingardaggine  
**Slothful**, *a.* scioperato; — *ly*, *ad.* pigramente  
**Slouch**, *s.* un zotico  
**Slough**, *s.* l'umidità, pozza, lacuna; — *of a snake*, scoglio di serpe  
**Sloven**, *s.* uno sporco, un brodoloso  
**Slovenly**, *a.* schifo, lordo; — *ad.* sporcamente; — *iness*, *s.* schi-  
**fezza**  
**Slow**, *a.* pigro, lento; *my watch goes too slow*, il mio orologio va troppo tardi  
**Slowness**, *s.* lentezza  
**Slubber**, *v. a.* acciabbare  
**Slug**, *s.* palle d'archibugio, cattiva mercanzia che non è di vendita, un vascello che non è velleggia bene, una lunaca  
**Sluggard**, *s.* un dormiglione, pigro infanzardo  
**Sluggish**, *a.* dormiglione, pigro; — *ly*, *ad.* lentamente; — *ness*, *s.* infingardaggine

**Sluice**, *s.* cateratta; sluice out, *v.* a. inondare, romper le sponde  
**Slumber**, *s.* sonno leggiero; — *v.* n. dormicchiare; —ing, *s.* sonno  
**Slur**, *s.* burla, tiro; — *v.* a. sporcare; slur one's clothes, sporcarsi gli abiti  
**Slut**, *s.* una sporcaccia  
**Sluttery**, *s.* sporcizia  
**Sluttish**, *a.* sporco, sucido; —ly, *ad.* sporcamente, lordamente; —ness, *s.* sporcizia, lordura  
**Sly**, *a.* fino, astuto  
**Smack**, *s.* gusto, sapore, un bacio che scoppia fra le labbra, sorte di nave; — of learning, tintura delle scienze; — *v.* n. sapere, aver sapore, fare strepito colla bocca, assaggiare  
**Smacker**, *s.* assaggiatore; —ing, *s.* voglia, volontà  
**Small**, *a.* piccolo, leggiero; small print, lettera minuta; man of small learning, un uomo di poco sapere; small arms, armi corte da fuoco; small cards, le carte basse; small-pox, il vaiuolo  
**Small**, *s.* *Ex.* the small of the leg, la parte minuta della gamba  
**Smallage**, *s.* appio  
**Smallness**, *s.* piccolezza  
**Smalt**, *s.* smalto  
**Smaragdine**, *s.* smeraldo  
**Smart**, *a.* acuto, ardente, agro, aspro, mordace, piccante, fino, vivace  
**Smart**, *s.* cocore  
**Smart**, *v.* n. frizzare, pizzicare; my wound smarts, la mia piaga mi frizza; you shall smart for it, voi la pagherete; —ing, *s.* cocore; —ly, *ad.* sottilmente; —ness, *s.* violenza del dolore, l'energia d'un discorso [enza  
**Smatch** of learning, tintura di sci  
**Smatterer**, *s.* semidotto  
**Smattering**, *s.* tintura  
**Smeare**, *v.* a. imbrattare, lodare  
**Smell**, *s.* sen ore, odore; smell-feast, srocccone  
**Smell**, *v.* a. and n. sentire, fiutare; smell this rose, odorare questa rosa; I smell a rat, mi diffido di qualche cosa; smell a thing out, presentare qualche cosa; —er, *s.* colui che fiuta; —ing, *s.* Podorato  
**Smelt out**, *a.* scoperto, presentito  
**Smelt**, *s.* (fish.) cefalo  
**Smerk**, *v.* n. aver una cera allegra  
**Smerking**, *s.* aria ridente  
**Smicket**, *s.* camicia da donna

**Smile**, *s.* sorriso; — *v.* n. sorridere; she smiled upon me, ella m'ha sorriso  
**Smiling**, *s.* sorriso  
**Suite**, *v.* a. percuotere; she has smit me, ella m'ha rapito il cuore  
**Smite**, *s.* percuotitore  
**Smith**, *s.* fabbro; smith's shop, fucina; goldsmith, orefice; gunsmith, armaiuolo; locksmith, magano; silversmith, argentiere  
**Smithing**, *s.* arte del fabbro ferraio  
**Smithery**, *s.* bottega di fabbro ferraio  
**Smiting**, *s.* percuotimento  
**Smitten**, *a.* percosso  
**Smock**, *s.* camicia da donna  
**Smockface**, *s.* viso effeminato; — *a.* pallido  
**Smoke**, *s.* fumo; — *v.* n. fumare, far fumo, affumicare; this room smokes, quest'a camera fuma; smoke tobacco, fumar del tabacco; smoke a business, odorare di qualche negozio  
**Smoker**, *s.* fumatore  
**Smokiness**, *s.* gran fumo  
**Smoking**, *s.* il fumare  
**Smoke**, *a.* affumicato, fumoso, vecchio, offensivo  
**Smote**, *pret.* of Smite  
**Smooth**, *a.* piano, uguale, liscio, affabile, civile; smooth style, uno stile corrente; smooth file, lima sorda; smooth tongue, una lingua melata, adulatore  
**Smooth**, *v.* a. appianare, spianare; smooth one up, piaggiare, adulare  
**Smoothen**, *v.* a. rendere uguale  
**Smoothing**, *s.* l'appianare  
**Smoothly**, *ad.* dolcemente, pian piano [stile limato  
**Smoothness**, *s.* dolcezza; — of style, liscio  
**Smooth**, *v.* a. affigare, soffocare, celare, sopprimere; —er, *s.* quello che affoga; —ing, *s.* affogamento  
**Smoulder**, *v.* a. affogare  
**Smouldering**, *s.* affogante, caldo eccessivo  
**Snug**, *a.* pulito, lesto  
**Snug** one's self up, *v.* n. aggristarsi, adornarsi [contrabbandiere  
**Snuggle**, *v.* a. fare il mestiere di  
**Snuggle**, *s.* contrabbandiere  
**Snugly**, *ad.* pulitamente  
**Snuggess**, *s.* pulizia  
**Snut**, *s.* sporcchezza, oscenità; — *v.* a. imbrattare, sporcicare

**Snutty**, *a.* sporco, osceno; —ily *ad.* oscenamente; —iness, *s.* fuggine, oscenità  
**Snack**, *s.* parte; to go snacks with one, spartire con uno  
**Snaffle**, *s.* filetto a morso di cavallo  
**Snag**, *s.* nodo, bozzolo, lumaca  
**Snaggy**, *a.* litigioso  
**Snail**, *s.* lumaca  
**Snake**, *s.* serpe, biscia; rattle-snake, codisna; snake-weed, bistorta  
**Snap**, *s.* strepito, romore, boccone; — *v.* a. rompere, frangere, afferare, pigliare; snap one, sgridare alcuno  
**Snape**, *v.* n. rompersi, fondersi, scoppiare  
**Snapper**, *s.* acchiappatore  
**Snapping**, *s.* il rompere  
**Snappish**, *a.* rozzo, zotico; —ly *ad.* incivilmente  
**Snare**, *s.* galoppio, trappola; to lay snares, *v.* a. tendere insidie  
**Snare**, *v.* a. allacciare; snare one's self, allacciarsi [siede  
**Snarl**, *s.* insidiatore, che tende insidie  
**Snarl**, *v.* a. raggrappare; — *v.* n. ringhiare  
**Snarling**, *a.* ringhioso  
**Snatch**, *s.* pezzo; — *v.* a. abbrancare, afferare; —er, *s.* arappatore [con modo subito  
**Snatching**, *s.* l'arappare; —ly, *ad.*  
**Sneak**, *v.* n. rampicare; sneak away, andare colla testa bassa; sneak into corners, nascondersi nei cantoni  
**Sneaking**, *a.* vile, abietto, povero, tapino, avaro, stretto; — *s.* il rampicare; —ly, *ad.* bassamente, meschinamente; —ness, *s.* bassezza  
**Sneer**, *v.* n. ghignare; —er, *s.* che ride scondamente; —ing, *s.* ghignata  
**Sneeze**, *v.* n. s'ernuare; —ing, *s.* sternuto; sneezewort, *s.* sternutatoria  
**Sniff**, *v.* n. torcere il grillo  
**Snigger**, *v.* n. sorridere  
**Snip**, *s.* pezzo, boccone; go snips with one, spartire con uno  
**Snip off**, *v.* a. mazzare  
**Snipe**, *s.* beccacino  
**Snivel**, *s.* moccio; — *v.* n. tirare il fiato per le narici; —ing, *a.* moccioso  
**Snore**, or **Snort**, *v.* n. russare; snoring, *s.* quello che russa; snoring, *s.* il russare

# SOC

Shot, *s.* moccio, nuccio  
 Snooty, *a.* moccioso  
 Snout, *s.* grifo, muso, la proboscide  
 di un elefante [fuora  
 Snouted, *a.* che ha il grugno in  
 Suow, *s.* neve; — *v. n.* nevicare;  
 it snows, nevica; snows, nevoso  
 Suub, *v. a.* rinfuffare, reprimere,  
 ritenere, smuozzare; — *bing*,  
*s.* il rinfuffare  
 Snuff, *s.* lucignolo d'una lucerna,  
 un pezzo di candela, tabacco  
 in polvere; snuff-box, *s.* tabacchiera;  
 to take snuff, *v. n.* prender  
 del tabacco  
 Snuff, *v. a.* smoccolare la candela;  
 snuff at one, andare in collera  
 contr' uno [candele  
 Snuffer, *s.* colui che smoccola le  
 Snuffers, *s.* smoccolatoio  
 Snuffers-pan, *s.* piattello da smoccol-  
 toio  
 Snuffing, *s.* lo smoccolare  
 Snuffte, *v. n.* parlar dal naso  
 Snuffler, *s.* quello che parla nel naso  
 Snuff, *a.* comodo, ben fatto; a snug  
 room is better than a palace,  
 una camera comoda è da prefer-  
 rere ad un palazzo  
 Snug, *or* Snuggle, *v. n.* strignersi,  
 avvicinarsi  
 So, *ad. così*, in questo modo; is it  
 so? è così? suppose it to be so,  
 supposto che sia così; why so,  
 perchè; so much, tanto; it is so  
 good, è così buono; so that, di  
 maniera che, talmente che; so,  
 (provided that), purchè; if it be  
 so that, se pur è vero che; so,  
 so, così, così  
 Soak, *v. n.* inzupparsi; — *v. a.*  
 tuffare, inzuppare, imbevere,  
 succhiare  
 Soap, *s.* sapone; soap-boiler, *s.*  
 colui che fa il sapone; soap-  
 house, *s.* saponeria; wash in  
 soap, insaponare; soapwort, sa-  
 ponaia  
 Soar, *v. n.* sorare, volare; he soars  
 above his sphere, la sua vana-  
 gloria alzo il suo seano  
 Soaring, *a.* sublime, il sorare  
 Sob, *s.* singhiozzo; — *v. n.* singhi-  
 ozzare  
 Sobbing, *s.* singhiozzo  
 Sober, *a.* sobrio, parco, astinen-  
 te, grave, serio, che non è briaco;  
 — *ly, ad.* sobriamente  
 Soberness, *or* Sobriety, *s.* aria mo-  
 desta, sobrietà, temperanza  
 Sock, *or* Sock, *s.* ignobil à  
 Sock, *or* Sock, *s.* ignobile

# SOL

Sociable, *or* Social, *a.* sociabile,  
 sociale  
 Sociableness, *s.* umore sociabile  
 Society, *s.* società, compagnia  
 Socinian, *s.* Sociniano  
 Socinianism, *s.* Socinianismo  
 Sock, *s.* socko  
 Socket, *s.* piattellino da porre sul  
 candeliere che si leva e pone; —  
 of a tooth, la gengiva; — of the  
 eye, occhio  
 Sod, *s.* gleba  
 Sod, *or* Soddan, *a.* lessa, bollito  
 Solality, *s.* compagnia  
 Soder, *or* Solder, *s.* saldatura; —  
*v. a.* saldare, riunire; — *ing*, *s.*  
 saldatura  
 Sodomite, *s.* sodomito  
 Sodomy, *s.* sodomia  
 Soever, *particle united with the*  
*pronouns who, what, which.*  
*Ex.* Whosoever, qualunque, chi-  
 unque; whosoever, che che sia;  
 which way soever, in qualunque  
 maniera  
 Sofa, *s.* sofa, ricca sedia  
 Soft, *a.* molle, tenero, benigno,  
 piacevole; to speak with a soft  
 voice, parlar sotto voce; soft  
 pace, passo lento; softly, *ad.*  
 mollemente, piano, alto là  
 Soft, *s.* *Ex.* soft-brained, stolto, sci-  
 munito; soft-hearted, misericor-  
 dioso, pietoso  
 Soften, *v. a.* ammorbidare, mollifi-  
 care, addolcire, ni igare, ammol-  
 lire; — *v. n.* ammorbidirsi; —  
*ing. s.* il raddolcire  
 Softish, *a.* molliccio, alquanto  
 molle  
 Softly, *ad.* pian piano, bel bello,  
 con bel modo, adagio, piano, alto  
 là, piano, sotto voce  
 Softly, *a.* agitato, lento  
 Softness, *s.* morbidezza, effemina-  
 tezza, delicatezza  
 Soil, *s.* suolo, terreno, letame, con-  
 cio; soil of a boar, il porcello  
 d'un cinghiale  
 Soil, *v. a.* dar il concio, letamare;  
 soil one's clothes, sporcarsi i  
 panni  
 Soiling, *s.* il letamare  
 Sojourn, *v. n.* soggiornare, dimo-  
 rare; — *er, s.* forestiero; — *ing*,  
*s.* soggiorno  
 Sol, *s.* sol, (voce musicale), il sole  
 Solace, *s.* sollazzo; — *v. a.* con-  
 fortare, consolare; solace one's  
 self, sollazzarsi  
 Soland goose, *s.* pellicano  
 Solar, *a.* solare; — *s.* soffitta

# SOM

Sold, *a.* venduto; a thing to be  
 sold, una cosa da vendere  
 Soldier, *s.* soldaturo  
 Soldier, *s.* soldato [tesco  
 Soldier-like, *or* Soldierly, *a.* solda-  
 to  
 Sole, *a.* solo, unico; — *s.* la pianta  
 del piede; sole of a shoe, il suola  
 d'una scarpa  
 Sole, *s.* (fish), sogliola  
 Sole, *v. a.* mettere i suoli  
 Solecism, *s.* solecismo; you have  
 committed an irreparable sole-  
 cism in that affair, ella ha com-  
 messo un errore senza riparo in  
 questo affare  
 Solely, *ad.* solamente  
 Solemn, *a.* solenne, grave, serio,  
 magnifico, pomposo, autentico;  
 — *ly, ad.* solennemente  
 Solemnity, *s.* solennità, pompa  
 Solemnization, *or* Solemnizing, *s.*  
 il solenneggiare  
 Solemnize, *v. a.* solenneggiare; —  
*ing, s.* il solenneggiare  
 Solice, *v. a.* sollecitare  
 Sollicit, *v. a.* continuare, stimolare,  
 importunare; — *ation, s.* sollici-  
 tazione, instigazione; — *ing, s.*  
 sollecitamento  
 Sollicitor, *s.* sollecitatore  
 Sollicitous, *a.* sollecito  
 Solitude, *s.* sollecitudine  
 Solid, *a.* solido, duro, massiccio,  
 reale, effettivo; — *s.* un corpo  
 solido; — *ity, s.* solidità; — *ly, ad.*  
 solidamente  
 Soliloquy, *s.* soliloquio; a solilo-  
 quy is the touchstone of a good  
 actor, il soliloquio è il criterio  
 d'un buon commediante  
 Soling, *s.* il mettere i suoli alle  
 scarpe  
 Solitary, *a.* solitario, che fugge la  
 compagnia; — *ily, ad.* solo a  
 solo; — *iness, s.* vita solitaria  
 Solitude, *s.* solitudine  
 Solstice, *s.* solstizio  
 Solstitial, *a.* solstiziaro  
 Soluble, *a.* solubile  
 Solution, *s.* soluzione; his oddities  
 challenge every solution, la sua  
 fantascienza non si può esprime-  
 re  
 Solutive, *a.* solutive [solvere  
 Solvable, *a.* benesante, che può  
 Solve, *v. a.* risolvere, risolvere  
 Solvent, *a.* che può pagare  
 Some, *pron.* qualche; some time  
 or other, un giorno o l'altro  
 Some, *a.* un poco, un po; give me  
 some bread, datemi del pane;  
 some men, alcuni; some one

# SOR

way, some another, chi di qua, chi di là; some, (certain), certi, alcuni

Somebody, *s.* qualcheduno; give me some of it, datamene un poco; he takes himself to be somebody, poveraccio! creperà d'orgoglio

Some, (about,) da, incirca [cosa]

Something, or Somewhat, qualche

Somewhere, *ad.* in qualche luogo; somewhere else, altrove

Somniferous, *a.* sonnifero

Somnolence, *s.* sonnolenza

Son, *s.* figlio, figliuolo; son-in-law, figliastro, genero; grandson, *s.* un nipote; godson, *s.* un figlioccio; every mother's son, ciascheduno

Song, *s.* canzone, canzone

Songster, *s.* un cantante

Sonnet, *s.* un sonnetto

Sonorous, *a.* sonoro, che rende suono; —ly, *ad.* sonoramente

Sonship, *s.* qualità di figlio

Soon, *ad.* tosto, subito; too soon, troppo presto; soon after, non molto dopo; as soon as I saw him, subito che lo vidi

Sooner, *ad.* più tosto, anzi

Soonest, *ad.* il più presto

Soot, *s.* fuliggine, caligine

Soothe up, *v. a.* lusingare, accarezzare

Soothing, *s.* lusinga, adulazione

Soothsayer, *s.* indovino

Soothsaying, *s.* l'indovinare

Sooty, *a.* fuliginoso

Sop, *s.* pan unto; wine-sop, pane inzuppato nel vino

Sop, *v. a.* inzuppare, ingnere

Sophi, *s.* il sofì, il rè di Persia

Sophism, *s.* sofisma

Sophist, —er, *s.* un sofistico, un volpone, un uomo astuto; —ical, *a.* sofistico, cavilloso

Sophisticate, *v. a.* adulterare; —ing, or tion, *s.* sofisticcheria; —or, *s.* colui che sofisticca

Sophistry, *s.* sofisticcheria

Soporiferous, *a.* soporifero

Sopped, or Sopt, *a.* inzuppato

Sopper, *s.* colui che in zuppa

Sorb-apple, *s.* sorba; sorb-apple-tree, *s.* sorbo

Sorbonist, *s.* dottore del collegio della Sorbona in Parigi

Sorcerer, *s.* uno stregono

Sorceress, *s.* una strega

Sorcery, *s.* stregoneria

Sordid, *a.* sordido, sozzo, sucido; —ly, *ad.* grettamente; —ness, *s.* sordidezza

# SOU

Sore, *a.* dolente, doloroso, grande, crudele; — *s.* male, ulcere, piaga; full of sores, ulceroso

Sore, *ad.* molto, grandemente; I was sore afraid, temeva molto; I am sore vexed, il mio cuore è trafitto

Sorel, *s.* daino di tre anni

Sorely, *ad.* gravemente

Soreness, *s.* male; — of the eyes, mal d'occhi

Sorrel, *s.* acetosa

Sorrel, *a.* sauro, rosso [mente]

Sorrily, *ad.* malamente, cattiva-

Sorriness, *s.* meschinezza, povertà

Sorrow, *s.* sfortuna, disgrazia, affanno, dolore; to my great sorrow, con mio gran cordoglio

Sorrow, *v. n.* affliggersi, affannarsi; sorrowful, *a.* tristo, afflitto, misero, infelice; —ly, *ad.* cordogliosamente, infelicamente

Sorry, *a.* tristo, mesto, dispregevole, meschino; I am sorry for it, mi dispiace

Sort, *s.* sorta, specie, modo, maniera; after this sort, in questo modo; to be out of sorts, esser di cattivo umore

Sort, *v. a.* assortire

Sortable, *a.* convenevole

Sortably, *ad.* convenevolmente

Sorting, *s.* assortimento

Sortment, *s.* assortimento

Sot, *s.* babbuasso, cionno, un imbracone

Sottish, *a.* sciocco, scimunito; —ly, *ad.* scioccamente; —ness, *s.* sciocchezza, pazzia

Sovereign, *a.* sovrano, assoluto, eccellente, singolare; supremo; — *s.* un sovrano; —ly, *ad.* sovraneamente, eccellentemente

Sovereignty, *s.* sovranità, stato d'un principe sovrano

Sought, *pret.* of Seek

Soul, *s.* anima, spirito; good honest soul, un uomo dabbene; upon my soul, su l'anima mia; all-souls' day, il giorno de' morti

Soul-saving, *a.* salutare

Sound, *s.* suono, rimbombo; to make a sound, risonare

Sound, *s.* lo stretto del mare Baltico

Sound, *a.* intero, al quale non manca niente, ben condizionato, sano, giudizioso, solido; to give one a sound blow, dare un gran colpo ad uno; to be in a sound sleep, esser in un profondo sonno; wood that is not sound, legno fradico

# SPA

Sound, *v. a.* sonare, spiar l'animo, risonare; sound the retreat, batter la ritirata; sound f-rth, risonare, rimbombare; sound a letter, pronunziare una lettera; sound the depth of the sea, scau- dagliare il mare

Sounder, *a.* più sano

Sounding, *s.* il sonare

Sounding-lead, *s.* scandaglio

Sounding, *a.* risonante

Soundly, *ad.* fortemente, profondamente

Soundness, *s.* stato perfetto, sanità

Soup, *s.* zuppa, minestra

Sour, *a.* agro, acido, acerbo; —ish, *a.* agretto, alquanto agro; —ly, *ad.* agramente, aspramente; —ness, *s.* agrezza; sour look, cera brusca

Sour, *v. n.* inforzarsi, divenir agro; — *v. a.* inasprire

Source, *s.* sorgente, fonte

Sous, *s.* un soldo di Francia

Souse, *s.* porco marinato; to sousè pork, *v. a.* marinare del porco; —ad. impetuosamente

South, *s.* mezzogiorno

Southern, or Southerly, *a.* meridionale, di mezzogiorno; south wind, vento di mezzogiorno; south-east wind, scilocco; south-west wind, garbino, libeccio; southwards, *ad.* verso mezzogiorno; south countries, paesi meridionali

Southern wood, *s.* abrotino

Sow, *s.* troia; sow of melted iron, grosso pezzo di ferro; sow of lead, massa di piombo; sow-pig, una porchetta

Sow, *v. a.* seminare, sementare

Sower, *s.* seminatore

Sowing, *s.* seminamento

Sowing-time, *s.* sementa

Sown, *a.* seminato

Space, *s.* spazio; in a short space, in piccolo spazio

Space between, *s.* intervallo

Spacious, *a.* spazioso; —ly, *ad.* spaziosamente; —ness, *s.* ampiezza di luogo

Spade, *s.* zappa, vanga, cervo di tre anni, un castrato

Spades, *s. pl.* picche

Spadicious, *a.* rossigno

Spadiers, *s.* zappatori

Spadille, *s.* spadiglia

Spake, *pret.* of Speak

Span, *s.* spanna; spick and span new, nuovo di zecca

Span, *v. a.* misurare a spanne



## SPE

**Spangle**, *s.* foglia, pagliuola; — *v.* *a.* spargere di pagliuole  
**Spaniel**, *s.* un bracco, cane di Spagna  
**Spanish**, *a.* Spagnuolo; — *fly*, canterella; — *paint*, cerussa; — *wool*, liscio, pezzetta; — *red*, cinabro  
**Spanker**, *s.* moneta, piccola  
**Spanking**, *a.* lesto, l'indo  
**Spanner**, *s.* il cane d'una carabina  
**Spar**, *s.* una sbarra di legno, vetro di Moscovia  
**Spar**, *v.* *a.* sbarrare  
**Sparables**, *s.* chiudi piccolissimi  
**Sparagus**, (*asparagus*), *s.* asparago  
**Spare**, *a.* magro; spare diet, vita parca, frugale; spare thing, cosa di riserva; spare time, ozio; spare money, danaro d'avanzo; spare ribs, costole di porco salate  
**Spare**, *v.* *a.* risparmiare, sparare, risparmiare, conservare, perdonare; spare for nothing, non sparagnar niente; I'll spare you that trouble, voglio esentarti da questo incomodo; if I can spare any thing, se avrò tempo  
**Sparing**, *s.* risparmio  
**Sparing**, *a.* risparmiante, economico; — *ly*, *ad.* parcamente; — *ness*, *s.* risparmio  
**Spark**, *s.* scintilla, favilla, donzello, drudo, amatore, piccolo diamante  
**Sparkish**, *a.* gaio, gaudente  
**Sparkle**, *s.* scintilla; sparkles of iron, pagliuole di ferro  
**Sparkle**, *v.* *a.* scintillare, sfavillare, brillare, risplendere  
**Sparkling**, *s.* lo scintillare; — *a.* scintillante, sfavillante  
**Sparrow**, *s.* passero; hen-sparrow, passerà; hedge-sparrow, verdiero  
**Spasm**, *s.* spasmo  
**Spasmodic**, *a.* spasmodico  
**Spa**, *s.* fregola d'ostrie  
**Spat**, *v.* *a.* sporcare, lordare  
**Spatterdash**, *s.* specie di stivali  
**Spatte**, *or* Spattule, *s.* spatola  
**Spav**, *s.* spavento  
**Spawl**, *v.* *n.* sputare  
**Spawling**, *s.* lo sputare  
**Spawn**, *s.* fregolo; — *v.* *n.* andare in frega; — *er*, *s.* pesce femmina, pesciolino; — *ing*, *s.* frega; spawning-time, il tempo che i pesci vanno in frega [*mine*]  
**Spay**, *v.* *a.* castrare animali femmine  
**Spaying**, *s.* il castrare  
**Speak**, *v.* *a.* parlare, profierire, dire, esprimere; speak out, par-

## SPE

lar ad alta voce; speak low, parlare sotto voce  
**Speaker**, *s.* oratore  
**Speaking**, *s.* il parlare  
**Speaking trumpet**, tromba marina  
**Spear**, *s.* la cina, asta; spearman, lancia; French spear, dardo; spear, *v.* *a.* trafiggere con lancia, germogliare, pollulare  
**Special**, *a.* speciale, singolare, eccellente, squisito, ottimo; — *ly*, *ad.* specialmente; — *ty*, *s.* obbligatione, cedola [*autorità*]  
**Specie**, *s.* oro, o argento ba'tuto con  
**Species**, *s.* spezie, sorta, imagine  
**Specific**, *or* **Specific**, *a.* specifico  
**Specifically**, *ad.* specificamente  
**Specify**, *v.* *a.* dichiarare positivamente  
**Specification**, *s.* specificazione  
**Specify**, *v.* *a.* specificare  
**Specifying**, *s.* specificazione  
**Specimen**, *s.* saggio, cimento  
**Specious**, *a.* speizioso, apparente  
**Speciously**, *ad.* apparentemente  
**Speck**, *s.* macchia  
**Speckle**, *v.* *a.* macchiare  
**Speckled**, *a.* macchiato  
**Speckling**, *s.* il macchiare  
**Spectable**, *a.* spettabile  
**Spectacle**, *s.* spettacolo; pair of spectacles, un paio d'occhiali; spectacle-maker, *s.* occhialaio  
**Spectator**, *s.* spettatore  
**Spectatrix**, *s.* spettatrice  
**Spectre**, *s.* spettro, fantasma  
**Speculate**, *v.* *a.* speculare. contemplare  
**Speculation**, *s.* speculazione, teoria  
**Speculative**, *a.* speculativo [*te*]  
**Speculatively**, *ad.* speculativamente  
**Speculator**, *s.* speculatore  
**Speculatory**, *a.* speculativo  
**Sped**, *pret.* and *part. past* of  
**Speed**, *s.* spedi  
**Speech**, *s.* favella, parola, lingua, linguaggio, discorso, orazione; the eight parts of speech, le otto parti dell'orazione; to be slow of speech, parlar lentamente  
**Speechless**, *a.* che ha perduto la favella; he stood speechless, rimase fuor di se  
**Speed**, *s.* fretta; to make speed, affrettarsi; run with all speed, correr frettolosamente  
**Speed**, *v.* *n.* riuscire; — *v.* *a.* far riuscire; God speed you, Iddio v'accompagni  
**Speedily**, *ad.* prontamente  
**Speediness**, *s.* prontezza, fretta  
**Speedy**, *a.* pronto

## SPI

**Spell**, *s.* incantamento; — *v.* *a.* compitare le lettere, ortografizzare, incantare  
**Speller**, *s.* quello che compita  
**Spelling**, *s.* il compitare; art of spelling, l'ortografia  
**Spelt**, *a.* compiuto  
**Spelt**, *s.* spelta, biada  
**Spelter**, *s.* spezie di metallo imperfetto  
**Spend**, *v.* *a.* spendere, spiegare, passare, consumare, rifinire; spend one's self, *v.* *a.* consumarsi  
**Spender**, *s.* spenditore  
**Spending**, *s.* lo spendere  
**Spendthrift**, *s.* uno spendereccio  
**Spent**, *a.* consumato; ill got, ill spent, farina del diavolo va tutta in crusca; I am quite spent, sono stracco morto  
**Sperm**, *s.* sperma, seme dell'animale  
**Spermatic**, — *al*, *a.* spermatico  
**Spew**, *v.* *a.* vomitare  
**Sphere**, *s.* sfera, portata  
**Spherical**, *a.* sferico; — *ly*, *ad.* sfericamente  
**Spheroid**, *s.* sferoide  
**Sphinx**, *s.* sfinge (mostro favoloso)  
**Spice**, *v.* *a.* condire con spezierie  
**Spice**, *s.* spezie  
**Spicer**, *s.* speziale  
**Spicery**, *s.* spezieria  
**Spicing**, *s.* il condire con speziere  
**Spider**, *s.* ragno; spider's web, ragnatelo; spiderwort, spezie d'erba  
**Spigot**, *s.* zipolo  
**Spike**, *s.* chiodo grosso; — *v.* *a.* appuntare; spike a gun, inchiodare un cannone  
**Spikenard**, *s.* spiganardo  
**Spill**, *s.* un piccolo regalo in danari  
**Spill**, *v.* *a.* versare spargere  
**Spilling**, *s.* il versare  
**Spit**, *a.* versato  
**Spin**, *v.* *a.* filare; spin out the time, procrastinare; spin out the war, far durare la guerra; the top spins, la trottole dorme  
**Spinage**, *s.* spinace  
**Spinal**, *a.* spinale  
**Spindle**, *s.* fuso; spindle-legs, gambe di fuso; spindle-tree, fusagine; spindle-maker, fusaio; spindle-shanked, che ha gambe di fuso  
**Spine**, *s.* la spina  
**Spinet**, *s.* spinetta  
**Spiniferous**, *a.* spinoso  
**Spink**, *s.* fringuello  
**Spinner**, *s.* ragno, filatore

## SPL

Spinning, *s.* il filare; spinning-wheel, *s.* filatoio  
 Spinosity, *s.* intrigo, perplessità  
 Spinsters, *s.* filatrice, titolo che si dà a tutte le zittelle  
 Spiny, and Spinous, *a.* spinoso  
 Spiral, *a.* spirale  
 Spirally, *ad.* spiralmemente  
 Spiration, *s.* spirazione  
 Spire, *s.* spiro; — of a church, la guglia d'una chiesa  
 Spire, *v. n.* far la spiga  
 Spirit, *s.* spirito, il senso vitale, anima, l'anima d'una persona morta, genio, intelletto, ingegno, animo; to have a high spirit, esser altiero; to put spirit into one, animare alcuno; to recover one's spirits, recuperare gli spiriti  
 Spirit, *v. a.* inanimare  
 Spirit away, *v. a.* menar via  
 Spirited, *a.* animato; high-spirited, fiero; mean-spirited, di basso cuore  
 Spiritfulness, *s.* vivacità  
 Spiritless, *a.* abbetto, vile  
 Spirituous, *a.* spiritoso, sottile, ardente  
 Spiritual, *a.* spirituale, incorporeo, attente a religione, pio, divoto; — ity, *s.* spiritualità  
 Spiritualization, *s.* spiritualizzazione  
 Spiritualize, *v. a.* spiritualizzare  
 Spiritually, *ad.* spiritualmente  
 Spirituose, *a.* spiritoso, vivace, ardente  
 Spissitude, *s.* spessezza  
 Spit, *s.* spiedo; turnspit, menarrostio  
 Spit, *a.* sputato; — *v. a.* mettere nello spiedo, sputare  
 Spitcheock, spezie d'anguilla grossa  
 Spite, *s.* rancore, dispetto; he has a spite against me, mi ha in odio; in spite, *ad.* per dispetto, malgrado  
 Spite, *v. a.* dispettare, far dispetto  
 Spited, *a.* dispettato, irritato  
 Spiteful, *a.* dispettoso, malizioso; — ly, *ad.* dispettosamente; — ness, *s.* malizia  
 Spitter, *s.* che sputa spesso, le prime corna d'un cervo, cerviatio  
 Spitting, *s.* il mettere nello spiedo, lo sputare  
 Spittle, *s.* spuo, scialiva  
 Splash, *v. a.* zacccherà  
 Splashing, *s.* zacccheramento  
 Splashy, *a.* zacccheroso  
 Splay a horse, spallare un cavallo  
 Splayfooted, *a.* sbilenco, strambo

## SPO

Spleen, *s.* milza, odio, rancore; spleenwort, *s.* scolopendria  
 Splendent, *a.* splendente  
 Splendid, *a.* splendido; — ly, *ad.* splendidamente [magnificenza]  
 Splendour, *s.* splendore, pompa, Splenetic, *a.* splenetico  
 Splent, or Splint, *s.* scheggia d'osso, assicella, spinella  
 Splents, *s.* bracciata  
 Splice a rope, *v. a.* conegnare due corde pe' due capi  
 Splinter, *s.* scheggia  
 Split, *v. a.* fendere; — *v. n.* fendersi; split upon a rock, naufragare contro uno scoglio; split with laughing, morir delle risa  
 Splitter, or Split, *a.* fesso, spaccato  
 Splitting, *s.* il fendere  
 Spoil, *s.* iadronaccio, furto, spoglia, preda; — *v. n.* guastare, rubare, predare, desolare, rompere  
 Spoiler, *s.* guastatore  
 Spoiling, *s.* il guastare  
 Spoke, *pret. of* Speak  
 Spoke, *s.* razzo di ruota  
 Spoken, *a.* parlato, detto; thing spoken of, la cosa sopradetta; well-spoken man, un uomo eloquente  
 Spokesman, *s.* oratore  
 Spoliate, *v. a.* spogliare, privare  
 Spoliation, *s.* spogliamento  
 Spondee, *s.* spondee  
 Spondyl, congiuntura dove si collegano le costole alla spina  
 Sponge, *s.* spugna  
 Sponsal, *a.* spocereccio  
 Sponson, *s.* obbligazione  
 Sponsor, *s.* mallevadore, padrigno  
 Spontaneous, *a.* spontaneo; — ly, *ad.* spontaneamente  
 Spool, *s.* canello  
 Spooling-wheel, *s.* arcolaio  
 Spoon, *s.* cucchiaino; spoonful, una cucchiainata; spoonwort, *s.* sorta d'erba; spoon-meat, *s.* tutte quelle vivande che si mangiano col cucchiaino  
 Sport, *s.* diporto, passatempo, diporto, il piacer della caccia, o della pesca; for sport's sake, per diporto; she is used to the sport, ella sa il suo mestiere; sportsman, amator della caccia  
 Sport, *v. n.* spassarsi; sport with one, battersi d'uno; sport with religion, far poco conto della religione  
 Sporter, *s.* quello che scherza  
 Sportful, *a.* piacevole, scherzoso, burlesco

## SPR

Sporting, *s.* scherzo, trastullo  
 Sportive, *a.* piacevole  
 Spot, *s.* macchia, chiazza; — of dirt, zacccherà; — of ink, scorbio; spot in one's reputation, taccia d'infamia; fine spot of ground, un bel pezzo di terra; I was upon the spot, io ero presente; he died upon the spot, morì in quello stesso luogo; upon the spot, incontinentemente  
 Spot, *v. a.* macchiare, sporcare, schizzare  
 Spotless, *a.* immacolato  
 Spotter, *s.* ricamatrice  
 Spotty, *a.* imbrattato [gio]  
 Spousal, *a.* nuziale; — *s.* maritaggio  
 Spouse, *s.* sposo, marito, sposa, moglie  
 Spout, *s.* zampillo; rain spout, torrente di pioggia; — of a conduit, chiave d'una fontana; — for rain, gronda; — of a mill-hopper, tramoggia  
 Spout, or Spout out, *v. a.* gettare; spout out, *v. n.* sgorgare, zampillare; spout, or spout up, *v. n.* schizzare; spout down, piovere strabocchevolmente  
 Spouting out, *s.* sgorgamento  
 Sprain, *s.* storcimento; — *v. a.* sgonciare; sprain one's foot, dislogarsi un piede; sprain one's arm, slogarsi un braccio  
 Sprang, *pret. of* Spring  
 Sprat, *s.* spezie di sardina  
 Sprawl, *v. n.* stendersi per terra  
 Sprawling, *s.* lo stendersi per terra  
 Spray, *s.* ramicello; spray-fagots, fastelli di frasche  
 Spread, *a.* teso, tirato  
 Spread, *v. a.* tendere, distendere, spandere, spargere; spread one's arms, tendere le braccia; spread the cloth, mettere la tovaglia; spread a net, tender una rete; spread a sail, spiegar le vele; spread dung, spandere del letame; spread a report, divulgare, o spandere la fama  
 Spread, *v. n.* stendersi, aprirsi  
 Spreader, *s.* spargitore  
 Spreading, *s.* lo spandere  
 Sprig, *s.* ramuscello, bronco  
 Spriggy, *a.* pieno di ramuscelli  
 Spright, *s.* fantasma  
 Sprightliness, *s.* vivacità, allegria  
 Sprightly, *a.* gaio, allegro  
 Spring, *s.* fonte, scaturigine, primavera, lancio; — of a lock, molla di serratura; to take a spring, prender il lancio, saltare

## SQU

**Spring**, *v. n.* sorgere, uscire; *spring* out, spuntare, germogliare, nascere, procedere; *spring* a partridge, far levare una pernice; *spring* a mine, far volare una mina; *spring* a well, cavare un pozzo; *spring* a leak, fare acqua; *spring* a mast, fendere l'albero

**Spring**, *s.* lacciuolo, galoppio  
**Springer**, *s.* imposta  
**Springy bodies**, corpi elastici  
**Sprinkle**, *s.* aspersorio; — *v. a.* aspergere; — *ing.* *s.* asperzione  
**Spritsail**, *s.* trinchetto  
**Sprout**, *s.* broccolo  
**Sprout**, *v. n.* germogliare  
**Spruce**, *a.* attilato, vago; *to spruce*, *v. n.* pararsi; *spruce fellow*, *s.* zerbinotto; — *ly*, *ad.* vagamente; — *ness*, *s.* acconcezza

**Sprung**, *part.* of *Spring*  
**Sprunt**, *a.* mollo lesto  
**Sput**, *s.* coltellaccio, uomaccio  
**Spue**, *v. a.* vomitare  
**Spuing**, *s.* vomita [mare  
**Spume**, *s.* spuma; — *v. a.* spumare  
**Spumny**, *or* *Spumous*, *a.* spumoso  
**Spun**, *part.* of *Spun*  
**Spunge**, *s.* spugna; — *v. a.* nettare con una spugna; *sponge upon one*, scroccare

**Springer**, *s.* scroccone  
**Spunctness**, *s.* spugnosità  
**Spunging**, *s.* lo scroccare, scroccio; *spunging-house*, *s.* la casa d'un birro

**Spungy**, *a.* spugnoso  
**Spunk**, *s.* esca, legno mezzo fradicio, miccia

**Spur**, *s.* sprone, incentivo; *cock-spurs*, unghione d'un gallo  
**Spur**, *v. a.* spronare, instigare  
**Spurious**, *a.* spurio, bastardo, falso; — *ness*, *s.* bastardaggine

**Spurn**, *v. a.* calcitrare, tirar calci  
**Spurrier**, *s.* factor di sproni  
**Spurring**, *lo* spronare

**Spurt**, *s.* capriccio  
**Spurt**, *v. a.* schizzare  
**Spurting**, *lo* schizzare

**Sputter**, *s.* strepito, fracasso  
**Sputter**, *v. n.* sputare poco e spesso  
**Spy**, *s.* spia; — *v. a.* spiare, osservare, vedere, scoprire; *spy out*

*a* fault, trovare un fallo  
**Squab**, *s.* scabellino ripieno di birra; — *a.* grosso e forte, panciuto

**Squabble**, *s.* contesa; — *v. n.* contendere; — *er*, *s.* rissoso; — *ing.*, *s.* motteggio

**Squadron**, *s.* squadra

## STA

**Squalid**, *a.* sporco, sudicio  
**Squall**, *s.* burrasca, tempesta  
**Squamous**, *a.* squamoso

**Squander**, *v. a.* prodigalizzare; — *er*, *s.* scialacquatore; — *ing.*, *s.* prodigalità

**Square**, *a.* quadro, onesto, giusto; — *s.* un quadro, piazza, squadra; — *ad.* egualmente

**Square built**, fabbricato in quadro  
**Square**, *v. a.* quadrare; — *v. n.* accordarsi

**Squaring**, *s.* quadro, quadratura  
**Squash**, *v. a.* schiacciare, ammaccare

**Squashing**, *s.* lo schiacciare  
**Squat**, *a.* quatto; *to lie squat*, star quatto; *a* squat man, uomo paffuto

**Squat**, *v. n.* appiattarsi  
**Squatting**, *s.* appiattamento

**Squawl**, *or* *Squall*, *v. a.* gridare, schiamazzare; — *er*, *s.* quello che grida; — *ing.*, *s.* gridamento

**Squeak**, *s.* grido; — *v. n.* stridere; — *ing.*, *s.* grido

**Squal**, *v. a.* strillare  
**Squeamish**, *a.* svogliato; — *ness*, *s.* stonacaggine

**Squeeze**, *v. a.* spremere, premere  
**Squeeze**, *s.* compressione, lo spremere

**Squelch**, *s.* cascata  
**Squib**, *s.* razzo

**Squill**, *s.* squilla [zia  
**Squinancy**, *or* *Squincy*, *s.* squin-

*to* *squint*, *s.* un guercio; — *v. a.* sbicare  
**Squinting**, *s.* l'esser guercio

**Squintingly**, *ad.* biecamente  
**Squire**, *s.* scudiero

**Squirrel**, *s.* scoiattolo  
**Squirt**, *s.* diarrea, soccorrenza, sciringa; — *v. a.* sciringare

**Stab**, *s.* una stoccala; — *v. a.* pugnare  
**Stabbing**, *s.* il pugnale

**Stability**, *s.* stabilità  
**Stable**, *a.* stabile, fermo

**Stable**, *s.* a' alla; — *for* swine, porcile; — *for* sheep, ovile  
**Stable**, *v. a.* alloggiare bestie in una stalla

**Stableness**, *s.* stabilità  
**Stablish**, *v. a.* stabilire  
**Stack**, *a.* catasta di legna; — *of* chimneys, un filare di cammini; — *of* corn, bica di grano

**Stacte**, *s.* aromato  
**Stadle**, *s.* gruella  
**Staid**, *s.* bastione, stanza  
**Stag**, *s.* cervo

## STA

**Stage**, *s.* teatro, palco, posta; *to bring one upon the stage*, mettere una persona in ballo; *to go off the stage*, ritirarsi dopo aver fatto la sua parte; *stage-play*, opera teatrale; *to come to the stage*, arrivare alla posta

**Stage-horse**, *s.* cavallo da posta  
**Stage-coach**, *s.* carrozza di viaggio  
**Stager**, *s.* praticone, uomo sperimentato

**Staggard**, *s.* cervo di quattro anni  
**Stagger**, *v. n.* barcollare, star dubbioso, vacillare; *v. a.* smuovere, sollevare; — *er*, *s.* quello che barcolla; — *ing.*, *s.* il barcollare

**Staggering**, *a.* barcollante, vacillante; — *ly*, *ad.* barcollone

**Stagers**, *s.* vertigine di cavallo  
**Stagnancy**, *s.* stato stagnante  
**Stagnant**, *a.* stagnante

**Stagnate**, *v. a.* stagnare  
**Stagnation**, *s.* stagnamento  
**Staid**, *part.* of *Stay*

**Staid**, *a.* grave, serio  
**Staidness**, *s.* gravità

**Stain**, *s.* macchia; — *v. a.* macchiare

**Stair**, *s.* grado; *staircase*, *s.* scala; *a* private stair-case, scala segreta; *one pair of stairs*, il primo piano

**Stake**, *s.* stecone, palo, posta; *to sweep stakes*, tirar la posta; *our honour is at stake*, ci va dell'onore nostro; *stake*, *v. a.* rispondere alle poste

**Stale**, *a.* vieto, s'antico; *stale bread*, pan duro; *stale beer*, birra vecchia; *to grow stale*, invecchiare; *stale*, *s.* orina, zimbello; — *v. n.* pisciare

**Staleness**, *s.* vecchiezza  
**Stalk**, *s.* stelo, gambo, stoppia

**Stalk**, *v. n.* camminar pian piano  
**Stalkers**, *s.* spezie di rete da pescare

**Stalking-horse**, *s.* cavallo per la caccia delle pernici

**Stall**, *s.* stalla; *an ox-stall*, stalla da buoi; *butcher's stall*, desco di beccaio; *cobblers stall*, desco di ciabattino; *stall in a market*, bottega di mercato

**Stall**, *v. a.* mettere nella stalla  
**Stallage**, *s.* stallaggio, diritto di poter aprir bottega

**Stalled**, *a.* messo nella stalla; *stalled with a thing*, stufo di qualche cosa

**Stalling**, *lo* mettere nella stalla  
**Stallion**, *s.* stallone

**Stamina**, *s.* stami che nascono nel centro di ogni fiore

## STA

Stammer, *v. n.* tartagliare, esitare parlando; —er, *s.* tartaglione; —ing, *s.* il tartagliare; —ingly, *ad.* tartagliando

Stamp, *s.* stampa, impronta, segno, impressione, conio; — *v. a.* stampare, pestare; stamp money, improntare moneta; stamp under the foot, calpestare; stamp with the foot, battere col piede in terra fortemente

Stamping, *s.* scalpiciamento

Stanch, *a.* buono, ben condizionato, franco, puro [*stagnarsi*]

Stanch, *v. a.* stagnare; — *v. n.* Stanching, *s.* lo stagnare

Stanchness, *s.* la bontà d'una mercanzia

Stand, *s.* alto, posta, incertezza; to make a stand, fare alto; to put one to a stand, imbarazzare alcuno; to be at a stand, star sospeso

Stand, *s.* lucerniere

Stand, *v. n.* fermarsi, sussistere, stare, sedere; my watch stands, il mio orologio non va; stand neuter, esser neutrale; stand to one's word, mantenere la promessa; I can scarce stand, appena posso reggermi in piedi; to stand ground in law, esser valido; stand by one, tener per uno; stand for, significare; stand forth, avanzare; stand off, stare alla larga; stand in, costare; stand in the way, impedire; stand in need of a thing, aver bisogno di qualche cosa; stand in one's light, fare ombra ad alcuno; stand in fear of one, temere alcuno; stand out against one, far testa ad uno

Standard-bearer, *s.* colui che porta lo stendardo

Standard, *s.* misura che serve di modello a tutte l'altre, stendardo, modello, regola

Stander, or Standler, *s.* arbuscello

Stander-by, *s.* spettatore

Standing, *s.* il fermarsi; standing-place, *s.* posta, posto; — *a.* stagnante; standing corn, biada; standing forces, gente in piedi; to do a thing standing, far che che sia in piedi

Standish, *s.* calamaio

Stank, *pref.* of Stink

Stanza, *s.* stanza

Staple, *s.* scaricatoio; staple commodity, mercanzie buone; staple for a bolt, ganghero

Star, *s.* stella, astro, falo, asterisco;

## STA

dogg-star, la canicola; seven stars, le pleiadi; star-hawk, *s.* falcone laniero; star-night, notte stellata; star-flower, ornitologo

Starboard, *s.* poggia, lato destro

Starch, *s.* amido; — *v. a.* inamidare

Starched, *a.* affettato, albagioso

Starching, *s.* l'inamidare

Starchness, *s.* maniera affettata

Stare, *s.* stornello, guatafura

Stare at, or Stare upon, *v. a.* guardare fissamente

Stare, *v. n.* stralunare

Stargazer, *s.* astralego

Staring, *s.* il guardare fissamente

Stark, *a.* rigido, austero

Stark, *ad.* pretto, puro; he is stark mad, è un matto spacciato; stark naked, tutto nudo

Starling, *s.* stornello

Starred, or Starry, *a.* stellato

Start, *s.* salto; to give a start, fare un salto; to get the start of one, vincerla della mano; start of fancy, capriccio; by starts, capricciosamente

Start, *v. n.* saltare; a horse that starts aside, un cavallo che ha ombra; start back, saltare in dietro

Start, *v. n.* spacciarsi; start up, levarsi; he starts up a gentleman, egli comincia a fare il gentiluomo; start a hare, levar la lepore

Starter, *s.* un giovane coniglio

Starting, *s.* il saltare, scossa

Starting, *a.* *Etc.* a starting horse, cavallo ombroso

Starting-hole, *s.* sotterfugio

Starting-place, *s.* mosse

Startish, *a.* un poco ombroso

Startle, *v. a.* atterrire, sorprendere, spaventar; startling, *s.* l'atterrire

Starve, *v. a.* affamare; — *v. n.* morir della fame; he is ready to starve for hunger, egli è quasi affamato; starve with cold, gelare

Starveling, *a.* affamaticcio, animale sparuto

Starving, *s.* l'affamare

State, *s.* essere, condizione, grandezza, pompa, alterigia, grado, qualità; bed of state, un letto di rispetto; to live in great state, vivere splendidamente; state craft, politica

State, *v. a.* regolare, stabilire; state an account, preparare un conto

Stateline, *s.* pompa, magnificenza, maestà, alterigia, orgoglio

## STE

Stately, *a.* magnifico, maestoso, grande, fiero, superbo; — *ad.* superbamente, maestosamente, fieraemente

Stater, *s.* uno statero, moneta Greca

Statesman, *s.* un politico

Staties, *s.* statica

Station, *s.* stazione, stato, grado

Stationary, *a.* stazionario

Stationer, *s.* colui che vende carta, libri da scrivere, inchiostro, e simili cose

Statuary, *s.* scultura, statuario

Statue, *s.* statua

Statute, *s.* statuta

Statutable, *a.* regolare; —ly, *ad.* conforme agli statuti

Statute, *s.* statuto

Statutes, *s.* pl. statuti

Stannch, (*see* Stanch,) fermo

Stave, *v. a.* fendere; to stave a ship, sdruire un vascello; to stave a cask, sfondare un barile

Staves, *pl.* of Staff, bastone

Stay, *s.* ritardo, soggiorno, dimora, puntello, rincalzo, sostegno; I shall make some stay, farò qualche dimora; — of a weaver's loom, pettine di tessitore

Stay, *v. n.* tardare, stare, fermarsi, soggiornare, dimorare, ritenere, appuntellare; stay a little while, aspettare un poco; stay for me, aspettateni; he never stays in a place, non si ferma mai in nessun luogo; stay one's fury, placare l'altrui furore

Stayed, *a.* grave, serio; —ly, *ad.* con gravità; —ness, *s.* gravità

Sayer, *s.* placatore

Says, *s.* busto da donna

Stead, *s.* luogo, vece; in his stead, in sua vece; instead of that, in luogo di questo; to be of no stead, non serve a nulla

Stead, *v. a.* render servizio

Steadfast, *a.* fermo, costante; —ly, *ad.* costantemente; —ness, *s.* immutabilità

Steadily, *ad.* con fermezza

Steadiness, *s.* fermezza, sicurezza

Steady, *a.* fermo, saldo; a steady man, un uomo sicuro e costante

Steaks, *s.* braccioline; beef-steaks, braccioline di manzo

Steal, or Steal away, *v. a.* rubare, involare; he stole away my watch, egli m'ha rubato l'orologio; steal a marriage, maritarsi clandestinamente

Steal away, *v. n.* scantonarsi; steal into one's favour, insinuarsi



## STE

a poco a poco nella grazia di  
qualcheduno  
Stealer, *s.* ladro, rubatore  
Stealing, *s.* rubamento  
Stealingly, *ad.* segretamente  
Stealth, *s.* *Ex.* to do a thing by  
stealth, fare che che si sia segre-  
tamente  
Steam, *s.* vapore, fumo  
Steami, *v. n.* fumare, esalare  
Stedfast, *a.* fermo; —ly, *ad.* fer-  
mamente; —ness, *s.* immuta-  
bilità  
Steed, *s.* cavallo  
Steel, *s.* acciaio, fucile  
Steelyard, *s.* una stadera  
Steel, *v. a.* attaccare l'acciaio a un  
fero, indurire; to steel one's  
self in sin, indurirsi nel peccato  
Steeled, *a.* indurito; steeled in im-  
pudence, sfacciatissimo  
Steep, *a.* erto, scosceso  
Steep, *v. a.* inmolare  
Steeples, *s.* campanile  
Steepness, *s.* pendio  
Steer, *s.* giovenco  
Steer, *v. a.* governare, guidare;  
steer northward, far vela verso  
tramontano  
Steerage, *s.* quel luogo del naviglio  
dove sta il timoniere  
Steering, *s.* governo  
Steersman, *s.* timoniere  
Stellar, *a.* stellato  
Stellionate, *s.* stellionato  
Stem, *s.* stelo, gambo; stem of a  
tree, tronco d'albero; stem,  
(race.) *s.* famiglia; stem of a  
ship, lo sprone d'un naviglio  
Stem, *v. a.* fermare; stem a thing,  
opporvi a qualche cosa; stem the  
tide, veleggiare a ritroso  
Stench, *s.* puzza  
Stench, *s.* passo, vestigio, procedere  
Step by step, *a.* passo a passo; to  
follow one's steps, pigliar il suo  
esempio; steps of a staircase, gli  
scalini d'una scala; to make a  
false step, fare un passo cattivo;  
step-father, *s.* patrigno; step-  
mother, *s.* matrigna; step-son,  
*s.* figliastro; step-daughter, *s.*  
figliastra  
Step, *v. n.* andare, fare un passo;  
will you step thither? volete an-  
darvi? step to one, andare verso  
alcuno; step after, seguitare;  
step aside, mettersi in disparte;  
step back, *v. a.* tornare indietro;  
step down, scendere; step up,  
ascendere; step in, entrare; step  
out, uscire step over, passare

## STI

Steril, *a.* sterile, che non genera  
Sterility, *s.* sterilità  
Sterling, *s.* sterlino; a pound ster-  
ling, una lira sterlina  
Stern, *a.* torvo, austero, brusco; —  
*s.* la poppa d'un naviglio; —ly,  
*ad.* con aria torva; —ness, *s.* ce-  
ra torva  
Sternum, *s.* cassetto  
Sternutation, *s.* sternutazione  
Sternutatory, *s.* sternutatorio  
Stew, *s.* vivaio, bordello  
Stewpan, *s.* padella  
Stew, *s.* stufa, bordello; — *v. a.*  
stufare  
Steward, *s.* maggiordomo; — of a  
ship, dispensiere d'un vascello;  
— of a manor, *s.* fattore  
Stewardship, *s.* la carica d'un mag-  
giordomo  
Stewed, *a.* stufato  
Stewing, *s.* lo stufare  
Stick, *s.* bastone; fagotstick, stoc-  
co di fastello; stick of wax, ba-  
stoncello di cera lacca; small  
sticks, boscaglie; candlestick,  
candeliere  
Stick, *v. a.* attaccare, ficcare; —  
*v. n.* appiccarsi, aderire, favi-  
rire; it sticks too fast, è troppo  
fitto; he sticks at nothing, non  
v'è cosa che non faccia; he  
does not stick to say, non si fa  
scrupolo di dire  
Stickler, *s.* un affannone, colui che  
ostinatamente contende per che  
che sia  
Sticky, *a.* viscoso  
Stiff, *a.* duro, intirizzato, affettato,  
risoluto, fermo, che non è natu-  
rale, stentato; stiff-necked, osti-  
nato, duro; to grow stiff, intiriz-  
zare  
Stiffen, *v. a.* indurare, soldare, ina-  
midare, assistere, agghiadare;  
— *v. n.* assidersi; —ing, *s.*  
l'assiderare [mente  
Stiffly, *ad.* fermamente, ostinata-  
Stiffness, *s.* durezza, saldezza, intir-  
zimento, ostinazione  
Stifle, *v. a.* strangolare, soffocare;  
—ing, *s.* soffocamento  
Stigmatic, —al, *a.* disonorato  
Stigmatize, *v. a.* stigmatizzare, dif-  
famare; —ing, *s.* lo stigmatiz-  
zare  
Stile, *s.* cancello, stilo; turnstile,  
*s.* arganello  
Stiletto, *s.* stiletto, daga  
Still, *a.* tranquillo; still-water,

## STI

acqua stagnante; the wind is  
still, il vento è abbattuto  
Still, *s.* lambiccio  
Still, *ad.* sempre, ancora; are you  
here still? siete ancora qui?  
Still, *ad.* quieto; stand still, state  
quieto; to sit still, sedere in  
pace; sit you still, non vi muo-  
vete, restate assiso; still-born, *a.*  
morto nato  
Still, *v. a.* lambicare, stillare, cal-  
mare, tranquillare, far cessare  
Stillator, or Stillatory, *s.* lambiccio  
Stillling, *s.* distillazione, predella  
Stillness, *s.* silenzio, calma  
Stilts, *s.* trampoli [incitare  
Stimulate, *v. a.* stimolare, animare,  
Stimulating, *s.* lo stimolare  
Stimulation, *s.* stimolazione  
Sting, *s.* spina; — of a fly, l'ago  
d'una mosca  
Sting, *v. a.* pugnere, pungere; that  
stung me to the heart, questo mi  
trafisse il cuore  
Stinginess, *s.* grettezza, avarizia  
Stinging, *s.* puntura  
Stingo, *s.* sorta di bevanda  
Stingy, *a.* sordido, spilorcio  
Stink, *s.* puzza; — *v. n.* puzzare  
Stinking, *a.* fetido; —ly, *ad.* puz-  
zantemente  
Stint, *s.* limite, confine  
Stint, *v. a.* reprimere, frenare; to  
stint one in his victuals, limitare  
ad uno il suo mangiare  
Stinting, *s.* il limitare  
Stipend, *s.* stipendio, salario  
Stipendiary, *s.* stipendiario  
Stiptic, or Stipical, *a.* astringente  
Stipic, *s.* un rimedio astringente  
Stipulate, *v. a.* stipulare, conve-  
nire  
Stipulation, *s.* stipulazione  
Stipulator, *s.* stipulatore  
Stir, *s.* strepito, romore, scompig-  
lio; — *v. a.* muovere, agitare,  
voltare; — *v. n.* muoversi, agi-  
tarsi; he cannot stir, non può  
muoversi; money does not stir,  
il danaro non corre; I cannot  
stir out, io non posso uscire; stir  
about, camminare, imbragarsi,  
ingegnarsi  
Stirrer, *s.* colui che è in moto, co-  
lui che mette in moto  
Stirring, *s.* movimento, ribel-  
lione; to be stirring, levarsi; to be  
always stirring, essere sempre  
in moto; a stirring man, un uo-  
mo attivo; there is no wind stir-  
ring, l'aria tace; there is no  
money stirring, il danaro non

## STO

corre; there is no news stirring, non v'è uulla di nuovo  
**Stirrup**, *s.* staffa; the stirrup leather, staffile; stirrup stockings, calze a staffa  
**Stitch**, *s.* punto, dolore, pungente, maglia  
**Stitched**, *a.* cucito  
**Stitch**, *v. a.* cucire, appuntare  
**Stitch-wort**, canomila  
**Stitching**, *s.* il cucire  
**Stitching-silk**, seta grossa  
**Stithy**, *s.* incudine  
**Stive**, *v. a.* stufare, soffocare  
**Stiver**, *s.* un soldo d'Olanda  
**Stoaked**, *a.* turato  
**Stocco**, *s.* una stoccata  
**Stock**, *s.* tronco d'albero, schiatta, razza, progenie, piantone, fondo, capitale, il monte; — of an anvil, il pedale d'un'incudine; — of a gun, la cassa d'un schioppo; wild stock, pollone; stock-gillflower, *s.* viola; a merchant's stock, il fondo d'un mercante; good or great stock, quantità; to be made a laughing stock, servir di ludibrio; stock of bees, un'arnia di api  
**Stocks**, *s.* ceppi, casso; a ship upon the stocks, un vascello in casso  
**Stock-fish**, *s.* stoccofisso  
**Stock-dove**, *s.* columbaccio  
**Stock-jobber**, *s.* sensale di fondo  
**Stock**, *v. a.* fornire; I am well stocked with clothes, io son ben fornito d'abiti  
**Stocked**, *a.* fornito, provvisto  
**Stockings**, calze; silk stockings, calze di seta [fico usurai]  
**Stock-job**, *v. a. and n.* far un traf-  
**Stock-still**, *a.* immobile  
**Stoical**, *a.* Stoico; —ly, or Stoic-like, *ad.* Stoicamente  
**Stoicism**, *s.* la setta degli Stoici  
**Stoic**, *s.* uno Stoico  
**Stole**, *s.* stola, guardaroba  
**Stolen**, *a.* rubato  
**Stomach**, *s.* stomaco, appetito, fame; to turn one's stomach, svogliare lo stomaco; to have a good stomach, avere buono appetito [macarsi]  
**Stomach, or Stomach at**, *v. a.* sto-  
**Stomacher**, *s.* pettorina  
**Stomachful**, *a.* fiero, altiero; —ness, *s.* ostinazione  
**Stomachic**, *a.* stomacale  
**Stone**, *s.* pietra, sasso, la pietra, peso di quattordici libbre; freestone, pietra viva; to be troubled with the stone, aver la pietra;

## STO

stonehorse, cavallo intiero; stone, (of fruits), *s.* nocciolo, osso; stone, (of grapes), granelli che son negli acini dell' uva; stone-pitch, *s.* pece secca  
**Stonebow**, una balestra  
**Stonebreak**, sassifraga, nome d'erba  
**Stonecutter**, *s.* taglia pietra  
**Stonethrow**, tiro di pietra  
**Stonewall**, *s.* muro di pietra  
**Stonework**, *s.* lavoro di muratore  
**Stone**, *v. a.* lapidare  
**Stoning**, *s.* il lapidare, lapidazione  
**Stony**, *a.* lapidoso, pietroso, di pietra  
**Stood**, *prep. of Stand*, stare  
**Stool**, *s.* scanno, seggio; closetool, or footstool, *s.* predella, sgabella  
**Stoop**, *s.* bica  
**Stoop**, *v. a.* abbassare; — *v. n.* abbassarsi, umiliarsi, calare (parlando d'un falcone)  
**Stooping**, *s.* abbassamento  
**Stop**, *s.* indugio, punto, pausa, dimora, tasto di strumento musicale, intoppo; that put a stop to my journey, questo ritardò il mio viaggio; full stop, *s.* punto finale  
**Stoppage**, *s.* soffocazione, oppilazione  
**Stop**, *v. a.* fermare, terminare, sospendere, far cessare, retardare, fare indugiare, chiudere, turare; stop one's mouth, chiudere altrui la bocca; stop one's breath, affogare alcuno  
**Stop**, *v. n.* arrestarsi  
**Stopping**, *s.* Parrestare  
**Stopping**, *a.* restringente  
**Stipple**, *s.* turaccio  
**Storax**, *s.* storace, gomma  
**Store**, *s.* abbondanza, quantità, veri, vettovaglie; to lay in a store of provisions, far provvisione; stores, *s. pl.* munizioni; storehouse, *s.* magazzino  
**Store**, *v. a.* munire, provvedere; store a ship, vettovagliare un naviglio; store up, riserbare  
**Storing**, *s.* il munire  
**Stork**, *s.* cicogna  
**Storkbill**, *s.* geranio  
**Storm**, *s.* tempesta, procella, fraccasso, frastuono, turbolenza, confusione, assalto; storm of rain, acquazzone; to take a town by storm, cospugnare una piazza per assalto  
**Storm**, *v. n.* s'repire; storm a town, *v. a.* attaccare una piazza  
**Storming**, *s.* lo s'repire  
**Stormy**, *a.* tempestoso

## STR

**Story**, *s.* storia, novella, una finzione, un piano; a house three stories high, una casa di tre piani  
**Story**, *v. a.* narrare, raccontare  
**Storyteller**, *s.* novellista  
**Stound**, *s.* affanno, stupore  
**Stout**, *a.* gagliardo, fiero, forte, vigoroso [rosamente]  
**Stoutly**, *ad.* gagliardamente, vigorosamente  
**Stoutness**, *s.* bravura, fiera, forza, arro-  
**Stove**, *s.* stufa, bagno caldo  
**Stanza**, *s.* stanza, caparbietà  
**Stow**, *v. a.* stivare, ordinare; stow goods in a warehouse, assettare delle mercanzie in un magazzino  
**Stowage**, *s.* un magazzino, cella, magazzino  
**Straddle**, *v. n.* allargare le gambe camminando; to rise straddling, andare a cavalcioni con una gamba da una banda e l'altra dall'altra  
**Straggle**, *v. n.* scompagnarsi  
**Straggler**, *s.* un soldato ramingo  
**Straggling**, *s.* lo scompagnarsi  
**Strain**, *s.* forza, storcimento, aria, concerto; melodious strains, concerti armoniosi  
**Strain**, *v. a.* spremere, premere, legar fortemente; strain, or strain through, celare, far passare; — *v. n.* fare ogni sforzo; strain one's voice, sforzar la voce; strain too high, stircchiare  
**Strain one's self**, *v. n.* sforzarsi  
**Strain an arm**, storcerci un braccio  
**Strainer**, *s.* colatoio, colamento  
**Strait**, *s.* Straight, or Straight, *a.* diritto, dritto, che non è torto, stretto, angusto  
**Straight**, *ad.* subito; go straight along, andare diritto; to make straight, dirizzare  
**Strait**, *or* Straight, *s.* stretto di mare; to be in great straits, molto perplesso, trovarsi in gran bisogno  
**Straighten**, *v. a.* dirizzare  
**Straiten**, *v. a.* stringere, serrare  
**Straightened**, *a.* allacciato  
**Straightly**, *ad.* strettamente, espressamente  
**Straightened**, *a.* dirizzato; to be straightened, esser nelle strette  
**Straightness**, *s.* strettezza  
**Straightning**, *s.* stringimento  
**Straightway**, *ad.* subito  
**Strand**, *s.* spiaggia, sponda, fila di corda

## STR

**Stranded**, *a.* naufragato sulla spiaggia  
**Strange**, *a.* strano, forestiero, straniero, bizzarro; strange gods, idoli falsi; to look strange upon one, far cattiva cera ad uno; oh strange! interj. oh meraviglia!  
**Stranze**, *v. n.* stupirsi; —ly, *ad.* stranamente; —ness, *s.* stranezza  
**Stranger**, *a.* forestiero; to make a stranger of one, trattar uno da forestiere; you are a great stranger, voi non vi fate mai vedere  
**Strangle**, *v. a.* strangolare; —er, *s.* strangolatore  
**Strangles**, *s.* strangugioni  
**Strangle-weed**, *s.* orobanchia  
**Strangury**, *s.* stranguria  
**Strap**, *s.* coregiuolo; — *v. a.* scoreggiare  
**Strappado**, *s.* strappata  
**Strapping girl**, *s.* una ragazza  
**Stratagem**, *s.* stratagemma  
**Straw**, *s.* paglia; a straw, *s.* filo di paglia; stack of straw, pagliaio; to be in the straw, aver partito  
**Straw hat**, cappello di paglia  
**Straw bed**, *s.* pagliericcio  
**Strawberry**, *s.* fragola [gola]  
**Strawberry-plant**, *s.* pianta di fragola  
**Stray**, *a.* sviato, traviato; — *v. n.* sviare, traviare; —ing, *s.* lo sviare  
**Streak**, *s.* striscia; the streaks of a wheel, i cerchi d'una ruota  
**Streak**, *v. a.* strisciare; to mark with streaks of several colours, vergare di varj colori  
**Stream**, *s.* ruscello, la corrente d'un fiume; to go with the stream, andar colla corrente; streams of fire, raggi di fuoco  
**Streams**, *v. n.* colare, sgorgare  
**Streamers**, *s.* pennoncello  
**Street**, *s.* strada, via  
**Street-walker**, una bagascia  
**Streight**, *s.* stretto; streights of Gibraltar, lo stretto di Gibilterra  
**Strength**, *s.* forza, potere; — of mind, penetrazione; — of a word, l'energia d'una parola  
**Strengthen**, *v. a.* fortificare, rinforzare; —er, *s.* cosa che rende forte; —ing, *s.* fortificamento  
**Strengthen**, *a.* spossato, che non ha forza  
**Strenuous**, *a.* strenuo, valoroso; —ly, *ad.* strenuamente; —ness, *s.* bravura  
**Stress**, *s.* punto principale; the

## STR

stress of war, il nervo della guerra; to lay stress upon a thing, fare istanza; stress of weather, burrasca  
**Stretch**, *s.* tratto; to put one's wits upon the stretch, stillarsi il cervello  
**Stretch**, *v. a.* stendere, stracchiare; stretch out a cord, tendere una corda; stretch one's self, distendersi; stretch for doing a thing, sforzarsi; —er, *s.* ferro da rompere le pelli; —ing, *s.* stendimento  
**Strew**, *v. a.* spandere; strew the ground with flowers, coprir la terra di fiori; strew with sugar, asperger di zuccherio; —ing, *s.* spandimento  
**Stricken**, *a.* avanzato  
**Strickle**, *s.* picciol bastone da radere uno stajo  
**Strict**, *a.* stretto, intrinseco, esatto, puntuale, preciso, formale, rigido, severo; to have a strict eye upon one, osservare attentamente gli altrui andamenti; to keep a strict hand over one, tener uno corto; —ly, *ad.* strettamente, puntualmente; —ness, *s.* strettezza, rigidità, severità  
**Stricture**, *s.* scintilla, censura  
**Stride**, *v. n.* camminare a passi lunghi; — *s.* passo lungo  
**Stridingly**, *ad.* a gran passo  
**Stridulous**, *a.* stridulo  
**Strife**, *s.* contesa  
**Strike**, *s.* misura che contiene quattro staia di grano; — *v. a.* battere, percuotere; strike fire, batter il fuoco; strike the iron while it is hot, batti il ferro mentre è caldo; the clock strikes, l'orologio suona; it struck twelve o'clock, sono sonate le dodici; strike sail, ammaina le vele; strike the flag, abbassar lo stendardo; strike the sands, dar in un banco; strike one's head against the wall, batter la testa contro il muro; strike blind, accecare; strike against, contrariare; strike out, cancellare; strike a bargain, concludere un mercato  
**Striker**, *s.* battitore  
**Striking**, *s.* battimento; without striking a blow, senza dare un colpo  
**Strickle, or Strickler**, *s.* rasiera  
**String**, cordicella; strings of a musical instrument, *s.* le corde d'u-

## STU

no strumento musicale; the small strings of roots, le barbe delle radici  
**String**, *v. a.* tendere, infilzare  
**Stringent**, *a.* che stringe  
**Stringy**, *a.* fibroso; these carrots are stringy, queste carote sono fibrose  
**Strip**, *s.* striscia di panno; — *v. a.* nudare, spogliare  
**Stripe**, *s.* colpo, striscia di drappo; to make white or yellow stripes, rigare di bianco, o di giallo; stripe a stuff, vergare drappi  
**Stripling**, *s.* un giovanotto  
**Stripped**, *a.* spogliato  
**Stripper**, *s.* spogliatore  
**Stripping**, *s.* spogliamento  
**Strip**, *a.* spogliato  
**Strive**, *v. a.* cercare, procurare; — *v. n.* dimenarsi; strive with one, contendere, disputare; strive against, ostare; strive who shall run best, fare a gara nel correre; to strive against the stream, nuotare ritroso  
**Striver**, *s.* colui che procura  
**Striving**, *s.* il procurare; —ly, *ad.* a gara  
**Stroke**, *s.* colpo; — with a stick, bastonata; the clock is upon the stroke of eleven, sono quasi le undici; stroke of a pen, una pennata  
**Stroke**, *v. a.* passar la mano bel bello sopra qualche cosa  
**Stroll**, *v. n.* vagare, vagabondare  
**Stroller**, *s.* commediante  
**Strolling**, *a.* vagabondo  
**Strong**, *a.* potente, poderoso, grosso, spesso, forte, solo; to be strong in purse, aver molti danari; strong-limbed, nerboruto; a strong-bodied man, un uomo forte  
**Strongly**, *ad.* fortemente  
**Strophe**, *s.* strofa  
**Strove**, *pret. of Strive*, cercare  
**Strow**, *v. a.* spargere  
**Struck**, *a.* percosso  
**Structure**, *s.* struttura  
**Struggle**, *s.* contesa, disputa; — *v. n.* muoversi, contendere, contrastare; struggle with death, combattere colla morte; —er, contenditore; —ing, *s.* scossa  
**Struma**, *s.* scrofola  
**Strumous**, *a.* scrofoloso  
**Strumpet**, *s.* una bagascia  
**Strung**, *a.* guarrito di corde  
**Strut**, *or Strut, *v. n.* paoneggiarsi; strut along, *v. n.* l'atto del paoneggiarsi camminando  
**Stub**, *s.* tronco ceppo*

## STU

Stubnail, *s.* chiodo usato  
 Stub up, *v. a.* sdraiare  
 Stubby, *a.* robusto, membruto  
 Stubble, *s.* stoppia  
 Stubblegouse, *s.* oca d'autunno, oca grassa  
 Stubborn, *a.* caparbio, ostinato; —ness, *s.* caparbiata; —ly, *ad.* caparbiamente  
 Stubby, *a.* paffuto  
 Succo, *s.* succo  
 Stuck, *a.* appiccato  
 Stud, *s.* borchia, palo; stud of mares, una razza di cavalle  
 Stud, *v. a.* guarnire di borchie; studded with gems, tempestato di gemme  
 Student, *s.* studente  
 Studious, *a.* studioso; —ly, *ad.* studiosamente; —ness, *s.* applicazione allo studio  
 Study, *s.* studio, luogo dove si studia, applicazione; — *v. a.* studiare, meditare, comporre, osservare per conoscere; — *v. n.* studiarsi; study one's brains about a thing, sullarsi il cervello in qualche cosa; —ing, *s.* studioamento  
 Stuff, *s.* panno; household stuff, mobili; what nasty stuff is this? che porcheria è questa?  
 Stuff, *v. a.* stivare; stuff a chair, riempire una sedia di borra; my head is stuffed with a cold, ho una grande infreddatura nella testa  
 Stuffing, *s.* stivamento  
 Stum, *s.* mosto; — *v. a.* mescolare il vino con certi ingredienti per farlo piccante  
 Stumble, *s.* inciampo, granchio; — *v. n.* inciampare  
 Stumbler, *s.* quello che inciampa  
 Stumbling, *s.* inciampo; stumbling horse, cavallo che inciampa  
 Stump, *s.* tronco; — of a tree, il tronco d'un albero; — of a tooth, pozzo di dente; stump-footed, che ha il piede tondo  
 Stun, *v. a.* stordire  
 Stung, *a.* morso, morduto  
 Stunning, *s.* intronamento  
 Stunt, *v. a.* provenir male  
 Stunted, *a.* bistorio  
 Stupefaction, *s.* inormentimento, stupefazione [stupefa  
 Stupefactive, *or* Stupefying, *a.* che  
 Stupendous, *a.* stupendo  
 Stupid, *a.* insensato, attonito; —ity, *s.* stupidità; —ly, *ad.* da stupido

## SUB

Stupify, *v. a.* stupefare, istupidire, empir di stupore; —ing, *s.* stupefazione  
 Stupor, *s.* stupore  
 Stupration, *s.* stupro, strupo  
 Sturdily, *ad.* bruscamente, insolentemente  
 Sturdiness, *s.* rigidezza, insolenza  
 Sturdy, *a.* robusto, gagliardo, brusco, insolente  
 Sturgeon, *s.* storione  
 Sturk, *s.* giovenco  
 Stutter, *v. n.* tartagliare; —er, *s.* tartagliante; —ing, *s.* il tartagliare  
 Sty, *s.* porcile  
 Stygian, *a.* Stigio  
 Style, *s.* stile, titolo, la maniera di pingere; — of a sun-dial, il ferro che mostra l'ore nell' orologio solare  
 Style, *v. a.* chiamare; to style one's self, nominarsi  
 Styptic, *a.* astringente  
 Suasory, *a.* persuasivo  
 Suavity, *s.* dolcezza, soavità  
 Subalmoner, *s.* sottoelemosinario  
 Subaltern, *or* Subalternate, *a.* subalterno; — *s.* un subalterno  
 Sub-leacon, *s.* sottodiacono; —ship, *s.* sottodiaconato  
 Sub-dean, *s.* sottodecano  
 Sub-delegate, *s.* deputato  
 Subditiuous, *a.* supposto  
 Subdivide, *v. a.* suddividere  
 Subdivision, *s.* suddivisione  
 Subdulous, *a.* doloso  
 Subdue, *v. a.* soggiogare, mortificare; —er, *s.* soggiogatore; —ing, *s.* soggiogazione  
 Subtaneous, *a.* subitaneo  
 Subject, *a.* soggetto, atto, dedito; — *s.* la materia della quale si tratta, soggetto, soggetto; — *v. a.* soggettare, obbligare; —ion, *s.* soggezione, obbligazione, servitù; to bring under subjection, soggettare  
 Subjoin, *v. a.* agguignere; —ing, *s.* Paggiugnere  
 Subjugate, *v. a.* soggiogare  
 Subjunctive, *a.* soggiuntivo  
 Sublimate, *v. a.* sublimare; — *s.* sublimato [sublimamento  
 Sublimating, *or* Sublimation, *s.* sublimatorio, *s.* vaso da sublimare  
 Sublime, *a.* sublime; — *v. a.* sublimare, purificare  
 Sublimeness, *or* Sublimity, *s.* sublimità  
 Sublunary, *a.* sublunare  
 Submersion, *s.* sommersione

## SUB

Subminister, *v. a.* somministrare, dare  
 Submission, *s.* commissione  
 Submissive, *a.* somnesso, umile; —ly, *ad.* sommessamente; —ness, *s.* umiltà  
 Submit, *v. a.* sommettere; submit one's self, sottomettersi  
 Submit, *v. n.* starsene; sottomettersi; you must submit to that, bisogna che vi sottomettiate a questo  
 Submitting, *s.* il sommettere  
 Subordinate, *a.* subordinato; — *v. n.* subordinare; —ly, *ad.* subordinatamente  
 Subordination, *s.* subordinazione  
 Suborn, *v. a.* subornare, sedurre  
 Subornation, *s.* subornazione  
 Suborner, *s.* seduttore  
 Suborning, *s.* il subornare  
 Subpoena, *s.* citazione; — *v. a.* chiamare in giudizio  
 Subscribe, *v. a.* soscrivere  
 Subscriber, *s.* sottoscrivente  
 Subscribing, *s.* il sottoscrivere  
 Subscription, *s.* sottoscrizione  
 Subsequent, *a.* susseguente; —ly, *ad.* susseguentemente  
 Subserve, *v. a.* servire  
 Subserviency, *or* Subservience, *s.* utilità  
 Subservient, *a.* utile  
 Subside, *v. n.* abbassarsi  
 Subsidence, *or* Subsidiency, *s.* fondigliuolo  
 Subsidiary, *a.* ausiliario  
 Subsidy, *s.* sussidio, soccorso di danari  
 Subsist, *v. n.* sussistere; —ence, sussistenza, mantenimento  
 Substance, *s.* sostanza, essenza, materia, quello che si trova di migliore, realtà, l'essenziale  
 Substantial, *a.* sostanziale, essenziale, sostanzioso, benestante, reale, solido; —ly, *ad.* sostanzialmente  
 Substantive, *a.* sostantivo; —ly, *ad.* sostantivamente  
 Substitute, *s.* sostituto; — *v. a.* sostituire; —ing, *s.* sostituzione  
 Subtract, *v. a.* sottrarre; —ing, *s.* sottraggimento; —ion, *s.* sottrazione  
 Subtense, *s.* sottendente  
 Subterfuge, *s.* suterfugio  
 Subterranean, *or* Subterraneous, *a.* sotterraneo  
 Subtile, *a.* sottile, penetrativo  
 Subtilization, *s.* assottigliamento  
 Subtilize, *v. a.* render sottile, aguz-



## SUD

zar l'ingegno, ghiribizzare; —  
ing, *s. assottigliamento*  
Subtle, *a. sottile, penetrativo, ingegnoso, astuto; subtle trick, sottigliezza*  
Subtly, *s. astuzia*  
Subtly, *s. astutemente*  
Subversion, *s. sovversione*  
Subvert, *v. a. sovvertire, rovinare; —er, s. distruggitore; —ing, s. sovvertimento*  
Sub-vicar, *s. sotto vicario; —ship, s. sotto vicariato*  
Suburb, *s. borgo*  
Succeed, *v. n. succedere, avvenire; —v. a. riuscire; —ing, s. succedimento; —a. seguente*  
Success, *s. successo*  
Successful, *a. felice; —ly, ad. avventurosamente; —ness, s. felicità*  
Succession, *s. successione; —of time, serie d'anni*  
Successive, *a. successivo; —ly, ad. felicemente; —ness, s. progressione*  
Successless, *a. infelice*  
Successor, *s. successore*  
Succinct, *a. corto; —ly, ad. succintamente; —ness, s. brevità*  
Succory, *s. cicorea*  
Succour, *s. soccorso, aiuto; —v. a. soccorrere; —ing, s. soccorrimiento; —er, s. aiutatore; —less, a. privo di soccorso*  
Succubus, *s. succubo*  
Succulency, *s. sugosità, sostanza*  
Succulent, *a. sugoso*  
Succumb, *v. n. succumbere*  
Such, *a. tale, simile; such as, quelli, quelle; and such like, e altri simili*  
Suck, *s. Ex. to give suck, allattare*  
Suckstone, (lamprey), *s. lampreda di mare*  
Suck, *v. a. succhiare; suck the breast, poppare; a child that sucks, un bambino alla mammella; suck in, v. a. succhiare; suck out, fare uscire succando*  
Sucker, *s. quello che succhia; —of a pump, il cannoncello della tromba*  
Suckets, *s. zuccherini*  
Suckling, *s. suckiamiento*  
Suckle, *v. a. allattare; —ing, s. l'allattare, agnello lattante*  
Suction, *s. suckiamiento*  
Sudden, *a. subitaneo, improvviso; on a sudden, ad. subitamente; —ness, s. prontezza*

## SUL

Sudorific, *a. sudorifico*  
Suds, *s. lisciva di sapone ed acqua; to be in the suds, essere inbrogliato*  
Sue, *v. a. citar in giudizio, litigare, pregare, supplicare*  
Suet, *s. grasso di carne duro*  
Suffer, *v. a. soffrire; —v. n. patire, comportare, permettere; —able, a. sopportevole; —ance, v. sofferenza, permissione; this is not to be suffered, questo non è cosa da sopportarsi; —er, s. quello che soffre, perditor; —ing, s. sofferenza*  
Suffice, *v. n. bastare*  
Sufficiency, *s. sufficienza, capacità, orgoglio*  
Sufficient, *a. sofficiente, sufficiente, capace; —ly, ad. abbastanza*  
Suffocate, *v. a. soffocare*  
Suffocation, *or Suffocating, s. soffocamento*  
Suffocative, *a. soffocativo*  
Suffragan, *s. suffraganeo*  
Suffrage, *s. suffragio, approvazione*  
Suffumigate, *v. a. suffumigare*  
Suffumigation, *s. suffumigamento*  
Suffuse, *v. a. spandere*  
Sufusion, *s. sufusione*  
Sugar, *s. zucchero; to sweeten with sugar, inzuccherare; sugar-loaf, pan di zucchero*  
Sugar, *v. a. metter del zucchero*  
Sugary, *a. zuccheroso*  
Suggest, *v. a. suggerire; —er, s. suggeritore; —ing, or —tion, s. suggestione*  
Suicide, *s. suicidio*  
Suillage, *s. sporcizia*  
Suing, *s. lite*  
Suit, *s. processo, memoriale, domanda, preghiera, asortimento; suit of clothes, abito intero da uomo; suit, or set of things, numero di cose corrispondenti fra se stesse; a suit of cards, una sequenza di carte*  
Suitable, *a. convenevole; —ness, s. convenienza; —ly, ad. conformamente*  
Suit with, *v. n. accordarsi*  
Suit, *v. a. assortire, accoppiare*  
Sulter, *or Sultor, s. supplicante, amante*  
Suitress, *s. supplicatrice*  
Sullen, *a. ritroso, ostinato; —ly, ad. ritrosamente; —ness, s. umore ritroso, ostinazione*  
Sully, *v. a. sporcare, imbrattare*  
Sully, *s. lo sporcare*  
Sulphur, *s. zolfo; sulphur pit, zol-*

## SUP

fanaria; sulphur-wort, finocchio porcino

Sulphury, *or Sulphureous, a. sulfureo* [metano]

Sultan, *s. il sultano, principe Mao-Sultana, or Sultanness, s. la sultana*

Sultane, *s. nave da guerra Turchesca*

Sultry, *a. fervido* [pendio]

Sun, *s. somma, sostanza, il compasso up, v. n. raccogliere i numeri*

Summarily, *ad. sommarientemente*

Summary, *a. sommario; —s. il sommario, compendio*

Summed up, *a. sommato*

Summer, *s. la state; summer weather, tempo estivo; summer-house, gabinetto di verdura; summer-quarters, quartieri di state* [d'un edificio]

Summer, *s. la trave principale*

Summer, *v. n. passar la state*

Summit, *s. cima*

Summon, *v. a. citare, chiamare in giudizio, comandare; —er, s. sergente; —ing, s. citazione*

Summons, *s. comandamento*

Sumpter, *s. somiere; sumpter-saddle, basto*

Sumptuary, *a. suntuario*

Sumptuous, *a. sontuoso; —ly, sontuosamente; —ness, or —ity, s. sontuosità*

Sun, *s. sole; sunshine, la chiarezza del sole; sun-rising, il levar del sole; sun-burnt, a. abbronzato*

Sun, *v. a. soleggiare*

Sunday, *s. Domenica; Palm-Sunday, la Domenica delle palme*

Sunder, *v. a. dividere*

Sundry, *a. diversi*

Sung, *a. cantato*

Sunk, *a. affondato; sunk in his credit, screditato*

Sunless, *a. privo di sole*

Sunned, *or Sunny, a. soleggiato, aprico*

Sup, *a. sorso; —v. n. cenare*

Sup up, *v. a. sorbire*

Superable, *a. superabile*

Superabound, *v. n. and a. soprabbondare* [za]

Superabundance, *s. soprabbondanza*

Superabundant, *a. soprabbondante; —ly, ad. soprabbondantemente*

Superadd, *v. a. aggiungere*

Superaddition, *s. aumento*

Superannuated, *a. vecchio; superannuated beauty, una bellezza stantia*

Supercilious, *a. severo; —ly, ad. severamente; —ness, s. sussiego*

## SUP

Supereminence, *s.* preminenza  
 Supereminent, *a.* eminente; —ly, *ad.* eminentemente  
 Supererogate, *v.* *a.* strafare  
 Supererogation, *a.* il dare più di quel che uno è tenuto  
 Supererogatory, *a.* di supererogazione  
 Superfetation, *s.* superfetazione  
 Superficial, *a.* superficiale; —ly, *ad.* superficialmente  
 Superficies, *s.* superficie  
 Superfine, *a.* finissimo  
 Superfluity, *s.* superfluità  
 Superfluous, *a.* superfluo; —ly, *ad.* superflualmente  
 Superhuman, *a.* sopramano  
 Superinduce, *v.* *a.* coprire  
 Superintend, *v.* *a.* soprantendere; —ency, *s.* sopranlendenza; —ent, *a.* che governa  
 Superiority, *s.* superiorità  
 Superior, *a.* superiore; — *s.* il superiore  
 Superlative, *a.* superlativo; —ly, *ad.* superlativamente  
 Supernal, *a.* supernale; —ly, *ad.* supernalmente  
 Supernatural, *a.* sopranaturale; —ly, *ad.* sopranaturalmente  
 Supernumerary, *a.* sopranumerario  
 Superscribe, *v.* *a.* soprascrivere; —er, *s.* quello che soprascrive; —ing, *or* superscription, *s.* soprascritta  
 Supersede, *v.* *a.* soprasedere; —ing, *s.* il soprasedere  
 Supersession, *s.* intermissione  
 Superstition, *s.* superstizione  
 Superstitious, *a.* superstizioso; —ly, *ad.* con superstizione  
 Superstruct, *v.* *a.* edificare sopra; —ure, *s.* edificio  
 Supervacaneous, *a.* inutile  
 Supervene, *v.* *a.* soppravvenire  
 Supervise, *v.* *a.* soprantendere, rivedere; —or, *s.* soprantendente; —ing, *s.* il soprantendente  
 Supervive, *v.* *a.* soprovvivere  
 Supine, *a.* supino; — *s.* supino; —ly, *ad.* oziosamente; —ity, —ness, negligenza [ministrare  
 Suppeditate, *v.* *a.* suppeditare, minuire  
 Supper, *s.* cena; to bring in supper, servir la cena; to eat one's supper, cenare; supper-time, tempo di cenare; supperless, *a.* senza cena  
 Supping, *s.* il cenare  
 Supplant, *v.* *a.* dare il gambetto ad

## SUR

uno, ingannare; —er, *s.* ingannatore  
 Supple, *a.* flessibile, umile  
 Supple, *v.* *a.* rendere flessibile  
 Supplement, *s.* supplemento  
 Suppleness, *s.* flessibilità, sommissione  
 Suppletory, *a.* che supplisce  
 Suppliant, *or* Supplicant, *s.* supplicante  
 Supplicate, *v.* *a.* supplicare  
 Supplication, *s.* supplica  
 Supply, *s.* soccorso, rinforzo; — *v.* *a.* sovvenire al difetto; supply one's place, empier il luogo d'un altro; supply with, ministrare, fornire; —ing, *s.* il supplire  
 Support, *s.* sostegno; — *v.* *a.* supportare, mantenere, assistere, proteggere, appoggiare, alimentare; —able, *a.* tollerabile; —er, *s.* appoggio, sostegno; —of a table, un piede di tavola  
 Supportable, *a.* che si può sopporre  
 Suppose, *v.* *a.* supporre, persuadere, credere; it is to be supposed, bisogna credere; —ing, *s.* il supporre  
 Supposition, *s.* supposizione  
 Supposititious, *a.* supposto, falso  
 Suppress, *v.* *a.* sopprimere, impedire, abolire; —ing, *or* —ion, *s.* soppressione  
 Suppressor, *s.* colui che sopprime  
 Suppurate, *v.* *n.* marcire  
 Suppuration, *s.* il marcire  
 Suppurative, *a.* suppurativo  
 Supputation, *s.* computamento  
 Suppute, *v.* *a.* computare  
 Supputing, *s.* computo  
 Supremacy, *s.* supremazia  
 Supreme, *a.* supremo; —ly, *ad.* altissimamente  
 Surbate, *s.* malattia che rende i cavalli spediti; surbate a horse, *v.* *a.* spedere un cavallo  
 Surcease, *v.* *n.* cessare; —ing, *s.* il cessare  
 Surcharge, *s.* sopraccarico; — *v.* *a.* sopraccaricare; —ing, *s.* soverchio, carico  
 Surcingle, *a.* cintola  
 Surcoat, *s.* saltambarco  
 Surd, *a.* sordo  
 Surdity, *s.* sordità  
 Sure, *a.* sicuro, certo, indubitato, infallibile, fedele, fuor di pericolo, fermo, solido; to make sure of one, assicurarsi d'una persona; be sure you do it, non fallite di farlo; —ly, *ad.* certamente; —ness, *s.* sicurezza

## SUS

Suretship, *s.* malleveria  
 Surely, *s.* mallevadore  
 Surface, *s.* superficie  
 Surfeit, *s.* crapula, noia; to take a surfeit, avere un' indigestione; surfeit water, acqua distillata con erbe buone contro l'indigestione; surfeit one's self, saziarsi di qualche cosa  
 Surfeiting, *s.* stucchevolezza  
 Surge, *s.* onda; — *v.* *n.* ondeggiare  
 Surgeon, *s.* chirurgo  
 Surgery, *s.* chirurgia  
 Surly, *a.* arcigno; —ily, *ad.* fastidiosamente; —ness, *s.* noia, sdegno  
 Surmise, *s.* immaginazione; — *v.* *a.* and *n.* pensare, credere; —ing, *s.* pensiero  
 Surmount, *v.* *a.* sormontare; —able, *a.* che si può vincere; —ing, *s.* il sormontare  
 Surname, *s.* soprannome  
 Surpass, *v.* *a.* superare; —able, *a.* che si può superare; —ing, *s.* il superare; —ingly, *ad.* straordinariamente  
 Surplice, *s.* cotta  
 Surplus, *s.* soprappiù  
 Surprisa, *or* Surprise, *s.* sorpresa, maraviglia [vigliare  
 Surprise, *v.* *a.* sorprendere, mara-  
 Surprising, *s.* il sorprendere; —ly, *ad.* con istupore  
 Surrender, *s.* resa; — *v.* *a.* rendere; — *v.* *n.* rendersi; —ing, *s.* arrendimento  
 Surreption, *s.* sorpresa  
 Surreptitious, *a.* surrettizio; —ly, *ad.* segretamente  
 Surrogate, *s.* sostituto; — *a.* sostituto; — *v.* *a.* sostituire; —ion, *s.* il sostituire  
 Surround, *v.* *a.* circondare  
 Surtout, *s.* zimarra  
 Survey, *s.* rivista; — *v.* *a.* osservare da ogni banda, misurare terreno; —or, *s.* soprantendente, agrimensore; —orship, *s.* l'ufficio del soprantendente  
 Survival, *s.* il sopravvivere  
 Survive, *s.* sopravvivenza  
 Survive, *v.* *n.* sopravvivere, viver più  
 Survivor, *s.* sopravvivate; —ship, *s.* sopravvivenza  
 Susceptible, *or* Susceptive, *a.* suscettibile  
 Suscite, *v.* *a.* suscitare  
 Suscitation, *or* Suscitation, *s.* suscitamento  
 Suspect, *v.* *a.* sospettare, immagi-

## SWA

narsi; —*ful*, *a.* sospettoso; —*ing*, *s.* il sospettare  
 Suspense, *s.* dubbio; — *to be in* suspense, star sospeso  
 Suspend, *v. a.* appiccare, tener sospeso, dilferire, sospendere  
 Suspending, *or* Suspension, *s.* sospensione  
 Suspensory, *s.* bracciere  
 Suspicion, *s.* diffidenza, sospetto; *to entertain a suspicion of one*, prender ombra d'uno  
 Suspicious, *a.* sospettoso, diffidente; —*ly*, *ad.* sospettosamente  
 Suspiration, *s.* il sospirare  
 Sustain, *v. a.* sostenere, appoggiare, sollerire; *to sustain a loss*, fare una perdita; —*able*, *a.* che si può sostenere  
 Sustainance, *s.* alimento, sostentamento, sostegno  
 Sustentation, *s.* sostegno, puntello  
 Sutil, *s.* vivandiere  
 Suture, *s.* cucitura  
 Swab, *s.* spazzaino per lavare le camere; — *v. a.* scopare  
 Swabber, *s.* mozzo di vascello  
 Swaddle, *a.* fascia; — *v. a.* fasciare, fascinare [*s.* fascia]  
 Swaddling-band, *or* Swaddling-th, *s.* fascia  
 Swag, *v. a.* fondare; — *v. n.* ciondolare; *his belly swags*, la pancia gli ciondola  
 Swagger, *v. n.* vantarsi; — *s.* uno sgherro; —*ing*, *s.* millanteria  
 Swain, *s.* un contadino, un pastore, un giovane; *boatswain*, *s.* bosmano  
 Swallow, *s.* rondine; *water-swallow*, *s.* codiromolo; *swallow-tail*, *s.* coda di rondine  
 Swallow, *s.* gorzo, la gola; *swallow-wort*, *s.* celidonia  
 Swallow, *v. a.* inghiottire; *swallow up*, assorbire; *to swallow one's words*, disdirsi; —*ing*, *s.* inghiottimento  
 Swamp, *prf.* of *Swim*, nuotare  
 Swamp, *s.* pantano  
 Swampy, *a.* pantanoso [*cano*]  
 Swan, *s.* cigno: *wild-swan*, pelli-  
 swauskin, *s.* pelle di cigno  
 Swap, *v. a.* cambiare  
 Sward, *s.* cotenna; *the green-sward of the earth*, la superficie della terra  
 Swat, *v. a.* far lo sciame, abbondare; — *s.* gran quantità; — *of bees*, sciame d'api; — *of ants*, formicaio  
 Swarth, *a.* nero, tristo, maligno; — *v. a.* annerare, render nero

## SWI

Swarthy, *a.* ghezzo, nero; —*ish*, *a.* arsiccio; —*iness*, *s.* nerezza  
 Swash, *s.* torrente; — *v. a.* spruzzare, schermire  
 Swath, *s.* un ciglione  
 Swathe, *v. a.* fasciare  
 Swathing-clothes, *s.* *pl.* fascie  
 Sway, *s.* potere; — *v. n.* dominare, governare; *sway the sceptre*, portar lo scettro, regnare, dominare  
 Swear, *v. n.* giurare, bestemmiare; *swear one*, fargiurare alcuno; —*er*, *s.* giuratore; —*ing*, *s.* giuramento  
 Sweat, *s.* sudore; *to cause sweat*, far sudare  
 Sweat, *v. a. and n.* mandar fuor il sudore, far sudare; —*er*, *s.* uno che è soggetto a sudare; —*ing*, *s.* sudore  
 Sweaty, *a.* sudato  
 Sweep, *v. a.* scopare; *chimney-sweep*, uno spazzacammino  
 Sweepings, *s.* *pl.* spazzatura  
 Sweepnet, *s.* vangaiuolo  
 Sweepstake, *s.* colui che vince tutto il denaro degli altri  
 Sweet, *a.* dolce, grato all'odorato, leggiadro, vago, che non puzza; — *s.* dolcezza, piacere, profumo; *sweet look*, cera amena; *sweet smile*, dolce sorriso; *sweetmeats*, confiture; —*ly*, *ad.* d'incanto; —*ness*, *s.* dolcezza; —*ner*, *s.* ciurmadore  
 Sweet-smelling, odorifero  
 Sweet-natured, affabile, cortese  
 Sweetbread, (*calf's*) animella di vitella  
 Sweetheart, *s.* amante  
 Sweeten, *v. a.* addolcire, mitigare; — *with sugar*, inzuccherare  
 Swell, *s.* *Ex.* the swell of the sea, l'onde del mare  
 Swell, *v. a.* gonfiare, ingrossare — *v. n.* crescere; *swell out*, far sacco  
 Swelling, *s.* gonfiamento  
 Swelling in the groin, ticcione  
 Swelter, *v. n.* affogare  
 Sweltry, *or* Sweltring, *a.* che affoga  
 Swept, *a.* scopato  
 Swerve, *v. n.* stornarsi  
 Swerving, *s.* lo stornarsi  
 Swift, *a.* veloce, presto; —*ly*, *ad.* velocemente; —*ness*, *s.* velocità  
 Swiz, *v. a.* bere a gran sorsi  
 Swill, *s.* broda; — *v. a.* inghiottire; — *v. n.* trincare  
 Swill-bellied, *a.* panciuto  
 Swill-bowl, *s.* bevitore

## SWY

Swilling, *s.* crapula  
 Swim, *v. n.* nuotare; *swim away*, salvarsi nuotando; *swim over a river*, passare un fiume a nuoto  
 Swimmer, *s.* nuotatore  
 Swimming, *s.* nuoto; — *of the head*, vertigine; *swimming-place*, bagno  
 Swine, *s.* porco; *swineherd*, *s.* porcaro; *swine-bread*, *s.* tartufu; *swine-sty*, *s.* porcile  
 Swine-like, *ad.* da porco  
 Swing, *s.* bindolo, spinta, altalena; *to give one a swing*, dar una spinta ad uno; *swing*, *v. a.* dondolare; *swing about*, girare  
 Swinish, *a.* grossolano  
 Swipe, *s.* altalena  
 Switch, *s.* bacchetta; — *v. a.* battere con bacchetta  
 Swivel, *s.* perno [*gonfio*]  
 Swollen, *or* Swoln, *a.* gonfiato, Swoon, *s.* svenimento; — *v. n.* svenire  
 Sworp, *v. a.* afferrare cogli artigli  
 Swop, *v. a.* barattare; —*ping*, *s.* baratto  
 Swori, *s.* spada; *to wear a sword*, portare spada; *to put all to the sword*, metter tutti a fil di spada  
 Sword-player, *s.* un gladiatore  
 Sword-fish, *s.* pesce spada  
 Sword-cutler, spadaio  
 Sword-grass, ghiacciuolo  
 Sword's-man, *s.* combattitore  
 Swore, *prf.* of *Swear*, giurare  
 Sworn, *a.* giurato  
 Swung, *a.* dondolato  
 Sybil, *s.* sibilla  
 Sycaure, *s.* sicomoro  
 Sycephant, *s.* un adulator  
 Syllabical, *a.* di sillaba  
 Syllable, *s.* sillaba  
 Syllogism, *s.* sillogismo  
 Syllogistic, —*al*, *a.* sillogistico  
 Syllogize, *v. n.* sillogizzare  
 Sylvan, *a.* silvano; — *s.* un silvano  
 Symbol, *s.* simbolo; —*ical*, *a.* simbolico; —*ize*, *v. a.* simbolizzare  
 Symmetrical, *a.* fatto con simmetria  
 Symmetry, *s.* simmetria  
 Sympathetic, —*al*, *a.* simpatico; —*ly*, *ad.* simpaticamente  
 Sympathize, *v. n.* simpatizzare  
 Sympathy, *s.* sinpatia, compassione  
 Symphony, *s.* sinfonia  
 Symptom, *s.* sintomo, segno; —*ic*, —*al*, *a.* sintomatico  
 Synagogue, *s.* sinagoga

## TAC

Syncope, *s.* sincope, svenimento  
 Syndic, *s.* procurator di comunità  
 Syndicate, *or* Syndicship, *s.* sindacato  
 Synecdoche, *s.* sineddoche  
 Synod, *s.* sinodo  
 Synodal, *or* Synodical, *a.* sinodale  
 Synonyma, *s. pl.* sinonimi  
 Synonymous, *a.* sinonimo  
 Synopsis, *s.* compendio  
 Syntax, *s.* sintassi  
 Synthesis, *s.* sintesi [gare]  
 Syringe, *s.* siringa; — *v. a.* sirin-  
 System, *s.* sistema; — *atical*, *a.*  
 sistematico  
 Systole, *s.* sistole

## T

TABBY, *s.* tabl; tabby, *or* tab-  
 by-like, *a.* ondato  
 Tabernacle, *s.* tabernacolo  
 Tabid, *a.* magro, smunto  
 Tablature, *s.* inavolutura  
 Table, *s.* tavola; — *for* meat, men-  
 sa; — *to* write on, tavolino; *to*  
 keep a good table, trattarsi bene;  
 table of a book, indice d'un li-  
 bro; table-cloth, tovaglia; table-  
 plate, vassellame da tavola; ta-  
 ble-beer, birra piccola; table-  
 book, libro in cui i caratteri non  
 sono fatti coll' inchiostro, ma in-  
 cisi; table-talk, conversazione  
 che si fa a tavola; side-table, *s.*  
 buffetto  
 Tablet, *s.* tavoletta  
 Tabour, *s.* tamburino; — *v. a.* su-  
 nare il cimbalo; — *er*, *s.* colui  
 che suona il cimbalo  
 Tabouret, *s.* sgabello  
 Tabular, *a.* tavolare, tavolato  
 Tabulated, *a.* liscio, piano  
 Tacit, *a.* tacito; — *ly*, *ad.* tacita-  
 mente  
 Taciturnity, *s.* taciturnità  
 Tack, *s.* agutello; tacks, (ropes),  
 armadure di vascello  
 Tack, *v. a.* attaccare; tack togeth-  
 er, unire; tack the ship, dar la  
 volta al vascello; tack about, pi-  
 gliar altre misure [ame]  
 Tackles, *or* Tackle-ropes, *s.* sarti-  
 tackling, *s.* sarte, robe, masserie-  
 zie; tackling, (kitchen,) arnesi  
 di cucina; *to* look well to one's  
 tackling, stare in cervello  
 Tactics, *s.* l'arte dello schierare le  
 truppe

## TAL

Tactile, *a.* tangibile  
 Taction, *s.* il tatto  
 Tadpole, *s.* ranocchietto  
 Taffeta, *or* Taffety, *s.* taffetà  
 Tag, *s.* puntale; — *v. a.* metter il  
 puntale; — *v. n.* codiare  
 Tail, *s.* coda, il diretano; plough-  
 tail, *s.* il manico dell' aratro;  
 tail-piece, fregi a piacere che si  
 mettono per ornamento ne' libri  
 Tailed, *a.* codato  
 Taint, *s.* prova di delitto, mac-  
 chia, disonore; — *v. a.* corrom-  
 pere, guadagnar con donativi; —  
 less, *a.* puro, non infetto  
 Tainture, *s.* macchia  
 Take, *v. a.* prendere; take one's  
 part, pigliar la parte d'uno; take  
 a town, espugnare una città; take  
 in marriage, pigliar per moglie;  
 take in pieces, mettere in pezzi;  
 take a walk, fare una passeggiat-  
 ta; take one's pleasure, divertir-  
 si; take the law of one, muovere  
 lite ad uno; take for granted,  
 supporre; take a fancy to a  
 thing, metter amore a qualche  
 cosa; take after one, rassomigli-  
 are; take asunder, separare;  
 take away, sparecchiare; take  
 one down, abbassare; take in  
 hand, intraprendere; take off,  
 levare, toglier via; take out, ti-  
 rare; take up, alzare  
 Take, *v. n.* riuscire  
 Taker, *s.* prenditore [acevole]  
 Taking, *s.* prendimento; — *a.* pi-  
 talbot, *s.* levriere  
 Tale, *s.* talco  
 Tate, *s.* novella, favola; *to* tell  
 tales, novellare; *to* tell tales of  
 one, sparlare d'uno; telltale, *or*  
 tale-bearer, *s.* un novellista  
 Tale, *s.* conto, numero  
 Talent, *s.* talento, capacità  
 Talisman, *s.* talismano; — *ic*, *a.*  
 magico  
 Talk, *s.* parlare, discorso; — *v. n.*  
 parlare, discorrere; talk over,  
*v. a.* contare  
 Talkative, *a.* ciarlifero; — *ness*,  
*s.* ciarla, cicalio [more]  
 Talked of, *a.* di cui si fa gran ro-  
 talker, *s.* parlatore, millantatore;  
 much talking, cicalaccio, ciarla  
 Tall, *a.* grande, alto  
 Tallage, *s.* taglia, imposizione  
 Talley, *or* Tally, *s.* tessera; — *v.*  
*a.* marcare; — *v. n.* convenire  
 Tallness, *s.* altezza  
 Tallow, *s.* sevo, sego  
 Tallow-chandler, *s.* candelaiolo

## TAR

Tallow, *v. a.* insequare; — *ish*, *a.*  
 pieno di sevo  
 Talon, *s.* artigiano  
 Tamarind, *s.* tamarindo  
 Tamarisk, *s.* tamarisco  
 Tambour, *s.* tamburo  
 Tame, *a.* domato, domestico,  
 unile, somnesso; *to* grow tame,  
 addomesticarsi  
 Tame, *v. a.* domare, umiliare; —  
*ly*, *ad.* sommessamente, vilmen-  
 te; — *ness*, *s.* sommissione; *to*  
 tame one's passions, rintuzzare  
 le proprie passioni  
 Tamer, *s.* domatore  
 Tamper with one, *v. n.* tener pra-  
 tica, sollecitare; *to* tamper with  
 a disease, usar dubbiosi medica-  
 menti [abbronzare]  
 Tan, *s.* concia; — *v. a.* conciare,  
 Tang, *s.* tanfo, cattivo gusto, su-  
 no; — *v. n.* tintinnare  
 Tangent, *s.* tangente  
 Tangibility, *s.* qualità tangibile  
 Tangible, *a.* tangibile  
 Tangle, *v. a.* imbrogliare  
 Tanhouse, *s.* concia  
 Tank, *s.* cisterna da tenervi acqua  
 Tankard, *s.* bocciale  
 Tanned, *a.* abbronzato  
 Tanner, *s.* conciatore  
 Tansy, *s.* tanacetto  
 Tantalize, *v. a.* far una cosa così  
 per giuoco  
 Tantamount, *a.* equivalente  
 Tantivy, *s.* gran galoppo  
 Tap, *s.* botta, percoscia; — *v. a.*  
 spillare una botte, battere; tap a  
 tree, scalzare un albero  
 Tape, *s.* fettuccia di filo  
 Taper, *s.* cero  
 Taper, — *ing*, *a.* conico, piramidale  
 Taper, *v. n.* farsi in forma di pi-  
 ramide  
 Tapestry, *s.* tappezzeria; tapestry-  
 maker, *s.* quello che lavora di  
 tappezzeria  
 Tapping, *s.* paracentesi  
 Tapster, *s.* colui che tira da bere in  
 una cesteria  
 Tar, *s.* pece liquida, marinaio; —  
*v. a.* spalmare  
 Tarantula, *s.* tarantola  
 Tardily, *ad.* tardamente  
 Tardiness, *s.* tardezza  
 Tardy, *a.* tardo, pigro, negligente,  
 colpevole  
 Tardy, *v. a.* ritardare  
 Tare, *s.* tara; — *v. a.* tarare  
 Tares, *s.* loglio  
 Target, *s.* targa  
 Tariff, *s.* tariffa



## TEA

Tamish, *v. n.* appannarsi; — *v. a.* oscurare [marinaio]  
 Tarpauling, *s.* catrame, un vero  
 Tarry, *v. n.* indugiare, dimorare;  
 tarry for me here, aspettatevi qui  
 Tart, *a.* agro, brusco, piccante; —  
 ly, *ad.* agramente; —ness, *s.*  
 asprezza; tart, *s.* torta; apple-  
 tart, torta da pomi; tart-pau, *s.*  
 tortiera  
 Tartane, *s.* tartana  
 Tartar, *s.* tartaro  
 Tartarean, *a.* infernale  
 Tartarous, *a.* pieno di tartaro  
 Task, *s.* carico; hard task, cosa  
 malagevole a fare  
 Task-master, *s.* esattore  
 Tassel, *s.* fiocco; tas el, (hawk,) *s.*  
 terzuolo  
 Taste, *s.* gusto; — *v. a.* gustare,  
 assaggiare, aver qualche gusto;  
 this wine tastes well, questo vi-  
 no ha buon gusto; well-tasted,  
 gustoso; ill-tasted, ingrato; to  
 be out of taste, essere svogliato  
 Taster, *s.* gustatore; the king's  
 taster, colui che assaggia le vi-  
 vande del re  
 Taster, *s.* saggioiolo  
 Tasting, *s.* gustamento  
 Tasteless, *a.* insipido  
 Tatter, *s.* cencio [povero]  
 Tattered, *a.* uno stracciato  
 Tattered, *a.* stracciato [ciarla]  
 Tattle, *v. n.* cinguettare; — *s.*  
 tattler, *s.* un cicalone  
 Tattoo, *s.* ritira, chiamata  
 Taudry, *a.* sfoggiato  
 Taunt, *s.* motto; — *v. a. and n.*  
 molteggiare, burlare; —er, *s.*  
 burlone  
 Tauntingly, *ad.* in burla  
 Taurus, *s.* Tauro [sime cose]  
 Tautologize, *v. n.* ridire le medesime cose  
 Tautological, *a.* tautologico  
 Tautology, *s.* tautologia  
 Tavern, *s.* taverna; tavern-hunter,  
 s. quegli che frequenta le taver-  
 ne; tavern-keeper, *s.* un taver-  
 naio [giuoca]  
 Taw, *s.* pezzo di marmo con cui si  
 Taw, *v. a.* conciare  
 Tawny, *a.* bruno  
 Tax, *s.* tassa, imposizione; tax-  
 gatherer, *s.* collettore delle tasse  
 Tax, *v. a.* tassare, abbinare; tax-  
 able, *a.* soggetto alle tasse  
 Taxation, *s.* tassazione  
 Taylor, *s.* sartore [s. te]  
 Tea, (shrub,) *s.* il tè; tea, (liquor,)  
 Teach, *v. a.* insegnare, predicare;  
 —able, *a.* insegnevole

## TEN

Teacher, *s.* predicatore, maestro  
 Teal, *s.* farchetola  
 Team, *s.* tiro; — *v. a.* attaccare  
 Tear, *s.* lagrima; to shed tears, pi-  
 angere [stracciarsi]  
 Tear, *v. a.* stracciare; — *v. n.*  
 Tearing, *s.* stracciamento, straccia-  
 tura; — *a.* for e; a tearing lass,  
 una fanciulla tutta bria; tearing,  
*a.* Ez. she goes tearing fine, ella  
 è sempre attillatissima  
 Tease, *v. a.* affannare  
 Teat, *s.* poppa, tetta  
 Teazel, *s.* cardo  
 Techiness, *s.* sdegnosità  
 Technical, *a.* tecnico  
 Techy, *a.* sdegno  
 Tedious, *a.* tedioso, lento; —ly,  
*ad.* noiosamente; —ness, *s.* tedio  
 Teem, *v. n.* generare, creare; —  
 ing, *a.* fertile  
 Teeth, *s.* denti  
 Tegument, *s.* integumento  
 Teint, *s.* tinta  
 Telescope, *s.* telescopio  
 Tell, *v. a.* dire, contare  
 Tell-tale, *s.* rapportatore  
 Teller, *s.* dicitore  
 Temerarious, *a.* temerario  
 Temerity, *s.* temerità  
 Temper, *s.* tempera, umore  
 Temper, *v. a.* temperar del ferro,  
 moderare, stemperare i colori  
 Temperament, *s.* temperamento  
 Temperance, *s.* temperanza  
 Temperate, *a.* temperato; —ly,  
*ad.* moderatamente; —ness, *s.*  
 moderamento  
 Temperature, *s.* tempera  
 Tempest, *s.* tempesta; —uous, *a.*  
 tempestoso  
 Templar, *s.* templare  
 Templars, *s. pl.* templari  
 Temple, *s.* tempio; — of the head,  
 tempia  
 Temporal, *a.* temporale, secolare;  
 —ities, *s.* i beni temporali; —ly,  
*ad.* temporalmente  
 Temporary, *a.* che dura a tempo,  
 transitorio  
 Temporeize, *v. a.* temporeggiare;  
 —er, *s.* che seconda il tempo; —  
 ing, *s.* il temporeggiare  
 Tempt, *v. a.* tentare, invitare, in-  
 stigare  
 Temptation, *s.* tentazione  
 Tempter, *s.* tentatore; the tempt-  
 er, il diavolo [volte tanto]  
 Ten, *a.* dieci; tenfold, *a.* dieci  
 Tenable, *a.* che si può tenere  
 Tenacious, *a.* tenace; —ly, *ad.* te-  
 nacemente

## TER

Tenacity, *s.* viscosità, avarizia  
 Tenancy, *s.* casa che teniamo d'un  
 altro  
 Tenant of land, *s.* fittuario  
 Tenant of a house, *s.* pigionale  
 Tenable, *a.* abitabile  
 Tench, *s.* tinca  
 Tend, *v. n.* tendere, aver la mira,  
 curare, badare  
 Tendency, *s.* fine, inclinazione  
 Tender, *a.* tenero; — *v. a.* offer-  
 rire; — *s.* offerta, battello  
 Tender, *v. a.* amare, aver della  
 tenerezza; as they tender his  
 majesty's displeasure, sotto pena  
 d'incorrere l'indignazione di sua  
 maestà; —ly, *ad.* teneramente;  
 —ness, *s.* tenerezza, delicatezza,  
 amore  
 Tendinous, *a.* tendinoso  
 Tendon, *s.* tendine  
 Tendril, *s.* tenerume [tenebre]  
 Tenebrous, *a.* tenebroso; —ity, *s.*  
 Tenement, *s.* case  
 Tenesmus, *s.* tenesmo  
 Tenet, *s.* opinione  
 Tennis, *s.* pallacorda; tennis-court,  
 s. il luogo dove si giuoca alla  
 pallacorda  
 Tenon, *s.* arpione  
 Tenor, *s.* tenore, soggetto  
 Tense, *s.* tempo  
 Tension, *s.* tensione  
 Tent, *s.* padiglione; tentcloth, *s.*  
 fodera; tentmaker, facitore di  
 tende  
 Tentation, or Tentative, *s.* saggio  
 Tenter, *s.* uncino [cimo lungo]  
 Tenth, *a.* decimo; —ly, *ad.* in de-  
 tenths, *s. pl.* decime  
 Tenuity, *s.* tenuità  
 Tenuous, *a.* tenue [dezza]  
 Tenure, *s.* titolo  
 Tepid, *a.* tepido; —ity, *s.* tepi-  
 Terce, *s.* misura di liquidi  
 Tergiversation, *s.* storcimento  
 Term, *s.* termine, confine; termi-  
 tims, giorni curiali  
 Terms, *s. pl.* condizioni  
 Term, *v. a.* nominare  
 Termagant, *s.* campionesa; — *a.*  
 torbido, litigioso  
 Terminate, *v. a.* terminare  
 Termination, *s.* terminazione  
 Termless, *a.* illimitato  
 Terminly, *ad.* ogni termine  
 Ternary, *a.* ternario  
 Terrace, *s.* terrazza  
 Terraqueous, *a.* terraqueo  
 Terrenous, *a.* terroso  
 Terrestrial, *a.* terrestre  
 Terrible, *a.* spaventevole; —ness,

# THA

s. terribilità; —ly, *ad.* terribilmente  
 Terrier, s. can bassetto, registro di  
 Terrific, a. terribile  
 Terrify, v. a. atterrire  
 Territory, s. territorio  
 Terror, s. spavento [netto  
 Terse, a. terso; terse style, stile  
 Tertian ague, s. una febbre terzana  
 Tertiate, v. a. interzare  
 Tesselated, a. commesso a scacchi  
 Test, s. coppella, cimento; to put  
 to the test, far prova di uno  
 Testaceous, a. testaceo  
 Testament, s. testamento; —ary, a. testamentario  
 Testator, s. testatore  
 Testatrix, s. testatrice  
 Tester, s. cielo del letto, sei soldi  
 Testicle, s. testicolo  
 Testification, s. testificazione  
 Testify, v. a. testificare; —ing, s. il testificare  
 Testimonial, a. testimoniale; —s. lettera testimoniale  
 Testimony, s. testimonianza; in testimony whereof, in fede di che  
 Testiness, s. fantasticaggine  
 Teston, s. testone  
 Testy, a. aromatico [stoiare  
 Tetber, s. pastio; —v. a. impa-  
 Tetrarch, s. tetraarca  
 Tetrarchy, s. te rarchia  
 Tetter, s. serpigne  
 Teutonic, a. Tedesco, Teutonic  
 Text, s. testo  
 Textuarist, or Textuary, s. uomo intendente de' testi della scrittura  
 Texture, s. tessitura  
 Than, *conj.* di, che, più che non, anzi che; I know it better than you, io so meglio di voi  
 Thane, s. persona nobile  
 Thank, v. a. ringraziare; God be thanked, ringraziato Iddio  
 Thankful, a. grato; —ly, *ad.* gratamente; —ness s. gratitudine  
 Thankless, a. ingrato  
 Thanks, s. grazie; give thanks, render grazie  
 Thanksgiving, s. ringraziamento  
 That, *pron.* quello, quella; —*pron. rel.* chi, che; —*conj.* che, acciòchè  
 Thatch, s. paglia  
 Thatch, v. a. coprir di paglia; thatched-house, s. casa col tetto di stoppia, o paglia  
 Thatcher, s. conciatetti in paglia  
 Thaw, v. n. dighiacciare; —s. il

# THI

dighiacciare; it thaws, dighiac-  
 cia  
 The, *art.* il, lo, la, i, gli  
 Theatre, s. teatro  
 Theatrical, a. teatrale  
 Thee, *pron.* ti, te  
 Theft, s. ladronaggio  
 Their, *pron.* loro; their father, il padre loro  
 Them, *pron. pl.* li, le, loro, gli; I love them, gli amo  
 Theme, s. soggetto, tema  
 Then, *ad.* allora, in quel tempo; now and then, di quando in quando  
 Then, (afterwards,) poi, dopo  
 Then, *conj.* dunque; what shall I do then? che farò dunque?  
 Thence, *ad.* di là, indi; he is gone from thence, egli è partito di là  
 Thenceforth, or Thenceforward, da quel tempo in qua  
 Thengouy, s. teogonia [go  
 Theologer, or Theologian, s. teolo-  
 Theological, a. teologale; —ly, *ad.* teologicamente  
 Theology, s. teologia  
 Theorb, s. tioba  
 Theorem, s. teorema  
 Theorematic, a. teorematico  
 Theoretical, a. speculativo  
 Theory, s. teoria  
 Therapeutic, s. terapeutico  
 There, *ad.* lì, là; here and there, quà e là; there is, or there are, v'è, vi sono  
 Thereabout, *ad.* incirca, intorno, # intorno a questo  
 Thereabouts, *ad.* là intorno; ten pounds or thereabouts, dieci lire incirca  
 Thereby, *ad.* da ciò  
 Therefore, *conj.* per ciò  
 Therefore, (then,) dunque  
 Therein, *ad.* in ciò  
 Thereof, *ad.* di ciò  
 Thereto, *ad.* a ciò  
 Thereupon, *ad.* circa di ciò  
 Therewith, con ciò  
 Theriacal, a. triacale  
 Thermometer, s. termometro  
 Thesaurize, v. n. tesaurizzare  
 These, *pron.* questi, queste  
 Thesis, s. tesi  
 Th-y, *pron.* ezlino, elleno, loro  
 Thick, a. spesso; to speak thick, aver la lingua grassa  
 Thicken, v. a. spessare; —ing, s. lo spessare  
 Thicket, s. boschetto, folto  
 Thickness, s. spessezza  
 Thickset, a. spesso

# THO

Thief, s. ladro  
 Thief-catcher, s. birro  
 Thieve, v. n. rubare  
 Thievory, or Thieving, s. furto  
 Thievish, a. inclinato a rubare; —ly, *ad.* da ladro; —ness, s. inclinazione a rubare  
 Thigh, s. coscia  
 Thill, s. timone di carro; thill-horse, s. il cavallo che sta al timone  
 Thimble, s. ditale  
 Thin, a. sottile, rado, piccolo, minuto, magro; —v. a. diradare; to grow thin, smagrire  
 Thin-bodied, a. smilzo  
 Thine, *pron.* il tuo, la tua, i tuoi, le tue  
 Thing, s. cosa; where are my things? dove sono le mie robe?  
 Think, v. n. pensare; think well or ill, pensar bene o male; think of, or upon, considerare; I think so, credo di sì; think light of a thing, far poco conto di una cosa  
 Thinker, s. un che pensa assai  
 Thinking, s. pensiero; in my thinking, a mio parere  
 Thinking, a. giudizioso  
 Thinly, *ad.* radamente  
 Thinness, s. radezza  
 Third, a. terzo, (in music,) un terzo; —ly, *ad.* in terzo luogo  
 Thirst, s. sete  
 Thirstily, *ad.* avidamente  
 Thirsty, a. sitibondo; blood-thirsty, a. sanguinolento  
 Thirteen, a. tredici  
 Thirteenth, a. tredicesimo  
 Thirtieth, a. trentesimo  
 Thirty, a. trenta  
 This, *pron.* questo, questa; what does this mean? che vuol dir questo?  
 Thisle, s. cardo; thistledown, s. cotone di cardone  
 Thither, *ad.* lì, là; go thither, andate là; —to, *ad.* fin là; —wards, *ad.* verso là  
 Thong, s. striscia di cuoio; —ed, a. legato con strisce di cuoio  
 Thorn, s. spina; whitethorn, or hawthorn, s. spinalba; thorn-bush, s. spineto; thornback, s. razza  
 Thorny, a. spinoso, pien di spine, tedioso, molesto  
 Thorough, or Thorough, *prep.* per traverso; thorough change, intero cambiamento  
 Those, *pron.* quelli, quegli, que', quelle

## THR

Thou, *pron.* tu; — v. a. dar del tu ad uno  
 Though, *conj.* benchè  
 Thought, *s.* pensiero  
 Thoughtful, *a.* pensoso; —ly, *ad.* cou viso pensoso; —ness, *s.* minor pensiero  
 Thoughtless, *a.* spensierato; —ness, *s.* inavvertenza  
 Thousand, *a.* mille; —s. migliaia, mille  
 Thousandth, *a.* millesimo  
 Thralldom, *s.* servitù  
 Thrash, *v. a.* battere, percuotere; —er, *s.* trebbiatore; —ing, *s.* trebbiatura; —ing-floor, *s.* aia  
 Thrasonical, *a.* vainglorioso  
 Thread, *s.* filo; — v. a. infilare; threadbare, *a.* spelato  
 Threaden, *a.* fatto di filo  
 Thready, *a.* filamentoso  
 Threat, *s.* minaccia; a man full of threat's *a.* un coward, un minacciatore e un codardo  
 Threaten, *v. a.* minacciare  
 Threatener, *s.* minacciatore  
 Threatening, *a.* minaccievole; —ly, *ad.* minaccievolmente  
 Three, *a.* tre  
 Three times, *tre* volte  
 Three leaved grass, *trifoglio*  
 Three footed, *a.* che ha tre piedi  
 Threeforked, *a.* triforcato  
 Threecornered, *a.* triangolare  
 Threefold, *a.* triplice, tripartito  
 Threescore, *a.* sessant'a  
 Thresh, *v. a.* trebbiare; thresh one, *battere* alcuno; —er, *s.* trebbiatore  
 Threshing, *s.* trebbiatura  
 Threshing-floor, *s.* aia  
 Threshold, *s.* limitare  
 Thrice, *ad.* tre volte  
 Thrift, *s.* parsimonia; spendthrift, *s.* un prodigo  
 Thriftily, *ad.* moderatamente  
 Thriftiness, *s.* parsimonia  
 Thrill, *s.* succhiello; — v. a. succhiare  
 Thrive, *v. n.* profittare  
 Thriving, *s.* prosperità; — a. prospero; —ly, *ad.* prosperamente; he goes on thrivingly, egli tira innanzi di bene in meglio  
 Throat, *s.* gola; to have a sore throat, aver male alla gola; throatwort, *s.* nome di pianta  
 Throb, *v. n.* palpare  
 Throbbing, *s.* palpitamento  
 Throes, *s. pl.* (of a woman), le doglie

## TID

Throne, *s.* trono; to sit upon a throne, regnare  
 Throne, *v. a.* porre in trono  
 Throng, *s.* calca; — v. n. correre; — v. a. affollare  
 Throttle, *v. a.* strangolare  
 Through, *prep.* per, a traverso; —ly, *ad.* interamente  
 Throughout, *prep.* fuor, fuora, per  
 Throw, *s.* tiro, colpo; a stone-throw, *in* tiro di pietra  
 Throw, *v. a.* gettare; throw silk, torcer della seta; to throw away one's money, gettar via il suo danaro  
 Thrum, *s.* la frangia dello stame; — v. a. bastonare, strimpellare  
 Thrush, *s.* torlo  
 Thrust, *s.* spinta, una botta  
 Thrust, *v. a.* spingere; thrust forward, spingere avanti; thrust back, respingere; thrust into prison, mettere in prigione; thrust in, conficcare; thrust away, allontanare  
 Thumb, *s.* pollice; thumb's breadth, un pollice; thumb-stall, *s.* fascella di tela per il dito; thumb a book, *v. a.* squadernare  
 Thump, *s.* colpo; — v. a. battere; —ing, *s.* percotimento  
 Thumping, *a.* grosso  
 Thunder, *s.* tuono  
 Thunder-bolt, *s.* fulmine  
 Thunder, *v. n.* tuonare, fulminare; it thunders, tuona  
 Thundering, *s.* tuonamento; — a. terribile, grande; thundering noise, strepito, gran rumore  
 Thurslay, *s.* Giovedì  
 Thus, *ad.* così  
 Thwack, *s.* frusta, sferza; — v. a. frustare, sferzare  
 Thwart, *a.* bieco, bistorto; — v. a. attraversare  
 Thwarting, *a.* contrario; —ly, *ad.* d'una maniera contraria  
 Thy, *pron.* il tuo, la tua, i tuoi, le tue [mollino]  
 Thyme, *s.* timo; wild thyme, ser-  
 Tiara, *s.* tiara, mitra, la tiara del papa  
 Tick, *s.* fodera; — (insect,) zecca; (disease in horses,) *s.* tiro  
 Tick, *v. n.* pigliare a credito  
 Ticket, *s.* bulletta  
 Tickle, *v. a.* dileticare, piacere, lusingare, solleticare  
 Tickling, *s.* solletico  
 Ticklish, *a.* solleticoso, delicato  
 Tid, *a.* delicato, lezioso; a tidbit, un boccone delicato

## TIM

Tide, *s.* flusso del mare, riflusso, Ponde, tempo, stagione; windward-tide, marea contro vento; leeward-tide, vento e marea; to go with the tide, andar colla marea; tide-man, or tide-waiter, doganiere; Martinside, *s.* la festa di San Martino  
 Tide, *v. n.* sospingere col flusso  
 Tidings, *s.* novelle  
 Tidy, *a.* destro, acconcio  
 Tie, *s.* legame, nodo; — v. a. legare; tie up, attaccare; he tied himself up by a vow, egli s'obbligò con voto  
 Tier, *s.* una fila  
 Tierce, *s.* terza [bevanda  
 Tift, *v. n.* pungere; — s. collera,  
 Tiffany, *s.* spezie di taffetà  
 Tiger, *s.* tigre  
 Ticht, *a.* pulito, tirato  
 Tighen, *v. a.* legare che sia bene stretto  
 Tightly, *ad.* attillatamente  
 Tighen, *s.* proprietà, strettezza  
 Tigriss, *s.* tigre  
 Tike, *s.* pidocchìo  
 Tile, *s.* tegola; tileshear, *s.* coc-  
 cia; tile-maker, *s.* factor di tegole; tile-kiln, *s.* fornace da tegole  
 Tile, *v. a.* coprir con tegole  
 Till, *s.* tiratoio d'una bottega, tavolletta di stampatore  
 Till, *ad.* fino, infino; till now, fin' adesso  
 Till the ground, *v. a.* zappare  
 Tillage, *s.* agricoltura; land fit for tillage, terra arabile  
 Tiller, *s.* lavoratore, querciuolo, timone d'una barca  
 Tilling, *s.* coltura  
 Tilt, *s.* tenda  
 Tiltboat, *s.* barca coperta  
 Tilts, *s.* giostra [giostra  
 Tiltyard, *s.* luogo destinato alla  
 Tilt, *v. n.* giostrare  
 Tilt with swords, armeggiare  
 Tilt, *v. a.* alzar una botte di birra  
 Tilter, *s.* giostratore  
 Tiltth, *s.* agricoltura  
 Tiltting, *s.* torneamento  
 Timber, *s.* legname; timber-merchant, mercante di legname; timber-work, *s.* lavoro di legname; timber of skins, quaranta pelli  
 Timber, *v. n.* annidarsi  
 Timbrel, *s.* cembalo  
 Time, *s.* tempo, secolo, opportunità, comodo, volta; time out of

## TIT

mind, tempo immemorabile; in time, col tempo, dopo; to come time enough, venire a tempo  
 Time, *v. a.* prender del tempo  
 Timely, *ad.* opportunamente, di buon'ora; to give timely notice, avvertire in tempo  
 Timid, *a.* timido; —*ity*, *s.* timidezza  
 Timorous, *a.* timido; —*ly*, *ad.* timidamente; —*ness*, *s.* timidità  
 Tin, *s.* stagno, latta; tin candlestick, un candeliere di latta; tinman, *s.* ferraio di latta  
 Tin over, *v. a.* stagnare  
 Tincal, *s.* oricalco  
 Tinct, *or* Teint, *s.* tintura  
 Tincture, *s.* tinta, impressione, infarinatura, infusione; — *v. a.* dare una tintura  
 Tinder, *s.* esca  
 Tinderbox, *s.* scatola in cui si tiene il fucile o l'esca da battere fuoco  
 Ting, *s.* tintinno  
 Tinge, *v. a.* tingere  
 Tingle, *v. a.* tintinnire; my ears tingle, mi risuonano gli orecchi  
 Tinkling, *s.* tin' inno  
 Tinker, *s.* caldaio; tinker's budget, sacchetto di caldaio  
 Tinsel, *s.* drappo tessuto con orpello  
 Tint, *s.* tintura, colore  
 Tiny, *a.* piccolo; — *s.* signuola  
 Tip, *s.* punta, cima  
 Tip-toe, punta del piede  
 Tipstaff, *s.* tavolaccino  
 Tip, munire di ferro; tip down, abbattere; tip one's hand, ugnere le mani ad uno  
 Tippet, *s.* ciarpa; woman's tippet, collare di pelle  
 Tipple, *v. n.* ubbriacarsi spesso  
 Tippler, *s.* bevitore  
 Tipling, *s.* imbriachezza; tippling-house, *s.* osteria  
 Tipsy, *a.* mezzo cotto  
 Tire, *for* Attire, *s.* ornamento; — tire-woman, cameriera  
 Tire, *v. a.* ornare, acconciare, lasciare, faticare; I fear I shall tire you, temo d'esservi noioso  
 Tire, *v. n.* lassarsi; I am tired with walking, sono stanco di camminare [tedio]  
 Tiresome, *a.* noioso; —*ness*, *s.* 'Tis, egli è  
 Tissue, *s.* riccio [doncellina]  
 Tit, *s.* lui, cingallegra, cavalluccio  
 Tithable, *a.* soggetto alla decima  
 Tithes, *s.* decima; — *v. a.* decimare; tithe-gatherer, *s.* riscuo-

## TOL

titolo di decime; —*ing*, *s.* una decima; titthing-man, *s.* il capo d'una decima  
 Titillate, *v. a.* titillare  
 Titillation, *s.* solletico  
 Title, *s.* titolo, ragione  
 Title-page, *s.* il titolo  
 Title, *v. a.* intitolare  
 Titter, *v. n.* ridere sconsigliatamente  
 Tittle, *s.* punto [lone]  
 Tittle-tattle, *s.* cicalamento, cicalo  
 Tittle-tattle, *v. n.* gracchiare  
 Titular, *a.* titolare  
 To, *prep.* a, al, allo, alla; he is gone to Rome, egli è andato a Roma; to go to France, andare in Francia; to have a title to a thing, aver ragione sopra qualche cosa  
 To, *ad.* verso; my love to you, l'amor che vi porto  
 Toad, *s.* botta, rospo; toadstone, *s.* chelonite; toad-stool, *s.* specie di fungo  
 Toast, *s.* fetta di pane abbrustolata; donna celebre  
 Toast, *v. a.* arrostito  
 Tobacco, *s.* tabacco; to smoke tobacco, fumar del tabacco; tobacco-box, *s.* tabacchiera; tobacco-pipe, pipa  
 Tolaconist, *s.* mercante di tabacco  
 Tod, *s.* peso di 28 libbre  
 Toe, *s.* dito del piede; great toe, il dito grosso del piede; from top to toe, da capo al piede  
 Together, *ad.* insieme; to gather together, raccogliere  
 Toil, *s.* pena; — *v. n.* faticarsi  
 Toiler, *s.* lavoratore  
 Toilet, *s.* tavolino a cui le donne s'acconciano  
 Toiling, *s.* fatica  
 Toilsome, *a.* fatichevole; —*ness*, *s.* affanno  
 Token, *s.* segno, presente, regalo  
 Told, *a.* detto  
 Tolerable, *a.* tollerabile, mediocre; —*ness*, *s.* mediocrità; —*ly*, *ad.* così così  
 Tolerance, *s.* tolleranza  
 Tolerate, *v. a.* tollerare  
 Tolerating, *or* Toleration, *s.* tolleranza  
 Toll, *s.* pedaggio; to pay toll, *v. a.* pagare il pedaggio; toll-gatherer, collettore del pedaggio; toll-free, *a.* franco di pedaggio; toll-booth, il luogo dove si paga il pedaggio  
 Toll, *v. a.* and *n.* rintoccare, adescare, incitare

## TOR

Tomb, *s.* sepolcro  
 Tombstone, *s.* pietra che copre la sepoltura [ovani]  
 Tomboy, *s.* sfacciata che ama i giuochi  
 Tome, *s.* tomo, volume  
 Tomtit, *s.* cingallegra  
 Tone, *s.* tuono, accento; one may know by his tone that he is an Italian, si può conoscere dall'accento ch'egli è un Italiano  
 Tong of a buckle, ardiglione di fibbia  
 Tongs, *s.* molle  
 Tongue, *s.* lingua, linguaggio; the English tongue, la lingua inglese; tongue-tied, *a.* mezzo muto; double-tongued man, uomo doppio; —*less*, *a.* che non ha lingua, muto  
 Tonnage, *s.* dazio chi si paga per ogni tonnellata di mercanzia  
 Tonsure, *s.* tonsura  
 Too, *ad.* anche; too much, troppo; too much of any thing is good for nothing, il soverchio rompe il coprichio  
 Tool, *s.* stromento  
 Tooth, *s.* dente; tooth-ache, *s.* mal di denti; tooth-drawer, cavadenti  
 Tothing, *s.* morsa  
 Tothsome, *a.* gustoso  
 Toothless, *a.* sdentato  
 Top, *s.* sommità; — of a bed, il cielo del letto; of the water, la superficie dell'acqua; from top to bottom, da alto a basso; top-heavy, *a.* troppo pesante in cima; top-knot, *s.* nastro che le donne portano sulla testa; round top of a ship, gabbia; top-mast, *or* top-gallant-mast, *s.* trinchetto; top-sail, *s.* vela di trinchetto  
 Top, *s.* paleo; — *v. a.* tagliare la cima, coprire; — *v. n.* maggiorare  
 Topaz, *s.* topazio  
 Tope, *v. n.* trincare  
 Toper, *s.* bevitore  
 Topical, *a.* topico  
 Topic, *s.* soggetto, materia  
 Topographer, *s.* colui che fa la descrizione d'un luogo  
 Topographical, *a.* topografico  
 Topography, *s.* topografia  
 Topping, *a.* principale, considerabile  
 Topsy-turvy, *ad.* sotto sopra  
 Torch, *s.* torcia  
 Torch-weed, *s.* tassobarbasso; torch-bearer, *s.* che porta una torcia



## TOW

Tore, *pred.* of Tear, stracciare  
 Torment, *s.* tormento; — *v. a.* tormentare; — *or, s.* tormentatore; — *ing, s.* tormentazione  
 Torn, *a.* stracciato  
 Tornado, *s.* burrasca  
 Torpid, *a.* agghiacciato  
 Torrent, *s.* torrente  
 Torrid, *a.* torrido  
 Tortoise, *s.* testuggine; tortoise-shell, tartaruga  
 Tortuous, *a.* tortuoso  
 Torturable, capace di tortura  
 Torture, *s.* tortura; — *v. a.* tormentare; — *er, s.* carnefice; — *ing, s.* tortura  
 Torvity, *s.* aspetto barbaro, torvità  
 Torvous, *a.* torvo  
 Toss, *s.* scossa; — *v. n.* palleggiare; — *v. a.* scuotere; a toss one in a blanket, dare la copertaccia; toss a ball, rimandare una palla; — *ing, s.* scossa  
 Total, *a.* totale; — *s.* la somma totale, il totale; — *ly, ad.* interamente  
 T'other, *a.* l'altro  
 Totter, *v. n.* vacillare [a onde  
 Tottering, *s.* vacillamento; — *ly, ad.*  
 Touch, *s.* tatto, tintura, cimento, bottone; — *v. a.* toccare, esser vicino, compungere; touchstone, paraone; he fears to come to the touch, teme di venire alle prove; touch-hole of a gun, spiraglio; touch-wood, esca; touchpan, focone; this will never stand the touch, questo non può resistere all' esame  
 Touching, *s.* tocamento  
 Touching, *prep.* intorno, circa  
 Touchy, *a.* litigioso  
 Tough, *a.* tigioso, duro, robusto, crudele, spigliato, difficile; — *ness, s.* durezza  
 Toupee, *s.* ciuffo  
 Tour, *s.* spasseggiata  
 Tournament, *s.* torneo  
 Touse, *v. a.* scardassare  
 Tow, *s.* stoppa  
 Tow, *v. a.* rimorchiare  
 Towage, *s.* rimorchio  
 Towards, *prep.* verso  
 Toward, *a.* inclinato, pronò  
 Towardliness, *s.* docilità  
 Towardly, *a.* docile; — *ad. de.* stramente  
 Towel, *s.* tovaglia  
 Tower, *s.* torre  
 Tower, *s.* colui che rimorchia; — *v. n.* alzarsi alto; — *ing, a.* altiero, superbo

## TRA

Town, *s.* città, piazza; town-house, casa della città; town-walls, mura della città; townsman, *s.* concittadino; town talk, bisbiglio; township, *s.* giurisdizione; she was the town talk, non si parlava che di lei per la città  
 Toy, *s.* bagatella, baia; — *v. n.* cianciare; toyman, *s.* che vende gioie  
 Toyer, *s.* cianciatore  
 Toying, *s.* ciancia  
 Toyish, *a.* amante di bagatelle, lascivetto  
 Trace, *s.* traccia; — *v. a.* tracciare, seguir la traccia  
 Trace to the original, ripigliare il principio; trace out, rintracciare  
 Tracer, *s.* un che trova la traccia  
 Track, *s.* vestigio, traccia; a great track of hills, una gioiata di monti  
 Trackless, *a.* senza traccia  
 Tract, *s.* tratto, spazio, trattato  
 Tractable, *a.* trattabile, benigno; — *ness, s.* trattabilità; — *ly, ad.* trattabilmente  
 Trade, *s.* mestiere; — (tools), ordigni; — (traffic), negozio; trade-wind, vento eliseo  
 Trade, *v. n.* trafficare  
 Trader, *s.* un mercatante  
 Tradesman, *s.* artista  
 Tradeswoman, *s.* artigiana  
 Trading, *s.* negozio  
 Tradition, *s.* tradizione; — *al, or* — *ary, a.* di tradizione; — *ist, s.* colui che va dietro alle tradizioni  
 Traditive, *a.* che può trasmettersi a' posteri  
 Traduce, *v. a.* diffamare, accusare; — *ing, s.* diffamazione; — *er, s.* diffamatore  
 Traduction, *s.* traduzione, calunnia, traduzione  
 Traffic, *s.* traffico; — *v. n.* trafficare, negoziare; — *er, s.* mercante  
 Tragacanth, *s.* dragante (gomma)  
 Tragedian, *s.* compositore di tragedie, attore tragico  
 Tragedy, *s.* tragedia, accidente deploabile  
 Tragic, *or* Tragical, *a.* tragico, doloroso, fatale; — *ly, ad.* tragicamente; — *ness, s.* miseria  
 Tragi-comedy, *s.* tragi commedia  
 Tragi-comical, *s.* tragicomico  
 Trail, *v. a.* strascicare  
 Trailing, *s.* strascico  
 Train, *s.* seguito, strascico, insidie; he has a noble train, egli

## TRA

ha nobil corteggio; train of artillery, traino d' artiglieria; to lay a train for one, tender insidie ad uno; train-bands, milizia  
 Train, *or* Train up, *v. a.* istruire, educare, disciplinare  
 Train-oil, *s.* olio di baleno  
 Traitor, *s.* traditore  
 Traitorous, *a.* da traditore; — *ly, ad.* traditoriamente  
 Trammel-net, *s.* tramaglio  
 Trample on, *v. a.* calpestare  
 Trance, *s.* estasi  
 Tranquillize, *v. a.* tranquillare  
 Tranquillity, *s.* tranquillità  
 Transact, *v. a.* negoziare, aggiustarsi  
 Transacting, *or* Transaction, *s.* transazione, convenzione  
 Transactor, *s.* quello che negozia  
 Transalpine, *a.* transalpino  
 Transcend, *v. a.* transcendere  
 Transcendency, *s.* eccellenza  
 Transcendent, *a.* transcendente; — *ly, ad.* perfettamente  
 Transcolate, *v. a.* colare  
 Transcribe, *v. a.* trascrivere; — *er, s.* copista; — *ing, s.* il trascrivere  
 Transcript, *s.* copia  
 Transcur, *v. n.* trascorrere  
 Trans-currence, *or* Transcursion, *s.* scorrimento  
 Transfer, *v. a.* trasferire  
 Transferring, *s.* il trasferire  
 Transfiguration, *s.* trasfigurazione  
 Transfigured, *a.* trasfigurato  
 Transfix, *v. a.* trasfiggere  
 Transform, *v. a.* trasformare  
 Transformation, *s.* trasformazione  
 Transformer, *s.* quello che trasforma  
 Transforming, *s.* trasformamento  
 Transfuse, *v. a.* trasfondere  
 Transfusion, *s.* trasfondimento  
 Transgress, *v. a.* trasgredire; — *ing, s.* trasgredimento; — *or, s.* trasgressore  
 Transient, *a.* transitorio; — *ly, ad.* transitoriamente  
 Transit, *s.* transito  
 Transition, *s.* passaggio  
 Transitory, *a.* transitorio  
 Translate, *v. a.* traslare, tradurre, trasportare  
 Translating, *or* Translation, *s.* traslazione  
 Translate, *s.* traduttore  
 Transmarine, *a.* oltramarino  
 Transmigrate, *v. a.* trasmigrare  
 Transmigration, *s.* trasmigrazione  
 Transmision, *s.* trasfondimento

## TRA

Transmit, *v. a.* trasmettere  
 Transmitting, *s.* il trasmettere  
 Transmogrify, *v. a.* trasmutare  
 Transmutable, *a.* trasmutabile  
 Transmutation, *s.* trasformazione  
 Transmute, *v. a.* cambiare  
 Transom, *s.* traversa; transom window, telaio  
 Transparency, *s.* trasparenza  
 Transparent, *a.* diafano; to be transparent, *v. n.* tralucere  
 Transpire, *v. a.* trafiggere  
 Transpiration, *s.* traspirazione  
 Transpire, *v. n.* perspire  
 Transpiring, *s.* traspirazione  
 Transplant, *v. a.* trapiantare; —ation, *s.* trapiantamento; —er, *s.* quello che trapianta; —ing, *s.* trapiantamento  
 Transport, *s.* estasi; —ship, *s.* vascello di trasporto  
 Transport, *v. a.* trasportare, metter fuori di se; —able, *a.* che si può trasportare; —ation, *s.* trasporto; —ing, *s.* il trasportare  
 Transpose, *v. a.* trasporre  
 Transposing, *or* Transposition, *s.* trasponimento [ziare  
 Transubstantiate, *v. n.* transustanziazione  
 Transubstantiation, *s.* transustanziazione  
 Transubstantiator, *s.* difensore della transustanziazione  
 Transvasate, *v. a.* trasvasare  
 Transverse, *a.* trasverso  
 Trap, *s.* trappola, insidia, trama; to set a trap, tendere una trappola; mousetrap, *s.* trappola da sorci  
 Trap, *v. a.* attrappare; trap one, ingannare alcuno  
 Trape, *v. n.* andar ramingo  
 Trapes, *s.* una donniccia  
 Trappings, *s.* gualdrappe  
 Trash, *s.* robbaccia, frutti cattivi  
 Travail, *v. n.* esser ne' dolori del parto  
 Travel, *s.* sforzo, affanno, dolori del parto, viaggio  
 Travel, *v. a.* tormentare; — *v. n.* viaggiare, viaggiare; he has travelled all over France, egli ha viaggiato per tutta la Francia  
 Traveller, *s.* viaggiatore  
 Traveller's-joy, *s.* viburno  
 Travelling, *s.* viaggio  
 Travelling bird, *s.* un uccello di passaggio; whither are you travelling? dove andate?  
 Traverse of a ship, *s.* bordeggio  
 Traverse, *s.* (in fortification,) traversa

## TRE

Traverse, *s.* (in heraldry,) sbarra  
 Traverses, (troubles,) traversie, avversità  
 Traverse, *v. a.* attraversare  
 Travesty, *a.* travestito; Virgil travestito, Virgilio travestito  
 Tray, *s.* truogo; mason's tray, truogolo di muratore  
 Tray-man, *s.* manovale  
 Treacherous, *a.* perfido; treacherous man, un traditore; treacherous memory, memoria corta; —ly, *ad.* perfidamente  
 Treachery, *s.* perfidia  
 Treacle, *s.* teriaca  
 Tread, *s.* camminatura, via, traccia; — *v. n.* camminare; to tread upon one's foot, camminare sulle piedi d'alcuno; tread softly, camminar pian piano; tread upon, *v. a.* calpestare; tread the grapes, calpestare l'uva; the cock treads the hen, il gallo gatta la gallina  
 Treader, *s.* calcatore  
 Treadle, *s.* calcole  
 Treadles of sheep, sterco di pecora  
 Treason, *s.* tradimento; high treason, delitto di lesa maestà; petty treason, i delitti d'un servitore che ammazza il suo padrone  
 Reasonable, *a.* traditore  
 Reasonably, *ad.* da traditore  
 Treasure, *s.* tesoro; treasure up, *v. a.* tesaurizzare; treasurer, *s.* tesoriere; lord treasurer, gran tesoriere; treasurership, *s.* la carica d'un tesoriere  
 Treasury, *s.* luogo del tesoro; treasury-office, *s.* tesoreria  
 Treat, *s.* convito; to treat, trattare; to give one a treat, dar un gran pasto; treat kindly, trattare cortesemente  
 Treatable, *a.* trattabile  
 Treatably, *ad.* moderatamente  
 Treating, *s.* trattamento  
 Treating house, *s.* bettola  
 Treatise, *s.* tratto  
 Treatment, *s.* trattamento  
 Treaty, *s.* accordo, trattato  
 Treble, *a.* triplice; we were treble their number, noi eravamo tre volte più di loro; treble, (in music,) il soprano  
 Treble, *v. a.* triplicare  
 Trebly, *ad.* triplicemente  
 Tree, *s.* albero; fruit-tree, *s.* albero pomifero; apple-tree, *s.* melo; pear-tree, *s.* pero  
 Trefoil, *s.* trifoglio  
 Trellis, *s.* (lattice,) gelosia; trellis, (cloth,) traliccio

## TRI

Tremble, *v. n.* tremare  
 Trembling, *s.* il tremare; to cause a trembling, far tremare; —ly, *ad.* tutto tremante  
 Tremendous, *a.* tremendo  
 Tremour, *s.* brivido, tremore  
 Tremulous, *a.* tremolante  
 Tren, *s.* pettinella, fiocina  
 Trench, *s.* fosso, chiasciaiola per secare uno stagno, trincea, ripa militare; to open trenches, aprire le trincee; trench about, *v. a.* circondar con trincee  
 Trencher, *s.* tagliere e tagliero  
 Trencher-man, gran mangiatore  
 Trencher-fly, *s.* scrocone  
 Trendel, *or* Trendle, *s.* il perno sul quale gira la macina d'un mulino  
 Trental, *s.* servizio per i morti che dura trenta giorni  
 Trepan, *s.* trepano, furbo, truffatore; — *v. a.* trapanare; — *v. n.* adescare; —ner, *s.* un furbo  
 Trepidation, *s.* trepidazione, timidezza  
 Trespass, *s.* misfatto; — *v. a.* offendere; to trespass upon the law, trasgredire la legge; —er, *s.* trasgressore  
 Tress, *s.* treccia di capelli; her golden tresses, le sue trecce d'oro  
 Trestle, *s.* tripode, trespolo  
 Tret, *s.* sbasso accordato da mercanti all'ingrosso a que' che rivendono al minuto  
 Trevet, *s.* treppiede  
 Trey, *s.* un tre  
 Trial, *s.* esperienza, sforzo, attentato, lite; to make trial, far prova; to give a trial of one's skill, dar prova di quel che l'uomo sa fare  
 Triangle, *s.* triangolo  
 Triangular, *a.* triangolare  
 Tribe, *s.* tribù, razza, famiglia; he is one of the tribe, egli è della razza  
 Triblet, *s.* ordigno che l'orafo adopera quando fa anella  
 Tribulation, *s.* tribulazione  
 Tribunal, *s.* tribunale  
 Tribune, *s.* tribuno  
 Tribunifical, *a.* tribunizio  
 Tributary, *a.* tributario  
 Tribute, *s.* tributo, tassa; to pay tribute to nature, morire  
 Thrice, *s.* *Ex.* in a trice, in un punto  
 Trick, *s.* modo, burla, furfanteria; — at cards, mano; to play one a slippery trick, mancar di parola ad uno

## TRI

Trick up, parare, ornare; to trick one's self up, pararsi  
 Tricker, *s.* grillo [mento  
 Tricking, *s.* l'abbozzare, abbiglia-  
 Trickish, *a.* furfantesco  
 Trickle, *s.* gocciola  
 Trickle, or Trickle down, *v. n.* gocciolare  
 Trickling, *a.* gocciolante  
 Trident, *s.* tridente  
 Triennial, *a.* triennio  
 Trier, *s.* saggiatore  
 Trifallow, *v. a.* terzare  
 Trifle, *s.* baia, bagatella  
 Trifle, *v. n.* cianciare; trifle away one's time, spendere il tempo in vano  
 Trifler, *s.* bagatelliere  
 Trifling, *s.* ciancia; trifling business, affare di nulla  
 Triflingly, *ad.* di nessun peso  
 Trig a wheel, incatenare una ruota  
 Trigger, *s.* pezzo di ferro col quale si ferman le ruote d'un carro; — of a gun, grillo  
 Trigonometry, *s.* trigonometria  
 Trilateral, *a.* che ha tre lati  
 Trill, *s.* trillo [lare  
 Trill, *v. a.* gorgheggiare, gocciolare  
 Trim, *a.* pulito, attillato; — *s.* (dress,) abbigliamento; trim of a ship, stiva  
 Trim, *v. a.* guernire, radere; trim a boat, mettere una barca in istiva; trim up, aggiustare, accomodare  
 Trim, *v. n.* star in mezzo  
 Trimly, *ad.* pulitamente  
 Trimmer, *s.* un che tiene dalle due bande  
 Trimming, *s.* il guarnire  
 Trimness, *s.* pulizia  
 Trine, *a.* trino  
 Trinity, *s.* trinità  
 Trinket, *s.* trinchetto  
 Trinkets, *s.* ciancia, fruscoli  
 Trip, *s.* inciampo, scorsa  
 Trip, *v. n.* inciampare, camminare sulla punta de' piedi, saltellare; he trips with his tongue, egli non sa quel che dice; trip one up, dare il gambetto ad uno  
 Tripartite, *a.* tripartito  
 Tripe, *s.* trippa; tripe-woman, *s.* donna che vende delle trippe; tripe-house, *s.* mercato dove si vendono le trippe  
 Triphthong, *s.* trittongo  
 Triple, *a.* triplice  
 Triple-tree, *s.* forche  
 Triple, *v. a.* triplicare

## TRO

Triplication, *s.* il triplicare  
 Triplicity, *s.* triplicità  
 Tripod, *s.* tripode  
 Tripoly, *s.* tripoli  
 Tripping, *s.* inciampo  
 Tristful, *a.* tristo  
 Tri-syllable, *s.* trisillabo  
 Trite, *a.* comune, usitato  
 Trition, *s.* tritone, girella  
 Triturable, *a.* che si può tritare  
 Triturate, *v. a.* tritare  
 Trituration, *s.* lo stritolare  
 Triumph, *s.* trionfo, vittoria; — *v. n.* trionfare; triumph over, soggiogare  
 Triumphal, *a.* trionfale  
 Triumphant, *a.* trionfante; —ly, *ad.* trionfalmente  
 Triumpher, *s.* trionfatore  
 Triumphant, *s.* il trionfare  
 Triumvir, *s.* triumviro  
 Triumvirate, *s.* triumvirato  
 Triune, *a.* un scto in tre persone  
 Trivet, *s.* treppiede  
 Trivial, *a.* triviale  
 Trivially, *ad.* trivialmente  
 Trochee, *s.* trocheo  
 Trochisk, *s.* trocisco [battuto  
 Trod, or Trodden, *a.* calpestrato  
 Troll about, *v. n.* vagabondare;  
 troll away, sbrigharsi  
 Trollop, *s.* una schifa  
 Troop, *s.* truppa, compagnia; troops, *s.* esercito  
 Troop, *v. n.* adunarsi  
 Troop away, fuggire  
 Trooper, *s.* un cavaliere  
 Trope, *s.* tropo  
 Trophy, *s.* trofeo  
 Trophies of honour, gli onori  
 Tropics, *s. pl.* tropici  
 Tropical, *a.* tropico, metaforico  
 Tropological, *a.* tropologico  
 Tropology, *s.* discorso morale  
 Trol, *s.* trotto; — *v. n.* trottare; trot up and down, correr qua e là  
 Troth, *s.* fede; in troth, da vero  
 Trotter, *s.* trotatore; trotters, *s.* peducci  
 Trotting, *s.* trotto  
 Trouble, *s.* fatica, disavventura, imbarazzo, disturbo, sollecitudine; to be a trouble to, incomodare; with little trouble, senza molta fatica  
 Trouble, *v. a.* intorbidare, incomodare, interrompere, inquietare, travagliare, affliggere  
 Troubler, *s.* perturbatore  
 Troublesome, *a.* affannoso, cattivo, noioso, incomodo

## TRU

Trough, *s.* truogo; kneading-trough, madia  
 Trounce, *v. a.* maltrattare  
 Trout, *s.* trota  
 Trow, *v. n.* credere  
 Trowel, *s.* cazzuola  
 Troy-weight, *s.* peso di dodici once la libbra  
 Truant, *s.* un infingardo; to play the truant, fuggire la scuola  
 Trub-tail, *s.* una donniciuola  
 Truce, *s.* tregua  
 Trucadation, *s.* trucidamento  
 Truck, *s.* baratto; — *v. a.* barattare  
 Truckle, *s.* girella  
 Truckle-bed, *s.* carriuola  
 Truckle, *v. n.* sommettersi  
 Truckling, *s.* sommessione  
 Trucks, *s.* trucco; trucktable, *la* tavola dove si giuoca al trucco  
 Truculent, *a.* feroce  
 Trudge, *v. n.* trottare; trudge a-foot, andare a piedi; trudge, *v. n.* affaticarsi; —ing, *s.* travaglio [franchezza  
 True, *a.* vero, esatto; —ness, *s.*  
 True-hearted, *a.* franco  
 True-heartedness, *s.* sincerità  
 Trug, *s.* truogolo  
 Trull, *s.* una bagascia  
 Truly, *ad.* veramente  
 Trump, *s.* trionfo; to have trumps, aver trionfi; trump of an elephant, proboscide d'un elefante  
 Trump, *v. a.* prendere con un trionfo, magnificare  
 Trumpet, *s.* cenci  
 Trumpet, *s.* tromba  
 Trumpet, *v. a.* suonar la tromba, pubblicare, divulgare  
 Trumpeter, *s.* trombettiere  
 Truncheon, *s.* bastone  
 Trundle, or Trundle along, *v. a.* ruotare  
 Trundle-tail, *s.* una berghinella  
 Trunk, *s.* (chest,) cofano  
 Trunk covered with leather, un baule; iron trunk, *s.* un forziere di ferro; trunk-maker, un baiaio; trunk of a tree, il tronco d'un albero; trunk of a man's body, il busto  
 Trunk, *s.* (pipe,) canna, canaletto di legno; — of an elephant, la tromba d'un elefante  
 Trunnions, *s. pl.* orecchioni di cannone  
 Truss, *s.* fardello, brachiere; — of hay, *s.* fascello di fieno; trusses, *s.* (ropes,) funicelle  
 Truss up, *v. a.* legare, annodare.

## TUM

legarsi, imballare; *truss* up a fowl, accomodare un polastro  
**Trust**, *s.* confidenza, credenza, deposito; to put one in trust with a thing, confidare che che sia ad uno; place of good trust, carica importante; to go upon trust, pigliare a credenza  
**Trust**, *v. a.* confidare, sperare; trust one with a secret, confidare un segreto ad uno; —, (rely upon,) confidarsi  
**Trustee**, *s.* depositario, curatore  
**Trustily**, *ad.* fedelmente  
**Trustiness**, *s.* fedeltà  
**Trusty**, *a.* fidato, leale  
**Truth**, *s.* verità; to speak the truth, dire la verità; in truth, *ad.* seriamente  
**Try**, *v. a.* fare il saggio; — *v. n.* tentare, sforzare; try a friend, sperimentare un amico; try one for his life, fare il processo ad uno; try metal, raffinare metalli; try experiments, fare sperimenti  
**Trying**, *s.* saggio  
**Tub**, *s.* tina; bucking-tub, *s.* tinaccio da bucato; tale of a tub, *s.* novella vana  
**Tube**, *s.* tubo  
**Tubercle**, *s.* tubercolo  
**Tuberosa**, *a.* tuberoso  
**Tuberosity**, *s.* tuberosità  
**Tuberosus**, *s.* tuberoso  
**Tuck**, *s.* sorta di spata  
**Tuck**, *v. a.* succingere  
**Tucker**, *s.* gala, follone  
**Tucking up**, *s.* il succingere  
**Tuesday**, *s.* Martedì; Shrove-Tuesday, *s.* Martedì grasso  
**Tuft**, *s.* ciuffetto di capelli; — of silk, fiocco di seta; — of feathers, mazzo di piume  
**Tuft**, *a.* velluto; tuft-ribbon, *s.* nastro velluto; tufted-flower, fiore velluto; tufted-lark, *s.* aliola crestaia  
**Tug**, *s.* il tirare; — *v. a.* tirare; tug hard for a thing, *v. n.* darsi molta pena  
**Tugger**, *s.* quello che strappa  
**Tugging**, *s.* tiramento  
**Tuition**, *s.* condotta, protezione  
**Tulip**, *s.* tulipano  
**Tumble**, *s.* cascata; — *v. a.* cadere, capitolombare; tumble one upon a bed, rovesciare uno sopra un letto; tumble a bed, sconvolgere un letto  
**Tumbler**, *s.* saltatore, tazza  
**Tumbler-dog**, *s.* un bassotto

## TUR

**Tumbling**, *s.* il rotolare  
**Tumbril**, *s.* carretta  
**Tumefaction**, *s.* tumore  
**Tumefy**, *v. a.* gonfiare  
**Tumid**, *a.* tumido, gonfiato  
**Tumour**, *s.* tumore  
**Tumult**, *s.* tumulto  
**Tumultuary**, *a.* tumultuario  
**Tumultuous**, *a.* tumultuoso; —ly, *ad.* tumultuosamente; —ness, *s.* perturbazione  
**Tun**, *s.* botte; tun, (weight,) *s.* tonnellata  
**Tun of timber**, misura di quaranta piedi di legname  
**Tun-bellied**, *a.* panciuto  
**Tun**, *v. a.* imbotitare  
**Tunable**, *a.* armonioso  
**Tunably**, *ad.* armoniosamente  
**Tune**, *s.* suono, accordo, aria  
**Tune**, *v. a.* accordare  
**Tuner**, *s.* colui che accorda  
**Tuneful**, *a.* musicale  
**Tuneless**, *a.* scordante  
**Tunic**, *s.* tunica  
**Tunic**, or **Tunicle**, *s.* membrana  
**Tuning**, *s.* accordo  
**Tunnel**, *s.* imbuto, spezie di rete da prender pernici; — of a chimney, il fumaiuolo  
**Tunneller**, *s.* colui che piglia le pernici colla rete  
**Tunny**, *s.* tonno  
**Tup**, *s.* ariete; — *v. n.* cozzare  
**Turban**, *s.* turbante  
**Turbary**, *s.* diritto di prendere delle piote nella terra  
**Turbot**, *s.* rombo  
**Turbulency**, *s.* turbolenza  
**Turbulent**, *a.* impetuoso, sedizioso; —ly, *ad.* con turbolenza  
**Turcism**, *s.* religione de' Turchi  
**Turcise**, or **Turcoise-stone**, *s.* turchia  
**Turf**, *s.* pezza di terra coperte d'erba, sorta di terra atta a far fuoco  
**Turgent**, *a.* gonfio  
**Turk**, *s.* un Turco  
**Turkish**, *a.* Turchesco  
**Turkey**, *s.* Turchia; Turkey-merchant, uno che mercanteggia con gente in Turchia [d'India  
**Turkey**, or **Turkey-cock**, *s.* gallo  
**Turner**, *s.* turtumaglio  
**Turnoil**, *s.* fracasso; — *v. n.* far gran strepito  
**Turn**, *s.* tornio, passeggiata, girata, vicenda, giro, rivoluzione, ufficio, servizio; to take a turn, fare una girata; every one in his turn, ognuno in giro; to do one a good turn, render un buon ufficio

## TWI

cio ad uno; a friendly turn, un tiro d'amico  
**Turn**, *v. a.* voltare; — *v. n.* andare in giro; my head turns round, la testa mi gira; turn back, ritornare; turn away a servant, mandar via un domestico; turn upside down, rovesciare  
**Turn-coat**, *s.* volta casacca  
**Turner**, *s.* tornio  
**Turning**, *s.* giro; — of a river, serpeggiamenti d'un fiume  
**Turnip**, *s.* rapa  
**Turnkey**, *s.* garzone del carceriere  
**Turnpike**, *s.* cancello  
**Turnstile**, *s.* girandola  
**Turpentine**, *s.* trementina; turpentine-tree, terebinto  
**Turpitude**, *s.* turpitudine  
**Turrel**, *s.* succhiello  
**Turret**, *s.* torricciuola  
**Turtle**, *s.* testuggine di mare; turtle, or turtle-dove, *s.* tortora  
**Tuscan**, *a.* Tosco, Toscano  
**Tush**, *interj.* oibò [cavallo  
**Tushes** of a horse, certi denti del  
**Tusks**, *s.* zanne  
**Tusked**, or **Tusky**, *a.* zannuto  
**Tut**, *interj.* oibò  
**Tutelage**, *s.* protezione del pupillo  
**Tutelar**, or **Tutulary**, *a.* tutelare  
**Tutor**, *s.* precettore  
**Tutress**, *s.* tutrice  
**Tutor**, *v. a.* addottrinare  
**Tutorship**, *s.* tutela  
**Tutty**, *s.* tuzia, mazzetto di fiori  
**Twain**, *a.* due  
**Twang**, *s.* suono acuto, cattivo accento; to speak with a twang, parlar col naso [to  
**Twang**, *v. n.* render un suono acuto  
**Twattle**, *v. n.* cicalare  
**Twatling**, *s.* cialleria  
**Twear**, or **Tweak**, *s.* imbroglio; tweak by the nose, *v. a.* tirare per il naso  
**Tweezers**, *s.* pl. molletti  
**Twelfth**, *a.* duodecimo; twelfth-day, *s.* epifania  
**Twelve**, *a.* dodici; book in twelves, un libro in duodecimo  
**Twelvemonth**, *s.* un anno  
**Twentieth**, *a.* ventesimo  
**Twenty**, *a.* venti; one and twenty, ventuno  
**Twibill**, *s.* piccone  
**Twice**, *a.* due volte; twicfold, *ad.* doppiamente  
**Twig**, *s.* vermena; lime-twig, *s.* panizzio; to set lime-twigs, uccellare coll' uccelliera  
**Twilight**, *s.* crepuscolo



## ULT

**Twin**, *s.* gemello  
**Twine**, *s.* filo ritorto; — *v. a.* torcere; *twine* about, abbracciare  
**Twinge**, *s.* dolore acuto, tormento; — *v. a.* cruciare  
**Twinkle**, *s.* occhietta; — *v. n.* sfavillare; in the twinkling of an eye, in un batter d'occhio  
**Twirl**, *v. a.* voltare  
**Twist**, *s.* filo; — of the thigh, il didentro della coscia; — (girdler,) travicello; — *v. a.* torcere; twist hair, intrecciare capelli  
**Twister**, *s.* torcitore  
**Twit**, *v. a.* rimproverare  
**Twitche**, *s.* pizzico; — *v. a.* pizzicare; —ing, *s.* pizzicare  
**Twitter**, *v. a.* schernire  
**Two**, *a.* due  
**Two-edged**, *a.* due tagli  
**Two-fold**, *a.* doppio  
**Tynbal**, *s.* taballo  
**Tympan**, *s.* tinpano  
**Typanist**, *s.* idropico  
**Tympany**, *s.* spezie d'idropisia  
**Type**, *s.* simbolo, modello  
**Typical**, *a.* figurativo  
**Typically**, *ad.* figurativamente  
**Typographer**, *s.* stampatore  
**Typographical**, *a.* di stampatore  
**Typography**, *s.* stampa  
**Tyrannical**, *a.* tirannico  
**Tyrannically**, *ad.* tirannicamente  
**Tyrannicide**, *s.* tirannicida  
**Tyrannise**, *v. a.* tiranneggiare  
**Tyranny**, *s.* tirannia  
**Tyrant**, *s.* tiranno; petty tyrant, un tirannello  
**Tyro**, *s.* colui che non possiede ancora bene la sua arte; un novizio  
**Tythe**, *s.* decima

## U

**UBEROSITY**, *s.* abbondanza  
**Uberous**, *a.* copioso  
**Ubiquity**, *s.* ubiquità  
**Udder**, *s.* tetta  
**Ugilly**, *ad.* brutalmente  
**Ugliness**, *s.* bruttezza  
**Ugly**, *a.* brutto, deforme, sconcio, cattivo, indegno  
**Ulcer**, *s.* ulcera  
**Ulcerate**, *v. a.* ulcerare  
**Ulcerating or Ulceration**, *s.* ulcerazione  
**Ulcerous**, *a.* ulceroso  
**Ultimate**, *a.* ultimo; —ly, *ad.* ultimamente

## UNB

**Ultion**, *s.* vendetta [azzurro]  
**Ultramarine**, *a.* ol'amarino; — *s.* Ultramontano, *a.* oltramontano  
**Ululate**, *v. a.* ululare  
**Unbered**, *a.* ombreggiato  
**Unbilical**, *a.* d'umbilico  
**Unbrage**, *s.* ombra, so-petto  
**Umbrella**, *s.* ombrello, ombriella, parasole  
**Unpirage**, *s.* arbitrio  
**Unpire**, *s.* arbitro  
**Unability**, *s.* incapacità  
**Unable**, *a.* incapace  
**Unableness**, *s.* inabilità  
**Unacceptable**, *a.* dispiacente  
**Unaccountable**, *a.* bizzarro, strano; —ly, *ad.* stranamente  
**Unaccustomed**, *a.* insolito  
**Unacquainted**, *a.* non versato; —ness, *s.* ignoranza  
**Unactive**, *a.* lento  
**Unaddicted**, *a.* che non è dedito  
**Unadvisable**, *a.* che non si deve consigliare  
**Unadvised**, *a.* mal consigliato; —ly, *ad.* imprudentemente; —ness, *s.* imprudenza  
**Unaffected**, *a.* semplice; —ly, *ad.* naturalmente; —ness, *s.* semplicità  
**Unaffected**, *a.* che non ha interesse  
**Unagreeing**, *a.* discordante  
**Unalienable**, *a.* unalienabile  
**Unallowable**, *a.* che non si deve permettere  
**Unalterable**, *a.* che non si può alterare  
**Unamazed**, *a.* intrepido  
**Unamendable**, *a.* incorrigibile  
**Unamiable**, *a.* che non è amabile  
**Unanimity**, *s.* unanimità  
**Unanimous**, *a.* d'un comune accordo; —ly, *ad.* unanimamente  
**Unanswerable**, *a.* incontestabile; —ly, *ad.* d'una maniera incontestabile  
**Unappeasable**, *a.* implacabile  
**Unapproachable**, *a.* inaccessibile  
**Unapt**, *a.* incapace  
**Unapily**, *ad.* male; —ness, *s.* incapacità  
**Unarm**, *v. a.* disarmare  
**Unatempted**, *a.* che non s'è tentato  
**Unavailable**, or **Unavailing**, *a.* che non giova  
**Unavoidable**, *a.* inevitabile  
**Unawares**, *ad.* all'improvviso  
**Unbar**, *v. a.* levar la sbarra  
**Unbecoming**, *a.* indecente; —ness, *s.* indecenza  
**Unbefitting**, *a.* indecente  
**Unbegotten**, *a.* non generato

## UNC

**Unbelief**, *s.* incredulità  
**Unbend**, *v. a.* rallentare; unbend one's mind, ricrearsi  
**Unbeseeem**, *v. n.* non convenire  
**Unbeseeing**, *a.* sconservole; —ness, *s.* indecenza; —ly, *ad.* indecentemente  
**Unbewatered**, *a.* non compianto  
**Unbiased**, *a.* che non è parziale  
**Unbidden**, *a.* che non è comandato  
**Unbind**, *v. a.* sciogliere  
**Unblamable**, *a.* innocente; —ness, *s.* innocenza; —ly, *ad.* innocentemente  
**Unblest**, *a.* che non è benedetto  
**Unblind**, *v. a.* sbendare, render la vista  
**Unbloody**, *a.* non sanguinoso  
**Unbodied**, *a.* incorporeo  
**Unboiled**, *a.* che non è bollito  
**Unbolt**, *v. a.* scatenacciare  
**Unbone**, *v. a.* dissossare  
**Unbooted**, *a.* senza stivali  
**Unborder**, *v. a.* inondare  
**Unborn**, *a.* che non è ancora nato  
**Unbosom**, *v. n.* sfogarsi  
**Unbought**, *a.* che non è ancora comprato  
**Unbound**, *a.* sciolto  
**Unbounded**, *a.* illimitato  
**Unbowel**, *v. a.* sventrare  
**Unbrace**, *v. a.* sfiabiare  
**Unbrided**, *a.* che non è corrotto  
**Unbridle**, *v. a.* sbrigliare  
**Unbridled**, *a.* smoderato  
**Unbroken**, *a.* che non è rotto  
**Unbuckle**, *v. a.* sfiabiare  
**Unbuilt**, *a.* che non è edificato  
**Unbure**, *v. a.* levar il cocchiame  
**Unburden**, *v. a.* scaricare  
**Unburnt**, *a.* che non è abbruciato  
**Unbury**, *v. a.* sferrare  
**Unbutton**, *v. a.* sbottonare  
**Uncalled**, *a.* che non è chiamato  
**Uncandid**, *a.* che non è sincero  
**Uncanonical**, *a.* che non è canonico  
**Uncapable**, *a.* incapace  
**Uncase**, *v. a.* tirar fuori dallo stuocchio  
**Uncought**, *a.* che non è preso  
**Uncertain**, *a.* incerto  
**Uncertainty**, *s.* incertezza  
**Unchain**, *v. a.* scatenare  
**Unchangeable**, *a.* inmutabile  
**Uncharitable**, *a.* che non ha carità  
**Uncharitably**, *ad.* senza carità  
**Unchaste**, *a.* che non è casto, impudico; —ly, *ad.* impudicamente  
**Unchewed**, *a.* che non è masticato  
**Unchristian**, *v. a.* sbattezzare; —ly, *ad.* indegno d'un cristiano  
**Uncircumcised**, *a.* incircconciso

## UNC

Uncircumcision, *s.* lo stato d'un uomo incircconciso  
 Uncircumspect, *a.* imprudente ;  
 —ly, *ad.* imprudentemente  
 Uncivil, *a.* incivile  
 Unclothed, *a.* spogliato  
 Uncloasp, *v. a.* sabbbiare  
 Uncle, *s.* zio  
 Unclean, *a.* immondo ; —ly, *ad.* sporcamente ; —ness, *s.* immondizia  
 Uncleft, *a.* che non è fesso  
 Unclothe, *v. a.* svestire  
 Unclose, *v. a.* schiudere  
 Uncoif a woman, *v. a.* strappare la cuffia della testa d'una donna  
 Uncomely, *a.* indecente  
 Uncomfortable, *a.* infelice ; —ness, *s.* miseria ; —ly, *ad.* miserabilmente  
 Uncommon, *a.* straordinario ; —ness, *s.* rarità  
 Uncommunicable, *a.* incommunicabile  
 Uncompounded, *a.* semplice ; —ness, *s.* semplicità  
 Unconcerned, *a.* spassionato ; —ly, *ad.* spassionatamente  
 Unconcluding, *or* Unconclusive, *a.* che non conchiude  
 Unconcocted, *a.* crudo  
 Uncondemned, *a.* che non è condannato [libero  
 Unconfined, *a.* che non è limitato  
 Unconfirmed, *a.* che non è confermato [forme  
 Unconformable, *a.* che non è conforme  
 Unconformity, *s.* differenza  
 Unconquerable, *a.* invincibile  
 Unconscionable, *a.* irragionevole ; —ness, *s.* mancanza di coscienza ; —ly, *ad.* irragionevolmente  
 Unconsecrated, *a.* che non è consagrato  
 Unconstrained, *a.* che non è costretto ; —ly, *ad.* senza forza  
 Unconsumable, *a.* senza esser consumato [prezzato  
 Uncontemned, *a.* che non è disprezzato  
 Uncontrollable, *a.* incontenibile ; ostinato  
 Unconversible, *a.* insociabile  
 Uncoerd, *v. a.* sciorre  
 Uncoerect, *a.* scorretto  
 Uncoerected, *a.* che non è corretto  
 Uncoerupt, *or* Uncoerupted, *a.* incorrotto  
 Uncoeruptly, *a.* con integrità  
 Uncover, *v. a.* scoprire  
 Uncouple, *v. a.* sciogliere  
 Uncourteous, *a.* scortese  
 Uncourty, *a.* incivile

## UND

Uncouth, *a.* rozzo, goffo ; —ness, *s.* rozzezza  
 Uncrown, *v. a.* levar la corona  
 Uncution, *s.* unzione  
 Unctuous, *a.* untuoso  
 Uncultivable, *a.* indocile  
 Uncurable, *a.* incurabile  
 Uncurious, *a.* che non è curioso  
 Uncursed, *a.* che non è maledetto  
 Uncut, *a.* intero  
 Undaunted, *a.* intrepido  
 Undauntedness, *s.* intrepidità  
 Undeceive, *v. a.* sgannare  
 Undecided, *a.* indeterminato  
 Undeclinable, *or* Undeclined, *a.* indeclinabile  
 Undecked, *a.* mal adorno  
 Undee, in heraldry, *a.* ondato  
 Undefaceable, *a.* indelebile  
 Undefended, *a.* senza difesa  
 Undeified, *a.* puro, senza macchia  
 Undejected, *a.* intrepido  
 Undeniable, *a.* incontestabile  
 Undenially, *ad.* incontestabilmente  
 Under, *prep.* sotto, meno ; over *or* under, più o meno ; to swim under water, nuotar sott'acqua ; to be under age, esser minore ; under hand and seal, sottoscritto e sigillato ; to keep under, tener corio ; under favour, con vostra licenza ; under age, *s.* minorità  
 Underbid, *v. a.* offrir meno che la cosa non vale [tro  
 Underbid one, offrir meno d'un altro  
 Under-butler, *s.* sotto bottigliere  
 Undergo, *v. n.* soffrire ; undergo *a.* punishment, esser punito  
 Underhand, *ad.* sottonano  
 Underhand dealing, pratiche segrete  
 Underlayer, *s.* puntello  
 Underleather, *s.* cuoio di sotto  
 Underling, *s.* un inferiore  
 Underlip, *s.* il labbro di sotto  
 Undermine, *v. a.* minare, sottominare, consumare ; undermine one, cercare di spiantare alcuno  
 Undermost, *a.* che è in fondo  
 Underneath, *a.* di sotto  
 Underprop, *v. a.* puntellare  
 Underrate, *v. a.* disprezzare ; — *s.* vil prezzo  
 Under-secretary, *s.* sotto segretario  
 Undersell, *v. a.* vender per meno che la cosa non vale, vender a miglior mercato  
 Underset, *v. a.* metter di sotto  
 Undersort of people, il popolaccio  
 Understand, *v. a.* comprendere ; to give to understand, dare ad intendere ; —ing, *s.* intendimento

## UNE

Understrapper, *s.* supposto  
 Undertake, *v. n.* intraprendere ; — *v. n.* inappacciarsi  
 Undertaker, *s.* intraprenditore  
 Undervalue, *v. a.* sprezzare  
 Underwent, *see* Undergo  
 Underwood, *s.* alberi piccoli  
 Underwork, *v. a.* cercar di spiantare  
 Underwrite, *v. a.* sottoscrivere  
 Underserved, *a.* immeritevole ; —ly, *ad.* immeritamente  
 Undesigning, *a.* sincero  
 Undesirable, *a.* che non è da desiderarsi  
 Undetermined, *a.* indeterminato  
 Undevout, *a.* non divoto  
 Undied, *a.* che non è tinto  
 Undigested, *a.* non digerito  
 Undiligent, *a.* negligente  
 Undiminishable, *a.* che non si può diminuire [discernere  
 Undiscernible, *a.* che non si può discernere  
 Undisciplined, *a.* ignorante  
 Undisposed of, *a.* non ancora disposto  
 Undisputed, *a.* che non è disputato  
 Undissolved, *a.* che non è sciolto  
 Indistinguishable, *a.* che non si può distinguere  
 Undisturbed, *a.* placido  
 Undividable, *a.* indivisibile  
 Undivided, *a.* indiviso  
 Undo, *v. a.* rovinare  
 Undoer, *s.* disfacitore  
 Undoing, *s.* disfacimento  
 Undoubted, *a.* indubitato  
 Undoubtedly, *ad.* senza dubbio  
 Undraw, *v. a.* tirare  
 Undress, *s.* abito della mattina ; to be in an undress, esser in veste da camera  
 Undress, *v. a.* spogliare  
 Undried, *a.* che non è secco  
 Undue, *a.* indebito  
 Unduly, *ad.* indebitamente  
 Undulated, *a.* ondeggiato  
 Undulation, *s.* ondeggiamento  
 Undutiful, *a.* disubbidiente ; —ness, *s.* disubbidienza  
 Uneasily, *ad.* disagiatamente  
 Uneasiness, *s.* disagio, inquietudine  
 Uneasy, *a.* difficile, inquieto, incomodo  
 Unedifying, *a.* che non edifica  
 Uneffectual, *a.* inefficace  
 Uneloquent, *a.* che non è eloquente  
 Unequal, *a.* ineguale ; —ity, *s.* inegualità ; —ly, *ad.* inegualmente  
 Unerring, *a.* infallibile  
 Unevangelical, *a.* che non è secondo il vangelo

## UNG

Uneven, *a.* ineguale, capriccioso ;  
—ness, *s.* inegualità  
Unexceptionable, *a.* d'intera fede  
Unexhausted, *a.* che non è esausto  
Unexpectedly, *ad.* inopinatamente  
Unexpert, *a.* inesperto  
Unexplicable, *or* Unexpoundable,  
*a.* inesplicabile  
Unextended, *a.* che non si stende  
Unextinguished, *a.* che non è  
estinto [to  
Unextirpated, *a.* che non è estirpa-  
Unfair, *a.* ingiusto  
Unfaithful, *a.* infedele ; —ly, *ad.*  
infedelmente ; —ness, *s.* infe-  
deltà  
Unfalsified, *a.* vero, sincero  
Unfashionable, *a.* che non è alla  
moda  
Unfasten, *v.* a. sciorre  
Unfathomable, *a.* che non si può  
scandagliare ; —ly, *ad.* d'una  
maniera da non potersi scanda-  
gliare  
Unfeasible, *a.* che non si può fare  
Unfeathered, *a.* spiumato  
Unfed, *a.* non pasciuto  
Unfeeling, *a.* insensibile  
Unfeigned, *a.* sincero  
Unfeignedness, *s.* sincerità  
Unfetter, *v.* a. sferrare  
Unfinished, *a.* imperfetto  
Unfit, *a.* incapace ; it is unfit, non  
conviene ; —ly, *ad.* malamen-  
te ; —ness, *s.* incapacità  
Unfitting, *a.* sconvenevole  
Unfixed, *a.* che non è fitto  
Unfolded, *a.* che non è coperto di  
piume  
Unfold, *v.* a. spiegare, sviluppare ;  
to unfold sheep, fare uscire le pec-  
core dall'ovile  
Unforced, *a.* volontario  
Unforcedly, *ad.* liberamente  
Unforeseen, *a.* inopinato  
Unformed, *a.* che non è perduto  
Unformed, *a.* sformato  
Unfortified, *a.* che non è fortificato  
Unfortunate, *a.* infelice ; —ly, *ad.*  
sfortunatamente ; —ness, *s.* sfor-  
tuna  
Unfound, *a.* che non è trovato  
Unfree, *a.* che non è libero  
Unfrequency, *s.* rarità  
Unfrequent, *a.* raro ; —ed, *a.* de-  
serto ; —ly, *ad.* radamente  
Unfriendlyness, *s.* poca amicizia  
Unfriendly, *ad.* scortemente  
Unfruitful, *a.* infruttifero  
Unfruitfully, *ad.* infruttuosamente  
Unfurnish, *v.* a. sfornire  
Ungaged, *a.* che non è scandagliato

## UNH

Un gained, *a.* strano, bizzaro  
Un gainly, *a.* sgarbato  
Un garnished, *a.* sfornito  
Un gathered, *a.* che non è colto  
Un genteel, *a.* grossolano, scortese  
Un genteelly, *ad.* grossolanamente  
Un gentle, *a.* indocile, severo  
Un generous, *a.* non generoso  
Un gild, *v.* a. levar l'oro  
Un gilt, *a.* che non è dorato  
Un gird, *v.* a. levar le cinghie  
Un glue, *v.* a. scollare  
Un godliness, *s.* irreligione  
Un godly, *a.* empio  
Un governable, *a.* sfrenato  
Un graceful, *a.* sgraziato ; —ness,  
*s.* svenevolezza  
Un gracious, *a.* sgraziato  
Un graciousness, *s.* sgarbatezza  
Un grafted, *a.* che non è innestato  
Un grammatical, *a.* contrario alle  
regole grammaticali  
Un grateful, *a.* ingrato ; —ness, *s.*  
ingratitude  
Un gravel, *v.* a. levar la ghiaia  
Un grease, *v.* a. levar il grasso  
Un guarded, *a.* indiscreto  
Un guent, *s.* unguento  
Un guiltiness, *s.* innocenza  
Un guilty, *a.* innocente  
Un haft, *v.* a. levar il manico  
Un hallow, *v.* a. profanare  
Un hallowing, *s.* profanazione  
Un halter, *v.* a. levar la cavezza  
Un hand, *Exc.* unhand me, lasciate  
mi andare  
Un handsome, *a.* brutto, scortese ;  
—ly, *ad.* malamente ; —ness, *s.*  
brutezza  
Un handy, *a.* balordo  
Un hang, *v.* a. spiccare una cosa  
che è appiccata  
Un happily, *ad.* infelicamente  
Un happiness, *s.* infelicità  
Un happy, *a.* sfortunato [tana  
Un harbour, *v.* a. fare uscire dalla  
Un harmful, *a.* innocente  
Un harmonious, *a.* scordante  
Un harness, *v.* a. levar gli arnesi  
Un hasp, *v.* a. sfiabire  
Un healable, *a.* incurabile  
Un healthy, *or* Un healthful, *a.* mal-  
sano ; un healthiness, *s.* malsa-  
nità  
Un heard of, *a.* inaudito  
Un heeded, *a.* non badato  
Un heedily, *ad.* negligenzemente  
Un heediness, *s.* negligenza  
Un heedly, *a.* negligente  
Un hinge, *v.* a. sgangherare  
Un holy, *a.* profano [chi  
Un hoodwink, *v.* a. sbendare gli oc-

## UNL

Unhook, *v.* a. spiccare dall'uncino  
Un hoped for, *a.* non sperato  
Un horsed, *a.* scavalcato  
Un hurt, *a.* illeso  
Un husbanded, *a.* inculto  
Un husk, *v.* a. sgranare  
Unicorn, *a.* liocorno  
Uniform, *a.* uniforme  
Uniformity, *s.* uniformità  
Unimaginable, *a.* che non si può  
immaginare [oso  
Unimployed, *a.* non adoperato, ozi-  
Un inclined, *a.* indisposto  
Un indebted, *a.* che non ha debiti  
Un inhabitable, *a.* inabitabile  
Un instituted, *a.* che non è istituito  
Un interested, *a.* disinteressato  
Un interrupted, *a.* continuo  
Un interrupted, *a.* che non è inter-  
rotto  
Unintreatable, *a.* inesorabile  
Un invited, *a.* che non è invitato  
Un ion, *s.* unione  
Un ison, *s.* (in music,) unisono  
Un it, *s.* unità  
Un itable, *a.* che si può unire  
Un ite, *v.* a. unire  
Un iting, *s.* unione  
Un ity, *s.* unità  
Un iversal, *s.* un universale  
Un iversally, *ad.* in universale  
Un iverse, *s.* universo  
Un iversity, *s.* università ; universi-  
ty man, un membro dell'univer-  
sità  
Univocal, *a.* univoco  
Univocally, *ad.* d'una maniera uni-  
voca  
Un join, *v.* a. disgiungere  
Un joint, *v.* a. tagliar le giunture,  
dislogare  
Un judged, *a.* che non è giudicato  
Un just, *a.* ingiusto  
Un justifiable, *a.* illecito  
Un justly, *ad.* ingiustamente  
Un kennel, *v.* a. fare uscire  
Un kind, *a.* scortese, cattivo ; —ly,  
*ad.* malamente ; —ness, *s.* scor-  
tesia  
Un knit, *v.* a. snodare  
Un knowing, *a.* ignorante  
Un knowingly, *ad.* ignorantemente  
Un known, *a.* incognito  
Un laboured, *a.* che non è coltivato  
Un lace, *v.* a. slacciare  
Un lade, *v.* a. scaricare, vuotare  
Un lamented, *a.* non compianto  
Un laudable, *a.* vituperevole  
Un lawful, *a.* illecito ; —ly, *ad.* il-  
lecitamente ; —ness, *s.* lo stato  
d'una cosa illecita  
Un learn, *v.* a. scordarsi

# UNO

Unlearned, *a.* non letterato, un  
ignorante  
Unleash, *v. a.* sciorre  
Unleavened, *a.* senza fermento ;  
unleavened bread, pane azzimato  
Unless, *conj.* a meno  
Unlettered, *a.* senza lettere  
Unlicensed, *a.* fatto senza licenza  
Unlike, *a.* differente ; —ness, *s.*  
dissimiglianza ; —ly, *ad.* non ve-  
rissimilmente  
Unlimited, *a.* illimitato  
Unline, *v. a.* sfoderare  
Unload, *v. a.* scaricare  
Unlock, *v. a.* aprire  
Unlooked for, non previsto  
Unloose, *v. a.* disfare  
Unlovely, *a.* che non è amabile  
Unluckily, *ad.* per mala fortuna  
Unluckiness, *s.* disgrazia  
Unlucky, *a.* malaguroso  
Unmade, *a.* che non è fatto  
Unman, *v. a.* castrare, effeminare,  
degradare ; unman a ship, disar-  
mare un vascello [neggiare  
Unmanageable, *a.* difficile a ma-  
nagiarlo  
Unmanliness, *s.* condotta indegna  
d'un uomo  
Unmanly, *ad.* indegno d'un uomo  
Unmannerliness, *s.* inciviltà  
Unmannerly, *a.* rozzo  
Unnannured, *a.* incolto  
Unnarry, *v. a.* rompere il matri-  
monio  
Unmask, *v. a.* smascherare  
Unmast, *v. a.* levar l'albero del  
vascello  
Unmatch, *v. a.* spaiare  
Unmeasurable, *a.* immenso  
Unmeasurably, *ad.* smisuratamente  
Unmeet, *a.* che non è conveniente  
Unmerciful, *a.* spietato ; —ness, *s.*  
crudeltà [s. negligenza  
Unmindful, *a.* negligente ; —ness,  
Unmingled, *or* Unmixed, *a.* sem-  
plice [to  
Unmolested, *a.* che non è molestato  
Unmoor a ship, *v. a.* salpare  
Unmovable, *a.* immobile ; —ness,  
*s.* fermezza ; —ly, *ad.* immobilità  
Unmoved, *a.* immobile  
Unnail, *v. a.* schiodare  
Unnatural, *a.* soprannaturale, inu-  
mano ; —ness, umanità  
Unnavigable, *a.* che non è naviga-  
bile [necessità  
Unnecessarily, *ad.* senza veruna  
Unneedful, *a.* inutile [rato  
Unnumbered, *a.* che non è nume-  
ro  
Unoccupied, *a.* che non è occupato  
Unordinary, *a.* raro

# UNP

Unorganized, *a.* che non è organiz-  
zato  
Unpack, *v. a.* sballare  
Unpaid, *a.* che non è pagato  
Unpainted, *a.* che non è dipinto  
Unparalleled, *a.* incomparabile  
Unpardonable, *a.* irremissibile  
Unpared, *a.* che non è mondato  
Unpartable, *a.* inseparabile  
Unparted, *a.* che non è separato  
Unpastured, *a.* a chi non s'è dato  
pascolo  
Unpatterned, *a.* senza esempio  
Unpave, *v. a.* disfare il selciato  
Unpeaceable, *a.* torbido  
Unpeaceably, *ad.* torbidamente  
Unpeople, *v. a.* spopolare  
Unperceivable, *a.* impercettibile  
Unperceived, *a.* del quale uno non  
s'è accorto [mente  
Unperceivedly, *ad.* impercettibil-  
mente  
Unperformed, *a.* che non è stato  
messo in esecuzione  
Unperishable, *a.* incorruttibile  
Unperturbed, *a.* non impietrito  
Unpin, *v. a.* toglier via le spille  
Unpitted, *a.* che non è compianto  
Unplait, *v. a.* spiegare  
Unpleasant, *a.* ingrato ; —ly, *ad.*  
ingratamente ; —ness, *s.* spiace-  
volezza  
Unpliant, *a.* inflessibile  
Unploughed, *a.* che non è arato  
Unpolished, *a.* ruvido  
Unpolite, *a.* incivile  
Unpolluted, *a.* puro  
Unpractised, *a.* non praticato  
Unpreferred, *a.* che non è preferito  
Unprejudiced, *a.* che non è pre-  
occupato [auto  
Unprejudiced, *a.* che non è preve-  
dimento [to  
Unpremeditated, *a.* che non è pre-  
meditato [to  
Unprepared, *a.* che non è prepara-  
to  
Unpreposessed, *a.* che non è pre-  
meditato [auto  
Unpressed, *a.* che non è stato spre-  
so  
Unpretended, *a.* non preteso  
Unprisable, *a.* inestimabile  
Unprofitable, *a.* inutile, che non è  
profittabile ; —ness, *s.* inutilità ;  
—ly, *ad.* inutilmente  
Unpronounced, *a.* che non si pro-  
nunzia  
Unproportionable, *or* Unpropor-  
tioned, *a.* sproporzionato  
Unprosperous, *a.* infelice  
Unproved, *a.* che non è provato  
Unprovided, *a.* sprovvisto  
Unprovident, *a.* imprudente  
Unprovoked, *a.* non provocato  
Unpruned, *a.* non potato

# UNS

Unpunished, *a.* impunito  
Unqualified, *a.* che non è capace  
Unquenchable, *a.* inestinguibile  
Unquestionable, *a.* indubitabile,  
d'intera fede  
Unquestionableness, *s.* certezza  
Unquiet, *a.* inquieto ; —ly, *ad.* in-  
quietamente ; —ness, *s.* inqui-  
tudine  
Unravel, *v. a.* sviluppare  
Unready, *a.* che non è in ordine  
Unreasonable, *a.* irragionevole ; —  
ness, *s.* ingiustizia ; —ly, *ad.* ir-  
ragionevolmente  
Unrebukable, *a.* irreprensibile  
Unrecallable, *a.* irrevocabile  
Unreclaimable, *a.* che non è ridot-  
to alla ragione  
Unreconcilable, *a.* irreconciliabile  
Unreconciled, *a.* che non è ricon-  
ciliato [rato  
Unrecovered, *a.* che non è ricupe-  
rato  
Unredeemable, *a.* che non si può  
redimere  
Unreformable, *a.* incorrigibile  
Unregarded, *a.* disprezzato  
Unrelenting, *a.* inflessibile, duro  
Unrelieved, *a.* che non è soccorso  
Unrepaired, *a.* che non è riparato  
Unrepealed, *a.* che non è abolito  
Unreprovable, *a.* irreprensibile  
Unrequited, *a.* irremunerato  
Unresistible, *a.* irresistibile  
Unrespectful, *a.* screanzato  
Unrespectfulness, *s.* inciviltà  
Unrest, *s.* inquietudine  
Unrestored, *a.* non restituito  
Unrestrained, *a.* illimitato  
Unreturnable, *a.* che non può ri-  
tornare [velato  
Unrevealed, *a.* che non è stato ri-  
velato  
Unrevenged, *a.* invindictato  
Unrewarded, *a.* non remunerato  
Unriddle, *v. a.* spiegare  
Unrig, *v. a.* toglier le sarte  
Unrighteous, *a.* iniquo ; —ness, *s.*  
iniquità  
Unrip, *v. a.* scuire  
Unripe, *a.* immaturo  
Unripeness, *s.* lo stato d'una cosa  
che è immatura  
Unript, *a.* scuio  
Unrivalled, *a.* che non ha rivale  
Unroll, *v. a.* sviluppare  
Unroost a bird, *v. a.* snidare  
Unroot, *v. a.* stradicare  
Unruffled, *a.* tranquillo  
Unruly, *a.* sfrenato, indomito  
Unsafe, *a.* a levar la sella  
Unsafe, *a.* pericoloso  
Unsafely, *ad.* pericolosamente  
Unsaid, *a.* disdetto



## UNS

Unsaluted, *a.* non salutato  
 Unsantified, *a.* che non è santificato  
 Unsatisfactory, *a.* imperfetto  
 Unsatisfiable, *a.* insaziabile  
 Unsavoryness, *s.* insipidezza  
 Unsavoury, *a.* insipido  
 Unsay, *v.* a. disdirsi  
 Unscale, *v.* a. scagliare  
 Unscriptural, *a.* che non è fondato nella scrittura sacra  
 Unseal, *v.* a. levare il sigillo  
 Unsearchable, *a.* imperscrutabile  
 Unseasonable, *a.* fuor di stagione; —ly, *ad.* intempestivamente  
 Unseasoned, *a.* che non ha sale  
 Unsecure, *a.* che non è sicuro  
 Unseemliness, *s.* indecenza  
 Unseemly, *a.* indecente  
 Unseen, *a.* invisibile  
 Unsent, *a.* che non s'è mandato a cercare  
 Unserviceable, *a.* inutile; —ness, *s.* inutilità  
 Unset, *a.* che non è piantato  
 Unsettled, *a.* incostante, che non è stabilito; —ness, *s.* incostanza  
 Unshackle, *v.* a. scatenare  
 Unshaded, *a.* aprico  
 Unshaken, *a.* che non è smosso  
 Unshamefaced, *a.* sfacciato; —ness, *s.* sfacciataggine  
 Unshapen, *a.* deforme  
 Unshaved, or Unshaven, *a.* che non è raso  
 Unsheath, *v.* a. sguainare  
 Unshoe, *v.* n. sferrare un cavallo  
 Unshorn, *a.* che non è tonduto  
 Unsilvered, *a.* che non è inargentato  
 Unsincere, *a.* che non è sincero  
 Unsincerity, *s.* dissimulazione  
 Unsinning, *a.* perfetto  
 Unskilful, *a.* ignorante; —ly, *ad.* malamente; —ness, *s.* ignoranza  
 Unslough a wild boar, *v.* a. linciare un cinghiale  
 Unsociable, *a.* solitario  
 Unsodden, *a.* che non è bollito  
 Unsoiled, *a.* netto  
 Unsolder, *v.* a. levare la saldatura  
 Unsole, *v.* a. levar la suola  
 Unsolid, *a.* non solido  
 Unsolicited, *a.* non sollecitato  
 Unsought, *a.* non ricercato  
 Unsound, *a.* malsano, corrotto, guasto  
 Unspeakable, *a.* ineffabile; —ly, *ad.* ineffabilmente  
 Unspent, *a.* che non è speso  
 Unspoken of, *a.* del quale non s'è parlato

## UNT

Unspotted, *a.* puro  
 Unstability, *s.* instabilità  
 Unstable, *a.* instabile  
 Unstained, *a.* senza macchia  
 Unstaid, *a.* volubile  
 Unsteadiness, *s.* leggerezza  
 Unsteady, *a.* leggiadro  
 Unsteadfast, *a.* incostante  
 Unsteadfastness, *s.* incostanza  
 Unstirred, *a.* non mosso  
 Unstitch, *v.* a. scuire  
 Unstock a gun, *v.* a. smontare uno schioppo  
 Unstop, *v.* a. sturare  
 Unstrung, *a.* scordato  
 Unstuffed, *a.* che non è ripieno  
 Unsubdued, *a.* che non è vinto  
 Unsuccessful, *a.* infelice; —ness, *s.* sventura  
 Unsubufferable, *a.* insopportabile  
 Unsubdued, *a.* non sporco  
 Unsure, *a.* incerto  
 Unsurmountable, *a.* insuperabile  
 Unswaddle, or Unswathe, *v.* a. sfasciare  
 Unswell, *v.* a. and n. sgonfiare  
 Unsworn, *a.* che non ha prestato giuramento [e corrotto  
 Untainted, *a.* immacolato, che non  
 Untaken, *a.* che non è preso  
 Untamable, *a.* indomabile  
 Untamableness, *s.* qualità indomabile  
 Untamed, *a.* indomito  
 Untangle, *v.* a. distrigere  
 Untasted, *a.* che non è stato assaggiato  
 Unteach, *v.* a. far scordare  
 Unteam, *v.* a. levare i cavalli dalla carrozza  
 Unterrified, *a.* intrepido  
 Untestate, *a.* intestato  
 Unthankful, *a.* ingrato; —ly, *ad.* ingratamente; —ness, *s.* ingratitude [ciato  
 Unthawed, *a.* che non è dighiato  
 Unthicken, *v.* a. rarefare; —v. n. rarefarsi  
 Unthinking, *a.* indiscreto  
 Unthought of, *a.* inopinato  
 Unthread a peedle, *v.* a. sfilare un ago  
 Unthrifty, *s.* prodigo  
 Unthriftilly, *ad.* prodigamente  
 Unthriftness, *s.* prodigalità  
 Unthrifty, *a.* prodigo  
 Unthriving, *a.* che non cresce  
 Unthrone, *v.* a. levar dal trono  
 Untie, *v.* a. sciogliere  
 Untile, *v.* a. scoprire il tetto d'una casa  
 Until, *ad.* fino

## UNW

Untilled, *a.* incolto  
 Untimed, *a.* fatto fuor di tempo  
 Untimely, *a.* intempestivamente; —a. primaticcio; —birth, sconciatura  
 Untirable, *a.* infaticabile  
 Untired, *a.* che non è faticato  
 Unto, *prep.* a, al, allo, alla; he said unto him, egli gli disse  
 Untold, *a.* non detto, non numerato  
 Untoothsome, *a.* che non è grato al gusto [toccare  
 Untouchable, *a.* che non si può  
 Untouched, *a.* intatto  
 Untoward, *a.* malvagio; —ly, *ad.* ostinatamente; —ness, *s.* caparbia  
 Untractable, *a.* intrattabile  
 Untrap, *v.* a. levar gli arnesi  
 Untrimmed, *a.* che non è ornato, che non è raso  
 Untrod, or Untrodden, *a.* che non è calpestato [dato  
 Untroubled, *a.* che non è intorbidato  
 Untrue, *a.* falso, infedele  
 Untruss, *v.* a. sciogliere  
 Untrusty, *a.* perfido  
 Untruth, *s.* falsità  
 Untuck, *v.* a. calare  
 Untunable, *a.* scordante  
 Unturned, *a.* che non è voltato; to leave no stone unturned, fare ogni sforzo  
 Untutored, *a.* che non è stato ripreso  
 Untwine, or Unwist, *v.* a. storcere  
 Unveil, *v.* a. svelare  
 Unvaluable, *a.* inestimabile  
 Unvanquished, *a.* invito  
 Unvariable, *a.* invariabile  
 Unvariably, *ad.* invariabilmente  
 Unvaried, *a.* che non ha variato  
 Unversed, *a.* inesperto  
 Unuseful, *a.* inutile  
 Unusual, *a.* straordinario  
 Unusually, *ad.* raramente  
 Unutterable, *a.* ineffabile  
 Unwalled, *a.* senza mura  
 Unwarily, *ad.* imprudentemente  
 Unwariness, *s.* imprudenza  
 Unwarrantable, *a.* che non si può giustificare  
 Unwary, *a.* imprudente  
 Unwashed, *a.* sporco [to  
 Unwatered, *a.* che non è adacqua  
 Unwavering, *a.* fermo  
 Unwearied, *a.* riposato, infaticabile  
 Unweave, *v.* a. sfilare  
 Unwedded, *a.* che non è maritato  
 Unwelcome, *a.* che non è benvenuto  
 Unwholesome, *a.* malsano  
 Unwieldiness, *s.* lentezza

## UPS

Unwieldy, *a. pesante*  
 Unwilling, *a. che non ha voglia; —ly, ad. mal volentieri; —ness, s. ripugnanza*  
 Unwind, *v. a. distrigare*  
 Unwise, *a. imprudente*  
 Unwisely, *ad. imprudentemente*  
 Unwished for, *a. che non si desidera*  
 Unwitherable, *a. che non può appassire*  
 Unwithered, *a. incorrotto*  
 Unwitting, *a. che non sa*  
 Unwittingly, *ad. senza saperlo*  
 Unwitty, *a. sciocco*  
 Unwonted, *a. insolito; —ness, s. rarità*  
 Unworn, *a. che non è usato*  
 Unworthily, *ad. indegnamente*  
 Unworthiness, *s. indegnità*  
 Unworthy, *a. indegno*  
 Unwrap, *v. a. sviluppare*  
 Unwreathe, *v. a. storcere*  
 Unwring, *v. a. sciorire, disfare*  
 Unwrinkle, *v. a. levar via le rughe*  
 Unwritten, *a. non iscritto*  
 Unwrought, *a. crudo*  
 Unwinding, *a. inflessibile*  
 Unyoke, *v. a. disgiugnere, levare dal giogo*  
 Up, *ad. su, in su; to look up, guardare in su*  
 Up, (rise), *interj. in piedi; to be up, esser levato dal letto; to run up and down, andar qua e là*  
 Up hill, *in su*  
 Upbear, *v. a. alzare*  
 Upbraid, *v. n. rimproverare*  
 Uphold, *v. a. sostenere; —er, s. fautore, intraprenditore; —ing, s. mantenimento*  
 Upholsterer, *s. tappezziere*  
 Upland, *s. paese montagnoso*  
 Uplander, *s. montanaro*  
 Upmost, *a. il più alto*  
 Upon, *prep. su, sopra*  
 Upon, *prep. (about, towards), per, presto, incirca; upon the news of his coming, alla novella della sua venuta*  
 Upper, *a. superiore; upper-room, camera alta; upper hand, s. vantaggio*  
 Uppermost, *a. il più alto, primo; to be uppermost, v. n. vincere*  
 Uppish, *a. fiero; —ness, s. superbia*  
 Upright, *a. ritto in piedi, onesto, giusto; —ly, ad. dirittamente; —ness, s. dirittura*  
 Uprise, *s. il sorgere*  
 Up roar, *s. tumulto*  
 Upshot, *s. successo, fine*

## UTM

Upside-down, *ad. sotto sopra*  
 Upsitting, *s. il tempo che una donna si leva di parto*  
 Upstart, *s. villan rifatto*  
 Upward, *or Upwards, ad. in su; upwards and downwards, per di sopra e per di sotto*  
 Urbanity, *s. urbanità*  
 Urchin, *s. ricchio, nano*  
 Ure-ox, *s. specie di bufalo*  
 Ureter, *s. uretra*  
 Urge, *v. a. sollecitare, irritare*  
 Urgency, *s. urgenza*  
 Urgent, *a. urgente; —ly, ad. instantemente*  
 Urinal, *s. orinale*  
 Urinary, *a. dell' orina*  
 Urinator, *s. pescatore*  
 Urine, *s. orina; — v. n. orinare; to provoke urine, fare orinare*  
 Urn, *s. urna* [line  
 Ursulines, *s. (a sort of nuns,) Orso-*  
 Us, *pron. pl. noi; with us, con noi*  
 Usage, *s. uso, trattamento*  
 Usance, *s. uso* [terese  
 Use, *s. uso, servizio, costume, in-*  
 Use, *v. a. usare, servirsi; to use one well or ill, trattare uno bene o male*  
 Use, *v. n. solere, esser solito; do as you used to do, fare come solite*  
 Useful, *a. vantaggioso, necessario; to make one's self useful, rendersi utile; —ly, ad. utilmente; —ness, s. utilità*  
 Useless, *a. inutile*  
 Usher, *s. bracciere d'una dama, sottomaestro*  
 Usher, *v. a. introdurre*  
 Usquebaugh, *s. sorte di liquor forte*  
 Ustion, *s. ustione*  
 Usual, *a. ordinario, solito; —ly, ad. comunemente; —ness, s. il frequente uso di che che sia*  
 Usufruct, *s. usufrutto*  
 Usufructuary, *s. usufruttuario*  
 Usurer, *s. usuraio*  
 Usurious, *a. che contiene usura*  
 Usurp, *v. a. usurpare; —ation, s. usurpazione; —er, s. usurpatore; —ing, s. usurpamento*  
 Usury, *s. usura; to lend upon usury, usureggiare; I shall pay you with usury, ve la renderò con usura*  
 Utensil, *s. ordigno*  
 Uterine, *a. uterino*  
 Utility, *s. utilità*  
 Utmost, *a. il più rimoto; —s. Ex. I shall do my utmost, farò ogni possibile*

## VAL

Utter, *a. totale*  
 Utter, *v. a. proferire, esprimere, dire; utter, (wares,) vendere*  
 Utterance, *s. maniere di parlare; vendita*  
 Utterly, *a. interamente*  
 Uttermost, *a. il più estremo grado*  
 Uvula, *s. ughola*  
 Uxorious, *a. che ama troppo la propria moglie; —ness, s. amore soverchio per la propria moglie*

## V

VACANCY, *s. spazio vuoto*  
 Vacant, *a. vacante*  
 Vacate, *v. a. votare, annullare*  
 Vacation, *s. vacanza*  
 Vaccary, *s. stalla da vacche, pascolo da vacche*  
 Vacillant, *a. vacillante*  
 Vacillation, *s. vacillazione*  
 Vacuity, *or Vacuum, s. vacuità*  
 Vacious, *a. vacuo*  
 Vafrous, *a. astuto*  
 Vagabond, *s. un vagabondo*  
 Vagary, *s. fantasia*  
 Vagrancy, *s. vita vagabonda*  
 Vagrant, *a. vagabondo, uno sciope-rato*  
 Vague, *a. incerto*  
 Vail, *s. velo; — v. a. velare; vail one's bonnet, levar il cappello ad uno*  
 Vailling, *s. velamento*  
 Vails, *s. mancia*  
 Vain, *a. inutile, orgoglioso*  
 Vain-glory, *s. vanagloria*  
 Vain-glorious, *a. vanaglorioso*  
 Vainly, *or in vain, ad. vanamente*  
 Vain, *s. vanità*  
 Valance, *s. cortinaggi*  
 Vale, *s. valle*  
 Valeridiction, *s. licenza*  
 Valerian, *s. valeriana*  
 Valet, *s. servo*  
 Valet-de-chambre, *s. cameriere*  
 Valetudinarian, *or Valetudinary, a. infirmicchio*  
 Valiant, *a. valeroso, bravo; —ly, ad. valorosamente; —ness, s. bravura*  
 Valid, *a. valido*  
 Validate, *v. a. corroborare*  
 Validating, *or Validation, s. corroborazione*  
 Validity, *s. validità*  
 Valley, *s. valle*  
 Valorous, *a. coraggioso*

# VAU

Valour, *s.* valore  
 Valuable, *a.* prezioso, importante  
 Valuation, *s.* valuta  
 Value, *s.* valore, stima; — *v. a.* stimare, pregiare; —ing, *s.* stimazione  
 Valve, *s.* valva  
 Vamp, *s.* tomaio; — *v. a.* accomodare, rappezzare  
 Vamplate, *s.* quanto di ferro  
 Van, or Vanguard, *s.* vanguardia  
 Van, *s.* (for corn,) vaglio  
 Van, *v. a.* tagliare  
 Vane, *s.* girella [nire  
 Vanish, or Vanish away, *v. a.* svanire  
 Vanity, *s.* inutilità, vanagloria  
 Vanquish, *v. a.* vincere; —er, *s.* vincitore  
 Vantage, *s.* vantaggio  
 Vapid, *a.* svaporato  
 Vaporation, *s.* vaporazione  
 Vaporous, *a.* pien di vapori  
 Vapour, *s.* vapore; — *v. a.* far il bravo; vapour away, svaporare; vapours, *s. pl.* vapori; —ing, *s.* fierezza; —ish, *a.* bizzarro  
 Variable, *a.* variabile; —ness, *s.* variazione; —ly, *ad.* variamente  
 Variance, *s.* lite, variazione, cambiamento  
 Varicoloured, *a.* variato  
 Variegate, *v. a.* variare  
 Variation, *s.* variazione  
 Variety, *s.* varietà [mente  
 Various, *a.* vario; —ly, *ad.* variamente  
 Varlet, *s.* briccone  
 Varnish, *s.* vernice; — *v. a.* inverniciare; —er, *s.* colui che fa la vernice; —ing, *s.* il dar la vernice  
 Vary, *v. a.* variare  
 Varying, *s.* variazione  
 Vase, *s.* testo  
 Vassal, *s.* vassallo  
 Vassalage, *s.* vassallaggio  
 Vast, *a.* vasto, grande, molto; —ly, *ad.* grandemente  
 Vastation, *s.* desolazione  
 Vastity, *s.* grandezza  
 Vastness, *s.* vastità  
 Vat, *s.* tino; cheese-vat, *s.* fiscella  
 Vault, *s.* volta, cantina, cesso  
 Vault, *v. a.* voltare  
 Vault upon a horse, *v. n.* volteggiare un cavallo  
 Vaulted sky, *la* volta celeste  
 Vaultier, *s.* volteggiatore  
 Vaulty, *a.* voltato  
 Vault, *s.* vanto  
 Vault, or Vault of, *v. n.* vantarsi  
 Vaunter, *s.* vantatore

# VEN

Vaunting, *s.* vantamento; —l, *ad.* con vanto  
 Veal, *s.* vitella  
 Veer, *v. a.* girare; — *v. n.* (as the wind,) cangiarsi  
 Vegetable, *a.* vegetabile  
 Vegetables, *s. i* vegetabili  
 Vegetation, *s.* vegetazione  
 Vegetative, *a.* vegetativo, che vegeta, che vive  
 Vegetive, *a.* forte, vigoroso  
 Vehemence, or Vehemency, *s.* veemenza  
 Vehement, *a.* violento  
 Vehemently, *ad.* veementemente  
 Vehicle, *s.* veicolo  
 Veil, *s.* velo; — *v. a.* velare  
 Vein, *s.* vena; to open a vein, *v. a.* cavar sangue  
 Veined, or Veiny, *a.* venoso  
 Velleity, *s.* velleità  
 Vellum, *s.* cartapeccora  
 Vellicate, *v. a.* pizzicare; —, (rail at,) sbottonare  
 Vellication, *s.* pizzico  
 Velocity, *s.* velocità  
 Velvet, *s.* velluto; velvet-like, vellutato; velvet-coat, un abito di velluto  
 Venal, *a.* venale, mercenario  
 Venality, *s.* venalità  
 Vend, *v. a.* spacciare  
 Vendee, *s.* compratore  
 Vendible, *a.* vendevole  
 Vending, *s.* vendita  
 Vendition, *s.* vendimento  
 Vendor, *s.* venditore [so  
 Venefical, or Veneficial, *a.* velenoso  
 Venefice, *s.* venenamento  
 Venemous, *a.* venenoso  
 Venerable, *a.* venerabile  
 Venerate, *v. a.* venerare  
 Venerably, *ad.* venerabilmente  
 Veneration, *s.* venerazione  
 Veneral, *a.* venerato  
 Venery, *s.* libidine, caccia  
 Vengeance, *s.* vendetta; to take vengeance, far vendetta; with a vengeance, alla mal' ora  
 Vengeful, *a.* vendicativo  
 Venial, *a.* veniale  
 Venison, *s.* salaticina  
 Venom, *s.* veneno  
 Venomous, *a.* venenoso, mordace; —ness, *s.* velenosità  
 Venous, *a.* venoso  
 Vent, *s.* vento, aria; — of a gun, focone; vent-hole, *s.* spiraglio; vent, or sale, vendita; give vent to a cask of wine, aprire una botte di vino [v. a. fiutare  
 Vent, *v. a.* scoprire, palesare; —

# VER

Ventiduct, *s.* condotto di vento  
 Ventilator, *v. a.* ventilare  
 Ventilation, *s.* ventilazione  
 Ventilator, *s.* ventilatore  
 Ventosity, *s.* ventosità  
 Ventricle, *s.* ventricolo  
 Venture, *s.* rischio; at a venture, per sorte; to put a thing to a venture, mettere che sia alla ventura  
 Venture, *v. a.* arrischiare; — *v. n.* venturarsi; he ventured too far, egli s'è troppo avventurato  
 Venturer, *s.* venturiere [dito  
 Venturesome, or Venturous, *a.* ardentissimo  
 Venturously, *ad.* alla ventura  
 Venue, *s.* (in law,) vicinato  
 Venus, *s.* Venere  
 Veracity, *s.* veracità  
 Verb, *s.* verbo  
 Verbal, *a.* verbale; —ly, *ad.* verbalmente; —ity, *s.* qualità di quel che è verbale  
 Verberation, *s.* riverberazione  
 Verbose, *a.* verboso  
 Verboisly, *s.* loquacità  
 Verdant, *a.* verde  
 Vendigris, *s.* veridico  
 Verdict, *s.* giudizio, parere  
 Veridure, *s.* veridico  
 Verdure, *s.* verzura  
 Verdurous, *a.* verdeggiante  
 Verge, *s.* verga, mazza, giurisdizione, orlo [dral, bidello  
 Verger, *s.* mazzaiere; — of a cathedral, *s.* veridico  
 Veridical, *a.* veridico  
 Veriest, *Ec.* he is the veriest rogue that ever lived, egli è il più gran briccone che mai sia stato  
 Verification, *s.* verificazione  
 Verify, *v. a.* verificare  
 Verifier, *s.* quello che verifica  
 Verifying, *s.* prova  
 Verily, *ad.* veramente  
 Verisimilar, *a.* verisimile  
 Verisimilitude, or Verisimilarity, *s.* verisimilitudine  
 Verity, *s.* verità  
 Vermicelli, *s.* vermicelli  
 Verjuice, *s.* agresto  
 Vermiculated, *a.* vermicolato  
 Vermilion, *s.* vermiglio  
 Vermin, *s.* vermi  
 Vernacular, *a.* vernacolo  
 Vernal, *a.* di primavera  
 Versatile, *a.* flessibile  
 Verse, *s.* verso, versetto; to make verses, verseggiare; verse-maker, *s.* versificatore  
 Versed, *a.* versato  
 Versicle, *s.* piccol verso  
 Versification, *s.* versificazione

## VIC

Versifier, *s.* versificatore  
 Versify, *v. n.* verseggiare  
 Version, *s.* traslazione  
 Vert, *s.* gli alberi d'una foresta  
 Vertebre, *s.* vertebra  
 Vertex, *s.* vertice  
 Vertical, *a.* verticale  
 Vertiginous, *a.* vertiginoso  
 Vertigo, *s.* vertigine  
 Vervain, *s.* verberna [no  
 Vervise, *s.* sorta di panno grossola-  
 Very, *a.* vero, stesso, medesimo ;  
 he is a very knave, egli è un  
 pretto furbo ; — *ad.* molto ; very  
 faithful, molto fedele ; very late-  
 ly, poco fa ; I am very much  
 afraid of it, ne temo moltissimo  
 Vesicatory, *s.* vescicatorio  
 Vesicle, *s.* vescichetta  
 Vespers, *s.* vespero  
 Vessel, *s.* vaso, vascello  
 Vest, *s.* camiciaola  
 Vest, *v. a.* investire  
 Vestal, *s.* vestale  
 Vestiar, *s.* vestiario  
 Vestibule, *s.* vestibulo  
 Vestige, *s.* vestigio  
 Vestment, *s.* vestimento ; a priest's  
 vestment, paramento da prete  
 Vestry, *s.* sagrestia, assemblea ;  
 vestry-keeper, *s.* sagrestano ; to  
 call a vestry, fare adunare i prin-  
 cipali della parrocchia nella sa-  
 grestia ; vestry-men, quelli che  
 compongono l' assemblea della  
 sagrestia ; vestry-clerk, *s.* secre-  
 tario  
 Vesture, *s.* vestimento, investitura  
 Vetch, *s.* veccia  
 Veteran, *s.* veterano  
 Vex, *v. a.* angosciare ; i vexes me  
 to the heart, mi dispiace fino all'  
 animo ; vex one's self, *v. r.* af-  
 fliggersi  
 Vexation, *s.* affanno, cruccio  
 Vexatious, *a.* fastidioso  
 Vexer, *s.* un molesto  
 Vial, *s.* caraffina  
 Viand, *s.* cibo  
 Viaticum, *s.* viafico  
 Vibrate, *v. a.* penzolare  
 Vibration, *s.* vibrazione  
 Vicar, *s.* vicario, curato  
 Vicarage, *s.* cura di vicario  
 Vicarious, *a.* di vicario  
 Vicarship, *s.* vicariato [naglia  
 Vice, *s.* vizio ; vice, (smith's,) ta-  
 Vice-admiral, *s.* vice-ammiraglio  
 Vice-chancellor, *s.* vice-cancelliere  
 Vicegerent, *s.* viceregente  
 Vice-pin, *s.* la chiave d'una morsa  
 Viceroy, *s.* viceré

## VIN

Vicernalty, *s.* carica di viceré  
 Viciate, *v. a.* viziare ; to viciate a  
 girl, corrompere una zittella  
 Vicinage, or Vicinity, *s.* vicinanza  
 Vicious, *a.* vizioso ; —ly, *ad.* vizi-  
 osamente  
 Vicissitude, *s.* vicissitudine  
 Victim, *s.* vittima  
 Victor, *s.* vincitore  
 Victorious, *a.* vittorioso ; —ly, *ad.*  
 vittoriosamente  
 Victory, *s.* vittoria ; to get the vic-  
 tory, trionfare  
 Victual, *v. a.* vettovagliare  
 Victualler, *s.* oste che dà a mangi-  
 are  
 Victualling-house, *s.* taverna  
 Victuals, *s.* vettovaglie, viveri  
 Vidame, *s.* giudice temporale d'un  
 vescovo, vidame  
 Videlicet, *ad.* cioè  
 Viduity, *s.* vedovità  
 Vie, *s.* (in cards,) invito  
 Vie, *v. a.* contestare, invitare  
 View, *s.* vista, prospettiva, esame ;  
 to take a view of, riguardare  
 View, *v. a.* esaminare  
 Viewer, *s.* quello che vede  
 Viewers, *s.* esperti  
 Vigil, *s.* vigilia  
 Vigilance, *s.* vigilanza  
 Vigilant, *a.* vigilante ; —ly, *ad.*  
 vigilantemente [di Spagna  
 Vigonia, *s.* vigogna, specie di lana  
 Vigorous, *a.* vigoroso ; —ly, *ad.*  
 vigorosamente  
 Vigour, *s.* vigore, forza, fermezza  
 Vile, *a.* vile, abietto  
 Vilely, *ad.* male  
 Vileness, *s.* villà [male  
 Vilify, *v. a.* -vilificare, sparlare  
 Villa, *s.* villa  
 Village, *s.* villaggio  
 Villager, *s.* villano [briccone  
 Villain, *s.* lavoratore, contadino  
 Villanage, *s.* condizione di conta-  
 dino [villanamente  
 Villanous, *a.* infame ; —ly, *ad.*  
 Villany, *s.* infamità  
 Villatic, *a.* campestre  
 Villous, *a.* velloso  
 Viminous, *a.* vimineo  
 Vincible, *a.* vincevole  
 Vincure, *s.* legatura  
 Vindemia, *a.* di viudemmia  
 Vindemiate, *v. a.* vendemmiare  
 Vindemiatory, *a.* di vendemmia  
 Vindicate, *v. a.* difendere, giustifi-  
 care, vendicare [tore  
 Vindicator, *s.* protettore, vendica-  
 Vindictive, *a.* vendicativo  
 Vine, *s.* vigna ; vineyard, *s.* vigne-

## VIS

to ; vine-dresser, *s.* vignaiuolo ;  
 vine-knife, *s.* falce  
 Vinegar, *s.* aceto ; vinegar-cruet, *a.*  
 vaso di aceto  
 Vinosity, *s.* qualità vinoso  
 Vinous, *a.* vinoso  
 Vintage, *s.* vendemmia  
 Vintager, *s.* vendemmiatore  
 Vintner, *s.* tavernaio  
 Vintry, *s.* luogo dove si vende vino  
 Viol, *s.* viola  
 Violable, *a.* violabile  
 Violate, *v. a.* violare  
 Violation, *s.* violazione  
 Violator, *s.* violatore  
 Violence, *s.* violenza ; to offer vio-  
 lence, far violenza  
 Violent, *a.* violento, acerbo ; —ly,  
*ad.* con violenza  
 Violet, *s.* violetta ; sirup of violets,  
 sciroppo violato  
 Violet, *a.* (purple,) paonazzo  
 Violin, *s.* violino  
 Violist, *s.* sonator di viola  
 Viper, *s.* vipera  
 Viperine, or Viperous, *a.* viperino  
 Virage, *s.* gigantessa  
 Virelay, *s.* siranbotto  
 Virgin, *s.* vergine, zittella ; — *a.*  
 vergineo ; virgin-honey, miele  
 vergine ; virgin-wax, cera ver-  
 gine ; virgin-like, *a.* verginale ;  
 virgin-milk, *s.* latte verginale  
 Virginals, *s.* specie di spinetta  
 Virginity, *s.* verginità  
 Virile, *a.* virile  
 Virility, *s.* virilità, cuore, animo  
 Virtual, *a.* virtuale ; —ly, *ad.* vir-  
 tualmente  
 Virtue, *s.* virtù ; to make a virtue  
 of necessity, far della necessità  
 virtù [tichità  
 Virtuoso, *s.* uno che s'intende d'an-  
 Virtuoso, *a.* virtuoso ; —ly, *ad.*  
 virtuosamente  
 Virulency, *s.* marcia, veleno  
 Virulent, *a.* velenoso, mordente ;  
 —ly, *ad.* mordacemente  
 Visage, *s.* visaggio  
 Visceral, *a.* delle viscere  
 Viscid, *a.* viscoso  
 Viscosity, *s.* viscosità  
 Viscount, *s.* visconte ; viscountess,  
*s.* viscontessa ; viscounty, *s.* vi-  
 scontato  
 Viscous, *a.* viscoso  
 Viser, *s.* visiera  
 Visibility, *s.* qualità visibile  
 Visible, *a.* visibile  
 Visibly, *ad.* visibilmente  
 Vision, *s.* il vedere, apparizione  
 Visionary, *a.* uno che s'immagina



## VOL

aver delle visioni; — *a.* che appartiene alle visioni  
**Visit**, *s.* visita; — *v. a.* visitare, affliggere; visit one's friends, visitare i suoi amici; if God should visit us with any disease, se Iddio ci visitasse con qualche malattia  
**Visitation**, *s.* visitazione  
**Visiting**, *s.* visitamento; to go a visiting, andare in visita  
**Visitor**, *s.* visitatore  
**Visor**, *s.* maschera  
**Vista**, *s.* vista, prospettiva  
**Visual**, *a.* visuale  
**Vital**, *a.* vitale  
**Vitals**, *s. pl.* le parti vitali  
**Vitale**, *v. a.* viziare  
**Vitreous**, *a.* vitreo  
**Vitrificable**, *a.* che si può convertire in vetro [tro]  
**Vitrification**, *s.* il convertire in vetro  
**Vitrify**, *v. a.* ridurre in vetro  
**Vitriol**, *s.* vitriolo  
**Vitriolous**, *a.* vitriolato  
**Vituperable**, *a.* vituperabile  
**Vituperate**, *v. a.* vituperare  
**Vituperation**, *s.* vituperazione  
**Vivacious**, *a.* vivace  
**Vivacity**, *s.* vivacità  
**Vivary**, (in law.) *s.* un parco  
**Viver**, *s.* drago di mare  
**Vives**, *s.* vivole  
**Vivid**, *a.* allegro  
**Vivifical**, *a.* vivificante  
**Vivificate**, *v. a.* vivificare  
**Vivification**, *s.* vivificazione  
**Vixen**, *s.* una garritrice; un ragazzo che non fa altro che gridare; un volpicino  
**Viz**, *s.* cìre  
**Vizard**, *s.* maschera; to put on a vizard, mettersi una maschera  
**Vocabulary**, *s.* vocabolario  
**Vocal**, *a.* vocale [vocale]  
**Vocality**, *s.* qualità di quel che è vocale  
**Vocation**, *s.* vocazione  
**Vocative**, *a.* vocativo  
**Vociferation**, *s.* vociferazione  
**Vociferous**, *a.* roriposo  
**Vogue**, *s.* voga, sisma  
**Voice**, *s.* voce  
**Void**, *a.* voto, invalida, vacante, privo, nullo; — *v. a.* lasciare, mandar fuori, invalidare  
**Voidance**, *s.* vacanza  
**Voider**, *s.* canestro  
**Volture**, *s.* vetura  
**Volatile**, *a.* volante; — *ity*, *s.* volatilità  
**Volatilization**, *s.* volatilizzazione  
**Volatilize**, *v. a.* volatilizzare

## WAD

**Volery**, *s.* uccelliera  
**Volitate**, *v. n.* svolazzare  
**Volition**, *s.* volontà  
**Volley**, *s.* grido; — of musket-shot, una salva di moschettate  
**Volubility**, *s.* volubilità; — of tongue, prestezza di lingua  
**Voluble**, *a.* volubile  
**Volume**, *s.* volume, onda  
**Voluminous**, *a.* voluminoso  
**Voluntarily**, *ad.* volunariamente  
**Voluntary**, *a.* spontaneo; — *s.* capriccio  
**Volunteer**, *s.* volontario  
**Voluptuary**, *s.* uomo voluttuoso  
**Voluptuous**, *a.* sensuale; — *ly*, *ad.* sensualmente; — *ness*, *s.* voluttà  
**Vomit**, *s.* vomitivo, vomito; — *v. a.* vomitare; — *ing*, *s.* il vomitare  
**Vomitory**, *a.* vomitivo  
**Voracious**, *a.* vorace, rapace; — *ly*, *ad.* voracemente  
**Voracity**, *s.* voracità  
**Volary**, *s.* un devoto; — of love, un'amante; — of learning, dedicato alle lettere  
**Vote**, *s.* voto, opinione, sentimento; — *v. a.* dar la sua voce, stabilire per pluralità di voce  
**Vouch**, *v. a.* affermare  
**Vouch one**, (in law,) citare uno in giudizio  
**Vouchee**, *s.* che è citato in giudizio  
**Voucher**, *s.* che chiama un altro in giudizio; testimonianza  
**Vouch-afe**, *v. n.* degnarsi; — *v. a.* concedere; — *ing*, *s.* condescendenza  
**Vow**, *s.* voto; — *v. a.* votare, giurare, protestare; I vow, vi giuro  
**Vowel**, *s.* una vocale  
**Voyage**, *s.* viaggio; to go a long voyage, fare un lungo viaggio  
**Voyager**, *s.* viaggiatore  
**Vulgar**, *a.* volgare; — *s.* il volgo; — *ity*, *s.* bassezza; — *ly*, *ad.* volgarmente  
**Vulnerable**, *a.* vulnerabile  
**Vulnerary**, *a.* vulnerario  
**Vulture**, *s.* avvoltoio

## W

**WARBLE**, *v. a.* volteggiare  
**Wad**, *s.* cuscinetto; — of pease, un fascio di piselli  
**Wad-hook**, *s.* cavstoppa

## WAL

**Wad**, *v. a.* guarnire una carrozza di cuscinetti  
**Wadable**, *a.* guadoso  
**Waddle**, *v. n.* dimenarsi  
**Wade**, *v. a.* guadare un fiume  
**Wafer**, *s.* cialda, ostia  
**Wafer-iron**, *s.* ferro di cialde  
**Waft**, *s.* segnale; — *v. a.* convogliare  
**Wafter**, *s.* fregata di convoglio  
**Wag**, *s.* un trastullatore  
**Wagtail**, *s.* cutrettola  
**Wag**, *v. n.* nuoversi  
**Wage**, *s.* pegno  
**Wage**, *v. a.* scommettere  
**Wage war**, *v. a.* muovere guerra  
**Wage**, (at law,) *v. n.* dar malleveria, litigare  
**Wager**, *s.* scommessa; to lay a wager, fare scommessa  
**Wages**, *s.* salario [zo]  
**Waggery**, or **Waggishness**, *s.* scherzo  
**Waggle**, *v. a.* dimenarsi; — *v. a.* dimenare  
**Waggon**, *s.* carretta  
**Waggoner**, *s.* carrettaiolo  
**Wail**, *a.* che non ha padrone  
**Wail**, *v. a.* deplorare  
**Wailing**, *s.* lamento  
**Wain**, *s.* carro; wain-driver, *s.* un carrettaiolo; wain-load, *s.* carrettata; Charles' wain, *s.* orsa maggiore  
**Wainable**, *a.* arabile  
**Wainscot**, *s.* tavolato  
**Wainscot**, *v. a.* coprir le mura delle stanze di tavole  
**Wair**, *s.* pezzo di ligname lungo due braccia è largo un piede  
**Waist**, *s.* cintura  
**Wait**, *s.* agguato  
**Wait**, *v. a.* attendere  
**Wait on**, *v. a.* servire, accompagnare; to wait on a friend, visitare un amico  
**Waiter**, *s.* servo  
**Waiting**, *s.* aspettamento; to be in waiting, esser di guardia; a lady's waiting woman, damigella d'una signora  
**Waits**, *s.* spezie di piva  
**Waive**, *v. a.* lasciare  
**Wake**, *s.* festa; — of a ship, soleo  
**Wake**, *v. a.* svegliare; — *v. n.* destarsi, svegliare  
**Wakeful**, *a.* svegliato; — *ness*, *s.* vigilanza  
**Wakes**, *s.* certe feste rustiche  
**Wale**, *s.* pezzi di legno attaccati alla banda d'un vascello che servono di gradini a quel che monta

# WAR

Wale-knot, nodo rotondo  
 Walk, *s.* viale, passeggiata; to take a walk, fare una passeggiata  
 Walk, *v. n.* spasseggiare; let us walk thither, andiamo là; walk in, entrare; walk out, uscire  
 Walker, *s.* camminatore; night-walker, *s.* uua bagascia; walkers, *s.* guardiani di foresta  
 Walking, *s.* spasseggiata  
 Walking-staff, *s.* bastone  
 Wall, *s.* un muro; partition-wall, parete; wall-creeper, *s.* sorta d'uccello; wall-louse, *s.* sorta di cimice; wall-tree, *s.* spalliera; wall-wort, *s.* parietaria  
 Wall, *v. a.* circondar con muro; wall a town, murare una città  
 Wallet, *s.* valigia  
 Wallow, *s.* voltolarsi; —ing, voltolamento; —ish, *a.* insipido  
 Walnut, *s.* noce; — tree, *s.* albero che produce le noci; — shell, *s.* scorza di noce  
 Wamble, *v. n.* bollire; —, (as an arrow,) vacillare  
 Wan, *a.* pallido  
 Wand, *s.* verga  
 Wander, *v. n.* vagare, smarrirsi; —er, *s.* un uomo errante; —ing, *s.* vagamento; —ing, *a.* errante  
 Wane, *v. n.* diminuirsi  
 Wannes, *s.* pallidezza  
 Want, *s.* mancanza, talpa  
 Want, *v. a.* mancare; what do you want? che vi manca?  
 Wanting, *a.* bisognevole  
 Wanton, *a.* scherzevole, lascivo, impudico; — *s.* puttana; — *v. n.* bagordare; —ly, *ad.* scherzevolmente, lascivamente; —ness, *s.* scherzo, impudicizia  
 Wapentake, *s.* cantone  
 War, *s.* guerra; to make war, muovere guerra; man of war, soldato; nave da guerra  
 Warfarer-man, *s.* uomo di guerra  
 War, *v. n.* guerreggiare  
 Warble, *v. n.* cantare (come fanno gli uccelli) gorgheggiare  
 Warbling, *s.* canto d'uccelli, trillo  
 Ward, *s.* una delle parti nelle quali si divide Londra; pupillo; carcere; — of a forest, parte d'una foresta; — of a lock, *s.* la guardia d'una toppa; watch and ward, agguato  
 Ward, *v. n.* far la guardia; ward off a blow, *v. a.* parare  
 Warden, *s.* guardiano; — of a college, il rettore d'un collegio  
 Warder, *s.* guardia

# WAS

Wardmote, *s.* sorta di giudicatura Inglese  
 Wardrobe, *s.* guardaroba  
 Ware, *s.* mercanzia; earthenware, *s.* vasellame; chinaware, porcellana; small wares, *s.* merceria; haberdasher of small wares, merciaio  
 Warehouse, *s.* magazzino; — man, *s.* magazzinoiere  
 Warfare, *s.* vita militare  
 Warily, *ad.* sagacemente  
 Wariness, *s.* prudenza, economia  
 Warlike, *a.* bellicoso  
 Warm, *a.* caldo, stizzoso, ardente; to be warm, aver caldo; to make warm, *v. a.* scaldare; to grow warm, *v. n.* scaldarsi; luke-warm, *a.* tiepido  
 Warm, *v. a.* scaldare  
 Warm again, *v. a.* riscaldare  
 Warning-pan, *s.* scaldatoio  
 Warmly, *ad.* caldamente  
 Warmness, or Warmth, *s.* caldezza  
 Warn, *v. a.* avvertire  
 Warner, *s.* avvisatore  
 Warning, *s.* avvertimento; to give one warning, avvertire qualcuno; to take warning, pigliar esempio  
 Warp, *s.* ordito; — *v. n.* piegarsi; warp a ship, *v. a.* rimurchiare un vascello; —ing, *s.* piegamento; weaver's warping-loom, orditoio  
 Warrant, *s.* ordine, autorità; — (for a place at court,) patente; — of attorney, *s.* procura  
 Warrant, *v. a.* assicurare, promettere; —er, *s.* mallevadore  
 Warranty, *s.* malleveria  
 Warren, *s.* conigliera; warren-keeper, *s.* guardiano di conigliera  
 Warrior, *s.* guerriero  
 Warring, *s.* il guerreggiare  
 Wart, *s.* porro; wart-wort, *s.* erba buona contro i porri; warty, *a.* pieno di porri  
 Wary, *a.* prudente, parco  
 Was, *pref. of* I am; I was there, vi ero, vi fui, vi sono stato  
 Wash, *s.* imbratto, acqua artificiale; wash-house, *s.* lavatoio; wash-pot, *s.* bacino da lavare; wash-ball, *s.* palla di sapone; wash-tub, *s.* tino da lavar  
 Wash, *v. a.* lavare  
 Washerwoman, *s.* lavandaia biancheria  
 Washing, *a.* lavamento  
 Washy, *a.* debole  
 Wasp, *s.* vespa

# WAT

Waspish, *a.* fastidioso; —ly, *ad.* fastidiosamente; —ness, *s.* fastidiosità  
 Wassel, *s.* pasto; Wassel-bowl, *s.* una gran tazza; wassellers, *s.* tavolata di gente che bevono e si divertono insieme  
 Waste, *a.* inutile; waste paper, *s.* carta straccia; waste ground, terra incolta; to lay a country waste, rovinare un paese  
 Waste, *s.* preda, rovina; — *v. a.* consumare, desolare, diminuire  
 Waster, *s.* distruggitore  
 Wasteful, *a.* prodigo; —ly, *ad.* prodigalmente; —ness, *s.* prodigalità  
 Wasting, *s.* guastamento  
 Watch, *s.* guardia, vegghia; to be upon the watch, far la guardia; watchman, *s.* un uomo che fa la guardia; watch-light, *s.* fanale  
 Watch, *s.* un oriuolo; alarm watch, *s.* sveglia; watchcase, *s.* cassa d'orologio; watchmaker, *s.* un orologiaio  
 Watch, *v. n.* vegliare; watch one, codiare alcuno; watch an opportunity, spiare l'occasione  
 Watchful, *a.* vigilante; —ly, *ad.* vigilantemente; —ness, *s.* vigilanza  
 Water, *s.* acqua, urina; spring water, *s.* acqua di fonte; holy water, *s.* acqua santa; to go by water, andar per acqua; waterman, *s.* barcaruolo; water-fowl, *s.* uccello acquatico; water-dog, *s.* bracco da acqua; water-wagtail, *s.* culrettola; water-trough, *s.* abbeveratoio; water-pot, *s.* vaso da acqua; water-mill, *s.* mulino a acqua; water-works, *s.* giuochi d'acqua; —water-spring, *s.* fontana; waterfall, *s.* cascata; waterspout, *s.* getto d'acqua  
 Water-colours, *s.* acquerello; to paint in water-colours, acquerellare  
 Water-gold, *s.* oro macinato  
 Water-borne, *a.* galleggiante  
 Water-gage, *s.* strumento da misurare la profondità delle acque  
 Water, *v. a.* adacquare; water a horse, abbeverare un cavallo  
 Watered, *a.* (as stuffs,) ondato  
 Waterfall, *s.* cascata  
 Watering, *s.* adacquamento  
 Watering-place, *s.* abbeveratoio  
 Watering-pot, *s.* annaffiatoio  
 Waterish, or Watery, *a.* acquoso;

## WEA

watery eyes, occhi bagnati di lagrime  
 Wattle, s. filo  
 Wattle, v. a. ingraticolare  
 Wattle-wall, s. muro fatto di graticci  
 Wave, s. onda; — v. n. ondeggiare; — v. d. fare a onda, voltare, onnetare, cedere; wave a business, scansare un negozio  
 Waver, v. n. fluttuare; —ing, s. dubbio  
 Wavy, a. ondato  
 Wawl, (scream), v. n. gnaulare  
 Wax, s. cera; sealing-wax, s. cerallacca; wax candle, s. candela di cera; wax taper, s. cero, torcia; wax-maker, s. colui che fa la cera; wax-chandler, s. ceraiuolo  
 Wax, v. a. incerare, divenire  
 Way, s. strada, parte, bania, mezzo, espediente, maniera; highway, s. strada maestra; deep way, s. strada rotta; covered way, s. strada coperta; to go the same way, pigliare la medesima strada; every way, da ogni banda; I will show you the way, vi mostrerò il modo; to be out of the way, ingannarsi; cross-way, s. capocroce; way through, s. passaggio; way in, s. intrata; way out, s. uscita  
 Waythorn, s. specie di ginestra  
 Way-guer, s. mendico [lo  
 Way, v. a. incamminare un cavallo  
 Wayfaring-tree, s. viburno  
 Waylay one, v. a. tendere insidie ad uno  
 Wayward, a. fantastico; wayward sisters, le streghe; —ness, s. fantascaggine  
 We, pron. (plural of I), noi; we love, noi amiamo  
 Weak, a. debole, semplice  
 Weaken, v. a. debilitare; —ing, or weakening, debilitamento  
 Weakling, s. un deboleto  
 Weekly, a. impotente; —ad, debolmente  
 Weakness, s. debolezza  
 Weak side, s. il debole  
 Weal, s. bene  
 Weald, s. le foreste; wealds of Kent, boschi della provincia di Kent  
 Wealth, s. beni, ricchezze; commonwealth, s. repubblica  
 Wealthiness, s. opulenza  
 Wealthy, a. opulente, ricco  
 Wean, v. a. svezzare, spoppare;

## WEE

to wean one's self from pleasure, svezzarsi di qualche piacere  
 Weanling, s. creaturina d'età da essere spopata  
 Weapon, s. arma  
 Weapon-salve, s. unguento simpatico  
 Weaponless, a. disarmato  
 Wear, s. ogni sorta d'arnesi che si portano per vestimenti; ordigno che serve a pigliar pesci ne' fiumi  
 Wear, v. a. portare; wear a sword, portar la spada; wear away, v. n. consumarsi  
 Wearable, a. portabile  
 Wearer, s. portatore  
 Weariness, s. stanchezza  
 Wearing apparel, abiti, vestimenti  
 Wearisome, a. noioso; —ness, s. annascia  
 Weary, v. a. fiaccare; to grow weary, v. n. stufarsi; to weary one with discourses, tediare alcuno con discorsi  
 Weasand, s. strizza  
 Weasel, s. donnola  
 Weather, s. tempo; fine weather, s. bel tempo; rainy weather, tempo piovoso  
 Weatherglass, s. barometro  
 Weather-cock, s. girandola  
 Weatherwise, a. che sa prevedere il tempo che farà  
 Weathergage, a. vantaggio del vento  
 Weather, v. a. trapassare, vincere una difficoltà; weather a hawk, svolazzare un falcone  
 Weave, v. a. tessere  
 Weaver, s. tessitore  
 Weaving, s. tessitura  
 Web, s. tela; cobweb, s. raganello; web of lead, s. un foglio di piombo; — (in the eye), maglia  
 Wed, v. a. sposare; wed a wife, ammogliarsi  
 Wedding, s. spozializio  
 Wedding-garment, vesta nuziale  
 Wedge, s. conio, verga; wedge-wise, a. in forma di conio  
 Wedlock, s. matrimonio; joined in wedlock, maritato  
 Wednesday, s. Mercoledì  
 Weed, s. erba selvatica, vestimento; black weeds, s. abito lugubre; seaweed, s. alga  
 Weel, v. a. sarchiare  
 Weeler, s. sarchiatore  
 Weeding-hook, s. sarchio  
 Week, s. (seven days), settimana; so much a week, un tanto la settimana; next week, la settimana

## WEN

prossima; —ly, ad. ogni settimana  
 Weel, s. nassa, voragine  
 Ween, v. n. pensare, credere  
 Weening, s. pensiero  
 Weep, v. n. piangere; —er, s. piangitore  
 Weeping, s. piangimento; —ly, ad. con pianto  
 Weerish, a. insipido, scipito  
 Weevil, s. gorgoglione  
 Weft, s. un tessuto; — of hair, una treccia di capelli  
 Weigh, v. a. pesare, esaminare, ponderare; weigh down, pesar più  
 Weigh, v. n. esser pesante; —er, s. pesatore; —ing, s. il pesare  
 Weight, s. peso, momento; to sell things by weight, vender a peso; to make good weight, far buon peso; pair of weights, s. una bilancia  
 Weightiness, s. importanza  
 Weighty, a. pesante, importante  
 Welsh-rabbit, s. sorta d'ingoglio  
 Welcome, a. ben venuto; your letters are always welcome, to me, le vostre lettere mi sono sempre grate; — s. felice arrivo; — v. a. accogliere; —ing, s. accoglienza; —ness, s. piacevolezza  
 Welfare, s. prosperità  
 Welk, s. petoncolo  
 Welkin, or Welking, s. il cielo, il firmamento [qua di pozzo  
 Well, s. pozzo; well-water, s. acqua  
 Well, ad. bene, molto; I am very well, io sto molto bene; well-beloved, molto amato; well and good, alla buon'ora; well-near, or well-nigh, appresso a poco; well-born, a. ben nato; well-favoured, a. bello, vago; well-affected, a. ben affetto; well-mannered, a. cortese; well-wisher, s. amico; well-bottomed, a. ben fondato; well-disposed, a. caritatevole; well-meant, a. ben intenzionato; well-meaning, s. buona intenzione; well-tasted, a. che ha buon gusto; well-traded, a. mercantile; well-doing, s. buone azioni  
 Well-a-day, interj. cappita  
 Welt, s. orlo; — of a shoe, cucitura di scarpa; — v. a. orlare  
 Welter v. n. voltolarsi  
 Wem, s. macchia, pancia  
 Wen, s. lupa; — in the throat, gozzo

## WHE

Wench, *s.* una ragazza, bagascia, zittella; — *v. n.* putaneggiare; — *er, s.* puttaniera; — *ing, s.* putanaggio  
 Went, *pret. of go*; I went, andai  
 Wept, *pret. of weep*  
 Wept for, *a.* pianto  
 Were, *pl. of Was*, in the verb *to be*; *we* were, noi eramo; as it were, per così dire  
 Were-wolf, *s.* lupo uomo  
 West, *s.* occidente, le parti occidentali; — *a.* occidentale; West Indies, le Indie Occidentali; west wind, vento occidentale  
 Westerly, or Western, *a.* occidentale; western world, il mondo nuovo  
 Westward, or Westerly, *ad.* verso ponente  
 Wet, *a.* bagnato, umido; wet nurse, *s.* balia; wet sweetmeats, *s.* confetture liquide; wet weather, *s.* tempo piovoso  
 Wet, *s.* umidità; — *v. a.* bagnare, adacquare; — *ness, s.* umidità  
 Wether-sheep, *s.* un castrato; wether-mutton, carne di castrato; bellwether, *s.* castrato che porta il campanaccio  
 Wetting, *s.* bagnamento  
 Whale, *s.* balena  
 Whalebone, *s.* osso di balena  
 Wharf, *s.* molo  
 Wharfage, *s.* diritto che si paga per sbarcare robe sopra il molo  
 Wharfinger, *s.* padrone d'un molo  
 What, *prep.* che, quale  
 Whatever, *prep.* qualunque, che che, quel che; whatever he be, sia chi si voglia  
 Whatsoever, *see* Whatever  
 Wheal, *s.* ciccione  
 Wheat, *s.* grano  
 Wheaten, *a.* di grano; wheaten flour, *s.* fior di farina  
 Wheedle, *v. a.* lusingare; — *er, s.* lusingatore; — *ing, s.* blandimento, allettamento  
 Wheel, *s.* ruota; water-wheel, *s.* ruota di pozzo; spinning-wheel, filatoia; wheel-work, *s.* ruote  
 Wheelwright, *s.* factor di ruote  
 Wheelbarrow, *s.* carriuola  
 Wheel about, *v. n.* voltarsi; to wheel salt out of a pit, *v. a.* tirar su del sale d'una salina  
 Wheelage, *s.* tassa che pagano i carri  
 Wheeze, *v. n.* parlare come fa una persona che è infreddata  
 Whelk, *s.* bitorzolo, pustola

## WHI

Whelp, *s.* un cagnuolino; lion's whelp, *s.* lioncino; viper's whelp, *s.* una viperetta  
 Whelp, *v. n.* figliare; — *ish, a.* tristo, cattivo [che  
 When, *ad.* quando; — *ad.* allora  
 Whence, or From whence, *ad.* donde; whence come you? donde venite?  
 Whenever, or Whensoever, *prep.* quando, ogni volta che  
 Where, *ad.* dove  
 Whereabout, or Whereabouts, *ad.* dove, in che luogo; I know whereabouts you are, so quel che volete dire  
 Whereas, *ad.* perchè, stante che, in luogo che  
 Whereat, *ad.* al che, col che; whereat he was much surprised, del che egli restò molto sorpreso  
 Whereby, *ad.* per il quale  
 Wherever, *ad.* ovunque  
 Wherefore, *ad.* perchè causa, perciò [dove  
 Wherein, *ad.* in che, nel quale  
 Whereinto, *ad.* nel quale  
 Whereof, *ad.* del quale  
 Wheresoever, *ad.* *see* Wherever  
 Whereto, or Whereunto, *ad.* al che  
 Whereupon, *ad.* in questo mentre  
 Wherewith, *ad.* con che  
 Wherewithal, *ad.* di che  
 Wherret, *s.* uno schiaffo; — *v. a.* schiaffeggiare  
 Wherry, *s.* barchetta  
 Wherryman, *s.* barcaruolo  
 Whet, *v. a.* affilare  
 Whetstone, *s.* cote [se  
 Whether, *pron.* quale; — *conj.*  
 Whetter, *s.* affilatore  
 Whetting, *s.* l'affilare  
 Whey, *s.* siero  
 Which, *pron.* che, il quale, la quale, quale; which is the best? quale è il migliore? which way? come, in che modo?  
 Whichsoever, *pron.* qualunque  
 Whiff, *s.* fiato; — of tobacco, un soffio di tabacco  
 Whiffle, *v. a.* truffare; — *v. n.* stare a bada  
 Whiffler, *s.* un piffero  
 Whiffler, or Whiffing fellow, *s.* un dappoco  
 Whiffing, *a.* di non valere  
 Whig, *s.* repubblicano  
 While, *s.* tempo, volta; a while after, qualche tempo dopo  
 While, or Whilst, *conj.* mentre, tanto che

## WHI

While off, *v. a.* procrastinare  
 Whilst, *conj.* mentre che  
 Whim, or Whimsy, *s.* capriccio  
 Whim-wham, *s.* bagatella  
 Whinimish, *a.* bisbetico  
 Whimper, *v. n.* lamentarsi; — *ing, s.* lamento  
 Whimsical, *a.* capriccioso; — *ly ad.* capricciosamente  
 Whin, (*a shrub*), *s.* pugnito  
 Whine, *v. n.* gagnolare  
 Whining, *s.* dolore  
 Whiniard, *s.* spada  
 Whining, *a.* querulo  
 Whinny, *v. n.* nitrire  
 Whip, *s.* frusta, sovraggiunto  
 Whipsaw, *s.* pialla; whip-staff, *s.* manovella  
 Whip, *v. a.* frustare, trapuntare; whip a top, sferzare una trot-tola  
 Whipping, *s.* frustatura  
 Whipster, *s.* frustatore, furbo  
 Whirl, *s.* turbine, piombo verticello  
 Whirlpool, *s.* voragine  
 Whirlwind, *s.* turbine  
 Whirl, *v. a.* and *n.* girare con impeto  
 Whirligig, *s.* un zarlò  
 Whisk, *s.* spazzola; — *v. a.* spazzolare; whisk away, *v. a.* spedirsi  
 Whisker, *s.* mostacchio  
 Whisking, *a.* grande  
 Whisker, *s.* bisbiglio; — *v. n.* bisbigliare pian piano; — *ing, s.* bisbiglio  
 Whist, *interj.* zitto  
 Whist, *s.* sorta di giuoco di carte  
 Whistle, *s.* fischio, la canna della gola; — *v. n.* zuffolare; — *er, s.* quello che fischia; — *ing, s.* fischio  
 Whit, *s.* un tantino; he does not see a whit, non vede punto  
 White, *a.* bianco; — *v. a.* imbiancare; — *s.* color bianco; he was clad in white, era vestito di bianco  
 White, *s.* (paint), belletto bianco  
 White-livered, *a.* stupido  
 Whitewort, *s.* martiale  
 Whitewash, *s.* kscio; — *v. a.* intonicare  
 Whitenely, *a.* pallido, macilente  
 Whiteness, *s.* bianchezza  
 Whither, *ad.* dove  
 Whiting, *s.* l'imbiancare; for walls, bianco; — (*a fish*), merluzzo  
 Whittish, *a.* biancastro



## WIL

Whitishness, *s.* bianchezza  
 Whitlow, *s.* panereccio  
 Whistler, *s.* imbriacatore  
 Whitsun-holidays, le feste della Pentecoste  
 Whitsunday, *s.* Pentecoste  
 Whitsuntide, *s.* Pasqua rosata  
 Whittle, *s.* un coltellino; — *v. a.* taggiuzzare  
 Whiz, *v. n.* fare uno ronzio  
 Who, *pron.* chi  
 Whoever, *pron.* chiunque  
 Whole, *a.* tutto, intero; — *s.* il tutto; — *ness.* *s.* integrità  
 Wholesale-man, *s.* che vende all'ingrosso  
 Wholesale, *s.* vendita all'ingrosso  
 Wholesome, *a.* sano, salubre; — *ness.* *s.* sanità  
 Wholly, *ad.* interamente  
 Whom, *che*; *ex.* the man whom I love, l'uomo che amo  
 Whomsoever, *pron.* chiunque  
 Whoop, *s.* (bird,) upupa; — *v. n.* schiamazzare  
 Whore, *s.* puttana; — *v. n.* puttaneggiare; — *dom.* *s.* puttaneggio; — *monger.* *s.* puttaniere  
 Whorish, *a.* di puttana  
 Whose, *pron.* di cui, di chi  
 Whoever, *pron.* chiunque  
 Why, *ad.* perché  
 Wick of a candle, *s.* lucignolo, stoppino  
 Wicked, *a.* cattivo; — *ly.* *ad.* malamente; — *ness.* *s.* cattivanza  
 Wicker, *s.* vinco  
 Wicket, *s.* portello  
 Widdle-waddle, *v. n.* camminar oarcollando  
 Wide, *a.* largo, ampio, grande; — *ad.* in tutto; *and* wide, da ogni banda; — *ly.* *ad.* largamente  
 Widen, *v. a.* allargare  
 Width, *s.* larghezza  
 Widgeon, *s.* specie d'uccello, uno sciocco [vo]  
 Widow, *s.* vedova; — *er.* *s.* vedovo  
 Wield, *v. a.* mangiare, trattare  
 Wieldy, *a.* attivo  
 Wife, *s.* moglie  
 Wig, *s.* ciambella, parrucca  
 Wight, *s.* un uomo, o una donna  
 Wild, *a.* salvatico, deserto  
 Wildfire, *s.* fuoco salvatico  
 Wild conceits, *s. pl.* stravaganze  
 Wilds, *s. pl.* deserti  
 Wilderness, *s.* deserto  
 Wilding, *s.* corbezzole; wilding-tree, *s.* corbezzola; wildings, *s.* frutti salvatici

## WIN

Wildly, *ad.* stravagantemente  
 Wildness, *s.* ferocia  
 Wile, *s.* furberia, astuzia  
 Wilful, *a.* caparbio, premeditato; — *ly.* *ad.* ostinatamente, premeditatamente; — *ness.* *s.* ostinazione  
 Wilily, *ad.* astutamente  
 Will, *s.* volontà, testamento; good-will, *s.* benevolenza; good-will of a house, pratica  
 Will, *v. n.* volere, pregare, supplicare, ordinare  
 Willing, *a.* pronto a fare; I am willing to do it, voglio farlo; God willing, se piace a Dio; — *ly.* *ad.* volentieri; — *ness.* *s.* disposizione a fare  
 Willow, *or* Willow-tree, *s.* salce; spiked wilow, *s.* viburno; willow-plot, *s.* salceto  
 Wily, *a.* fino, astuto  
 Wimble, *s.* foratoio; — *v. a.* bucar col succhiello  
 Wimple, *s.* soggolo, banderuola  
 Win, *v. a.* guadagnare; to win the prize, riportare il premio  
 Wince, *or* Winch, *v. n.* calcitrare, tirar de' calci  
 Winching, *or* Wincing, *s.* calcio  
 Wind, *s.* vento; the wind blows, il vento tira; to sail against the wind, navigare contra il vento  
 Windmill, *s.* mulino a vento  
 Windpipe, *s.* la canna della gola  
 Windfall, *s.* accidente prospero, frutti che il vento ha fatti cadere  
 Windflower, *s.* anemone  
 Wind-bound, *a.* trattenuto dal vento  
 Wind-egg, *s.* uovo vuoto  
 Windgall, *s.* tumore acqueo che viene alle gambe de' cavalli  
 Wind, *v. a.* girare, aggomitolare, fiutare; — *v. n.* attorcigliarsi; to wind up a watch, tirar su un oriuolo  
 Winder, *s.* aggomitolatore  
 Windiness, *s.* ventosità  
 Winding, *s.* giramento; windings and turnings, serpeggiamenti; windings of a river, i giri d'un fiume; winding-sheet, *s.* sudario; winding-stairs, scala a chiocciola; winding river, *s.* fiume che serpeggia  
 Windlass, *s.* spezie d'argano  
 Windles, *s.* naspo  
 Window, *s.* finestra; glass windows, vetrata; paper windows, impannata  
 Windward-tide, *s.* marea contro vento

## WIS

Windy, *a.* ventoso  
 Wine, *s.* vino; small wine, vinello; flat wine, *s.* vino sventato; raspberry wine, vino di more di rovo; wine-cellar, *s.* cantina; wine-glass, *s.* bicchiere; wine-press, *s.* strettioio; wine-bibber, *s.* bevitore; wine-merchant, *s.* mercante di vino; wine-cooper, *s.* bottaio, che traffica in vino  
 Wing, *s.* ala; to take wing, *v. n.* volare; wing of an army, il corno d'un esercito  
 Wing, *v. a.* muover l'al  
 Wink, *s.* batter d'occhio; — *v. n.* chiuder gli occhi, dare un'occhiata, usar connivenza  
 Winker, *s.* quello che fa cenno cogli occhi  
 Winking, *s.* cenno  
 Winking at, *s.* connivenza  
 Winner, *s.* guadagnatore  
 Winning, *s.* il guadagnare; guadagno  
 Winnow, *v. a.* spagliare; winnow corn, ventilare il grano; — *er.* *s.* ventilatore; — *ing.* *s.* ventilamento  
 Winnowing sieve, *s.* vaglio  
 Winter, *s.* inverno; winter season, *s.* vernata; winter-night, *s.* una notte d'inverno; winter weather, *s.* tempo d'inverno; winter, *v. n.* invernare; — *ing.* *s.* svernamento; — *ly.* *a.* invernale  
 Winny, *a.* vinoso  
 Wipe, *s.* bottone  
 Wipe, *v. a.* asciugare; wipe your hands, asciugatevi le mani; wipe one's nose, soffiarsi il naso; wipe out, *v. a.* cancellare  
 Wire, *s.* filo fatto d'alcun metallo; copper wire, fil di rame; wire strings, corde d'ottone  
 Wire-draw, *v. a.* filare un metallo; — *er.* *s.* colui che fa filo di qualche metallo  
 Wisdom, *s.* sapienza  
 Wise, *a.* saggio, savio; — *s.* modo, maniera; in this wise, in questo modo  
 Wise-ace, *s.* uno scimunito  
 Wisely, *ad.* saviamente  
 Wiser, *s.* più savio  
 Wisest, *a.* il più savio  
 Wish, *s.* desiderio; to have one's wish, avere quel che si desidera  
 Wish, *v. a.* bramare, congratulare; I wish you a happy voyage, vi auguro un felice viaggio; well-wisher, *s.* un buon amico  
 Wisket, *s.* canestro

## WOL

Wisp, *s.* strofinaccio  
 Wistly, *ad.* fissamente  
 Wit, *s.* ingegno, genio, giudizio, senno, acutezza; to teach one wit, scozzonare alcuno; to wit, *ad.* cioè  
 Witch, *s.* strega  
 Witchcraft, *s.* stregonaccio  
 With, *conj.* con, col, colla; with me, meco [anche, ancora]  
 Withal, *prep.* con, da, per; *ad.* Withdraw, *v. a.* ritirare, alienare; — *v. n.* andarsene; —ing, *s.* ritirata; —ing-room, *s.* retrocamera [s. aridezza]  
 Wither, *v. n.* appassarsi; —ing, Withers, *s.* garrese  
 Withhold, *v. a.* ritenere; —er, *s.* ritenitore; —ing, *s.* ritenimento  
 Within, *prep.* in, fra, dentro; within a few days, fra pochi giorni; from within, di dentro; is he within? è in casa? to keep within doors, restare in casa  
 Without, *ad.* fuori, fuori; he is without, egli è fuori; without, *prep.* fuor, fuori, senza; without the town, fuori della città  
 Withsay, *v. a.* negare  
 Withstand, *v. a.* resistere; —er, *s.* quello che resiste; —ing, *s.* resistenza  
 Withy, *s.* vinco  
 Witless, *a.* balordo  
 Witness, *s.* testimonio; eye-witness, *s.* testimonio oculare; ear-witness, *s.* testimonio che testifica per aver sentito dire; to call to witness, *v. a.* chiamare in testimonio  
 Witness, *v. a.* testificare; —ing, *s.* testimonianza  
 Witticism, *s.* concetto spiritoso  
 Wittingly, *ad.* ingelosamente  
 Wittingly, *ad.* a posta  
 Witty, *a.* spiritoso, ingegnoso  
 Witwal, *s.* (bird.) picchio  
 Wizard, *s.* indovino; —ly, mago, stregone  
 Wo, or Woe, *s.* guaio; —interj. guai; wo is to me, sventurato me  
 Woad, *s.* guaio  
 Woful, *a.* tristo, dolente; —ly, *ad.* miseramente  
 Wold, *s.* una campagna aprica e montagnosa senza alberi  
 Wolf, *s.* lupo; she-wolf, *s.* lupa; young wolf, *s.* lupo; sea-wolf, *s.* lupo marino  
 Wolf, *s.* ulcera che viene nelle gambe

## WOO

Wolf's teeth, *s.* sopraddenti di cavallo  
 Wolf's milk, *s.* titimaglio  
 Wolf-bane, *s.* aconito  
 Wolfish, *a.* goloso, vorace  
 Woman, *s.* donna; young woman, giovane; old woman, vecchia; lady's woman, *s.* una cameriera d'una dama; — of the town, *s.* una donna di partito  
 Womanlike, *a.* donnesco  
 Womanhood, *s.* stato d'una donna  
 Womanish, *a.* femminile  
 Womanise, *v. n.* prender maniere o costumi donneschi  
 Womankind, *s.* il femmineo sesso  
 Womanly, *a.* muliebri  
 Womb, *s.* utero  
 Wonder, *s.* meraviglia  
 Wonder-working, *a.* stupendo  
 Wonder, *v. n.* maravigliarsi; I wonder at it, me ne maraviglio; —er, *s.* ammiratore  
 Wonderful, *a.* ammirabile; —ly, *ad.* maravigliosamente; —ness, *s.* qualità maravigliosa  
 Wondering, *s.* ammirazione  
 Wonder-struck, *a.* istupidito  
 Wondrous, *a.* maraviglioso; —ly, *ad.* maravigliosamente  
 Won't, *Ex.* I won't, non voglio  
 Wont, *a.* avvezzo; — *s.* costume; after my wont, secondo il mio costume; wont, or to be wont, *v. n.* solere; wont, *v. n.* (frequente) frequentare  
 Woo, *v. a.* amareggiare  
 Wood, *s.* bosco, selva, legno  
 Woodbine, *s.* madre selva  
 Wood-cleaver, *s.* taglia legna  
 Woodpecker, *s.* picchio  
 Woodcock, *s.* beccaccia  
 Woodcutter, *s.* colombaccio  
 Wood-louse, *s.* cento cambe  
 Wood-fretter, *s.* gorgoglio  
 Wood-sorrel, *s.* acetosa salvatica  
 Wood-pease, *s.* cece  
 Wood-house, *s.* luogo dove si tengon le legne  
 Wood-pile, *s.* catasta di legne  
 Wood-yard, *s.* cortile dove si tengono le legna  
 Wood-land, *s.* paese boscoso  
 Wood-monger, *s.* mercante di legna  
 Wood-men, *s. pl.* guardiani del boschi del re  
 Wood-ward, *s.* ufficiale di foresta  
 Wooden, *a.* di legno; woody, *a.* boscoso, pien di boschi  
 Woer, *s.* amatore  
 Wool, *s.* trama

## WOR

Wool, *s.* lana; wool-driver, *s.* che compra la lana in campagna e la rivende nel mercato; wool-staple, *s.* luogo dove suole vendersi la lana; wool blade, *s.* (plant), tasso barbasso  
 Wool-gathering, *a.* *Ex.* your wits are a wool-gathering, voi avete dato le cervella a rimpendulare  
 Woollen, *a.* di lana; — *s.* panna; woollen-cloth, *s.* panno; woolly, *a.* lanoso  
 Woolpack, *s.* fascio di lana  
 Word, *s.* parola, termine; in a word, in una parola; to keep one's word, mantenere la parola; word, *v. a.* scrivere, esprimere; he had not a word to say for himself, non seppe che dire in sua difesa  
 Work, *s.* travaglio, lavoro; an ingenious piece of work, un'opera ingegnosa  
 Work, *v. n.* and *a.* lavorare, operare, effettuare; to work a man's ruin, macchinare l'altrui rovina; — (as liquors) boilire, fermentare; work out, finire; to work upon the humours, mover gli umori  
 Worker, *s.* lavoratore  
 Working, *s.* lavoro, lavoro  
 Workman, *s.* operaio  
 Workmanship, *s.* lavoro  
 Workmanlike, *a.* ben fatto, ben lavorato  
 Work-day, *s.* giorno di lavoro  
 World, *s.* il mondo; to come into the world, nascere; the new world, le Indie Occidentali; he has seen the world, egli ha praticato il mondo; to know the world, saper vivere; a world of people, una gran calca di gente; what says the world of me? che dice la gente di me?  
 Worldliness, *s.* vanità mondana  
 Worldling, *s.* un mondano  
 Worldly, *a.* mondano  
 Worm, *s.* verme; silkworm, *s.* baco da seta; glowworm, *s.* luciola; hand worm, *s.* setola; wood-worm, *s.* tarlo; — for a gun, ciavostappa; — of a screw, *s.* la chiocciola d'una vite  
 Wormeaten, *a.* bacato  
 Wormwood, *s.* assenzio; worm-wood wine, *s.* vino assenziato  
 Worm, *v. a.* snervare, soppiantare  
 Wormy, *a.* verminoso  
 Worn, *a.* portato  
 Worry, *v. a.* sbranare

## WRE

Worse, *a.* più cattivo, peggiore  
 Worse and worse, di male in peggio  
 Worship, *s.* adorazione, il culto divino; *your worship*, vossignoria; — *v. a.* adorare; worship one, *v. n.* prostrarsi innanzi ad uno  
 Worshipful, *a.* rispettabile; — *ly, ad.* rispettosamente  
 Worshipper, *s.* adoratore  
 Worshipping, *s.* adorazione  
 Worst, *a.* il peggiore, il più vile  
 Worst one, *v. a.* vantaggiare alcuno  
 Worsted, *s.* lana filata; worsted stockings, calzettoni di stame  
 Wort, *s.* birra novella  
 Worth, *s.* che vale, prezzo, merito; — *ily, ad.* degnamente  
 Worthiness, *s.* merito  
 Worthless, *a.* indegno; — *ness, s.* indegnità  
 Worthly, *a.* degno; praise-worthy, *a.* lodevole; worthy, *s.* un uomo di merito  
 Wot, *v. n.* sapere; God-wot, Iddio sa  
 Wove, or Woven, *a.* tessuto  
 Wound, *a.* voltato  
 Wound, *s.* ferita; — *v. a.* ferire, offendere, far torto  
 Woundless, *a.* invulnerabile  
 Wrangle, *v. n.* contrastare, contendere; — *er, s.* un contenditore; — *ing, s.* contesa  
 Wrap, *v. a.* avvincre, involuppare; — *v. n.* avvilupparsi  
 Wrapper, *s.* la cosa che avvolge  
 Wrath, *s.* collera  
 Wrathful, *a.* iracondo  
 Wreak, *v. a.* sfogare  
 Wrath, *s.* cuffia, ghirlanda, corona, (in architecture,) cordone; — *v. a.* torcere, coronare  
 Wreck, *s.* naufragio; wreck, *v. n.* far naufragio; to go to wreck, *v. n.* andare in rovina; wreck, *s.* quella parte del vascello che rimane dopo fatto naufragio  
 Wren, *s.* lui, reattino  
 Wrench, *s.* torcimento; — *v. a.* storcere, spalancare  
 Wrest, *v. a.* torcere, attorcigliare, spiccare; wrest a passage, stralvolgere il senso di qualche scrittura  
 Wrestle, *v. n.* lottare; — *er, s.* lottatore; — *ing, s.* lotta; to practise wrestling, esercitarsi alla lotta  
 Wretch, *s.* un meschino  
 Wretched, *a.* sventurato, misero;

## YAR

—*ly, ad.* miseramente, meschinamente; —*ness, s.* meschinità, cattiva azione  
 Wriggle, *v. a.* scontorcersi come un serpente; wriggle away from one, sbrigliarsi; — *ing, s.* serpeggiamento  
 Wright, *s.* artigiano; cartwright, *s.* carrettaio; wheelwright, *s.* facitor di ruote  
 Wring, *v. a.* storcere, premere, spremere, pizzicare con tormento  
 Wringing, *s.* tormento  
 Wrinkle, *s.* ruga; — *v. a.* rugare; — *v. n.* grinzarsi  
 Wrist, *s.* la giuntura della mano; wristband, *s.* orio delle maniche d'una camicia  
 Writ, *s.* citazione; to issue out a writ, dare ordine  
 Write, *v. a.* scrivere, comporre; write out, copiare  
 Writer, *s.* scrittore, autore  
 Writhe, *v. a.* torcere, attorcigliare, strappare  
 Writings, *s.* tormento  
 Writings, *s.* scrittura; writings, gli scritti  
 Writing-master, *s.* maestro di scrivere  
 Writing-desk, *s.* desco dascrivere  
 Wrong, *a.* falso, indiretto; to take wrong measures, prendere mezzi indiretti; the wrong side outward, alla rovescia  
 Wrong, *s.* torto, ingiustizia; to be in the wrong, aver torto; — *ad.* male, a torto; right or wrong, *a.* diritto o a torto; — *v. a.* far torto  
 Wrongful, *a.* ingiusto; — *ly, ad.* ingiustamente  
 Wronging, *s.* ingiustizia  
 Wroth, *a.* irritato  
 Wrought, *a.* lavorato  
 Wrung, *a.* attorcigliato  
 Wry, *a.* bistorto; to make wry faces, fare il grugno; wry-mouthed, *a.* che torce la bocca  
 Wryly, *ad.* tortamente

## Y

YACHT, *s.* una saettia  
 Yard, *s.* misura Inglese, cortile; — of a ship, antemura  
 Yare, *a.* ardente, snello  
 Yarn, *s.* stame  
 Yarr, *v. n.* ringhiare

## YIE

Yarrish, *a.* ringhioso  
 Yarrow, *s.* milletfoglie  
 Yawl, *v. n.* sgridare; — *ing, s.* grido  
 Yawn, *s.* sbadigliamento; — *v. n.* sbadigliare; — *er, s.* colui che sbadiglia; — *ing, s.* sbadiglio  
 Ye, or You, *pron.* voi  
 Yea, *ad.* sì  
 Yean, *v. n.* figliare  
 Year, *s.* anno; new year, anno nuovo; every other year, di due in due anni; years, *s.* (age,) anni, età; to grow in years, invecchiare [no  
 Yearling, *s.* che non ha che un anno  
 Yearly, *a.* annuale; — *ly, ad.* annualmente  
 Yearn, *v. n.* muoversi a pietà; — (as beagles,) abbaiare  
 Yearnfully, *ad.* compassionevolmente  
 Yearning, *s.* pietà  
 Yell, *v. n.* urlare  
 Yelling, *s.* ululo  
 Yellow, *a.* giallo; to grow yellow, divenir giallo; yellow, *s.* giallo; to dye yellow, *v. a.* tingere in giallo  
 Yellowws, *s.* (jaundice,) itterizia  
 Yellowness, *s.* giallezza  
 Yelp, *v. n.* squittire  
 Yeoman, *s.* contadino ricco; yeoman of the guard, guardia a piedi  
 Yerik, *v. n.* calcitrare  
 Yes, *ad.* sì  
 Yest, *s.* fermento di cervogia  
 Yesterday, *ad.* ieri  
 Yet, as yet, *ad.* ancora; he is not gone as yet, egli non è ancora partito; yet, but yet, pero, nientedimeno  
 Yew-tree, *s.* tasso, nasso  
 Yield, *v. a.* cedere, dar luogo, concedere, produrre, rendere; — *v. n.* cedere, sottomettersi; to yield to a thing, concedere una cosa; to yield the victory, ceder la vittoria; that tree yields very good fruit, questo albero produce buon frutto; to yield up the ghost, render lo spirito; to yield to the times, cedere al tempo, temporeggiare; I will not yield to these terms, non voglio sottomettermi a queste condizioni  
 Yielding, *a.* facile; — *s.* cessione; — *ly, ad.* liberamente; — *ness, s.* facilità; he is a little too yielding, è un poco troppo facile; è un poco troppo condescendente;

## YOU

egli si lascia andare troppo facilmente  
**Yoke**, *s.* giogo, servitù  
**Yoke of oxen**, *s.* coppia di buoi;  
 to put the oxen to the yoke, metter  
 i buoi al giogo; to bring under  
 the yoke, soggiogare; to be  
 under the yoke, esser sotto 'l giogo;  
 the yoke of matrimony, il  
 giogo maritale  
**Yoke-elm**, sorta d'arbore  
**Yoke**, *v. a.* accoppiare al giogo; to  
 enslave, to subdue, soggiogare,  
 impadronirsi; to marry, to join  
 with another, unire con un altro  
**Yoke-fellow**, *or* **Yoke-mate**, *s.* compagno  
 nelle fatiche  
**Yolk of an egg**, *s.* tuorlo  
**Yon**, *or* **Yonder**, *ad.* là  
**Yore**, *or* **Of yore**, *ad.* già, anticamente  
**You**, *pron.* voi; I love you, io vi  
 amo  
**Young**, *a.* giovane, vigoroso  
**Young ones**, *s.* figliuolini; to bring  
 forth young, figliare

## ZEA

**Younger**, *a.* più giovane; younger  
 brother, il fratel minore; younger  
 hand, (at play,) l'ultimo nel  
 giuoco  
**Youngest**, *a.* il più giovane  
**Youngish**, *a.* alquanto giovane  
**Your**, *pron.* vostro, vostri; your  
 father, vostro padre; yourself,  
*pron.* voi stesso; yourselves, voi  
 stessi  
**Yours**, *pron.* il vostro  
**Youth**, *s.* giovinezza, un giovanotto;  
 from my youth, dalla mia  
 giovinezza, dalla mia gioventù  
**Youthful**, *a.* giovanile, scherzovole,  
 giocoso; —ness, *s.* gioventù;  
 in my youthful days, nella  
 mia gioventù

## Z

**ZANY**, *s.* zanni, buffone  
**Zeal**, *s.* zelo, affetto

## ZOO

**Zealot**, *s.* zelatore  
**Zealous**, *a.* zelante; —ly, *ad.* ze-  
 lantemente  
**Zechin**, *s.* zecchini  
**Zedoary**, *s.* (root,) zedoaria  
**Zenith**, *s.* zenito  
**Zephyr**, *s.* zeffiro  
**Zero**, *s.* (cipher,) zero, niente  
**Zest**, *s.* un po' di scorza di arancio  
**Zest**, *v. a.* (to make more relish-  
 ing,) accrescere il sapore ad una  
 cosa  
**Zinc**, *s.* zolamina  
**Zodiac**, *s.* zodiaco  
**Zone**, *s.* zona, fascia  
**Zones**, (in astronomy,) *s.* zone;  
 there are five zones, one torrid,  
 two temperate, and two frigid,  
 vi sono cinque zone, una torrida,  
 due temperate, e due frigide  
**Zoology**, *s.* zoologia  
**Zoophyte**, *s.* zoofito  
**Zootomist**, *s.* colui che fa l'anato-  
 mia degli animali  
**Zootomy**, *s.* l'anatomia degli ani-  
 mali

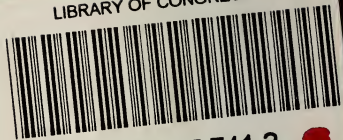








LIBRARY OF CONGRESS



0 003 107 741 2

